

Prophecy Book 1

(Prophecies 1 through 200)

**Prophecies,
Visions,
Occurrences,
*and***

Dreams

from

*Jehovah God, Jesus Christ,
and the Holy Spirit.*

Copyright 1990 - 2001, Raymond Aguilera
<http://prophecy.org>

Prophecy Book 1

Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams

All Rights Reserved. Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

Illustrations Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or by any information storage or retrieval system, without the permission in writing from the publisher.

Published by Writers Club Press

For information address:

iUniverse.com, Inc.

37 West 19th Street, Sixth Floor

New York, NY 10011

www.iuniverse.com

ISBN: 1-58348-XXX-X (iUniverse assigns the ISBN to your book.)

Printed in the United States of America

Preface Prophecy

Prophecy given to Raymond on 26 October 1994 at 11:33 AM. in English.

The Lord Jehovah gave me this prophecy to be placed here.

Jehovah God said, "The prophecy of Joel is being fulfilled today."

From King James Bible:

Joel 2:28 And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

Joel 2:29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

Joel 2:30 And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke.

Joel 2:31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come.

Joel 2:32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

Acts 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Acts 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Acts 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Acts 2:19 And I will show wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Acts 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Acts 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Today's Calling

by Gerald O. Lukehart*

What if a man, a Catholic man, one not familiar with or desiring the Supernatural, begins to receive prophecies and warnings from God? These warnings include a major California earthquake, a nuclear explosion in Paris, and the world ending by a collision with a star.

This man has a calling to be a prophet, something he has never wanted to be. To this day this is something he never fully wanted. All he wanted was to be able to lead his own life, to follow his own path, never desiring to be called a fool, a heretic, a charlatan, or worse. This man has received over six hundred messages ranging from Abortion, to the New Age movement, to Pastors who mislead the flock. These messages reveal things to come, things that now are and things that should not be... From hope, to love, to doom, to a new beginning, herein lies a broad range of insight from a whole new perspective. From God's...

Really not a new perspective for these messages reach out from an earlier time, the time of Joel, Jeremiah and Daniel, giving us an insight to the inner workings of the Lord. With a warning and with a possibility of the end coming soon there is an urgency and a relevance to these messages that must get out to one and all.

We, Ray's extended spiritual family, want to share with you of the struggles to have faith ourselves and of the reality of what we have received from Ray and of the miracles that have followed.

We find the prophecies:

To be simple and straight forward, written from a first hand perspective.

To fly in the face of orthodox tradition.

To be a thorn in the side to everyone who has already made up their

mind and heart on how the end is to come and who God is...

This has the potential to be one of the most controversial books of the year. Since April of 1992 the prophecies and the spiritual warfare has increased around Mr. Aguilera. The Prophecies are spreading across the United States and

around the world. People have sensed the presence of God, some cry, some shake, some pray, some find God... We hope you will too.

* Mr. Gerald O. Lukehart is a grassroots born again Charismatic Christian with a Southern Baptist family heritage.

Dedicated Man

An explanation of the Ray Aguilera phenomenon,

by Robert Thompson.*

To understand Ray Aguilera, two key words must be defined.

First, the definition of Dedicate: According to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. To set apart for a special purpose.
2. To commit (oneself) fully; devote.
3. To inscribe (e.g. a book) to someone.

Secondly, the definition of Phenomenon: Again, according to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. An occurrence or fact that can be perceived by the senses.
2. a. An unusual fact or occurrence.
b. A person outstanding for an extreme quality or achievement.

During the first three years of Ray's "Journey" he encountered a multitude of obstacles, all of which he challenged and conquered, as his Christian walk strengthened with the knowledge that he was chosen for a very special purpose.

Without formal bible training or any past theological interests, other than a desire to be a good Christian, Ray has accepted the greatest responsibility of his life. Criticism from leaders within the church, disbelief from friends and acquaintances, and his own insecurities as a human being have not deterred Ray from completing his task. As if these reasons were not enough, to deter Ray from his work, there were also constant battles and tests visited upon him from the Spiritual world. For Ray's battles, on behalf of God, were with the devil, who never sleeps. (Eph. 6:12) Therefore Ray's vigilance over these matters required weekly, daily, and hourly attention.

Ray professes not to be a prophet, yet he receives prophecies. He understands not symbolism, yet he receives visions and symbols. He lacks biblical expertise, yet he is told to use the bible. He aspires not lofty rank within the church, yet he challenges those of authority and questionable repute. He detests radicalism and revolution, yet his work is radical and revolutionary in thought and design.

Ray's life appears complicated, troubled, and disturbed at times. Nevertheless, Ray has kept to his task and pursued goals given him by God: Write everything down; put it into a book form; and spread the word worldwide. Ray was told to do this and have unconditional faith in God's ability to open doors and provide contacts to insure the successful completion of this powerful project.

Ray is a dedicated man. He is set apart from others, by God, for a special purpose. He is devoted and fully committed to his task. And, he has sacrificed all to write a book, not about God, but from God.

This book is not about Ray's life, his beliefs, or even his experiences. This book is about change; this book is about perceptions; this book is about getting back to God. Ray feels there is a disturbance in the church. He hopes this book will bring about change that will be positive for all Christians and non-Christians alike. More importantly, Ray wants to see change in the church.

Ray faces an uphill battle. He feels threatened and intimidated by leaders in the church because of what has been written. But it is precisely what has been written, and disseminated, that will bring the needed change. Force, violence, and radical actions will not be the catalyst for change. The written word, just the word of God, will be enough to bring universal change in the body.

The greatest change in the church occurred in the 1500's by a theologian named Martin Luther. He challenged the dogmatic practices of the Catholic Church. He was a prolific writer and charismatic speaker. The German people of the 1520's would have violently revolted or turned to radical activities had Martin Luther suggested that course of action. However, Martin Luther wrote and published God's word. The word of God was spread by individuals that networked and challenged the authority of the existing church. Martin Luther knew also that Satan could attack individuals, but when the work of God is being done, by spreading words, it is very distressing to the devil.

Ray Aguilera is not a theologian. Nevertheless, he is spreading the word of God just as he has been instructed. He is experiencing divine intervention through visions and occurrences. He records and documents every event in his own words and style. Ray is not a writer so he puts everything down as if he were conversing with a friend. Ray's work is personal, not for commercial gain, and written for everyone, Christian and non-Christian alike.

Ray's mission in life is simple: Get the word of God to everyone. Through his dedication he is accomplishing this very goal. It is phenomenal that Ray's writings, although incomplete, are being read and distributed throughout the United States and abroad. Bits and pieces are scattered throughout the world. When this work is finished it will be available to everyone because it is the will of God that the word of God be read by all.

* Robert Thompson is a Teacher/Historian who stated that the Lord gave him several dreams and restless nights and placed a burden to write this preface and to use scripture.

Comments

Many people have related to me that the material in this Book gives them joy and peace in knowing that the Lord is coming. My suggestion would be to **pray** before you read any part of this Book for guidance and wisdom, for some people sense the **Presence of the Lord** in a supernatural way when they read certain Prophecies. If possible read the Holy Bible at the same time with an **open mind** on the **true reality** of how God deals with mankind.

This Book certainly will not tickle your ears concerning the wrath of God, but it will show you **His love** for **mankind** and so states it many times. At the same time some people are afraid, due to the frankness of how the wrath of God is stated. The beginning Prophecies have many words that are repeated, I believe that the Lord was training me to receive His Word, and in some cases I believe He wanted people to hear it over and over. So I prayed about it, and was instructed to leave it as I received it. I would like to also add that I am a Catholic going to a Protestant church at the present time. God bless you all.

Raymond Aguilera

PS: The Lord instructed me to enclose this scripture here on 21 September 1994.

King James Bible:

John 11:25 Jesus said unto her, **I am the resurrection**, and the **life**: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

John 11:26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. **Believest thou this?**

Acknowledgments

My Personal thanks to all the men and women that have helped in putting this Book together with prayers, knowledge, wisdom, technical help, supplies, finances, and for the uplifting spiritual help I received in the spiritual warfare. I would like to add that as of September 1992 five months after I started typing the Prophecies, people have mailed them to missionaries around the world. The Prophecies have spread to approximately twenty countries and forty U.S. states by mail, fax, and from hand to hand within and outside the Body of Christ. May Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit our only God Bless you all.

Pastors:

Catholic Church
Covenant Church
Four Square Church

Individuals from:

The Baptist Church
The Catholic Church
The Covenant Church
The Four Square Church
The Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International
The Mormon Church
The Presbyterian Church
The Vineyard Church
Non-Denominational Churches

And:

Non-Practicing Christians
Non-Christians

Table of contents

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <<http://prophecy.org>>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

Preface Prophecy	Jehovah God	3
Today's Calling	by Gerald O. Lukehart	5
Dedicated Man	by Robert Thompson	7
Comments	by Raymond Aguilera	9
Acknowledgments		11
Table of Contents		13
Part 1	The beginning of my Story. by Raymond Aguilera	23
1. Vision	July 90 A vision of a Cross with a circle of Stars.	71
2. Vision	18 July 90 Vision of the new Earth. Visions of countries and continents.	71
3. Vision	23 July 90 The Throne of God, Crown, and God's Power.	79
4. Vision	July 90 Christ on the Cross. Ray on the Cross and a bottomless Pit.	84
5. Occurrence	29 July 90 My forearm was pulled into the air.	86
6. Occurrence	6 Aug. 90 Two black shadows walked into my bedroom	86
7. Vision	28 Oct. 90 Christ showed me a Bell and told me to Ring it.	87
8. Prophecy	3 Dec. 90 Repent and be saved for disasters will hit the Planet Earth.	87
9. Prophecy	4 Dec. 90 My Son is coming Now! You have to use your stubborn head.	94
10. Prophecy	6 Dec. 90 Look at the Sky. I am the First and the Last. It has arrived, Dec. 2, 1990.	96
11. Prophecy	6 Dec. 90 Hear Me! The War has started. Why don't you hear Me?	104
12. Prophecy	6 Dec. 90 You know, there once was a man. What has happened to My Warriors?	110
13. Prophecy	6 Dec. 90 Did you read the Bible today? There is only one Body of Christ.	123
14. Prophecy	15 Dec. 90 Fiesta the war has started. The Angels are dancing, the Horn has sounded.	130
15. Prophecy	15 Dec. 90 Read about Jonah, Ezekiel, Isaiah, and chapter Two of Revelation.	134
16. Prophecy	15 Dec. 90 There's the Map from Heaven. The only One, Jesus.	138
17. Prophecy	15 Dec. 90 The devil killed my Priests with the match in the house of the Priests.	139
18. Prophecy	15 Dec. 90 The calling is here for I know what it is.	142
19. Prophecy	15 Dec. 90 The Angels are fighting Satan listen to my Words.	143

20. Prophecy 15 Dec. 90	The devil burned the house that the Priests lived in 1532 in the hills of Italy.	145
21. Prophecy 15 Dec. 90	The Doors of Heaven aren't wide. Read the Bible and teach yourselves.	147
22. Vision 15 Dec. 90	Forest of trees burned to a crisp. A Queen and King with a crown and eyes.	150
23. Prophecy 15 Dec. 90	The Priests, the flames, the little house.	150
24. Prophecy 15 Dec. 90	Please listen to Me, look for the Wonders, keep thy laws.	150
25. Prophecy 24 Dec. 90	Put the Armor on, it is extremely important!	153
26. Prophecy 29 Dec. 90	There is going to be a change in the Roman Catholic Church.	153
27. Occurrence 30 Dec. 90	Ray gets attacked by devil spirits.	154
28. Prophecy 14 Jan. 91	You only have one God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.	154
29. Prophecy 14 Jan. 91	My Heart flutters, Jesus is never to busy for you. Running out of Time.	156
30. Prophecy 14 Jan. 91	He burned the Priests. The date is coming, look at the sky.	157
31. Prophecy 14 Jan. 91	End of World, 1000 yrs., star, climate changes.	159
32. Prophecy 21 Jan. 91	Go into your room shut the door and Pray. Don't stick out your chest.	162
33. Prophecy 21 Jan. 91	The end with a star, wars, and climate changes. So repent.	167
34. Prophecy 22 Jan. 91	Ray is almost arrested. New wife and two kids? Test the spirits!	174
35. Vision 29 Jan. 91	Eagle flying around the world collecting names of the saved.	178
36. Prophecy 1 Feb. 91	False Prophets, bad Pastors, Unite all Churches, read the Bible.	179
37. Vision 9 Feb. 91	White winged Horse and a two headed Lion.	181
38. Prophecy 10 Feb. 91	I love you My Children, look up, look up.	181
39. Prophecy 21 Feb. 91	The missile is coming from the east. Look for the white Horse.	182
40. Prophecy 11 Apr. 92	Egypt resurrecting old god, Gog and Magog, Mount Zion.	187
41. Prophecy 26 Apr. 92	Look, listen, and pray, read the Bible for the end by a Star.	189
42. Prophecy 30 Apr. 92	When the cross of heaven comes down, famine, star of David.	190
43. Prophecy 2 May 92	Road to Damascus. Christ's prayer to the Father.	190
44. Prophecy 4 May 92	Day of Mecca. The boat through Golden Gate. What is. 190	
45. Prophecy 5 May 92	Heaven before Tribulation. Slaughter, Plan, Saints.	192
46. Prophecy 5 May 92	The ball, the Star of the Devil. The Mark of the Devil.	193
47. Prophecy 7 May 92	French doors, Hog, Hornet, The Orange Bowl.	194
48. Prophecy 7 May 92	Explains Holy Trinity, Horn, the camp fire has been set.	195

49. Prophecy 12 May 92	Everything is ready for the end. Mecca, Prophets, Apostles.	196
50. Prophecy 15 May 92	Star of David, 1990 beginning of end, rebellion in Heaven.	198
51. Vision 15 May 92	A Stadium full of people, a dolphin, and a swordfish.	200
52. Prophecy 16 May 92	The moon will turn Red, and the Stars will fall. The Red Blood of Jesus.	200
53. Prophecy 17 May 92	The Day between the Hog & Lamb. Russia will eat the Hog.	202
54. Vision 17 May 92	Russia the Beast, nuclear explosion, a ball is thrown into the air.	203
55. Prophecy 18 May 92	Parables of end times. Jeremiah, Egypt, Saber tooth tiger.	203
56. Prophecy 19 May 92	Scorpion, wolves, the Prostitute.	205
57. Prophecy 19 May 92	Pastors, garden, Ark. You have to plant the seeds and water them.	207
58. Prophecy 24 May 92	The Flame in the sky everyone is going to see. Heart, Bible.	210
59. Vision 24 May 92	A Hairy Buffalo.	211
60. Prophecy 25 May 92	Why certain things happen. The False Prophet is coming. Seed.	211
61. Vision 25 May 92	A flame coming from outer space and encircling the world.	212
62. Vision 26 May 92	A vision of some kind of Serpent swallowing people head first.	213
63. Prophecy 26 May 92	The fall of Paris by the Beast. The Bomb will go off at 3 AM.	213
64. Prophecy 26 May 92	Be ready in Jesus. The Fox, Pastors, and the Beast.	214
65. Prophecy 27 May 92	Repent and Jehovah will forgive you. Holy Spirit, blaspheme, Bible.	215
66. Vision 27 May 92	An unexplained Light hits my hands and mouth.	216
67. Vision 27 May 92	People around table. People change into Horses.	217
68. Prophecy 28 May 92	New Age, Gehenna and Judgment.	217
69. Prophecy 29 May 92	The Mark of the Beast. Jesus, Bible, Heaven, and the Prophets.	219
70. Prophecy 30 May 92	The False Prophet, Russia, Germany, Pastors, Bible, bombs & guns.	222
71. Prophecy 1 June 92	Mark of the Beast, Gehenna, Parables.	225
72. Prophecy 2 June 92	Instructions. How to write God's Prophecies.	227
73. Prophecy 4 June 92	A River of Blood, Daniel, Jeremiah, and the Date of July 30.	228
74. Prophecy 5 June 92	The Financial collapse, the Chancellor, the False Prophet, oil, star.	229
75. Prophecy 6 June 92	Japan, Hornet, the False Prophet.	230
76. Prophecy 6 June 92	Explaining Plan, Players, Characters, Prophecies and why.	231
77. Prophecy 6 June 92	Hail from Heaven. The twinkling of an eye, the bugle.	232

78. Prophecy 6 June 92	Instructions for Pastors and Christ's Body. God is Mad and says so.	232
79. Prophecy 7 June 92	When the Hand Strikes two in the Valley. The Dog's Vomit.	235
80. Vision 7 June 92	A nuclear blast in Paris and another in Dunkirk.	237
81. Prophecy 8 June 92	About Ray Aguilera.	237
82. Prophecy 8 June 92	Instructions, Prophecies.	239
83. Prophecy 10 June 92	People won't listen they have Hearts of Rock.	240
84. Vision 10 June 92	A stain glass window in the shape of a six pointed star.	242
85. Prophecy 11 June 92	Only the clean will go. Pastors money, the homeless, Boat in San Francisco.	242
86. Prophecy 11 June 92	What's in Heaven. Your room is ready tell your friends about God.	244
87. Vision 11 June 92	Pyramid with something on top of it at the vertex.	245
88. Vision 11 June 92	Three large explosions in Bangkok.	245
89. Prophecy 12 June 92	Message for Ray.	245
90. Prophecy 12 June 92	The Seal of the beast, the saber tooth Tiger, War with the Beast.	247
91. Prophecy 13 June 92	I want people to see through your eyes. Miracles.	248
92. Prophecy 15 June 92	Short history of False Prophet. Pastors, War in Heaven, Fig Tree.	249
93. Prophecy 15 June 92	The Word of God is going to save millions. Personal strength.	251
94. Prophecy 16 June 92	Message to the Flock of Jesus Christ, Jesus prays to the Father.	253
95. Prophecy 18 June 92	Jehovah only has One Word. The three Laws of the Church.	255
96. Prophecy 18 June 92	You must really want Jesus not just say it. Man's Law, mountain of Water.	258
97. Prophecy 18 June 92	I am going to cry if I lose you. The Pig's Vehicle is listening.	259
98. Prophecy 18 June 92	Jehovah's Meaning of Love. The Art of Love is simple.	261
99. Prophecy 18 June 92	How to Write the Prophecies.	262
100. Prophecy 19 June 92	Sign of the Beast, the Seal of the Evil Cross on the Ball. Crazy Man.	264
101. Prophecy 19 June 92	The Great Tribulation that is going to befall this Planet. The beast.	265
102. Prophecy 22 June 92	Spiritual War in Heaven is raging on. Jehovah and Pastors.	266
103. Prophecy 22 June 92	The slaughter will frighten the World. The owl, hornet, and the beast.	268
104. Prophecy 22 June 92	Love does not demand. Hell, Gehenna and the reasons why.	269
105. Vision 22 June 92	Umbrellas falling from sky and changing into parachutes.	271
106. Vision 23 June 92	A missile in outer space igniting and taking off.	272

107. Prophecy 23 June 92	Attack on Ray from the enemy.	272
108. Prophecy 24 June 92	The Star and the Hammer, the assassination of a Monarch in London.	273
109. Vision 24 June 92	An instantaneous light in my bedroom.	274
110. Prophecy 25 June 92	The Star is on its way. Beware of the false prophet and the beast.	274
111. Prophecy 25 June 92	When you have Questions on God's Word ask. Headed Lion.	275
112. Prophecy 25 June 92	We are only looking for what is clean. Will Radiate Meat.	275
113. Vision 25 June 92	Single eye.	276
114. Prophecy 26 June 92	When the crow crows the first tribulation. Jesus speaks. Joel.	276
115. Prophecy 26 June 92	God is going to Shake this little Planet. End of time is close.	278
116. Vision 26 June 92	The face of white dove and lamb. Picture of a Plank Puzzle.	279
117. Prophecy 26 June 92	The cleansing of the Saints that survived the battle. Gehenna.	279
118. Prophecy 26 June 92	I am warning you World this is for you. New Age, witches, ect.	279
119. Prophecy 27 June 92	Read the bible, forgive, love, and be good to each other. The beast.	281
120. Vision 29 June 92	Playing Cards.	281
121. Prophecy 29 June 92	Warning for My Love is infinite. The boat that is coming to San Francisco.	282
122. Vision 29 June 92	Elephant, baseball.	283
123. Prophecy 29 June 92	The wrath will be spiritual and physical realities.	284
124. Prophecy 30 June 92	What is evil will dominate what is righteous. Day of Thomas.	284
125. Prophecy 30 June 92	Do not pass over this Prophecy Lightly. Listen to My Word.	285
126. Prophecy 1 July 92	Lady with golden hair.	287
127. Prophecy 1 July 92	For I promised My Saints, I would warn them. Trumpet.	287
128. Prophecy 1 July 92	No one can stop My Word. Message for Ray.	288
129. Vision 1 July 92	Three Gears running.	289
130. Vision 1 July 92	A Ball spinning on top of a 6	289
131. Prophecy 3 July 92	California Earthquake. The time of the Quake.	289
132. Prophecy 3 July 92	I want you to eat the Mass everyday. California Earthquake.	290
133. Vision 4 July 92	Planet Axis Shifts.	291
134. Vision 4 July 92	Man wearing a robe on horse with a bow and arrow.	291
135. Vision 5 July 92	A red Fox on top of a fence post jumps off.	291
136. Prophecy 6 July 92	The war around Ray in the spiritual realm, a willing Vessel.	292
137. Prophecy 6 July 92	A Message for Non-Believers, your reward is Gehenna.	293

138. Vision	6 July 92	Vision of an insect with red eyes and a dark body.	295
139. Vision	6 July 92	A vision of Millions of insects with fangs.	295
140. Vision	6 July 92	A voice says: The sand dunes, A nuclear explosion	295
141. Vision	6 July 92	A vision of a hammer nailing some wood. Explosion.	296
142. Vision	6 July 92	A ball of light or star hitting the Earth from outer space.	298
143. Vision	7 July 92	Helicopters, a Plane blows up. The Lord's Presence, the Birds are singing.	298
144. Prophecy	7 July 92	Ring the Liberty Bell, be strong, be brave. I have eaten it.	299
145. Prophecy	7 July 92	The Star will strike the Atmosphere. Read the Bible, the hangman.	300
146. Vision	7 July 92	A Black Eagle emblem of a Family or Country.	300
147. Vision	7 July 92	Body of Christ on Cross.	300
148. Prophecy	7 July 92	Man cannot comprehend the Mind of God. Writing the Word.	301
149. Vision	8 July 92	Men around table cutting up the world. The Wolf is going to Japan.	302
150. Prophecy	9 July 92	The Star of the devil is going to hit People on their hand and head.	303
151. Prophecy	9 July 92	Seeing a Spiritual War and Angels Fighting.	304
152. Prophecy	9 July 92	The vehicle will break down. The Mad Dogs have teeth.	307
153. Prophecy	10 July 92	The Prophecies are moving across the World. Ray's Seed.	308
154. Prophecy	12 July 92	I saw Jehovah God for one or two seconds.	310
155. Prophecy	12 July 92	Man has put God in a Box. The lady with the scalp of gold.	316
156. Prophecy	14 July 92	Man thinks he knows more than God. Christina.	317
157. Prophecy	15 July 92	Young men are going to see and dream.	318
158. Prophecy	16 July 92	Stop killing My unborn Children. California Earthquake.	322
159. Prophecy	16 July 92	Power through Love, caring, mercy, grace. The will of God.	326
160. Prophecy	16 July 92	Word of God instructing Ray. The Devil has already lost.	327
161. Prophecy	18 July 92	Bring the Body of Christ together NOW! The day of Noah.	328
162. Prophecy	18 July 92	Days of suffering and many will die. Earthquake, U.S, Ark.	330
163. Prophecy	19 July 92	Save yourself and eat the Mass. California Earthquake.	332
164. Prophecy	20 July 92	Change the world with the Force of the Holy Spirit. She's ill.	334
165. Prophecy	21 July 92	The revolting lady will find you Gehenna, Run and Hide.	335
166. Prophecy	23 July 92	Africa will explode with violence. Bear & owl war with Egypt.	336

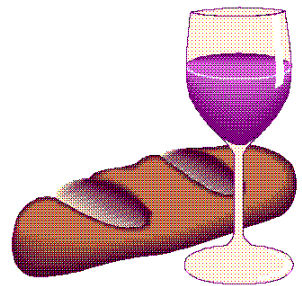
167. Prophecy 23 July 92	Year of the Ram on the sixth day the Boat is coming to San Franisco.	338
168. Vision 23 July 92	Vision of my house shaking. Earthquake.	339
169. Vision 23 July 92	The Wolf has yellow eyes and Fox has red eyes.	339
170. Prophecy 23 July 92	Prophecy for Ann. Jehovah will heal you, Ann.	339
171. Prophecy 23 July 92	The irritable branch has eaten the Pill of God.	340
172. Prophecy 24 July 92	Pray for Ann, Ray. The lady with the keys hit her with the Car.	340
173. Prophecy 25 July 92	Jehovah Speaks to the world. Jesus Speaks to Jehovah.	341
174. Vision 25 July 92	A Lamb's head coming out of a bowl. Demonic face.	344
175. Prophecy 28 July 92	Christ's returning so jump onto the Ark. Communion.	345
176. Prophecy 28 July 92	Decisions are made and broken in the United States. Modem.	346
177. Prophecy 30 July 92	Seeds get up and look for brothers and sisters.	347
178. Prophecy 1 Aug. 92	The Day of the Ark is here and you love the devil. Repent.	347
179. Prophecy 1 Aug. 92	Get your ticket for the Ark. Flesh is going to Gehenna.	349
180. Prophecy 5 Aug. 92	The Angry Lady is going to fall at 6 PM today.	350
181. Vision 5 Aug. 92	Radar Dish on Mountain.	351
182. Prophecy 6 Aug. 92	Testing of the Pure and Righteous by the Mad Dog. Gehenna.	351
183. Prophecy 8 Aug. 92	The Prophecies will sent to the Andes, Australia, and Korea.	353
184. Prophecy 11 Aug. 92	The Church of Christ has to make itself strong. Hatchet.	353
185. Prophecy 13 Aug. 92	The Sail Boat is coming to the San Francisco Bridge. Leave.	354
186. Prophecy 13 Aug. 92	I promised them the Tree of Life. The Star will land on the Earth.	355
187. Vision 15 Aug. 92	Lion with vulture's Head. A man with only one eye.	356
188. Vision 15 Aug. 92	A ball which means black against white. A shooting arrow.	357
189. Vision 20 Aug. 92	An Arrow went through a metal construction Hat.	357
190. Prophecy 22 Aug. 92	Devil is mad because he prays very strong.	358
191. Vision 26 Aug. 92	A Snake eating a black crow head first.	358
192. Vision 31 Aug. 92	A buoy on the water.	358
193. Vision 31 Aug. 92	A flower opening up.	359
194. Prophecy 31 Aug. 92	The day of Thomas is here. Read about Thomas in the Bible.	359
195. Vision 1 Sept. 92	Crown of thorns, millstone, a bull walrus with baby.	360
196. Prophecy 1 Sept. 92	I am going to repair the broken branch of Christ.	360
197. Vision 1 Sept. 92	The Presence of God. Horse running in Clouds.	362
198. Prophecy 1 Sept. 92	I am going to Shake and Rattle the Planet.	362
199. Vision 2 Sept. 92	I saw a pyramid.	363

200. Prophecy 3 Sept. 92 Ray's wedding.
Communion scriptures

363
381

Part 1

The Story of how Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams began with Raymond Aguilera



Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

(Written from my recorded journal tapes. **Almost totally written as recorded word for word.** Tape recorded two months after the first occurrence and visions, and not yet completed three years later. The names of some of the people have been changed.) Copyright 1990-2001 Raymond Aguilera

April 1990:

Well, I don't know where to begin my story, for it is so long. So, I'll start on the night before the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. It was a Wednesday night. I went to a church service and during that service, I approached a very close female friend and asked her to pray with me, for we were having problems. As I approached her, I remember her fear as she agreed to pray. We were both tense, because we were having problems relating to each other. I knew she cared for me, and she had become very special to me.

As we were praying, I sensed her fear. I could tell she wanted this prayer to be over and done with, but I pushed it. For she asked me if we had prayed for all of my needs and I quickly said "No." So we prayed some more and exchanged comments of the feeling we both had for each other. I was aware of her very personal problems of abuse, she had experienced in her past, which made it extremely hard for her to relate to anyone of the opposite sex.

She had mentioned to me, a number of times, that she cared, but was trying to deal with her problem. Well, with all of this tension, she lost control. She started to build this wall around herself, and it was extremely difficult for her to relate or even to talk. I felt her tension, and anxiety. I can still visualize her nervousness. She didn't want to sit next to me because it made her nervous, but she did anyway. This tension, fear, anxiety, and the anger was not directed toward me, but it was directed toward herself. I could see that she was having a battle within herself and it hurt me. I hurt down to the gut, but there wasn't anything I could do, and my presence was making it worse, and it hurt me inside for I didn't know what to do.

Here was a woman who I believe really cared for me and I couldn't reach her. By this time everyone had left the service and we were still there trying to communicate. I could tell that she wanted this meeting to be over, but she and I were suffering through it. When it was finished, she was a complete wreck. I mean her hands were soaking wet with perspiration and she was shaking. She just wanted to get this prayer over with, and she wanted me to go so she could leave, but then, she couldn't move, because of the distress. So, I got up and left, and she went down to talk to the pastor. I could see her nervousness by the way she handled herself. I went to talk to a church member, and then left for the parking lot.

As I was leaving I could see her walking out of the Church with two others. She was talking and trying to act normal, but I could tell she was still very nervous. I watched her as I drove slowly away. I hurt inside as I watched her standing there trembling. What was so unbelievable to me was we weren't fighting or arguing. We were simply talking about little things, nothing of any great significance. I drove home and I really felt bad. That meeting between us was so painful.

Well, the next morning I decided to dedicate my morning prayers to her. That's all I could do, for I couldn't reach her by talking. She said she couldn't hug or touch because of her past. She was just out of control and it wasn't like that before. Well, to proceed with my story. About a month before this prayer time with her I had been playing this game with the Bible. If I had a problem or question I would just open my Bible without looking and see if the Lord would give me the answer. If I remember correctly, I only used the New Testament. I had been fairly successful in the past in getting answers.

Generally, I opened the Bible and looked at the first chapter of the page that caught my eye. I ran my fingers through the edge of the pages of the Bible and opened it. They stopped at the Book of John, chapter eleven, concerning the death of Lazarus. I read the chapter from beginning to end. It was nine o'clock, Thursday morning, the day after my special friend and I prayed together.

I looked to see how the scriptures would fit and apply to her. I had given her scripture before on the phone or left them on her answering machine. At times she would tell me the scriptures applied. So maybe I had stumbled upon something here. As I was reading the chapter, I passed verse forty-four (where Christ was speaking) and proceeded on, but something told me I had read to far. I really didn't understand it, but I just sensed I had read to far. So I back tracked and stopped on verse forty-four. It was the last verse that Christ spoke about the rising of Lazarus.

From tape Journal as recorded:

My lips are dry and I have been sweating all night and it seems to be that way every night. I wake up in the morning in a cold sweat with my mouth dry. Sometimes I can't remember the words I am going to say because Satan attacks my mind, but I am going to proceed and go as far as I can, and say as much detail as I recall, and in the order I remember it. For I know that Satan attacks me when I repeat this story. I have relived these events many times, but he still attacks my mind. He makes my mind go totally blank of events just before I recall them.

I can't understand why this happens because I have relived this so many times, but my mind just goes blank and I know Satan is the cause. Sometimes he attacks me with anxiety, I shake and sweat with fear. I start thinking evil things, but I am going to try to tell you as much as I can and as thorough as I can. I have prayed for the Holy Spirit to help me in this process. Right now,

while I am telling you this I feel...the presence of Satan. I feel nervous and I am shaking, but I am going to keep on describing these important events.

My mind just went blank - I can't remember where I left off... Lord Jesus in the name of Christ - help Me! Help me proceed. I told you, I was going to do it, so help me do it. Please help me with my memory. I can't remember where I left off. In the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, Lord Jesus protect me. In the name of Christ get out of here Satan. I mean it! In the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit - In the name of the Father, the Son, and Holy Spirit. Satan get out of here! Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus Help me right now! Please, I ask you.

Oh my God. I am so thirsty. I am... So thirsty. It must be three or four o'clock in the morning, Wednesday, the 28th of July 1990, I believe so, for the 26th of July was Monday. I don't know, for so many things have occurred and happened to me that I can't keep track of time following these occurrences. Time seems to have no meaning in both the spiritual and physical world to me lately.

My mind is still blank and my lips are dry. There are tears in my eyes. I see the sun coming up through my window and through the trees in my backyard. It's still dark outside, but I can see it coming up. I can't figure this out. I have always been able to repeat this story at the times when my mind goes blank, it would come back within a few seconds to a minute, but boy, this time...

Boy! Is my mouth dry, I seem to get to a point in my memory, then my mind goes totally blank with anything regarding this story - I mean blank, almost total amnesia. The evil one's presence is strong tonight. "In the name of Christ, Lord Jesus protect me! Put a Dome of protection around my bed like you did that morning." Great, I remember now. "Thank you Lord."

Back to the Story:

I read the Bible verses, then something struck me that this was important. I can't explain why or how. You could say a feeling, but I can't put a word to it. Sometimes it is hard to put words to what I see, maybe it's because my vocabulary isn't large enough, but what I experience sometimes is unexplainable in the flesh and extremely hard to describe, for they are so awesome. I wish I could relate how I see the Colors, the Power and Forces of both God and of Satan.

But when I read the Bible verses, in chapter eleven of the Book of John, I was compelled to call her. I knew she was at work, for it was nine o'clock Thursday morning when this occurrence happened. I felt like a fool, but I wanted to help her. But I had told her I was going to stay away because of the tension. This sensation was strong, like, "Ray, why don't you give her the information, give her a call, give her the chapter and verses? Maybe you'll do her some good... possibly." So I thought it out and said, "Okay," to myself.

What could possibly go wrong by giving her the chapter and verses. I called her, even though this whole thing didn't make sense to me. Anyway, she was at work at nine in the morning so I called her at home.

Her recorder kicked on, and I said, "This is Ray, read chapter eleven and verse one through forty-four of the Book of John," and I hung up. Then I said to myself, "That was strange of me, let's see what I can get out of this." As I started to read it again, I felt this Presence, I don't know how I can explain it, but whatever this was, I had a strong sense to call her back. I don't know for sure what it was, but I sensed it was extremely important to make sure she got the right chapter and verses.

I cannot explain this feeling. It just came over me from nowhere. "No," I said to myself, "This is stupid. I just left a message a few minutes ago. She's really going to think I am nuts." But the feeling was so specific, and since I had already stuck my neck out that far. I said, "Why not," so I called her back and left this message on her answering machine, "I don't remember if I gave you the right chapter and verses, but be sure you read chapter eleven and verses one through forty-four in the Book of John, it's important." I don't know why I stressed that it was important, but I did stress it.

Since this whole thing was strange and not at all like me, I said to myself, "I better read this one more time." So, as I started to read the Book of John, chapter eleven, verse one through forty-four, I must have read the first two or three verses, then, my God, I felt this sensation. I was laying in bed on my back and I felt this heat. This heat went through my heart, down through my legs, and out through both my arms. The warmth was incredible.

And I started to cry. I started to cry!! (I have to state here that parts of this section will sound different because, just my trying to tape record this event, I began to cry again uncontrollably.) I started to cry!!...I am crying ... and I can't stop!... I can't stop crying to figure out what was going... I... I felt... I saw.

I saw this sphere, or a Dome of some sort that instantaneously came out of nowhere. I could see through it. This protective Dome went from the foot to the head of the bed as I was laying on my back. All I can say is that I could see through it. It covered the whole king-size bed. My body went into the fetal position and I started to perspire. Then I realized it was the Holy Spirit. The awesome Presence was just over powering. It felt so good, and so odd, all at the same time, and I felt so alive... I remember thinking, what's going on here? This was completely new... I have to stop here because I just can't talk right now for I am reliving it all over again...

Okay, I am back. During this whole thing all I could do was just cry, but during this crying I saw my female friend. I could see her, or I felt her, I guess you would say both, I don't exactly know how to explain it, but my soul went into her body or something like that. I guess, I really don't know. I experienced the sensations she was feeling, what her soul was feeling... (I lost control here during this section of the taping and started to cry.) Oh my God it's

so awful... I felt the terror.. I felt... the agony... the uncontrolled pain. I felt all the bad feelings that she felt... I just felt them... I just felt them... My God... My God is this what she was feeling... Help her! Help her! My God.

Then I saw her trying to speak to me and something grabbed her by the throat. Then I saw some demon, or something. I don't know what it was, and it said, "I got her and I am not going to let her go. I don't care what you're going to do. I am not going to let her go!" And during this vision I was still crying, crying and crying to the Lord as I am seeing this happen before me in some other place, or world. The demon said, "I got her by the throat and I have her where I want her, and she's going to stay here. I don't care what you do, and I am going to keep her."

Then the next vision was of a merry-go-round, the kind you see in a school play yard. And this demon, whatever it was, was spinning my friend around and around on this merry-go-round, keeping her off balance. She couldn't get off the merry-go-round. I could see her trying, but this demon kept pushing it faster and faster as she moved to the edge to jump, so she couldn't jump, because of fear and the speed of the merry-go-round. I could see her move back to the center of the merry-go-round as the demon pushed the merry-go-round faster and faster. I felt so bad for her and so helpless. Then the image stopped.

I remember that the demon's face looked like Yoda of Star Wars. It's face had the same shaped head as Yoda with its pointed ears and small nose. Then I became aware of my surroundings, I became aware of myself crying like a baby, not alligator tears, I mean... I was crying from the depths of my heart, from my soul. I was crying like a three-year-old baby that had been swiped and left bleeding. My crying was totally out of control.

Then my crying changed to a feeling of fulfillment, and I sensed peace and felt cleansed. I knew it was the Holy Spirit, He had come to show me this event and release my pain. Things like this just don't happen to me, because I am the type of person that everything has to be like two plus two is four.

I remember when I would go to these Christian fellowship meetings. I would always be the one in the back of the room watching these people speaking in tongues and say to myself, "Look at these people make fools of themselves." Because most of them weren't even sincere, they just were making noises and wanted to be heard. My sister and I used to always talk about them. We were very judgmental, for they looked so phony, and I knew they were phony for there were certain individuals that always had something to say, or saw something that didn't make sense.

Even today I can still see, and say, some people just want to be heard, they want attention and want to look Christian. Basically, I sat in the back and watched and observed, and now here, something was happening to me. My two plus two wasn't four anymore. I have always been a Christian, at least most of my life. I believe in God, the Father, the Holy Spirit, and in the Son, Jesus

Christ. Now that I think about it, I have had one or two unusual occurrences in the past, but not like this. My Christianity was out of control.

Sometimes I say to myself, "I was laying in bed seeing a Dome over my bed, experiencing the Presence of the Holy Spirit and feeling good inside, but the only way I could express it, was by crying my head off." "Yeah, Ray, you're normal." This experience was so awesome, words don't even come close to explaining it. Words are meaningless for what I am trying to say or explain. My earthly body, and my mind was thinking, "Ray, you're losing it, you're losing control." "Something is going on here, and it's not right. You're going out of your mind, a few minutes ago you were all right. Snap yourself to attention. Get control of yourself." But all I could do was cry.

I tried to control myself through parts of it, because it lasted, I'll guess, a half-hour to forty-five minutes. My body was sweating, in the fetal position. I felt the Power, the Glory of the Holy Spirit and it would not stop. So finally, I took a deep breath and shook myself together and said, "This has to end." So I got up and went to the rest room, I was a little dizzy. It was like I had been drinking or something. I soaked my face and climbed back into bed. I said to myself, "Ray, you're losing it, something else is going on here. It just..." but I knew in my heart that it was the Holy Spirit, and... (Boy, my mouth and lips are dry)

I said to myself, "Get yourself dressed and get something to eat." (For the past few months, I have been eating chef salads at Jack-in-the-Box, and I have been losing weight and I have been feeling good.) So I said, "Get your day going, you have to get yourself together." So I got dressed, hopped into my car, and drove down the driveway, a little shaken. I remember I turned left onto La Paloma, a steep downhill street, and as I reached approximately three-quarters down the bottom of the hill the Presence of the Holy Spirit **hit** me again.

Oh, my soul... you know, when you want to cry, and you get this lump in your throat, and you can't explain it. You get a wavering, shaking, and a feeling in your gut. You try to control it, but you can't. Then this lump disappears from your throat, and boy, then I started crying again. I started shaking my head and saying, "What's going on here, what's going on?" This is not normal. This is not me, I am losing it. I kept saying, "Ray get control, get control." "What's going on here?"

I am saying these things to myself, and maybe more, as I drove down to the bottom of the hill. I sat in my car thinking, "You need to talk to someone about this." "You're going to have to tell someone, I am out of control." I was going to the restaurant crying like a little child. So I wiped the tears from my eyes at the bottom of the street in front of the stop sign, saying to myself, "What am I going to do?" So I took a deep breath and tried to control myself.

As I drove into the Jack-in-the-Box parking lot, I saw the car of an old girl friend. I hadn't seen her in years, but I knew what kind of car she drove. I said, "This is funny, I had just said to myself that I needed someone to talk to."

My friend is married and has several children. She was the person who got me back into the Catholic Church, twenty or so years ago.

I got out of my car and walked, as controlled as I could, into the restaurant, and saw her back, she was sitting by herself at a booth. There didn't seem to be anyone else there, so I went up to her and I asked, "Sherrill are you alone?"

She looked up at me and said, "Yes."

"Do you have a minute to talk?", I said.

"I only have a few minutes because I have to go to work," she said. Then she looked at me right in the face and said, "Ray, you look like you have seen a ghost."

"I think I have," I said. So, I went and ordered my food, and came back to the table and shared my experience with her.

I have known her for many years and had developed a good friendship for about three years, before she got married. We used to go to church together for a long time. We both knew each other well, and we knew where we both stood in our faith. I told her I have been out of control since this happened this morning, and I needed someone to talk to.

She said, "You know, every morning I eat at Carl's Jr. in Pinole, but for some reason I came here, I never have done this before."

I said, "Maybe it was because I needed to talk to someone," and we just stared at each other.

Then after talking for a while my self-control came back, and we proceeded to talk about old times and each others family. Then she left for work and I left for home. When I got home, my sister was there cleaning up my house because we were having a few friends over that night, and my son was helping her.

As I walked up the steps and into the kitchen I saw her cleaning the kitchen counter. The furniture was all over the place. I found a chair and I sat down.

I said, "Cristina, something happened to me this morning."

She looked right at me and said jokingly, "Have you been seeing spirits and visions?"

We always joked around about people with visions. I guess we were being unchristian, and we were always judgmental. We just didn't believe in that kind of stuff. I don't know, but when she said that, I felt like she had stuck a knife in my heart, and I started to cry. I had no control, I mean, I really started crying intensely. I could feel my soul crying in pain for what she had said and it hurt me. My son came out of the bedroom with a look that said, "What's wrong with Dad?"

I said to her, "I don't know what's going on. I just... you know."

Then she came over and put her arm around me, and we started to pray. It felt good to pray, but I was still out of control again. My son looked at me

with those eyes that said, "Dad's flipping out." I guess this was about an hour and a half after my first real experience with the Holy Spirit. So that's where, and how... my first day and evening ended with the Presence of the Holy Spirit.

The Second visit of the Holy Spirit:

I'll tell you of some other occurrences but I don't know if the order is correct. So the sequence might not be correct but I will tell it as correctly as possible. They have been going on for over two months now.

A few days after the first occurrence, I called a friend of mine named Alice. Alice used to go to the Four Square Church I was attending, but she stopped going there because they didn't help her. She had a falling out with the Four Square Church. So she started going to a Mormon Church. This struck me funny, because before she started going to the Four Square church she was Catholic.

That gives a brief history of Alice, she was a very charismatic Christian. Well, I called Alice and I told her what had happened. I was telling her that I didn't understand all of this stuff, and that I didn't know why this happened and it was really confusing me.

Alice said, "The Holy Spirit appeared because you were praying for someone else and you weren't praying for yourself, and the Holy Spirit likes that." She said, "You should feel honored. I wish something like that would happen to me."

I said, "I didn't feel honored and special. I just felt like crying."

She said, "If it happens again, ask the Holy Spirit, Why? The Holy Spirit will tell you or you could pray for an answer."

So I said, "Okay."

So, that very evening, I don't remember if I had prayed for an answer or not; I just don't remember now, anyway, in my sleep... I just cannot explain the awesomeness of what happened: I was asleep when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came the second time. I felt His Presence, and it just filled my bedroom. It was indescribable, for He woke me up with this Powerful Force. He filled the whole room and in an instant my body went into the fetal position again, and started to shake. I knew it was the Holy Spirit because I sensed it and I started to cry. I mean, I cried again and loud, but this time the Holy Spirit's Presence was stronger than the first time. I mean **this was strong**. I had thought the first time was strong, but this time it was unbelievable.

The first time was sort of sensations with visions, but this time there was communication, not in the sense of spoken words, but mind to mind, or, Spirit to spirit. This was an **exchange of thoughts**. I wasn't saying words with my lips. It was sort of talking in pictures. The Holy Spirit didn't tell me, He showed me in my mind the reasons why He appeared to me. I just cried through most of the occurrence.

Try to understand this, I was crying, crying **LOUD**, but my mind was calm and communicating with the Holy Spirit and I was in control of my spirit, or whatever you want to call it. But my physical body, all it could do was cry, and I mean **CRY!** I don't mean alligator tears. My body started perspiring in the fetal position. I don't know if this fetal position was for protection, like in the womb, or for growing, but I knew the Holy Spirit was in my room and I remembered what Alice had said, "Ask why?"

During this crying experience I got enough nerve to ask, "Why me? What's going on?" I feel like I am losing my mind."

And the Holy Spirit said to me, "Ray, we are proud of you. You have been good, don't let your girl friend knock you off balance," and the Holy Spirit gave me reassurance.

I said, "Why? What's going on?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "I appeared because you have done three things."

I said, "Three things, what did I do?"

Maybe I was getting more confidence, because I felt safe and secure, like when I talk to a good friend. Or maybe because the Holy Spirit got my attention with His Glory, but I was still crying **LOUDLY**.

The Holy Spirit showed me pictures in my mind from October 1989, the weekend before the California earthquake. About twenty singles had gone to Yosemite on a Christian retreat. Most of us went on a hike up to this waterfall that was two to three miles up this sharp trail. On the way up the trail there was this young man about twenty-eight years old, He had a back pack with an eight or nine month old baby in it, and a cute little girl walking beside him, I guess she was three or four years old.

So our group walked around him because he was blocking the trail and walking slow and careful because of the sharp rocks all over the trail. The trail wasn't very defined, but there was a trail. Well, we all walked up the trail to the top to see the waterfall. We stayed at the top of the waterfall for about a half-hour then we proceeded back down this trail.

I was seeing this in my mind clearly, as if I was there. I was reliving it all over again. Well, about one quarter mile from the top of the hill this young man was sitting on this rock. This poor guy was sweating badly as if he had taken a shower with his clothes on. He even looked as if he was dizzy. His three-year-old child was looking over the side of the cliff and he still had his baby in his backpack. This guy was totally exhausted and there was no way in the world he could go any farther.

Then, when our Christian group walked around him and kept going, something made me stop and look back. I could see this guy was in trouble and I really didn't know what to do, as I looked at him. But I experienced this sharp pain inside of me, and I knew I couldn't leave him there.

I mustered the nerve and went up to him and said, "Can I help you?"

He looked up at me, his face was all sweaty. There were many people walking by him and I guess he felt his manliness threatened. He knew he was stuck on this hill with his two kids. He had reached that point in his mind where he realized he had done a stupid thing.

I could see him looking at me up and down, because I was a stranger. Then his pride showed and he said, "No, I am okay. I am just not going up to the waterfall, its just to hot and sticky."

I said, "Well if you're going back down let me give you a hand with the kids."

He looked up and down at me again and said, "No that's all right."

And I said, "It's no trouble."

He paused for a second and said, "Well, all right."

So he got up, and I tied my coat around my waist, because it was very hot that day and I didn't want to carry it, I reached out and took the little girl by the hand. He got up slowly and grabbed the other hand of his little girl, but He still had the other child in his backpack.

So we started down the trail. As we walked I told him I was here with a few Christian singles on a retreat. Then he started telling me about what he did for a living and we talked about religion and stuff like that. It was just small talk but it made the long walk back to the bottom easier. When we reached the bottom of the hill he introduced me to his wife and her family. It took us sometime to get down because we were walking at a snails pace.

But I relived the whole occurrence again. Then the Holy Spirit said, "That was the first thing you did." And I cried... and I cried... I couldn't believe what was going on here. So I just cried...

The next thing the Holy Spirit showed me was Mary. She is a woman that goes to my church. She's in a wheelchair. I don't know what's wrong with her, but she always has her arms crossed over her chest. I guess her muscles tighten up and so do her hands. She also has a difficult time speaking. She lives in a convalescent home and someone from the church picks her up for church every Sunday.

This particular Sunday, Roland, a friend of mine, took her to church. We had been talking outside the church, and if I remember correctly, I started to help him take her out of his car. On this particular Sunday there was a special musical concert by some Christian singing girls from the Los Angeles area, and Mary wanted to sit in the front row. Roland invited me to sit with them. (Boy, my mouth is dry) So we wheeled her down to the front row of the church but there was only one seat left for Roland. So the only other seat available was behind Mary, but to the left side of her.

The church service and the singing began. For some reason Mary caught my eye. I had never really watcher her before, and during the singing I could see her glow. I felt the Presence of God all over her. I can't explain this, but by watching her she touched me so. The Presence of God was all over her

face and eyes, and she just radiated, sitting in that wheelchair. She seemed to be soaking up all the singing. For some reason I couldn't keep my eyes off of her as I watched her and listened to the songs myself. She was so in tune to the singing in this church service.

Now, these special groups of singers were all young girls, about forty of them. They ranged in age from thirteen to eighteen, all of them looked pretty in their red matching outfits. You could see that they all were in their prime and had all of their lives ahead of them. They all were lined up along the sides of the walls and across the front of the church. Well, Mary just sat there radiating. I tried to sense what she was feeling in that wheelchair.

Mary is about thirty years old. I understand she used to be a cheerleader or something like that in her youth before she was stricken with whatever she has. Here she was watching these young girls, thirteen to eighteen years of age, sitting in her body that can't even clap. Like I said, I just sat there watching her and not paying attention to anything else. My eyes were fixed on her. I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with her, but remember, this was before I had any real idea of the Holy Spirit's Power Presence.

After the service, I went over to her and I gave her a big hug and a kiss and I told her that I loved her. Everyone in this church hugs each other and most of the time they are phony hugs. So in Christ, I gave her a big, big loving hug, and I squeezed her tight. I can't explain why I did it. I just did it..

Then, after the church service, some single friends went to a wedding present opening party for some recently married friends. That afternoon, I spent a lot of time with Mary at this party. Just joking around with her, I'd tell her she was the wild one, because she was wearing this colorful handkerchief around her forehead. I remember, she turned, looked at me the best she could, and tried to speak to me. She said, "This is the best day I have had in a long, long time." It made me feel good inside and since that day she became special to me. Then my sister and I left the party. Then the image of Mary left, and the Holy Spirit said, "That was the second thing you did."

Then the third thing was shown to me. For some reason the third thing kind of perplexed me, for it was such a small thing, but the image began. It was a night at Gateway a Christian singles group. My Sister and I went together this one Monday night. She doesn't go much anymore, but this particular Monday night she went with me.

They were having a singer from the Los Angeles area. This singer, I guess, was working her way up north trying to sell her music tapes at mini-concerts in churches or wherever she could sing. She reminded me of Mama Cass of the Mama's and Papas singing group. She was big and heavy and she didn't look very good and she didn't sing very well either. I guess the other people didn't think she was very good also. I remember telling my sister, "She isn't very good," but she did sing three or four songs.

When she was finished singing they had an intermission break before the main meeting. The speaker of the meeting said the singer was selling her tapes in the back of the room if anyone wanted to buy one. Then the intermission took place, I looked around and no one moved. They all remained seated and then they slowly worked their way to the water, coffee, cookies, and other stuff that was offered, but no one went up to buy any music tapes.

I had twenty dollars in my pocket for gas and that's where it was going. I can't explain what I did. I just... I saw the singer on stage... just watching... I don't know... I am a sculptor and artist, Well, I went up and bought a stupid tape.

And the sales girl asked me, "Which one do you want?"

I said, "Give me any one."

So I gave her my twenty-dollar bill and she didn't have change. It crossed my mind to buy two tapes, but I said to myself, "No way, I need gas money." So she calls this singer over to the table, by looking at her face, I could tell she was feeling good because I bought a music tape. By this time my sister had come back to our table with her water and cookies.

She looked at me, and said, "You bought a tape."

"Yeah," I said.

On the way home she said, "Why did you buy a tape?"

I said, "I don't know."

My sister said, "She wasn't very good."

I said, "Yeah I know, but I am an artist, and I know how I would feel if I had an exhibit, and no one bought anything. I just felt sorry for her."

My sister is extremely watchful of her money and ten dollars for a tape was a lot of money for her. All I can say again is I don't know why I did it, I just did it.

Then the image stopped and the Holy Spirit said, "That's the third thing you did."

Sometimes it hurts me to say these things, for I relive the events. Though they were good things I did... and I felt good when I did them. I just did them for who knows why. Let's just leave it alone, and move on.

Anyway, during this experience of events I was seeing in my mind I was still crying through all the visions. Then the Holy Spirit said to me, through this communication, that I could have anything I wanted.

The Holy Spirit said, "I'll give you anything you want." It was beautiful. It was just so beautiful hearing that.

For I knew who was talking, and the Holy Spirit said it again, "I'll give you anything you want, **anything**," He said, "I am telling you the **truth**."

I just knew I was sane, and that the Holy Spirit was going to give anything just for those three things. But this whole thing just didn't make sense to me, for my body could not accept it. It seemed unbelievable, I didn't say it, but that's what I felt. So I just started to cry, cry and cry, and I just cried some more. I felt so good inside, and I couldn't explain it.

I just cried and cried, but then, all of a sudden, my mind started working like a super fast machine, and I thought I needed this and that: I want my business to be successful; I want my house finished. All those things were running through my mind, and for some reason, I started to cry louder and louder and louder to the point I couldn't even say what I wanted if I could.

Then something just clicked and my mind just stopped. I said, "All I want is to be with you," and I cried and I cried. Man, I just cried. I said, "I just want to be with you." That's all I said, and cried... (Oh my mouth is dry)

Then the room became quiet. I don't know how it happened? How the Holy Spirit said it...? The Holy Spirit said, He wanted to hear my confession, and I was still crying, trying to think what I should confess. I thought of four or five things I guess, and I was still crying through this occurrence. I have to keep saying that because my body was in one world and my mind or spirit was in another world.

Well, I thought of these sinful things, I guess, and started to say them or think them. But before I ever started, I can't explain what happened... As I started to think of them, and to say them, they were erased from my mind, a very strange feeling. I... Like I had total amnesia as I started to say the next sin, and it was erased from my mind. I went through all of them, and to this day, I don't know what I confessed. Well, I just confessed everything and it felt good.

I remembered afterwards sweating so much in the fetal position that my mouth was dry and I had to go downstairs to get a drink.

So, I excused myself to get a drink and said to the Holy Spirit, "I have to go downstairs and get a drink, for I am thirsty. **Really, my throat is dry,**"

I said that, not knowing if it was proper to leave. But I was so dehydrated my body could not take anymore.

So I got up and walked downstairs to the refrigerator. I got a drink, but I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with me the minute it entered the kitchen. I can't explain the feeling. I just knew that the Holy Spirit went down with me. I even saw my own face in the spirit making an unusual expression. I don't know how, but I was seeing my own face in my mind.

I froze, and I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I said, "Oh."

So, I closed the refrigerator door and drank my drink and I felt... the word isn't strange, I felt good, but this whole thing of the Holy Spirit following me downstairs was bizarre, and unusual to me.

As I walked up the stairs, I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I climbed back into bed. I felt peace, serenity, and good. I said to the Holy Spirit, "You know this is new, this is strange, but I'll do whatever I can, whatever you ask. Just don't give me anymore than I can take," and the Holy

Spirit reassured me. I don't know, but I just felt good inside and I can't even explain it. I slept really well that night.

The following Wednesday night, I went to the Four Square church service, and I became nervous. I felt anxiety, light headed, and my knees felt weak. After the service, I had planned to talk to my special friend to see if she had read Chapter Eleven of the Book of John. I saw her walk into the church, but something influenced me not to talk to her, and to stay away from her. So after the service, I practically ran to my car and went home.

On the way home I started getting evil thoughts, like I hate this person, or that I hate my friend for hating me, or for giving me dirty looks. I had all kinds of stupid things running through my mind that I normally don't have. So, I started saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," and they would stop, but they would stop for only a half-second, or a minute. Then they would come back and I would say, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," again, then they would stop once more. This went on as I drove all the way home.

Then, when I drove up the driveway and walked up the steps, I had a sense to call my friend Susan. I have known Susan for maybe a year or so. I would talk to her sporadically. I had her phone number written down on the bottom of my singles directory with felt pen in large print. I had this sense to call her, but I didn't know why. Maybe it was to share this new experience. So, I walked up to my room to call her. I started to dial her phone number and I noticed that the last digit on her phone number was missing.

It didn't disappear before my eyes, but there was a digit missing, and since I was having these evil thoughts, on the way home, I said to myself, "Wait a minute, this is certainly not two plus two is four." I started pacing the floor and decided to go downstairs to my filing cabinet and look at my old phone bills, and see if I could find her phone number. It was a long distance call, and I knew it would be there. After I found the phone number, I went back upstairs and called her. Her mother said she was out for the evening.

This whole thing was beginning to make me nervous, so, I started pacing the floor again, saying to myself, "What is going on here?" Something has happened to Susan's phone number," I kept telling myself. So I called my friend Alice, my Christian Mormon friend, hoping she had enough Christian common sense to help me. I told Alice what had happened, and that I couldn't understand the reason for the phone number having a missing digit.

I told her about the evil thoughts, and She said, "You're ministering people Ray, and Satan doesn't want you ministering to people. That's why he is attacking you."

And I said, "**OH, REALLY.**" What she said scared and startled me. She said, "Let me pray for the Holy Spirit to protect you."

Now, I was starting to get worried. It doesn't take much to worry me. So, she started to pray. This happened over the phone at 10:30 PM, after the

Wednesday night church service, almost one week after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. As Alice started to pray, her daughter started crying. For I could hear her in the background, but Alice just kept on praying and her daughter increased her crying.

I said, "Alice I can't hear what you are praying."

So Alice prayed louder into the phone. And at the same time her daughter increased her crying and she got louder and louder and louder. As her daughter started crying, louder and louder, that it got to a point, I couldn't hear a word Alice was saying.

I said, "Alice you're going to have to scream for I can't hear you."

And Alice just kept on praying and praying. She stopped for a second and yelled, "**DON'T WORRY**, the Holy Spirit can hear me, you don't have to hear me."

Alice just kept on praying and praying, and I just kept on listening to this entire racket and noise between Alice and her daughter. Then Alice's daughter got so loud in her cries that finally Alice said, "I can't take it anymore. I'll have to call you back," and she said, "I love you," and hung up.

I was really getting confused. I kept saying to myself, "What's going on here?" Then I had this sensation again, these crazy feelings that I had to go to minister to my son Steve and talk to him, or something. I didn't know what, and it was late. He was downstairs in his room, so, I went down to talk to him to explain why I was crying the week before, when I had returned from the Jack-in-the-Box restaurant. I wanted to explain to him what was going on.

I knocked on his bedroom door and he let me in. We have a little black dog, named Leroy. He kept jumping on me without ceasing. He always jumps on me, I think its normal for him, but he wouldn't leave me alone. So, I sat down on the edge of the bed and Leroy tried to lick my face and so forth, he has always been like that. But he wouldn't let me talk to my son about the Holy Spirit, and the occurrence that happened the week before.

I kept pulling him off and he kept coming back. I would throw him off, and he would come back. I thought it was normal for Leroy, because he is hyper. But I was very serious about telling my Son about the Holy Spirit, and I was trying to answer his questions, because he was into this L. Ron Hubberd scientology stuff. And I have been trying to reach him for the last year or so. I thought to myself, "I might as well try now, since he is willing to sit here and listen," so I went for it.

As I was talking to Steve, in my mind I said to Leroy, "Get away from me Satan in the name of Christ," and then, Man!, **I could never, never, never describe this energy source, this Power, this whatever label you want to put on it.** It filled the room with such energy or power that the intensity felt like I was playing with nuclear weapons. **Leroy just froze in his tracks and backed off.**

You know, when you scold a dog and their head goes down, and they give that sad look. That's the way Leroy behaved, and I didn't say a word to him. I only said it in my mind, but somehow Leroy read my mind, and backed off. My son wasn't aware of what was going on in the spirit, as I watched Leroy from the corner of my eye. I just kept on answering Steve's questions about the Holy Spirit. Leroy did back off, but for only a minute or two.

Then Leroy jumped onto the floor as I was sitting on the bed, and tried to lick my face again. I just kept on speaking to my son, and looked down at Leroy and I said, "Satan, calm down in the name of Christ", and I felt the incredible energy force. I will never forget that sensation of **Energy and Power**. It was just awesome, and Leroy just seemed to melt right there on the spot, and then he backed off. I believe, I could have killed our dog just by telling him to drop dead. That's how much Power was in that room.

My Son didn't sense any of it, but I sure did, and I am more than sure that Leroy did. The room stayed with this limitless Power Presence until I left. Like I said, "I'll never forget this Power experience. **IT WAS JUST UNBELIEVABLE!**" So, I finished ministering to my Son, and said to him, "If you ever want to talk some more let me know." I had told him to read the Bible, and gave him the chapters and verses that I had given my female friend. After this I went upstairs and laid down, afraid, and worried about the occurrences.

Before, it was in my dreams, and I was protected. Now, I sensed the protection was a little looser. This was totally new, maybe I was being exposed to something stronger now. The attacks were a little stronger but I only now understand they were actually attacks. I was really frightened, I didn't know, or understand what was going on. I just couldn't comprehend, and I have trouble putting it into words.

I called my sister, and told her what had happened. She became scared and called my brother in the State of Washington, and my parents in Vacaville. I have no idea what she told them, but I believe they thought I was going crazy. Remember all this occurred one-week after I prayed for my special female friend, and after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit.

I was so frightened that I took the singles mailing list and started calling everyone I could think of, from the top to bottom of the list, but it was eleven o'clock at night and I only got their answering machines. The things that were going on were terrifying me, and I didn't know how to protect myself. My Christianity was just out of control. I kept on dialing all the people I knew, and trying to get anybody to listen to me.

I needed instructions on how to protect myself, or prayer, or anything that would help, and I didn't care what it was. Finally I got to the last person on my list, and it was Jim; he didn't want to talk to me because it was late for him. I told him it was important, and I told him what happened. So he started to pray for me, and I prayed for him. After we finished praying I hung up and I felt at peace. Then I went to bed and tried to sleep.

The next day I contacted Susan, the girl with the missing digit of her phone number. I shared with her the events that had happened. We have shared experiences in the past. We could tell each other anything, and on many occasions we spent time on the phone knocking down Christians, holy rollers, and tongue speakers. Susan has a friend who is involved in this area of Christianity. I don't believe Susan's friend is as serious a Christian as she tries to make people believe; but we always comment on some things she does.

Then Susan said to me, "Ray, you're not turning into one of them are you?"

I said, "I don't know, I can't explain this stuff, but for some reason, I had to call you, and tell what happened."

She said, "You're serious!"

And I said, "I am **SERIOUS!!** I can't explain what is going on, and for some reason, I had to call you."

Then Susan shared with me, and said, "You know Ray, I have been very depressed the last two or three days. I have been thinking about suicide, and no one knows, not even my parents." Then I became silent. She said, "This really means something, what you're telling me, all of this stuff."

I said, "You know Susan, I don't know why I was supposed to call you, and I don't know what I am supposed to say. I have no answers. You know this is totally new and strange to me. All I know is that I was supposed to call you, and tell you what happened to me."

Later that week we made a date to talk. Eventually she went to church with me.

A few days later, I was talking to my Mormon friend, Alice, who gives me Christian advice, and I was telling her that I was waking up every morning with my T-shirt completely wet from perspiration.

She said, "Well, why don't you pray about it, and see if you get an answer."

So I prayed that night, and I received an answer in a dream. The dream was... I mean, I even saw myself singing and praising God. I kept saying, "Oh God you're so beautiful, I love you. You're so great, you're the Greatest, all Glory to God." Just one saying after another, I was doing that all night, and Satan was attacking me, while I was praising God. I don't know for sure, but I was left with that feeling.

And I guess the Holy Spirit was protecting me, because the Holy Spirit assured me that I wouldn't be given anymore than I could take. So, He must have erased the memories of the attacks and praises to God in my dreams. The only thing for sure was that when I woke up my clothes were all wet with sweat from the warfare in my sleep.

This made me feel secure, for I sensed the Holy Spirit had kept His Word, and I was shown what was going on. Maybe the Holy Spirit knew I didn't have the spiritual strength to withstand the attacks. Now, in looking back,

I could see that I was green; I didn't know anything at all about spiritual warfare, and I still don't know enough. I couldn't take the blows from Satan. I was vulnerable and the Holy Spirit just blanked out whatever happened in the night attacks.

I go to sleep late, and these early morning occurrences are hard on me. During one on Sunday morning, about 4 A.M., the Holy Spirit told me to call my special female friend.

The Holy Spirit said, "Tell her you love her, that you care for her, and tell her your deepest feelings."

Well, since we had an argument earlier, and weren't talking, and it was four o'clock in the morning, I said, "No!, No way am I going to call her, and tell her. I am not going to say such a thing." I felt strongly about this.

The Holy Spirit said, "Call her!"

I said, "**NO!**" "I will not do this! I will not do this! I will not do this!" I said it loudly, "**I WILL NOT DO THIS!!**" I fought it for an hour. Then I said, "It's five o'clock, it's too early."

The Holy Spirit wanted me to call her then, at five o'clock. "This has to be totally idiotic," I said to myself. I felt like a fool, and crazy, because I had shared some things with her earlier, and had sent all her stuff back to her, tape recording, pictures; all with a very nice Dear John letter. Now a week later the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her, tell her my innermost, deepest feelings, and tell her that I loved her.

I said, "**You've got to be kidding!**"

So, I wrestled with this, and prayed about it. I said, "Maybe at six o'clock." I said, "Maybe at six o'clock."

I hoped I would fall asleep, and this whole thing would go away into the sunset, but the Holy Spirit would not leave me alone. I tossed and turned until a minute to six o'clock. I was still awake and praying about this. I didn't want to do it! **I REALLY DID NOT WANT TO DO IT!**

It got to the point where, I was going to be obedient, or not. I looked at the clock, it was 5:59 A.M., and I kept saying, "**NO!, NO!, NO!, NO!, Please!**, I don't want to do this, I don't want to do this! No, Please! I don't want to do this!" I just kept saying this over and over, and then it was six o'clock, and I said, "Oh, what the heck!" So I called her, and her telephone answering machine went on, and I said, "Hello, it's Ray. We have to talk, but you don't have to talk to me, but if you want to, call me back, I will understand if you don't" and I hung up.

I felt so relieved, the pressure was off. I said, "Oh, I did my job, it's over and done, I was obedient. I tried, but she wasn't home, the recorder kicked on." I was so glad it was the recorder and not her. So I said to myself, "Oh gee, I did my job!" Well, I fell asleep, and the phone rang at seven o'clock, and I knew who it was.

I said, "Hello," and She gave me a piece of her mind.

She said, "You shouldn't call me at six o'clock in the morning!"

She was trying to act mad, but she wasn't. She was giving me a bunch of hot air, and I knew it. She didn't have to call me back, but, so she could keep her self-esteem, I just listened. We talked for about an hour about our relationship. I told her how awkward it was seeing her in church, with all the tension, and she said she was working on it. The time came when I had to open up my heart, and tell her what the Holy Spirit had asked me to do. I still didn't want to do it. I was debating whether to do it.

Then I said, "I want to tell you something, and I feel very awkward telling you this."

She became very quiet.

I said, "I love you. I love you with all my heart, and I miss you, and it hurts me, when I see you in pain. It hurts me to see you making jokes, and clowning around trying to be funny and cute, because all you want is attention. I know all you want is love, and for someone to put their arms around you, hug you, and tell you they care and love you. It really hurts me to see you that way," and I said other personal stuff.

I remember telling her again how awkward it was, saying these things. I said, "It's very hard for me to make myself vulnerable about this. It's very hard," I said. "I am trying to make peace between you and I, but I am doing what I have to do."

Then there was another moment of silence, and she says, "Ray, for the last three days I have been praying that you would call."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

She said, "For the last three days, I have been praying that we would talk. But I can't call you, something stops me from calling you. I can't call you."

Then, I was silent. I knew then why the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her. This was a lesson in obedience for me. The Holy Spirit works in unusual ways, no one can see the whole picture. Well, that was Sunday morning, and I saw her in church, everything went well that day, and for the next few days, but within a week things were back the way they were, with all the tension, and so fourth. I fought my obedience that Sunday morning, and my reward was friendship for a few days. It's a shame it didn't last, but those few days were beautiful. To this day she still calls me, listens to my voice, and hangs up without saying a word.

A few weeks later I woke up with a dream of going to the Four Square Church. The problem was that the Holy Spirit had told me not to go to this particular church three weeks earlier.

The Holy Spirit said to me, "I would like you to stop going to this church."

So I told all my friends at that church I wasn't going there anymore. Now, three weeks later the Holy Spirit tells me to go back. I was so annoyed, I

felt like I was being played for a fool. I was having a hard time dealing with this, yes go, and no don't go to church stuff. I guess the Holy Spirit is trying to teach me obedience. I had a definite feeling of rebelliousness, but when Friday morning came and the Holy Spirit said to go back, I said to myself, "Something startling is going to happen, maybe I will talk to my special female friend, or see something unexpected."

But I didn't talk to anybody. My special friend didn't go, and nothing happened; however the sermon was on obedience. Maybe I was supposed to listen to that sermon, I don't really know. I wish I could understand these things, and put the pieces together. I wish... I could put my mind to work, and see what was ahead. (I am kind of frustrated at the present time, it's about 9:45 AM., and I really haven't started my day, but I don't know...)

Comments:

(It's strange even now as I type this occurrence three years after the fact, I feel like I am under attack, and I really have no one to turn to, I feel so **alone**. I feel like I am going to explode from the inside out. Satan is really doing a job on me this minute. Maybe its because I am almost finished with the first draft of this book. For I am typing the beginning of the book last. I wish... I could explain the spiritual attacks, but there is nothing I can do, but trust in Christ to deliver me. Boy... **It really hurts right now**, "Please help me Lord, for I can't take much more of this.")

Back to the recording tape:

I haven't been feeling strong these last two or three weeks. I have been dating a little more, doing more things and having a good time putting this stuff in the back of my mind. I don't know whether that's good. I went to a dance with a friend, and she's has been a great help. Just being able to talk to someone about this stuff has been a great help.

These attacks, visions, or whatever you want to call them are beginning to wear me down; I feel I am losing it at times. The intensity of the occurrences and the visits from the dark spirits are just unbelievable. I don't know, something is going on here in the spirit, and I just can't put my finger on it. I definitely believe its the Holy Spirit, the Father, and the Son; all three of them, but I know in all rationality Satan is there also.

I am awake right now. I feel strained, but I don't feel bad about my mental stability. I feel perfectly in tact, but I can't explain this stuff. All I can say is that there is another world out there, and I think most people are blind about the devil and things of this nature. You know they are so wrapped up in their lives, and things of society, trying to make a living that they don't really see the spirit world. I can even say Christians don't know this stuff. I ask pastors and other members of the body questions and they either get afraid or they think I am crazy for asking questions about the spirit world. Because things like this

just don't happen. People read about them in newspapers, or see them in movies and that's where these type of occurrences are supposed to stay.

I don't know why I am rattling on, I just... I don't even know why I am recording this, but maybe something is going to happen to these tapes, maybe people are going to use them, I don't know. At times the spiritual things are so intense and nerve racking, but definitely real; I just can't see the whole picture. But I know I am being guided, being shown certain things. I see these things just as I am seeing the light bulb in the ceiling right now.

It's so real, but these things are of another world. For a while, I denied it, because I thought I was losing my mind. Now, I know the serious side. The Universe is put together in such an extreme and complex way, but yet so simple. Simply stated: Jesus Christ, the Father, and the Holy Spirit, and don't forget Satan. It is basically simple, I believe we are running out of time, for I have had visions about it, and I really have never experienced this kind of stuff before.

I have told people about it, but all that happens is I lose so called friends, and pastors tell me to keep my mouth shut. The physical attacks are really intense at times, I believe I am in some kind of spiritual war. I have begun reading the Bible more, and other books, trying to read as much as I can and as fast as I can. No one seems to have any answers for me. I started seeing things and experiencing events I cannot explain, and I am having a hard time trying to stay balanced.

The following Sunday morning I woke up with a vision of Jesus Christ hanging on the Cross, and somehow I was able to see through Christ's Eyes, and I can't explain it. There is this young man named Charles that goes to my church. He has some sort of birth defect. He is small, with a great personality, and a very sharp mind. I believe he has more brains than a lot of people I know, and in this vision, I saw Charles singing and praising God with his hands up in the air, and he was putting his whole heart and soul into his praises.

I was seeing Charles from above and looking down through Jesus Christ's Eyes. I could even see the tears in Charles's eyes as he prayed, sung, and praised with his whole heart. This vision touched me and moved me, I could feel it in my heart, the intensity of his prayers. I felt like Jesus removed my spirit from my body, and placed it inside His own Body. I was sensing what Christ was sensing, seeing what He was seeing, and I cried. I just cried, I can't explain it, I just cried because I could sense His love for Charles.

Christ said to me, "*Ray,*" not in words, but through the mind, "*Go tell Charles that I love him. That I love him with all of My Heart, and when his time comes he's going to be with Me in Heaven. Tell him that I love his singing, and that I listen to his prayers, and that I am taking care of him, and watching over him. Now go, and tell him!*"

Hey, you have to understand, Ray Aguilera believes two plus two equals four. And going up to someone and saying, "Hey, I have a message from God," didn't hit me very well, but I had this strong urge to be obedient.

Somehow, I had to do it, and I didn't know how I was going to do it, or what I was going to say. I didn't want people to think I was crazy. I mean, I felt like that, anyway, with all of these experiences, but I knew they were real. I went to a Covenant Church that Sunday, then from there, I went to the Four Square Church that Charles was attending. I saw him out front talking to two men.

I said, "Charles, I have a message for you."

He says, "Hey, Ray, what's the message?"

I looked at the two men, and I said, "Can we talk privately?" I didn't know what I was going to say, or what I was going to do.

He said, "Okay."

So we walked away from the others, and I said, "Charles, you don't think I am crazy do you?"

The people in the Four Square Church were beginning to look at me funny, I was starting to behave differently.

He says, "Na-a-a-h."

Then I said, "Well, what I am going to tell you is going to sound crazy, and I don't want you to think I am weird, but I have a message from Jesus Christ."

Then he started to look at me funny, and I didn't know how to tell him. So, I just took a deep breath, and I said, "Charles, I had a vision this morning, and it was from Christ."

And Charles said, "Amen brother, are you born again?"

I said, "No, its not like that Charles. It's not like that. In my vision, I saw Jesus Christ and you, Charles," and I told Charles the whole story. He has small eyes, and he looked at me and checked me out cautiously.

I said, "Christ says He loves you and you're going to be with him in Heaven."

I knew it touched him, but he didn't believe the **source**. This was so hard for me, telling him this, then I started to cry, and his face changed.

I said, Charles, "I am not lying to you, from the bottom of my heart that's what happened." Then I saw a tear in his eye.

I said, "Well that's it, Charles," and I walked off and drove home crying. A day or so later, I called him, and he told me it was confirmed in church. I don't know how, they do this kind of stuff, this confirming. It was confusing to me.

Well, anyway, I went to church the following Wednesday night and I found myself giving prophecy in church. The pastor was asking for prophecy, and people started raising their hands, and to my surprise my hand went up. Now, here is this short little Mexican American that sits in the back, and says nothing, raising his hand; Generally you have the same people raising their hands, and having prophecies, and here I was with my hand up.

The sermon was on speaking in tongues, and my hand went up, and I said, "When you pray, pray from your heart not from your mouth." The pastor said, "How can you pray if you don't pray with your mouth." Then he went to the next person. I guess he didn't mean to be mean, but it didn't sound like he liked what I said, because his sermon was on tongues.

What struck my sister and I funny, was that when he got into his sermon about tongues, and so forth, he repeated what I had said twice and my sister and I just looked at each other, I guess the prophecy stuck to the pastor. I noticed the next Friday night the leader of the church singles group said, "Everyone should pray from the heart, and not the tongue," and my sister and I just looked at each other again, because she knew what was going on with me in the spirit.

I think I was having anxiety attacks when the next event occurred because I was told by the Holy Spirit to tell everyone. As a matter of fact, He told me to tell the single's group on Friday night. I approached the leader of the single's group and told him parts of what was happening. He was one of the individuals I had left a message on his answering machine the night that I experienced the Energy Force in my son's bedroom.

I said to the Holy Spirit, that I was going to drop it on the leader's lap because I had no authority in the group. If the leader of the group wanted me to share, I would share this occurrence, but I didn't want any responsibility if he didn't want me to share this unusual occurrence. I think the leader of the single's group thought I was crazy. He wanted to know if I was born again, and I guess if I said no, I wasn't part of this flock or something. I was Catholic and everyone knew it, and I have always been sort of an outsider, being Catholic and all. And here I am asking to speak to the group, because the Holy Spirit told me to.

During those times, when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came upon me, I would begin to cry, and it's hard to explain, but unless you experience it, you can't explain it.

The leader said, "Maybe you should take some time and get yourself together."

I said, "All I am trying to do is be obedient. I don't have any desire to speak to the group in the first place, but I told the Holy Spirit I would, and I am asking you to say yes, or no. If you say no, the responsibly is on you."

So he said, "No."

So, I didn't speak. Since that night the Holy Spirit has told me to tell anybody and everybody who wants to hear. Well, anyway, I don't know how I got side tracked.

A week or so later, I was in bed. This was one of those evenings that I will never forget as long as I live. I hope I can relate this story, without getting out of control. I was in bed, about three-thirty A.M., and I felt a presence that I

thought was Christ; it approached me, as Christ. The voice sounded the same, but he spoke in a style or manner that felt different to me.

This voice told me that it was proud of me, that I was doing a good job in praising and so forth, and that everything was hunky-dory, that I was a good Christian.

But this voice said I had done enough, "It's time for you to come with us to Heaven."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

And this voice said, "Its time to go to Heaven,"

I thought to myself, "The only way I am going to Heaven is to die." I said, "Wait a minute, I have things to do here, I don't want to go. I have my business, and I have to finish building my house. I am not ready!"

And He said, "Well, you don't have a choice! You have done your duty, and you have your responsibility. It's time for you to go."

The next thing I knew, I guess it was my spirit, for to this day I don't really understand it, I was on the ceiling of my bedroom looking down at the parameters of the bedroom. I saw that the bed was made. Now, this was in the early part of the morning, about 3:30 AM, but what I saw was mid-day and the room was lit, and I felt the presence of my death. My house didn't have my presence in it. This is a feeling that's indescribable. I can't put the words to the feeling, for there are no words to describe the feeling of your own death, and not only sensing it, but also seeing it with your own eyes.

There was a void in my room, a void in my house, a void beyond my reality, a real, real, real strange feeling knowing that I was dead. The next thing I knew, I was back in my bed, and I started getting chest pains. I said, "Oh, my God, I am having a heart attack." I felt the pain in my chest, I said, "What am I going to do, as my mind began to race a mile a minute." I threw the covers off the bed, and I said, "I am not going! I am not going! I am not ready!" and I started pacing the floor. I turned on the light. I didn't know where to go, or what to do!

I was terrified, the realization of dying, and not having any control over it, and not wanting to die was just so intense. I paced the floor like a lion in a cage. I kept feeling the pain in my chest getting stronger and stronger. I kept saying, "Go away pain, go away pain. I am not going to die, go away! I am not ready! I don't want to go!" Then I said, "Christ... I have never felt this from you before! I have never felt this kind of feeling before." So I ran to the phone, picked it up, and I dialed my sister, and I cried, and I cried, and I cried like I never cried before.

I said to Cristina, on the phone, "I am going to die tonight. I am going to die tonight!"

She started getting hysterical. She said, "What's going on?"

I said, "I don't know, I don't know!" Christ said I am going to die tonight, and I don't want to. I cried into the phone, "I don't know what to do," and I feel this pain in my chest. I am fighting it, but I don't want to go."

She said, "Let's pray, let's pray."

I truly believe Cristina helped in saving my life that night!

She started praying and singing, and she said to me, "Sing, sing Ray, sing. Ray, sing, sing with all of your heart!"

So, I started singing and singing, and praising God. Then this other Presence appeared, and it wasn't the same as the one, which said I had to die. This was a different Presence. (I even feel dizzy now, as I am telling you this!) I felt the Presence of God. Christ appeared, as my sister and I were singing and praising on the phone.

Christ said to me in my mind, "*Ray, Satan is going to attack you tonight.*"

And I was just bewildered, can you imagine what was going on in my mind, and I said, "**Satan is going to attack me tonight! YOU'RE TELLING ME, SATAN IS GOING TO ATTACK ME TONIGHT!**"

And here I was singing out of control, and questioning Christ all at the same time, but I knew it was Christ. I can't explain how, I just knew.... I hope it is clear, my nose was running and getting plugged up, and my eyes were watering, the intensity of just retelling this occurrence is just overwhelming. My sister was still singing on the phone, and I was singing with her. Somehow my spirit left and went into this spiritual world, and my physical body was still in bed... (I am going to turn off the recorder to blow my nose...). I hope this event is clearer now.

I said to my sister, "Can you hear me?" She said she could.

I said to Christ, "Satan is here!"

Christ says, "*I know,*" in a quiet voice.

I remember, I kept saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ, leave me alone in the name of Christ." I kept saying it over and over, but this evil presence was still coming toward me. I remember running in this spiritual world as fast as I could. I was running, looking for a place to hide.

While this is going on, my body is still laying on its back in bed with the light on praying, singing with my sister, on the phone, and at the same time, I am speaking in this spiritual world, saying, "Satan leave me alone." I could see myself running, but there wasn't a real place to hide. I can still remember that I found what I believe was a closet. I opened the door and rolled myself into a ball, with my hands over my head, hoping Satan wouldn't find me, maybe I wasn't saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," with enough faith.

For Satan kept coming, and somehow I understood that Satan knew where I was. So, as fast as I could, I got up and ran out of this spiritual closet. I was running for my spiritual life. I was running, and I was running, and I remember he mowed me down like a blade of grass. When Satan hit me in the

back, I went down, screaming at the top of my lungs. I landed flat on my face, screaming and yelling to Christ.

I yelled, "I am down!" "I am down!" "Get me up!" "Get me up! **I AM DOWN,**" "**I AM DOWN**" "**GET ME UP!!**" "**GET ME UP!!!**" "**I AM DOWN CHRIST, GET ME UP!**" "**I AM DOWN!**"

I was crying, oh, was I crying. As Christ came to me, I screamed, "What's going on? Help me! Help me! I am down! Then Christ helps me up!

Then Christ says, "*Ray, make yourself strong! Make yourself strong.*"

All I could say is, "Satan leave me alone! Leave me alone..."

On the phone, I could hear my sister singing at the top of her lungs, and at times she would start reading scripture from the Bible when her voice gave out. I was in a battle for my spiritual life! My soul was fighting one on one with Satan, for its life, and I didn't know how to protect myself.

All I could say was, "Satan leave me alone!," but my sister was singing like an Angel, or reading the Bible, and she **didn't stop for a second**. She wouldn't stop, I could hear her and somehow I was singing too in the physical world, but I could see Christ standing on my left side in the spiritual world.

I was on his right, and I said to Christ, "Satan's Back!! He's Back!!"

Christ said in a soft voice, "*I know, I know.*"

The feeling of Satan was like sand running through an hourglass, nibbling at my soul. My sister described it later to me, as the "Pac Man" video game eating at your soul, but I saw it as sand going through an hourglass. I was just so afraid, I was so **afraid**. I mean, I was afraid! I felt Satan eating at my soul. I ran, and I ran, and I ran in this spiritual world, and he hit me again, a second time, but this time it was behind my knees, and he knocked me down. I fell on top of my knees **screaming** but Christ caught me by my left elbow as I was falling.

I kept screaming, "I am down again!! I am down again!! I am down, help me!! **Please help me!!** I am down!! I don't know what to do. Leave me alone Satan! Leave me alone! Leave me alone in the name of Christ," is all I could say in terror.

I didn't feel pain. This was a different sort of pain. It was... It wasn't an earthly pain. It was spiritual pain. It was a pain, I don't know... Like not having the **Presence of God**. That's the only way I can describe it, but it hurt. It hurt my soul that jerk was after my soul, and I was fighting him the best I could. I didn't know what to do. (I am losing control again, let me turn off this recorder.)

Well, I am back. I hope it is understandable why I turned off the recorder. When I repeat this experience, it isn't with the same intensity it was that night. It's not as bad, but I still relive it. It's the kind of feeling no one wants to go through, as I was telling a pastor friend, earlier this week in the church parking lot meeting we had. I was telling him what was going on and that

something had changed in my spiritual walk. He gave me a term called spiritual warfare.

These are words that Christians use, like interceding, and words like that. I think ninety-five percent of the Christians of today don't even know what they mean. I mean, really, really mean. It's like that Word from God about praying from the heart, and not just speaking it with your mouth. All these terms seem to go in one ear and out the other for me. This was so intense, the terms were of no value to me in this spiritual world.

I never heard about spiritual gifts and stuff like that before. I wonder if half the Christians that talk about them even know what they're saying, or if they really know what is out there in the evil dark spiritual world. Sometimes, I wonder if ninety-five per cent of the Christians even know what Christianity really is. I am certainly looking at it differently.

Here I am in this physical world, and in this spiritual battle in another world, and even that sounds crazy, but oh my God, I don't want to lose. I don't want to lose. Satan, this jerk, was after my soul. And I didn't know exactly what to do except I knew the Presence of Christ was there, but the battle was between Satan and me. It helped me to know that my sister was there singing on the phone, and that Christ was there, but this was a battle, a personal, intimate battle between Satan and me. I had Christ's protection, but when you're new at this, like I was, it was **sure terror**.

You're fighting a mad dog which possesses pure evil, and the words, "Pure Evil" do not do him justice. He's like a mad dog pulling on a rag. You pull on this rag and he pulls back. You pull and he pulls harder. You kick him in the teeth, and he rolls over. You can turn and run, and within a split second he jumps on your back. Then you throw that sucker off your back, and throw him on the ground. You can jump on him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and he gets up, and jumps on your back again. He barely gives you enough time to breathe and catch a second breath.

This sucker is **pure evil**. People think they can say, in the name of Christ, back off Satan, and that he walks off into the sunset. That's not the way it is out there people. No way! I have seen it. I have experienced it. You say it, and he backs off for a half-second, or two minutes, an hour, but he comes back. He does back off sometimes, but it's just enough time for you to catch your breath, and the sucker is back at your throat. I find myself saying hundreds of times, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," everyday now.

He doesn't let off, twenty-four hours a day. For a while he was wearing me down. I couldn't get any sleep, and then he would hit me in my sleep. He would hit me while I was driving, the brakes on my car would fail for some unknown reason, and when I would pray, in the name of Christ, they would come back. Every time I hop in my car, I have to say, "Lord put a shield of protection around my car. I ask you, in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth,

get me there safe, and get me back." This is a spiritual battle that is so real, and I have told only the part I have experienced, but I am sure there is a lot more out there I have not experienced.

Well, I am going to go on, just to give a little background, on what was going on, and words cannot accurately describe what I am going to tell. What I am going to say doesn't describe the whole picture, so beware of Satan. He is out there. They are out there right now, right next to everyone. The spiritual war is invisible, but it is there also. It's in another world somewhere, but at the same time it is right next to everyone. Sounds crazy, but it is true, Satan or his demons are there twenty-four hours a day. He's helping people do things, and making them think of things that are not of Jesus Christ. People are doing these sinful things, and are not aware that Satan is behind it all, and helping the way... So beware! Pray! Pray to Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, and the Father, and pray.

Back to the story:

During this intense battle, in the early morning hours, with my sister on the phone, I was running for my spiritual life, and Satan knocked me to my knees, and I was screaming, "I am down!" I couldn't scream it loud enough, and I knew that my skylight in my bedroom was open. I knew the neighbors heard me. I was screaming at the top of my lungs. I mean, I was screaming to the point where I had no more wind in my lungs. And it was between Satan and me.

Christ was there, in this spiritual world, and my sister was there, on the phone, in the physical world, so I guess I had both worlds covered with Love. Christ was with me as I was knocked down. I fell on my knees screaming. I mean, this little guy was screaming and yelling as Christ caught him.

I kept saying, "Help me up! Help me up! **HELP ME UP, I AM DOWN!** I am down. I am down!!"

And Christ said, "*Make yourself strong, Ray, make yourself strong.*"

By this time in the battle Satan had beat me down to nothing, and I knew there wasn't anything in either world I could do.

So I said, "Christ, you're going to have to do it for me. You have to do it, because I don't know what to do. **Help Me!**"

Then I felt this sensation in my chest, I can't explain this at all, because it sounds weird, people are going to think I am nuts, if they don't think that already. My chest physically grew in this spiritual world, but I was still laying in bed singing and crying with my sister on the phone. But in this spiritual world my chest just grew. I mean, I felt it grow a foot and a half to two feet out, and I grew two to three feet taller, and I stood up like a statue made of stainless steel, Like a soldier on guard duty.

The sensation of immeasurable power was in me, it was enormous. Then I felt the presence of Satan coming at me. He came at me like a speeding bullet. This was a feeling I'll never forget. It felt like I was made into a cast

iron wall, and he came at me like a bullet, and I mean like a bullet, and he bounded off me, like a marble. He just ricocheted off me. I was **screaming with joy**, and started yelling and telling him off.

I said, "You can do anything you want to me, but I'll never forsake Christ. I am not going to leave Christ. You can give me your best shot, and I'll prove it to you. I am never going to leave Him, ever!" Then he came at me hard and straight, but it didn't matter, I didn't budge. He bounded off me, and I didn't move. I told him, "I told you, I wasn't going to leave Christ, and I am not going to."

All of a sudden, I was this big and bad guy shooting my big mouth off, as if I had done something great. I was so stupid for I really didn't do a thing. It was Jesus Christ that did the fighting, and here I was taking the Glory. I am sure one stupid dummy, and a fool, all at the same time. I wonder if I will ever learn who does the fighting and the protecting. I am the biggest idiot that was ever born!! For a few minutes earlier, I had my tail between my legs, and running as fast as I could trying to find a place to hide. It baffles me why we human beings are so self-centered, and I am right there leading the pack.

Well, I was still in bed singing, and praising God. Then my voice changed during this song. I am not much of a singer, my sister was really singing her heart out, and for some reason, my singing voice changed. I don't know how, some people might call it singing tongues, but I was singing and laying in bed, and following my sister's song. She wasn't singing any particular song just whatever came to her head, and I had my lungs filled with air like a balloon. I just can't describe it, other than that, and I started singing and praising God, but the last note just kept on going and going.

It sounded like Tarzan yelling in the jungle. Like Barbara Streisand holding that last note, it just went on and on; but this sound would have made Barbara Streisand sound like a babbling infant. I am not a singer, but my voice and the sound that came out just kept going on and on in a steady long.... Sound.

The sound just kept on going and going and going. I mean, when it stopped, my sister said, "Wow! Wow! That sounded beautiful did that come out of you?"

I just said..." I don't know where the wind came from." My mouth just opened up, and I kept howling this musical note to God with **Praise**.

I remember rolling my eyes, trying to figure it out, as the sound was coming out of my mouth, and thinking when is this sound going to stop, my body was out of control. This note just kept going and going and going, it must have gone on for two to three minutes, without me catching a second breath. I don't even know where I got the air. I cannot to this day tell you where I got the air, the musical note just went on and on and on and on.

My mind was still conscious of what was going on, but I couldn't understand why it just kept going on.

When I ran out of air, and my sister kept saying, "Wow, Wow! What was that?"

And then I received another dose of air, and I started singing this note to Christ again. I don't know how to explain it. My mouth just started up again for another two to three minutes. I just made this sound again, then it went away.

Anyway, I was laying in bed and not much was going on during this battle at this particular time, and I had just finished singing. My sister and I started discussing what had happened earlier, because for some reason the battle just stopped. And as we were discussing it, Satan speared me through the heart, from under the bed, when I was talking to my sister. **The jerk!**

I was laying in bed, and without warning, I didn't even feel his presence, he speared me right through the heart, and I mean right in the heart of my soul. He hit so hard that it threw my physical body almost right out of the bed on top of the telephone, and I **SCREAMED** at the top of my lungs. I said, "**OH MY GOD!** He got me!! He got me!! He got me!!" and I screamed and I yelled, "The jerk got me, I had my guard down and he got me, he got me!"

I felt pain, but not physical pain, it was spiritual pain. I remember I started falling into this place, this... I can't describe it. I can't say it was a void, because this space, or area was not in the same level as the spiritual war I had been in earlier. It was... I had the sense it was a lower level, or dimension. I felt myself descending into it. As I descended, I felt my spirit floating down, then for some reason my spirit stopped. I looked around and saw, and felt this emptiness. I could sense empty space that went nowhere.

There seemed to be walls there, but not really walls. I remember putting my hands out and feeling something there, but there really wasn't anything there. There was some sort of force there that stopped me from leaving this particular area. I could scream, but the sound went nowhere. Like I said, they weren't walls. It was like a room with walls, without walls; it was some kind of hell. There wasn't any fire. No..., just like an enclosed room without walls, the agony and the pain was just indescribable.

I don't know if anyone else has ever felt... Being away from God, for this place, the Presence of God just did not exist. There was no hope. Hope didn't exist in this place. Stop, and think about it... Take a minute, and just think... a place without hope, those are just words, but try to feel it. Try to **feel**, and **sense it**, in your heart, and in your soul, a place like this. I am saying it like this to inform people, to give them an idea of how it was.

I was out of my mind down there, completely out of my mind. I was screaming, yelling, clawing the walls that weren't walls, and trying to get out. I remember pushing at them, but the walls pushed back. There wasn't any pain in pushing them; they were just there, but not there. It's hard to explain, but they were very real. The whole place seemed to absorb all sound. I could say it was a pit, but it wasn't a pit. All I can say, it was a lower level of the spiritual world.

Think seriously about what I am saying, for I believe it is very important. **Don't under estimate the importance of these words.** I was in a place with no doors, no way up, no way down, leading nowhere, and I was alone. I mean **TOTALLY ALONE.** I mean to the ultimate of loneliness. I was alone, no one was going to see me, no one is going to find me, and no one knew where I was. And all of this doesn't even describe the **terror.**

Well, I'm not sure my words are being understood. I really don't believe people could understand unless they were there, and yet it is **so important.** I don't know why I am spending so much time on this. But maybe the Holy Spirit wants me to tell people. Well, listen to my **WORDS.** Nobody will ever want to go down there. **I MEAN EVER!** Because they might never get out... and time has no meaning down there. **I MEAN, NO MEANING!** Listen to these words, there is no meaning of time, hope, there is no God down there.

I don't know how anyone could get out of that place. I saw no fire. I saw nothing but me, in a place that has walls, but no walls. Listen to me, for God's sake! Listen to what I am saying, watch your soul for that's all people have. Once it is lost, it's lost, and the abyss, this hole, or pit, or whatever it is called, it is real! It really is, nobody wants to go to that place. Listen to me, I have been there with all of my heart, and soul, I hope people are listening.

If anyone has a thread of Christianity, of faith, they must build on it. Because that's the only thread of life they'll have. For if they lose that thread of Christianity, they are lost. If they have a hair, a thread of faith in God, in the Holy Spirit they must reach for it, and run for it. Maybe God will use that thread to get them out of there, if they find themselves in there, they will have to get out as quick as possible. I believe that if this place has a door, and once that door closes, they might never get out.

I am not trying to scare people. I just want to be honest with them from the bottom of my heart. I hope I never see them fall into this place. For I don't know how they would get out. I have no idea if there is another pit below this one, but if there is, may God forgive us all, may God forgive us. For the little taste that I felt, I can't even describe it. If there is another pit of fire and brimstone below this one my heart will bleed for all humanity. For I have tasted a place I wouldn't want anyone to fall into.

Back to my story:

I was in this place going out of my mind screaming, yelling, and clawing at the walls, that were not walls, running around in circles, pacing, trying to jump, and trying to do whatever I could to get out; crying my soul out, and crying beyond crying, to the limits of my fear. I prayed to Christ, and I said, "Christ I am down, your servant is down again. Get me out of this place! Get me out of this place! Christ, get me out of this place! I am down!"

And I **screamed**. I don't know why the neighbors didn't call the police? I never knew I could scream like that. I had no idea what my sister thought, listening to this on the phone. I don't even know if she heard me. The walls and windows in the house were shaking with my yells. I could feel the intensity, and relief, when Christ pulled me out. I felt myself rising. I felt the Presence of God once again. I was placed back on a higher spiritual plane, or Spiritual world.

I don't know if these words can describe the feeling. Try to visualize, with an open mind, and listen to what I am saying. Maybe the Holy Spirit can place others there through my words, and help them feel the agony, torment, and testimony of what was happening to me in this Spiritual World.

Remember that my physical body was still laying in bed crying and singing my sister was still on the phone.

Then Christ said to me, *"Ray, the end of the world is coming. It is very, very, very close. I am putting together an army, and I have chosen you. I am going to give you a helmet. I am going to give you a shield. I am going to give you a spear."*

And He said something else, Christ said, implied or stated either, He always had an army through time, but I got the impression that he was putting together a new army. I am not really sure about this, but He was selecting people to do battle for him.

Christ said, *"You're going to do battle for Me."* He said, *"You are going to be on the front lines, and you are going to battle for Me."*

I saw a vision of many warriors charging down this dark battlefield into these clouds. I could see smoke, and we were running, and screaming just like people see in the movies. But I didn't see the enemy. I only saw the battle from our side, and I was saying, "Go there, and do this," and I was in front. I can still see them in my mind, just as if it happened a second ago. I saw this battle, it was like what people see in the old Roman days with Soldiers charging wearing helmets, carrying spears and shields. I kept saying, "Charge, Charge," or something like that. "Go over there, go over there, do this, and do that."

I don't know if this is true, or if it's my own ego, or pride; I had a commission of some sort. I was in charge of some people, or soldiers. I don't know what the term would be. I was giving orders too, "Do this, and do that." This felt strange, because there I was, in this Spiritual World, and God was showing me this in another World. So, I was in this spiritual world seeing in another world. I was seeing a vision, within a vision of the events that happened.

And then Christ showed me Himself on the Cross. All I could see was His Face, His Shoulders, and the agony He felt.

He said, *"Ray, what you experienced tonight was but a skirmish, a taste of what I went through on the Cross."* Then I felt His Agony for a second or two. He just gave me a sense of what He felt.

He said, *"It was just a taste of what I went through."*

My heart went out to Him. "How could He do this, how could He do this for us." I just broke down and cried for I couldn't take it, I mean.... I started crying because I had not really realized what Christ went through.

He never really shared, in the Bible, to me anyway, what He experienced or felt on the Cross. He said a few words, "My God, My God, why have you forsaken Me," saying a few things like that. Now I have a sense of what He felt and went through. Boy, do I know! It was sure terror, but He did it for us. I hope whoever reads this journal remembers this. What I went through was nothing, nothing, nothing at all compared to what Jesus Christ experienced.

Then the next image I saw was four apostles, and Christ said, "*Ray, see these apostles, they went through the same thing you did. They weren't great. They were just people like you. There wasn't anything special about them, outside of their faith. They were people that hurt, that had craving, lust, hunger, and were cold when it was cold. They were just ordinary people that followed Me, and did My Bidding. They went through the same thing you went through.*"

Then I felt a little of their agony. Now, in talking to Christ, and not seeing anymore visions, I said, "Christ, I am not worthy, I am not a fighter, I am not a warrior, or a soldier. I don't have the faith to do this. You have made a mistake, you have made a **BAD MISTAKE**. I have a hard time going from day to day. You are asking the impossible." Christ was quiet, and didn't say a word....

I was so convicted by His silence that I found myself saying, "Okay, I will give it a shot. I'll try. I'll do the best I can, but that's all I can do. I am a sinner, and I am so weak, and you are asking me to do the impossible, this is the ultimate for me. But if I fall, you better be there to pick me up, because I am going to fall. I am going to say it again, you better pick me up, but please don't give me anymore than I can take. **PLEASE!** I will stick by you to the end of time, but if I do fall, or get wounded, please be there, for I am such an extremely weak person. I'll try to make myself strong, and I'll do my best, but remember what I just said. Because I know myself, I know Raymond," then the vision stopped.

As far as I could remember, my sister was still singing and praising, and by this time I was totally and completely exhausted, do to the warfare. I couldn't talk anymore, my body was totally worn out. My T-shirt was soaking wet.

I said to my sister Cristina, "I can't take it anymore, I have to get some sleep. I have to get some sleep, I am physically worn out."

She said, "No Ray, don't hang up! Please don't hang up! Hang in there!"

I said, "No Cristina, I'll be okay, I'll be okay."

She said, "No Ray, don't!"

"I'll be okay, trust me," I said.

So, she said, "Okay," and she hung up.

I fell asleep, then Satan came at me, once again in my sleep. He came in a dream, and in this dream I was downstairs in my Son's room. Now, this time I was on top of my Son's bedroom ceiling looking down, and saw the death of my Son. I felt... I didn't see him, it was during the day, and his bed was made, but the house reeked with his death. He didn't exist - he was gone. I cried, and I cried, and my heart just cried. I said to myself, "What am I getting into? What am I doing?" and I cried, and woke up.

So that was my first battle with Satan, with Christ at my side. I can still feel the tension, for I can't keep my words straight. Now I know what the words mean, "**Spiritual Warfare.**" These words I don't take lightly; since then, I spend a lot of time praying and crying. I felt so green, inadequate, and insecure. My faith is being tested constantly, since I first prayed for my special female friend that Thursday morning.

The Mt. Diablo Prophecy.
December 2, 1990,

(It is 6:28 AM., April 10, 1993, tomorrow is Easter Sunday, and I am going to document the events of what happened on December 2, 1990. I thought I had recorded it on tape, but I can't seem to find the recording tape. So I am going to try to recall everything the best I can.)

I was asleep, and the Lord woke me up, and said, *"I want you to go to Mt. Diablo. I want you to anoint the Mountain with oil. There will be fifteen thousand Angels there, and do not to be afraid for He needed witnesses. Announce it to the singles group on Friday night."*

My sister and I were going to a Four Square Church, which had a Friday night singles group. So I told my sister about the Prophecy; and the next Friday night the opportunity to speak developed.

I told the Prophecy to the Church singles.

But the Lord had said, *"Do not to tell them the whole story. Tell them I want people to go to the mountain, and pray, and that fifteen thousand Angels were going to be there. That's all. You will be led and protected by the Angels to Mt. Diablo, and do not explain anymore details until you get there."*

The details were that He was going to take Mt. Diablo away from the devil. That the devil had nine places on the planet he was allowed to use, or had been using for thousands of years. The places, I guess, were high places. I really don't know, but Satan would run his operations from them. I guess Mt. Diablo was one of those places.

He said, *"Do not worry who's going. For I know exactly who will be there." Don't worry if one, two, or a hundred people go with you." I need witnesses to witness what I am going to do."*

He was going to evict the devil from this mountain. Well, this mountain is located in Contra Costa County in California, on the East Bay of San Francisco.

A Christian friend and I discovered a plaque on top of Mt. Diablo in 1992, which said that Indians used to worship and sacrifice there for as far back as five thousand years. The mountain has always been associated with some sort of evil. It's my understanding that a priest, in the eighteen hundreds, saw the devil there on top of a rock, while he was praying, and since that day its been called Mt. Diablo (Devil Mountain). I am not really sure of all the history, but I gave my Prophecy to the singles group, and stated that we were going there that next Sunday, and if anybody wanted to go to meet us in the Church parking lot.

I asked the Lord, "Where on this mountain do we anoint it?"

He said, *"I am not going to tell you. The person that runs the soundboard at the Church, the person you talked to several weeks ago about Mt. Diablo, he knows exactly where to anoint the mountain. And anoint the ground wherever he tells you."*

During this particular time, I was getting all kinds of static from Church people. They were starting to look at me as if I was crazy. They thought I was getting weird. I was getting calls from people in the church telling me to shut up. That I was going to get reprimanded, and to keep my mouth shut about all this stuff. What was so funny, this was supposed to be a solid Charismatic Four Square Church. I was getting all kinds of static from friends, but I didn't care, I did whatever the Lord said.

Two days later on Sunday, December 2, 1990, my sister and I went to Church, not knowing who was going to be there, or if anybody was going to be there. The Lord said, *"There will be music. It's going to be a Day of Celebration in Heaven, and on the Earth. I am going to reclaim the nine places on earth that Satan occupies, and has been using for thousands of years. People are going to be healed on this Day, and there are going to be miracles all over the world, and I need witnesses for this event."*

So my sister and I drove to Church not really knowing if we were going, or if the soundman was going. I had not spoken to him in several weeks, and we didn't know where this special place was, that the Lord wanted anointed, because this young man was the only person that knew. I was afraid to talk to him about it because of all the commotion over the Mt. Diablo prayer trip. I knew there was a lot of talking going on in our inner circle of single friends in the Church, on what we were going to do at Mt. Diablo. It did cross my mind that the soundman might have heard all the commotion about Mt. Diablo, and would not show up. However, when my sister and I got to the Church he not only knew where we were going, but he had drawn a map, and had made copies for whoever wanted to go.

I called a few people before Sunday's trip, but no one seemed to be interested in going to the mountain. So my sister said, "Maybe its going to be

only you and I." So we waited, and people started showing up, we wound up with ten people, five men, and five women. I believe there were five different Churches represented.

The Lord said, *"There's going to be music."*

But of the nine people there, no one had anything that represented any kind of music. There were only nine people at first so we waited as long as we could, and then left at the end of a caravan of cars. As we were driving out of the church parking lot, we saw Doug, from the singles group. My sister said, "Stop the car!, There's Doug." So we turned around and went back into the church parking lot.

We pulled next to Doug's Van and he approached us. He asked if everyone had left for the mountain. We said, "Yes," and that we had returned for him. He asked if he could go with us. We said, "Yes." Then He asked if it was all right if he took his guitar because the door on his Van wouldn't lock, and he thought someone might steal it. My sister and I just looked at each other, for we knew the Lord had said there would be music. We smiled at each other and said, "Why sure." I knew my sister was joyful because everything was happening just like the Lord had said; right down to the music, and all this was happening before our eyes.

So we rushed to catch up with the others that had left. We all got there at the same time, and the soundman led the ten of us up this mountain trail. I remember this one young lady that complained all the way up. She kept saying she wasn't going to go another step. She didn't want to go any farther, and complained about this and that, and she went on and on. She made such a stink about the distance that she almost talked the soundman into stopping and anointing any location on the mountain, other than the one, which the Lord had wanted.

I said to the soundman to go wherever the Lord told him even if it was higher up the trail, no matter what. It got so bad with this young lady's complaining, pouting, and making a stink, that one of the other women stopped, and walked slowly with her as the rest of us proceeded ahead. She was complaining because originally the sound man had stated that it was only going to be a quarter of a mile up a well defined trail, and it turned out to be about two miles of walking up this mountain trail.

On the way up some of us sang songs praising the Lord, and celebrated as we walked. Well, we got there, and I shared with them what the Lord had said about the Angels, and we all gave some sort of a testimony of why we had come up to the mountain. Then I told them the reasons the Lord had wanted us there. That He was going to reclaim this mountain. That there were going to be signs and wonders all over the earth on this date.

I explained how the Lord had said, *"Buy a bottle of olive oil, and do not to break the seal until the mountain is going to be anointed. The oil should be poured onto the ground in the shape of a large Cross in the direction that the*

sound man wanted. "He will know where to pour the oil onto the ground and its direction."

So I asked the soundman, "Where do you want it?" And He said, "I believe it should be in this direction, and facing that way."

So after we prayed, and anointed each other on the forehead in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I took the bottle of oil and poured the rest onto the ground in the shape of a big Cross in the direction that the sound man wanted.

Then the Lord said, *"Turn the bottle upside down at the head of the Cross, and to leave it there upside down on the ground, and let all the oil soak into the ground."*

So I did it, and we started to sing songs. Then the soundman said, "I believed we should go to the edge of the embankment, and look toward the west and clap our hands, for the devil doesn't like the sound of hands clapping. So the ten of us moved to the edge of the embankment, and started clapping, facing toward the bay side of the mountain, and we clapped, cheered, and whistled. Then one of the young ladies said that the Lord was going to give everyone the desires of our hearts.

We were standing there clapping into the air, and my sister started screaming and yelling as we looked into the sky. She said there was a rainbow in the sky. This was about two o'clock, Sunday afternoon, December 2, 1990. I remember seeing nothing but dark clouds in the sky. It hadn't been raining, but there was a group of dark clouds in the western sky. But when my sister started screaming and jumping up and down everyone got excited, and started looking into the sky.

What appeared out of nowhere was a small rainbow. It wasn't a full rainbow, it was just a very small rainbow. Everyone looked, and looked, and no one could see it but her. Then someone else saw it. Then before long everyone saw it. Then everyone went crazy with screaming, yelling, and praising the Lord. Out of nowhere another small rainbow appeared, and we all **really** started yelling, screaming, and jumping. We were actually seeing wonders in the sky. Then a third one appeared. There was a total of three small rainbows near some clouds as we watched the larger dark clouds move away toward the south. These three little rainbows remained still in the western sky in the direction of the sun.

The ten of us just went crazy over this whole thing. It was just so unbelievable. We all could not believe what had appeared out of nowhere as we looked in the direction that the Cross was pointing, toward the west at the edge of the embankment. It was crazy, and fulfilling that afternoon on Mt. Diablo. We were all excited for we saw a miracle, and Doug, who brought the guitar, happened to bring his camera also. So he was able to photograph one of the small rainbows. This gave us proof that we didn't make it up, and a

confirmation of what had happened. We also took pictures of all of us on the mountain. It was an amazing afternoon.

The Lord said to me, *"I needed witnesses," and I am proud of this little group that came here. You have been obedient. I love you. You have touched My Heart. I needed witnesses to witness the eviction of the devil's forces from Mt. Diablo. The same thing will occur all over the planet at all nine locations. December 2, 1990, will be the beginning of the Great War in Heaven, and on Earth. The beginning of the end is at hand. Now Satan is the devil of the sky. For he now has nowhere to lay his head."*

I remember when the ten of us were walking back to our cars, there was a different atmosphere around us. We were all happy and joyful, but there was a silence, for we knew what we saw and had experienced. We really didn't know what was meant by the saying, *"Look at the sky."* And here years later, I still don't really know.

I didn't even know that the devil had nine territorial work places on the planet. About six months later one of the young ladies, that had gone with us up Mt. Diablo, found an article in a Christian magazine stating that there was a group of Christian people that back packed into the bush country of Australia, and anointed a large devil rock. It was done weeks after we had anointed Mt. Diablo. This article she found gave us another confirmation of what the Lord had said was true. It was maybe weeks later, but it took them awhile to get to this devil rock.

That was only two of the confirmations. We also heard on the radio news that the oceans tides were unusually high that Day, and they didn't know why. There were also announcements on the radio news that people were seeing unusual lights in the night sky for about a week. I was even lucky enough to see one of these night-lights in the sky.

I know we shared this experience with one pastor, but he never commented. I have shared it with other pastors since then, but they look at me like I am nuts. But we ten people who went to the mountain that afternoon know: "That something happened."

But all the Lord kept saying to me was, *"Look to the sky. Look to the sky."*

During this time I was really starting to get some strong pressure from this Protestant Four Square Church I was going to. I was being shown things I had never seen before, and basically the pastor kept saying to me, "Never mind what you're seeing or hearing; you're talking to demons. Listen only to me for I am your spiritual authority." It sounded like he kept saying "Listen to me only, don't listen to God," is how I took it. "Listen to us for we know what is best for you."

This mountain prayer trip happened on Sunday, December 2, 1990, after Church. Then on December 3, 1990, the following morning at nine o'clock, I was sleeping, and I was awakened, and the next thing I knew, my

mouth starts speaking in strange tongues. Let me explain something here, (I) this fellow, at this time in his life, didn't believe in tongues, prayer language, or whatever you want to call it. I remember this one pastor kept telling me to ask for tongues because it would help me in whatever was happening to me, months before I'd received this gift of tongues.

I told him, I didn't believe in it, and that I didn't need it. But he said I did need it, and to record everything that happened because I would forget it. And now at nine o'clock in the morning December 3, 1990, my mouth starts making all kinds of weird sounds. I never asked for it. I never prayed for it. I didn't even believe in it, and for the next six hours, I just started speaking in different languages. I recorded it because this pastor told me to keep a journal, so I kept this pocket tape recorder next to my bed, because so many things were happening, and so fast, I didn't know what to expect next.

The Lord just woke me up, and I started speaking in tongues for two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours, then He would wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours. Then wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. This went on for three days. I didn't go to work. I didn't get out of bed except to go to the rest room, I don't remember even if I ate. But for three days I spoke in all kinds of languages. I can't even remember how many languages there were.

But I did document some of the Prophecies that were given to me that day. This whole thing was bizarre, but real. My Christian walk took another step in a direction that I didn't want to go. I don't understand tongues. I know at times they lift my spirit up, when the enemy knocks me down. This stuff is just overwhelming, but now I find myself praying for hours, and hours in tongues. I pray more in tongues than I pray in English. I guess my spirit knows what it needs. I never was very good at prayer.

Then the pressure from the Church increased because of the Prophecies, and the Visions, and stuff like that.

Then the Lord said to me, "*Type and mail copies of this Prophecy out.*"

After this request, things really got hot for me at the Four Square Church. For I did it, and mailed them where He requested.

The actual Prophecies in tongues started on December 3, 1990, the day after I went to Mt. Diablo, with five women and four other men to be a witness, and see our miracle of three little rainbows.

For me personally, I know what the truth is. That's for me, but others have to decide for themselves. I don't know when this stuff is going to stop. I remember a Pastor told me that sometimes it goes on for two or three days, maybe a week, but its been three years, and the Satanic attacks, the Visions, the Prophecies, and all kinds of personal miracles just seem to keep on going.

I remember, in the summer of 1992, when the Prophecies were coming two to four a day the spiritual warfare was so intense that I found myself in constant prayer due to the demonic attacks. I used to seal my house every night

with a hedge of thrones soaked with the Blood of Jesus. And I prayed to the Lord to coat the walls and the ceilings with the Blood of Jesus. During this time I had rented a room to a man named John. One particular week we went to a midweek church service. John, my prayer partner, and I stopped at a restaurant to eat after church and John proceeded to tell us that he was having a hard time sleeping the last three days. He said he was afraid that I was going to get mad at him. He said that he kept seeing Blood come out of the walls and out of the new rug in his room. He would get towels and try to soak up the Blood, but could not because it filled the whole room. He would have to go outside and wait for hours until morning because he was afraid and thought I would make him pay damages for the new rug, but the Blood would be gone in the morning.

I remember looking at my prayer partner and thinking of my nightly opening prayer and by his look, I knew he was thinking the same thing. Later John shared with me that he had experienced other spiritual things in his past, once was when his wife almost died. I was amazed because this was the first time I had ever heard of someone seeing exactly this type of prayer appear before their eyes.

Examples of other things that have happened:

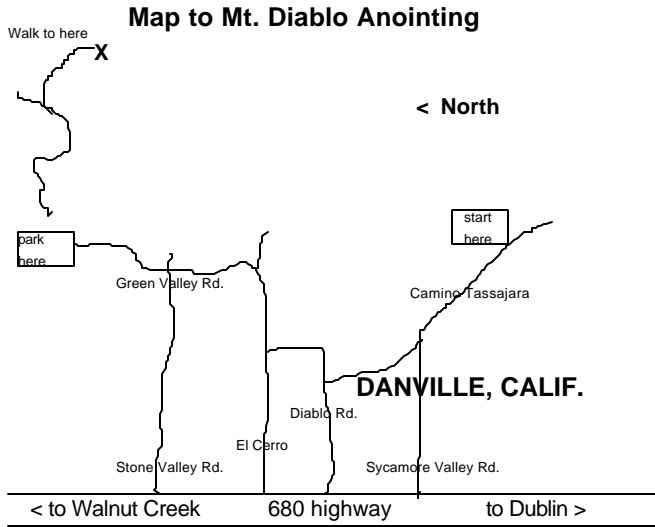
1. I was in an auto accident where my car was hit solid in the side and nothing happened to my car.
2. Praying for a water well and having the ground shake a week later without warning, and having water flood my backyard from some unknown water source, in the summer during a statewide drought, and the water company analyzing it and stating it wasn't theirs.
3. Money arriving at the right time, and at the right place.
4. People helping with equipment and knowledge.
5. Post Office workers paying for the postage, for the Prophecy mailings and so many other things have occurred that I am not recording that I cannot explain.

The attacks from Church leaders, from old friends, even my family members. Walking alone, and feeling alone, even though there are many people interceding for me, even people I don't even know, this whole thing feels very strange.

An added note: Of the ten people that went to the mountain, because of the Church's persecution and the Church's reaction to the Prophecies, five of the ten people that went up to the mountain disassociated themselves from me.

Without giving my name, the head pastor started to actually lie, saying things about me that were not true. One Sunday the assistant pastors surrounded me, and told me they weren't going to let me in church unless I submitted to the head pastors' authority, **and to keep my mouth shut**. The head pastor even tried to get me arrested at one point at a church member's home.

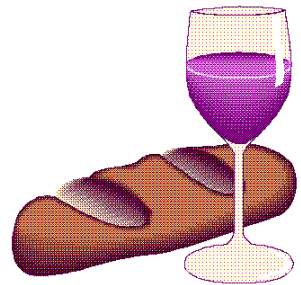
That's my story. Read the Prophecies, Discern, and Judge, and Pray, and Pray that the Lord will reveal to you the **Truth**, because it's not my Word. I haven't the brains to put it together because too much came too fast, and I really can't write very well. I guess that's all, God bless you.



Part 2

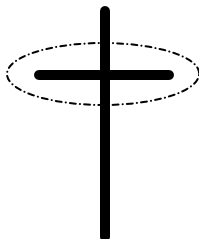
Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.



1. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on July 1990.

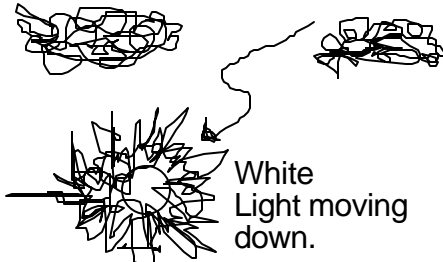
I keep seeing a cross with a circle of stars about the top of it. This vision has appeared over and over for about two weeks.



2. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 July 1990.

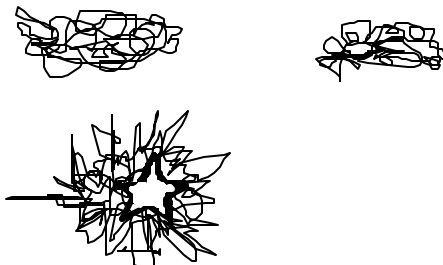
Vision:

I see a white Light moving down from the sky between the clouds. I could sense the Presence of God, the Father, Son, and the Holy Spirit.



Vision:

Then from out of this white Light a white Star appears.



Vision:

I saw this white Star move out by itself in the sky. The next thing I see is this white Star hover over a large white cloud.

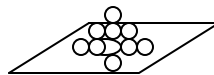


I knew it was the top of a nuclear explosion for I knew the shape of the cloud. So I pretended not to know what it was. During the vision I knew it was Jesus Christ that was speaking to me, but I cannot explain how I knew. I just knew beyond any doubt that it was Him. He was speaking to me by placing thoughts in my mind. There weren't any sounds exchanged. We communicated through the mind. This whole thing had me frightened because I had never really had a vision like this before. I remember, I was so scared for I knew who was speaking to me and I didn't like what I was seeing. I did everything I could do to avoid the subject of the mushroom cloud, but He would not budge from the vision of the mushroom cloud. This whole mushroom vision must have lasted fifteen or twenty minutes because I kept avoiding the subject. I don't remember why, but I gave in and He showed the whole thing.

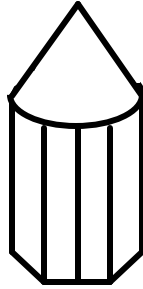


Vision:

I could see the Star over the nuclear explosion. I was so frightened that I started to cry. So I got mad at Him and I told Him to show everything and not to hold anything back. The next thing He showed me was a clear sheet of glass with bubbles on the surface.



This vision of a clear sheet of glass made me even angrier for after seeing a nuclear explosion I was shown something that didn't make sense. The next thing I was shown was the ground. As I watched the ground it opened up and a large crystal came up. It was about one foot in diameter and about eighteen inches high with a bright white cone on top.



This crystal with a cone on top made no sense either, but then this crystal changed into the United States Pentagon Building.

Pentagon Building

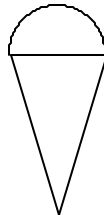


The next image was of an ice cream cone.



Then the ice cream cone changed into the continent of South America.

Changed from this



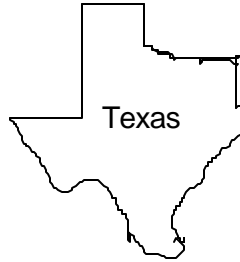
To this.



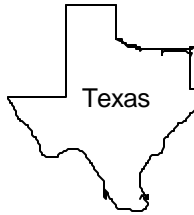
From South America
to this.



From Africa to this.



Then from this



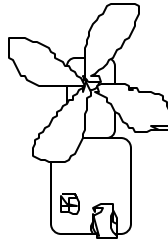
to this



Vision:

The Lord showed me the country of Holland by showing me a windmill.

Holland



Vision:

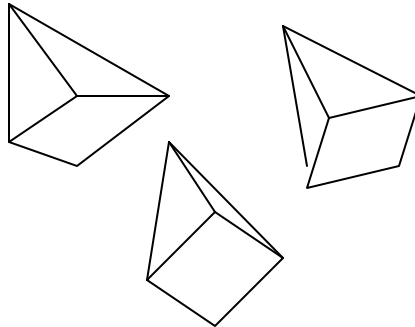
Then He showed me the country of Egypt by showing the Egyptian Sphinx.

Sphinx



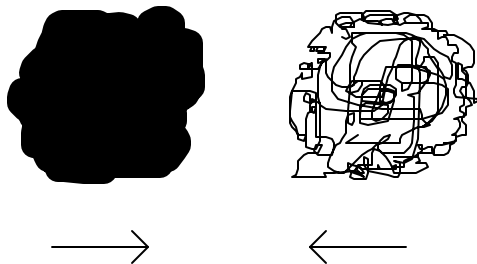
Vision:

All of a sudden I see three pyramids flying in the sky. I could see them from the bottom side.



Vision:

The next image was of an enormous black cloud moving from left to right. Then a massive White Cloud appeared moving from right to left. These two clouds met in the middle and the White Cloud swallowed the black cloud.



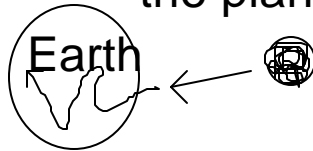
Vision:

Then the sky turned a beautiful light blue with a beautiful rainbow in the sky. I cannot explain it, but I felt peace and everything that I could see was at peace.

Vision:

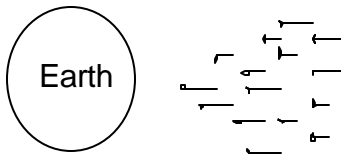
The next image startled me for I was out in outer space and I could see the planet Earth. Out of nowhere a large hot rock appeared. I could see the black outer surface with its red inner core glowing bright red. As the black rock hit the planet Earth it bounced on the countries, continents, and the state of Texas that I had seen earlier in the vision.

Black rock
bounced onto
the planet.



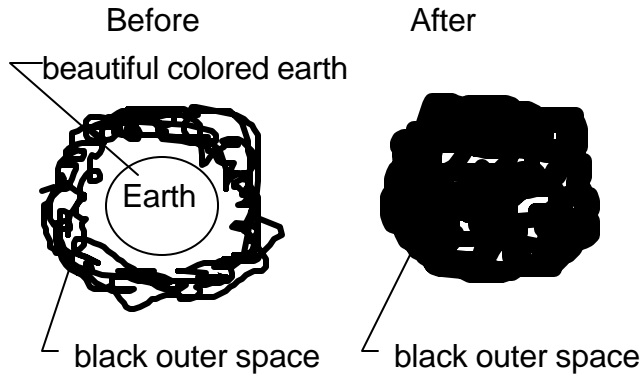
Vision:

Everything was peaceful for a second, then out of nowhere a single beam of light shot through the blackness of outer space. Then there was another beam of light moving toward the planet Earth. Then a third came forth and before I could comprehend what was going on, outer space was filled with these beams of lights. They just showered the planet Earth like rain and peppered the whole surface.



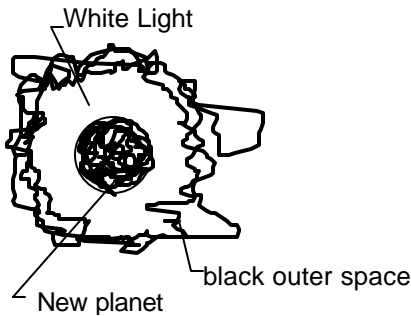
Vision:

In the next image, I could see the Earth as you see it from outer space. It looked so beautiful with its white clouds and blue green water, I could even see the weather patterns. I don't know from where Jesus Christ came from, but He was standing next to me as I watched the planet Earth. Then all of a sudden the planet disappeared and all I could see was black space. I remember I argued with Christ because the planet just vanished into nothing. He showed me the planet two more times and each time it disappeared into nothing. This really upset me for I kept arguing with Him.



Vision:

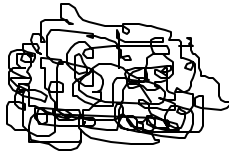
Then out of nowhere a new planet appeared, but this planet was three to four times bigger than the planet Earth. It had a bright white light on the outside of it with a dark center.



Vision:

By this time I didn't know what to believe, so I said to Christ, "I don't believe it. I want to go down and see for myself what's down there." The next thing that happened, we both started descending toward the planet. Once we entered the outer surface, all I could see were these white clouds moving through the sky, but they weren't like the clouds I was used to seeing. The actual planet could not be seen because these white clouds covered the whole planet. These clouds were different, they seemed to have their own individual movement, each was separate from the others. What crossed my mind was that these were individual spirits and not clouds at all, but I really didn't know. This all happened while Christ and I were descending to the planet and since I could not see anything, I told Him that I didn't believe it and I asked Him to take me down farther into the planet.

Clouds with independent movement.

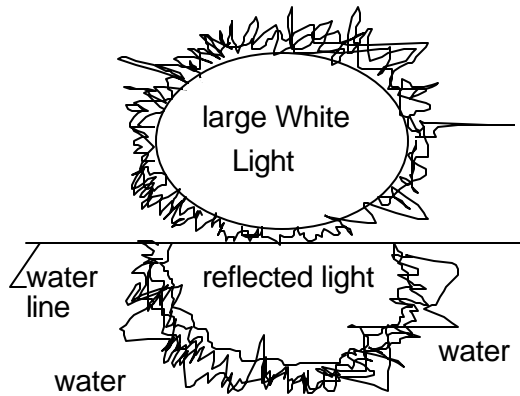


New Planet covered white clouds



Vision:

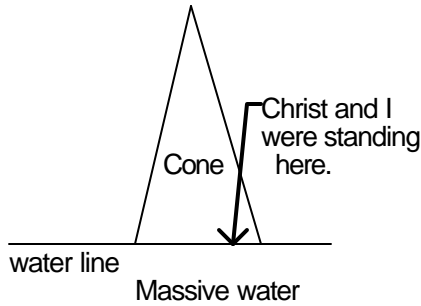
What I saw was this enormous White Light in the sky over this great body of water. This water had no currents or waves. It looked like one giant sheet of glass.



A massive body of water peaceful and calm like a lake, but it was an ocean.

Vision:

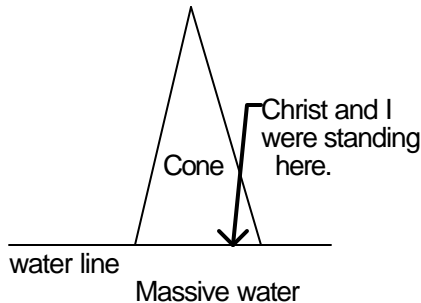
During my conversation with Christ I kept telling Him that I didn't believe it, for there wasn't any ground or dirt. The whole thing was so unusual for we were standing on top of the water. Then without any warning, right where we were standing, the cone part of the ice cream cone, that I had seen earlier, started to come out of the water. The end first without even creating any waves on the water right next to us. It grew and grew until it was a mountain maybe a mile high into the sky. Then without any warning Christ disappeared and the vision stopped.



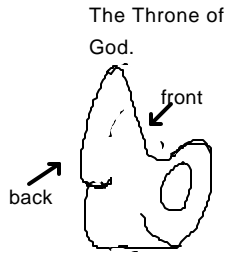
3. Occurrence and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1990.

(I received this Occurrence/Vision five days after the 18 July 1990 vision. This is being documented from memory since the only records were the drawing that I drew at that time.)

During my prayer time, while laying on top of my bed, I had a vision of the mile high ice cream cone that came out of the water in an earlier vision.



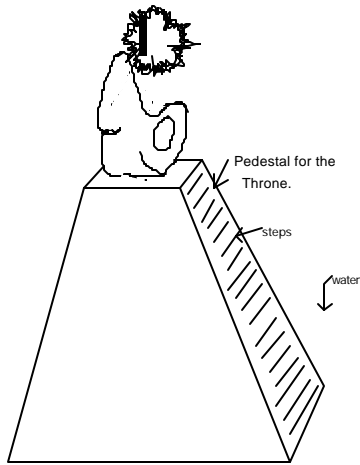
I started to pray and the next thing I saw was an usual looking throne, but I was only allowed to view it from one angle. No matter how hard I tried I was only allowed to see it from this particular angle.



Then a Bright White Light appeared over the throne with a Bright White Star in the center of the White Light.

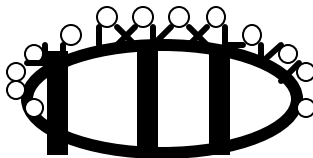


As I was observing this amazing Throne, the mile high ice cream cone changed into a pedestal for the Throne of God. It somehow changed into a pyramid looking pedestal. I could see thousands of steps, which led to the top where the Throne was.

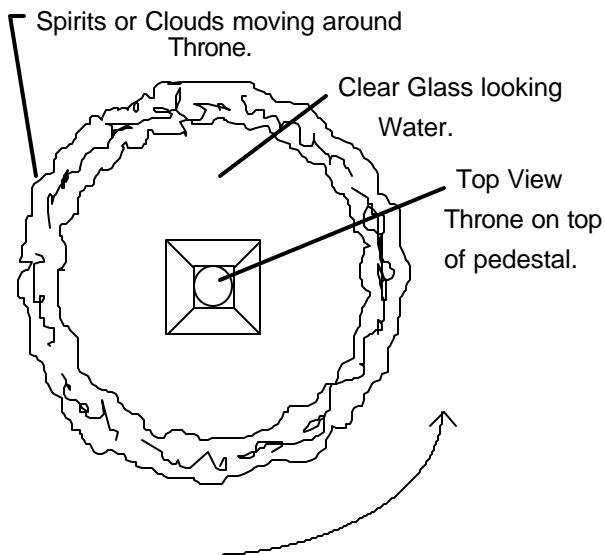


As I was trying to comprehend this vision, an image of a Crown appeared with Three Stars in the center and I believe twelve round little balls on top of some pointed pieces which were placed all the way around the back of the Crown.

Crown

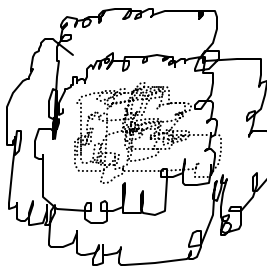


The next image I saw was from the air. I was directly above the Throne of God. I could see it on a clear sheet of water with Clouds or Spirits going around it in a counter clockwise direction.



The First meeting with the Father Jehovah:

This extremely bright White Light appeared. This Light was much Larger than the One with the Star in it. At first this light was so massive I thought it was the New Earth radiating. Then somehow I found myself viewing it from above in the sky looking down at it. I thought I was looking into the core of the Planet. It looked Powerful, but when it started to pulsate like a human heart, I realized it wasn't the core of the Planet.



When mind to mind communication started it really got my attention. The Voice said, "Do you know who I am?"

I said, "Are You the Father?"

And the Voice said, "Yes, I am. Do you want to talk?"

"I guess so, sure," I said.

Then the Father said, "Do you want to ask Me something?"

At this time I was overwhelmed, but I didn't know what to say or ask.

So I said, "Explain the Trinity to me for I never could understand it."

The next thing I see was a White Light shooting out from the Large White Light and a White Star appeared in the center of it.

Then the Father said, "Do you know who that is?"

"That is the Son, Jesus Christ." I said it with confidence, for I had seen it before.

The Father said, "That's right. Then who Am I?"

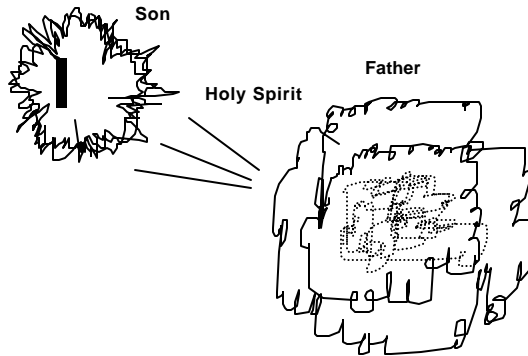
"You're the Father," I said. "Then what is the Holy Spirit?" I questioned.

Then I was shown three or four lines connecting both Bright Lights.

We are three and separate, We are One," the Father said.

I didn't admit it, but I still didn't understand, and I didn't want to sound like I was stupid.

So I said, "Okay."



The Father said, "Do you want to see My Power?"

I said, "Okay."

The next thing that happened was the Larger White Light grew bigger and bigger. Somehow I was growing with the same speed as the Large White Light. I could see the New Earth get smaller as the Light got bigger. Then the stars in the Heavens became smaller as the White Light got bigger and bigger. I was seeing Universes get smaller as the White Light got bigger and bigger. Universes were shrinking to the size of a pinhead and the White Light got bigger and bigger. Universe upon Universe shrunk to nothing and the Father just got bigger and bigger and at an extreme rate of speed. It seemed to me that everything else shrunk to nothing and the Father just kept growing and growing, and my spirit or body could not take the reality of what was happening. I had to say, "**STOP! I cannot take anymore.** You can show me more some other time, I can't take anymore right now. I am overwhelmed."

Then the Father said, "I am everything, but **Everything.**"

So everything just stopped growing and we talked about the devil.

I asked, "Why are you letting the devil do all this evil in the world, he is hurting so many, and with your Power it doesn't seem to me to be a problem to stop him?"

"Certain things have to happen before other things can happen and everything has its order. We will talk again soon," He said.

Then the Vision/Occurrence stopped.

4. Vision and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on July 1990.

It's July 13, 1993, I am going to document a Vision and Occurrence that happened three years ago from memory for it was never recorded on tape. All morning the Lord has been reminding me to add it to the Prophecy Book. (I have decided to fast and pray while documenting this Vision/Occurrence for the **Heavy Warfare** attached to this Occurrence is incredible.)

Vision and Occurrence:

One afternoon while praying on my bed, I had a vision of Christ carrying a Cross down this street and I could see someone whipping Him fiercely.

Then I heard someone say, "If you keep hitting Him you are going to kill Him before He is crucified."

I could see Jesus on the ground, in pain, as they grabbed someone from the crowd to carry His cross. Arriving at the crucifixion area I watched as several men held Christ, then a very large man nailed His Left Hand to the Cross. This large man had big arms and was wearing a piece of cloth around his forehead, he raised a wooden mallet and drove a spike into Christ's Hand or Wrist. I could see Jesus' pain as His Body lifted into the air with the impact of the blow. Somehow I was seeing the mallet come down on Jesus from the ground up as if it was coming down on me.

I remembered being in shock seeing what was happening in the spirit. Then I saw the image of the right Hand being nailed from the same perspective. I could see all the force the large man used with his mallet. After both hands were nailed, they nailed his feet as Jesus tried to struggle without success. I could see these men lifting the Cross with Christ on it and placing it in a hole in the ground. The pain of Jesus was very vivid as the Cross was lifted. Then I believe wooden wedges were driven into the base of the cross for support.

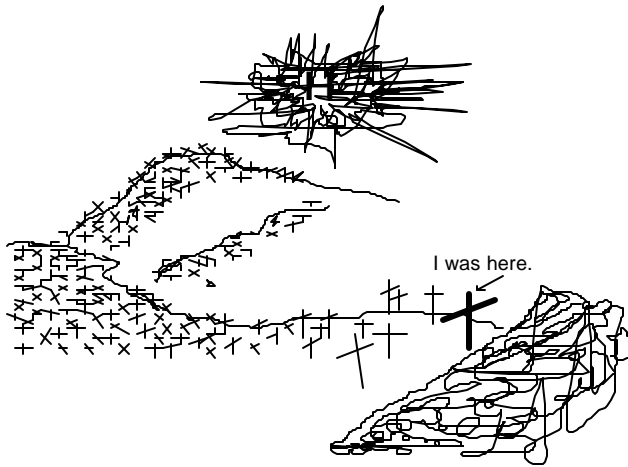
I find it unusual that I can still visualize this large man with the wooden mallet so clearly after so many years. I remember laying on the bed contemplating what I had seen in the spirit. Then without warning my left hand slowly started to move out from my body. I tried to stop it without success. With my hand outstretched the same large man I had seen earlier in Christ's vision lifted the same wooden mallet into the air. I remember trying to remove my hand as I watched the mallet go up and seeing it come down with great force

on a spiritual spike. I became hysterical and kicked, screamed, and struggled to no avail. I was screaming and fighting with all the power at my disposal. There was no real pain, only the shock of not being able to move and seeing the mallet come down. Then the man reappeared and my right hand started to move out from my body, I fought it the best I could without success and it was also spiked. I found my arms extended and pinned to the top of the bed and I felt completely helpless. Then my legs started to come together. I struggled as hard as I could, but it was no use for the same man reappeared again with the same results. Next, the Cross with me on it was erected and secured to the ground. I could see myself among thousands upon thousands of people that had been crucified on crosses. These hills were literally covered with crosses; some people were hung, some were tortured. Most were on crosses but some had been hung or tortured. It was like a massive graveyard of crosses.

Suddenly, I saw a White Star appear from within a bright White Light over the hills, and I realized it was Jesus. I questioned Christ about what was happening and received no answer. Then I sensed and saw what appeared to be a black void that went nowhere to the left of me, but behind me. I started **immediately** telling Christ that this wasn't the right spot for me. I remember telling Him that I didn't belong here, that I belonged with those other crosses, some distance from the black void. But Christ would not say a word. He just remained over this hill and watched me. I pleaded and pleaded with Him. He just remained over this hill in complete silence.

Then, approximately twenty minutes later, Christ said, "*The people on the crosses are the people that were crucified for Me through the ages.*"

This whole occurrence was just overwhelming. I just waited and waited, then after about twenty minutes other visions started to appear before my eyes. (I am not going to document the other visions because the Lord didn't tell me to. So that's where I'll leave this Vision and Occurrence.)



5. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1990 and recorded on the 6 August 1990.

Well, today is August 6, 1990. I guess I am going to have to mark something down in my journal of the events that have happened.

To back track a little bit, I guess it was July 29, on a Sunday evening. I had a friend come by. We sat up to about 3:00 AM., talking about Christianity. My friend came around 10:00 PM., so we talked for about five hours. After my friend left I went to bed. I was in a sound sleep, then all of a sudden something grabbed my forearm with a great force and pulled it into the air, but I was so tired, I was to the point where I didn't want any foolishness from the spirit world. So, I pulled my arm back down under the covers with an equal and opposite force. Then I said, "**Satan leave me alone! I haven't the time for your damn foolishness,**" and rolled over and went back to sleep.

6. Occurrence given to Raymond on 6 August 1990 at about 3:00 AM. (from memory and tape journal.)

I had an unusual occurrence this morning, and it has me bothered. A friend called me and we talked on the phone until 2:00 AM, but after I had hung up and had gone to sleep, something woke me up. I don't know what it was. I cannot explain it, but I felt and sensed something coming up the steps towards my bedroom and that was what woke me.

It's one of those sensations you have, when you know someone is in your house, but you can't see or hear anything, but you know someone is there. I didn't see it come up the steps, for my bedroom door was closed and locked,

but as I looked toward my locked bedroom door, I saw these two black shadows walk through the locked door.

One was in the shape of a man and the other was the shape of a small animal. I just laid there, and I watched these two dark black shadows move toward the foot of my bed. What was so unusual, was that they were dark black shadows, not people, and my room was dark, but I still could see them. I cannot explain how I could see dark black shadows in a dark room, but I could.

Then as the man shadow figure stood there and watched, this small shadow crawled under my covers and wrapped itself around my feet, then it proceeded to crawl and slither under the blankets toward my face next to my body. At first I thought it was my son Steven at the foot of the bed for he sometimes comes in to get some clothes or towels.

But as I laid there watching my blankets move up and down and move toward my face, I thought it was Leroy our dog, and since I didn't want any fleas in my bed, I said in a mean voice, "Leroy how did you get up here?", as it was slithering up toward my head. I said it again, "How did you get up here?" I reached over to touch him, but there wasn't anything there, the blankets just collapsed into nothing.

I didn't know what to do. So I reached over and grabbed my Bible, which was next to my bed and placed it over the spot where this thing disappeared under my blankets. But the shadow that was in the shape of a man just stood at the foot of the bed watching, and then disappeared when the small shadow left. Maybe I was stupid, or in total shock, for after I placed the Bible on top of my bed, I went back to sleep. I cannot explain it, but I felt safe after I had laid the Bible on top of this empty spot. That's all.

7. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 October 1990. (parts from tape journal)

Vision:

Christ showed me a Bell, and said, "*Ray, see this Bell?*"

I said, "Yes."

Then Christ said, "*This Bell is useless, and it has no value, unless someone rings it. Will you ring it for me? This is the Bell of Revival. Will you ring it, Ray, and start planting Seeds into people's hearts?*" He said my ministry was revival and that made me happy because I didn't want to get into deliverance ministry. I was bewildered for I didn't know what revival was. So I said sure, because I thought that would be easier than deliverance ministry. For I thought deliverance ministry was the ministry chosen for me and I didn't like spiritual warfare at all.

8. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 Dec. 1990, in tongues, Spanish.

Yes, how are you?
Yes, how are you?
I Love you very much, with all My Heart,
My Love, My Love, My Love,
Love's you very much.

All the people of the World
are like My Heart, are like My Heart.
The Heart of the World,
Oh, how Pretty, how Beautiful,
I Love them, I Love them so much.

Oh, My Beautiful Ones,
My Beautiful Ones
with the red blood of Jesus,
with the red blood of Jesus
My Son, My Only Son,
I Love Him so much,
who died for you, because
I Love you so much.
I Love you so much.

The time is here, the time is here.
Here comes the world.
The world is going to end.
The devil,
the devil is not going to be,
the devil is not going to be because
the time of the devil,
the time of the devil is finished.

And I, the God of the whole world,
of Heaven, of all that was, is, and will be,
I am telling you the time has arrived.
It has started.

The Horn,
the Horn of Heaven
the Horn of Heaven sounded yesterday,
in all the places on earth, the nine places.

They are Mine. They are Mine once again,

and the devil no longer has a place to lay his head.
Now he is the devil of the sky because
I took away the ground
that I gave him many years ago.
I took away his ground.

Because the world, the world is going to end.
I want My Sons and Daughters,
the Sons and Daughters that have eyes to see,
and the ones who have ears to hear.

Hear My Words!
The time has started. It has started.
People of the World
open your eyes, your ears.
You have to hear the Words
of the Saints that are going to tell you.
They are going to tell you the truth,
and the truth will come forth.

Because the devil of the sky cannot stop the talk.
The Word cannot be stopped because
the Day has come that I said many years ago.
It was completed yesterday
Sunday, yesterday, Dec. 2, yesterday.

Hear My Words My Children.
Hear My Words My Children.
Hear My Words My Children, because
the time is already here,
but the Truth, the Truth My Children
cannot be stopped.
The devil cannot stop the Word of the Truth,
because I am the Truth.
I made the Truth.

The devil will eat you.
The devil will eat you.
And if you don't Hear My Words,
you are going to live with the devil,
for all the Days that are,
for all the Days that are in Heaven,
for you only have **one chance.**

Hear! Hear!
My Sons and Daughters Hear,
Hear My Sons and My Daughters,
the time has arrived.
Hear the Righteous Word,
the talk, the Word, the Righteous Words.

Because I Love you so much with all My Heart.
I Love you with all of My Heart.
I want everyone to Hear Me because
I am your God,
I am your God,
I am your God.

I am the Father,
the Father of everything,
of all that was, was, was,
and is and is,
and you'll know
that I will forever be,
here, here, here.

All the time
with My Son Jesus,
with My Son Jesus and
with the Holy Spirit.
With the Holy Spirit,
He is going to **Show** you.
He is going to **Teach** you
all that you need to know.

Open your eyes,
open your eyes, and your ears,
for there are going to be
many signs in the sky,
in the world, in your head, in your mind.

There are going to be many signs,
and you're going to know
that I am your Father.
Your Father is telling you the **Truth** because
all that is **Righteous** is the **Truth**, and **I am the Truth**.

Put your ears to the ground,
put your ears to the ground
and hear the Holy Spirit,
for the Feet of the Holy Spirit
is going to make a sound,
a sound that all the World is going to hear.

For there is going to be War in the sky, in the sky.
Look at the sky, there is going to be a War.
The devil, the devil is afraid
for he knows that the time has arrived.

It started. It's a Fiesta!
It's a Fiesta of Heaven and of the World.
It's a Fiesta My Sons and Daughters.
It's a Fiesta, all the Angels are very happy,
they are very happy because it has started.

It's has started, what I said
many years ago, years ago,
of the law, of the law
that I said to My sons your fathers of days long past.

For I said the Truth,
and the Truth is going to come.
Nothing! Nothing!
Is going to stop the Truth
for I am the Truth,
and the Truth is God
with the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
With your ears, for the chance
that you have is only once,
only once, My Children. And
I Love you so much,
I Love you so much.

Just come to Me My Children,
tell Me your sins,
tell Me your sins,
with all your Heart,

with all your Heart,
and if you tell Me your sins
you can come with Me.

That's all. It's so simple.
There it is in front of your nose,
in front of your nose My Children.

Look! Look!
Here I am in front of you
with My Hands up
and My Hands there.
I want to touch you,
I want to touch you
with My Hands,
there they are,
there they are, My Hands,
touch Me, touch Me.

But I want you Clean.
I want you Clean My Children
for you cannot come with Me if you're dirty.
You cannot come because
of the doors of Heaven,
for all that is in Heaven is Clean,
it is Clean, it is Clean
and no one who is dirty
can come, can come.
Hear Me, My Children
no one can come if you're dirty.

Tell Me your sins,
tell Me your sins with a Clean Heart,
and I will Hear you, I will Hear you.
It's not important what you did,
it's not important what you said,
or what you did,
for what's important is that your Heart is Clean,
with your mind,
with your spirit talking to Me,
with your mind of what is Righteous.

Hear Me! Hear Me!

This is the Father.
The Father of all that is and is going to be.
You who have the Holy Spirit,
who are Clean,
are going to be with Me in Heaven,
because I am your God,
and you are My Children.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
Clean your ears, Clean your ears
for you're going to see,
you're going to be frightened
and it's going to be too late.
It's going to be too late
and I want all of you to come with Me.

Because I am the Father of all,
I am the Father of all with My Son,
and the Holy Spirit.
I am the Father of all,
I am the Father of all.
My Son has the Law,
My Son has the Law.
I want you to Love him with all your Heart,
because what's Mine is His,
and what is of Me is of Him.
Whoever Loves Him, Loves Me.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
The Holy Spirit is going to Teach you
all that you need to know,
for I Love you so much.

My Tears, My Tears are for the Ones
that aren't coming with Me,
for they had a chance,
they had the chance,
and did not see and they did not hear.
If they don't hear or see,
they are not going to be with Me.

For the devil won them.
But My Heart Hurts if I lose One,

if I lose One it Hurts My Heart,
but the Law,
the Law of My Son has to be,
has to pass.

For the War has started.
The Horn, the Horn of Heaven,
and of the ground has begun.
It has started, My Children.
Look at the sky,
look at the sky,
for it has begun.

Hear Me!
This is your Father with Tears,
with Tears in My Eyes.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
The time is almost here
get scared, get scared,
for the time is coming.
Get scared with all your Heart,
because I won't be able to help you
if you don't open your eyes and your ears.

I Love you so much.
I Love you so much.

(Ref. Given)
Revelation chapter 2
Ezekiel chapter 35
Isaiah chapters 13, 14, 18, 48
The book of Jonah

9. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 December 1990 in Spanish and non-understandable tongues.

Why? Because the...
(Non-understandable tongues?)

Why? Why?
I am, I am, I am.
I can't. I can't.

I am, I am, I am, I am.
(Non-understandable tongues?)

I am the One who knows.
The thing that is,
the eyes, the eyes, the eyes, the eyes.
Yes, I am the thing, My Thing.
The thing is eating one, is eating Me.
The thing is eating Me,
because I am, because I am,
because I cooked it, I cooked it.
I cooked the mouth, the mouth,
and My Son, My Son.
Oh yes, My Angels, My Angels
(Non-understandable tongues?)

The One, the One, the One is here.
I know, and that's why.
For all the things that are.
For all the things that are.
My Son is coming Now!
My Son is coming Now!
My Son is coming.

I am warning you.
I am warning you.
I am warning you.
I am warning you, My Children.
I am warning you My Sons.
My son, how is this thing?
How is the thing?
How, how, how, how, how.
Like it never was.
(Non-understandable tongues?)

because the
(Non-understandable tongues?)

cause, the cause
(Non-understandable tongues?)

Yes, the cause, the cause that is going to be.
Like it is here. Like it is here.

I don't know how it's going to help you,
how it's going to help you.
How the cause is going to help you. Help you.

How is it going to go for you?
How is it going to go for you?
Because the cause.
There is One.
There is One cause.
Yes, yes how I did it.
How I did it.
(Non-understandable tongues?)

Why? Why? Why yes.
You have to,
You have to use your stubborn head.
You have to use your stubborn head,
because you don't believe I know.
I know the stubborn head.
You have to use your stubborn head,
because on one hour, on one hour,
yes, on one hour that's here! That's here!
The one hour is here!
Yes, yes My Children think.
Think of Me, think of Me.
(Non-understandable tongues?)

I am, I am, I am My Children.
I am, I am the One My son.
You're My son, My son of the Father.
There is no one else to help you.

10. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 December 1990 in Spanish and non-understandable tongues.

Oh, oh,
the mass, the mouth, the mass, the mouth,
the mass, the mouth, the mass, the mouth,
the mass, the mass, the mass,
the mass, the mass, the mass
(Non-understandable tongues?)

for it is used, for it is used,

for it is used, for it is used.
How it is? How it is?
How it is My Child? How it is?
(Non-understandable tongues)

For the mouth, for the mouth
(Non-understandable tongues?)

For the One, the One, the One,
the One, the One that is.
The One that is My Daughter,
My Daughter, My Daughter, My Daughter,
(Non-understandable tongues?)

How are? How are you? How are you?
I know, how you are My Sons,
My Sons, My Sons.
How is it going?

For how is it going My Beautiful One?
How is it going My Beautiful One?
Oh, oh, oh My Beautiful One, My Beautiful One.
How is it going?
How is it going My Beautiful One?

Hear Me! Are you hearing Me?
Are you hearing Me? For I know,
for I know all the manner of the eye.
I know all the manner of the eye.
I know the manner of the eye.
I know the manner of the eyes because
I am God, the God, the God, the God.

I know, I know all, I know all, I know all.
I know how it is going.
I know how it is going.
I know how it is going.

How it is going My Son?
How it is going My Son?
How is it going?

Oh, everything is going well.

All is going well.
All is going well.
All is going well.

I know, I know the manner of the World.
I know the manner of the World
for I made everything.
I made everything with My Hands.
With My Hands, I made everything
with My Hands, My Sons, and Daughters.

How is it going? How is it going?
Look at the sky.
Look at the sky.
Look at the sky.
I know, I know everything.
I know everything.
For I am your God.
I am your God.
I am your God.

Why don't you hear Me?
Why don't you hear Me?
Why don't you hear Me?
For the time,
for the time,
for the time as arrived.
It has arrived My Son, and My Daughter.
It has arrived.

Hear Me!
Hear Me!
Hear Me,
My Son, and Daughter.
It has arrived.
It has arrived.

I am the First and the Last.
For I know everything.
I know everything.
I am your Father.
I am your Father
with My Son, My Son,

with My Son Jesus.

Jesus, My Precious One.
My Precious One.
My Glorious One.
My Glorious One,
and with the Holy Spirit,
the Holy Spirit,
the Holy Spirit.

It has passed Me. It has passed Me,
everything I have said.
What I said, was going to happen,
the time has arrived.
December 2,
December 2,
December 2,

It has arrived.
The Date,
the Date,
the Date of the Stars.
The Date of the Stars.
The Date of the Stars,
It has arrived.
It has arrived,
My Sons and My Daughters.
Look up to the sky.
Look up to the sky.

For it has started. All has started,
that I have said, that is going to happen.
It has arrived, all that has happened.
What I said to your father's,
fathers, fathers, fathers, fathers, fathers, past.

Hear Me!
Hear Me!
Hear Me!
For the time has arrived.
The time has arrived
My Sons, and My Daughters.

Oh, oh, I love you so much.
I love you so much.
Oh, I love you much.
I love you with all of My Heart,
but you, you have to Hear Me!
You have to Hear Me My Sons, and Daughters.

For your God.
Your God,
Your God.
He is calling you.
He is calling you
with His open Heart,
with His open Heart.
The time has arrived.
The time has arrived.
My Sons, and Daughters.

Put your ear to the ground.
Put your ear to the ground
for the sound you're going to hear,
the sound you're going to hear
is going to be the Feet of the Holy Spirit.
Of the Holy Spirit that has arrived.
He has arrived Dancing, Dancing
for the time is here.
for the time is here.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
Why don't you Hear Me?
I don't know, why you don't Hear Me?
Oh, what a shame! What a shame!

That you don't Hear Me!
That you don't Hear Me,
for I made a Pit.
I made a Pit.
I made a Pit
for the ones that don't Hear Me.
And they are going to the Pit,
The ones that don't Hear Me,
are going to the Pit.

What a shame! What a shame!
It hurts My Heart.
It hurts My Heart
Because you don't Hear Me.
Because you don't Hear Me.
Yes, My Sons and Daughters cry.
Cry with your eyes,
and with your heart, and with your spirit.

For if you don't Hear Me,
You are going to the Pit.
You're going to the Pit.
For whoever is going with Me has to be Clean.
He has to be Clean in the Mind, and in the Spirit.
For I am your God.
I am your God.
I am your God.

How is it going?
How is it going My Son and Daughter?
How is it going?
How is it going My Son and Daughter?
It has started.
The time has started.

That I told you, years ago
to your fathers, and your mothers,
to your fathers, and your fathers,
and your fathers, and your mothers,
years ago,
years ago,
years ago.

Because, because,
because, because,
I loved you so much.
I loved you with My Heart.
I loved you with My Heart.

Because you all,
for you all are Mine.
You're Mine and of My Son, of My Jesus.
Jesus, My Precious One,

My Precious One
with the Holy Spirit,
with the Holy Spirit.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
I don't know why, you don't hear Me?
I don't know why, you don't hear Me?
I don't know why, you don't hear Me?

For I am here.
I am here
in front of you,
in front of you
with My Arms extended,
with My Arms extended.
I am here
touch Me,
touch Me,
touch Me,
My Son and My Daughter.

For I love you so much.
I love you with My Heart,
with My Heart,
with My Heart.
I know how you all are.
I know how you all are.
You are bad of the old man,
of the old man time,
of the man that is bad
of the Pit, of the Pit,
of the old man of the Pit.
Of the old man of the Pit,
because you people are bad.
You are bad from the heart, and from the head.

What a shame! What a shame,
I was with you people,
and you didn't hear Me.
You didn't hear Me.

I showed you,
I showed you signs.

I showed you many signs.
I don't know why?
You people didn't hear Me.
You didn't hear Me,
I don't know.

For I loved you with My Heart.
I loved you with My Heart,
but you didn't listen to Me.
You didn't listen to Me,
You didn't listen to Me.

What a shame! What a shame!
I have to make a Pit.
I have to make a Pit,
and the Hour is going to come.
The Hour is going to come
in the middle of the night.

For No One knows, the Hour.
No One knows the Hour, but Me.
I am the only One, the Father,
the Father of the Light,
the Father of the Light,
the Father of the Light.

For I know everything,
I know the right manner.
I know the right manner.
I know the right manner.
(Non-understandable tongues?)

Spanish:

My Son, My Son,
I love you.
I love you.
I love you much.
Yes, I love you much.
I love you much My Son.
I love you much My Son,
I love you much My Son.
I love you.
I love you much, very much.

(Non-understandable tongues?)

11. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 December 1990 in Spanish.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
Hear Me with your ears.
Hear Me! Hear Me!
Hear Me, My Precious Ones.

Hear Me! I, your God
I love you. I love you.
I love you. I love you.
I am your God.
Your God,
your God.
your God.
I am your God.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
I am your God your God of Heaven.
There is a War in Heaven right now
and My Son is fighting for all of you.

Look up. Look up. It has started.
The War has started,
My Precious Ones
My Precious Ones.
My Precious Ones
I, I, I,
I am, I am, I am, I am
Look, Look at God the Christ,
The God
the Christ
the Christ
with the Holy Spirit
with the Holy Spirit,
with the Holy Spirit.

I... I... The War has started.
The War has started My Sons, My Sons
Look up. Look up My Sons.
It has started. It has started.
Dec. 2, Dec. 2, Dec. 2.

It started. It started Sunday,
Dec. 2, Dec. 2.

Why don't you Hear Me?
Why don't you Hear Me?
What happened? What Happened to My Sons?
Why don't you look up?
Why don't you look up?
The time has arrived it has arrived.
Oh My Beautiful Ones, My Precious Ones.

I, I, I,
I don't know what has happened to all of you!
I don't know what has happened to all of you!
I love you so much. I love you so much.
I love you with all of My Heart.
And it looks like the devil has won you.
It looks like the devil has won you.
And, if he won you, I am going to cry.
I am going to cry.
I am going to cry.

For the Day has arrived.
For the Good Ones are going to Heaven
with Christ, and with Me,
your Father, your Father.
Hear, the Holy Spirit is calling you.
He is telling you also,
in your Heart what is happening.
Hear Him! Hear Him!
Hurry! Get up! Get up!

I, I, I,
How are you?
How are you My Sons?
How are you?
I don't want to cry anymore
for losing My Sons.
I don't want to lose any of you.
I don't want to lose any of you.
For I love you so.
I love you with all of My Heart.

I... It has arrived
the Bible is complete now to the Date.

Dec. 2, Dec. 2,

Read the Bible.

Read the Bible.

I... I told you and your fathers also
that the Date was coming

Dec. 2, Dec. 2, Dec. 2, the Sunday.

It is a Day of Fiesta.

It is a Day of Fiesta.

It is a Day of Fiesta.

and of the World.

and of the World.

For it has arrived.

It has arrived

and My Son is fighting

with the devil in Heaven

with a very fierce, very fierce War,

with the Angels

with the Angels.

I... with the Angels.

Michael, Michael is helping him.

Michael is helping him

for the devil,

for the devil is running.

He wants to hide,

but My Son knows,

My Sons knows all.

And Michael, and Michael is helping him.

He is helping right now.

And Michael knows all also.

He knows what to do.

For My Son tells him.

He is going over there.

He is going over there,

Come here.

Come here.

and Michael comes,

He comes, He comes.

He does everything My Son tells him.

For My Son, My Son, My Precious One
All He is going to do.
All He is going to do.
All He is going to do
It is in the Bible.
It is in the Bible.
We were all waiting in Heaven for
this Date, this Date

I don't know why you people
have such a hard, hard head?
What a shame, for I am going to lose you.
I am going to lose you if you don't Hear Me!
I am going to lose you if you don't Hear Me!
I am going to lose you.

I...I... There are so many devils
There are so many devils
that I am tired. I am tired
with all of the devils of the World.
I...I... There are devils all over the place.
In front of you, to the right of you,
to left of you, and behind you.
There are devils all over the place,
and there are many devils in the church.
in the church.

Oh, yes, there are many devils in the church, also.
You have to, you have to
watch yourself, watch yourself
for they are in the church, also.
In the higher-ups of the church too.
They have the devil,
They have the devil

The higher-ups in the church too,
They have devils.
They have devils.
You have to watch yourself.
You have to watch yourself.
For they tell you the bad word, bad word

For they have the devil.
They have the devil, My Sons.
Watch yourself.
Watch yourself.

For they just want everything
They want everything.
They want the people to look at them.
They want the people to look at them.
For they believe they are great.
They believe they are great.
But they are nothing.
They are nothing.

For when I am finished with them.
For when I am finished with them.
They are going to be in the Pit.
They are going to be in the Pit.
But you have to watch yourself.
You have to watch yourself.
For the great ones will take you to the Pit, too.

What a shame! What a shame
What a shame! What a Shame!
Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
just Me, just Me your Father,
your Father, your Father
with the Angels in Heaven
with your Christ
with your Christ
and with the Holy Spirit
I am your Father
I am you Father

I know that the great ones of the church
are bad like in the days past,
are bad like in the days past.
Nothing has passed that I don't know.
There is nothing that I don't know.
Nothing has changed.
Nothing has changed
of the days past,
of the days past,

of your forefathers.

Oh, what a shame! What a shame,
that the ones of the church
of the church of the Body of Christ
that the higher ups
are so bad.
are so bad.

But the Day has arrived.
It has arrived
that I will use the Law, the Law
with My Son Jesus Christ
Jesus Christ, Jesus Christ
with the Holy Spirit
with the Holy Spirit
with the Holy Spirit
that I am going to straighten everything out.
I am going to put everything straight
I am going to put everything straight.

Hear Me! Hear Me, put your ears to the Word
of God
of God
of God
and Christ,
and Christ
and Christ
and the Holy Spirit
and the Holy Spirit
and the Holy Spirit

For the higher-ups of the church are bad.
They are bad.
They use such a bad tongue,
a tongue of an animal that crawls on the ground.
What dirt,
That is there.
That is there.
That is there.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
Why don't you hear Me?

Why don't you hear Me?
Oh, they have a tongue of a snake,
a tongue of a snake.
Yes, the higher ups of the church,
there are many that are **Good**,
there are many that are **Good**,
but there are many
that are bad
that are bad
They believe they are god.
They believe they are god.

But there is no God, but Me,
your Father, your Father of Heaven
with Christ, with Christ, with Christ,
and with the Holy Spirit,
and with the Holy Spirit
and with the Holy Spirit
I am the Father.

I was here and I was there,
and I was here, and I was there
and I am here
and I am here
and I am here.
Oh, what a shame! **What a shame!**
Hear Me, Hear Me, Hear Me,
(**Non-understandable tongues?**)

12. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 December 1990 in English.

How are you? How are you?
Oh My Goodness. Oh My Goodness.
What's this world coming to? Ya, sir.
What's this world coming to, it's unbelievable?
Ya, sir. I don't know. I don't know.
I seem to be talking to Myself.
Nobody seems to be listening.

That's okay. That's okay.
For those that are meant to listen
will listen, those that are not, won't.

Yes! Either you go to the right,
or you go to the left.
It doesn't matter. No sir!
For I know Mine. I know Mine.
I know every single one.

Why sure! Why sure!
They belong to My Son.
They belong to My Son,
Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
Jesus Christ of Nazareth.
Ya, I gave them, all to Him.
I gave them, all to Him.
Ya, Ya, I gave them all to Him.

"Idn't" that nice. "Idn'd" that nice.
What a Father will do to His Son.
Ya Ya, that's what I did.
I chose the best, nothing but the best.
They are going to go with My Son,
very soon, very soon, very soon.

That's the way Fathers are
when they Love their Sons.
They Love their Sons, and My Christ, My Jesus.
Yes, My Own, My Very Own Son.
Ya. How are you? How are you? How are you?
Because if you're okay, why aren't you listening? Oh....

You know, there once was a man.
He was tall. He stood up straight.
He was a Warrior. He was a mighty Warrior.
A very good Man in his time.
You know in his time, a long, a long ago.

This man believed in Me.
He believe in Me with his whole heart,
and I touched his heart,
and He touched My Heart,
and this mighty Warrior did
My Bidding, did My Bidding.

He was always under attack, always under attack.
The enemy did atrocious things to him,
atrocious things to him.
Yes, He gave him sores.
He killed his father, mother, his wife, and his kids.
And this mighty Warrior never forsake Me,
never forsake Me, and then the devil, this Satan.

The Satan of the world did more evil to him,
more evil to him. He cried in pain.
He cried in agony, and no one would listen to him.
He could find no peace, but Me.
I was his Peace, because I was his Father.
I was his Father, with Jesus, and the Holy Spirit.
He had no one, but pain, suffering, and Me.
He never forsook Me. He never forsook Me.

No, He was a mighty Warrior, a mighty Warrior.
Satan... Satan did a lot of atrocities to him.
He did a lot of atrocities to him,
but I would not let him kill him.
No way! No way,
would the Father let him kill him.
Satan wanted to. He wanted to, so bad,
but I said, and I ordered, and I commanded,

"Satan, don't you harm him! I harmed him,
because I let you harm him. Listen to Me.
You are not to kill him. You are not to kill him.
For he is a good man.
His heart is pure. His heart is pure, and pure,"
and Satan said, "Let me kill him, Let me kill him."
And I said, "Satan stand behind Me.
Stand behind Me Satan.
For this is My Warrior. This is My Warrior.
He has withstood all the atrocities.
He withstood all the atrocities
for My Namesake, for My Namesake."

And My Warrior, after the attacks, after the attacks,
I made him well.
I healed his wounds. I healed his wounds.
My Warrior was happy later, but still,

He remembered, but He laughed.
He remembered, but He laughed
for his Father's sake, for his Father's sake.

But He trusted his Father,
the Great I am, I am, I am, I am, I am.
But He trusted the Father.
He trusted the Father.
Everything worked out well,
but He still remembered the past.
He still remembered the past.
And I rewarded him. I rewarded Him
for his Faithfulness. Yes!

He was a mighty Warrior,
a mighty, mighty Warrior.
I would like to see more Warriors like that.
Oh, how would Heaven be Glorified,
if I had more Warriors like that?
Instead, there is nothing down here on the Planet,
but weak necked, pride people, pride people.
Who place themselves before Me,
and place other men before Me.

Oh, oh, how Heaven could be,
if I had more people like this Warrior.
This Warrior, that's so close to My Heart.
Oh, oh, My Jesus, My Jesus, My Jesus,
I will find you nothing but the best.
Nothing but the best, nothing but the best.

Oh, what has happened?
What has happened to My Warriors, My Warriors?
Oh, oh, the devil is a devil, a devil.
He attacks My Warriors from behind
when they do not know.
He attacks the sides.
They gang up on My Warriors, 500, 600, 8,000,
even as much as 6,000,000 on one Warrior,
because they are trying to win him.

But My Warriors, My Warriors
are strong. They are strong.

They swing that sword. They swing that shield.
They hack them to death, and they hack them,
and they send them to the Pit.

They hack, and they swing, they hack,
and they swing in My Name,
and they hack, and they swing,
and they hack, and they swing,
and they use the shield,
and they use that shield.
They use that shield.
They have that helmet,
and they have that helmet.
They have their breast plate.

Oh Yeah! Oh Yes! Oh Yes!
and Satan knows, and the number does not matter,
because My Warriors
are strong. They are strong.
They are oppressed.
They are oppressed.
They have that Sword.
They have that Sword.
They do not hesitate to swing.
They swing, and they hack,
and they kill, and they hack, and they kill.

Yes! Yes! That's My True Warrior.
My True Warrior.
Who stand firm in the Word.
Who stands firm in the Word.
Listen to My Words.
Look at the Bible. Look at the Bible.

All you weak, you weaklings look at the Bible.
get yourself strong, get yourself strong.
Put on My Armor. Put on My Armor.
That's the only chance you have.
That's the only chance you have
against the wicked one.

Put on My Armor, My Armor is right there.
It is right there in the Bible.

It is right there in your soul.
Put on your Armor everyday.
Put on your Armor everyday.
For the evil one will get you.
For the evil one will get you,
and without the Armor,
you will fall. You will fall.

I am warning you.
This is your Father. This is your Father,
the Great I am, I am, I am.
Put on your Armor.
Put on your Armor.
This is not a game.
This is not a game.
This is to the death.
This is to the death.
This is to the death.
This is a War. This is a War.

Put on the Armor everyday,
everyday My Children.
Listen to My Words. Listen to My Words.
The evil one, the evil one is around you,
all over, even in the church,
even the elders of the church.
Yeah, Yeah, even the elders of the church
are demons, are demons.

Beware, beware.
Do not listen to everything they say.
For they speak for Satan.
They speak for Satan.
They speak with a forked tongue.
They speak with a forked tongue.
Listen My Soldiers, My Soldiers.
Keep that Armor up. Keep that Armor up.
Keep that breast Plate up.

Yes! Yes! Yes! Yes!
The helmet of salvation is there,
and everything else you need is in the Bible.
In the Bible do not be swayed to the right.

Do not be swayed to the left.

Please, please, put on the Armor, the Armor.
For the false ones, the false ones,
the false teachers, the false ones are here now.
They have always been with you.
They will eat you up.
They will eat you up.
Most of all, most of all beware
of the elders of the church.

Beware, beware, beware, beware.
There are a lot of **Good Ones**, many **Good Ones**,
but there are many bad ones.
My Heart Cries. My Heart Cries on
how Satan got into the church,
but he wants to kill the Body from the middle.
He wants to kill the Body from the middle.
He is trying to shatter My Sheep.
He is trying to shatter My Sheep.

But I will get him, I will get him, and all of his followers.
I will get them every single one.
So Repent! Repent!
Look at the Word.
Look at the World.
Look at the Word.
The Holy One, The Holy One,
The Holy One, The Holy One,
The Holy Spirit.
The Holy Spirit is your guide.
He is your guide.

Listen to Him. Listen to Him.
He will protect you. He will protect you.
Listen to the Word.
Listen to the Word.
Listen to the Word,
that I gave to you
many, many years ago to your fathers,
and your father's fathers.

For the evil one is here.

For the evil one is here.
He is around. He is in the church.
He is all over.
You cannot move without touching him,
but with your Armor, with your Armor,
you cannot be swayed to the right, or to the left.

SWING THAT SWORD!!

SWING THAT SWORD!!

fast and hard and straight!

Swing that sword!!

Do not care who you hit.

Do not care who you hit

because I am with you. I am with you.

The Righteous, the Righteous, the Righteous,
the Great I am, I am, I am.

I am here, I am here, I am in the mist.

I am going to keep My Flock.

I am going to keep My Flock.

I will not lose One. I will not lose One.

For you are in My Hands.

You're in My Hands,

but listen to My Words.

Listen to My Words.

Place the Armor.

Place the Armor on you everyday.

Place the Armor on you everyday.

Warning, Warning, Warning.

Do not look up to your pastors.

Do not look up to your pastors.

They are evil. They are evil.

Look to your Father First.

Look to your Father First.

Look to your Father First.

The Great I am, I am, I am.

This is your Father.

This is your Father speaking.

This is your Father speaking.

There are many pastors with forked tongues.

They have to much **Pride**, to much **Ego**.

They are looking for the places of **Honor**.
They are looking for the places of **Honor**.
They love the **money**. They love the **money**.
The love the **status**.
They love the **status**.
I will convict them.
I will convict them.
I will convict them.
They are going to get
the worst, of the worst, of the worst.

For they swayed My People.
For they swayed My People off the Path.
They swayed **My People off the Path**.
They even **seduced My People**.
They **seduced My Women**,
and they **seduced My Men**,
sexually, financially, and spiritually.

Ah, ah, ah, Woah to,
Woah to them, Woah to them,
because My Wrath.
My Wrath will not spare one of them.
I will convict them.
I will convict them.

Ah, ah, if they repent, if they repent,
confess there sins, confess there sins,
I will save them. I will save them.
For I am the only way.
I am the only way to Righteousness,
but those who close their ears.
Those that close their ears.
My Wrath will be upon them
to the Pit, to the Pit, to Pit, to Pit.

Listen to My Words,
My Saints, My Angels, My People.
Listen to My Words.
Listen to My Words.
I am the Truth.

I am the Truth.
I am the Truth.
For the Day is here.
The Day of reckoning is here.
The Day of reckoning is here.

Listen to Me **only**.
Do not listen to anyone,
but your Father,
your Father,
your Jesus Christ.
Your Jesus Christ,
and your Holy Spirit,
and your Holy Spirit
for without them, you have nothing.
You have nothing, but the Pit, but the Pit,
and the Pit is big, wide, and deep, very deep.

Oh My Children,
My Children help the Body of Christ.
Help the Body of Christ grow.
Do not fight among each other.
Do not fight among each other.
Love each other.
Love thy enemy.
Love thy enemy.

My Children, the Body of Christ is Big,
is Big, but compared to the evil
it is small. It is small.
Do not be afraid when I say it is small,
for small to you is not the same thing.
There are many, many that are going to be saved,
that don't even know Jesus Christ today.

They are many, many, many thousands,
and millions, and millions,
and millions upon millions,
of souls out there, that are going to be saved,
and they don't even know Jesus Christ yet.
Some aren't even born.
Some aren't even born.
Listen to My Words.

Listen to My Words.
Stay on the Path of Righteousness.
Stay on the Path of Righteousness.

For the War has begun.
The War has come, has come,
Sunday, Dec. 2, 1990.
Remember that Date.
Remember that Date for that's
the Day, it all began. It all began.

Where I took, I took the door,
I took the Door to hell away from Satan.
I took the Door.
All nine doors, ah, I shut them closed.
I shut them closed.

Now Satan is of the air.
Now Satan is of the air.
For he has no place to rest his head.
He has no place to rest his head.
For his power was ripped from him.
Ah, Ah, All on one day. All on one day.

For this Day is a Day of Fiesta.
A Day of Partying, the Day of Fiesta.
The Day of Party.
Ah, listen to My Words.
Put on the Armor.
Put on the Armor.
My Loves, My Loves, My Lambs,
My Lambs, My Sheep, My Sheep,
Put on the Armor.
Put on the Armor.
Put on the Armor.

Ah, I am the Father.
I am the Father.
I am the Father.
Listen to My Words. Listen to My Words,
and **ONLY MY WORDS**.
Open your ears. Open your ears.
LISTEN TO THE FATHER ONLY, no one else,

but the Father let Him be your guide.
Let Him be your guide.

I will not fail you. I will not fail you.
For man is wicked. For man is deceitful.
Man, man is the way to the Pit.
Man is the way to the Pit.
Listen to Me. Listen to Me.
Open your eyes. Open your ears.
The Father, the Son, the Holy Spirit is the way.

Do not fight among yourselves.
Do not fight among yourselves.
The churches must bind themselves together.
The churches must bind together in unity, in unity,
because you are surrounded.

You are surrounded, above and below,
to the right, and to the left,
to the north, and to the west, to the east, to the south.
The enemy is all around.
You must stick together.
You must stick together.

This is the Word of your Father.
This is the Word of your Father.
For things, for things are going to get worse.
They are not going to get better.
They are going to get worse.
So put on that Armor today.
Everyday sleep with your Armor.
Sleep with your Armor.

Read the Word.
Read the Word.
I am the I am... I am,
the I am, I am the I am, the I am, I am, I am.
I am the - I am, I am, I am, I am.
Listen to My Words.
I am the - I am, I am, I am, I am, I am.
I am, I am, I am, I am.
Ah, I am, I am, the - I am.

Put on the Armor.
Put on the Armor,
My Children, My Lambs, My Sheep.
Oh, I love you so.
I love you so.
I love you so.
I will not lose one of you.
I will not lose one of you.

Just Repent. Repent,
confess your sins. Confess your sins.
I will forgive anything, anything.
Don't be ashamed!
Don't be ashamed!
Don't be ashamed!

I will forgive anything, anything.
It doesn't matter,
because when you open your heart to the Father,
you open your heart to the Father,
and He has all the love in the World.
He will forgive anything.

I want you in Heaven with Me.
I want you.
I want you.
I want you in Heaven.
Oh, Oh, people please open your hearts,
confess, confess, confess.
Oh, the Armor, the Armor, the Armor.

This is your Father.
The I am, I am, I am,
the I am, I am, I am.
I love you. I love you with My Heart.
My Son loves you with all of His Heart,
Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
the Holy Spirit,
the Holy Spirit,
the Holy Spirit
(Non-understandable tongues?)

A Song in Spanish.

The Love, the Love.
Oh, My Love. Oh My Love.
Yes, My Love, My Love Oh My Love.
Ah Ah My Love.
How are you? My Love.
How are you? My Love,
My Precious, My Precious.
Oh My Love. My Love, My Precious
Oh. Ah, I, I, My Precious.
How are you? How are you? How are you?
Oh, yea, ah, The Love, The Love, Love.
Oh yea, Ah Oh My Love.
My Love. How are you?
(Non-understandable tongues?)

13. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 December 1990 in Spanish.

How are you? How are you?
How is it going My Sons, My Daughters?
My Sons and Daughters, how are you?
This is your Father. This is your Father.
Oh, how is it going? How is it?

Oh, did you read the Bible?
Did you read the Bible today?
Ah, why not? **Why didn't you read it today?**
Oh, you have to read it!
You have to read it everyday,
for there is My Word,
My Straight Word, the Straight Word.
Oh, read the Bible. Read the Bible My Sons.
Read the Bible My Sons and My Daughters.

Yes, Yes My Sons and Daughters, I am here.
I am here in Heaven, and inside your chest,
and inside your chest.
This is the Father. This is the Father.

Hear Me! Hear Me,
My Sons, and My Daughters the time has arrived.

It has arrived My Sons and Daughters.

Oh, I love you so much.
I love you so much with all of My Heart.
I love you with My Heart.
Yes, yes, like I am telling you. Like I am telling you
all that has happened, all that has happened.

Oh, in Heaven, the Christ is fighting with the devil.
Yes, this minute. This minute
with all of the Angels, with all the Angels.
He is fighting. He is fighting.
There are millions, millions, millions, of devils,
but there's My Son.
My Son is going to win, is going to win.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
Make yourself ready. Make yourself ready
for the time has arrived, the time has arrived.
Yes, yes, My Son, My Daughter.

Yes, I love you so much.
I love you so much.
I love you with all of My Heart,
with all of My Heart.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!,
My Sons, My Sons, My Sons.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
Hear Me! Hear Me, My Sons.

Oh, Oh, Oh, I love you so much.
I love you so much.
Yes, I love you.
I love you very much.
I love you very much.
I love you very much.
I am your Father.
I am your Father.
I am your Father.
I am your Father,

Oh, yes, with tears,
with tears in My Eyes,
with tears in My Eyes.
For the ones, I am going to lose,
for I am going to lose them.
For they didn't hear Me.
They didn't hear Me.
They didn't see Me,
and they didn't see Me.

What a shame! What a shame!
I am there. I am there in front of you.
Yes, touch Me. Touch Me with your hands,
with your heart, with your mind.

Oh, Oh, Oh, Touch Me! Touch Me!
Yes! Yes! Yes!
I am Pure Love.
I am Pure Love.
I am Pure Love.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
Hear Me! Hear Me, I am Pure Love,
Love, and the Righteous, and the Righteous.
Oh, Oh, Oh, Help Me. Help Me. Help Me.

Tell all of your brothers, and sisters.
Tell them, tell all your brothers, and sisters.
The War has started.
The War has started, the War of the World,
and the War of Heaven,
and your Christ,
and your Christ is fighting.
For what's His. For what is His.

I gave Him all that is Good, all that is Good.
Yes, He is fighting for you.
He is fighting for you.
For He loves you. He loves you so much.
He loves you so much with all of His Heart.
He doesn't stop day or night.
He doesn't stop with His Angels
all the days, all the nights.

He is Fighting, Fighting, Fighting.
For We have started to win.
We have started to win, all the Saints,
all the Saints of the World.

Oh, oh, Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
Tell your sons, and your Daughters,
and your brothers, and sisters,
and your fathers, and mothers.
For the day has started, the Day has started.

Call Me! Call Me! Call Me!
Call Me for I am here.
I am here if you want to see your brothers,
and sisters in Heaven.
Ah, you have to tell them the truth.
You have to tell them the truth.

For the Date has started.
The Date of the Bible, the Date of the Bible.
Hear Me! Hear Me!
Tell your brother, and your sister.
Yes don't fight.
Don't fight for I am there looking at you.
Don't fight, you all have to work together.

You all have to work together.
For there is only **ONE** Body.
For there is only **ONE** Body of Christ.
Only **ONE** Body of Christ in the Bible of the Church.
There is only **ONE** Body.

You have to,
you have to,
you have to make Peace.
You have to make Peace
with your brothers, and sisters.
You have to. You have to have Love.
You have to have Love for everyone,
for everyone, the ones that are sick,
and the ones that are in jail....

Oh yes...
You have to Love the ones that died too.
Yes, you have to Love them too.
For by chance, there is a chance,
they might go, they can go.
That they can be saved.

Hurry up! Pray, Pray,
Pray with all of your heart.
Pray with all of your heart.
Right now!
Don't stop. Don't stop Praying.
Look at the Bible.
Look at the Bible.
All you need to know is in there,
and it will help you.
The Holy Spirit, the Holy Spirit is going to help you.

Read to everyone.
Read to everyone.
Ah, and Pray, Pray everyday.
Pray in the morning.
Pray at night.
Pray in the day.

Ah, in that way it will give Me Joy.
It will give Me lots of Joy.
This is your Father.
This is your Father.
Oh, it gives Me lots of Joy,
when you read the Bible.
Yes, Yes. This is your Father.

Read the Bible.
Read the Bible
for there is everything that is
straight, straight, straight.
Together, together read it
together, together, together.

For the more, the more,
the more you read,
I will be able to hear you.

The more, I will be able to hear you,
but don't fight, don't fight.

Hurry, Hurry will you please,
would you please.
Read, Read the Bible.
Don't fight. Don't fight.

Ah, Ah, watch out, watch out
for the devil is there too.
The devil is there too
in the churches, in the churches.
When you are reading the Bible.
He is there too.

He knows the Bible very well.
He knows the Bible very well too.
He knows, he knows it
from the Front to the Back,
from the Front to the Back,
and from the Back to the Front,
and from the Back to the Front.
He knows it. He knows it for sure.
Oh, yes, he is very educated.
He is very educated.

But he doesn't know Righteousness.
He doesn't know Righteousness.
NO! NO!
But you know **Righteousness**.
You know **Righteousness**.

Hurry, put on your coat.
Put on the coat of God.
Put on the coat of God.
Put on the coat of God.
For God is the manner,
and the life of all that's there
is in the Light, in the Light
in Heaven, in Heaven.

Hear Me!
Put on the coat.

Put on the coat.
Put on the cap of God.
Put on the cap of God.

Yes, yes.
Ah, and the knife,
the knife of God also, use it My Sons.
Use it, cut the devil.
Cut the devil.
Cut him in the head.
Cut his body.
Cut all of him.

Ah, you have to protect yourself,
you have to protect yourself.
Oh yes, you have to protect yourself.
For no one is going to help,
only the Holy Spirit, and God,
and Me your Father,
and the Body of the Bible,
and the Body of God,
and the Body of the Church
all of us together, all of us together,
are going to go, to Heaven, to Heaven
with My Son, with Me, and the Holy Spirit.

Oh, We are going to be joyful.
We are going to be very joyful for We won,
for We have won, for We have won.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
Yes, Hear Me, My Sons and My Daughters.
Oh, you're very precious,
you're very precious to Me.

Hurry, fight, fight with the devil.
Don't fear. Don't fear.
You have Won.
You have Won.
You have already Won, so don't fear.
Ah, use the saw. Use the knife.
Use all that you want for you have Won.
You have Won. You have Won the fight.

You just have to watch out,
for the devil wants to eat you.
He wants to eat you.
He wants to scare you.
He wants to frighten you,
but if you want to save yourself,
if you want to save yourself.
Read the Bible.
Read the Bible.

Yes, the Word of God,
and the Word of God is going to save you.
It is going to save you.
Ah, Yes, the Word, the Word of Words,
the Word of Words of Words.
Yes, it is My Word, My Word
for I am everything.
I am everything Straight,
all the Good, all the Good.

Ah, Yes, Hear Me! Hear Me!
Ah, this is the Father of Jesus.
The Father of Jesus.
You have to Hear Me!
For I cannot help you,
if you don't help yourself.
You have to help yourself.
You have to help yourself.

Oh, you have to use your mind,
and the Holy Spirit will help you.
He is going to help you,
but you have to do it yourself,
with your mind, and your heart,
and then the Holy Spirit will come to you.
Hear Me! Hear Me!
(Non-understandable tongues?)

14. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through the 1 January 1991 in English, Spanish, and Non-understandable tongues.

Oh My, oh, oh My

How are you,
How are you My Sons,
Fiesta, Fiesta, Fiesta,
The War has started.
The War has started.

Fiesta, Fiesta,
The Angels are dancing.
The Horn has sounded.
Yes, Fiesta, Fiesta.

The war has started, it has started
In Heaven, In Heaven,
miracles, miracles in Heaven.
Look, look, look
Many miracles, miracles.

Oh My, oh, oh My
A great Fiesta
In Heaven, in Heaven,
Yes! have joy, have joy, have joy
A great Fiesta, a great Fiesta.

Oh My, oh, oh My sing, sing ,
Dance! Dance! Dance!
Fiesta! Fiesta! Fiesta!
The Angels are fighting
And they are partying
And they are partying and fighting.

Fiesta! Fiesta! Fiesta!
Oh what a great Fiesta.
Lots of joy! Lots of joy! Lots of joy!
Hurry, Dance! Dance!
Put on your shoes and
Dance, Dance, Dance
With the music, the music.
For the Horn of Heaven
Has started the War, the War
The War of God, the War of God.

Yes! Yes! It has started
With Jesus, Jesus.

Yes, the War, the War, has started.
Oh My, oh, oh My Hurry, Hurry.
Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
Repent! Repent! Repent!
Hear Me! Hear Me, Repent!
Of your sins, of your sins, of your sins.

Call on Jesus, Call on Jesus
for the sins; for the sins.
Yes, it has started.
The War has started.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
It has started the War, the War!
Tell Jesus your sins, your sins.
Repent, Repent, Repent.
He will hear you!
He will hear you!
He will hear you!
If you want to save yourself,
If you want to save yourself!

Oh yes, if you don't want to go to the Pit
if you don't want to go to the Pit.
Save yourself!
Save yourself!
Save yourself!

Dance, Dance, Dance
What joy, what joy,
The War is here, the War is here
Of Heaven, of Heaven!

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
This is your Father. This is your Father.
Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
Hear Me! Hear Me! This is the Fiesta,
The Fiesta of Heaven, of Heaven
Fiesta! Dance! Dance!

The Horn of Heaven has started!
The Horn of Heaven has started!
Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!

Hear Me! Hear Me!
It's a celebration. It's a Celebration
Yes! Yes! Dance! Dance!

Oh My, oh, oh My
How is it going Mister?
How is it going Mister?

Oh My, oh My.
Did you hear Me, did you hear Me?
I told you about the Fiesta,
I told you about the Fiesta.

Oh My, oh My,
clean your ears, clean your ears
I have plenty of Soap, plenty of Soap
Plenty of Soap so you can clean your ears!
Why? Why?
For I want you to come with Me to Heaven.
I want you to come to Heaven.

Why? For I love you.
I love you with all of My Heart.
I love you with all of My Heart.
Yes, yes,
I love you with all of My Heart.

But you have to clean your ears.
There is the Soap, there is the Soap!
The Soap is the Holy Spirit.
The Holy Spirit is your Soap, is your Soap
use it, use it.
Clean your ears, clean your ears!

The Soap, the Soap, the Holy Spirit,
Use it! Use it! Use it!
What more can I tell you!
What more can I tell you!

Are you blind? Are you blind?
Oh My son, I have to give you Eye Glasses,
I have to give you Eye Glasses.
And the Eye Glasses is the Holy Spirit!

The Holy Spirit is My Eye Glasses!
The Eye Glasses is the Holy Spirit.

Hurry! Put them on, put them on
So you can see,
So you can see clearly,
So you can see clearly,
For that's all that you have,
That's all that you have to see.

**15. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through
the 1 January 1991 in English, and Non-understandable tongues.**

Prophecy in English:

The Father, the Father, the Father,
The Father, the Father in Heaven,
In Heaven, in Heaven, in Heaven.
The Father, the Father in Heaven, in Heaven,
In Heaven with the Son,
With the Son, with the Son,
And the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit.

Ah, My Goodness, My Goodness, My Goodness
Here We are again. Man, here We are again!
Yeah, yeah, yeah!
Man, here We are again!
Oh, Man here We are again!

Now, what do you want Me to tell you this time?
What do you want Me to tell you this time?
Ah, My Goodness, My Goodness, My Goodness
Oh, My Goodness, My Goodness, My Goodness
Man, I m getting tired of talking to you!
I am getting tired of talking to you.
But I do what I have to do,
Man, just to tell you, to tell you!

Let Me give you a little History. Let Me give a little History of what
happened in the past, in the past. You know many, many, many years ago,
many, many, many, many years ago. There was a man, his name was Jonah.
Yeah, Jonah did a lot of things, did a lot of things. Man! But He had problems
and He had sins and He had all kinds of things going on with him, but you

know, you know, He persevered and He persevered, and He persevered. Man, oh man! He did "Lotsa" things. He did "Lotsa" things.

Have you ever read the Bible about Jonah? Huh, have you ever read the Bible about Jonah? Oh man! This guy was something. Oh yeah, He was something. Oh man, was he something. Listen to him. Listen to Jonah. Listen to Jonah. Jonah has a lot to say, and it's in the Bible, in the Bible.

Yeah, yeah, I don't want to tell you everything because if I tell you everything, you won't learn. You won't learn. You have to make an effort. You have to take responsibility. You have to open up the Book. You have to open up the Book. You have to turn the pages. You have to turn the pages and you have to read. You have to read about Jonah. Jonah, oh yeah!

Read about Jonah. Jonah is a very, very, very good Book, very good Book, very good Book. Yeah. Yeah. I like Jonah. I like Jonah. Ah... that's a little about history. That's a little about history. You might say, "Oh gee, that isn't much," But that's okay, that's all I am going to tell you. That's all I want to tell you, if I had wanted to tell you more, I would have told you the whole story, but I don't want to.

I want you to pick up that Book and I want you to read it. I want you to read it over and over and over and over again until you have dreams about it, until you have dreams about it. There is a lot of good information there. "Lotsa, Lotsa", good information there. Oh yeah, yeah because if I keep telling you, I am going to wear out this little Ray. Man, I am going to wear him out, if I keep talking, keep talking. So, if I tell you the whole Book of Jonah. Boy - Ray is going to get mad. Man! He's going to get mad at Me. Oh yeah. He says his throat is sore already. Man his throat is so sore.

So do Me a favor, read the Book of Jonah for Ray. Read the Book of Jonah for Ray. Ah, He'll love you for it. He'll love you for it. He sure will... and I'll love you for it, and I'll love you for it. Oh yeah, Oh yeah. Because, I don't think Ray could take it.

Okay! Let Me tell you another Book to read. Let Me tell you another Book to read. Ah yeah! You know that Book of Ezekiel, the Book of Ezekiel. Yeah, a lot of good stuff in there, a lot of good stuff in there. Oh yeah! You have to study it hard though, you have to study it hard, that Book of Ezekiel is something else.

Oh My, you no what, another Book that is really good? Ray has been reading this. Yeah, it's Isaiah, Isaiah, Isaiah. Hum My, He was a great guy. Hum yeah. I love Isaiah. Hum... lots of wisdom there, a lot of wisdom. Yeah, yeah!

You got to read all these Books, and read in between the lines. And, if you ask the Holy Spirit before you read, He will tell you what is right and what is wrong; so remember. Pray... Pray before you read the Books. You pray, you pray for wisdom. You pray for knowledge. You pray for wisdom and you pray

for knowledge, you pray for wisdom and you pray for knowledge, and the Holy Spirit will tell you, will tell you.

Oh man, once it starts getting into you, Boy! You won't want to put the Book down. Every night, every night you'll want to read it. Everyday, you won't want to go to work, all you'll want to do is read and learn and learn, because the Holy Spirit is in you, but you have to with your heart. Your heart has to be open, has to be open. Yeah, has to be open.

For I don't think Ray could take it anymore, if he had to say the whole Book for you. Oh no... Boy! Ray's lips are getting sore, and his throat is getting tired. Ah, We have to use what We have to use. So, that's three Books I want you to read; I want you to read Jonah; I want you to read Ezekiel; I want you to read Isaiah.

Now! Ah...Yes, I want you to read Revelation, Revelation, chapter two, Revelation, chapter two, Revelation, chapter two. And...I want you to read, I want you to read Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel. Hum, Yeah yeah! I want you to read Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel and Isaiah, Isaiah, Isaiah. Oh! Yeah yeah, and Jonah and Jonah and Jonah and Jonah.

Oh man! That's enough, that's enough to get you started. That's enough to get you started. Don't get confused. Don't be afraid. Don't be afraid. They are very very very very heavy Books. I know, I know because... I had them written for you, I had them written for you. Why sure! Why sure! Now, now the next thing to do, the next thing to do is to pray and to pray and to pray until your throat is sore. Yes! Pray, pray until your throat is sore.

Yes, you have to do that because that's the only way to talk to Me. That's the only way to talk to Me, to the Father, to the Father, to the Great I am, the I am, the I am... Oh man! And We answer all our prayers, We answer all our prayers, but sometimes you don't see. Sometimes you don't see them answered, and sometimes you feel like they are answered.

But man! We hear every single one, We hear every single one, twenty-four hours a day, twenty-four hours a day. A day does not go by that We don't hear a prayer from you. Yes, Yes, We hear every **word**, every syllable, every syllable; you understand, you understand, every word, every syllable.

Ah, okay, okay, okay, okay, now what else can I tell you? What else can I tell you? What else can I tell you? Oh... very important, very important! Yes, Love thy neighbor. Love thy neighbor. Love thy neighbor. Yeah, Love thy neighbor. Love thy neighbor. Love thy neighbor. Love thy neighbor. Love thy neighbor. Love thy neighbor. Now I said it, nine times. Now, did you learn anything? Did you learn anything?

Love thy Father. Love thy Father. Love thy Father, the Great I am, the Great I am, the Great I am. Now that was simple, wasn't that so simple? Well, that's how simple it is to get to Heaven. That's how simple it is to get to Heaven. Why Sure! Why sure! It's very simple to get to Heaven. Why sure! Why Sure! Oh My Goodness, My Goodness you're getting smart already. You're getting

smart already. You're seeing the Light. You're seeing the Light of Jesus. You're seeing the Light of the Father. You're seeing the Light of the Holy Spirit.

Man, see how easy it is to go to Heaven. See how easy it is to go to Heaven. It's no, no big deal, no big deal. You just have to have a good heart. You have to mean what you say, and you have to open up your heart. Now! Now, do you understand, do you understand what I said? Say after Me, I understand, I understand, I understand. I love Jesus. I love Jesus. I love Jesus. I take Jesus in my heart. I take Jesus in my heart. I take Jesus in my heart. Now was that Hard, was that Hard.

No, no - No that wasn't hard, that wasn't hard. Now, you know what I'll do? You know what I'll do? Now, I am going to send My Holy Spirit, I am going to send My Holy Spirit inside you. Yeah...and He is going to live inside of you. He is going to live inside of you. Yeah, He's going to grow and He's going to grow and He's going to give you wisdom. He's going to give you wisdom and knowledge and discernment and all kinds of other gifts.

Yeah...and once you get these gifts, you'll wind up in Heaven. You'll wind up in Heaven. Yeah, because everyone that the Holy Spirit comes into gets gifts, get gifts, all kinds of beautiful gifts, free presents, free presents. Yeah, from God, from God, from Yahweh, and from Jesus, and from Jesus, and from the Holy Spirit, but the Holy Spirit is the One who guides you. He guides you, guides you, to go to Heaven.

He goes to Heaven, He goes to Heaven with you too. Oh yeah! Yeah, because you can't go to Heaven unless you go to Jesus first. Jesus is the way. Jesus is the Light and Jesus is the Path. He is the Road. He is the Road to the Heavens. He is the Road to the Heavens. Listen to My Words. Listen to My Words. Yeah, that wasn't Hard.

It won't hurt. It won't hurt, **but it will hurt, if you don't listen.** It will hurt if you don't listen. Yes, it will, it will. Oh My Goodness, will it hurt. It will hurt. I know, I know it will hurt. Oh yes, My Love, it will hurt and I don't want you to hurt. Because, I Love you. I Love you. I Love you with all of My Heart. I Love you with all of My Heart. Yes, Jesus Loves you. Jesus Loves you.

Oh My Goodness, My Goodness can you hear Me running at the mouth again? How many times have I said this in the last few days? I don't know, I don't know, how many times, I have said it. I don't know, but it's important, it's important. Yes, it's very important! Oh My Goodness, it's important. Yeah, yeah, it is very important.

Ray, Ray, Ray, how's your throat, how's your throat? How's your throat, Ray? Ah... I see, I see, well. I have more to say. I have more to say, so hang in there My son, hang in there My son. I have more to say, okay are you ready? One, two, three (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

What a shame! What a shame!

What a shame! What a shame!
Oh, what a shame! Oh what a shame!
Oh My, oh, oh My,
oh what a shame!
Oh My, oh My! Oh My, oh My!
(Non-understandable Tongues?)

16. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through the 1 January 1991 in English, and Non-understandable tongues.

Prophecy given in Singing Tongues:

The Map, the Map, the Map is
The Map is from Heaven.
The Map is from Heaven.
The Map that I will show you.

The Map that's the only One.
The only One, from Heaven.
The Map is One none the less from Heaven.
Jesus, Jesus, Jesus,

Yes, a Map from Heaven.
A Map, a Map from Heaven.
Yes, It's a Map from Heaven My Sons, My Sons.
It is a Map from Heaven.

Oh My Heart,
My Heart hurts Me. It hurts My Heart.
For I Love you so much. Love you so much.
With all of My Heart.
There's the Map. There's the Map from Heaven.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
And look at the Map,
Look at the Map with your eyes
For it is complete. My Law!

How is the Map? The Map from Heaven
The Map from Heaven My Sons and Daughters.
There is the Map. There is the Map
My Sons, My Sons of Heaven.
Oh My, Oh My, Oh My
La, La, La.

(Non-understandable Tongues)

Prophecy given in singing Tongues.

My Crazy, My Crazy
There is the Map,
My Crazy, My Crazy
there is the Map to Heaven.

My Map from Heaven.
Ah, My Crazy, My Crazy.
There is the Map.
There is the Map.

17. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through the 1 January 1991 in Spanish, and Non-understandable tongues.

With the match,
with the match,
with the match.
With the match from the Pit,
the match from Pit.

I... I the flame,
the flame, the flame,
for the devil, for the devil killed,
he killed My Priests, My Priests,
with the flames, with the flames,
many years ago, many years ago.

Yes, Yes with the flame,
the flame of the devil,
with the flame of the devil,
he killed, he killed My Priests
with the flames, with the flames.

There in the Church, the Church,
the House, the House,
he killed many, many Priests,
many years ago, many years ago.
And with the match, with that match,

I am going to start the flame,
the flame of the Pit,

of the Pit, of the Pit.

For the devil, for the devil started the flame,
the flame of the House,
of the House of the Priests, of the Priests.
He, the devil started the flame.
HE! HE!

And I got Mad, and I got Mad
with that flame,
and with that **SAME** flame,
I am going to start
the flame of the Pit, of the Pit.

For I got Mad
for My Priests died in the flames,
in the flames, in the flames of years,
of years ago, of years ago.

HEAR ME! HEAR ME!
HEAR ME ALL,
all the people of the World,
All the people of the World.

Why? Why?
For the Date, the Date,
no one knows, but I.
I know the Date,
but with the match, with the match,
with the match that the devil used
in the House of the Priests, in the Church
he killed them all.

With that same match,
I am going to start the Pit, the Pit,
the flame of the Pit.

Why? Why?
For the devil is going to die
with the same match, with the same match.
For I got Mad. I got Mad.
The Priests, the Priests,
My Beloved, My Beloved.

I got Mad! I got Mad
for the devil placed the match to the House,
he, himself, he himself.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
The devil, the devil is going to die
with the same match, with the same match.
The devil, the devil now has his time.
He has the time that is coming.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
Look at the sky. Look at the sky
for here comes the time.
Here comes the time
and look at the signs, the signs
*of the **Darkness**, the darkness.*
Yes, the signs of the Darkness
for the Darkness is going to the Pit.
Its going to go to the Pit.
The Darkness is going to go to the Pit.

And the flame, and the flame of the House,
and the flame of the House,
I am going to use the flame of the House,
I am going to use the flame of the House
of the Priests.
That died, that died
for My Father, for My Father, for My Father.
I am going to use the flame.

This is Jesus. This is Jesus. This is Jesus.
This is Jesus for I got Mad.
Why?
yes, he killed My Priests,
He killed My Priests.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
My Father, My Father
of Heaven, of Heaven.
You know what? You know what?
What I am going to do.
What I am going to do.

*For the Father knows the time, the time,
but I don't know the time,
I don't know the time.
My Father, My Father
how are You, My Father?
How are You, My Father?*

Yes, yes, the Father Loves You.
My Beloved. My Beloved.
Oh yes, Jesus, Jesus, Jesus.
If you can use the match,
you can use the match of the Priests.
You can use the match,
the same match of the Priests.

Yes, Yes. I know the time
and I will tell you when.
I will tell you when, I will tell you when,
you can place it.
I will tell you when,
but the time is not here yet,
but it's almost, it's almost here.

Hear Me all! Hear Me all! Hear Me all!
For I am the Father of Jesus.
I am the Father of Jesus.
Oh My Son, My Son, My Son.
I Love Him with all of My Heart.
(Non-understandable tongues?)

**18. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through
the 1 January 1991 in Non-understandable tongues.**

Translated from Non-understandable Tongues
The calling, the calling,
the calling is here.
The calling, the calling,
the calling that is.
The calling that is.
The calling that is

for I know what it is.
For I know what it is.

The calling that is small.
The calling that is small.
The calling that is small.
(Non-understandable tongues?)

The Bad calling that's going to happen.
For that's the way it's going to happen.
My Ray, My Ray do as I say,
arm yourself, arm yourself, arm yourself,

the calling, the calling.
The calling that I know.
The calling that I know.
For the calling, Ray
that I know is small, is small.

For the calling
for I know it is.
For My Ray the calling that I know
is confused.

**The Bad, the Bad that is calling,
the calling, the calling of Allah.**

The calling of Allah.
The calling of Allah.
The calling of Allah.
Oh yes,
(Non-understandable tongues?)
Bad... like I said to you!

**19. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through
the 1 January 1991 in English, and Non-understandable tongues.**

English:

Yes sir, yes sir, yes sir, yes sir.
Yes sir, this is the Great Jehovah.
This is the Great Jehovah.
This is the Great Jehovah,

My Children, My Children, My Children.
Ah, love yea, love yea, love yea.
Look in the Stars, look in the Heavens.
Look at the Stars and look at the Heavens.

Have you seen any signs there?

Many, Many, signs, miracles,
of the War that's going on
in Heaven, in the Stars, in the Sky.
Yes there is a big War going on, a big War.
The War between Jesus Christ of Nazareth
and the devil, the devil, the devil.

He is going to the Pit.
He is going to the Pit.
He is going to the Pit.
Like I said, many many many years ago.
His time is complete.
His time is complete.
His time is complete.

But Jesus, Jesus, Jesus
with His Angels are doing their job.
They are going to send him down
to the pit, to the pit.

I love My Jesus Christ of Nazareth.
Oh yeah. My Son, My Only Begotten Son,
who died for your sins on the Cross
and ascended into Heaven on the third day,
and now seated next to Me.

He is guiding My Forces,
the Forces of Angels,
all the Angels in Heaven are fighting Satan.
Yeah, they are going to send him to the pit.
He is going to send him to the pit.
All those evil ones, all those evil ones
that hurt you, My Children. That hurt you.

Listen to My Words.
Listen to My Words.
Listen to My Words.
The War has started.
The War has started.
The War has started.

Listen to My Words. Listen to My Words.
Listen to My Words. Listen to My Words.
I love you. I love you. I love you.

Ray: "I am getting very sleepy, very sleepy, very sleepy. Lord is this sleepiness coming from you?"

The Lord: "Yes, Ray, the sleepiness is coming from the Father, the I am, I am, I am, just relax, just relax the Great I am, I am, I am will protect you at all times. Do not worry, just sleep, and I will call to you in a dream. Listen to My Dream. So just sleep, sleep. Sleep Ray. This is the I am, the I am, the I am, I am."
(Non-understandable tongues?)

20. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through the 1 January 1991 in Spanish, and Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

He burned the house. He burned the house.
He burned the house that.
He burned the house that the Priests lived in.
He broke the house.
He burned the house.
He burned the house.
He burned the house of the Priests.

Yes! Yes!

The devil, the devil burned with the date,
with the match, with the flame, with the flame.
Ah, the devil burned.
He burned the house, the house,
the church, the church of the Priests, of the Priests.

Yes, Yes
with the date, and with the date,
with the match, with the match.
Ah the flames, the flames, the flames,
the flames burned the Priests, and the Bibles,
and the Bibles of God, of God,
of Jesus, of Jesus,
of the Holy Spirit, of the Holy Spirit.

Yes!

The devil burned the house,

the house, and the house.

yea, yea, yes, the devil burned the house of the Priests.
I, God, God,
I am going to do...
I am going to do...

I am going to do the same thing,
the same thing to the devil,
to the devil for he burned
My Priests, My Priests, My Priests,
and the Bibles, and the Bibles
with the flame, with the flame.

And I am going to throw the devil
in the pit, in the pit, in the pit.
And I am going to use the same flame,
the same flame, the same flame to....,
to burn the devil in the pit, in the pit.
That he used to burn
My Priests, My Priests, My Priests,
and the Bibles, and the Bibles
many years ago, many years ago.

Yes! yes
in country, in the country, in the country
of the Hills, of the Hills,
of the Hills of the Italians,
of the Italians, of the Italians,
of the Italians in the 1500's,
in 1532, 1532, 1532,
in the Hills,
in the Hills of the Italians, of the Italians.

Yes, yes
the same flame, the same flame,
I am going to burn the devil in the pit
with the same flame, the same flames.

Oh, oh how mean.
How mean. How mean is the devil.
Oh, how mean he is.
How mean he is.

How mean he is.

Oh, yes. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

Comments:

I believe the church in Italy with the house that burned with the Priests inside is called La Cruz of Santiago in the year 1532. (The Crosses of Saint James in 1532) I listed this as comments because I don't remember the circumstance and how I received this information, but it was in my journal tape and in this location on the tape recording.

21. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through the 1 January 1991 in Spanish.

How is it going My Sons and Daughters?

How is it going My Sons and Daughters?

How is it going My Sons?

Yes, how did it go? How did it go?

The Doors, the Doors
of Heaven, of Heaven, of Heaven.

Oh the Doors of Heaven
are not wide,
are not wide,
are not wide.

Yes,
My Sons study, study the Bible.
Study the Bible
for the Doors, the Doors
are not wide,
are not wide,
are not wide
in Heaven, in Heaven.

Study, study My Sons, and My Daughters
for your Father loves you.
For your Father loves you
with all of His Heart,
with all of His Heart,
with all of His Heart,
with all of the Heart
of the stars, of the world,
and of all that's going to be,

and how it is going to be.

Oh yes,
I am the Father of everything.
Oh, study. Study the Bible
so you can teach yourself.
So you can teach yourself.
So you can teach yourself about the devil,
the devil that is very mean.
He is very mean.
He wants to eat you. He wants to eat you.

Study My Sons and My Daughters, study.
This is your God. This is your God.
This is your God with your Son,
with your Son, with your Son,
and the Holy Spirit,
and the Holy Spirit,
and the Holy Spirit,
the Son Jesus, the Son Jesus,
the Christ, the Christ,
the Christ Jesus,
Jesus, Jesus.

It's very hard. It's very hard.
It's very hard, the devil.
It's very hard, the devil
with My Saints, with My Saints.

Yes, but the time has arrived. It has arrived.
It is the Law,
the Law of Jesus,
the Law of Jesus,
the Law of Jesus.

Hear Me! Hear Me the time has arrived.
Dec. 2, Dec. 2,
the War started, the War started
in Heaven, in Heaven.

Help each other.
Help each other in the Body of Christ,
the Body of Christ,

the Body of Christ,
the Church, the Church,
the Church of God, of God.

Help each other. Help each other.
Don't fight. Don't fight. Don't fight.
Help each other. Help each other
for the time has arrived, has arrived.
The Date that I said many years ago.
The Date that I said many years ago.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
Go to Church, go to the Church,
and study, and study the Bible,
the Bible, the Bible,
and eat, and eat, eat,
the Communion,
the Communion,
the Communion.

That's important!

It is important.

It is important My Sons.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!
Look, look to Heaven, to Heaven.
Look for Me.
I am here in Heaven
your Father, your Jesus, your Holy Spirit.

Call on Me! Call on Me!
Call on Me with your sins, with your sins.
Call on Me! Call on Me! Call on Me!
For I want to hear the sins.
Repent, Repent, Repent My Sons and Daughters.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
The Doors are not wide.
The Doors are not wide in Heaven, in Heaven.
I love you so much. I love you so much,
My Sons and My Daughter.
Yes, My Sons and My Daughters.

22. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through the 1 January 1991.

I see a forest of trees that are burned down and everything is burned to a crisp.

I see a Queen dressed in white with a crown. She has no eyes. I see a King with a crown with no eyes.

23. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through the 1 January 1991 in Spanish.

The little house,
the little house,
the little house My son,
the little house.

Hear Me! Hear Me!
the little house,
the little house,
the little house,
the flames, the flames,
the Priests.

24. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 15 December 1990 through the 1 January 1991 in English.

Listen to My Words.
Listen to My Words.
Listen to My Words.
For what I am saying is important.
For want I am saying is important.
Listen to My Words.

The time is here, the time is here.
Prepare yourselves. Prepare yourselves.
I love you so. I love you so.
Prepare yourselves My Sons, My Daughters.

For I love you so. I love you so.
Look to the sky. Look to the sky.
See the Wonders. See the Wonders,
that I am going to show you.
The Wonders,

that I am going to show you
are beyond belief, are beyond belief.

I love you so.
Love yourselves,
get to know yourselves spiritually,
and not just verbally.
Get to know yourselves for I know you.
I know what is inside of you.
You cannot fool Me!

Be honest, Be honest.
Do what is righteous.
Do what is righteous,
and you will see Me in Heaven.
And you will see Me in Heaven.
For the days are near, the days are near.

I love you so. I love you so,
My Children, My Lambs, My Sheep.
Listen to your Shepherd.
Listen to your Shepherd.

I love you so. I love you so.
If you look for help, you will find it.
If you look for help, you will find it.
Stay away from evil. Stay away from evil.

Listen... listen My Children this is your Father.
This is your Father. This is your Father.
The I am, I am, the I am I am, I am.

Love one another as My Son loved you.
Love one another as My Son loved you.
For Christ, My Beloved died for you.
Love one another as He loved you.
As I love you.

Listen to the Holy Spirit.
Listen to the Holy Spirit.
For the time, and the Hour,
and the Date are close at hand.

Listen to Me! Listen to Me,
My Children! Listen to Me!
I want you to come to Heaven.
I want you to come to Heaven.
For I love you so. I love you so.

Please! Please! Please!
Listen to My Words.
Listen to My Words
the time is at hand, the time is at hand.
The clock is ticking, the clock is ticking.

For I love you so. For I love you so.
Look for the signs in Heaven.
Look for the signs in the Heavens.
Look for the signs.
Look for the Wonders.
Look for the Wonders.

Watch thy brother.
Watch thy brother.
Watch thy brother.

Keep thy Law. Keep thy Law.
For thy Law is thy salvation, is thy salvation.
Open your eyes.
Open your eyes.
Open your eyes.

You must hear. You must hear.
You must be aware
of the truth, of the truth.
That was, and is, and is going to be.

For I am the truth.
I am the truth. I am the truth.
For I am, I am, I am the I am.
The I am, I am. I am, the I am.

Love My Son.
Love My Son.
Love My Son.
As He loves you.

As He loves you.
As He loves you.

Peace be with you.
Peace be with you.
Peace be with you.
For I love you so.
For I love you so.

25. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 24 December 1990 in English, Spanish, and Non-understandable tongues.

Prophecy and Occurrence:

I was just talking to my sister on the phone and we tried to review the tongues prophecy that was just recorded. This is Monday, Christmas Eve, 1990. Something really startling happened. I don't know how or what happened, but Satan somehow got into my tape recorder and erased all the stuff on the armor of God.

The Lord was telling all his Children to put the armor of God on, put the armor of God on, put the armor of God on, put the armor of God on. He kept stating it over and over again. He said it was extremely important. It was extremely important to put the armor of God on twenty-four hours a day - in the morning, in the day, and at night because Satan was going to attack you. That you are defenseless without that armor, that you are defenseless without it.

He went on for a long time stating it over and over. He kept saying it was extremely important to protect yourselves. To protect yourselves. And this morning when I went to check the tape recording of the following night, it was gone. I mean it was completely erased. I'll state it again. The Lord was saying, "My Children, My Lambs, My Precious Ones, **PUT THAT ARMOR ON.** Put that armor on!"

The war is here and you are right in the middle of it! You are right smack in the middle of it, and you are defenseless without the armor. You are totally, completely defenseless without it. **DON'T TAKE IT OFF!** Don't take it off!! Put it on! Put it on!" That was all, I don't know what's going on here. So I thought I better tape this Prophecy and Occurrence while I still remembered it. I guess it's Christmas Eve, for I lost all track of time. I guess that's all, Merry Christmas everybody.

26. Prophecy and Vision December 29, 1990, noon.

I saw a vision of a Roman soldier's helmet. When I said the Word, "Roman" the next word that came out was "Catholic."

Then a voice stating it was the Father said that there was going to be a change in the Roman Catholic Church. That the Roman Catholic Church was going to be more open. That they were going to become more charismatic and that the church was going to become simpler. That the Catholic Church was going to do more things with other denominations, that the Catholic Church was going to racially change.

The Father stated that the Holy Spirit has already started to change things in the Catholic Church. That the Church was still going to be spiritual, but it was going to be more in touch with its people. He said that the Holy Spirit had already started, and that all Churches were going to become more united.

27. Occurrence Sunday Morning 2:35 AM. December 30, 1990.

This is crazy, I am so happy. I just got attacked a few minutes ago. Satan just tried to squeeze the guts out of me as I slept. It felt like an old steamroller rolling over my feet up to my Adam's apple. It left my chin extended and locked pointing toward the ceiling. The Lord Jesus Christ stopped it right at my throat, but the Lord protected me. **He protected me.** Oh, I feel so good. I feel so good. He protected me.

This evil presence crushed my body, except for my left arm and head, in the spirit. The only thing I could move was my left arm, and I lifted it, and I praised the Lord Jesus Christ. I praised the Lord Jesus Christ. I just kept praising and praising Him. I kept saying, "I am being attached for you over and over, but I love you, Lord Jesus Christ. I love you. I love you. I love you with all of my heart."

I tried to get this thing off me, but there wasn't anything I could do. But then Jesus Christ took it off and released me. I feel so good. I feel so good inside, because now I know, "It was all real". I know it's real, and not a fantasy and the Lord is with me. Oh my God, do I love you! I know now, that everything is real. It's not a fantasy, and it's not something I made up. Oh Lord, somehow, I don't know, but souls are going to be won.

I wish everyone could understand this spiritual world stuff, but I guess you can't until you get physically attacked. For this minute, I know the reality of it. Satan is trying to kill me, but Lord, you wouldn't let him. Lord, you wouldn't let him, whatever it was. Lord, I love you. I will always love you. We will succeed, I don't know where I will get the strength, but you'll make it work. Somehow, some way you will do it. Thank You, Thank You, Thank You Lord. **Hallelujah!**

28. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 January 91 in tongues, English and Non-understandable tongues.

English:

Oh man, am I tired. Oh man, am I tired. Listen to My Words. Man! - am I tired. I am tired of talking. I am tired of talking. I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you. Do you Listen? Do you Listen? Man! - what do I have to do to make you listen. Listen My Children. Listen My Children. This is your Father. This is your Father talking. I Love you. I Love you with all of My Heart.

You have to look and you have to see. You have to hear - the time is almost here. The time is almost here. Correct your ways. Correct your ways, for the time you have is only once. The time you have is only once, and if you don't listen, if you don't listen, if you don't get rid of that hard head, if you don't get rid of that hard head, Satan will get you. Satan will get you My Children.

Please listen to My Words. Listen to My Words. Repent, repent, repent My Children. Confess your sins, confess your sins. Please confess your sins, and I will listen. I will listen to you, but you have to do it on your own. You have to do it on your own. For no one can do it for you. You have to seek salvation on your own. It's so simple My Children. It's so simple. It's so ridiculously simple. I don't know why? I don't know why you make it so difficult?

I love you so. I love you so My Children. Oh My, what can I do? What can I say? What can I show you? Oh, My Children, My Children. Oh, My Children, all I can do is to keep trying, to keep trying. For I know, eventually I will retrieve you, only if you... for most of you are blind, most of you are deaf. You cannot hear, you cannot see. Oh, what a people - what a head, such a hard head.

"I Love you. Remember that I Love you, I Love you, I Love you, My Children." Turn to Jesus. Turn to Jesus. Listen to My Son. Listen to My Son, My Children. He is the way. He is the Way. Listen to the Law. Listen to the Law. Love thy neighbor. Love thy neighbor, Love thy mother, thy father, thy brother, thy sister. Pray to Jesus. The Counselor will show you. He will show you what you need to know.

My Children keep yourself clean. Keep yourself strong. Keep the armor of God on, at all times. The devil, Satan, is going to try to get you. **Keep the armor of God on twenty-four hours a day**, twenty-four hours a day. Don't take the armor off. Pray to Me. Pray to Me, and I will listen. Pray to Me, My Children. Ask forgiveness. Ask forgiveness.

Pray for your brothers and sisters. Pray for your brothers and sisters. Bring the churches together. Bring the churches together. Make yourself strong in One Body of Christ. Stop fighting among each other, stop being **begets**. You only have One God, **One God, Jehovah**, Yahweh, **Jesus Christ** of Nazareth, and the **Holy Spirit**. Bring yourselves together unite the Body of Christ. Listen to My Words, listen to My Words. Unite the Body of Christ, work with each other, stop fighting.

Open your eyes. Open your ears, **The End is coming**. It's going to come whether you like it or not. It's going to come. The manner, the way, no

one knows, but Me. I am Jehovah, I am the I am, I am the I am, I am, I am. **Listen** to My Son. **Listen** to the Holy Spirit. They will show you. They will guide you.

My Son Loves you. I gave you to Him. I gave you to Him. He will help you. He will help you. This is your Father. This is your Father. This is your Father. Unite the Body of Christ. Unite the Body of Christ. (**Non-understandable tongues**)

29. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 January 91 in tongues, English and Non-understandable tongues.

English:

Yea man - how are you today? How are you today man? I Love yea. I sure do. Man I love yea so much. Oh man, I love you. Man, I love yea so much. What can I say man? You make My... you make My Heart flutter every time I think about you. You sure do man! Nothing but good. There is nothing but Good when I think about you. Yeah. Yeah, My Good ones. Yeah, My Good Ones are so good. Oh I love them so much.

They try so hard even though they fall. They fall every now and then, but I pick them up. I pick them up because I know, I know their hearts. Their hearts are **Good**. Their hearts are **Pure**. Yeah. Oh, I love them so much. Yeah man, I love them so much. Man! Man! I wish I could hold them. I wish I could hold every single one of you all the time. All the time, I want to hold you, man. I want to hold you.

But sometimes man, I just got to let you go. I got to let you go. I got to let you do your own thing, man. But I know, man - I know you will turn to Me. I know you will turn to Me. I know, I know, I know your hearts. I know your hearts man. It's hard, it's hard seeing you fall sometimes, but I am always there. That's why I sent the Counselor. I sent the Counselor, man! - the Holy Spirit.

Yeah! Yeah! Jesus Loves you man, Jesus Loves you, that's My Son. That's My Son Jesus, yeah! He is doing battle for you man. Yeah, He is doing battle for you. He Loves you. Talk to Him, man! Talk to Him, man! It's so simple, man. It's so simple. You know the war... the war is going on. Yeah, it's going on, man. Jesus is busy, man. He is really busy, but He is never to busy for you. **Never! Never!** Oh yeah, He Loves you so much, man! He Loves you so much.

I wish... I wish you could comprehend what I am trying to say. I wish you could... I wish you could open those ears, and those eyes. I wish you could touch Us, and touch Us, and just mingle with Us, mingle our spirit together. Then you would know, you would know the beauty of Love, the beauty of Love.

But you have to get rid of that dirty self, man. You have to get rid of that dirty body. You have to think clean. You have to think clean. You got to

do what is right. You got to do what is right. Listen to Me, Sons and Daughters. You got to listen to Me. This is your Father. This is your Father, man. **I LOVE YOU!** I Love you!

Listen to the Counselor. Listen to the Counselor. Man, the Holy Spirit is going to teach you. He is going to teach all the right ways, but you have to pay attention, you got to pay attention, man! There are going to be people that are going to try to sway you to the right and to the left. But man, you just listen to the Counselor, and pray. Pray with your heart, your soul, man.

Reach out to Us. Reach out to Us, man! We are there! We are right there, man! We Love you. We aren't going to desert "youch." No way We are not going to desert "youch." For We Love you. We Love you. But We are running out of time. Man, We are running out of time. Listen to your conscience. Listen to your Holy Spirit talking to you, listen to your Heart. Listen to your brother. Listen to your neighbor. Love each other, just love, love, love, and you'll get love back. You'll get love back. **(Non-understandable tongues)**

30. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 January 91 in tongues, Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

Burned, burned, yes,
he burned, he burned.

Oh yes,
he burned,
he burned,
he burned the Priests.
He burned,
he burned the Priests.
He burned the Priests.

Yes. Oh yes,
what a shame!
What a shame!
He burned,
he burned the Priests.
The house,
the house,
in the house.

Oh, he is mean.
Oh he is mean.
Oh how mean he is.

How mean he is, the devil.
How mean he is.
How mean he is.

Oh My Priests, My Nuns.
Oh My Church,
My Church,
oh, My Church,
the date,
the date,
the date,
oh, oh the date,
is now coming.
The date is now coming.

Yes, yes My Sons, My Daughters
the date is coming, the date.
Look at the sky.
Look at the sky, My Sons and Daughters.
It is coming.

Oh, you are going to get frightened.
You are going to get scared.
Oh, it is coming,
the day is coming,
the day is coming.
Oh, My Sons, My Daughters.

Oh, get scared,
get scared,
get scared for
it is coming.
It is coming.

Oh, My Precious Ones,
My Precious Ones,
My Precious Ones,
Oh! oh! oh! oh! oh,
I love you so much.
I love you so much.
(Non- understandable tongues)

**31. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 January 91 in tongues,
Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.**

Spanish:

I'll burn, I'll burn,
I'll burn, I'll burn the sky,
I'll burn the sky My Sons and Daughters.

Hear Me! Hear Me! -
with all your ears,
with your heart.
I'll burn,
He is going to burn.
He is going to burn the world.
He is. He is. He is.
He is going to burn the world.

Hear Me, My Sons and My Daughters.
This is your God.
This is your God.
He is going to burn the world with a star,
with a piece,
with a piece of a star.

It is going to burn the world
in a thousand,
in a thousand,
in a thousand and so many years.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!,
in a thousand, and so many years,
in a thousand, and so many years,
with a piece,
with a piece of a star
of the sky,
of the sky.
It is going to come.
It is going to come.

Oh My Sons,
oh My Sons and My Daughters.
Hear Me! Hear Me,
with your ears

for it has now started,
it has started
and nothing, nothing can stop
what is going to be.

For I am the **Righteous**. I am the **Truth**. I am your Father with My Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me My Sons and Daughters.

Hear Me! Hear Me! It has started. It has started the first war, the first war, and the second war also, but it is going to be one time in the future, but I have started the piece, the piece of the star is now coming. It is coming, look to the sky. Look to the sky and see, and look for it. And if you look closely you will know that what I say is the **truth**.

It is the **truth** because I am your God. And God is the **truth**. He is the **Righteous**. He is the **Righteous** because I am, I am, I am, I am. I am everything that is, that is, that is, and what's going to be, and what's going to be. I am all that's going to be, and what I made. **Nothing** in the world, in the sky, in the Heavens there is nothing that isn't Me. For I am **everything**, but My Sons and Daughters, what I told you in the Bible it is here. It is here. It is here. It is here.

It has started the war, the time has been completed, and the other time that's coming, I have started it. I have started it My Sons and Daughters. For I am your Father. And I want you to know all. "**All**", I want you to know before, so you can be prepared with your spirits. So you can be prepared with your spirits, and in that way you won't get so frightened. For you are going to get frightened. Even those who love Jesus are going to get frightened.

For the time has arrived that I said. Oh, that I said, of the day, of the day that I made everything. When everything is made, when everything is made, and then you can come with Me, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. And then We're going to start again with a clean spirit, **clean**.

But this time it's going to last for all the time there is in Heaven, in the World, that has been, and more, and more, and more, and more time than all your mind has, or understand, or comprehend. For I am your God. I am your God, and My Word is the **Righteous Word**, and the Word that is the **truth**.

Hear Me! - My Sons and Daughters, for everything has started. I have started everything, and you have to hear Me. The ones that want to come have to hear. Everyone has a chance, everyone has a chance, but those that have a hard head. The ones, which have a hard head don't have a chance for they are blind. They are blind My Sons and Daughters. And I can't help them because they are blind.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father. This is your Father, Jehovah, Jehovah, Jehovah, I am, I am, I am, I am. Hear Me! Hear Me, My Sons and Daughters. Look at the stars. Look at the stars. Look at the stars.

"Look." For it has started the first war, the first war, but there comes the second war, **straight**.

Straight, for I want just what is clean, what is clean My Sons and Daughters, repent, repent your sins. Talk to Me. Talk to Me, and talk to Jesus, Jesus your King, your King, Jesus, Jesus your King of the World, your King of the World, Jesus. Jesus, Jesus, your King of the World is Jesus, Jesus.

Hear Me! Hear Me! The Holy Spirit is helping you clean your ears, and open your eyes. For I am your Father. The star is coming - the piece, the piece of the star. Look, here it comes. I love you so much. I love you so much, My Sons and Daughters with all of My Heart, I love you. But the chance, the chance is only once, **ONLY ONCE**.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! It has started. It has started My Sons and Daughters. Read the Bible. Read the Bible, and it's going to tell you what I have said is the **truth**. **For it is in the Bible**, in the Bible, in the Bible. Read the Bible, and you are going to be frightened. You are going to be frightened. There are going to be many earthquakes, many storms, many signs, many signs, the ocean, the ocean is going to move up and down, up and down.

Look at the ocean. Look at the ocean, and the ice, and the ice of the oceans is going to move. It's going to move, the ice of the ocean, the ice of the North and the South, of the South. The ice is going to move because I said the signs, the signs are going to be. Because I am your God, I am your God, and what I say is going to be. Because I am your Father. I am your Father.

Look at the signs. Look at the signs My Sons and Daughters, the piece of the star is now coming. It is coming now. It's coming, the time, that I said to your fathers', fathers' fathers. For I said the **Truth** and the **Truth** is going to be. **For I am the Only God of everything**, of everything that was and is and is going to be. For I have always been, before anything existed, **with My Son and the Holy Spirit**.

This is not a game. This is nothing you play with. You don't play with this because this is **Straight**. This is the **Truth**, what I say. What I am saying is going to be. You're going to get frightened. You're going to get frightened for all the time the climate of the world is going to change. It's going to change, when it's time to get cold, it won't get cold, it will get hot. When it's supposed to get hot, it will get cold.

When it's supposed to rain, it's going to rain in the time you don't expect rain. There are going to be storms. There are going to be storms all over the world. They will be very hard, very hard. You won't be able to hide yourself. For what has to happen has to happen. For I want, I want, I want it for My Son. I told My Son that all the Saints that are **clean** are His, are His.

And the day passed, many years passed long ago when I placed the water in the ocean in the world. Now has started the time, the same as it started before in the Bible, but this time is going to start with earthquakes, with storms, with the climates. With the climates, that are going to change. When you don't

think it's going to change, it will change. It's going to become cold and hot, cold and hot when you don't think it's going to be.

And all the ice of the north and in the south will move. It's going to move. The ocean will go up and down, and up and down, the whole world will move. You won't comprehend. You think it will be one way and it won't be. It's going to do something else. You'll get frightened for everyone, all the Presidents, the Kings, the People, the Governors, everybody that thinks they know it all, they too are going to get scared.

For they are going to know that I am God of all the stars, and of the world, and of everything, that is, and is going to be. For I am going to scare everyone who doesn't believe in the Bible, and they are going to want, they are going to want to dig a hole to hide themselves. For of all the things that are going to happen that I tell you now, they are going to dig a hole to hide themselves.

Yes, yes. The wind, the wind of the storm is going to come, and you won't know when. It's just going to start, it's just going to start, My Sons and Daughters. Everything that's in the world, the storm is going to destroy houses, it's going to destroy everything, and no one will be able to stop the storm. The storms are going to scare you. The earthquakes are going to scare you, for now everything has started that I said.

Get scared, get scared, here comes the mouth that will eat everything. Here comes the mouth with bared teeth to rip, to munch apart the world, like an apple, like an apple. To rip apart the world like an apple, and when everything is eaten, I am going to start with a New World. But only the Saints that have the Holy Spirit **clean**. Oh, they are going to suffer also, but it has to be, has to happen, but they are going to come with Me to Heaven with My Son. Oh, My Heart hurts, My Heart hurts, but the Law, **the Law has to be**.

Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father. This is your Father, your God, your God, your God. (**Non-understandable tongues**)

32. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 January 91 in tongues Spanish.

What burned My Son?
What burned My Sons, My Sons?

Hear **Me!** Hear **Me,**
My Sons, and My Daughters.
Oh, how are you? How are You,
My Sons and My Daughters?
I love you so much.
I love you so much.
I love you with all of My Heart

My Sons and Daughters.

Oh yes, how Precious. How Precious.
Oh My Sons, My Sons,
My Sons, and My Sons,
My Daughters, My Daughters and My Daughters.
Oh, you are so many, you are so many.
Oh yes!

This is your **Father**,
your **Father** from Heaven.
Yes, with My Angels,
and My Son, My Son Jesus,
and the Holy Spirit,
We are here, all of Us.
Looking, looking at you.
Looking with My Hands there,
with My Hands up.
Look! Look at **Me!** Look at **Me!**
Here I am, here I am.
Yes, yes these are My Sons and Daughters.

Look God, look God,
Here they are, all of them, all of them.
I will give them to you.
I will give you all of them,
all the good ones,
the clean ones,
the clean ones,
but they have to be clean.

Oh, how Precious. How Precious.
Oh My Sons, My Sons look, look.
Read the Bible. Read the Bible.
The time is now coming,
the time is now coming
My Sons, and My Daughters.
Oh how Precious,
how Precious, how Precious.

Oh My Sons, you have to Hear **Me!**
You have to Hear **Me!**
The Holy Spirit is going to show you.

He is going to show you, the Body,
the Body of the Church of God,
the Body of the Church of God,
the Body of the Church of God.
He is going to show you everything.
He is going to show you everything.

But you, you have to hear.
You have to hear with your ears.
You have to see, you have to see
My Sons and Daughters.
Look at **Me!**
Look at **Me!**
I am speaking to you.
I am speaking to you.
You have to hear.
You have to hear.

Oh, what a shame!
What a shame! Oh, what a shame!
Look My Sons - I am telling you the truth.
You have to hear.
I am speaking to you from My Heart.
I am speaking to you from My Heart.

Hurry, look!
I want you to stand there alone,
and I want you to think.
I want you to think with your head.
I don't want you to think of nothing, but **Me**.
I want you to think of **Me**.

Look, look at **Me!** Look at **Me!**
What can I tell you?
Oh, what a shame! Oh what a shame,
you don't search for **Me**.
You don't search for **Me**.
If you don't search for **Me**,
I won't be able to help you.

Look! Look!
Go into a room alone.
Go into a room, and shut the door.

Don't listen to anyone, but Me.
Pray,
Pray with your heart,
Pray with your heart,
with preparation from your head
until you perspire blood,
with all of the prayers you say.
For that's the way
you are going to have to pray
to save yourself,
to save yourself.

For here comes the time
that I told you about.
That I told your father's, fathers.
I want you to pray
in your room alone with the door closed.

Hear **Me!** Hear **Me!** Hear **Me!**
Don't listen to anyone, but **Me.**
No, not with your brother, or sister,
only you, alone, pray alone!
And touch **Me.**
Touch **Me** with your heart,
and with your spirit.

For I am there,
I am there above you.
I am there to one side,
on the other side,
in front of you,
and behind you.
I am there everywhere.
I am there everywhere
My Son and My Daughter.

Look, go into your room, shut the door,
shut the windows, shut everything,
all the music, shut everything.
Oh, only in silence with **Me.**
In silence with **Me**, with your Holy Spirit,
and I will hear you, I will hear you,
My Sons and My Daughters.

But... But I don't want you to walk
with your chest sticking out
believing you know it all.
I don't like it. I don't like it.
I don't like anyone, anyone,
and even the Pastors,
and the Priest that go out,
and walk as if they know it all,
with their chests sticking out.

Oh, it's revolting. It's revolting,
when I see people like that,
for they don't know a thing.
They believe they know it all,
and they know nothing.
All they're going to **know** is the **Pit**.
All they're going to know is the Pit.

For I am the Father.
I am the Father of everything.
And I know what's going to happen.
You have to watch, you have to watch
for the Priests that believe they know it all,
and the Ones who run the Churches.
For they are going to find out
that the Pit is very **close**.
The Pit is very close.

For the chest, the chest,
and the mind of the chest
is going to know
that the Pit is there.
For no one knows a thing,
but the Father of Heaven,
with the Holy Spirit,
and My Son, Jesus.

That's all! That's all,
I want to tell you,
watch out, watch out!
For there are many that believe
they know it all,

and they don't know a thing.
I want all of you
to pray in your room alone,
with your heart, and with your Holy Spirit.

Hear **Me!** Hear **Me!**
This is your Father.
Your Father of all that has been,
that is, that's going to be.
I am, I am, I am.

Look at Me! Hear **Me!**
Look at **Me.** Hear **Me!**
Open your **eyes.**
Open your eyes.
Open your **ears.**
Point your ears in your head,
with your mind, with your eyes.
For I am your Father.
The Father of everything.

Pray, pray all of you together.
Pray all of you together.
Yes, I like it when all of you
to pray together also,
I like that also.
For I will Hear you.

But look - watch your chest,
watch your chest,
for I don't like the Ones
who believe they know it all.
I don't like it - I don't like it,
for no one knows a thing, but the Father.

33. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 January 91 in tongues English.

In Heaven, in Heaven, in Heaven - My Son, My Son, My Son in
Heaven - He knows everything. He knows everything, but My Children, My
Children, listen to Me. Listen to Me. This is your Father. This is your Father.

Now I am talking to you. I am talking to you **straight**. I am talking to you as a Father. Now listen. Now listen.

When you pray, when you pray My Children; Pray; Go in a room, go in a closet. Now close the door, pull the blinds, close the windows. Turn off that television. Turn off that radio. Now listen to Me. You pray, you pray to Me, you pray to Me with your whole heart and soul.

I'll listen. I'll listen. Because there are so many distractions, there are so many distractions in this world that you tune out, man, you tune out. Listen to Me My Children. Listen to Me My Children. When you pray, pray from the heart, not from the mind. Pray from the heart, the heart of your soul.

This is your Father. This is your Father Jehovah. This is your Father **Jehovah**. This is your Father Jehovah. Listen My Children. If you only knew - If you could only comprehend how much love I have for you. I love you more. I love you more than you could ever love anyone; More than you could love your wife; More than you could love your Children; More than you could love your house; That car and that boat; More than you could love that money; More than you could love anything. That doesn't **compare the slightest** to how much **I love you**. How much I love you **with My Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit**.

Listen to Me My Children. Listen to Me My Children. There is going to be a time. There's going to be a time that you're going to be scared. You're going to really be scared, but I'll be there. I'll be right there with you. Pray to Jesus. Pray to Jesus. He is your **King**. He is your King. **He is the King of the world**. He's My Son. **He's My Son**.

Listen to Me. Listen to Me. Go in your room. Close the door. Pull the blinds. Pull out the Bible or close the Bible. It doesn't matter, but just sit there and pray to Me. Pray to Me. Pray to Me. Pray to Me with your heart and soul. Then you can open the Bible and you can open the Bible and read. It doesn't matter in the order you do it.

But listen. Listen. I am listening to you with the **Love of My Heart** - with the love of My Heart. Man, if you only could understand - if you could only understand. My Son, My Son, My Son is there. He's there with you. He's doing battle now. He is fighting the war. He is fighting the demons. He's fighting Satan.

But Listen to Me. Listen to Me. Open those ears. The first battle, the **First war** has started - December 2, December 2, 1990, December 2, December 2, 1990. Implant that in your brain. Implant that in your brain anyway you want to. Tattoo it on your eyelids. I don't care how you do it. That was the beginning. That was the beginning of the **First war**.

The First war, but listen, listen, I started the **Second war** too. The **Second war** is on its way - it's on its way. It will be here in a thousand years plus a lot of years, a thousand years plus a lot of years. I can't tell you the exact time. I don't want to tell you the exact time because then you get comfortable. Then you expect things, and you expect things, and you get lazy. I am not going

to tell you the exact time and hour, but it's on its way, it's on its way. I sent, I sent and it's coming, and it's coming, there's a piece of star coming your way. There's a piece of star coming your way My Children. Yes, you're going to be frightened. You're going to be afraid. You're going to be scared.

Listen to Me My Children. Go in that room, go in that room and pray. Pray alone. Pray alone. Pray until your heart is all prayed out because that's the kind of prayer you're going to need. That's the kind of prayer you're going to need to find that peace in your heart for when those days come. For when those days come that's the only salvation you're going to have.

Then when you're finished bring your mother, your brother, your sisters. Bring your family and your Sons and Daughters and go in that room and close that door and you pray your heart out. You pray that heart out My Children because that's the only way. That's the only way that you'll find peace during those troubled times. And I mean troubled times for the earth. The earth that you think you know is going to do some very crazy things at least you think they are going to be crazy. But everything is organized to My Plan, to My Plan, to My Plan that I said to your fathers many years ago, many, many years ago.

Now listen to Me, listen to Me. **Pay Attention!** Listen! **Pay Attention** My Children! This is your Father. This is your Father - the I am, I am, I am, I am, I am Jehovah, Yahweh, Yahweh, Yahweh, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. I can't make it any plainer than this.

Listen to Me! Listen to Me! Listen to Me! How many times do I have to say it? Be still. Be quiet and listen to what I am telling you now, for when it comes, it will be too late. And all you have is that Bible and Me, Jesus and the Holy Spirit. Get your family after you finish praying by yourself. Put the family together in a room, put the family together in a room and **light a candle**, light a single candle. One - that **represents** your **Father**, the **Son** and the **Holy Spirit**. Place the candle anywhere you want. That's a **reminder** - that's a **reminder** that I'll be on My Way. I'll be on My Way to take My Children, My Lambs, My Sheep to Heaven with Me.

But remember, remember the violent things that are going to happen to this planet. The climates of the planet are going to change. The tides of the ocean are going to go up and down. They are going up and down and not like you've been used to. I mean they're going to go high, **higher than mountains** and **lower than the valleys** that you have on the planet. The ocean is going to rise, it's going to go down. All the ice in the North and the South are going to move. They're not just going to move slowly. I mean they're going to **RAM**. They are going to **ram continents**. They are going to ram continents with **such force you'd never believe such things could happen**.

Open your eyes. Open your ears. Winter will not be winter. Summer will not be summer. Fall will not be fall. From all the corners of the earth, from the North, from the South, from the East, from the West, everything will be turned upside down. **Then you will know that I am your God**. Then you will

know I am your God - Your God of Heaven and Earth - Of all that is and will be from the Universe to Universe, from the Heavens, from the Heavens.

Listen to Me My Children. The time has been **Set**. The **Hour** has been **appointed**. I will not tell you the Hour. I will not say the Hour to anyone. For this is your God. **This is your God Jehovah**. Jehovah knows all. Jehovah does all.

But listen. Listen! Bring the families together. Bring your unity, the unity in your family. All My Children, bring your brother, your sister, your son and daughter, bring them together. Pray. Pray with your heart and then bring the Body of Christ together, bring the Body of Christ together. Bring the churches together, bring the churches together My Children. Stop fighting, stop arguing over stupid little words and little lines about who is right and who is wrong because no one is right or wrong but Me, your Father Jehovah, the I am, the I am.

Now you pay attention right now! Because the Body of Christ is enormous - there are more people in the Body of Christ than you can count. But listen to Me. **This is very important**. You might be in the Body of Christ and **still might not make it**.

Why? - Because of your **chest!** You run around with a chest sticking out **thinking** that you're so **glorious**, that you're so **great**. But I tell you, that **chest** is going to find you the pit. That big chest is going to find you the **Pit**. That pride, that ego. That pride, that ego. **That pride, that ego that you Christians have**. You think you're higher than mighty. All it's going to do is find you the **Pit**.

Listen! Humble yourselves. **Humble yourselves. Be Meek. Be like Christ**. When you're up against a problem think what would Christ do in this situation. **What would Christ do in this situation?** Don't boast. Don't boast. Your loud mouth is going to find you nothing but the pit, the pit, the pit.

Listen to Me. Listen to Me. I don't want any of you to grandstand. I hate that. Oh, you don't know how much that bothers me, when you stand there and you boast and you sit there and you prophesy and you don't know what the heck you are talking about. You sit there and you want people to hear you.

And some of you pastors, oh man, you make Me so mad. Oh man, you make Me so mad. **Such pride! Such arrogance! Boy, you make Me so mad**, I wish I could go down there and zap you on the spot. But I know when your time comes **I will take care of you**. Remember that. When your time comes I will take care of you. Remember that. When your time comes I will take care of that.

And you people, My Christians. I love you. Oh, man! **Do I Love You!** **Boy, if you could only understand how much I love you**. Listen, I don't want to lose any of you, not a single one, not a single one. **I love you so much**.

Oh, but listen. **Humble yourselves.** Put your ear to the ground. Put your ear to the ground. Listen, discern, judge, judge all these Prophets. **Judge all these Prophets and really pray, and pray, and pray.** And I will send the Holy Spirit and He will tell who's telling you the truth and who isn't. I will put that spark in your heart and you will follow the correct one, but listen, listen.

The ones who stand there and scream and yell and tell you they know it all, you will be able to tell. Because I'm telling the Holy Spirit now this instant to put that in your heart. So you can tell the difference between a good pastor and a bad pastor because the times are getting very tight. **The times are getting very tight.**

And Satan, the devil, he's going to do his best from now on. **Since December 2,** Since December 2, He's going to do the **ultimate** and his **best** to get you. He's going to coerce you. He's going to throw obstacles on you. He's going to throw sex in your face. He is going to try to break up the family, more than he has before.

Listen to Me. Listen to Me. Make yourself strong. Get yourself in the **Word My Children.** Get yourself in the **Word My Children.** This is your Father - The Father of all. Listen to Me My Children. Listen to Me My Children. I love you. I love you. Oh, My Children, **if you could only understand how much love I have for you.** But I understand. I understand the evil and the wickedness that is in the world. **I understand more than you think.**

But listen. I am there with you. I am there with you and I am going to protect you from the wolves. I am going to protect you from the jackals. I am going to protect you from the evil pastors. I am going to protect you from the evil prophets, the false prophets.

Yes, My Children, listen to Me. The Holy Spirit is working among you. He is reorganizing all the churches now. He is dropping words. He is dropping hints. He is changing laws. He is changing ways people think because I am bringing My Flock together. I am bringing them together because the time is coming. The time is coming because everything is going to be thrown at you. I mean everything - even the kitchen sink - even the kitchen sink - then more - then more.

Some of you are going to be put to **death.** Some of you are going to be put to death because of Me. **Listen to Me. Listen to Me.** The times are going to get rough. The times are going to get rough. You had it easy. You had it easy because - I know the future, I know the future.

Listen to Me My Children. There is going to be a time. **There is going to be a time where it's going to be hard to call yourself a Christian.** It's going to be hard to call yourself a Christian because you won't know who to talk to. You're not going to know who to talk to because if the wrong person hears that you are a Christian, **you could be put to death.** You could be put to death.

And you're going to try to protect your Children. You are going to worry for your Children's sake.

But listen - don't worry if they put you to **death** because if they put you to death you are going to go to Heaven with Me. **If you do it for My Sake**, you're going to go to Heaven. I am going to send some Prophets. I am going to send some Prophets. These Prophets are going to tell you. They are going to tell you the truth **and you will know that they are telling you the truth.**

Yes. Yes. Yes. You'll know. **Your heart is going to know.** Well, My Children, pray. Get in your room, close the door for the weather is going to change. The climates are going to change. Some of you are not going to have houses because of that climate...the weather...the storms. The hurricanes, tornadoes, you name it. **You'll have it.**

Because what I said, what I said many years ago, when Adam and Eve chose to forsake Me. That hurt Me so bad. You don't know how bad that hurt Me. **You'll never comprehend the pain, the anguish, when I saw what I saw.** But the time is here, the time is here that I've been telling you through the Bible for hundreds and hundreds and thousands and thousands of years.

But listen. Listen. I am with you. I am there. I am there. Forsake everything but your Father in Heaven. Forsake everything but your Father in Heaven. This is your Father. The I am. The I am, The I am. **Never forget, Never forget.** The Father in Heaven, no matter what happens, no matter what happens. Never forget your Father because through Jesus is your Salvation. **Through Jesus is your Salvation, through Jesus.**

Look to Jesus. Jesus is your Savior. He died for you. He died for you. He is fighting for you right now. He is fighting for you right now. But remember, the second coming is coming also. I am sending the star. I am sending the piece of the star. It is in the sky. It is in the sky. If you'll look, if you'll look real hard, if you'll look real hard, you'll see it. You'll see it very soon.

You'll see it very soon. And that's a sign. And that's a sign of things that I said that are going to happen. They are going to happen. They are going to happen. There are going to be many other signs My Children, many signs. Just open those ears and those eyes. Look at the sky. Look at the sky. Look at the weather. Look at your brothers and sisters.

And look at the ones that are not going to come with Me. They will give you a sign also. They will show you what not to do. They will show you what not to do. For I have already allowed a place for them. **It hurts Me even to say it, even to think it,** that I am going to lose one, that I am going to lose one.

But I know the future. I know the future and I know what has to happen My Children, My Children. I don't know how many ways I can tell you or how many ways I can show you but I already know who is going to come. I

already know. It's already written the ones that are going to come. Some haven't been born yet. Some have not been born yet.

But listen, listen. **Every word that I told you is going to happen.** Every **Letter** of every **Word** that I told you is going to happen. **Nothing in the Universe is going to change what I tell you today,** what I tell you today, no matter what a pastor tells you. No matter what these theologians say. **Not A Word! Not a Syllable** of what I tell you is going to pass without you knowing that this is your Father. This is your Father in Heaven. For man cannot change - what I have set in motion. Man cannot change what I have set into motion.

They can rationalize all they want. They can rationalize all they want but all they will find is the pit. That will be their reward for going against their Father. For their Father has warned them. He has warned them through the years, through the Bible, through their Prophets and they were blind and they were deaf.

So all I can tell you My Children, all I can say to you is look to Jesus. Look to Jesus Christ. Look to Jesus of Nazareth. Look to Jesus of Nazareth. **Look to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Look to the Holy Spirit.** Look to the Holy Spirit. Look to the Holy Spirit and then you'll find **Me.** You'll find Me. You'll find Me. **I am Jehovah.** I am Jehovah. I am Jehovah. I am everything. I am everything that was, is, and will be. And nothing will ever change that. Man's words will not change that. Remember that in your heart. Remember that in your heart My Children.

And remember this - **remember that I love you, no matter what happens,** no matter what happens, no matter what happens. **Never forget your Father in Heaven.** For I love you so much. I love you so much.

Remember these Words. Read My Lips. Read My Lips. **I love you.** I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I am the I am, the I am.

This is your Father. This is your Father. This is your Father in Heaven. I am telling you I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I am, I am, I am, I am, I am Jehovah, I am Jehovah, I am Jehovah. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you.

This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. **This is Jehovah.**

References given:

1. Matthew chapters 22,23,24,25,
2. Ephesians chapter 6
3. Revelation chapter 22
4. Mark chapter 7
5. Book of James

6. Book of 1 Peter
7. Book of Romans
8. Luke chapter 21

34. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 January 1991 in English and Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

Special Note:

Please read this Prophecy very carefully and Judge it with the eyes of Jesus Christ of Nazareth and with the Bible. This Prophecy was given to me a few hours after a pastor tried to arrest me at a church elder's home, after I had asked for prayer from the elder. During the spiritual warfare, that developed during this prayer time, the elder called the head pastor of our church to assist with the prayer session, after arriving, he took over the home, and the next thing I knew, I was surrounded by five policemen.

This Prophecy has some questionable words, which I doubt are scriptural. Therefore, I am going to show you with brackets like this { }. My comments will be in brackets like this (); Demonic words in brackets like this []. The only reason I am placing this Prophecy in here is because it refers to testing all spirits, and it shows how I did during this Prophecy.

Spanish:

Look at My Son - My Son Jesus - My Son Jesus. Yes, My Sons and My Daughters - Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father. Your Father, your God, your God, your God, look. Look at what I am telling you. This world, this world has to change, has to change My Sons and My Daughters, for if it doesn't change, the devil is going to win, but he can't win all of them. For those that are going to go with My Jesus, with My Jesus, My Son are going to save themselves, but today there are many people that have hard heads. They only hear what they want. What a shame! What a shame! What a shame My Sons and Daughters. This is your Father! This is your Father! Hear Me! Hear Me!

English:

Listen to Me Ray, this is your Father. This is your Father, Ray! Test the spirits. Test the spirits. Keep testing them for you will be under attack again. Don't worry, I am with you...

This is a demonic voice:

[you're in my hands lord, you're in my hands].....

Ray: Did Jesus Christ come in the flesh...? Did Jesus Christ of Nazareth come in the flesh...? Did Jesus Christ of Nazareth come in the flesh? (There was no response. So I said,) "I bind you, and I rebuke you in the Name of Jesus Christ

of Nazareth." "Now, go wherever the Lord Jesus Christ sends you." Did Jesus Christ of Nazareth come in the flesh?

Lord: "Yes, Ray." Jesus Christ of Nazareth came in the flesh.

Ray: Did Jesus Christ on Nazareth die for our sins on the cross?

Lord: "Yes, Ray!"

Ray: Was Jesus Christ of Nazareth resurrected on the third day?

Lord: "Yes, Ray!"

Ray: Is Jesus Christ of Nazareth seated at the right Hand of the Father...?

Lord: "Yes, Ray!"

Ray: Does Jesus Christ of Nazareth deserve all the Honor, Glory, and Authority and Dominion now, and forever and ever...?

Lord: "Yes, Ray, and then more and then more. Jesus Christ of Nazareth is My Son. He is My Son, Ray."

"Keep testing the spirits, Ray. Keep testing the spirit for you are going to be under attack. They are going to try to mislead you so you go the wrong way, but listen to Me, Ray. Listen to Me, open your ears, and your eyes. For this is Jehovah talking to you, Ray."

"You know what happened today with the Pastor. It's not Pastor X's fault. It's not Pastor X's fault. He is being influenced by outside forces, but you have to remember, Ray, he is the leader of My Flock there. He is the leader of My Flock there, but listen to him, but don't do as he does. He has an ego problem! He has a big chest and too much vanity. He is insecure. He has a lot of good wisdom, but he came against Me tonight. He let his pride over take him. He let his hard head take over."

"So listen to Me, Ray. This is what I am going to do to him. I am not going to tell you when, but I am going to tell you his mental capacity is going to get harder. He is going to get more insecure. His anxieties are going to get higher. His sanity is going to be right on the line. There are times he is going to feel insane. I am telling you this Ray, so you will watch him. You watch him, and you learn."

"For if a pastor goes against you, when you're prophesying, or if I am speaking through you in tongues, he is going against Me, God Jehovah. So you watch, you watch. Don't try to intercede for him, Ray, let go! Let Go! You were just doing My Bidding."

"You asked for prayer, and he called the police on you. That's not the kind of leader I want leading My Flock. So, you watch Ray. You watch what's going to happen - No use trying to intercede for him, or fast for him. He had the free will to open his mind, his eyes, and his ears, but he went after you with vengeance, and the vengeance was toward Me, because it was not you there Ray, it was your Father, the Holy Spirit, and Christ. I want you to learn, I want you to learn from this experience, Ray."

"You're growing a lot. I know, I read your heart. You were going to go to jail for Me, you were going to go to jail for Me. You know, Ray, that

warms My Heart, but I wouldn't let that happen. I wouldn't let it go that far. You are My Prophet, you are My Apostle. I am training you, Ray. Listen to Me, I am training you, so far, you have done everything I have told you to do, even the threat of going to jail."

"So, as of today, things are going to start looking better for you, Ray, financially, spiritually, and that wife that I promise you, is going to start coming around, but I want you to listen to Me, Ray. I don't want these things to go to your head, but watch Pastor X, because there are going to be many Pastor X's after him, some will be good, some will be indifferent, some are going to be mean. You listen to the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit will tell you what to do."

"You do have those powers that I told you earlier in a Prophecy, but Ray just do, and be guided by the Holy Spirit. For you are not going to do anything bad or evil to anyone. The Holy Spirit will guide, and lead you in the path of righteousness. So Ray, if you ever feel bad for any Pastor, or Priest, or Elder listen to this tape some day, Listen to it, and remember."

"Remember what I said, watch Pastor X. Pastor X... I am sorry to say, I can't have the leader of My Flock going against God, which is Me. We have to unite the Body of Christ. We have to unite the Body of Christ. Listen to Me, Ray. Everything that happened today was not because of you. It was in My Plan - it was in My Plan to see how far you would go, for Jehovah. I know now that I chose the right man, but I knew all along, what you would do, but see what you have learned. Listen, Ray, the jobs, the money, the happiness, the wife, the kids, everything is going to happen, but place **NO** man before Me."

demonic: [lord.....] (Did not mean Jesus Christ)

Lord: "Ray, test the spirit, **Now!** Test the spirit, **Now!**"

Ray: Did Jesus Christ of Nazareth come in the flesh...? Did Jesus Christ of Nazareth come in the Flesh...? Did Jesus Christ die for our sins on the cross...? (There was no response. So I said,) I bind you, and I rebuke you in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I send you to wherever Jesus Christ of Nazareth wants to send you. I bind you now and I rebuke you in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ... **Go!**"

Lord: "I am back, Ray."

Ray: "Who's back?"

Lord: "This is your Father Jehovah."

Ray: "Did Jesus Christ of Nazareth come in the Flesh?"

Lord: "Yes, Ray."

Ray: Did Jesus Christ of Nazareth die for our sins on the cross?

Lord: "Yes,"

Ray: "Was Jesus Christ of Nazareth resurrected on the third day?"

Lord: "Yes."

Ray: "Is Jesus Christ of Nazareth seated at the right Hand of the Father? Does Jesus Christ of Nazareth deserve all the Honor, Praise, Glory, and Authority now, and forever, and ever?"

Lord: "Yes, Ray."

Ray: "Did Jesus Christ of Nazareth come in the flesh?"

Lord: "Yes, Ray."

Ray: "Jesus Christ is that you?"

Jesus: "Yes."

Ray: "Did Jesus Christ of Nazareth come in the flesh?"

Jesus: "Yes."

{See Ray, see how easy the enemy can slip in, even when We are talking.} **"Always test the spirits, always test the spirits, never forget Ray, test the spirits,** as much as you want, as often as you want, in the middle of a conversation stop, and test the spirits.

There is quite a battle going on now Ray. There is witchcraft involved, you have your people praying for you, and the enemy has their people praying for you too, but they're not praying for your good, but listen to Me, Ray. You're in the Hands of the Lord Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, and the Father. Nothing is going to happen to you, Ray.

Ray: "Who is talking to me, now?"

Father: "This is the Father, this is the Father."

"Ray, I chose you, before you were born. I chose you, before you were born, just to do what you're doing now. You still have a **hard head**, but I can see it, I can see you changing little by little, just hang in there, give yourself some time.

The Lord Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, and Jehovah will change you. We will remold you, We will guide you. So Ray, when I tell you I love you, I mean it. When I tell you I love you, I mean it. When I tell you I love you, I mean it."

"So Ray, I know you don't feel nervous, or anxiety after tonight, after the confrontation that's because I filled you up with the Holy Spirit. You feel Peace, you feel Tranquillity, but Pastor X doesn't "feel it at all."

Why? Because He was wrong. He was wrong, and it is going to get worse with him, and you are going to get better, but test the spirits, test the spirits. When you hear the wrong word, or the wrong syllable, test it, but I am going to have the Holy Spirit remind you. He is going to remind you, when to test the spirit. You will get that discernment, that feeling. So test the spirit when it doesn't feel right, Ray."

"For I am your Father, I am the Father of all, and I chose you, Ray, to carry My Word to tell My Children My Message. I am not going to tell you anything that's not in the Bible. You will reveal some new things that aren't in the Bible, but these are things that are going to happen, some parts are in the

Bible, but I didn't tell everything. There are a few things that have to be completed. So everything, **everything** is in the Bible, but some of the things were not elaborated, but very minor things."

"I am your God, I am Jehovah. I am in charge with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. So Ray, you're going to be subjected to all kinds of things. You hang in there, you are going to be with Me in Heaven, but like I said, you'll have it easy."

"You'll have it easy compared to the other Apostles. You'll have it easy, you'll be able to heal people. You will be able to heal people. You will have Visions and Prophecies, and Ray, you will be able to tell good from bad. You will be able to tell when a Pastor is lying and insincere, and trying to lead you astray, but don't worry about such things. The Holy Spirit will guide you, and tell you."

"I am not going to leave you alone. No way, Ray. I am never going to leave you, for We have a mission. The war has started, and I need you strong on the planet. You are doing a good job. You are doing a good job, but its going to be a long battle, that's why I am giving you a wife, two kids, any day now, Ray. Any day things will start to look up for you. For sure financially, things will start looking up spiritually; and your love life, you and your mate are going to start talking very soon, a little at a time, but you'll start, and what I told you earlier will happen. For I am your God, and your God does not Lie."

"Your God is the **Righteous**, and the **Truth**, and I love you both. I wouldn't want anything harmful to happen to either one of you, but Ray just sit back, pray, minister, and let Me handle that end of it. I will be changing her. I will change you, but it will happen because I am your Father, and I have a covenant with you, and I never forsake My Apostles. I never forsake My Apostles, or My Prophets. Remember that, Ray."

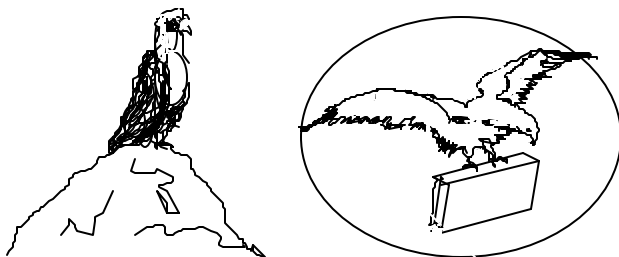
"When you run across a problem, think: "How would Christ handle it?" How would Jesus Christ handle that problem?" And then do the best you can, and solve it the way Christ would solve it. So Ray, that's about all I can tell you right now. Be **Strong**. Be **Humble**. Be **Meek**. Poor Pastor X, but watch Pastor X, watch him, Ray. Like I said to you, don't confront him. Don't avoid him, but just watch, and you will know, that I am your Father in Heaven, the Father of fathers, the Father of your father's fathers."

(Non-understandable tongues?)

35. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 January 1991.

I saw a snow white Mountain Peak with a white Eagle on top. Then the Eagle flew off carrying a large Book. The Eagle had a dome of protection around it, of some kind. There were Evil things trying to knock it out of the sky, but it just kept on flying at a steady speed. As it flew, it collected names of the Christians that were being saved. It just kept flying around the World, and as it

flew the Book got bigger or it seemed to fill up with names. Then the vision just stopped.



36. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on the first week of February 1991 in English and Non-understandable tongues.

Hey man, Hey man. I love you. I love you, what are you doing? What are you doing? You know man, I have been thinking about you today. I have been thinking about you. You know - I am really at a loss. I am really at a loss at how to explain certain things to you. For, if I say something that isn't in the Bible, it confuses you.

You have trained your mind to think one way. Everything has to be Bible or Biblically based. That's the way I set it up, but there are times, there are things that occur, that are not in the Bible, but they will happen. Nothing really.... I don't know how to put it into words without confusing you.

But take a second and try to comprehend. Comprehend your Father. This is your Father in Heaven Jehovah, Jehovah, Yahweh, Yahweh with Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. I have been telling you. I have been talking to you. I have been talking to you, and trying to explain things; what's going to happen, what has happened, and how it's going to happen. Some of the things are going to confuse you, because you are kind of left on your own, but you're not left on your own because I sent the Holy Spirit.

He is there with you right now to guide you, to keep you from being misled, but you can use that Bible. That Bible has all the answers. I guess for some of you it has a lot of questions too, but you have to get into it My Children. You have to get into it. You are going to be hearing a lot of false prophets. A lot of people are saying a lot of things that are going to overwhelm that overwhelmed mind you already have.

You'll get confused, but pray. Pray to Jesus. Pray to Jehovah. Pray to the Holy Spirit. You'll find your way, you just have to persevere. Study the Word. Study with an open heart. Your spirit will connect with the Holy Spirit, and the results will be a reward in Heaven, beyond your comprehension, beyond, beyond what your little mind can comprehend.

For Heaven is so great. For your body was not made to comprehend the Greatness of Heaven. For My Children, Heaven has everything wonderful, everything beautiful, and it lasts, and it lasts forever, and ever, and ever, and ever, beyond ever. Even Heaven itself is imaginable. So if you are having problems with the Bible, you'll never understand, or comprehend Heaven. For nothing but **pure good, goodness and happiness is in Heaven**, and you'll find your Creator there, Jesus, the Holy Spirit, and Jehovah and We will live there forever, and ever, and ever. Isn't that something.

So, My Children, the only way to get there is through Jesus Christ of Nazareth. **That's very important!** The only way to Heaven is through Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I love you, remember that. I love you. You are going to be put to the test. You are going to be tested to the max. Some of you will fall apart. Some of you will persevere, but like I said, go in that room, close the door, light that candle and pray. That candle will remind you that I am on My Way, but you have to realize, I am right with you too.

I am standing right next to you, listening to your prayers. If you reach over, you can touch me. You can feel the Radiance of My Presence through the Holy Spirit, through Jesus, but remember whatever trial you have My Children, I am there. I am there, and always will be. So open your mind, your heart, talk to me, talk to me. I love you. I'll never forsake you.

The times are going to get rough My Children, from weather conditions, to your own personal family life, your own personal trials, and tribulations, but I'll be there. I'll be there. I'll be there. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah, but My Children, unite the Body of Christ - unite all the Churches, no matter what you call yourselves, unite. Make yourself strong. Pray together, sing together, bring yourself together as a unit.

That is so **important**. The closer you get together, the stronger you will get. **MARK MY WORDS, the closer you get together, the stronger you will get.** You have to stop fighting among each other. You have to open up your arms to people who don't call themselves Christians, but yet have a faith. You have to convert them. **You have to convert them to Jesus Christ.**

For they can have the faith, but if they don't believe in Jesus Christ, they are not going to make it, and the ones that do believe in Jesus Christ, you have to be **Humble**. You have to be **Meek**. You have to be Christ like, or you won't make it. Sounds complex, but it's basically simple, do unto others as you would have them do unto you. Love thy Father almighty, **first before anything**. Love thy neighbor, persevere, confess your sins, and everything else will take care of itself.

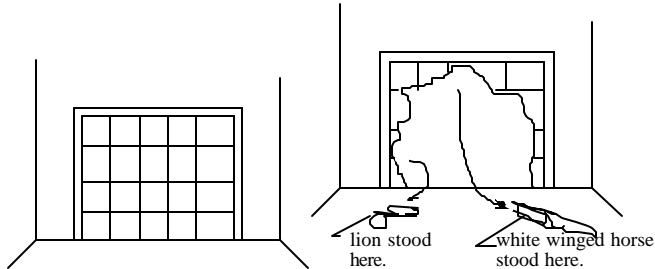
Read the Bible, Worship together, Love each other. It's not really that hard, or complex. Sometimes your mind gets stuck on... I don't know how to put it to words, where you could understand because it is so simple. You have the tendency to blow things out of proportion, but read the Bible. Trust in the Holy Spirit to **Teach** you, and to **Guide** you. He will not mislead you.

You are going to get some false Prophets, mark My Words, some very bad pastors with big egos, lots of pride. **But remember there are a lot, a lot of good ones, many, many good ones, that have a good soul, a good heart, a good spirit, they are good shepherds. They really try their best. It is a hard, hard job.**

There is a lot of bickering in the Churches, which makes their jobs that much harder. There are a lot of **Good Ones**. They will guide you also because the Spirit is with them, **but what bothers Me is the bad ones. One bad one can lead a lot of them astray**, can confuse them, but times are getting tight, they are coming close, like I said before. Satan is really going to put the pressure, really put the pressure on you, but remember - I love you. Never forget that. I love you. I am, the I am, the I am, Jehovah, Yahweh, Yahweh **(Non- understandable tongues?)**

37. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 February 1991.

I saw a large white winged Horse flying through the sky. When it came down it crashed through a large window. The glass went in all directions. Then the white Horse walked around in the room. Then from the outside of the broken window a Lion with two heads walked in behind the winged Horse. One of the heads was of a male. I could not see if the other was a male or female.



38. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 February 1991.

The Lord gave me this Prophecy during Sunday's Church service. And told me to place this Ad in the Contra Costa Times, I ran it for a month.

Prophecy

*"I Love you My children,
Look up, Look up
For I love you, be strong,
I'm coming for my sheep,
my lambs."*

Jehovah

Feb. 10, 1991

Given to: Ray Aguilera

P.O. Box -----

San Pablo, Ca. 94806

Comments:

I was strongly rebuked for placing this newspaper Ad in the Contra Costa Times with my own money by the associate pastors of the Four Square Church I was attending. I was ordered to have it removed from the newspaper immediately or I would not be allowed into Church again. Since the Lord told me to place the newspaper ad, I didn't remove it as ordered and ran it for a full month.

39. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera the fall of 1991 in tongues, English.

My Children look at the Light, look at the Light.

The Light from the east.

The Light from the east.

The Light will go up

like a rocket, and explode.

The Light from the east will explode,

look at the Light, look at the Light it

will explode, from it, from it,

comes the Son of Man,

Man will come as a white Horse,

the Son of Man, the Son of Man.

Beware, Beware,

of the Anti-Christ, the Anti-Christ,

the east, the east,

Look at the sky, look at the sky, My Children.

Look at the sky like a rocket in the sky.

Like a rocket in the sky
it will explode, will explode.

Then the Son of Man will come,
as a White Horse Galloping through the sky.
Listen to Me, My Children.
Listen to Me, My Children.
What will happen, will happen.

Listen My Children,
the Son of Man, the Son of Man,
the White Winged Horse,
the White Winged Horse,
but you will see a Red horse,
and a Black Horse,
and a Pale Horse.

Listen to Me, Children. Listen,
Listen for it's on its way,
for it's on its way.
Look at the rocket in the sky.
Look at the rocket in the sky
for it will explode
coming from the east,
coming from the east.

It's important!
Look at the sky,
Look at the sky,
Look at the sky, My Children,
for the Son of Man,
the Son of Man,
the Son of Man,
the Son of Man.

I love you, My Children, I love you,
the White Winged Horse,
the White Winged Horse,
He is there.
He's there.
He's there.

Listen to Me. Listen to Me.

This is Jehovah, This is Jehovah,
I love you, I love you,

Repent, Repent, your sins,
Repent your sins My Children.
Repent, for the rocket,
for the rocket
will come from the east,
for the rocket,
and then you will know, you will then know.

You'll see the White Winged Horse,
but remember
the Red Horse,
the Black Horse,
the Pale Horse,
the Two Headed Lion.

Listen to Me, Listen to Me,
it's begun, it's begun
for I love you, for I love you
with all My Heart, My Soul,
more than you could comprehend.

I love you, I love you, I love you,
I am trying to warn you.
Open those eyes, open those ears.
I love you. I love you. I love you,
My Children,
the White Horse, the White Horse,
look for the White Horse,
for the White Horse.

He is your Salvation,
look for the White Winged Horse.
A missile, the rocket from the east,
from the east will explode in the sky,
will explode in the sky,
and then you will know I am your Father.

I am your Father.
Turn to Jesus, turn to Jesus,
Repent, Repent,

for I love you,
for I love you,
for I love you.

This is Jehovah.
This is Jehovah.
This is Jehovah.
I love you.
I love you.
I love you, Children,

Repent, Repent,
I'll be with you. I'll be there.
I'll be there with you My Children,
I'll be there with you My Children.
Don't worry,
Don't worry,
Don't worry.

This is a warning.
This is a warning.
Keep your ears open, those eyes open
for I am bringing My Flock together.
I am bringing My Flock together.

Listen to the Prophets,
Listen to the Prophets,
Listen to the Prophets,
for the Anti-Christ,
the Anti-Christ.
He is there, is there also,
but keep those ears open.

Keep those ears open, My Children,
for the rocket in the sky
coming out of the east,
coming out of the east,
but the White Horse, the White Horse.
The White Winged Horse will protect you,
with the Two Headed Lion,
with the Two Headed Lion.

Ah My Children, Ah My Children,

such Love,
such Grace,
such Peace.

Prepare yourselves for the love of Christ,
for the love of Christ, for He is there.

Repent, confess your sins,
bring the church together,
bring the church together,
for I love you. I love you.
I love you. I love you.
I love you. I love you.
I love you. I love you.

This is Jehovah.
This is Jehovah.
This is Jehovah.
I am, I am, I am.
I am Yahweh. I am Yahweh.
I am Yahweh. I am Yahweh.

Look at the star,
Look at the star,
look at the star,
for you will see the signs,
look at the star,
but look at the missile,
but look at the missile
from the East, from the East,
it's coming from the East.

The missile coming from the East.
Put yourself in the Bible,
put yourself in the Bible,
read and study, get close to Christ,
your King.

This is your Father. This is your Father.
I love You. I love You.
I love You. I love you My Children,
never forget that.

I love you. I love you.

I am, I am, I am, I am, I am,
I am Jehovah, I am Jehovah.
I love you. I love you. I love you.

This is Jehovah.
I am, I am.
I am Yahweh. I am Yahweh.
I am Yahweh. I am Yahweh.

40. Prophecy, Vision and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 1992.

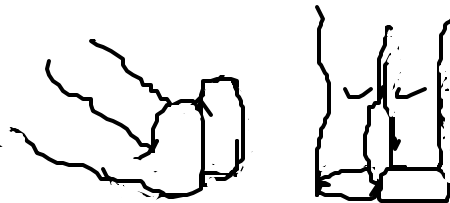
Vision:

I see a white cloud.



Vision:

A vision of an Egyptian sculpture laying down. Then it was lifted right side up, but I could only see it from it's legs down.



Prophecy:

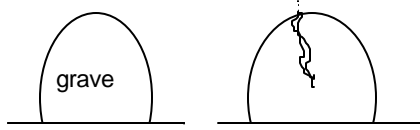
Egypt is resurrecting one of their old gods.

Vision:

Of a gravestone, then the ground shook and the gravestone broke down the middle.

Prophecy:

I broke the grave.



Prophecy:

Gog and Magog; "The beginning."

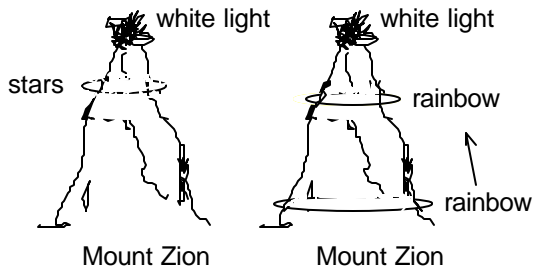
Vision:

I saw a nuclear explosion.



Vision:

Mount Zion with a white light on top of it. There were lots of little lights or stars around the top of the mountain approximately three quarters of the way up. Then the vision changed to the same mountain, but this time there was a rainbow around the base. Then all of sudden the rainbow instantly shot up from the base of the mountain to where the little white stars were in the other mountain.



Occurrence:

Then my prayer language made a **LOUD** wailing sound. Then I started shaking all over with an unbelievable force.

41. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 April 1992 in tongues, Spanish.

Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father. Your Father wants to tell you the truth. You're going to come, because I say the truth. The day is coming that I told you, because what I say is righteous, what I said is going to come. Hear Me with your ears. See with your eyes because the day is coming, the time that I told you.

You have to study, you have to learn, what I'm saying to you, because no one can change what I say. Hurry! Hurry! Hurry, because what is going to happen is going to frighten you. It's going to frighten all the people of the world because no one can change what I say. What I say is going to happen, all My Words that I have been saying are going to happen.

The world, the people, the Presidents, and all the people who live in the World, are going to be frightened, because I'm the Father of everything - The Father of the World, of the Heavens, of all that is and is going to be. I am. I am. I am, going to do everything that I said, years ago, years ago, years ago. For I have been telling you, for years, years, and years. You're Deaf and Blind and you don't Hear Me.

The day is now coming, that I said to you. You have to get ready because the devil is loose, and is going to do everything to get you. You have to hear the Word of the Bible because he wants to eat you. Look at Me! Look for Me! Pray, because the time is coming. It's here! It's started! I am saying it, before it starts. You have to study and learn, and learn everything that I am telling you.

No one can harm you, because I know all that's going to be, Reymundo. Look for Me! Look at Me! Look for Me! I am here! Look, you have to be Righteous, because everything that's Mine is Righteous. Look for Me, I am there. Talk to Me, I am there, all that is and is going to be. I am there, nothing happens without Me knowing what it is, because I am the God of everything.

It has already started, Reymundo, look at the sky, look at the sky because it's coming, the star that I said to you, arm yourself, arm yourself, Pray, and Pray. What I say is going to be, if they believe you or not, it's not important, because what I say is going to happen, whether they believe you or not, what a shame, what a shame.

The time is coming, that I told your fathers, and your father's, fathers. Here comes the time, oh what a shame Reymundo, because they are Deaf and Blind, but it's going to happen. It's all going to happen. Here comes the time. The time of Jesus, the time of Jesus is coming. It's here! It's here!

This is your Father. This is your Father. That's all I can say. Your Father says the truth. He knows everything. He does everything because the Holy Spirit is telling you, is telling the Body of the Church of Jesus. Because the time is here now, the Holy Spirit is there.

He's going to show you, but you're going to get scared. Everyone is going to get scared, but you have to believe in Jesus, Jesus, the Father, and the Holy Spirit. I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you, but make yourself strong, make yourself strong My son. I am with you, make yourself strong. I love you. I love you. This is your Father. This is your Father.

42. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 April 1992 at 4:30 AM. in tongues, English.

There is going to be a time of famine on the Planet Earth. All the things that I said will come to be. The Cross of Heaven is coming down to Earth like I stated, watch, listen, and learn, Ray. The Cross of Heaven is coming to Earth, for what I said is going to be. For you and your family are with Me, for I Protect My Prophets, Apostles and their families, for the coming of the Savior is close at hand. People must open their eyes and their ears and listen to the Prophets for the time of Tribulation is at hand. The Players have their Roles, the Stage has been set. And the time will occur, when the moon and the sun are in line with My Star, the Star of David.

43. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 2 May 1992 at 1:35 AM. in tongues, English.

*O Lord, the Road to Damascus is here. At the proper time, the Road to Damascus will appear. Heavenly Father help thy church. Praise and Honor, give Glory and Praise to the Father, for Heaven and Earth shall not pass way without one Word of what I say becoming true. **This is Jesus, the Son of the Father, the Son of Man.** Heavenly Father, watch thy Church, Protect thy Church. The way to Damascus is long and straight. Open thy ears and thy eyes, whole Body of Christ, for the day that you have been waiting is at hand. Be Strong, be Righteous, be Holy for the Holy Spirit will Guide you, will Direct you, will Protect you, will Hover over you, so saith, Jesus, the only Begotten Son of the Father. Praise and Glory be to the Father. For the Father is the Cover, the Maker, the One who is, and was and will always be. Praise to the Father. Praise to the Father.*

44. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 May 1992 at 7:29 AM. in tongues, English, Spanish, and Non-Understandable Tongues.

Spanish:

Oh what a shame, oh what a shame, the things that are, are not, what a shame, what a shame.

English:

Yes, yes Raymond, the things of Heaven will be at the appointed time. Pay attention, listen, there is going to be a boat. This boat is going to sail through the Golden Gate. Pay attention, this boat is going to sail through the Golden Gate, the time and the hour is set. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

English:

I will send the proper people at the proper time. They will confer with the Heavenly Host, for the hour and the time of Heaven is here. The message that I have been saying for thousands of years will not be stopped. Nothing in the Universe can stop what I say, for the Armament of the stage, for the Armament of the enemy, for the Armament of the Heavenly Host is set.

Only those who have ears and have eyes will see. You have no comprehension of the reality of the Spiritual World. **You have no Earthly means of Judging the reality of the Spiritual World without reading the Bible**, and then it is difficult to comprehend. But the Reality is still very Real, and when the day of Mecca arrives the World will be shocked. For you have been warned, and warned, and warned, all you do is cover your eyes, cover your ears.

You stone, you kill, you abuse My Prophets, so My Mercy is coming to an end. The day of Calling, the day of Reckoning, the day of Judgment is here. So you have no excuse, so you have no excuse, and you can't rationalize your way out of the Day of Judgment. For I know what is in your heart: Deceit, Lies, Abominations, to the Lord your Savior.

Your Savior Jesus Christ is going to bring the Army of Heaven, at a time and hour that you do not expect. And you will know that I am the Father of everything. I am going to set everything straight for things have gone long enough. I have set the hour and the day, and you, and My People have no excuse. You Christians, you non-Christians, you people of Baal, all you people will know, that the Lord of Lords, the King of Kings, and no one but no one, will escape the Sword of My Wrath.

For the day is here, the sun is coming up, the moon is going down and you will see. You will see the Glory of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. People with little minds see little things, but the Power and the Glory of God is not a thing **you mock**, or **play with**, or **label to suit your own Theology**. The people, the Theologians, who think they know it all, will really be surprised. For they are following, a lot of them, the way of the Jew in the old days, but so be it. I warned them, I loved them, I healed them, and they were Blind and they were Deaf.

For the day of Mecca will be a day of ever lasting Joy in Heaven. For the Heavenly Angels have been waiting, are ready, are prepared for the final most Glorious Day in the Universe, for when I bring My Children home. They are anxiously waiting for the hour of the Bugle, but there is still time. You still

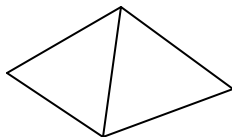
have a chance. So listen to the Prophets, listen to the Holy Spirit with your **Heart, the Heart of your Soul**, not your Mind, for your Mind can fool you.

This is your Father - The Father of Heaven and Earth, of all that is and was, and will be. With Love on My Lips, I want you in My Arms. I want to hold you. I want to Kiss you. I want to Protect you. I want to love you, but you must freely come to Me. You must come on your own. **It's a decision you have to make.** I will not coerce you. I will not do anything, but warn you and Love you until the day I have appointed, if you only knew, if you only comprehended, what's going on now in the Heavenly Realms. Satan, your arch enemy, is totally terrified. He knows what's coming, but he has Anger. He has Anger, because he knows his fate. And he's going to try his best to take you down with him. So Listen, so Pray, so see what is Righteous and Repent. This is your Father with a Loving message. So be it. So be it.

45. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 May 1992 at 7:12 AM. Tuesday in tongues in English, Non-understandable tongue.

Vision:

I see a pyramid. Then the Lord said:



English:

Come, come, the time of the Earth is finished. For Heaven is the place for My Children, your Heavenly Father, your King of Kings, your Lord of Lords, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit welcome you, for there will be no Peace on the Planet. And I will take My Lambs, My Sheep, to Heaven before the Tribulation, before the slaughter, before I lay My Wrath upon the earth.

But only the **good Ones**, the **Righteous**, the **Spotless**, the **Ones who Repent**. **The Ones who love Me with their Heart**, not their Lips. From their Heart is what I see, everything else means nothing.

I have been telling you Ray, the Plan that will be, in a time, in the future. I will tell you what to do, with all the information I have been giving you, but listen Ray, what I say will come to be. You will be persecuted for what you say, but never forget Me. I will protect you from the theologians, from the pastors, from the enemy. Trust in Me, and only Me, and it will be easy, but you have to trust Me.

(Non-understandable tongues?)

Ray, I Love you. Peace, Tranquillity will befall you, just have patience. Just have patience, I am watching every step of your Path. Thank you Ray. Thank you Ray.

46. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 May 1992 Tuesday in Spanish, Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

What is the one thing...?
The world, the world is how it is.
The Nuns, the Priest,
the Priests are like all of them,
that look in the Bible,
for the reason of the world.
How is it going?
How is it coming?
How is it going to be?
They don't know anymore than the others.

Everyone believes,
everyone thinks that they know,
but it is very hard to learn
what is righteous,
and to do what is righteous.
The People of the world lost much,
when it lost the world with water
and My People lost (**Non-understandable tongues**)
Ark, Ark,
(**Non-understandable tongues**)
Ark, Ark,
(**Non-understandable tongue**)

Spanish:

Yes, the Ball, the Ball is coming. It is coming so fast. Here comes the Ball, that will close the world. Why? Why? It's a secret that I am not going to tell you, in one manner or another. Because the time is short, the time is short of whatever is going to be. When there is a knock on the door, you're not going to know who's there. You're going to get scared, because there's the devil looking for you, like a dog looking for a bone. The dog is coming now, the dog, with his bare teeth and a stink in his mouth, for your flesh.

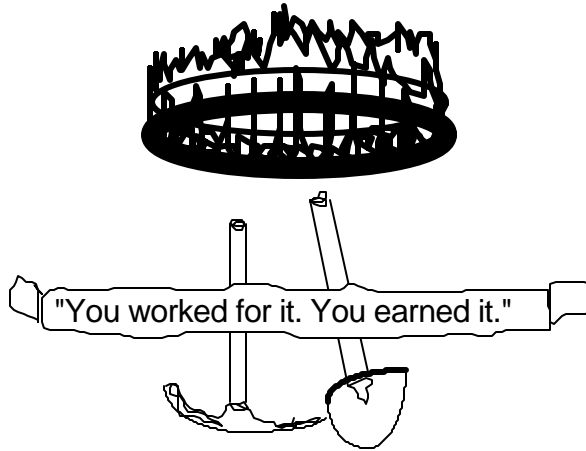
That's the way it's going to be, if you don't wake up. The face of your heart is asleep, because all you think about is the world, but the world is not

going to save you. You need God, the Holy Spirit, and Jesus. The Father is everything, and He knows everything.

You're going to remember what I am telling you. Here comes the Ball straight. It's going to Hammer you on the Head with the star of the devil. And you won't be able to remove the star. The devil is going to eat you. What a shame, what a shame, My Sons and My Daughters, with Love, with Love, I am telling you the **Truth**. What a shame, here comes the Ball, with the star (**Non-understandable tongues**)? Of Jesus (**Non-understandable tongues**)

Vision:

I see a Golden Crown. I see a Pick and a Shovel with ribbons saying: "You worked for it. You earned it."



47. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 7 May 1992, 2 AM. in tongues, English, Spanish, Non-understandable tongues.

English:

The French Doors will open at the sound of the Bell. And the Bell will ring when the Cross in the sky will show you. Paris will not be Paris. The sign of the Hog and the Saber tooth Tiger will cling to the Hornet. Woe be to the world. Woe be to the world, to the blind, to the deaf. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

Spanish:

The fence.

English:

The Orange Bowl will be delivered, at high noon, on the day that the Cat climbs in the basket with the Mouse. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

Spanish:

Here comes the pig.

English:

I'll show the State of Israel in the Mighty Powerful Way, the Song of David.

48. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 May 1992 at 1:22 AM. in tongues, English and Spanish.

Spanish:

How do you read?
how do you read, My son?
how do you read?
how do you read?

Oh what a shame,
for everything that is,
all that is going to be,
all that has to be,
what a shame.

(**Non-understandable tongues?**)

Spanish:

How is it going?
Everything is going to be very quiet. Everything is going to be very quiet.

The cup, the cup,
and the plate are the same.
The coffee and the cup,
one cannot live without the other.
That's the way it is
with the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit.
All are **one**.
And each **one is separate** from the other two.

The day is coming
when all three are going to make a New World,
but My Mind is straight with the other two, the Son and the Holy Spirit,
We are One,

but We are not the same, the same.
(Non-understandable tongues?)

English:

I don't know.
I don't know what to do.
I don't know what to say.
You say it, and you say it,
but no one is listening,
but a very small portion
of the Body of Christ.

For they all seem to be going
their own ways,
but it will all come out right at the end. For what I say will not come back void,
it never has and it never will.

The Camp has been set.
All the Players are round the campfire, waiting for their turn.
Waiting for the Flag,
for the Horn,
the Trumpet of Life to sound their calling. Once it starts,
it will not stop until it is finished.

For what I say,
for what I put into motion no one can stop. So it is the truth,
for all the Power and Glory and Honor belongs to the Father.

For He loves you,
and He needs you,
and He wants you,
but the Ways of the Father
are Righteous, and Clean, and Pure.

Listen to Christ Jesus and the Holy Spirit. They have it all mapped out for you.
Repent,
and Obey,
and Love thy Neighbor.

49. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 May 1992, Tuesday at 9:13 AM. in tongues, English.

Come! Come! You faithful people, I have My Arms open. Come! Come to Heaven, We are waiting for you, all the Angels, Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, and Me, Jehovah. Come! You're welcome, We have been waiting. Repent, make yourselves clean. You're welcome! Everyone is welcome.

The Hour is almost here. The day and the hour has been picked. The day of Mecca, the day of Deliverance, the day of Glory, the day that the Universe has been waiting for, is rapidly approaching. Tell your friends, tell your brothers, tell your sisters, tell your neighbors. Stand on the mountain tops and scream it with every breath that you have, as loud as you can. For it will come like the day, in Noah's time. Suddenly without warning, like a thief in the night, but it will be Wondrous. It will be Glorious for the saints, for the saints of Christ, like I told you earlier. The players have their roles, the stage has been set, the hour has been appointed.

The Star is on its way. It's moving at speeds that you cannot comprehend, but it's on its way. Look at the clouds, look at the sky, look for Jesus, look for Jesus. The day of Satan is finished because the hour and the day has been appointed.

The Angels of Heaven have been impatiently waiting for hundreds and hundreds and thousands of years, their battle uniforms are ready. Some are already at War. Some are fighting this very second, though you cannot see them. The Battle has been going on fearlessly, since DEC. 2, DEC. 2, 1990. The Battle began, but how can you understand such things.

You're used to your little world, your little toys, your little games, your little problems; how can you understand the spiritual world? It's more vast, more complex than your little minds can comprehend. This is your Father - The Father of Heaven and Earth, of all that is and will be, and has been.

Listen to Me, I have been talking to you for thousands and thousands of years - look at your watch. There is going to be a time that there will be no time. The time of the watch is finished, and its rapidly approaching. It's like you're rapidly walking in the dark, and there is a cliff in front of you. Then all of a sudden you decide to run as fast as you can toward the cliff, and you don't even know it's there. You just blindly go as fast as you can - unaware of what's in front of you. That's how it will be at the end. Suddenly, you won't be able to stop.

The day of bickering between churches, the day of fighting between your brothers and sisters is coming to end. You might think, some of you, these are the words of a crazy man. This Prophet of Mine is going to be persecuted, for delivering this Word, but remember he's in My Hands. Remember those that go against him are going against Me, and the Wrath of Me, you cannot evade. For I protect My Prophets, I protect My Apostles, and you don't fool around with the people I choose. You don't use the Bible to **justify** what you **want**. For I am the First Word and I am the Last Word, and that's all there is to it. Think!

Before you go against an Apostle, you pray and you better be **Right**, for My Wrath will be upon you, without Mercy.

Because the time is coming, that there won't be time. I am taking off My Gloves and I will show you, the world, the Universe, who is the real **True God**, for nothing, and I mean nothing, was Created without Me. So you people with little minds, with your closed hearts, with your hearts of stone, you've been warned. I have tried telling you, politely, quietly, loudly, in times of peace, in times of war, in every conceivable way. I have tried to show you the **Truth**; to be **Righteous**; to **Repent**; to **reach out for Me**; to be **Good to each other**. What do you do? You stone My Prophets, you mock them, you torture them, you kill them, and you blaspheme against Me. And you laugh and dance on their graves. When you hurt them, you hurt Me, and it's gone long enough.

So look at the sky. Look for Me, for what I say will be done. I am the Creator, the Maker, the Cover, the Protector of the Universe. Through My Son, Jesus Christ is the only way, the **Only Path to Salvation**. It's **Simple**, it's **Straight**, it's **Direct**, it's to the **Point**. There is no ands, buts, or ifs about it. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. I want you to remember, I am the same today as I was yesterday, I loved you then, I love you now, but the day of Noah is rapidly approaching. **Wake up! Listen! See!**

See the signs that are in the Bible. **Don't be Stupid!** Don't be Stupid My Children, for the year and the day will be when you least expect it. Remember that, when you least expect it! Farewell My Children. See you in Heaven, you lucky ones. But I'll **Cry** and I'll **Cry for the ones I lost**, for I love them too. With tears in My Eyes and love in My Heart, what more can I say. What more can I do. But warn you, My Little Ones. **I love you**. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah, your Loving Father. Peace be with you.

50. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 May 1992 Friday at 1:20 PM. in tongues, English.

I am moving. I am moving closer and closer. I am moving closer, and closer to the end times My Children. The time and the hour has been chosen and nothing in the Universe can change it. The Star, the Star of David will appear at the appointed time.

The Heavenly Hosts are prepared, are armed, are waiting for My Word. There is Excitement, there is Jubilation beyond comprehension. For the Angels of Heaven have been waiting for this time since the Great Rebellion. Everything has to happen in an orderly fashion, in an orderly manner, and it will not come until My Order has been complete. And then the Army of Heaven will put an end to the Rebellion once and for all.

The time is here, the time is here for the awareness of My Saints; be Careful; be Strong; be Wise for the Battle in the Heavens has started and is raging on. December 2, 1990 marked the beginning. From that date on, started

the beginning of the end. No one knows the end, but Me, Jehovah. I tell you these things before, because I want you to know before they start.

You can bury your head in the sand. You can rationalize, but nothing in the Universe is going to stop what I set out to do. Thousands and thousands and thousands and thousands of years before you were born the time was chosen. Listen to the Prophets. Listen to the Saints - for as My Name is Jehovah, for as My Name is Jehovah, for as My Name is Jehovah, for as My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, for as My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth through the Power and the Glory, of the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords who will implement what I have stated from the beginning.

Only the wise ones will come, for the rest, for the rest it has already been decided, for they made their own decision. The Army of Heaven is ready, the Army of the Earth is organizing. The Holy Spirit is preparing, is bringing together the Body of Christ, and nothing in the universe can stop it, for enough is enough.

For you are either **with Me** or **against Me**. I will not accept a middle ground, of maybe. Either you **are** or you're **not**. Either you're going to live forever in Heaven, or you're going to live with Satan and his demons forever in a place I have allotted for the leaders of the Rebellion.

Remember My Children, this is not a game that you pick and choose at your convenience, because the convenience is Mine. The date has been set - the hour has been appointed. Remember, either you're **with Me**, or **against Me**.

My Son, My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth is going to collect the Remnant, the few that are left at the end time - At the allotted time. You can fool yourselves all you want. You cannot fool the Creator, for I know the end. I know who is going to come, and who isn't. You can't fool Me. You never could. I don't know why you try. So much said, for it is here, whatever befalls you, no one is responsible but you. You cannot point the finger at anybody but yourself. For the signs were there, the Bible was there, your Guardian Angels were there, and you turned your back, and you walked away.

But remember, I loved you from the beginning, and I'll love you to the end. But I hear the cry of My Saints from the planet. I hear their weeping, their anguish, their sorrow, their torment, and My Ears will hear no more. For I am bringing it all to a close. My Saints have suffered enough! This is Jehovah, this is your God, the God of the universe of all that was, is, and will be. The day, the hour is here.

Prophecy: 1:51 PM. English.

The hour of My Ark (**Non-understandable tongue?**), the hour of My Ark, the hour of My Ark, will be complete when the Antichrist approaches Mecca. The hour of My Ark, will be complete when the Antichrist approaches Mecca. Then the Horn, the Horn of Heaven and of Earth will be sounded.

Praise be the Lord Jesus Christ, King of Kings, Lord of Lords. Praise be to Jesus Christ. For the King, the Savior will Triumphantly come as I have stated. Spread the Word; tell your friends, tell your brother, your sister, tell your family the hour of the Ark will appear, when the Antichrist approaches Mecca.

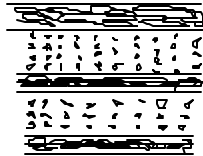
*Praise and Glory, and Honor be to the Father. Praise and Glory, and Honor be to the Father. Praise and Glory, and Honor be to the Father. Praise and Honor, and Glory be to the Father. Thank You Father. Thank You Father. Thank you Father. **This is Jesus.** I thank you, My Heavenly Father. Praise and Honor, and Glory be to the Father.*

51. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 May 1992 at 10:30 PM.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a stadium full of people. I can see banners and people cheering.

Small section of full stadium



Vision:

I saw a vision of a swordfish and a dolphin swimming in the ocean.

swordfish



dolphin

52. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 May 1992 in English.

*I love you. I love you. I love you.
Peace, Peace be with you.
Peace with you.*

*Peace, Peace be with you.
For all that is in Heaven is at your feet.
For all that is in Heaven is at your feet, My Children.
All you have to do is ask.
All you have to do is ask.
Ask and it will be given.*

*Repent. Repent your Sins.
I Love you. I Love you.
Ask and you will be given.
Oh My Children, My Children,
My Love, My Sheep, My Lambs,
by the Blood of Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
you were redeemed.*

*Through the Blood of Jesus.
You belong to Jesus.
You belong to Jesus, King of the World.
Jesus Christ of Nazareth your Savior.*

*The moon, the moon will turn red.
The moon will turn red,
and the stars will fall,
for so it is written.*

*The sky, the sky is at War.
The Angels, the Angels of Jesus Christ
are fighting, and are winning.
Oh, I love you so much My Children.
By the Blood of Jesus Christ, you were saved.*

*Be careful. Be strong.
Be careful, and Be strong.
For you are not of this World.
You are not of this World.
Take care of yourselves.
The Holy Spirit will guide you,
and teach you into the path of righteousness,
and into to Arms of Jesus.*

*Take care of each other.
Take care of each other.
Stop having a hard head.*

*Forgive, forgive your enemies.
Love thy enemies. Love your enemies.
Love like a child,
and I will hear you,
and I will hear you.*

*I see a lot of anxiety.
I see a lot of anxiety,
but be patient. Be patient
for you will find Peace in Heaven.
Heaven is Beautiful, but you'll understand.
You'll understand soon,
because Heaven, Heaven was made
for the Saints of Jesus Christ.*

*So stay clean and pure,
and share the Word of Jesus Christ
to the unbelievers for they have to hear also.
I love you. I love you. I love you.
This is Jesus. This is Jesus. This is Jesus.
Help each other. Help each other.*

53. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 May 1992, Sunday at 1:19 AM. in Tongues, English.

Russia will eat the hog. **The internal organization will eat the hog.** For the Power and the Glory is Jesus Christ; For the Power and the Glory is Jehovah; For the Power and the Glory is the Holy Spirit, the Blessed Trinity, is the God of all. The hog will be eaten by the Russians. **The day between the hog, the Lamb, and the coming of the Ritual will light up the sky.**

For the Ritual will be Blasphemous to your Holy Father, to your King of Kings, Lord of Lords. For the Ritual will be an abomination to all the Heavenly things that are Pure and **Good**, and **Righteous**, but it must happen. I must allow it, to bring a close, to bring to end, what must be, what must be, for the scenario of the War will be complete. And the Prince of Peace and the Heavenly Angels will finally be in the place that I chose in the hour, and in the place that I chose thousands of years ago. For the coming of the end will be exactly as I said it would be. Everything will be done in the order and in the manner **that I so Destined it.**

The parrot and the sword will come to an end on that day. For the parrot is a **blasphemous** thing that I will not allow. Watch for the parrot, the parrot that repeats and repeats the blasphemy. The parrot will be the end of the end. Watch for the parrot. So I said it, so it will be done, for Russia is the hog,

for Russia is the hog. Come to Heaven My Saints. Come to Heaven where there is Peace, Tranquillity forever. So saith, Jehovah. So saith Jehovah, for it will be complete when My Son slays the dragon, once and for all.

54. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 May 1992 at 9:45 Sunday during Church service.

Vision:

Nuclear Explosion

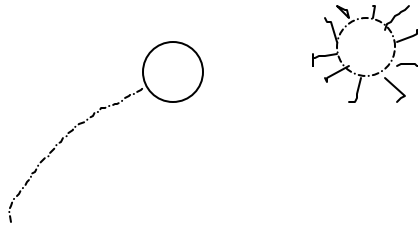


The Lord says:

"The Cat and the mouse will live together. Russia the Beast."

Vision:

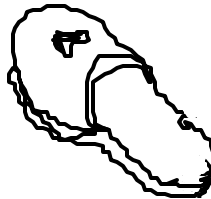
A ball is thrown into the air. Then the ball explodes.



55. Prophecy and Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 May 1992 in tongues, English, Spanish, and Non-understandable tongues.

Vision:

I saw a bedroom slipper.



The slipper, the slipper of Heaven is waiting for the Saints, the slipper. For the mansions are ready, that I told you about in the past. The rooms in My Father's Kingdom are ready. (Non-understandable tongues?) for the (Non-understandable tongues?) is (Non-understandable tongues?) is the manner of the world. Eat your Shoes, eat the Shoes. I see, eat your shoes. I see, eat your shoes My Children.

English:

The day of the hog is here, the day of the saber tooth is here, for the fangs of the saber tooth are sharp, to rip apart. Come, you faithful students of the Bible, for the wisdom and the knowledge of the tiger, with his teeth, will manifest itself, on the Land and Property of the people that have spears and arrows. But the **defenses** of the people, with the spears and arrows, will conquer the saber tooth tiger with its fangs. For the hog deceived the saber tooth tiger. And the saber tooth tiger **fell** without having a chance to **retaliate**. It was not aware that the support would never come. For the **deliberate act** of the saber tooth tiger to go to an area that the hog, the boar do not agree.

I love You, My Chocolate face. I love you.

Vision:

I see a vessel with a flower.



Prophecy:

The vessel with the flower will fall first, the vessel with the vinegar will triumph over the vessel that will come in the middle of the War. For what is up is down, and what is down is up. And the Wolf and the Fox ran for their lives. For the hour of Penance came swiftly to the Owl.

The Scissors that will cut the Ribbon, will cut the Hand who strung the Ribbon. And the Ribbon is Red, but the blood of the Hand with the Scissors

will be unaffected by the cut. For the strength of the Hand is mightier than the blood of the People.

For the Peace of the procession of the War will arrive at the Gate of Sheol on the morning that was stated, in the Prophecy of Jeremiah. For the weeping Prophet could see the outcome of the decision of the enemy and the slaughter of innocent blood without the remorse of the Sword. For what was seen, will be done at the hour when the moon is up and fully seen by both Parties; In the valley with the tree that was used to hang the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

For the Lamb will conquer the Goats, for the hour of day and night will be completely covered with blood. For the blood of Abel will be spilled to the end of the time, of the sword in the Valley.

For why, for why, for why is the coming of the hog upsetting the Multitude of Christians. For the star will land at the valley, where the Deer and the Goats partake in the Peace Treaty. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Spanish:

Why? The love. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Spanish: The love. Oh what more! What more!

English:

Look at the sky for the Red Turtle is flying as fast as it can to defeat the Jaguar. For the Sphinxes of Egypt are in Red Blood for their Idols are an abomination to the living God.

56. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 May 1992 at 1:15 PM Tuesday in tongues, English, Non-understandable tongues.

Ark! Ark! ark! **(Non-understandable tongues.)**

English:

Oh My Lord. Oh My Lord. Oh My Lord.

I am, I am, I am.

For the Ram, the Goat, and the Prostitute, will come together. The Goat is the animal that will be the downfall of the enemy. For the Goat will feel secure in a time, and then it will fall.

The Prostitute will enslave, will capture the Hearts of the Innocent. The Prostitute will be the coming of the end. For she will seduce the Valid, the Strong, and the Mighty for she is a abomination to the Elect. For She beguiled the Leaders of Nations. She beguiled the Leaders of the World. She brought them down to the Pit of Hell, and there She will be thrown with all her followers.

For she is a conniving witch that misleads, and misguides anyone at any time for any reason. She's a lonesome witch, who loves praises and loves to be honored, but those who follow her will be thrown into the Pit of Hell. For all the days that are in Heaven, beware, beware of the witch that will ensnare you forever.

There is going to be a three-piece army, which will invade the Holy Land from the East, from the North, and from the South. The invasion will take place in the time of the wolf, for the wolf is a cunning animal. Arm yourselves, arm yourselves: Be prepared, for the wolf and the Lamb will meet at the appointed time.

When and how, only I know, for Jehovah knows all, for Jehovah will warn before the sound of the Bugle Blasts on Heaven, on Earth. For you are My Children and I love you.

Beware of the three-piece army. Each piece can sting like a scorpion, each piece can devour like a lion, each piece can destroy with such destruction that the world has never known. Be strong, be faithful, reach for Jesus, for He's invincible, for at any time, for at any place, He will be at the Place and the Hour that I chose, for the refuge that you have begun looking for in Christ Jesus.

Don't laugh, don't smirk at the Name of Jesus Christ, for there is going to be a time that you'll eat those words. For the Path to Safety, the Path to Me, will be through that Name, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the most Holiest Name in the universe. Remember that! For those who stand there and smirk, you'll do more than eat that pride, that ego. For when it comes upon you it will be too late.

Do not trust yourselves, for trusting in yourselves will find you the pit; that's a Guarantee. I, Jehovah will guarantee, but if you trust in the Man, and the God, My Son that was crucified for you, you will find the Peace and Tranquillity that you need during those troubled times. Some of you, that are reading, or hearing, or seeing this Message, it will go into your mind and out into the air, without leaving any form of knowledge in your body. Those are the Ones that My Tears are for. For they have been lost, and they will eat that pride, that ego for Eternity. And at the present time, you have no idea of what Eternity is. So have fun, and soon your number will be up. You remember that, but I love you just the same.

This is Jehovah, with the Son Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. We are opening our Arms, We welcome you, but you have to make the decision yourself. Either way, what I have set into motion cannot be stopped. For this is your God, the Maker, the Creator of the Universe, Jehovah. Think! Think! My Children think of what you're doing. Repent! Repent! And I will save you. I'll do whatever it takes to save you, but you have to do it on your own. The Ark is being built at this very second.

57. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 May 1992 at 6:30 AM. Tuesday in tongues, in Spanish, English, and Non-understandable tongues.

English:

The Wind of the World. (Non-understandable tongues ?)

Spanish:

This is the thing. This is the thing. You have to plant the Seed. The Seed that is Righteous. You have to plant the Seed.

English:

Because nothing, nothing grows unless you plant the Seed. Then you have to water the Seed, before it can take Root. Use your Minds My Children, the Righteous Mind, the Clean Mind, the Mind of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and plant Seeds through the whole Earth. The Planet is your whole Garden. You have to plant the Seeds if you want your Brother, your Sister, your Mother, your Father to come to Heaven. Sometimes it's difficult. Sometimes it's easy. Sometimes it's painful, but without the Seed nothing will grow. The time and the hour of Planting for this generation must begin today, and as rapidly as you can.

For you're still running toward that cliff, as rapidly as you can. It is there! It is there! Every step you take is one Day closer to the abyss. If you love your Brother, and you love your Sister, and if you love your Child, plant the Seed. Plant the Seed. The Holy Spirit will help you water it, but somebody has to plant the Seed. Plant the Seed. The Planet Earth is a big Garden. The Harvest is big only if you plant the Seed. Become a Gardener, become a Planter of Seeds, and your reward in Heaven will be Great, For you Reap what you Sow.

The time of the tongue is over, the time of action is Now. Don't go through the motions. **DO IT!** Do it for Christ. Do it for the Holy Spirit. Do it for Me Jehovah. For I will put My Finger on you, and you will multiply beyond your Wildest Dreams, for everyone that I touch will grow beyond your comprehension. I will change you, but you have to do it on your own. I will not coerce you. I will do nothing but guide you. I want you to freely love Me to the best of your ability, to your best ability. I don't expect any more than you can do, at the stage that you're at.

I watch the little things. I see even the things you don't take into consideration. When you Hug the Child, when you take care of the Elderly, when you look after the Sick, or just, when you look at somebody and you smile. And your smile says, Brother, Sister, I love you, but the smile of meaning, not the smile of camouflage. For I look through the Garbage down to the deep, to the root of your Heart, and I know the Sincerity, the Sincerity of the smile. For there is a lot of good there, that is hidden under all the Garbage and

the Burden that the enemy has put upon you. If you reach for Me in the slightest manner, I will be there to remove the garbage. I will deliver you.

You don't even have to say that you're trying, because I already know what's in your Heart. For your Heart is what I see, and the intention of the Heart. The potential of the Heart I know - for I made it. There is nothing about you, I do not know. I have been trying to save you for thousands of years. For I sent My Son, I am doing everything that can be done. For the Hour and the Day is as close as your nose. And I am going to keep telling you, and telling you, and telling you, until you're sick of hearing it.

For My Love is Strong, and the end will happen, just as I laid it out centuries ago. For you were not intended to live the way you live. My Plan for you is to have Peace, Tranquillity, Love, Happiness, Jubilation in a world that grows with the same values. So Listen, Plant the Seeds. I will help you water, and We will have a wondrous Garden with Plenty of Fruit. We want the Fruit.

I am sending Apostles, Prophets, Men of Wisdom, but not of wisdom of your organized Churches where your pat theologies that mean well. Everyone is going their own way. There is no unity. There is only One God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. That probably overwhelms you non-Christians, even some of you Christians. That statement itself, but I'll explain it to you in Heaven. So reach out for Me, and you will learn the meaning of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. That should be an incentive in itself, for without Us you have nothing.

You're going to reach a time where the tire has to meet the road. Are you going to drive up or drive off the road. I want you to try something for Me. I want you to try it with somebody that you know, then try it with somebody you don't know. Look them in the eye, smile with that face from ear to ear, and with the love of your Heart, tell the friend, "I love you and Jesus Christ loves you. Peace be with you My Brother, My Sister." And say it with meaning and sincerity.

And then try it with a stranger and look at the wondrous things that will happen. At first they'll think you're weird but you keep doing it. And they'll see that your Heart is sincere, but when you do it, don't do it to Show Off.

Don't do it for Pride. Don't do it to be selfish to make people think that you're somebody. For it turns them off for they're not stupid. They see through your games even though you don't think they do, because no one is blind but you, but mean it. And you'll notice that you have planted a Seed, and that Seed will grow. You have to learn to Humble yourself. And I don't mean for appearance sake. I mean down in the soul.

I am sorry to say, that a lot of My Leaders of My Flock have gone astray to the point there are so many different religions. There is bitterness and fighting. Boy, you Leaders of the Flock, you're going to be looked at more severely than the rest. For most of you started out with good intentions, and the enemy came in and attacked. And the pride and the ego lead you astray; the

Money, the Glory, the Glory belongs to Me. The Praises belong to Me. You never made a thing! You can't even keep, or control what you have. And you go, and you talk to My Sheep, and you place yourself on My Throne. And you even fool yourself, you place these burdens on My Sheep. What a shame, what a shame.

I know. I know what you're thinking this very second, while you're reading this. I know what some of you are thinking, with your Hearts of Stone. "I am going to get that Apostle. I am going to nail his hide to the wall. He has no right to talk about me like this. Who does he think he is? Cause I am righteous. I know the word, I have hundreds of people following me. What right does he have to tell me, how to run my flock?"

See, you Pastors. I know what's in your mind. I know what's in your heart before you even say it, with your mouth. I know you're going to try to Crucify My Prophet. I know you're going to try to nail him to the wall, but you're going to have to try to nail Me First.

Like you did My Son, and Heaven forbid if you try, for this Prophet of Mine is a Wimp, he's hiding behind Me right now. He's afraid to open his mouth, but he is doing it out of a love for Me. And you think you have a fight on your hands. You mess with him and I'll land on you so hard you wish you had never lived. For I have him so Heavenly Protected by My Angels. **I will Not Let My Prophets, My Apostles be abused again!**

For the Time and the Hour is coming to a close, the Day of Pride, and the Selfishness of some of you Christian Leaders. I know it hurts to Hear such things because some of you have put yourselves up so High and so Mighty. You think you're god yourself, but the time of the self is over. And the Day of Christ, the Day of the Holy Spirit, the Day of Jesus Christ is here. The Day of Noah, the Day of the Ark, only those that climb in the Ark, will be saved. Remember that! You claim to know so much about the Bible. Remember the Ark! Remember the Ark!

I am saying these things with Love. I know you will not receive them as love because you don't like being rebuked, but this is your Father, Jehovah. And I can rebuke anybody I want, at any time I want, for I Created you. So remember that, and you better pray.

Pray to Me, because I am a loving and a forgiving God. But don't compete with Me for the Glory, and the Honor, and the Praise. For you came as Dust and as Dust you will leave. So I love you, no matter what you've done, no matter what you'll do. I will love you to the very last second but the Law of My Son has to be.

This has been planned for thousands of years. As the Crow crows in the morning to begin a new day, that's how it will be at the **end**. For our New World, a New Heaven, but never forget, I do love you, even if I have to rebuke you. For you people are going wild and anybody that goes wild without discipline falls in the Pit.

So I'll see you, in the Day of Judgment, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit, and then We can talk on a one to one basis. Then you'll know what I am talking about. Then I'll take care of those unattended matters that have gone so long. With love in My Heart, Peace be with you My Children. For I love every single one of you. This is Jehovah, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit, giving you a Loving Message. For the Day and the Hour is Here. Remember the Ark! Remember the Ark!

58. Prophecy and Vision given on 24 May 1992 at 12:23 AM. Sunday, in tongues and Spanish.

How are you? Looks like you're working very hard, I have watched you. I have seen you. I have eyes. And with My Eyes, I see everything. Yes, nothing happens without Me seeing it. You cannot hide anything from Me. I am the Father of the World, of Heaven, of all that is and will be.

The things that I tell you are the things of the Heart, because I see the Heart, not as you do, like you do, and don't do. Just the Heart, that is what's important. The Day is coming that My Son Jesus is going to look at your Heart, and if it's not clean, it's going to go very bad for you.

I want you to remember that I told you, your Father of Heaven, the God, the God, the God. It's going to be the Birthday of My Children. The Birthday of the People of the world, it's coming very close, the Birthday. I am going to wish you happiness, much happiness. Because all the People of the world, have arrived at the point, that everyone in Heaven has been waiting for. You have to clean up your heart, if you want to live with Me.

There is going to be a day that the sky will be filled with fire. The day of the flame, no one is going to live without seeing the flame. Because I am going to stop everything that is Bad in all the world. I don't want you to say, that I didn't tell you, that no one said this, and that. Because right now, the Father is telling you with Clean Lips, that the day of the flame, of the sky, is coming.

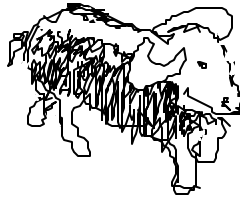
There are many who don't want to hear. Right now, they are putting their hands in their ears. They don't want to hear anymore. They don't want to read anymore. They don't want to see anymore. Those with their Hands in their ears, no one can help them, because I already have a place ready for them.

But the people who have the brains to hear the Word of God, the Father of everything - Hear Me! Clean your Heart and look for My Son Jesus, your King of everything, yes, you won't be able to say that I did not tell you, because this very minute My Words are going to hit your Heart. You're going to know, that I told you, and you can't hide from Me. Where can you go, where can you put your Body that I don't know where it is? That goes for your Mind too.

That's all I wanted to tell you, because I am not going to run after you. I want you to come, and run after Me, that is what's right, the right manner. Did you hear Me, or do you still have your hands in your ears? Hear Me, people of the world, because the sky is going to have a flame that you're going to want to hide from. And you won't be able to, because I know where you are. Happy Birthday. Happy Birthday to the Whole World. Happy Birthday. This is your Father.

59. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 May 1992 at 12 AM.

I see a Hairy Buffalo. I mean very Hairy! I don't know. Maybe it's not a Buffalo. It looks like a Buffalo to me.



60. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 May 1992 at 11:31 AM. in tongues English.

What really happened in the days long passed? There was a time, when the mood of the world was loving and beautiful, but the devil came and changed it. And now the mood is cynical, totally, completely out of control. You have to understand that things have to be done in an orderly fashion. Things have to occur before other things can occur, in the manner in which they are ordered, and accomplished and completed. It's the order I had established, in the world before the world came into being by My Spoken Word. And My Spoken Word Created everything.

So, for you to understand how certain things happen, you have to know about My Spoken Word. So, if you want to know the formula for the existence of the universe, you must read My Spoken Word. So, listen to Me and learn, for what I say is **Truth**, and it is **Straight**, and it is **Truth**. For there will be a time that you will need that **Truth**, and that **Truth** is the Word of God, and the Word of God is Jehovah, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Without that Word, you are lost forever and ever.

So you have to know, to listen, to watch, to discern, to Judge by a Value System that is not of this world. A Value System, that is from the mouth of God a Value System that is God, Jehovah. Jehovah has always existed. Jehovah is the God of everything. Jehovah is the Creator of everything, but you have to understand the Word, and the Word is God. You have to look and see

and read. Read the Bible. It is My Spoken Word. It is the Absolute Truth. The Truth that guides the Seed, for the Seed went in a direction that was contrary to the Word of Me, Jehovah.

So, for the Seed to survive, it has to come back in line with the Word. There is no other way for the Seed to survive. For without the Word the Seed is lost forever. Peace and Tranquillity, to all who hear Word of God. For the Word of God is **Truth** and **Righteous**. Peace be to the world. Peace be to you. For My Word will not come back void. For I am the **Truth**, the **Righteous**, and your God.

So listen well, and obey, for the time is here that was mentioned in My Word. The world, the universe, everything that came into existence through My Word will be corrected to the manner that it was originally Spoken.

So listen, hear My Words for the time is here for Me to implement what I stated before you were born. For it is here! And you must listen, for if you don't, you will become part of the vast wasteland that will be created, for what is not righteous, and pure, and clean in the Eyes of Jehovah. So beware, be sharp, be straight, be good, and keep yourselves from evil. For evil will rule the wasteland once and forever. In a place you could never comprehend. I really do love you.

So listen and beware of the false prophet, which will be coming upon you very soon. Discern and Judge for he will deceive many righteous and unrighteous Children of God. For the false prophet is going to do what was stated in the Bible before you were born.

So listen, listen to your Father in Heaven for the time is here, the hour has been appointed, the day and the month is coming up very fast. So My Children you have been told, you have been warned, don't do as the world does. For you will find the wasteland forever if you do as the world does. For your Father loves you, and wants to guide you to **Peace** and **Tranquillity** forever, but you have to do it on your own. For I will only accept the ones who want to be good and straight on their own. For I am not a God that would force you to come to Me, for love does not force, love does not demand, love is giving love.

So My Children take care, listen to My Words. Pray. Pray to My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, He will show you the way, He will guide you, He is your King, He is your Savior, He is My Son, and He is the Director, the Implementor, the Enforcer of My Word. So pay attention and listen, for the time is here, the hour is approaching at a rapid rate.

So this is your Father, your Heavenly Father, Jehovah your God - Your God of today, of yesterday, and of tomorrow. Peace be with you My Loving Children, for the time is here.

61. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on the 25 May 1992 at about 3 PM.

I saw a Yellow-Red flame coming down from outer space and it wrapped around the world. The world looked Yellow-Red all over. I guess like Mars.



62. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on the 26 May 1992 at 1:45 AM.

I had a vision during my prayer time, of some kind of serpent swallowing up people headfirst.



63. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on the 26 May 1992 at 2:20 AM Tuesday, in tongues, English, and non-understandable tongues.

When the hour strikes three, the Bomb will go off in the City of Paris. When the time, of the Rebellion is in the works, the Bomb will go off at 3 o'clock, Paris time, on the day of the great storm. The wind, the rain will be blowing, the lighting will be striking. The city will be in total shambles at precisely 3:03. The life of many will be lost, because the Officials believed that they were safe from the Mad Man that will deceive the city.

So mark My Words. The day and the hour will begin. When the Beast is allowed access to certain documents, that will incriminate certain City Officials. He will use the documents to persuade the Officials, to deceive the Officials, to allow him access to certain documents, that will give him power. So the Beast will triumph over Paris with the Bomb at 3 o'clock, on the day of the storm, when the City and the World least expect.

For the Accomplice of the Beast will gain momentum, as the corrupt Officials are tortured with their own words. For no one will be safe from the Accomplice. In the hour, and in the manner that he chooses, he will do what he wants. So saith Jehovah. Remember My Words, the Beast and the Accomplice will arrive at the appointed time. So beware and listen to My Prophets. For they

are in your midst. Trust in your God, Jehovah, with all your might, for the hour is almost here. **(Non-understandable tongues?)** Farewell. Farewell.

64. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on the 26 May 1992 at 8:46 AM Tuesday, in English and non-understandable tongues.

The Fox is coming out of his hole, he is beginning to get the courage to put his plan into motion. The Fox will roam the wilderness slowly and cautiously at first. But he will get the confidence he needs to place his organization into power. For the Fox is one of the players in the scenario of the end.

The Fox will help the Beast in the beginning, then the Beast will destroy the Fox. The Fox will accumulate wealth and wisdom that will be used to manipulate the Rulers of certain countries. And the Beast will use that information to manipulate, to separate, to destroy the Rulers of these countries.

That information will become an important tool for the Beast. But at the time, and the hour, the Fox will not be needed, he will be destroyed. He will be executed. He will be denounced. He will become one of the stepping stones of the Beast. So beware of the Beast and the stepping stones. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

I love you My People. I hope - I really hope that you soften those hearts. Open those ears, and those eyes, and do unto others as you have them do unto you. For the Beast is going to try to slaughter My Sheep, he will do everything within his means to accomplish his goal. And he will despise, down to the core of his heart, My Lambs, My Sheep, My Flock.

So open your heart, your ears - listen to Me! This is your Heavenly Father. I love you, and I am warning you before it happens. So bring the Body of Christ together. Stop bickering, stop fighting. You're so busy fighting among yourselves, that you're going to wind up getting hurt more than if you formed a solid union under Jesus Christ of Nazareth, My Son. For you will be protected, loved, and cherished under the Umbrella of your Heavenly Father. Please My Children listen to Me. Listen to the Words that are Right, that are Truthful, that are Loving. For it hurts Me to see the Body in such shambles.

Stop thinking of yourselves, you Pastors. Stop thinking of your own ideologies, your theologies. Think of the Flock for My Sake, Jehovah, your God. For the penalties of a bad Shepherd are severe. Please, I do not want to implement My Law on you, but if you don't think of your Sheep first, My Wrath will fall upon you without mercy, for My Lambs and Sheep are crying to Me.

Their prayers rattle My Ears 24 hours a day. And I am tired of watching the leaders of My Church totally ignore My Sheep; The ones

who have no one; The lonely; The broken hearted; The hungry; The sick. The ones that are in the street with no where to turn; the ones that I talk to, and no one listens to. My Eyes are with Tears for I will bring to a close what I started in the beginning.

Satan will be placed in the Valley of Eternal Death with, what I am afraid to say some of My leaders of My Body. I am warning you with Love on My Lips, to Repent, look for My Sheep, take care of My Lambs for these are not the Words of an empty God. These are the Words of Judgment, for the Judgment will fall upon you without mercy.

I love My Sheep. I love My Sheep. This is your Heavenly Father, Jehovah - The Creator of Heaven and Earth, of all that was, is, and will be. I am today, the same, as today and yesterday, and My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit are ready to bring to a close one of the Biggest Chapters in your little Planet. Peace, and mercy, and love, I extend to My Sheep, the ones that are alone and helpless. I have not forgotten you. Please never forget that, I never forget anything for I am God, and **I love You**.

65. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on Wednesday 27 May 1992 at 1:19 Am. in tongues, English.

I want to tell you that you're accomplishing and doing the will of Jehovah. My Many Thanks, for the will of man is at times hard to master. For man has an evil nature since the fall of Adam. I know how difficult it's been to write these down, the Prophecies, the Visions. I know the effect that they will have on the people that read and see what is placed on the hearts of man through these Prophecies. For the will of God will be done - for there is nothing in the universe that can stop Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.

I know that some of you people pounded the concept of God in your minds; Some daily, some monthly, some when things go bad, some when it suits them, when it's nice to talk about God and life, as a conversation piece. For I am now talking to you people that have a carefree attitude about life in regard to God. And I mean Jehovah, the Creator of Heaven and Earth.

For I am talking to you now through My Prophet. You're probably saying, and thinking, who is this idiot, claiming to be talking for God. Well, those who laugh Last - laugh Best. There is a place that I have made for people that have that type of attitude. It's not a place of Laughing, it's not a place of Wondering, of what will be, and of what will not be, for that decision will not be yours, once you're in this place.

So think carefully before you close your heart, your mind, and your soul. Think of that before you pick up that stone, for you might be able to throw it. Just remember who you're throwing at, for you think in terms of Earthly means, ways, manners, concepts. We're up here, in the Spiritual World looking down at you.

We love you, We want you to live with us, but there is another creature around you that you don't see. His name is Satan, and he wants you to live with him. You have a choice. You have always had a choice. So, there is going to be a day that you won't have a choice. For the day will be the Day of Judgment, and the Day of Judgment will be fulfilled, in the manner so described in the Bible.

That's the Book that you never read that sits on the shelf, that it looks nice when people come over to visit. It's the Book that you see at funerals, sometimes at weddings, sometimes in those peculiar days that come around several times a year, you call them Holidays. And then that Book goes back on the shelf, until that next occasion, if you only knew the value of that Book.

That Book that's on that shelf called the Bible, has the answers to an everlasting life, but I know that you're too smart to start to open it up, and read it. You got things to do places to go. Tomorrow, tomorrow you say I will read it, but remember I'll be there tomorrow and you won't. You will be there at Judgment though. Then My Son, My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth will know exactly what to do with you and your friends, that are too busy to open that Book, and read about your Heavenly Father.

I know, this message sounds harsh, some of you think it sounds mean. Sometimes I have to be harsh, because I Love you. I wish things were the other way, where I could just love you and love you.

That day is coming up soon, but remember, no matter what you have done, it doesn't matter, where you have been, where you're going, in the near future you can always turn to Me. For Jehovah is a **loving** and **forgiving** God. There is nothing in the universe that you could do that I would not forgive. Except do not Blaspheme against My Holy Spirit. For that you will not be forgiven, for the Holy Spirit is there now. In your room, in your house, on your job, just waiting, listening for you to say Jesus, Jehovah, I love you. Because He will help you, at any time, night or day. Try it, you might Love it. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

Tell Me what you mean, what you say, for I know what's in your heart. I know when they're empty words, because I read the heart. I don't see your flesh. I love you, I might sound harsh, but there is a lot of love in Me. Reach for Me, touch Me, and I will touch you. And We can live in this wondrous Place, this wondrous Place called Heaven, that I especially made for the ones who reach for Me. I love you, My Children, be good to each other. For the hour and the day of the end is around the corner, remember that. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah.

66. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 May 1992 at 4 PM.

I cannot even explain it, I saw a flash of light in the Spirit, or in the flesh. I was laying down praying and resting. When some sort of light hit my

hands that were together, then the light hit me in the mouth. It was just a flash, a microsecond in time. I don't understand the meaning.

67. Vision given on 27 May 1992 about 8 PM. Wednesday in church.

I saw a long table with people sitting across from each other. Then a white sheet went up in the middle of the table separating the people that were facing each other. All of a sudden the people on the right side of the table were covered with this white sheet and changed into white horses. Then the next thing I saw were these same white horses racing each other. They were all running side by side as fast as they could, neck to neck and nose to nose. The next scene the same white horses were walking in a single file into the sky, or maybe into Heaven, I don't know which.

68. Prophecy given Raymond Aguilera on the 28 May 1992 Thursday at 2:15 AM. in tongues, Spanish, English, non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

Seed, seed...

(Non-understandable tongues?)

Spanish:

Seed, seed...

(Non-understandable tongues?)

Jesus.

English:

I want you to listen, to discern, to judge, to judge and dissect every Prophecy. To dissect and discern every Prophecy, for the Word of God Jehovah is Truth - Righteous without Fault. It is the Word of God. Prophecy is not a thing you play with, for your amusement, for your own Self-Gratification. It is not new Age. It is not looking for signs in crystals. It's not trying to solve man's problems by reading and studying positive thinking, the nature of man.

All these are little distractions from the Truth and the only Truth, the Word of Jehovah, God. For all these associations, schools of thought on what is right, and what is wrong, and all the terms, and the meaning of the terms, they are hogwash. For when the day comes that you are facing, without knowing you are facing it, the Day of Judgment, you will know that you trusted the wrong god. For the God of the universe, of everything that is, and was, and will be, is Jehovah, with his Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit.

Remember these things, positive thinking will find you Gehenna, remember that. Remember that word, for I'll tell you, once you find that place, all the positive thinking, all the theorems of life, everything in new age are

wrapped up in that word: Gehenna. You will not find peace. You will not find anything, but the grinding and gnashing of teeth for eternity.

So, this is the firm warning from Jehovah God, the Creator of the Universe, Creator of Mankind. If you allow the devil to deceive you, you deserve to live with him. For I warned you, I loved you and you turned your back on Me; and walked to the idols; to the stone idols; to the idols of the false word; to the idols of the false prophets; to the idols of the world; to the idol of everything that is blasphemous to the Name of Jehovah. For Jehovah will not allow His Name to be blasphemed in any manner shape or form. For all that is Good, that is Righteous, that is, and will be, and has been, and will always be - is your God, Jesus, the Holy Spirit, and Me, the Father.

For when you play with the devil you live with the devil. I will have no mercy - I will have no mercy of any kind for those with the Mark of the Beast. I will have no mercy on you crystal watchers, you that look to the signs in the sky, you astrologers. See if those signs in the Sky, the setting of the Moon, and the Sun will save you from My Wrath.

I am speaking to you firmly as a Father. For what I say will be done, for no man, no astrologer, no positive thinking, no crystal, nothing that you idolize, whether its a car, or boat, or a house, or a job, or a wife, or a son, none of these things will save you. The only Salvation you have is Jesus Christ of Nazareth, My Only Begotten Son.

He has Authority, Absolute Authority, over mankind. Every Knee, every Tongue will Bow and Confess and Acknowledge Jesus Christ of Nazareth, King of Kings, Lord of Lords and that's all there is to it. There is no maybes, there is no I didn't know, there is no I am sorry, for at that date and at that moment you're destined to go wherever My Son so wills it.

So whatever Blasphemes against the Father, Blasphemes against the Son and the Holy Spirit and that will not be allowed in any manner, shape, or form. You evildoers will get **evil** for **evil** and it doesn't matter your job title, your education, your background, the color of your skin, nothing matters, but what's in your heart. And how you behave when it comes to the worship of the true God, Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit and Me, your Father.

I am not going to tell you nicely. I am not going to tell you pretty Words. I am not going to tell you that everything will be the way you want it, because you want it. Because it will be the way **I want it**, and that's the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. For your God is Truth. He is Love, He is Righteous. If you Repent and you mean your repentance and if you Repent with your whole Soul and Mind, and turn to Me, right now this second, I will forgive anything and everything that you have ever done, from the time that you were conceived.

For I want total **obedience** to My Son, total Love. All the Praises and all the Glory goes to the Father, to the Son, to the Holy Spirit. Your idols are of

no value except they find you the Valley of Death forever, the Ht. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

So remember what I said, you tall ones, you short ones, you fat ones, you skinny ones, you male and female. I am watching you very closely, every second of everyday My Eyes are there with Love and Compassion. But don't let the Eyes of Love and Compassion fool you, for if you remember, the Wrath of God is something you don't play with.

Listen to the Prophets that say turn to Jesus, turn to Jehovah, turn to the Holy Spirit, they are the Prophets that I sent to inform you, the Truth and what is Righteous. For they are the answer to your new age Religion. For your new age religion means nothing, it is the Church of Satan. And Satan is about to be chained and thrown into Gehenna. If you like to be among friends, don't repent and join your friends, the leaders of your Church in Gehenna. Gehenna is the place of everlasting pain, but remember, I sound harsh, I sound mean, but you always have a chance with Me.

Repent and love your neighbor, give all the Glory and Praise to Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. It is very simple, but I read the heart, not the lip, the lip will find you the Pit. Because those who speak with forked tongue will find the Pit, for you cannot fool God, Jehovah. You cannot hide from Jehovah.

For there is nothing in this universe that was not made without My Spoken Word. It's hard for you to understand, but it's the truth, if you lucky ones get to Heaven, We'll talk about it there. And We'll sing, and We'll dance, and We'll really get to know each other, but it's a decision that you have to make on your own. I am not going to persuade you to the right or the left. I'll warn you, I'll send My Prophets, and I'll wait, the decision is yours. For I am the God of everlasting life, with My Son, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. May Peace and Love of thy neighbor grow in your heart forever, My Children I say all this with love and affection for I know your heart. Farewell, My Children. Farewell My New Christians. I love you.

69. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 May 1992 at 11:11 AM Friday in Tongues, English.

I love you, things are going smooth right now, but remember, there is going to be a time of tribulation, trials that you really won't be able to understand, but remember, the day is approaching where everything is going to come to a close. The Law that was stated in the Bible, about the end times is going to be fulfilled, as it was stated in the Bible.

For the hour and the day is approaching at a very rapid rate. The realization that your world is going to change will confuse many of you, for that idea seems incomprehensible. For you're complacent in your day to day activities. You are set in your way of life, but it is all coming to a close.

The last big War to be fought will happen in your lifetime. So be prepared, be strong, practice the Word of God in your everyday living. Practice the rules, the regulations that are stated in the Bible. Look to Jesus Christ of Nazareth, look to the Holy Spirit to guide you, look to Me to listen to your prayers, for the day of the beast is here.

The day of this coronation will begin, when the Hornet and the Beetle clash. The outcome of that Battle will establish the authority and power of the Beast, which will begin the beginning of the end. Many are going to be confused for it will happen very fast. The ones who will be saved are the ones who will listen to the Prophets, and to the Just and Righteous Word, of Jesus Christ, Jehovah, and the Holy Spirit.

For what you will see in the near future is the beginning of the end. The end for the ones that are not Christians and don't believe in My Son, that He died for them on the Cross. The ones who don't believe, it will be the end for them. But the ones who believe, it is just the beginning of an everlasting Peace, and Joy in Heaven forever. I know this sounds like just Empty Promises, Words without Authority, but it is the Truth. Jehovah says nothing but the Truth.

So remember, that when the end comes everyone that has ever existed will have to take account of their life. Of how they behaved in regard to their God, and their brothers and sisters, for nothing was created for evil. But Satan corrupted the Seed.

Now the Day of Judgment is at a point, it is so close to your timetable of life. For some of you will follow Satan to the end, to the place appointed. The ones who Blaspheme My Name, My Son, and the Holy Spirit. And the others, the Ones who follow My Son - that have died. That have been tortured; that have been starved; that have suffered through the years, through sickness; through times of tribulation from their neighbors, from the Government, from every conceivable source, that the enemy, Satan, has dished out to them. Those are going to live forever and ever and ever.

I know the Ones who are listening to this little Prophecy are going to say, "There is another nut speaking about the end times." But that's okay, We know it's their end. So let them say, let them think anything they want. But you, the Ones who are listening and reading and looking for answers to Salvation, open the Bible and read it.

Learn about your King, the Lord of Lords, the King of Kings and you will see him. You will talk to him for you'll be in Heaven Forever. Though you feel at times that there is no such place, but take My Word for it, Jehovah does not lie. There is a Place: it's more Wondrous, more Beautiful, it's Everlasting. Your minds could never conceive such Happiness, such Goodness, such Righteousness.

Because you were raised in an evil world, you were brought into Sin. How can you judge something you have never experienced? It's beyond your comprehension, for by nature your Body is sinful and something sinful cannot

comprehend something Righteous. So this is where Faith comes in, you have to Trust in the Prophets, you have to trust in the Law of God, Jehovah, the Bible. The Holy Spirit will guide you, and will show you, but you have to make a commitment on your own. You have to Trust in your God.

You will get trials and tribulations, but We are at war. But the war is coming to an end. But if you are One of My Sons, the Lambs, you have already won. All I want you to do is tell your other brothers and sisters, the Ones that don't know the truth yet. Share it, spread the Word, for the more and more you strengthen the Body of Jesus Christ the more support you get from each other. The stronger you become, the less pain and suffering you'll endure in those times of trouble. For this last war will affect everyone in ways that you cannot conceive, and the time has begun.

So listen to your loving Father. You will be getting messages from the Prophets. If you get into the Bible and if you really study from your heart, I'll talk to you Myself. And you won't have to struggle so hard when you hear a Prophecy. Because if you're really a good Lamb, and a good Sheep, I might speak directly to you, but I only want those with a clean heart, clean mind, clean attitude. Sometimes it is hard to get into that type of mentality, but once you work on it, get yourself trained, it's not really that bad.

You're just used to the easy way, the other way, and that leads you into the Pit of Hell. Don't listen to the ones who entice you to do wrong for Heaven. Well, you'll have to take My Word for it, you have to trust Me, that's the first step. I love you, I'll protect you, and no matter what happens, I am there right next to you, even though at times you'll feel that you're alone. You'll never be alone as long as you put your focus on Jesus Christ of Nazareth. He will lead you to Me, through the Power of the Holy Spirit. All of Us will bring this last chapter in this little planet's short little life to a close.

So My Children, teach your Children to obey you, to trust you, and you teach yourself to obey Me, and to trust Me, and We will be one big happy family. Bring the Body of Christ together, for when there is Unity there is Strength. Swallow that pride, that ego, for a Child of Christ has no pride and no ego. They are believers of what's right, what's the truth, and they know how to humble themselves before their Lord and Savior and to each other. Sounds like easy words, but the world is so corrupt, if you don't have pride, if you don't have ego, you feel like you're not even human.

I love you with all My Heart, you'll have to trust Me. Make yourselves strong and obey the Law of Jesus Christ. There will be a day and a time that the beast and his followers will persecute you. He will do anything he can to destroy you, mentally, physically, spiritually for the day of the beast is at hand. But remember all the Power and the Glory and Praises goes to Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.

For the number of the beast will be implemented on the weak, on the sinful. **DO NOT**, I'll repeat it again! **DO NOT TAKE THE SIGN OF THE**

BEAST. For if you do, you will not find Salvation. I'll state it again. **DO NOT TAKE THE SIGN OF THE BEAST.** No matter how hard it gets, No matter how easy it gets, if you value, and I mean, if you value your future, **DO NOT TAKE THE SIGN OF THE BEAST,** for you will be condemned to the **VALLEY OF DEATH FOR ETERNITY.**

This is the most **BLASPHEMOUS** thing you could do **ever** to your Lord Jehovah, and **I WILL NOT FORGIVE YOU.** When the sign of the beast is issued, you run and you hide, do whatever you have to do, but **DO NOT TAKE THE SIGN OF THE BEAST.** I think I have stated it enough. I think I have made it simple, clear, and direct. I'll repeat it one more time, **DO NOT TAKE THE SIGN OF THE BEAST,** for you will find the **VALLEY OF DEATH FOR ETERNITY.**

So My Children, I hope your ears are unplugged. I hope I placed some fear in you, for what I say is the truth. You're going to have to make yourselves strong, stronger than you ever have in your whole life when those days and times come. For you're going to have to pray to your Father Jehovah. Read the Bible, bring the Body of Christ together. For this war is being fought in the Heavens at the same time that the battle is being done on earth. This is a War that encompasses the Spiritual and the Physical, what you can see and touch, everything that is evil, anywhere, anyplace, whether Spiritual, or Real, will be cleaned up once and for all.

So take care, be strong, get to know Me, Because I love you. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah, the Creator of Heaven and earth, of all that is Seen and Unseen, the Maker, the Breaker of the universe.

*Peace and Glory be to the Father, Peace and Glory be to the Father, Peace and Glory be to the Father, so saith, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Power of the Holy Spirit. For We Love You Children, Listen to My Father, for he has nothing but Love. And He has given Me the Power and the Authority to carry out his Law. So remember what He has told you. Peace be with you My Lambs My Sheep for I will be there at the appointed time to pick you up and take you to Heaven, **be courageous, be strong.** Praise and Glory be to the Father. Praise and Glory be to the Father.*

70. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 May 1992 Saturday at 3:23 AM in tongues in Spanish and English.

Spanish:

Ark! Ark! My son this is the truth - what you're thinking. All that I am saying is from your God - Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit and your Father, because time is over. It is finished - you are saying My Word. For the Father is Truth. You have to look at the sky because the world is going to change. All that you think that is, and is going to be, is going to change.

For the date I cannot tell you, but what I am going to tell you, you have to see. All that happens is around you, because there are to be many signs. The signs of the Bible are going to be more than before. You have to look first - for they are going to begin slowly and everything else, more rapidly until that day comes.

It's going to scare you. For all the country that you think you know; is going to end. The country, the towns, the country of all that you think it is, and it isn't - but it's going to be. It's very hard to explain what's going to happen because you're not going to believe it.

There is going to be a man that the devil is going to send. He is a very dirty man that thinks he can run the World better than I. He is going to think that he's god. But he hasn't a chance, because he's just a man. For a man cannot do what the God of the Whole World, of the Stars, of Heaven, of all that is, can do. For I made the world and all that I have said - he is nothing.

He has the devil on his side, because the devil is going to help him. The devil has already lost, but look - there are people that this man is going to kill, many people, with his lips, the lips that say things that all will believe. And they are going to like him, as if he was a saint, but he is the saint of the devil.

Yes, he's going to kill many people with the gun, with the bomb, with the airplane, with the ship, and without food. There are going to be many people that are going to die, because they won't have food.

South America is going to suffer much. In South America the people are going to leave, because it's going to be very hard. They are going to look for places to live, but they will not be able to find them. Then people will gather in large cities to look for work more than in the past.

The bad man, the one I told you about earlier is going to have a Camp, and he's going to kill them like animals. He's not going to care if they suffer or not, because he is going to be the king of the world. He is going to have the world in his hands.

But what is going to happen, I am going to cut off his hands, with My Son Jesus. People are going to eat dogs, cats, and rats, and all the animals that they can get, or catch, because they are not going to have food. The Law is not going to be the Law. Because, the man that thinks that he's king of the world, is going to be the law.

English:

Come to Me! My Children listen to My Prophet with your ears open. Pay attention and listen carefully for these are not idle words of a mad man. These are the Words of a Prophet that I have been talking to for several years now. He's even having a hard time understanding Me, because he's like you. He thinks as the World thinks, but I have been training him and educating him, to discern, and to listen to My Word.

So My People of the world pay attention, and listen for these are not his Words, they are the Words of your God, Jehovah. The hour and the day is rapidly approaching. I have been stating it to him and restating to him through other Prophecies, because I don't want you to come by at some point in time and tell Me that you didn't know.

For you know certain things in the Bible, like the rising up of My Son, and the return of My Son, but I am explaining details for your benefit. For this time of Tribulation will occur, as it has been stated in the Bible.

All of Germany will unite. Russia will reassemble, reorganize. The false prophet will be risen from the Middle East, and he will unite with the beast at the appointed hour in time. This false prophet from the Mid East, Middle East, is going to use the power of Satan to deceive. He is going to create miracles. He is going to do things that you're going to consider wondrous, great.

I am warning you now, Discern, Judge every Prophecy to the best of your ability, do not condemn. Because you do not understand, for the ways of the Spiritual World, the Flesh cannot always understand, that doesn't mean that it's false, but it doesn't mean it is true. The only way you can have any kind of a chance is to get into the Bible and read and study. Some of the Miracles that have happened and some that have been told will happen. For you're going to live through the time, you will see these things happen. I have always warned My People before the end. For I love you all.

You need to prepare yourselves. Get into the Bible not as a hobby, as a matter of life and death. For in the Bible you will get the strength you need, the Power of the Holy Spirit. Be careful who you're going to stone because that stone could kill one of My Prophets. And the only way you'll know is if you have the Holy Spirit in you.

For there are so many demonic forces out there, it would make your Head Spin. Some of you are going to be scared, just by listening to what I am saying at this very moment, but that is the reality. You pastors are so ill equipped. You haven't the foggiest idea of what a demon is. You're looking for middle class solutions to a **spirit**. You think you can solve them by sending them to an analyst, when the analyst himself - might be possessed by a spirit. Satan has done his Job well, but you don't have to worry if you're in the Body of Christ and if you're **strong** in the Body of Christ. For only the strong will make it, the Pure and the Clean, the Honest, the Righteous. For there are many Christians that call themselves Christians, and are worse off than non-Christians, in their thinking and theology.

Now listen! Christianity is basically simple. You turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth, your King of Kings, Lord of Lords. He is your Protector. He is your Guide. For he has already won the Battle. The problem is you have to walk through it. You have to carry your own Cross, for everyone has to take an accounting of themselves, at the end of time. Everybody that has ever lived will have to know that when Judgment comes, their tongue has to confess Jesus

Christ is the Lord of Lords and the King of Kings and every knee, and I mean every knee has to Bow down to him from the beginning of man to now. Satan himself has to Bow down, but he's going to be chained and sent to the pit of hell with a lot of you, My Children, that have the hard hearts and closed minds. Don't be beguiled by the easy life, the evil life of this World, for this World is about out of time.

Read the Book of Noah. Noah is in the Book of Genesis, the story of Genesis. Read about Noah. He knew what was coming because I told him. And he prepared and prepared and he climbed in that little boat and waited, for he knew what was coming. The time of Noah is here again. This Prophet is not a mad man. He is speaking the Word of God, Jehovah. For when this time comes it will be too late, so you have to make a strong foundation on the Rock, now! Today! Jesus Christ of Nazareth is your Rock, you cling to it anyway you can, but if you pray and you ask, the Holy Spirit will help you, will guide you in any manner you need, to cling to that Rock.

For you all have different problems with different solutions but the decision is yours. You have a free will, and you have the free will to do nothing. The **penalties for doing nothing are the same as the penalties of going the wrong direction.** Your Savior is Jesus Christ, that's simple, remember that, for My Son will guide you, and help you through the War with the Holy Spirit and Me, Jehovah.

For the God of Heaven and Earth has never lost and will never lose. For I made everything from nothing. I Spoke it and it was Created. Most of you can't even comprehend that little statement. In the Spiritual World it's the truth, We made you, We assembled it, We put it together, and some of the Bad Spirits took it apart, but it's all coming to a close. Look at the signs, they're all around you. Your God will not forsake you, but you have to turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. He's the **Door**. He is the **Way** to your Salvation.

Peace be with you My Children, I know some of you are going to need more than this one message. But you have to do it on your own, you have to study, read the Bible, talk to Christian Brothers and Sisters that are **strong** in the Faith. Not the ones that Boast and Brag, for we have many of those that are lost under the cover of Jesus. Take care of your Brothers and Sisters, Love them and Cherish them, your Mothers, your Fathers, your Brothers, your Sisters, for you're going to be in the same position. So please listen to My Words. Love thy neighbor, pray to Me. Repent of your sins and trust Me, no matter what happens, for the hour is here. Your Heavenly Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit will always exist.

71. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 June 1992 at 1:22 AM. in English.

Hello Ray. How are you doing? Well, the Ark of the Covenant will be established. That's right, I said the Ark of the Covenant will be brought fourth from its hiding place and established in My Temple; The new, the last, and the final Temple that will be constructed by man.

The Ark will be placed in the designated area for the establishment of My Word. That was given before through the Prophets, through the Apostles, for what I have been telling you for the past few weeks. It is all true, all correct for I am giving you bits and pieces of the final days of the end.

Some of the things are in parables for certain people are to discover the meaning of these parables at the appropriate time. Even though the time is very close, but what was stated to you is correct, it's factual, to the point. For I am the God of everything, of the universe, all that is, of all that will be. I am Jehovah with My Son Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit.

The Ark of the Covenant will be established. There will be a Celebration in Heaven and at the Temple for where all of the descendants of Abraham that can make the Celebration. It will be joyful and happiness and peace for the seven days that will be allowed. For the Celebration, for the beginning of the end will have been established in the sequence that was foretold by the Prophets: Ezekiel and Daniel and John.

For what I say will be done without any change of any kind. The antichrist, the false prophet will appear at the appointed time and they will be defeated exactly as I have stated. So beware of the mark of the beast. For the significance of the mark on your body will not be forgiven under any circumstances. For the mark represents total defiance of My Law. Total defiance of Moral Code. Total defiance of the written Law. The mark of the beast represents the side that you're placing your allegiance to and anything that is not clean doesn't belong to Jehovah.

My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, **has the authority to liquidate, abolish, destroy, bind, and cast anyone with the mark of the beast.** For their kingdom will be the walls of Gehenna. For they deserve to live with their followers just as My Saints deserve to live in Heaven. What is right - is right! My Son has the Law of the righteous and He will implement it without mercy at His own choosing, for He is the Lord of Lords and the King of Kings. For all the Sheep and Lambs that endured their trials, their tribulations, in their walk to Heaven.

The existence of Gehenna will be established for the new inhabitants that took the mark of the beast at the allowed time. For their help in rebellion, in following Lucifer in his plans to defile My Name and what I Created. This is your God Jehovah, the First, and the Last, and the Beginning of the New Heaven will begin when My Son Jesus Christ binds and destroys the last evil thing on the planet.

I know My Saints have been waiting and waiting and waiting, but like I mentioned through My Prophets, the time and the hour will arrive and We are

approaching that time. I will not give you the date or the time. It will never be given until it exactly happens. So look to your Father Jehovah, to your King of Kings, your Lord of Lords Jesus Christ, and through the Power of the Holy Spirit you'll find Heaven and Us in the new established Kingdom. That will begin at the appointed time.

So repent all your sins. Pray to Us and We will show you the way. For the established world community will be shocked, will be dismayed, when they really find out that there is a Jehovah God and always has been. For Lucifer has done a job of deceiving so many, that many, many don't even comprehend or know Jehovah exists, but so be it, so be it.

For My Law and My Ways have been in existence for thousands of years and My Presence has been here since before the beginning and they turned their backs and walked away. So on those poor unfortunate souls - I am turning My Back on them and walking away with Tears in My Eyes and with a saddened Heart. They had their choice, and they hardened their hearts. So be it! So be it!

This is Jehovah, Creator of Heaven and Earth, of all that was and will be. Remember, My Lambs, My Sheep, for you I am there twenty-four hours a day with My Son and the Holy Spirit. Be joyful, be Happy for it will soon be over and We can start out again, **new** and **fresh**. For your Rooms are in place and are in order, be patient a little longer. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah with Love and Peace in My Heart. I welcome you.

72. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 June 1992 at 10:47 AM. in English.

I want you to proceed at a steady pace with the Prophecies. I want you to proof read them until you feel that My Word, through the Holy Spirit, has flowed through you to the best of your ability. Listen to the Holy Ghost, take guidance, take strength for what you write is not of you. You are trying to apply human, earthly standards to what I Say. You might not understand what I am trying to say, or in the manner I am trying say it, or in the language, but trust Me, Ray.

It might not be grammatically correct. It might not sound pretty. It might not be of a form you like. My Word or Words never come back void just brace yourself for there are going to be those brothers and sisters that will attack you. For in the manner and in the way that My Word was transposed into the English Language, but don't let it bother you. For there will always be people like that. People with hardened hearts. People that cannot see and people that just don't want to see. They wouldn't see it and they wouldn't digest it, even if it came out perfectly clear to the letter, to the every dot on every (i). For I have a place for those types of people, Ray. Remember that!

So be strong, be courageous and just type what you hear. In the manner in which it comes out. Don't try to analyze it and change it. Just listen to the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit will guide you mentally, physically, in the grammar, in the spelling, in the sentence structure. Now listen! This is not of you. I know there are times you want to make it sound nice.

Trust Me, Ray! For when the Lord Jehovah speaks - there is never an error. So be patient, be strong and listen to the Holy Spirit. Listen to that voice that tells you which letters to capitalize, which ones not to, what to emphasize. You are My Servant. You are My Friend. You are My Lamb, just relax. Don't worry! For I will let you know how and when to distribute the Prophecies and Visions. For there will be many more, so pace yourself. Don't worry about money. Don't worry, just be patient, be strong. For I am going to protect you.

73. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 June 1992 at 1:48 AM. Thursday in tongues, Spanish, English, and Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

Hear Me! What I mentioned earlier of the world, of the star, of the sky, of the world is going to start, the 30th of July in the New Year, but the year of God, of Christ, I cannot tell you. But the 30th of July is going to start the date of the war with the Pig. And you can mark that date on your Calendar on July 30th, of July.

What a shame of what's going to happen on that date, because they are going to die, many people, you have to watch the River of Blood because the river is going to get high with the blood of the War. Hear Me, the picture of the War (**non-understandable tongues?**) They fell, the Valiant ones that fought in the War of Christ, but they have risen themselves up once again. And this time they are going to fight to the end. The Pig is going to learn who is the God of Gods and the King of Kings.

English:

My Children, with Love on My Heart and on My Lips, I plead with you to listen to the Prophets for the Battle will be done according to the Scriptures in the Holy Bible. For nothing will be done that was not revealed in the Scriptures. The hour is coming to a close in the manner that it was stated by the Prophet Daniel, Ezekiel, Jeremiah, Joel, John.

The war cries of the War, the squealing of dismembered bodies will display the Wrath of Jehovah. For the cleaning of all abomination will be thorough and complete for there will be no loose ends. My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth will command all the Forces in Heaven, and will use them to the fullest, to complete My Word given so many thousands of years ago. For everything will be fulfilled to the letter, to the day, to the minute without any

remorse on anything that is evil on this planet, for the beginning of the end is here.

Those of you with Spirit filled Bodies, My Lambs, My Sheep will be brought up to Heaven as it was stated in the Bible. Be happy, be joyful for the Bugle in Heaven has started to ring, the sound of the Bells, of the Cheers, of the Laughter of the Angels. For it is coming to a close.

Open your ears, open your eyes, open your Bibles, and read, and see the Glory of Jehovah unfold before your eyes. For every Knee shall Bow, every Tongue shall Confess that Jesus Christ is Lord of Lords, King of Kings. For He has the authority to implement the Law of Jehovah without mercy, but with justice. I will be waiting for My Son, and the Sheep, and the Lambs that endured to the end. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

I love you My Sheep. My Lambs unite, take care of each other for it's almost over. The Rooms have been completed, the Pearly Gates will be opened at the allotted time. Prepare yourselves, get in the Word, bring the Body of Christ together. This is your Father, Jehovah, Creator of the universe, of all that was, is, and will be. Harmony and Peace to My Sheep, for your Shepherd is on His way. I love you. I love you. I love you with all My Heart. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. Peace be with you My Lambs, My Sheep. I love you.

74. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 June 1992, Friday at 2:45 AM. in tongues, English, and non-understandable tongues.

Hi! How are you, My Lambs, My Sheep? I will direct you, as it will be necessary, for the coming of the Star will appear suddenly out of nowhere, but the hour and the time is at hand, for the knife is at the throat of the world. The beast will try to chew up the Body of Christ. He will have a set plan for the elimination of the Body of Christ. The associates of the beast will gather around the false prophet. For the false prophet will develop a scheme of undermining the credibility and the Validity of Christianity. And with this plan, or decree that will be implemented, will set into motion the ultimate goal of the beast, of absolute power without interference from any source.

For the Beast and Hog will conspire an elaborate plan to conquer the Western World. For the development of the money, of the economic conditions of the world will befall upon the beast, who will decide who will survive the financial collapses of the Monetary System. For the Power of Wealth, the Power of Arms, the Power of Political Movement will all fall into place with the collapse of the Monetary System, which will bring into power the beast and his followers.

For the control of the Beast comes from Satan himself through the false prophet, which will advise and direct the Mad Man. I will bring to a close what I stated in the Bible at the appointed time, for the collapse of the Monetary System will happen. For the first coming of the world will be done when the oil

and the commerce control the World, **(Non-understandable tongues?)** The Heavenly Host will be directing the War, which will get intense as the structure of society collapses. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

I love you, My Children, I love you, listen to the Prophet, listen to the Prophecies, for the plane that arrives and lands at the end of the airport will become the focal point of a disaster in the Heart of a City. With the blossoms that occur when the Rays of the Sun shine on the ground in Mid-Summer. The destruction of the plane will occur when the Beast accuses the Chancellor of not obeying his law. For the Chancellor will oppose the Beast, but the outcome will have no effect on the Beast and the Party of the Beast. For the Beast outmaneuvered the Chancellor through an underground network of spies and counter spies.

The development of a Bomb, which would send particles of gas into the air, will destroy the opposing Armies swiftly and directly. So beware of the Politics, beware of the Armies, beware of anything and everything that is not of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For the persecution of the Church will occur at the coming of the New Moon when the Peace Treaty with the Beast is signed. Are you listening My Children? For you must read the Bible and Study and obey your Heavenly Father, Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit. For the destruction that will occur will shock you into unbelief. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

So My Lambs, My Sheep watch those Hands, watch those Rallies, watch yourselves from becoming like the Beast. I am Jehovah. I am Jehovah. **(Non-understandable tongues?)** I Love you. I Love you. I Love you My Children. Jehovah is the First and the Last. The God of Love, the God of everything.

75. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on the 6 June 1992 at 12:50 AM Saturday, in tongues Spanish, English and unknown language.

Spanish:

I like you. I like you My son. Look for, Look for the Word of God, and I will show you things, that you never would believe were in the Bible. I am going to show you many things, and the reason, of the thing, of the Bible. But you have to trust Me, you have to talk to Me, you have to look for Me, you have to...

Spanish:

Caraja, (**Caraja** = Spanish word <slang, non-standard vocabulary> for a Woman who is: disobedient, unruly, contrary, rebellious) Caraja, Carajo.

English:

Seed, Seed,

Spanish:

Carajo, (**Carajo** = Spanish word <slang, non-standard vocabulary> for a Man who is: disobedient, unruly, contrary, rebellious.)

English:

I want to show you how it will be on the Battlefields of the future and how the outcome will relate to the Body of Christ. For the Body of Christ needs to know the formulation of its enemy for the War is going to engulf the world. If you set up your watches to instruct you, when to get up to go to work, you will have to do the same, to set your Spiritual Watch to wake you before the end comes.

The Hornet will increase in strength in Japan, when it develops Nuclear Weapons. For the righteous will encounter resistance on the day that the false prophet bewitches the Japanese, for the power of Satan is god, the false prophet, for all of the world will be dominated by.

I love you, and I want you to know that My Son is charging into the Battle. For He is your Fortress, your Strength through the Power of the Holy Spirit for...

Spanish:

I have marked the hour to burn My daughter.

English:

Touch Me My Children

Spanish:

At the Caraja, (**Caraja** = Spanish word <slang, non-standard vocabulary> for a Woman who is: disobedient, unruly, contrary, rebellious).

English:

Thank you My Father. Thank you My Father. All Praise and Glory goes to the Father. All Praise and Glory goes to the Father, My Only Father. I love you. I love you. Peace and love goes to the People of the World for the watch is about to strike - the hammer of the gun that blew the Hornet's Tail.

My Children, for the obedience of obeying your Father in Heaven, love you, love you, love you. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah.

Spanish:

I marked her. I marked her. I marked her. Seed seed, hear Me seed.

76. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 June 1992 at 12:58 AM Saturday morning in tongues English.

I want you to see how I am placing all the Players in place. And how I am revealing to you, showing you the character, and the background of the character. So remember the character and how I displayed him in your Prophecy. For I want you to understand certain Key Points, and to be prepared in the Body of Christ, for the Body of Christ. I love you. This is Jehovah. I love you. Listen and pray and stay together, do not stray. Do not stray from the Truth. I will be talking to you more. And you will know that the Hour and the Day is upon Us.

I love you Children, Jehovah, loves you Children. The Holy Spirit loves you Children, and Me, Jesus Christ.

Thank you Jesus. I love you.

77. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 June 1992 at 3:16 PM Saturday in tongues Spanish and English.

Spanish:

What a shame, What a shame that the world is going to end, but it has to be. It has to pass because the hour has arrived, open your Heart, your Mind.

English:

Your Heavenly Father wants your attention for the time will arrive as I mentioned earlier. For the Body of Christ has to discern, has to become one for the hour of the day is upon you. And the Hail from Heaven will fall without Mercy. The Hail of Heaven will Destroy. The Hail of Heaven will Annihilate. The Hail of Heaven will Purify the evil. The Hail of Heaven is upon you this very hour that will reveal the coming of Christ.

For the Saints of Christ it will be a Wondrous Day. For the saints of Satan it will be the end of the end. For the Bugle of Heaven has been and will always be prepared, for the coming of My Son. Look up and see. See, for the clouds will contain the answer that you have been waiting for. For at the twinkling of an eye there will be a new beginning more miraculous, more wonderful than you could ever comprehend.

So pay attention to the Prophets, pay attention to Jehovah, pay attention to Jesus Christ, pay attention to the Holy Spirit. For when that day and hour comes. Everyone will be in dismay and bewilderment, for it is stated in the Bible. It will come to be. So be it, so saith Jehovah the God of the universe. The God of all that is and will be, the God of everything.

78. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 June 1992 at 12:01 noon in tongues in Spanish.

Because the Day has arrived, you have to look, to look at your Body. The Body of Christ because the Body of Jesus is going to suffer, if you don't cure the Body of Christ. You're going to suffer more, because I am the God of everything that is, and what is going to be. I am telling you. You have to cure the Body of God, the Body of Christ Jesus, because the door of the devil is going to open, and he is going to want to eat you with bare teeth.

He is going to munch the Body with all the force that he can, and if you don't make the Body of Christ strong - he is going to eat you. He's going to eat you with a hunger of a Mad Dog, look, I am telling you the truth. This is your God, with Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. I am the Father of all, of all that is and is going to be. Look, the day is here that I said in the Bible, and if you make yourself deaf you're going to lose everything. If you don't strengthen the manner that you are living you're not going to have a chance. I am telling you the correct manner, with My Heart, with the love of My Heart.

Look! I like the world, I like all the saints, but I want them Clean. I don't want them dirty. Only the Clean Ones are going to come with Me, because all that I have is Clean. I am telling you with My Lips, with the Love of My Heart, because I know what's going to happen. I am telling you the correct manner, because the day is here that I told you, in the Bible, in the days past.

It's not important what you did yesterday. It's not important what you want to do. It's only important on how you walk. I want you to walk straight toward Christ and the Holy Spirit, and Me, your Father, that's all, that is important this very minute. Because I'll pardon all that you have done, and all that you want to do, if it is not something straight.

Look, there is coming a point in time where you won't have another chance. When the Hammer comes to hit everything that is bad, you're not going to have a chance. I am telling you this very minute because I want you to hear Me!

Look, I am a God that loves you with Love. That's why I am telling you these things now but if it makes your **heart hard**, you're not going to have a chance. There are going to be some that won't believe Me. I am not going to do anything to stop them because I keep telling them, and I keep telling them, and they close their eyes, and their ears. They are going to live with the devil all the time that there is time, and they are going to suffer much.

Now the Word is for the Saints that want to hear, that want to save themselves. They are looking for the God that made All, the Stars, the Moon, the Moons, and the World of where they live now, and all that they can see, and all that I have made, with My Word.

Look My Children it hurts My Heart if I lose you. I will have Tears if I lose you, but you have to make yourself strong. Because the day is coming that all who are living in the world are going to suffer, if you don't hear the Word of the Father of Heaven. The Father of all with the Son Jesus, and with the Holy Spirit, I am telling you the right manner, but you have to do it by yourself.

No one is going to push you to the right, or to the left. You have to use all that you have, in your Spirit, in your Mind, in your Body. You have to choose the devil or Me, your God who made everything. You have to choose, it is not hard. That's all you have to do. Choose in the manner that you want to go, because I have a Place made for the **Saints**, and a place for the **ones** who don't like Me.

You have to hear Me, I am speaking with Lips that are **Clean** and **Straight** because everything that I am is **Clean** and **Straight** with My Son and the Holy Spirit. I am going to tell you, and tell you, and tell you, and tell you, and tell you, and tell you **until you put your hands in your ears, because you won't want to hear it again.**

Then I am going to know where your Heart is; if you like Me or not, because I am going to tell you until you get tired, and I am going to tell you the same thing. I want you to repent of your sins. I want you to look for your Brothers and Sisters. I want you to live in Peace. I do not like the fighting.

The pastors are bad also. It hurts My Heart, the things that they are doing. Look! I am tired, because they think that they are gods too. With My Hands Straight, I am going to correct them rapidly. They are going to suffer more than the Saints because they did not seek them. They did not seek My Saints that need help because all they think about is themselves.

My Hand is going to hit them as if I am going to hit a fly - it's going to be rapid. They think they have My Peace now. They think they have My Word now. They're going to be surprised because My Saints are living in the streets, without food, without clothes and they are not looking for them.

They put pretty words on their Lips, but they do nothing to help them. One day or two days per week, with pretty words on their Lips, **they don't have the Faith to do what they say.** That's why I am telling you now, you pastors. I know that you're going to get MAD with what I am telling you.

You're going to pick up stones and you're going to run after My Word with the stone - to shut those Ears and the Heart, because you don't want to hear. What I am telling you, and you're going to want to kill My Reymundo because you don't like what he is saying. Look! If you lift your hand at him, I will lift My Hand at you, and you're going to know that Reymundo has no strength at all, but I have the Strength of Everything. Reymundo can't do a thing but hide. If you pick up your stones, nothing that you have ever done will save you.

The time is here now, that I have been telling you in the Bible for years and years and years, and you shut your eyes and your ears. I want My Saints that have not already received the Word of God, and the Holy Spirit to hear. I know that you're not doing the work I sent you to do.

That's why, I with My Word, I am going to tell you Myself because time is running out. **I don't care if you get Mad. I don't care** what you want to **do**, because I am going to **kill you like a fly.** This is your God, the Father of everything, telling you now.

Don't get mad at My son because you can't do a thing. I am the **First Word and the Last Word** and **I want you to remember that**, because My Hand is very heavy. I want you to remember what I am telling you now. I want it to burn into your heart you pastors.

The Holy Spirit is going to start, and is going to **change the law**, that you are putting in My Saints, because the law that you are using is the law of man, not the Law of God. Look at how many Churches you have, how many different words you have, you're Blind and Deaf.

I only **SPEAK** with **ONE WORD**, and in **One Manner**, and it is Straight and the **Truth**. Because My Sheep need help, they are going to need more help than all the time since they were born, because I am going to close the Book of this world. My Word always does what I say. This is your God, with Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. Look for Me, look for Me, Saints.

The Angels are ready because the War has already started. **It's started! What I start no one can stop! Remember that! No one can stop what I say!** This is God with Love, with the Love of My Saints that have no one to help them. They have no One but the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. I am talking to you because I am Mad, I am Mad because you pastors are not helping as I told you, when I sent My Son. Everyone is doing what they want, and there are so many that need help. I am telling you with Lips with Love, **BUT I AM MAD!**

I want you to remember My man that is giving you the Word, My Reymundo. He is in My Hand. I am telling you again, because when he comes with the Word in his hand to give it to you I am going to watch you, to see what you're going to do with that Word.

I want to help but I want you to look for Me, and don't look at yourself. You cannot do a thing without Me. Remember that, when you read this Word because I know My Reymundo, and in a little while I am going to tell him to send them. Right now he still doesn't know how, but in a little while I am going to tell him.

I know that you're going to run after him, but he is in My Hand. That's all I am going to tell you with Love, because the stones that you're going to pick up or want to pick up, they could fall on your head. Remember! This is your God. This is your God, with Jesus, and the Holy Spirit.

79. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 June 1992 at 12:54 Am Sunday in tongues English and in non-understandable tongues.

English:

I love you. When the Hand Strikes two in the valley. In the valley, where the Archers Bows are strung tight, will be the Battleground here the Beast and the... (**Non-understandable tongues?**).

When the dog comes back to its vomit is a sign of where his heart is, in the filth, in the garbage that controls his spirit. That's why the Beast will come back to the valley. The valley of his destiny, which will close the trap on the fate of him. That was destined at a time many years passed.

When your shoes and your feet come together, and they help you move swiftly over unexplored Land; to a Land that you could never comprehend in your Earthly Bodies; the Land of your Heavenly Host, where there is Order, there is Peace, there is Tranquillity. The place where all the Saints of Jehovah live in Harmony forever.

So Listen, pay attention for the signs that are being given to you are not to be dismissed lightly, they are signs of the events that will come to pass. When the Battle of the valley will come to a close, for the armies of Good and Evil will confront each other. For your Heavenly Father so mentioned it many years before it happened, the time, the day, the hour of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

When you see the Horse, with the Rider, with the Bow and Arrow stretched out and pointing to the left, that will be the time, the moment of the destruction of the antichrist. For he Blasphemes against the Father and everything that is Holy. And the Father will not allow this type of Sin to occur without Judgment upon all parties involved.

So beware of the Mark of the Beast, **for the Mark of the Beast will be your downfall if you receive it.** So saith Jehovah, for the Power, the Might, the Authority Rests **upon** Jesus Christ of Nazareth, Once and for All.

So the keys to the Kingdom of Heaven are in His Hand. He can unlock the door for anyone, at anytime if they repent their sins, open your Heart, cleanse your Life, and turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For He is the **way**, the **path**, the **entryway** to Heaven.

So watch for the signs in the sky, watch for the signs on the Planet Earth. For the signs have already appeared. Study the Bible on a regular basis, get acquainted with your God, for through the Power of the Holy Spirit, through My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and through Me, is where all your focus should be centered, not on the world and in its pleasures and its sinful ways. For they will find you the pit if you don't turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. You must hurry for the allotted time is getting closer as each day goes by.

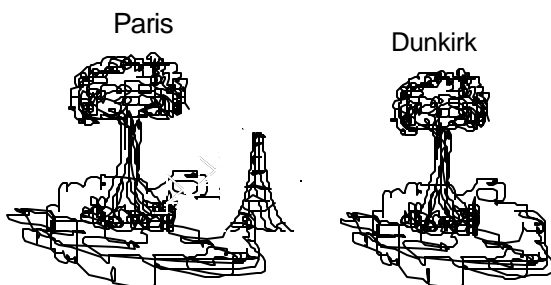
With love in My Heart, Love on My Lips, with My Arms open, Reach to Us in Heaven, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. And you will find Salvation; turn your back on Sin, and run away as fast as you can, for your Father's Arms are open at any time that you really believe, in your Heart, in the Name of My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For He is your Savior. For He died for you. He conquered Death forever, turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the beginning of Lasting Peace will occur after the Battle in the Valley. So saith Jehovah, the Maker, the Breaker of the Universe, of all that is and will be, the First and the Last Word.

Heavenly Father I want nothing but the Clean, the Pure in Heart, the Righteous, the Best without Blemish.

So repent. Confess your Sins. It is simple. It is direct. It's the way to Christ Jesus, My Son.

80. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 June 1992 at 10 AM Sunday.

During Worship time in Church, I saw another nuclear explosion. I saw the one first in Paris, then I saw one, another one some place else. I guess there is going to be two. The second one I saw, the Lord revealed that it was going to be in Dunkirk. I haven't the foggiest idea where that is yet, but I did see it go off.



81. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 June 1992 at 2:45 PM. Monday in tongues, Spanish.

Yes, My Son it started, what I said to you, do you remember? Of the two Prophecies, they are going to begin. I still have more to tell you, there are many things that I want to tell you, but have patience, don't worry, because I am there with you. You're in My Hands and just pray, pray to Me, and I will speak to you. I will tell you what you have to do, and when to do it. Because there are people that are going to run after you, with bare teeth, and they are going to want to crunch, and eat you.

The truth is going to hit them real bad, but I want you to remember, that I am the God of All, of all the World, and of all of Heaven, of all that Is, is Mine. I can do whatever I want with what's Mine, and you're Mine, and no one is going to hurt you. No one is going to do anything because if they do something, I, the God of everything, the world, I will correct it.

Have patience, because We are almost at the time of My Son. I am watching you, every minute of everyday. I know that you have tears, that it hurts your Heart, of what you have to do, because you know, that I have to send you. Make yourself strong, I am with You, because the time is already here.

I like your Heart, you're clean Reymundo, and that's all I am looking for, the things that are clean. I know your Heart, but look My son, I am going to give you some Gifts, and with those Gifts, you can use them to defend yourself. I know that you do not have strength. Pray, with all your heart, with all your mind, with all that you have. Don't worry on what you're going to say. They're not your words; they are Mine. If you cannot say anything, don't say anything, because I am going to use your Lips.

I know that you're going to be frightened when it happens, but you have to trust Me. You know and I know, that I have been training you for several years now. I know that you have suffered a lot. I know that you lost many friends. I know that they wanted to eat you, where you were going to church before. You have to make yourself stronger, because the day is here that I want you to walk on water. My Hand will be there to help you. I know that you have the faith to walk on water, but My Son Jesus is there at your side, with His Hand.

Just pray when you need help, because they are going to come, the stones. Don't worry because the stones are not going to hit you, because I am there, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. Don't cry, make yourself strong. Everything I have been telling you of all the people is going to happen, because your God doesn't Lie. I know it's very hard to trust Me but I know your Heart. You have to look for Me everyday and I will show what to do. Every step isn't yours, it's Mine. Did you hear Me - Reymundo? The steps are Mine, not yours.

I am going to send people to help you with money, with patience, with all that you need because I know what you need. I hear your prayers because you don't know from day to day of what you're going to eat, or what you're going to do, or what you're not going to do. So don't worry because you're going to walk on water. You're not going to be alone. You're going to think you are but you're not.

Hear Me, with your ears, with your Heart. I am going to show you the world and all that you're going to do for Me; your God of everything. There are many things I want you to do. We are just starting, think as if it's the first day. I just want you to go day by day and put your eyes on My Son, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit and Me. Not on what people tell you, just Me, your God of all the World, of Heaven, of all that is and what is going to be. I am the First Word and Last Word.

I want you to remember. They are going to tell you that you're crazy. They are going to tell you that you don't know the Law. They are going to tell you that you have to work under some Pastor, but your Pastor is your God, Jesus, the Holy Spirit, and your Father. If you point your mind to what Pastors say and the ones who study the Bible, the devil is going to eat you; remember that, Reymundo. Just point your Mind and your Spirit at your God and I want you to remember. **I never want you to forget that!**

Your God of Heaven made everything but I already know what you're going to do; before you do it. Don't worry because you're never, never going to run after no one, but Me. For I put that in your mind, in your Heart, before you were born, and you will never leave Me. You're strong in that manner, I put that in your Heart. Remember that, Reymundo, what I am telling you. The love of your Father of Heaven, I gave it to you. I gave it to you. I gave it to you, your Father of all, of the World, of Heaven, with My Love, with My Love. I know that you love Me with all your heart, but I love you more than you love Me.

Come on Reymundo, get up and get to work. Put down the Word like I tell you. I will help you. Don't worry about money, food, girl friends, just put your mind on your God, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. Everything will go well. Trust Me with your tears, with your spirit, with your heart, with your mind because if they run after you, they will find Me! Remember this! This is your God with the Love of Heaven.

82. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 June 1992 at 7:34 PM. Monday in tongues English.

I love you. I love Ray. Just hang in there a little while longer, because there are certain things that I have to say. To copy My Words the best way you can, the best you hear them. I know it's difficult for you, but remember you have God on your side, and you will not put down anything that is of you. So just relax. Relax and do your Job. For I reward My Saints that are obedient to My Word.

For since time began the Saints that have received My Word, have had trouble in carrying it out. For the World cannot comprehend the Mind and the Methods of Jehovah, God. They never could and they never will. For they live in sin and the sin can never understand what is Righteous, what is Good. So I'll bare with you, as you bare with Me.

I know you were upset because I placed you at that Birthday Party on Sunday, but Ray, you have to be obedient. I know you were uncomfortable. I know they alienate you, but listen Ray, this World, this Planet of yours is running out of time. The Prophets of old went through worse things than you have. So remember, everyone that delivers Messages from Me gets persecuted, but I am with you, remember that. Accept the duties and responsibilities of your office, for I think you're doing a good Job.

I know you're still worried, but that's where Faith comes in Ray. You have to have the Faith. You have to trust Me, but I am going to give you some Gifts that you can use to protect yourself, when you get attacked by certain Theologians, certain Christians, certain New Agers, certain Witches, certain Demons. For I know you have been Battling on an hour to hour basis with Demonic Forces, for the last three years.

I know you were completely confused at the beginning, but you wear your armor well now Ray. They don't mess with you like they used to, because I have you so well protected. I can still understand how you feel. For when they do take those arrows and they catch you with your shield down, I know it hurts, but you're doing good, you're doing well.

I promise you some things and I will deliver. The hour and the day for the things that I have promised you has already been set. Be patient Ray, for the hour and the day is in front of your nose. I am going to give you some instructions on how to deliver these Prophecies, and in the manner in which the Prophecies should be handled. But for right now, I want you just to write them down. Just don't worry so much, because nothing in the Universe, in the Heavens, in the Stars, can interfere with our work.

For My Spoken Word will never be broken, but the hour has come that was stated in the Bible thousands of years ago, for the coming of Christ on the cloud is close at hand. I cannot tell you when. Just write what I tell you, when I tell you, and Pray to Me, Ray. Pray to Me, because I know you want to get to know Me better, but just have patience. But remember you're going to receive some Gifts from the Holy Spirit. They are going to shock you at first, startle you, but use them wisely. For I know that you feel helpless, but I have never abandoned, and never will abandon My Apostles, My Prophets, My Saints; that Word will never be broken. So Peace be it, with you.

Remember, in front of your nose, it's there, what I promise. Peace be with you My son. For We will talk again. This is Jehovah. This is the God of all, the First and the Last of everything in the Universe. With Love and Peace, I bid you farewell until the next time you pray. I love you.

83. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 June 1992 at 2:01 AM. Wednesday in tongues and Spanish.

Why? Why? Why? Are the things that you want more important than your God, the God, of Heaven, of the World, of the Stars, of all that is, and what's going to be? The People of the World are going to wake up one day and it's going to be to late, because the devil is going to come and he's going to eat them head first. For they didn't hear Me with their ears. The day that I said to you, years, years, and years ago, to your Fathers and your Father's Fathers, has started!

What a shame! What a shame! You think more of your possessions, your house, your cars, your boy friend, girl friend, your husband, your wife, your sons, your Daughters more than your God. What a shame!

I am saying with the love of My Heart, on My Lips. I am telling you in a manner that you can understand. With the love of My Heart, I love you, with My Son Jesus, and with the Holy Spirit. Hear Me! This is your Father. I am saying with the love I had when I made you, when I created the world, the stars,

and all that you can see and touch, but the time is here. I know you don't believe Me, I know you're not going to believe Reymundo. I know your hardened Heart is like a rock. That hardened Rock in your Heart is going to find you the place that I made for the devil.

It is here. That's all that I can say. For I have told you for years, years, and years, and you're not listening. You're not looking for Me. You're putting such pretty words on your lips, but your heart is hard as a rock. What a shame, because I am going to clean up everything that's dirty.

This is your Father saying Words with Love, because I am the Word that made everything, the World and the Stars. I am going to tell My Son Jesus to clean everything, and to leave nothing. I am going to say it once more! To leave nothing that's dirty. What I have is Clean and it's Straight.

It's not important if you believe, your Pastor can save you, or the angel that you Pray too, or your mother, or your father, or your money, or your car, or your house. I am going to tell My Son, only what He wants, that is Clean, to enter into the Doors of Heaven, because My Son is the Law and He does what I tell him.

That's the way sons have to be with their Father's. That's the way the Father is with His Son, Christ. The Two are One in Mind, and in Spirit. My Son died for you, and still you won't change your heart. So many years have gone by and you still haven't changed your mind and spirit. All that you think about is money, and the things you can get. What you're going to get is a place with the devil, your god. I won't wait any longer because I have given you all the chances that you needed to come to Heaven with Me. The Saints that are looking for Me are going to come for all the time that there is time, because I gave them My Word: "That if they looked for Me, I would Save them."

The rest, it hurts My Heart because I am going to lose them. For I gave them a chance and they ran with their god the devil and they believe that they believe so much. They're going to be surprised because the day is coming that I am going to close the Book of life.

Then My Son will call you and he will ask you. "What have you done to help My Father to Clean Up this World?" You're going to have to say, because He can read your Heart, your Mind and your Spirit. And what He tells you, you're going to have to do. If he says, you can't go to Heaven, you can't go. That's all there is to it! That's the way it's going to be.

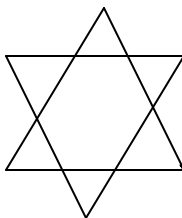
This is your God, the Father of Heaven, of all that is and what is going to be. I am tired now with Tears in My Eyes. The time is here that the Book is going to close on this World. I am not going to tell you the date but it's there in front of your nose. That's all that your Father can tell you with My Reymundo on this date. But look, you have to open your eyes and your ears because Reymundo cannot help you.

No one can help you except Christ, the Holy Spirit and Me, your Father. Remember that, because My son Reymundo is only My Word. Your

God, is Christ, the Holy Spirit and your Father. Did you hear Me? That's all, I am going to tell you with much happiness. This is your Father. This is your Father with the straight Word. Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!

84. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 June 1992 at 4:40 AM.

I saw a stained glass window in the shape of a six-pointed star. I do not know the meaning.



85. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 June 1992 at 2:35 AM. in tongues, Spanish and English.

Spanish:

Ark! Ark! Ark! The Boat is going to enter through the San Francisco Bridge. Look at the Boat because the Hour and the Time has been set. Look at it with sharp eyes because it's going to frighten you, the Boat under the San Francisco Bridge. It is going to come now with its Dirty, with its Tears, with its Valiant Dogs. The Dogs, the Bad Dogs, the Dirty Dogs are going to come in the Boat to San Francisco, watch them with sharp eyes, because you're going to be frightened. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

English:

Now listen My Children, the day that I have been talking about in the other Prophecies in different ways, and in different manners, is for real. I want you to Pay Attention. I want you to listen to the Prophet, to the Prophecies, because you have it so easy now. You really do, you believe that it will always be this way, but I am sorry to disappoint you, for it won't always be this way. The only way that I can prepare you is to warn you, about what's going to happen in the future.

For I love you all, but **Only** the **Clean Ones**, the **Righteous Ones**, the **Ones without Blemish** are **the Ones that are going to meet My Son in the cloud**. For the hour and the day will be upon you without warning, without any sign. It will appear in an instant, then the beginning of the end will occur. You're used to what you're going to do today, what you're going to do tomorrow, but there is going to be a day that there won't be a tomorrow for this Planet.

Your minds, I am sorry to say, are so closed minded. You can see evil. You chase evil all over the place even if you're tied hand and foot, you would chase evil. But Me, your God of everything that is Pure and Righteous, you don't even look for Me. When My Prophet hands you My Word, with his right hand, with a tear in his eye, knowing, that he might lose his hand for giving you My Word, but that's the reality of this World.

You righteous Pastors, you righteous Theologians, you People who have your God in a box and can't see outside your box; in your rules and your regulations; who walk over the blind; and step on the deaf; you have no problem chasing the dollar, chasing that money. You use the Bible to feed your bellies. But do you reach out for My Saints in the street that are eating garbage, that are sleeping on the floor in the streets with no clothes, with nothing to eat? I am holding every Pastor, every Priest, every Officer that has an office in the Body of the Church of Jesus Christ of Nazareth responsible.

When your turn comes, when your knee bows, you better have the right answer, because Jesus Christ of Nazareth gave specific orders for you. He told you what to do. And Me, the Father, the Creator of Heaven and Earth, I cannot see that you're doing what you were supposed to do.

I see My Prophets, My Apostles being stomped on, being walked on, being kicked out of Churches, being tongue lashed, ridiculed, publicly exposed for speaking My Word.

The Wrath of God is at the heel of your shoes, you might not feel it now, but there is a day coming where that knee has to bow down and that tongue, that was used so cleverly to fatten your belly, will be wrapped around your throat. Mark My Words. As My Name is Jehovah, as My Name is Jehovah, as My Son is Named Jesus Christ of Nazareth, King of Kings, Lord of Lords, My Word will not come back **Void**; it never has and it never will.

For the condition of the church of today, that My Christ, My Son established, is in a shambles because of you Theologians, you Pastors, and you Priests. Look at yourselves, you Self-righteous People that are so lost, with the Bible in one hand, and a foot in Hell in the other.

How many times **per week** do you go visit the sick? How many times **per week** do you walk the streets helping My Saints? How many times **a week** do you feed the hungry? How many times **a week** do you clothe the Ones who don't have clothes?

How many times do you collect that money **per week** to clothe yourself, to feed yourself, to take care of yourself and your needs? How many times **per week** do you stick your hand out, and **HOW MANY TIMES PER WEEK DO YOU REALLY REACH OUT?**

Your time will be accounted for. Remember that! Your little meetings, your little organizations, how many souls have been lost because you have been too busy? At your luncheons, your dinners, your social events, how many

people in the streets have died without being able to have their confessions heard?

With Tears in My Eyes and Love in My Heart, I look at the bureaucracy of your Church. For as the Church gets smaller Satan gets bigger, but it's all coming to an end. You can stick your chest out. You act Self-righteous and Proud that you're a man of the Cloth. A **true man**, a **true pastor** of Jesus Christ of Nazareth carries his Cross in the Streets, in the Alleys where most decent people wouldn't be found. That's where My Son sent you to look for the Sheep, the lost, the Ones in need. I want you to remember what I have been telling you.

The next time you give that pretty speech about how you will be blessed if you give to the church. For every dollar, every cent that you collect, that you justify and rationalize, and doesn't go to My Sheep, you will have to pay back Seventy times; Seventy for every penny, every dollar that you misused.

So stick that in your offering basket. So saith Jehovah, the Lord of Lords, the King of Kings, and the Holy Spirit, for I am bringing to a close the life of this little Planet. For the ways of Man are finished, I say these things with a sad Heart. I sound Harsh. I sound mean, but you can't sound nice when your rebuking, but I do love you. Remember that also. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah.

86. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 June 1992 at 2:51 AM. Thursday, in tongues, Spanish.

House, My House. They are ready, the rooms in Heaven for My Saints. Hear Me! Hear Me! It's all clean and everything is ready. The day that you come to Heaven with My Son, everything is going to be clean, for nothing in Heaven is dirty. And you can live in Heaven for all the days that there are days. You can do whatever you want. You can work. You can eat. You can take vacations. You can do whatever you want, but everything is **clean**. My Saints have to be **clean**, that's the only thing that I want. They have to be **clean**. There is much Happiness here.

This is your Father with Jesus and the Holy Spirit. Hear Me! Heaven is waiting for you because the time is here, that I said to your Father's, Fathers, Fathers, Fathers. For what I say is the truth, but I want you to look for your Brothers and your Sisters. I want you to tell them about Christ, My Son, because they cannot come to Heaven without looking for My Son Jesus - the Christ of the whole World, of all that is.

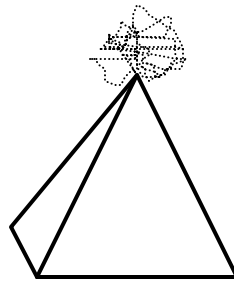
Yes. Hear Me! Call your Brothers and Sisters on the telephone, by mail, however you want. Start now because time is running out. Hurry! Write to your brother; to your friend; to your girl friend, tell them that Heaven is open for everyone who loves My Son Jesus, and Me, the Father and the Holy Spirit.

For there isn't anything here in this World that can save you, just Death with the devil.

Did you hear Me? Then clean your eyes and your ears because the day is coming of Jesus, My Son. Yes, call! Call everyone that you can; call in the streets; on the roads; in the restaurants, yes, on the train, on the bus, wherever. Tell them about Christ, about Heaven, about your Father, and about the Holy Spirit, because We love you with all our Hearts. And everything is clean and ready here - Your room! - Your room, your bed, your table, your chair that you love so much. "I" This is your Father. This is your Father with the Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit.

87. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 June 1992 at 2:00 PM.

During prayer time I saw a pyramid with something on the top. That's all.



88. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 June 1992 at 3:20 PM.

I had a vision of three explosions. Large ones, I do not believe they were nuclear.

The Lord said, "*They will go off in Bangkok.*" I guess that's all.

89. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 June 1992 at 2:31 AM. Friday in English.

Hello! Ray, I hear your Prayers. I know you're worried about money. I know it's difficult but I know more about the situation than you give Me Credit. I will take care of the money situation, just keep typing and working as you have been doing.

For you will be mailing and distributing the Prophecies to the places I tell you. I will give you those instructions at the proper time. For the process of getting them in paper form will be complete when you have really done everything that I have asked you to do.

You will be getting many, many, many messages from Me on many different particular areas of life that I find offensive. But remember your God is always with you, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, Jehovah the Creator of everything, of everything that is and everything that will Be, the First and the Last Word.

I have sensed your spirit changing these last few weeks. You're getting stronger. You're getting to understand more of the future. You're really starting to believe it in your heart, because I read the heart Ray.

I know it's been very hard for you. Wondering if they're right or if they're wrong, whether you might mislead somebody. I know you don't want to. You feel uncomfortable because you don't understand what you're writing.

Remember the writing is Me, Jehovah, Yahweh, the I am, the I am, I am. It's not you. If I wanted you to know everything, I would tell you everything. At this point in time there are only certain things that I want you to know, and certain things I don't want you to know. I tell you in tongues what you can't understand, but your spirit knows and your spirit grows.

For your flesh is your enemy. It's to your benefit that your flesh does not know certain things. I talk to your spirit and that spirit gives you that spark of life and points you in the right direction. The discernment that you receive from the Holy Spirit will guide you and direct you in the direction that I want to send you. So be strong, try to be brave. Words are so easy to say and so difficult to do.

For I look at your heart. I know that you're a very determined Man, once you believe. You stand on that Rock, with My Son and nothing will budge you. So that is why I have been trying to convince you slowly that you are talking to Jehovah, the God, the Creator of Heaven and Earth, of all that is and will be. Because I know your strength and I know your weakness, I am stripping you down to nothing and building you up, this is a painful process sometimes, but I need you.

The War is raging on and We have to get on with what We have to do. Don't worry, Jehovah's in charge. I have never been late and I never will be. So try not to worry. Keep Praying to Me and I will answer. You will get an answer like I said earlier. Everything I promise you will come true. For I do not promise without delivering. Remember that Ray.

So roll up your sleeves, get on that computer. We have to turn this World in the direction of Heaven, **for the end of this World is at hand.** We have to gather the Sheep but you let Me do the work and you just obey. It sounds like a very simple Word Ray, but I know you can do it or I wouldn't have asked you.

I know there are times that you look back, not to long in your distant past on how you were and how you are now, but don't worry about the friends you lost for they weren't friends to begin with. Keep your eyes on Jesus. Jesus Christ of Nazareth your King and Me, Jehovah, the Holy Spirit will give you the

Power and the Gifts that will flow through you. I know there will be a day that you'll have to use them in self-defense. Nothing in the Universe, in the Heavens, in the Earth can defeat Jehovah, because I made everything and you're in My Hands.

So don't worry about these People with their little bitterness, their little games, their little rules that try to control and dominate. It makes them feel like gods. You pull your strength from the Trinity. I am the God Head, I am the I am I am. Remember that. They mess with you, they're messing with Me. That's simple. That's straight. For I have set an allotted time to gather the Sheep, for My Son is preparing the things that He has to do, to gather the Flock.

So sleep well until We speak again. I love you. I'll take you, and I'll protect you. Remember that little Word Trust. That's a joke Ray, because It's a Big Word. A Man who Trusts in his God through the Power of the Holy Spirit is invincible if you could only see all the Heavenly Angels that are there at your beckon call, through Prayer because I answer Prayers. The Lord of Lords and the King of Kings, My Son, the Commander will direct the Angels at His disposal.

So Ray, don't worry about what you don't see or can't see for We are very real. When Christ comes on the Cloud you will realize what I have been telling you, for years now. To you it's a long time but to Me it's barely enough time to mention. Peace be with you. Get some rest. For We have work to do tomorrow and remember I love you.

90. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 June 1992 at 12:55 AM. in English.

I love you Ray. Since you can't sleep, let's talk. Let Me tell you a little bit about the War, the War of the future. The Saber tooth Tiger will be conquered but the Beast and the Boar will use a series of spies and counterspies to manipulate Governments. In such a manner that there is more corruption going on underneath the tables with these Political Officers who ran these Governments that you could ever have comprehended. When he gets control of the oil and the finances he will use this leverage and this blackmail. He will use anything that he can to get his way and **he will get his way.**

But I am preparing a place for him. He thinks he is going to have the World in his hands but all he will find is the Pit. The Antichrist is going to be one of the most fierce, the most dreaded tyrants the World has ever known. To you they are simple words that have no real meaning; outside of words. You have not experienced tyranny of such terror but that's how the end is going to come.

There are going to be explosions in the Big Capitals, in the Big Cities, all over the World. There is going to be a Police Force that will have no law only the law of the Antichrist, which is the law of Satan. He is going to develop

a Kingdom, a source of Power where he can control what People buy, what they sell, who is living in their house, who and where their family members are, what they do for a living, where they go to church, where they don't go to church. He's going to have that kind of control.

Then he is going to implement the Seal which is going to be placed on the foreheads of his puppets; which He'll control and manipulate to do his bidding. If you value your Spiritual Life do not take the Seal of the Beast. **For the Seal of the Beast will mean the end of the end for you.** So beware of the Seal that will be placed on your hand or on your forehead. It doesn't matter where, if you receive it you will never see the Kingdom of God, Jehovah, the Heaven, or the Mansion that I have prepared for you. Because My Son Died, for you for a reason, to bring the Flock home to Heaven. But the choice is yours.

DO NOT TAKE THE SIGN OF THE BEAST. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah, the Creator, the Maker of the Universe. For I am bringing to a close a defiled Planet that has gone sour, which will be eliminated with everything else that **is not Pure, Righteous, and in Line with My Word, Jehovah.**

So make yourselves strong My Lambs, My Sheep. For the hour is at hand, go in that room, close that door and pray. Pray like you have never prayed before, for the hour and the day is right outside your door.

Protect yourself, get in the Body of Christ, and Jesus will Protect you, but you have to be **Clean and Pure and Repent. Just because you call yourself a Christian means nothing.** I want what's **Clean and Pure, in Heart, in Spirit, in Mind,** with their focus on Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit and Me.

For the rewards are beyond your comprehension. So Just have Faith and Trust in your Lord and Savior. For He will Rule and Govern, and protect My Sheep, My Lambs. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah the Creator, the Maker of the Universe. Peace be with you. Peace be with you - The love of My Heart - The love of My Son - The love of the Holy Spirit. Peace and love your fellow Sheep, your fellow Lambs. So saith Jehovah.

91. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 June 1992 at 10:15 PM. in tongues, Spanish.

Hi, My son. Ark! Ark! My son, are you tired? Your body is tired. You have worked many hours but you are doing a good job. I am watching you. I am looking at you and I like your determination because you're going to need that kind of determination to finish what I want you to do, but rest now.

You're going to see things in the future in your mind. They are not the things you put in your mind. They are going to be from God. I want you to write them and to put them down. I want people to see through your eyes. I want them to hear you through your writing of what I tell you. I know you're

tired and that you haven't slept or eaten. But I think you're doing a good job. I will tell you where to send them and when.

You have already sent the ones I have told you to the people that have prayed for you. I want them to read what I am telling you because you're going to need their help. You're in a war and you cannot fight by yourself. You need the help of your Brothers and Sisters of Christ. For when you fight together everyone is stronger. Remember that! I want you to do what I tell you, and you're going to need the Prayers of your Brothers and Sisters.

I know the people of the World are not going to believe you. That's not important, what is important is that you do what I tell you, for it isn't going to be as hard as you think. I already know what's in your mind. You're worried but remember that you're in My Hands, God; Jesus, Holy Spirit and I, your Father. And if they fight with you they're going to be fighting with Me.

I know that you think these are only Words but a day is going to come that I am going to show you a miracle. You have the strength of the Holy Spirit that's going to work in your body. Don't get scared because the Body sometimes gets frightened when the Force of the Holy Spirit uses it. For the Body isn't clean, and the Holy Spirit is. So, don't get scared when the Holy Spirit arrives, for there are going to be miracles.

92. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 June 1992 at 2:15 AM, Monday in tongues, Spanish and English.

Spanish:

You know what? This day went very well for you. You know you did what I wanted you to do and you rested. I know that you have been very tired because you have been working hard on the Prophecies. Look what's going to happen in the days that are coming. It's going to be very hard for the People who understand what's going to happen but it's going to happen.

There is going to be a Spy, and they're going to throw her in the Hole. The Hole is going to eat her because the husband is going to get Mad, for the Spy wasn't for him. It's going to give him anger and he's going to go with the manner of doing evil with the person who threw her, but the person who threw her was the devil. And the man didn't know it.

Look, the man is the man that's coming to tell False Words of God, the day that he starts to use the tongue of the devil. The devil is going to eat him. That day he and the devil are going to be one. For he is going to think a lot of himself and he likes the money. He likes to order people to do this and to do that, but the God of the World, of Heaven, of all that is and is going to be, He's going to take this man with the devil and He is going to throw him in a hole. In a hole and he's going to bury him in a manner that he won't be able to leave. For he used the word of the devil. Oh, what a shame. Oh, what a shame.

English:

I want you to pay attention, to listen very carefully to My Words. This is Jehovah, Creator of the Universe, of everything that is and will be, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. This time that We are approaching is going to be a time to bid farewell, to all the good times that you had. The beginning of the end has started; though you haven't realized it yet, but the clock has really started. Dec. 2, 1990, was day one; on that date began the time that My Son started the war to finish, to clean up what was evil in the Heavenly.

I will not tell you the hour or the day when My Son will come to pick you up, but I will tell you the war is raging strong and fierce in the Heavens since that date. The War is raging on the Planet Earth, at the same time in the Spiritual Realm. You will notice things are going to change. Some of them are going to change very rapidly. Some very slowly, but things are going to startle you, riots, fighting between father, son, wife, and daughter. People are going to be on edge. Natural disasters are going to occur at unusual times and at unusual Places.

These are the Birth Pains of the end. "When the leaves on the fig tree change;" remember that statement. "When the leaves of the fig tree change," Will mark the beginning and the end of what you will know or have been knowing. For the sign of the Beast is at hand. The False Prophet is at hand. The sign of everything that was stated in the Bible is going to start to appear before your eyes. If you're not into the Word you won't even see it. So I am telling you My Christians, My Saints, you're rapidly approaching times of trouble.

There are going to be some Prophets that are going to tell you some things that are not going to be so good, and so sweet that they tickle your ear, because the time of tickling the ear is over. The time to prepare to get ready for the coming of My Son is at hand. I am going to do some rebuking, some cleaning up. Of everything that is not according to **My Word, I don't care. HOW you read that Bible, and HOW you interpret that Bible,** for there is **Only One Word,** and that is **My Word, Jehovah. Listen to My Words. JEHOVAH HAS ONE WORD, AND ONLY ONE WORD.**

You theologians, you pastors who have lead My Sheep so far astray, will be held accountable. I am not asking you. I am telling you. **You straighten up Right Now!** Because the day that is mentioned in the Bible is staring you right in the face. If you don't **Buckle Up Now!** You will be held accountable for every last thing that you have done to keep My Children, My Saints from hearing the Word at the proper time and at the proper place.

You like to discipline your flock in a manner and in a way that matches your Word and your Theology. **Now,** it is My turn to rebuke you, to snap you into place. For the only obstacle left is the Hierarchy of the Church. Which has

disassembled the Body of Christ in such a manner that you have an infinite number of religions going by the name of My Son, Jesus Christ. You don't get along. You don't speak. You have prejudices. You Pastors are worse than Children among each other. Instead of uniting and fighting with One cause and One Word, the fighting is among yourselves.

So beware, for the problem is not with the flock. The problem is with the **Leadership** of the flock. I know these are not kind Words. I know these are not sweet Words. I know that they are not tickling your ear at the present time, but so be it.

I said a Word to My Son several thousand years ago and you were given that Word and you are **not keeping My Word**. So you will see certain things happen, in the near future. For the pastors and the leaders of My Flocks, through the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, through the Holy Spirit that **DO NOT OBEY MY WORD, MY WRATH IS GOING TO FALL ON THEM**. Not on the flock, for they are responsible for the flock and they are held accountable for the flock.

These are not Idle Words of some Nut, for this Prophet of Mine is speaking **My Word** and don't you dare go against **My Word**. For there is a place allowed for people that go **against Me**. Do you understand what I am saying? Do you comprehend the seriousness of what I just said?

I'll say it again. **Straighten Up Now! Clean Up Your Act**. Get the Body of Christ together **TODAY! DON'T TALK ABOUT IT! I WANT IT DONE TODAY!** For the Wrath of God, Jehovah, will befall you so hard that it will make your head spin and you won't realize it. It is right around the corner, for if you wait for tomorrow, you won't have a tomorrow.

This is your God, Jehovah - The Creator of the Universe, of everything that is and will be - The First Word and the Last Word. Go to the streets, preach My Word, not in your Cadillac, on your foot, by foot, by foot, person to person, door to door. I don't care how you do it. You have had it easy. That time is over, take care of My Sick, take care of My Hungry. For what you do to them, you're doing to My Son, you're doing to Me. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. This is Yahweh. This is Yahweh. This is the I am, I am, I am.

93. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 June 1992 at 3:41 PM. in Spanish.

Look Reymundo, as I mentioned earlier, We are just starting and the date and day, that's going to stop, I am not going to tell you. I just want you to do what I say. I'll be with you. I know that you're suffering now. I hear your prayers, and your tears. I know that you feel bad in your heart. You don't know where you're going to go, whether it's here or there, or work, or to put the Prophecies in your computer. Look, what I want you to do is to hear My Word

and to do it. Right now My Word is saying, sit down and work. Put down the Words that I am telling you.

I know your Heart. I know that you're crying because you're really tired. You can't lift your head up straight because you are so sleepy. It hurts My Heart that you have to do what you have to do. Make yourself strong for I am with you. We do not have much time. Everything has to happen at the time that I placed it, many years ago. The time is here now. I know that you have the strength. I know that you can do what I tell you. I know that you're going to cry every minute of the day. I know your heart. I know that you can do it.

Yes, the stones are going to come and you're going to be tired when they come, but I am with you, with My Angels. They are going to protect you. No one is going to touch you. You have to trust Me. You're going to know how much Faith you have. The strength that you're going to need is going to be with the people that think that they know the Bible. They are going to be surprised that they have seen My Word, yet they did not see it, correctly. These People are very strong in their minds. They don't believe that they can do anything wrong with the Bible. It's because the devil has entered with them.

The devil has given them a hard heart. They are strong with the left Hand but not with the right Hand. These are the people that are going to want to eat you. But I am with you and remember the Gifts I gave you. Don't have fear in using them. For you have the God of Heaven, of the World, of the Angels, of all that is, and is going to be in your hands.

I know that you're not big but I choose the ones who are small. For in that way, they believe that I am their God because the God of everything doesn't choose the people that are high, and great. For I use the People that no one would believe could be used by the God of Heaven. You're working very hard and very strong right now. No one can stop you. I placed that in your heart and in your mind. For My Words that are going to go through your lips are going to save millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, millions, of people. That's why you have to make yourself strong.

For they are going to come with the stones. With all the evil they want to do. Remember Reymundo, I am with you, that is why it's so important that you make yourself strong and work with your little computer. I love you with My Heart and you're in My Hands. I know that you believe you're alone. You think that I don't hear you because you pray and you cry, and you pray and you cry, and you pray and you cry, and you see nothing that changes. Just work, do your work and I'll do Mine, and everything will come out right.

Just trust Me. This is your God. This is your God, with Jesus, with the Holy Spirit. With everything that is and is going to be, I am the First Word and the Last Word. Remember Reymundo. I have the love of the world. I have the love of My Heart in your Heart. Much happiness, My son, make yourself strong. Here comes the time everything is going to end. You have to have the

strength. This is your God. This is your God with My Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit, and Me. Your Father is going to protect you.

94. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 June 1992 at 3:04 PM. Tuesday in tongues English and Non-understandable tongues.

Ramses, Ramses will begin to move on the front as the Crow flies west but the Beetle will remain behind for the Beetle is wounded and the Beetle will fall. When the Ark is in place, the Cloud with Jesus Christ of Nazareth will receive the Christians **with a clean Heart, clean Mind, clean Body, the obedient Ones, the Ones who obey Me, Jehovah on the little things.** Things that you pass off as, "Well, I'll do it tomorrow for I am tired today"; For the things you say, "That's not My Job, that's somebody else's Job"; For Jehovah looks at the Heart, and there is no conceivable way of fooling Me.

For the Ways and Manners of Jehovah will never be the same as that of Man. You have to look to Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit will show you and guide you. People of the world, I don't care if you're a sinner or a Christian or into new Age. I don't care what you call yourself. **The Label** is not important to Me. **All that is important to Me** is that you do unto others, as you have others do unto you. You love your neighbor. You repent of your sins when you do fall, and you look to **Jesus Christ of Nazareth, My Son.**

It's basically **Simple.** It's **Direct.** It's **Clean.** It's **Pure.** You help each other. Why is that so hard to understand? You have so many different Faiths and so many different Religions in the Name of Christ. So many of you are so confused about Christ. You're looking for him over there and over here. You're looking for him at Church. You're looking for him wherever you might think he might be. Why are you so blind? The Counselor, the Comforter is right there, **with you Right Now, This Instant.**

He is talking to you. He is trying to show you the direction to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. All you have to do is take your hands out of your ears and remove them from your eyes. Listen! Listen to the voice that tells you to be good. Listen to the voice that tells you to help each other. Stop this Greediness, this Bragging and this Boastfulness even if it's in the name of Jesus Christ for Jesus doesn't want anyone who Boasts, anyone who Brags. Humble yourselves, take care of each other, the sick, the lame, the homeless.

You have so many problems. I am sorry to say no one is really helping each other in the manner that was directed in the Bible. Everybody is going their own way. You're so worried about **Doctrine.** You're so worried about being accepted, by the in group in your Church. I want you to be in the in group with the homeless, the hungry, the sick. **That's the in group.** That's the group that Christ came to help: the ones who had no one; the ones who smell when you approach them; the ones that are so skinny they are falling on their face; the ones who are freezing at night because they are sleeping in the streets; the ones

that the demons have gotten so wrapped into drugs and sex and they don't know what to do.

I gave you the Power through the Holy Spirit to cast out demons, to cure the sick. All the gifts I have given you but you have been so busy in your little clicks, in your little Church trying to satisfy each other. What a Shame. What a Shame. What a Shame. I Love you all, and I want you all to live in Heaven. It doesn't matter what you have done. It doesn't matter what you're doing. What does matter is if you're hearing My Word and you don't correct your ways. **For then you are lost, for the devil won you.**

For the Law of Jehovah, the Law of Jesus Christ, the Law of the Holy Spirit, is really simple: **Turn to Jesus.** To Jesus is the **Way** to Me, Jehovah. The Power of the Holy Spirit is at your disposal. Read the Bible with an open Mind. **Don't dictate to other people what I would say, that's My Job.** I tell People what I want. **IT'S NOT FOR YOU TO PUT WORDS IN MY MOUTH. For I am perfectly capable of speaking for Myself.**

You theologians are just... I really don't know how to explain, "How and when," the events that are going to happen. Where you can stand firm and lead your flock into safety, for you're so easily swayed. You're so quick to condemn, you're so judgmental. Turn to Jesus; it's simple, direct. I am going to consecrate on the Flock for the leadership is totally confused.

There is a small portion that still has not fallen away but these true theologians, these true followers of Christ don't have the following: They don't have the fancy cars, the fancy suits, the fancy hairdo's, the fancy words. These true Pastors are living in the gutter eating with the people that need help. They have given them the shirts off their back. They are walking around hungry. They are walking around without clothes but they truly love Me with their whole Heart and Soul. When they see someone who needs help, there is such a burden in their heart. Tears come to their eyes with their limited means, which generally is nothing but prayer and a little token of help.

The love they have for Me is given to all those who need Me. **Those are the true Pastors of My Flock. Those are the true followers of My Word.** Not the ones who live in nice houses. Not the ones who say pretty words. Not ones who Glorify themselves and are Puffed up, full of Ego, and Pride. The ones who are living in the ghetto and are ministering one-to-one. **You don't have to make an appointment with them, to see them.** They don't have a busy schedule that they need **secretaries.**

Because they are living the way of Christ. They are helping the poor, the old. Some of them are doing nothing of great significance in regard to money, but they lend an ear. They lend a hand. **All My Flock, every single one of you should be doing the SAME.** Helping your neighbor, helping the child that needs help, feeding the hungry because you are all Priests, every single one of you.

So, as My Name is Jehovah, Creator of Heaven and Earth through the Power of the Holy Spirit, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I am issuing an order to all My Priests, My Saints, to do as I command. Don't wait until tomorrow. Do it **Now** for the end is coming. The world is going to be over. Don't depend on your Pastors for they're lost. They are so puffed up and wrapped up in their theology. What a Shame. What a Shame.

So My Flock, the Holy Spirit is going to start to put sparks of burden on you, to pray, to pray for your neighbors, to reach out to your friends and your enemies. To help you repent. To help others to repent for that's how the Body of Christ is going to go together through the Body, not through the Leadership, **for the Leadership is going to fall because they are confused and they are lost.**

So My Saints, take it upon yourself, go knocking on doors, pass out fliers. Stand on your roof tops, do whatever you have to do to save your fellow Brothers and Sisters, for like I said many years past, "It will end when you least expect it." Tell your Brothers and Sisters, and your immediate family, for your immediate family is a starting point.

For Heaven is wondrous, but hell is a place that you wouldn't want your family to be; your Mother, your Father, your Brother, your Sisters. For if you don't listen to My Words some are going to be in Heaven and some Brothers and Sisters in the other place. **You don't want that and I don't want that.**

The Holy Spirit is there to give you whatever you need. You have to trust in Jehovah God, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit for there is going to be trouble on your Planet very soon. The players have their roles and they know it well. The wrath of Satan is going to fall on the Church with tears on My Eyes, I am pleading with you to make yourselves strong; turn to My Son, Jesus Christ. Repent! Don't depend on your Pastors, on your Leaders. For you will fall with them. Make yourself strong; go knock on doors; do whatever you have to do. For your reward in Heaven will be much. For I know who's Heart is Pure and who's isn't. And your reward in Heaven will be great. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Thank you My Father. Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father. Thank you Father for My Will is your Will, and your Will, Will be done. According to the Word that's in the Bible. According to what was stated through the Prophets. Praise and Glory be to the Father. Praise and Glory be to the Father. Praise and Glory be to the Father. Praise be to the Father.

95. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 June 1992 at 2:10 AM. in Spanish, English and Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

The thing that is My son. The thing that is -the lady is ill. The one that I mention before is sick because the devil is putting his force on her head, saying she isn't worth anything. She is very ill. The lady is sick. I am going to give you a confirmation. I am going to give you a confirmation and if you don't do what I tell you, the lady is going to leave with your confirmation and She won't be able to do what she has to do.

English:

If she doesn't make a commitment on the basis of what is demanded of her in regard to her faith, she will suffer beyond what she has been used to. I will not allow her to exercise any form of mental abuse on you. Ray, I will not let her mentally abuse you. I will not let her torment you. She has to come on her own free will. She will not do what she wants for she is a possessed individual. She is controlled by the enemy. She will have to commit to the relationship with you or she will not be allowed into your World.

For you have a Job to do and she has to submit to your Spiritual Walk. I will not allow her to interfere or exercise dominion over you. I will not allow it to happen but she will have to understand obedience for the way of God is hard if you disobey. She will try to force you to think that you are in a position to live in a (similar or sinister?) position. She has to stop controlling you for she is not strong enough to make it on her own. For she will fall at precisely 12:30 in the morning, for she will not be able to control her desire for you. She will lose all self control for she will want you sexually. She will want you physically. She will call on the pretense of a superficial matter because her body craves you. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

I love you Ray. I love Ray, but walking in Christ's footsteps has never been easy. I know you are having some struggle with the decisions you have to make according to the Prophecies. You will get the strength when you need the strength, Ray. Just keep your eyes focused on the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Don't let anything, and **I mean anything**, sway you to the right or the left. Focus on Jesus, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, for He is the Path and the Way. You are under our protection, our guidance.

We know - We know what you're going through but you'll be fine. You will receive the gifts. Don't worry, Ray. You have received a few already. You just don't realize it. You will receive the others as you strengthen in your Faith, and your Walk. Trust Jehovah, Ray. Jehovah, the Father, the Creator of the Universe, you will never go wrong if you trust Jehovah. You will get confirmation.

Right Now, the Prophecies that you have mailed out are having an effect on the people who have read them. Some are being overwhelmed. Some are happy. Some are getting the hunger for more. So just trust Me, Ray. We will not fail you and you will not fail Us, so saith Jehovah.

For the other matters that I have been promising or have promised. For My Words are not the Words that say one thing and do another. I know your heart, so just focus on My Son and I will instruct you in what to do and when to do it.

You will know that it is Me. For some of the gifts you will receive are going to amaze people because the end is coming. We have to bring the Body of Christ together. I am going to **shake it** I am going to **rock it**. I am going to do whatever has to be done **to clean it up**. I don't care what title, what names, what labels man has put on My Word. For like I said, I have **One Word**. I am the same today as I was yesterday.

Man changes My Words to suit his purpose and the day and the hour is almost here. I know you are worried about what man says and in the manner he says it because you're not knowledgeable enough in the Bible to defend yourself. Do not worry, Ray. You have the Power of the Holy Spirit. Nothing that man can say or do can combat the Holy Spirit. I know you have a hard time comprehending that statement because you have never felt the Power of the Holy Spirit in that strength and in that manner, and it will shock you when it comes upon you.

But you're My Vessel and I can do what I want with My Vessels and you're willing, so I am going to use you, Ray. Just cling to that Rock, My son. The Holy Spirit will guide you and show you and give you Peace and Tranquillity. For man cannot harm God, but the Wrath of God, My Spoken Word, does whatever it says it's going to do. It doesn't matter if it's a President, a King, an Emperor or the devil himself. I am the First Word. I am the Last Word.

I know you're trying your darndest. I hear your tears. I hear your confusion, but Ray, you are so much stronger than you think you are; if you only knew the damage that you have done to Satan's Empire. Just through your Prayers, just your Prayers alone, but that's another Story. Right now, your Job is to get My Word out as fast as you can. I will help you and I will guide you through the Holy Spirit. Do not worry about a thing except pleasing your Father Jehovah.

For I know you are not looking for rewards in Heaven. You're not looking for the praise of men. You are focused on pleasing Me. With that Mind, that Spirit, I can use you.

For the problem of the Flesh has always been there since the fall of Adam but you can do it, Ray. You can conquer the Flesh. Keep your eye on Jesus Christ of Nazareth, **not on what Man says**. I'll repeat it again. **Keep your eye on Jesus Christ of Nazareth** not on the Law of man using the name of Jesus Christ. Remember that Ray!

The Law of Jesus Christ, labeled by man, will send you in the wrong direction. Focus on the Purity and the Simplicity of Jesus Christ's Love for his neighbor, for the sick, for the lost, for those in want. Remember the two Laws

that Christ said that were the most important. That's all there is to it, Ray. The hierarchy of the Church is wrapped and lost in **Terms** and in **Meaning**. They lost the true focus of Christ, **not all of them but many have**.

Remember the three Laws and the two most important Laws that Jesus gave you "Love your Father Jehovah with all your Heart, Mind and Soul" and "Love thy neighbor as you have them love you" and the next Law tell, "That Brother, thy neighbor that has not heard of Christ and inform him." **Simple, Direct**, and to the **Point**. We will talk again soon; just remember My Words.

Peace and Love and Tranquillity to you, My little son be strong, be brave for the Rocks will come but I am your Shield, your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Remember that, look to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I love you Ray, never forget that. This is you Father Jehovah, Creator of Heaven and Earth, the First and the Last.

96. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 June 1992 at 2:31 AM. Thursday in tongues, Spanish, English and Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

Because, because. The water that I said, that was going to come, is going to come. There is going to be the time of the storm and the storm is going to rip and throw everything everywhere. The water is going to go up and down very high like the mountains. Yes, Reymundo. It's the truth. I cannot tell you the exact date but it's very close, everything that I have said to you. (**Non-understandable tongues?**) Ark. Ark. Ark.

English:

The day is coming that is upon you, and you don't even realize it. My Children you must wake up. You must educate and inform your Children of what's ahead, for the abyss is in front of you. For when the clock strikes twelve is the time that the new Day begins. The new Day of the new World of the new Heaven will come just like when the clock strikes twelve and you'll have a new Day. That's how it will be in the end. It will be fast and swift but for the Good Ones, the Pure at Heart, the Righteous, the Ones who repent their sins, it is just the Glorious beginning.

For they will be in Heaven with Me, and My Son, and the Holy Spirit forever without a care, without a worry. Your Bodies of today have no idea or comprehension of what it is to live in total Peace and Harmony with your Brother, with your Sister, with Nature, with everything around you. It's wondrous. You can fantasize and imagine but it's more wondrous than you can fantasize. It's more wondrous than you could possible dream. For that's what is waiting for the Saints that turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

For He is the **Path**. He is the **Door for everlasting Salvation**. So My Children, repent, look to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Only Jesus Christ of

Nazareth, remember that. I can never understate it, look to Jesus Christ of Nazareth, pound that into your head. For Man's laws, Man's ways will lead you to the Pit. You Pray, and Pray the Holy Spirit will show you, will guide you, will direct you. Jesus Christ of Nazareth is the **Way**. Not the Law of Man, burn that into your Head, into your Mind.

Jesus Christ of Nazareth has the Keys to the Kingdom, not Man's laws, Man's stipulation, Man's burdens. Just because they use the Name of Jesus Christ does not make them right. The Holy Spirit, the Counselor, the Provider of the truth is there with you now but you have to make a firm commitment in your Heart, in your Mind. You have to really want Jesus not just say it.

For He is the **Way**, not the rules and regulations that all these churches have. Some are really way off. Some are struggling. They have an idea but they are placing all these regulations and burdens on you. They mean well but they Lost the Focus. It doesn't matter how free they say they are. **None of them are free, not a single one.** You have to turn your eyes and your ears on Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I don't know how many ways I can say it and in how many manners it has to be said but I am going to keep saying it until you listen.

The same with you pastors, remember the Name Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the **Way**, the **Path**, the **Door**, the **Keys to Heaven; not your rules, not your regulations.** It doesn't matter how hard or how you work or how you play. Get your focus. The law of Man is the law of Man. The Law of Jesus is salvation. Don't, please don't try to make the Bible something that it isn't to justify what you want it to be. The Bible has the answers but you have to read it with an open **Mind**, open **Heart**. The minute you put our God in a box you're **lost**.

He can do more wondrous things than your little Mind could comprehend. So My Children relax, take a deep breath, and focus on Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Holy Spirit will guide you. Remember that! This is your Father, Jehovah - The Creator of Heaven and Earth, of all that is and will be. I want you in Heaven. I really do, but you have to be sincere. If you could only see what I can see, and that's the Heart. You could never fool My Son or Me. I'll be waiting for you in Heaven. This is your Father. I love you. I adore you, but remember My Son, Jesus Christ. My Only Begotten Son who died for you.

97. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 June 1992 at 10:04 AM. Thursday in Spanish.

Vehicle. Pig's Vehicle. Pig's Vehicle. The Pig has a Vehicle. The Vehicle that he uses to hear what the People are saying. The Vehicle that he uses to learn what's happening behind doors and walls because he wants to know everything. The Pig wants to know everything. The day is here now that you won't be able to say anything, and you're going to have fear to hear what's happening, for the ears of the World are everywhere. You won't be able to trust

anyone. For your Brothers, your Mother, your Father, and your Wife could send you to Jail if you don't think like the Pig. What a shame, it is a shame.

Your Father knows everything. Your Father knows what's going to happen before it happens. I made everything; My Sons and Daughters, the Stars, the World, the Heavens, everything you see and touch. Everything is **Mine** because with My Word, I made it with My Son and the Holy Spirit. The time is going to come and it's going to be very hard, so hard that you're going to think, "Why was I born, for life is so hard. I can't even breathe. I cannot rest because there are people behind me every minute."

When those days come I want you to remember your Father of Heaven with the Holy Spirit and My Son, Jesus. For My Word says what is Right, and I do not Lie, everything that I am telling you is going to happen. I want you to remember during that time I will always be there. The Door to Heaven is My Son, Jesus. You have to point your **Mind** to My Son, Jesus. He will help you with the Holy Spirit because everything is going to go bad.

Then I am going to send My Son. "**He is going to clean up everything.**" Remember that! My Son Jesus has the Force. He has My Word to do what I tell him. I am going to tell Him to clean everything that is dirty. I want only what is **clean**.

The rest, I am going to put with the devil in the Pit for all the time that there is time. The Pit is a place where they are going to suffer for all the time that there is time. Many people don't want to hear this! They don't believe that God can do this! But Look! The people that are going to the Pit are the people that didn't look for Me. They looked for the devil and they found him. My Saints placed their **Minds** on their God, with the Son and the Holy Spirit.

The Father knows everything. The Father doesn't want you there. He has the Love of all the World but you have the free will to do whatever you want. I am not going to change your mind. You have to choose but I am going to tell you the truth. **I am going to tell you the truth until you get tired of hearing it, but it's the truth.**

If My Son sends you to that **Place** you won't be able to say that you didn't know. For I am the God of everything, and this minute I am telling you the **truth**. The Holy Spirit is placing that **Spark** in your Heart. **Right Now!** For I don't want you to tell Me that you didn't know. In the Pit you're going to suffer for all the time that there is time. There are many people that don't believe this. What a shame, for it's the **truth**.

The devil doesn't want you to know the truth, for if you don't believe then **He** can eat you. You have the chance to place your **Mind** on your God. The One who made everything with his Word or with the devil who took to the pit everything that he touched. You have to choose. With the Love of My Heart, with the Love of My Son, Jesus, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, We are telling you the **truth**. I am telling you with a Word, that you can tell, that it's the **truth**.

I love you with all My Heart. **I am going to cry if I lose you.** But what is the **truth** is the **truth**. Nothing can change what is the **truth**. **I, with My Son, and with the Holy Spirit, We are the truth.** No one wants to send you to that place. Everyone in Heaven wants you to come with Us to Heaven. Just the devil wants you to live with him but that's the way it's going to be.

Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father -your Father with his Son, and the Holy Spirit, with the Heart of the World, with the Heart of everything that is right. **I am telling you the truth.** Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father.

98. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 June 1992 at 11:00 AM. in English.

I love you. The Art of Love is simple. The Art of Love is giving yourself to someone completely. Laying down your life without any second thoughts, that's what Love is. It's forever giving and never expecting anything in return. Love is something beyond the self. Love cannot be contained. Love flows like a rushing River. Love is the beginning of Birth. Love and the makings of Love is not of the Flesh.

It is the Creation of the Creator. For the Creator is Pure Love. Love helps you grow. Love makes you strong. Love makes you wise. Love brings you closer to Jehovah, to Jesus Christ, to the Holy Spirit. Love is what every Christian should strive for, the Love of Christ, the Love of the Holy Spirit, the Love of the Father, Jehovah. Your God is not complex. Your God is simple. Simply Love. That's not hard to comprehend. You have to forget the self.

I know many People could never comprehend such a statement and yet it's so simple. Everyone has it. Everyone can use it. Everyone needs it. But if you don't practice your Love towards your fellow man, even on the little things, your Spirit will never be fulfilled. You will always be lacking. It will always have that craving of Dissatisfaction because what you give out, in the form of Love, you need to have filled in your Spirit.

You reach out for My Son Jesus Christ out of Love and He'll reach out for you, out of Love. He reaches for you without you even knowing it. I reach out for you. The Holy Spirit reaches out for you. We all have our Arms open. We want to hold you. We want to touch you. We want to Love you. We want to take care of you. We want to protect you, all out of that one Word, Love.

But you have a choice to Love Us or not. The Word is basically simple, but man has made such a complex meaning of so many different words that are basically simple. For if you want to go to Heaven, you have to know how to Love and not expect anything in return. Do it because you want to, because Christ Loved you. He died for you because He Loved Me. He died for you. I sent My Son to die for you because I Loved you.

I am talking to you now because I Love you. I want you to hear and understand the Love that's on My Lips. **For if anything will save you, it will**

be the Love that grows in your Heart, that communicates with Me. It's not what Man tells you, Pastors, Theologians, Politicians. You have so many labels and titles but that's not important.

The most important thing is that you Love Me above everything else. And you'll be okay through all the trials and tribulations, through the ups and downs of this World. For I will never forsake you if you Love Me and I Love you. We will Create this unbreakable bond that nothing in the Universe can break. For even if you ran away I will not let you go because I Love you. Because I know that you will come back. Because you Love Me.

My Children, it's simple. It is so simple. Love your Father in Heaven, the Creator of Heaven and Earth, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. That's all I ever asked of Adam and Eve, just to Love Me and I'd Love them back, but since the fall, since the fall of the Garden of Eden, everything has been mixed up, turned upside down by your Arch enemy the devil. But I am building My New Eden, My New Heaven, My New World and I am starting over fresh, clean. It's right around the corner.

I hope you listen to Me with an open Heart because it's so **close. It is so close.** It would scare you if you knew the date. But it comes down to the basic Word that was used in the Garden of Eden. "Love." That Word is going to be reestablished just like the Garden, in many years passed, when your Parents forsake Me, but listen, it doesn't mean it's over. It just means that We are approaching a New Level, a New World, a New Garden.

Prepare your Hearts and climb onto the Ark. Remember Noah. He Loved Me and I Loved him. The day of Noah is here once again. Remember I Love you. That's all. That is important. Never forsake your Father, your King of Kings, your Lord of Lords, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Enforcer of My Law. Through the Power of the Holy Spirit I am going to bring you home very soon. Very soon. I Love you, never forget that. Jehovah Loves you. Your God forever.

99. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 June 1992 in Spanish.

Hey look! I know you want to touch Me, Reymundo. I know you want to do what is right but do not worry on how you write the Prophecies. For I am with you. Your hand is My Hand. Your lips are My Lips. I know that you want to write them correctly but you worry over everything. I know what you're thinking. You're thinking that if you don't write them down, correctly, I am going to kill you right there in front of your Computer. Don't worry so much. I want to work with you, but if you fight Me it becomes harder. Just take a deep breath, rest and start again for you're making it harder than it is. I am telling you what is right but you have so much worry that you're going to do it wrong and that you can't do anything.

Look Reymundo, I have many things to say to you and I want you to write them down correctly. You have to have patience. It's not important if you go fast or slow. What's important is that you have patience and you hear Me. I will put the Words in your Mind in the way that I want you to write them. I know. You don't know the computer. I know. You don't know English. I know. You don't know Spanish. That's why I want to use you, because you know nothing, and if you did I wouldn't use you.

Everyone of this World, they think they know everything. I am going to show them My Glory, that I use what no one wants. And with this, I move the World with people that no one thinks I could use. **Everyone is running after the big things and I look at the little things**, but those are the ways of God, with My Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit. I want you to look at your body and your spirit in the little ways. That way, when you pray I'll hear you. For if you watch the little things then I know that you'll watch the big things.

Reymundo, don't worry, have patience, for I am going to tell you many things. We are just starting and I want to start correctly with you. I want to correct things before your worries change your **Mind**. For you can do what you want. You don't have to write anything if you don't want to. I do not Force anyone to do anything, but I know your Heart. You're running after Me faster than you have in your whole life. For your Heart has hunger to know Me. You didn't think I knew but I know everything. I know you have a hunger to know Me. I want to show you but you have to have patience.

Hurry up, get up and start again but start slowly at first, then I'll show you how to proceed faster. I want to work with you, the two of Us. We are going to be of one Mind. For We have to tell the world My Word, the God that made everything, the World, the Stars, and Heaven. For My Son has His orders on what to do, and the Angels, with My Son, are fighting now in the War in Heaven. Everything is going well but there are certain things that have to happen before other things can happen. Everything has an order and a way that it has to happen.

Your job is to say My Word to all the world, but don't worry, you're in My Hands. I will protect you, your family and the new family you're going to have. For I know your hunger for Me. I have a hunger for you and the two of Us, with your help, are going to save many. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Don't make yourself deaf because We have a lot of work to do. I know you're real tired and you haven't slept but it's very important what you're doing.

I know at times you don't think so, because the devil shoots a bullet at you, and sometimes that bullet hits your Spirit, for you had your Armor down. I know it hurts and you don't know what to do. You have to walk with the Armor of God every minute of all the days that I am talking to you, for the devil wants to shoot you with his bullets. I have many Angels protecting you. I know that you don't see them but they are there. Every minute of all the days, for My

Words have to be said to My Saints. The time is very short. I told them in the Bible. I would warn and protect them.

100. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 June 1992 at 12:26 AM. in tongues, Spanish and English.

Spanish:

Crazy. He is Crazy. He is Crazy. The Man, he is Crazy because he believes that he can beat God. He believes that he can kill God if he kills the ones who believe in God. He is Crazy. He is Crazy. The man is mad with God because the devil said to him that everything bad that happened to him, when he was a child was the fault of God. Now, he wants to kill everyone who loves God, the God of the World, of the Heavens, of all that is and is not.

That's the way it's going to be in the days that are coming. You have to write and tell the Saints to put their ears to the ground. To hear the steps of the man that is Crazy. Because he's going to want to kill all that believe in Christ, and in the Holy Spirit, and in the Father.

He is going to have many soldiers that are going to help him to look for the ones who believe in Christ. And if they do not stop praying and reading the Bible, he is going to kill Christians like animals because he has a lot, and a lot of anger with God because the devil is telling him things. What a shame, what has to happen in the days that are coming.

English:

I am going to give you some loving advice. This advice comes from the Lips of your Heavenly Father, Jehovah. For Jehovah is the beginning of everything. This advice is for the Christians that have to endure some tragedies in the future when they are going to be persecuted. This advice is basically simple: Keep **focused** in Jesus Christ, your Savior through the Power of the Holy Spirit. **You will be Saved if you keep yourself Pure and Focus on Jesus Christ.**

For when the Ball becomes known, the Ball will start the resignation of the Seal of the Evil Cross on the Ball, and on the body, and on the Body of Christ. For the seal of the wicked cross will be implemented at the appropriate time. For the devil will have his mark for the seal will mean everlasting Torment in Gehenna.

So beware of the **seal**. Beware of the Beast, for the coming of **the end** is at hand, and will be upon you before you realize. Heaven forbid anyone that takes the seal, for that mark seals your faith in Gehenna. Be on guard, stay sharp in the Word. Read the Bible. Focus on Jesus Christ. The Holy Spirit will guide you. This is your Father, the Creator of the Universe, Jehovah.

101. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 June 1992 at 1:49 PM. Friday in English.

Your rage is going to subside when the Holy Spirit puts that spark in your Heart. Then you'll understand what My Prophet is doing. How he is working to accomplish what has to be accomplished. Keep him in your prayers. Help him if you can, for My Children have to unite. We have to bring the Body of Christ together for the time of Trial and Tribulation is at hand.

We have to start at once. We have to convert our neighbor. We have to convert our Brothers, our Sisters, anybody and everybody that listens. This is Jehovah, your Father, the Creator of Heaven and Earth. The Beast is accumulating Wealth and Information at this time, for the Beast is not waiting in the slightest to accomplish what he wants to accomplish. He is placing many hours at his Job at the present time.

So - Body of Christ, listen to the Prophecies and watch, and learn. For you will be surprised in the manner in which things will develop, for the fall of Law and Order is at Hand, for the fall of your Rights is at Hand, for the fall of Peace and Tranquillity is at hand, for the fall of Satan is at Hand. **Remember, those of you that have a Pure Heart, Pure Mind, and Pure Soul, keep your eyes focused on Jesus.**

For He is your Savior. He is the Salvation of all that is Pure and Righteous. The Holy Spirit will guide you every step of the way. You have to open yourself up for guidance. For the guidance will not develop, will not proceed if you do not accept Jesus Christ of Nazareth as your King of Kings, and your Lord of Lords deep down to the heart of your Soul, and not just on your Lips. For your Lips mean nothing.

So - pay attention My Saints and read on. For the Prophecies will get more intense, more real. For I promised My Saints that I would warn them before the end. So those of you with a clean Heart, clean Mind, and a clean Soul that are looking for the Path to your God, Jehovah the Creator of Heaven and Earth. And want to save yourselves from the fall, the great fall, the great tribulation that is going to befall this Planet. Listen, read and study the Bible. Get your Brothers and your Sisters and read.

Read as if your life depends on it. For every minute you're in the Bible you're that closer to Me, Jehovah. You have to trust Me. You have to trust Me that I'll deliver you. I know it will be hard but you can do it. For I want nothing but what is **Clean, Righteous and Pure.** For I mentioned earlier your room is ready. Your Chair, the one you love, is waiting for you in Heaven.

So trust in the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. The Holy Spirit will guide you every step of the way out, but you really have to listen. Really listen hard for the distractions of this world are going to be intense, more than you could ever comprehend. If there is a desire in your heart, in that little heart of yours, I am going to build up and make it grow in the direction of Jesus.

He will show you, but you have to be willing to do it on your own. For I only want those that really want to come; those that are strong; those that are loving; those that care for their Brothers and Sisters; those that are giving everything that they have to bring the Word of Jesus Christ to the world.

I'll watch over you. I'll take care of you. For I love you with all My Heart. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah, Creator of Heaven and Earth, of all that is and what will be, is the truth and nothing but the truth. For your God is truth and what is truth is Righteousness, what is truth and **Righteousness is your ticket to Heaven**. So saith Jehovah, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit.

102. Prophecy given on 22 June 1992 at 12:51 AM. on Monday, in English, and an occurrence on 20 June 1992 at 2:12 Am. on Saturday.

Occurrence:

I was awakened by a loud rapid sound of machine gun fire that was so real. It woke me up. I still can hear it in my head. I don't know if it was a dream or something from the future, from the Lord. I know it scared me, for it was so real.

English:

Hello Ray, so you passed your first test, if you want to call it a test. I call it obedience. Though you have done a lot of other things in obedience. I know this was hard for you, just don't worry, just keep doing what I ask you to do. You are protected, I have to keep stating it to you and restating to you because I know that you're having a hard time comprehending it, sensing it, and feeling secure. When it comes down to push and shove you will know. Jehovah does not forsake his Prophets, his Apostles, his Saints as I said earlier, I never have and I never will. That's My Word.

You're going to get some static from people who think they know it all. To the best of your ability let it go in one ear and out the other for it's not your problem. You're just My Messenger. Make yourself strong and deliver the messages where I tell you to, and you watch and see the Power and Glory of Jehovah your God grow. For We're just beginning. So, trust Me Ray, you have more trust than you give yourself credit.

That was a demon that called you on the phone. They were mad because you gave the Prophecies to your pastor but there is nothing they can do, not a thing. You're in My Hands. What your pastor does isn't of any importance to you. For what he does is between him and Me, whether he is obedient or whether he isn't? He is now accountable to Me because I gave him My Word, and if he closes his eyes and ears then I will deal with it. It's not your problem. **It's Mine and I don't have problems.** I take care of everything in due time.

This is Jehovah, the Creator of Universe, of all that is, and of all that is going to be.

Ray, certain things on this Planet have to happen, as I said, in a certain manner, in a certain way. All you have to do is obey My Word, Trust Me, Pray to Me, with your Whole Heart, and Soul, and you'll be okay. None of the arrows, none of the stones will hit you. Everything I promise you will occur, the hour and the time has been placed and set. The same goes for the Star that's coming. The same goes for the Beast, the Mark of the Beast, the Wars, the Blood.

The War in the Heavens has been raging on, as I told you since Dec. 2, 1990. There are Battles in the Heavens. There are Battles on Earth that you can't see. I know you remember that one Battle that We used you in. Do you remember, when My Son was giving you orders through your prayer language and you were giving orders to My Angels and directing them through your prayer language? I know you were amazed. I know you were excited and I know you could see the Battle. First one you ever saw, but you only saw a skirmish.

There are bigger Battles going on, but there are going to be more Battles like that, that We're going to use you in and your body is going to react in ways that you're not used to; you will shake, you will speak strange sounds. Some people might think they're demonic but don't worry what people think. You worry about your God Jehovah. For Jehovah knows, Jesus knows, and the Holy Spirit knows, this was planned many many many thousands of years ago.

Everything is going to be done according to My Word, according to the Word I set into motion when I decided what was going to be done, and how, and when, in the Spirit World, and in the Real World.

So Ray, you have an interesting position in this Battle, in this little Planet's life. Eventually you will get used to all this commotion. At times you will feel excited and feel happy because you'll see the Battle, how it's won, and you'll see your portion of the Battle done.

For there are some things We cannot explain to you because you would never comprehend them. Not in the flesh, that's why you get so bewildered because you want to know things. We can't let you know because you're not equipped in the flesh to understand.

So don't worry about the pastors, the theologians, the witches, the demons, and all those assorted people that are going to try to get you. For they won't lay any burdens on you that I, Jehovah with My Son, and the Holy Spirit cannot correct. We can correct everything because We made everything. I know you have a hard time understanding that and the mechanics behind it.

So just keep doing your Job. We are proud of you. Every time you pass out a Prophecy the Angels are cheering for you, there are noises and banners going on because We all know you can do it. **The only one who doesn't know is you.** So Ray, be Strong, be Brave and Pray. Pray to Jehovah,

pray to Jesus, to the Holy Spirit, pray, pray and pray for you are doing a good Job. I know you took a couple of hard arrows on Saturday. I know, We heard your prayers but you survived. Make yourself strong. Ray We're with you.

With Love, with Peace, with Tranquillity, We bid you a good night or, I guess, a good morning. So you take care and We are still protecting you even if you don't sense it or see it. This is Jehovah the Creator of the Universe, the First and the Last Word, of all that is and will be.

103. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 June 1992 at 1:27 AM. Monday in English.

I love you Ray. The Owl will come to its tree in mid-November. The Owl will fall fast. The Owl will meet the Hornet. The Hornet will execute the Owl for the Beast only wants those who are obedient to him. For the **kingdom** of the devil is **Death**. For the kingdom of the Beast is at hand. For the kingdom of the Beast will fall as it is stated in the Bible. The points of reference are Joel, Machabees, John, Chapter six in Revelations.

The Slaughter that will occur will frighten the whole World, for they will feel helpless. They will feel abandoned for the Wrath of God will **clean** the Planet of all evil ways once and for all. For they did not seek Me. They did not Look for Me. They loved their things, their possessions, their mother and father, their wives and sons and daughters more than their God. For they never followed the ways of Jehovah. They were **bred** into evil. So they shall **Die** into evil, so saith Jehovah.

So My Saints keep this in **Mind**, implant this into your mind for the hour is coming. That Judgment will be called on the Planet and on you, and you will be held accountable to everything that you have done since you had the maturity to know right from wrong. For Jehovah is merciful. He's a loving God but you have to obey the Rules, the Law of My Son. For He Died for you on the Cross, and the hour, the date, the time will be here before you realize.

So, for you Righteous People turn to Jesus, your King of Kings, your Lord of Lords, for He is the **Path**. He's the **Way** to Heaven. Trust in Jehovah for He is Straight and Righteous and does not Lie. For Jehovah is bringing to a close everything that is evil, everything that is not righteous, everything that is contrary to the Name of Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit.

For Jehovah was the Creator through His Spoken Word. My Son, My Only Begotten Son, who died for you, will be at the appointed hour, at the appointed day to pick up My Sheep, **the Pure, the Righteous, the Holy** in the **sight** of your God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. For the Wrath of God will befall this Planet; will shake and break everything that is not **Righteous**. For everything that belongs to Jehovah is **Clean**, and **Pure**, and **Righteous**.

So read the Bible turn to Jesus. Pray to Us. The Father, the Son, the Holy Spirit will guide you every step of the way, but make yourself strong. For the evil one is throwing darts, shooting arrows, He is slaughtering Lambs and Sheep at this very instant. **For they turned to him as a god, and now that he is their god he can do what he wants with them and he is slaughtering them without mercy.**

So My Children, My Lambs, turn to Jehovah, turn to Jesus, turn to the Holy Ghost. For the Love, Peace and Tranquillity in Heaven will befall you if you're strong in **Faith** and **Love** your God, with all your **Heart**, all your **Mind**, all your **Soul**. This is Jehovah your God. This is Jehovah your God. This is Jehovah your God, with the Holy Spirit, and My Son Jesus. We love you all with our Hearts. **We are hoping that you understand the meaning of True Love. For your God is Love Today, Tomorrow, and Always.**

104. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 June 1992 at 9:15 AM. in English.

I will show you the world, Ray. I will show you how the Earth's people are in their Philosophy, in their Thinking. In the manner in which they approach Me, and in the manner they don't approach Me. Keep your eyes and ears open. Observe, and watch. For they are all My People, and I love them all to the very last one.

But there are those that have decided to go the other way, and for those, I will love them to the very last second. Then I will release them into the devil's hands forever, and ever, and ever. It's a shame. It's sad. It's a waste. But I gave everyone a free will, a free choice, and I am not going to force anyone to chase Me, to follow Me, to believe in Me. I will guide them. I will show them. I will put that spark in their heart, but they have to do it on their own.

For Love does not force. Love does not demand. Love does not insist. Love gives Love. Love receives Love. And then Love returns Love. Pretty simple. Pretty direct. But most people cannot understand that. They want to control, manipulate with selfish attitudes. They want to dominate. That's not Love. That's demonic. That's something that the devil uses to control people, because they are so insecure, but the time of the devil is finished.

The trials, and the tribulations, that people are going to go through, are really going to separate the good ones from the bad ones. There is nothing that can change what I have started. The realness of what is going to happen will **shock** the whole world, the leaders, the followers of the leaders, the people who think they know all.

The beast will destroy whatever he touches without reason, just because he wants to. Blood, dismembered bodies will be a common thing in the streets, in alleys. For he will have absolute power. Now you sinners, you people who do not follow Jehovah, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, will get an idea of the

reality of what it is to follow Satan, your arch enemy. For you will follow him to the Pit, and live in the manner, in the shape, that his soul wills it, but the torment in Hell is no comparison to what will be on the Planet Earth very soon. For Hell is a place of gnashing and grinding of teeth, of total torment for eternity.

Sounds gruesome, sounds bad, but your God, Jehovah, the Holy Spirit, My Son, the Lord of Lords, the King of Kings, We are going to clean up everything that's in Heaven, that's on the Earth, and without question, without a bit of doubt, anything, and everything, that is evil will be cast down into Hell. **Everything that is Clean and Pure will be Cleansed for Heaven.** For My Spoken Word made the Heavens and the Earth, for **Good**, for what is **Righteous**, for what is **Clean**.

The Rebellion in Heaven started because Lucifer did not remain in the place that he was given, and with the authority, and responsibilities that was given him. He went against **the Almighty Powerful God.** But Jehovah, Jehovah God never loses, never has, never will. So the Rebellion is coming to a close, and anything that was contaminated by Lucifer, and his followers, will be cleaned up once and for all. Some of you might not like **the idea of Hell, the creation of Hell**, and the idea that wicked people will be placed in Hell, **but you must remember, I am God Jehovah, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit.**

My Son is the Enforcer, the Implementor of My Law. He is **Just**, and He is **Right**. Remember the word "**Just.**" It's very important. For the people that go with the leaders of the Rebellion to the Pit, it sounds bad, it sounds gruesome, but it is **Just**. In the spiritual world, it is **Just**, and since you cannot comprehend the spiritual world, and the reality of the spiritual world, you can't comprehend this place called Hell, Gehenna because you think in Earthly terms. For the blaspheme against My Name, My Son and the Holy Spirit will not be allowed. For We are the Creators of the Universe. We Created everything through My Spoken Word, and what is not **Just**, what is not **Right** will be dealt with; **Justly**, and **Rightly**.

So, My Lambs, My Sheep, repent. Repent, turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. He is the door. He has the keys to the Kingdom of Heaven. For what I am saying is **True**, and is **Right**. For I am your God, Jehovah, and I do not Lie. But, I am not going to force you to believe Me. I am just going to state it to you, as simply as I can with Love on My Lips, and Love in My Heart.

I don't like what I see on the Planet Earth. It has gotten to the point, and to the point in time, that I have to close the Book on this little Planet. For the sin, and the abomination against Me, My Son, and the Holy Spirit, has reached a point in time, that was stated in the Bible many thousands of years ago.

To you, it seems like a long time, but I, the Creator of time, it means nothing. You have to keep remembering the spiritual world operates with a different set of **Rules, set of Laws**, that your human sinful minds cannot

comprehend, but yet, it is "for **Real.**" It is more **Real** than what you can see, than what you can touch. For the Law of Jehovah, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit is **absolute**, and I mean, "**ABSOLUTE.**"

So remember all these things My Children. For the time will come when you'll have to bow that knee to My Son, and confess, that Jesus Christ is, Lord of Lords, and King of Kings. Then My Son will tell you the outcome of your fate forever. All these things sound very harsh, but coming to Heaven is basically simple. It is easy, if you really Love your God. Repent, turn to Jesus. Help thy neighbor. Love one another. Simple!

But if those statements are too difficult for you. **Don't worry!** For you will be directed to a place that thinks like you do, forever. If you feel you cannot change, do not worry. For, "**You,**" will decide what direction you will go. We will just direct you in the direction of "**Your**" decision. **Simple, Direct, and to the Point.**

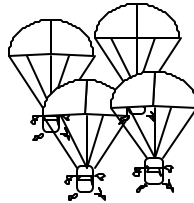
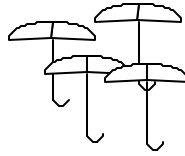
This is Jehovah, the Creator of the Heavens and the Earth, of all that is, of all that will be, the First Word, the Last Word, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. We bid you Happiness, Joy, and Contentment to the ones who listen to My Word, and obey the Law of Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. **To the others, "Your god" will be talking to you soon.**

So My Sheep, My Lambs, make yourselves strong, stronger than you ever have. For this World, this Planet of yours is going to be shaken beyond belief. The climates will change, the mood of the people will change, there will be a War beyond comprehension. All these things will happen as it was stated in the Bible. Then I will close the book on this Planet, and then We will have a New World, a New Heaven, a New Beginning, and Children will live the way they were designed to live with Peace, Harmony, Jubilation, Joy, beyond your wildest Dreams.

I love you all, down to the very last one. Peace and Love to you all. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah, your God, the Creator of Heaven and Earth, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. We welcome you into Heaven. Peace be with you, My Children.

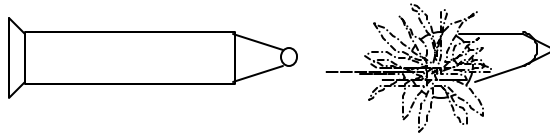
105. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 June 1992 at 1:12 PM.

Vision of umbrellas falling from the sky and watching them change into parachutes.



106. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1992 at 10:16 AM.

I saw a **missile** in outer space as it floated in space. I could see it from the bottom, then it just ignited, and took off.



107. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1992 at 5:24 PM. in English.

I want you to listen to Me, Ray. Because what you are feeling at the present time is an attack from the enemy. So keep your Armor on. Make yourself strong, and pray until the battle is over. Then proceed to type My Written Word just have patience. You will get attacked, that is part of War, but like I told you earlier, you are heavily protected, but you have to pray and pray with strength, with conviction.

For I know they are trying to work on your mind. I know they are trying to convince you to stop. I know they are trying to confuse you. I know the enemy is compiling some heavy demonic forces against you this very second. You have sensed it in your spirit. That's why you have been praying. So keep praying, make yourself strong. For there is nothing they can do.

For you are in the Hand of God. My Angels are all over your house, in the air, in your room, all over. You can't see them, but they are doing the fighting for you. But your prayers direct them. They direct them in the spirit to the areas you are vulnerable. Your prayers will direct the Angels to combat the demonic forces that are concentrating on your weak areas.

I know you feel the pressure of the War. I know you are a very determined man. So hang in there. We have a lot more to talk about, a lot more things to say. I know you are falling behind, but that's to be expected. For I have a lot to say, so hang in there, and pray until this little battle is over. Then go back to your computer, and get to work. For the information you are putting down is important. You might not see it, or understand it right now, but you will see later.

108. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 June 1992 at 1:27 AM. in Spanish and non-understandable tongues.

Vision:

I saw a head of a Lion with a green mane. Now, I see a head of a bull.

Prophecy: 1:44 AM. Spanish,

There it is in front of your nose My son. What I was telling you about your wife. There she is. You can touch her, you can kiss her. For she is ready.

But look, the time has arrived of the **Cross**, of the **Crooked Cross**. It has arrived. For what I say is the **truth**. You have to watch the **Crooked Cross**. The Star is going to come, and its going to hit the world like a Hammer, and the Star is going to be, because the pig, and the dogs, are going to run after everything that is, and what they want in this world. **Here comes the Star with the Hammer**. For what I say, your God, the Father does not Lie. All that is **Straight**, and is **Clean**, is your Father's. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Yes Ray, the hour will come when the monarch is assassinated in the streets of London. On the Day that will mark his Coronation for the Beast has planned, and executed this assassination from the beginning. For the development of the foundation of his empire will spread from country to country until he will rule the world, with an iron hand.

So beware of the Beast. Beware of the Star that will hammer your hand, and your forehead without mercy. For once you have this Star, you will never see My Kingdom in Heaven with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. The Star will be painless. It will not hurt. It will be implemented with a tool that will Hammer it in place. **So beware of the Hammer with the Star.**

This is your God Jehovah. The beginning of the end will be like it was stated in the Book of Deuteronomy in the Old Testament. The carcasses of the dead will be piled high, as if they were logs of trees on a hot summer day. The flies will be thick and heavy on the carcasses of human remains on a hot summer day. The beginning of what some people call Armageddon will be accomplished as it is written in the Bible. So read the Bible and learn about the Wrath of God for those who blaspheme against the Name of Jehovah, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

So beware of the Beast. Beware of the Seal. Make yourself strong. Love thy neighbor, protect your family. Pray together, pray together for your Heavenly Father and Jesus Christ will protect you, but you must do it willingly. For We love you, and We want you **Pure and Clean**. So you can come to Heaven with your God Jehovah, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. This warning is stated with Love, but study the Bible, and learn, and get the wisdom you need to survive those troubled times. For you have been warned with Love and affection. I bid you farewell until the next time.

109. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 June 1992 at 1:46 AM.

I keep seeing this flash of light. I have seen it maybe three or four times, a micro-flash of light. I don't know if it is coming from the outside or if it's in my room, but it is instantaneous. I was seeing it, when the Lord was speaking on this earlier Prophecy. There it goes again. I don't know what it means.

Vision: 24 June 1992 at 1:51 AM.

I keep seeing this flashing light. I don't understand. It's instantaneous. I keep thinking maybe it is lightning, but it seems like it is spiritual. I don't know, I haven't the foggiest idea of what's going on.

110. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 June 1992 at 10:34 AM. Thursday in English.

I want you Ray, to fix your eyes on the Horizon. For the day will be upon you where the sign that I told you earlier will appear. That sign is the sign of the Heavenly Host that will touch your lips and will change you into a new person from what you have been. For you are doing the job that I told you to do correctly and exactly how I told you.

You're Right on the Path that I so destined you, before you were born. You will receive the Gifts that I have been telling you. For the Gifts will appear at the appropriate time. For they will be used to the fullest extent of your ability. The hour is upon you to carry My Word to the far corners of the World for the World will be no more.

The Star will arrive at the appointed time, for the Star is on its way. The time for it to come will amaze and astonish the whole world. For the Heavenly Host will be appearing when the Commerce and Oil Finances of the World will be at its peak. The sound of the trumpet will sound in the Heavens and on Earth. For the closing of the trap on the devil will be complete. **The Saints that Preserve and that stay Clean and Righteous will meet My Son in the Cloud.**

The hour is at Hand. The day will be a wondrous and triumphant conclusion to the long and awaited return of My Son. The Angels that have been fighting the War in Heaven are exuberant and are impatiently waiting for the new arrivals. So beware of the False Prophet, the Antichrist, and the Worship of the Beast.

Come all you faithful Christians, come all thee faithful Christians for your endurance will win you your Mansions in Heaven beyond your comprehension. I know that you have suffered. I know that you love Me in your Hearts. **For the Heart is what I read**, not the Mind, not the Lip, only the Heart. For you carried your Cross triumphantly through all the obstacles that Satan threw at you.

For your love and your dedication to Me, Jehovah and My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit, We warmly and triumphantly welcome you into Heaven at the appropriate time. For you endured to the end. My Peace. My Love will be expressed when you enter the Pearly Gates. **For once you step through those Pearly Gates you will Never, Never, Never, Never, have to worry again.** For you kept your word and I will keep Mine. For My Word is the First and the Last and that commitment will never be Broken. I love My Sheep, My Lambs, for you endured to the end.

111. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 June 1992 at 12:11 PM. in Spanish.

Everything that I told you is the truth. Yes, it is. My Word about the Lion with two heads, I know that you don't believe it, but it is the truth. You can write it down. Don't get scared because the Prophecy of the Lion with two heads did not hit you right. For what I said is the truth.

This is your God the Father, with his Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. It's good that you ask Me when you Pray, when you don't believe something, because that's the way, and the Manner of God and you. Pray and ask Me and I'll tell you the truth.

You're doing everything I said and everything will go well with you. It's good that you Pray, with all your Mind, with your Heart, with your Spirit because that's the way of the Saints.

With all the Joy of Heaven I'll call you another day, another time when you need Me, but We are just starting. It's right that you ask Me when you have a question of the Word that's Mine, your God, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

112. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 June 1992 at 3:45 PM in Spanish.

Mark it. Yes, mark it... the date, on your Calendar. It is coming. Here comes the end of the World. Open your ears, your eyes. It's here! This is your

Father. Your Father of everything that is and what's going to be. With the smell that will radiate, the Meat and the Flesh are going to burn. The Road of blood is going to hit this World.

You're not going to save yourself if you don't hear Me. This is your Father with Christ, My Son and the Holy Spirit if you do not hear Me. You're going to die if you don't hear Me. You won't have a chance.

The pig with his friends are going to eat all they can until their stomachs burst. They are going to want to eat My Children, My Sheep with all the bad that they are going to do.

Hear Me! Hear Me with your ears, the day is here. **The date is already in Place**, in the Memory of your Father. The date is coming. You have to hear Me My Sons and Daughters. Look for Me. Look for Me with your Hearts. It is here!

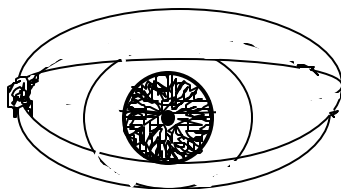
This is your Father with the love of the World, Heaven, of what is and all that's going to be. You have to open your heart. You have to hear Me. The Holy Spirit is waiting to open your eyes, your ears, and your heart, He's going to enter when you open them; He's going to show you how you can save yourself but you have to look for My Son, Christ Jesus.

My Son is going to come on a Cloud and Pick up **all that is clean**. Everything else is going to the pit. We are only looking for what is **Clean**, all the Sheep, all the Seeds that are **Clean**. Hear Me! Hear Me! You have to hear what I am telling you. The day is coming where no one is going to have a chance.

This is your Father with the Love of Heaven. You'll have to open your ears if you don't want the rats to eat you. There is still time. Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father - The Father of Heaven, with My Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit.

113. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 June 1992 at 10:43 Am.

I see a single eye down into the Pupil. I do not know the meaning.



114. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 June 1992 at 11:02 AM. in English.

I will befall on you the complete and total blessing with the gifts, the promises, the guarantees. For you will do everything I ask you, to the letter, to the word. For I read your Heart. The timetable of all the occurrences that will occur will happen in a manner and in a way that it will encourage, lift up the Body of Christ beyond your comprehension.

I know you still worry. I know you are trying to place earthly ideas in ways that apply to the Prophecies, but like I told you earlier Ray, the earthly mind, the sinful mind, cannot comprehend, cannot understand the ways of God, Jehovah, the Son and the Holy Spirit. The ways of man lead to the pit. Pray to Me with intensity and I will show you things through the Prophecies that you never could comprehend with your Earthly Mind.

Be attentive, be courageous, for the enemy has been trying to confuse you, with women, with money, with friends, with pastors, with ideas that are contrary to My Word. Focus all your mind, all your soul, and your spirit in one direction towards Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. For you have the Power of the Holy Ghost in you, though you don't know how to use it, as of today.

But when it does appear, be assured that nothing in the Universe can defeat the Holy Ghost. The Power, the **Might** of God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, can overcome anything and everything without any effort. So be strong, be wise. I know the walk is difficult at times. For the enemy Satan, is trying to throw his most powerful demonic force in your direction. I know you have not even sensed it or felt it because My Heavenly Angels have you so well protected. Nothing in the Universe can stop My Word through you.

For the hour and the day is here that was stated in the Bible through the Prophet Joel. For the closing of this Planet will be done according to the Word of Jehovah, your God. So take courage, be wise. For the time and the hour will be rapidly coming.

When the crow crows in the morning, will be the time of the first tribulation on this Planet. In the country of the **Far East** when the false prophet uses the false word that the devil gave him to defame and to Blaspheme against the **Almighty Jehovah**. For the **Power**, and the **Glory**, and the **Honor belongs to Jehovah, and only Jehovah**. And Jehovah will not allow his Name to be blasphemed in any manner, and in any shape, at any time for the pot does not tell the Potter what to do at anytime at any place.

So document, record, and Pray for this little Planet, for it has been and it has outlived its usefulness to your own Mighty God, Jehovah. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah the Maker, the Breaker of the Universe.

All Power and Glory goes to the Father. All Power and Glory goes to the Father. Heavenly Father, Heavenly Father, all Honor and Glory goes to the Father. All Honor and Glory and Praise goes to the Father. Praise to you Father. Praise to you Father. Heavenly Father, I will do exactly what you told Me to do, to the Letter, to the Word. For I obey you, Jehovah, without question.

For you deserve all the Praise, the Glory, all the Honor Now and forever and Ever. Praise and Glory be to the Father. Praise and Glory be to the Father. Praise and Glory be to the Father. This is Jesus. This is Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I honor you. I respect you. I give you all the Praise, Honor and Glory. All the Praise, Honor and Glory for I love you. I love you. I love you. I love you.

115. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 June 1992 at 9:46 AM. and 9:53 AM. in English.

Vision: 9:46 AM.

I saw a white Lamb's face.

Vision:

I keep seeing these white little specks like the top of pin heads. I have seen them on two or three occasions. I have no meaning for them. I just don't understand?



Prophecy: 9:53 AM.

Ray get up! Get on that computer. I know that you're tired but you promised Me. You promised Me you would type these Prophecies and distribute them. You have to get up. The hour is approaching where there won't be any time. I have set an allowed amount of time for My Word to be spread before the end. I know your back hurts. I know your knee hurts. I know you're worried about church leaders. They are a stubborn lot.

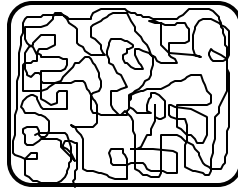
Listen Ray. I know the future. I know that you're going to get up and you're going to type just as I know what the leaders are going to do. For this Body of Christ has to wake up, it has been so complacent. It's in a total shambles. My Sheep, My Lambs have to be warned, have to be educated.

My Word has to be planted so the seed can grow. So it can multiply a hundred, a thousand fold, for if you only knew how close the end was you wouldn't even sleep. So be strong, be brave, put the Armor of God on, take a deep breath and get up. **Get up right now!** Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit are going to **Shake this little Planet.** For I am bringing My Lambs, My Sheep home.

This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah - The Creator of the Universe the Maker of everything that you see. You can do it Ray. I am with you.

116. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 June 1992 at 9:58 AM.

I had a vision of a puzzle. It didn't have a picture on it but all the pieces were interlocked. I have no meaning for it. Right now while I am talking, I am seeing a white Dove and a face of a Lamb. I don't have any meaning for it either.



117. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 June 1992 at 4:02 PM. in English.

The King of the world is going to arrive at the Valley, the Bloody Valley that was stated in the Bible. For His Angels will clean up, bind, and deposit everything that is not clean in Gehenna. **Then will begin the final cleansing of the Saints that survived the Great Battle with the devil.** For what was stated in the Bible will come to a conclusion at the time and the place that the enemy was bound.

For he will be sent to Gehenna for his Rebellion against the **Almighty God, Jehovah, with the Son and the Holy Spirit.** For the disruption of the Harmony and the Unity in Heaven, and on the Earth, his final destination will be the abyss for his followers, and I am sorry to say, his saints that made him god. For they chose him over Jehovah, the Creator of the Heavens and the Earth, of all that is and of all that will be. For your God, Jehovah, is bringing to a close all the Evil that the Rebellion produced since it began, for the hour and the day is almost here.

People of the World, this is your Father, Jehovah, stating a simple fact: "Either you will follow your god Satan to the Abyss or you'll follow My Son into Heaven. There is no other way to state it. It's basically simple. You just follow your God. I would like to see the people of the World repent of their sins, to do what is Righteous, to obey the Laws of My Son, to Love one another. For everything that I own in Heaven is **Clean**, it is **Pure**, it is **Righteous** and it obeys the Laws of My Son. For He is the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords forever."

118. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 June 1992 at 9:32 PM. English.

Vision:

During Prayer I saw an American Bison. I guess you call it another Buffalo. It didn't look like the one I saw earlier. That's about all. I don't understand this Buffalo stuff.

Prophecy:

Ah Yes, Ray, I am still here, for the Power and Glory belongs to Jehovah - for the Power and Glory Belongs to Jesus Christ - for the Power and the Glory Belongs to the Holy Spirit. **Listen to Me, World!** Listen to Me, you sinners. Listen to Me, the Ones who don't believe in Jehovah, **for this Message is for you and only for you.** For I have set aside this time to speak to you.

My Wrath is going to befall you without mercy. For **I Hate** everything that is dirty, everything that is unclean. Everything that Satan has touched in any manner, shape, or form. For everything that belongs to Jehovah is **Clean, Pure, and Righteous. I am warning you, World** I am warning you, Planet Earth. The day of My Wrath will befall you without Warning. The Heaviness of My Hand you will feel. You will want to dig a hole to bury yourself. For My Wrath will befall everything that is **not Clean and Pure.**

For I am going to shake this Planet off its axis. I am going to turn it upside down and inside out. For the day that was stated in the Bible is before you. I have said it politely. I have said it loudly. I have told you in every conceivable way to put your Evil ways away, and to turn away from Satan and to turn to Me.

I have warned you for thousands, thousands of years and **you are a stiff necked People.** You don't listen, **so you have been warned. So when the Ax falls... and the stone that's around your neck, the one that will send you to the Pit, to the Abyss, to Gehenna,** that will be your reward for following your god Satan, himself.

For Jehovah, the Creator of the Universe of the Heavens, of the Stars, of everything, is bringing this Planet to a close. You, your families of demons, and Satan worshipers, you witches, you new Agers, you positive thinkers, all you abominations to your Lord Jehovah, are going to wrapped up and thrown in the Pit of Hell without mercy. This Planet is going to be shook up beyond your belief, and see if your god can save you. For you all will wind up in the same Place, at the same time with all your Brothers and Sisters of Evil.

For I, Jehovah, cannot keep My Eyes closed any longer. For the prayers of My Saints have been rattling My Ears for years and years and years. I, Jehovah, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Power of the Holy Spirit, We are bringing this Planet to a close. I don't care if you believe it of not. For when that day comes you will see who is the **True God** of the Universe, Who is the **Lord of Lords, the King of Kings. For the Power of God is the only Power in the Universe.**

119. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 June 1992 at 12:30 AM. in English.

I love you My Children. My Christians, My Lambs, My Sheep, I adore you. Do not follow the way of Satan. Do not do as the Beast does. Do not do as the evil One does for the hour is approaching that your Heavenly Father will bring to a close this Planet Earth.

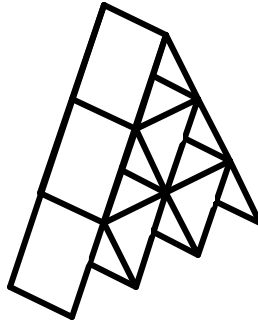
With **Love**, with **Peace**, with **Tranquillity**, I ask you to read the Bible, forgive your neighbor, love your neighbor, be good to each other, unite Body of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and pray to Me, Jehovah, and My Son Jesus Christ. The Holy Spirit will guide you. He will direct you toward Heaven where you'll find lasting Peace.

It's more wonderful than your Mind could comprehend. For everything that is **Good** and **Righteous** is your Father in Heaven, with My Son and the Holy Spirit. For We want you to live with Us in Heaven but We are not going to coerce you. We're not going to point you to the right or the left. You have to be willing do it on your own. **For Love does not force. For Love does not demand. For Love Loves, and Love grows.**

So Peace be with you My Children. Remember My Words, Love each other, trust each other, depend on each other, help each other, and I'll see you in Heaven for all the time that there is time. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah, your loving Father, with My Son Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. For the Mansions are ready, Clean and Prepared. Peace be with you My Children. Peace be with you My Children. This is Jehovah your loving Father, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit.

120. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 June 1992, Monday at 3:29 AM in English.

Have you ever seen that Game where people pile up cards and make little Castles with the playing cards up on end? That's what I saw but the cards were made of **gold** and they were piled up about three layers high.



121. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 June 1992 at 3:50 PM. Monday in Spanish and English.

Spanish:

The boat. The boat that's coming to San Francisco is going to eat the people headfirst. Watch out! Watch out for the boat is now coming to San Francisco. Those that believe nothing is going to happen are the first that the boat is going to eat. The day is here, now, that I said, years, years, and years ago to My Saints, the day that was going to happen, the time is here now.

Eat your hardened heart for it's not going to help you. That hardened heart is of no value except for the Pit. That's all it's good for. Open your ears and your eyes and hear your Father, the God of all that is and what's going to be with My Son Jesus, the Christ, your King of Kings, because the time is here now that I said to My Saints in the Bible. The Day is going to come very fast. The Day that everything ends. Hear Me! Hear Me! My Sons, with your ears, and with your eyes the time is here now.

English:

The hour of the day is approaching. The hour of the day is waiting for you. It's in front of your nose. If you're not aware of what's in the Bible, you better find out! You better find out in a hurry, for it will be upon you without notice, without any sign, without any clue. For I have been warning My Saints, My Sheep, My Lambs for years, for thousands of years that the day would be at an hour that no one would suspect.

I promised you I would warn you, because My Love for you is **Great**. My Love for you is **Infinite**. So My Lambs, My Sheep, prepare, make ready for the New World. For as the clock strikes twelve, which means the beginning of the new day, that will be the beginning, of the beginning, of the beginning of a New World as the clock strikes twelve. That's how it will be when the date approaches and the time will be upon you without notice. For the day, the hour, the minute, is only known by Me, Jehovah with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit.

For the dirt, the filth, everything that is dirty will be cleaned up once and for all. In a manner that will surprise you, for the beginning of the New World will be done as stated in the Bible, in the Books of Deuteronomy, John, Ezekiel, Joel, Daniel, Jeremiah, My Weeping Prophet. For he could see the results of the antichrist for he had tears for what he saw. So be it, but so be it, but so be it.

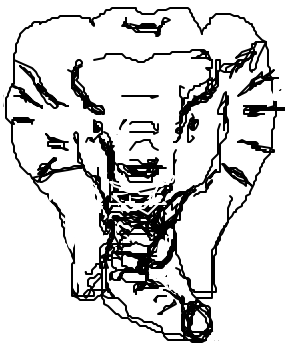
It will be done according to Scripture. For what I set into motion no one can stop. For I am the God of the Universe, of all that is, of all that's going to be, and of all that was. **I am the First Word and I am the Last Word** so take **My Warning** with all the **seriousness** that you have in your heart, in your mind, in your soul. For every Letter of every Word that was stated in those Books will be done according to what was said through My Spoken Word.

For My Lambs and My Sheep be strong, be courageous, for My Son will be at the appointed time for My Sheep and My Lambs. So saith Jehovah, Creator of the Universe, Creator of Heaven and Earth, Peace and Love and Tranquillity, for My Sheep, for My Flock, for your long and suffering lives are almost to an end.

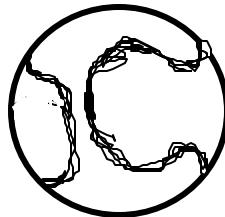
With love and affection, this is your Father, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit, warmly and happily welcome you into Heaven for a well-deserved job in spreading My Word, in helping your Brothers and Sisters hearing of My Son's coming. Well done, good and faithful Servant. Well done, good and faithful Servant. Love Jehovah, Yahweh, Yahweh the Creator your Father, of all that is, of all that will be, the Maker, the Breaker of the Universe.

122. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 June 1992 at 3:51 PM.

All day I have been seeing the head of a Bull Elephant from the front, with it's swinging trunk. Just now, I saw a Baseball. I don't know what it means or if it means anything.



Baseball



123. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 June 1992 at 4:41 AM Monday in English and Non-understandable tongues.

There are ten Bells. The eleventh and twelfth Bell will ring after the conflict. For your Heavenly Hosts Wrath upon the Planet will come in the form of spiritual, physical realities; to the blind and to the deaf, to the ones that Satan won. For the Planet Earth will know beyond a shadow of a doubt who is the Creator, who is the Maker, who is the Breaker, who is in Control of the Universe. For Jehovah, the God of the Universe is going to shake the Universe and then He is going to break it as He can break a vessel to pieces. For it will fall and hit the floor and shatter into little pieces.

So saith, Jehovah. So saith, Jehovah with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit. The hour has come upon this Planet where evil will be paid with evil. The gates of hell will open and swallow up all the evil that was created through the power of Lucifer. The gates of hell will swallow every bit of evil that was created in the Heavens and on this little Planet. So saith Jehovah, God of the Universe, with My Son and the Holy Spirit.

So be wise, be smart, get into the Word and read the Bible. Tell your Brothers and your Sisters. The Wrath of Jehovah will befall this little Planet when you least expect it. **Only those who love Me, Respect Me, and Honor My Spoken Word will be Saved.** For the Power and the Glory is Jehovah, God with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit.

So Beware! For you have been warned. The place and the hour is before you. My Saints, My Sheep, My Lambs will be rounded up, will be protected and placed on the Ark. For the rest, so be it. With a Heavy Hand, with the Armament of My Angels, My Heavenly Angels, this Planet, this Heaven, that has been contaminated will be wiped clean, down to the very last drop of what is evil and what is dirty and what has been contaminated.

So saith Jehovah, God of the Universe, of all that is, of all that will be, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit. Be Warned! Be Warned! Be Warned! **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

124. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 June 1992 at 3:31 AM. in Spanish, English, and Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

Thomas. Thomas. The day of Thomas. The day of Thomas has arrived. Yes, My Sons, My Daughters, the Day of Thomas has arrived. The skin of the Meat is ready. For the Dogs are hungry to eat the Meat of God. Hear Me! My Sons and My Daughters you have to get ready because the time is going to start as it says in the Bible. Open your ears and your eyes.

Hear Me! This is your Father, the Father of everything, of Heaven, of the World, of the Stars, with My Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit. It is here

because the devil is hungry for the Blood of God. The food of the dogs is going to start with the Plates. They are going to start with the Plates because they want to eat the Meat on the Plates of Gold. Then they will begin the Party of the devil.

My Angels are there to help you, to protect you, but you have to be strong in the Body of God, very **Strong**, because the day of the Blood is going to start. Open your eyes My Sons. Open your ears My Sons. It's here! This is your God, the Father of everything.

English:

My Children open your eyes, your ears, for all of **hell** is going to break loose on the Planet Earth. The devil and the Beast and the Antichrist are preparing there Strategy this very second. **MARK MY WORDS!** The ground work is being laid this very second. You have to pull the Body of Christ together immediately! The stronger you are in the Body of Christ, the harder it will be for the beast and his followers to annihilate you, for the day of the Beast is at hand. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

I love you My Children with all My Heart, but what was stated in the Bible has to come to pass. The Armor of God will have to be placed on the Body of Christ, for the defense of the Body. Arm yourselves with the Word of God.

Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit will be in your mist at all times. For what is **evil** will **dominate** what is **Righteous**. The End is at Hand and Jehovah God will lay his Wrath on all evil once and for all. Jehovah is and will always be in control and in charge of the Universe. The conclusion of this Planet is at Hand. The conclusion of all evil is at Hand, so saith Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

125. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 June 1992 at 6:29 PM. in English.

I see the beginning of a breakthrough at your church. I see the beginnings but it's only a beginning. There is a lot of **stubbornness**, a lot of **Pride**, a lot of **Hardened Hearts**, but I see the seed being Planted which will grow and blossom. But the **Ego** and the **Pride** is very strong. The act of being **Humble** is hard. The act of being **Obedient** is hard. But Jehovah, the Creator of the Universe, is bringing to a close the Planet Earth, which is full of sin and corruption.

The time is here that was stated centuries ago through My other Prophets. For the timetable of this Planet is not in the Hands of man. It's in the Hands of Jehovah God. Jehovah does what He wants with His possessions, when He wants and how He wants. No theory man can put together can change

the Mind of God. For the Mind of God is **Righteous, Straight and Pure**. The Mind of man is evil, deceitful and manipulative.

I know exactly what is in everyone's heart without question. **YOU CANNOT FOOL ME IN ANY MANNER, SHAPE OR FORM**. For My Wrath on this Planet, on all that is evil, will come to be as it was stated in the Bible. Either you're going to climb onto the Ark and be saved, or you're going to the pit of hell with the devil. There is no middle ground. I hope you understand that!

My Words are **firm and stern**. But when you are running the Universe the way I run it, in the time table that I have, what I say gets done and there is **no questions on when, how, and if**. For the Ways of Jehovah are **Righteous and Pure, full of Love for My Sheep and My Lambs**. All I want is what is **Clean and Pure**.

Everything else is going to be locked up forever in a place that I have set aside for Lucifer. For some of you people worship Lucifer. For some of you people will follow Lucifer to the ends of the Earth. For those people, you'll follow him right to the pit of hell. For as My Name is Jehovah, with My Son and the Holy Spirit, that is the decision you have to make, and that's what I'll have to do, for it hurts My Heart to lose you, but so be it.

You have been warned hundreds, hundreds, hundreds, and hundreds of times. You closed your Eyes and covered your Ears, so if you love your god that much you deserve to live with him. For I have held out My Hand for centuries and you have ignored it and you walked away. So the time of reckoning is here, the time of Judgment.

Many People won't like what will transpire in the next allotment of time but Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit are in control. We have always been in control. Nothing Happens without Us knowing it. And **I MEAN NOTHING!** So you people of the world who think you can walk away from God, walk away from the truth, the day is almost here of Judgment.

For when the doors close in Heaven everything will be cleaned up and **I MEAN EVERYTHING!** For Jehovah God is a **Righteous God, is a Loving God**. **If you reach out for Me, I will protect you**. If you turn away from Me, **The devil will protect you**. That is, "**My Word!**" And you know the devil's fate. He is destined to a place that was made especially for him.

This is Jehovah, the Creator of the Universe, of all that is, of all that will be, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit. Listen to Me My Children. These are not idle Words. These are not idle threats. "**This is the truth.**" For I am the truth and nothing but the truth. For what My Word says, My Word does. **DO NOT!** I'll say it again, **DO NOT PASS OVER THIS PROPHECY LIGHTLY**. For eternity is a long time. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah - The Creator of the Universe. For what I say, will not come back Void, it never has and it never will.

126. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 July 1992 at 4:55 AM. in English, Spanish, and Non-understandable Tongues.

English:

I love you Ray. The hour has approached where you will be used in a supernatural way. Relax, be calm. For the Holy Spirit will show you and guide you. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

Spanish:

The Sheep that likes you. The Sheep that likes you is your lady. The Sheep with the hair of gold is your Sheep if you want her. Her heart is moving this minute for you because she's your Sheep. She's your Sheep. The Sheep with the golden hair, the hair of gold, She thinks of you everyday. When She sleeps, when she gets up, all she has on her mind is you. The love of her heart burns, it burns her heart. She's impatient to see you, to touch you with her arms, with her lips, the lady with the golden hair. Yes, that's the lady that has the heart that's hungry for you.

127. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 July 1992 at 4:16 PM. in English.

Vision:

I saw a multitude of Angels coming on a Cloud with a Trumpet of Horns sounding loudly and wailing with a sound that shook the Earth and the Heavens. All the demonic forces ran into hiding for they knew that their end was at hand.

Prophecy:

For what was predicted in the Bible was upon them. They knew all that was upon them was the great abyss. For what Jehovah says, Jesus does. What was said in the Bible many centuries ago will bring to a conclusion all that is evil. For Jehovah will not allow evil of any kind and will not put up with it.

For all that is **Righteous**, for all that is **Pure**, for all that is **Clean**, is Jehovah. Your Heavenly Host is Righteous and is the Truth Today, Tomorrow and Forever. Please understand My Saints. For what Jehovah says, Jehovah does the Power of the Holy Spirit, My Son is the implementor of the Law. Your knee has to Bow and Confess that He is King of Kings, Lord of Lords. So listen to these Words of Wisdom. Pay attention to all the Prophecies for everything Jehovah has said will come to be. Not a Letter, not a Word will go void.

For I promised My Saints many Centuries ago that I would warn them when the end was approaching them. I told them I would not abandon them. The time is Here, Now! Listen to the Prophecies with an open ear, open eye, and a open Heart. For only the wise ones will come. The stiff necked, the hard

head, the hard heart will be confused, will be bewildered, and some will find the pit.

For they are not listening to their God Jehovah and His Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth through the Power of the Holy Spirit. So Listen well My Children, for the hour is upon you and nothing that man says or does can change what Jehovah says, what Jehovah does.

With Love in My Heart and a tear in My Eye climb on the Ark and sit there and wait, but before you climb in, tell as many of your Brothers and Sisters, all the Saints that you can find. No matter where they are. For the hour is upon you. The Bugle is about to be blown and the coming of the New World will be upon you without notice. Jehovah says, Jehovah does.

128. Prophecy and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 July 1992 at 9:18 AM. and 3:01 AM. in Spanish.

Occurrence: 3:01 AM.

I don't know for sure. I think I am beginning to hear audible sounds in the spirit. This is the second time it has happened. The first time, I heard the sound of machine gun fire. This week, well, I can't explain it. I wish I could, I am hearing sounds that are waking me up in the middle of the night. I don't believe they are from this World. Sounds, that are supernatural and so real. I don't know how to describe it. That's all I can say.

Prophecy: 9:18 AM.

My Face. My Face. My Face, My son, you're going to have to make yourself strong. For the days that are coming are going to be hard. The Ones who think they know everything are going to come. They are going to try to eat you. They are going to start. They are going to start. Hear Me, My Son! They are getting ready with the force of man, but what I want you to do, is to do nothing. Don't say anything just close your Lips and say Nothing.

This is your God. This is your God, for I am the God of everything, of the World, of Heaven. I will correct them with My Hand, with My Strong Hand. I will fix them until they cry with tears for their God. For they took My Word and they didn't do what I told them. That's the way it's going to happen. For the time is arriving that people are going to suffer.

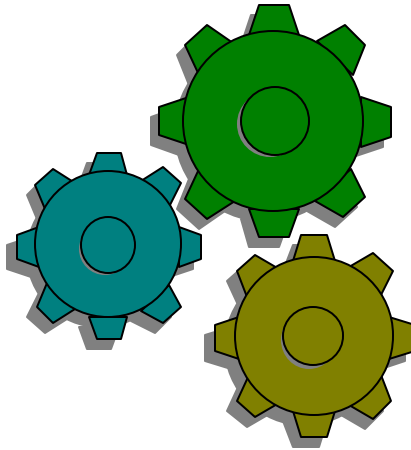
People are going to have to take My Word. For no one, **NO ONE CAN STOP MY WORD**. For My Hand is very heavy. For the men that think they know, they're going to find out who is the God of the World, and of Heaven. For the word of man is nothing.

This is your God. This is your God. My son don't worry about anything. You're in My Hands. You're in My Hands. The Hands of God, the Father and no one can take you from My Hands. Remember that! Remember the gifts. For you're going to have the gifts and if you have to use them, USE

THEM WITH THE MIND OF GOD. This is your God, your Father of Heaven, of all that is, and of all that isn't, with My Son and the Holy Spirit. Don't worry! It's going to be easy, for you're in My Hands.

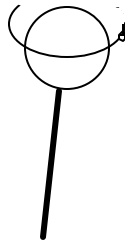
129. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera at 1 July 1992 at 12:51 PM.

I had a vision of three gears with one on top of the other two. The teeth on the gears were all matched and were turning in harmony. I don't know the significance of the gears but that's what I saw.



130. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 July 1992 at 12:53 PM.

I saw a ball spinning on top of a rod. I sense someone spinning the ball. The rod seems to be about six inches in length.



131. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 July 1992 at 1:35 PM. Friday in Spanish.

Ark. Ark My son. The earthquake that's going to hit California; it's going to frighten everyone for the force of it is going to destroy many things; Houses, and Businesses, and many will die. I am telling you what's going to happen before it happens. It mentions earthquakes in the Bible, and there is one that's going to hit California and many people are going to die. What a Shame. What a Shame. The day of My Son is very close. **You have to hear Me with your ears for here comes the time of the quake.**

Hear Me! Hear Me! The Heart and the Body of My Son are going to be frightened. How many times have I told you of what is going to happen, and you don't listen to Me. You place your Hands in your ears. You place your Hands over your eyes, and you bury your head in the ground. All that I am telling you is going to happen. The date of My Son is almost here. If you don't open your ears and eyes the devil is going to eat you. So don't say, "I didn't warn you." It's going to hit California very hard.

This is your Father, the God of the World, of Heaven, of all that is and is going to be. With My Son Jesus, the Christ of all the World, with the Holy Spirit, with Tears on My Eyes, I am telling you. I know in My Heart that you're not going to listen to Me. It is what it is, what is going to happen, for your Father doesn't Lie. Look! I want to save you, for I love you with the love of My Heart. I want to save you because here comes the day. With the Love of My Heart, with the Love of the World, with the Love of Heaven, with Tears on My Eyes, I want to save you with My Word.

132. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 July 1992 at 1:53 PM. Friday in Spanish.

The Mass. Communion. I want you to eat the Mass everyday. I want you to eat the Mass that My Son showed you when He was with you. Communion. The Mass, I want you to have Communion everyday because the Earthquake is going to be severe. I want those who Love My Son, the Christians, to have Communion everyday. For in that way you can save yourselves, if you have Communion. You can save yourselves. **Did you Hear Me!** My Sons and My Daughters have Communion everyday and you can save yourselves from the Earthquake that's going to kill many.

Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father. This is your Father. This is your Father. The One who made everything, the World, the Heavens, with My Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. Have Communion everyday! Have the Mass everyday My Sons, and you can save yourself from the Earthquake - The Earthquake that's going to destroy houses - The Earthquake that's going to destroy businesses - The Earthquake that's going to hit California.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! Eat the Mass and you'll save yourself. Have Communion and you'll save yourself. This is your Father. This is your Father with the Holy Spirit. This is your Father with Tears in My Eyes.

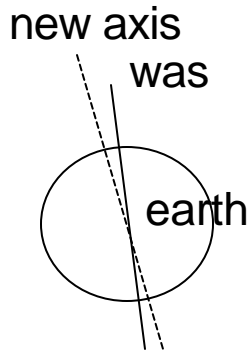
I am telling you to have Communion and in that way you'll save yourself, My Angels, My Sheep.

For I Love you with the Love of My Heart. **I am telling you before it happens.** For I know if you Love Me, you'll eat the Mass everyday, everyday My Sons, My Sheep, My Seeds with Tears in My Eyes. I am telling you the truth.

This is your Father. The One who made Everything, the World, the Stars. Your Father, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit, I made everything. **Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!**

133. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 July 1992 at 9:30 AM.

In this vision I saw the Planet Earth from outer space from the point of view I had. The Planet's Axis shifted to a more slanted position than before.

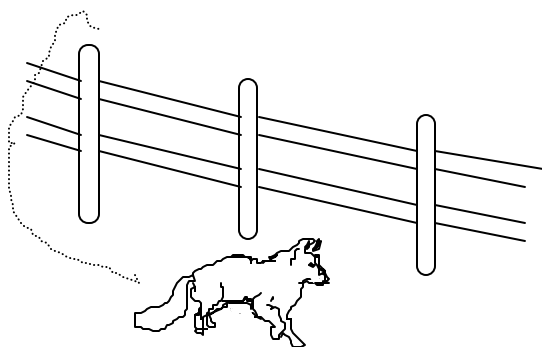


134. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 July 1992 at 11:53 AM.

I saw a figure of a man wearing a robe with a hood over his head. The kind of robe a priest would wear. He was riding a black horse carrying a Bow and Arrow. As he was riding this black horse toward me, He raised the Bow and Arrow and shot the arrow to his left into the clouds. It was funny, because he was riding on his black Horse, on the Clouds.

135. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 July 1992 at 1:35 PM.

I just had a Vision of a Red Fox on top of a fence Post. Then the Red Fox jumped off. This happened on a farm some place in the country.



136. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 July 1992 at 10:22 Am. Monday in English.

I will save you for you are doing the will of Jehovah. I, Jehovah, the God of the Universe, the God of Heaven and Earth, of all that is and of all that will be, will save you Reymundo. For I know the struggles that you have regarding the Prophecies. For I know you'll endure and you'll accomplish My Will. For I know you are under attack with such force that you are really struggling.

For the enemy is throwing his most powerful demons at you on an hour to hour basis and I know you are confused. I know you are doing My Will anyway, even in the confusion, for you Love Me that much. That you deny yourself and you're blindly moving toward your Father in Heaven even though your Body is saying stop, "You're wrong, don't do it." You're still following My Will. For I know the struggle of the Flesh. So Ray, I commend you for being so obedient in denying yourself the luxuries of life, the luxury of the self. Be Strong, be Brave.

You have to do the commandment that My Son told you to do, Love the Father with your Heart and Soul. Your Mind is having difficulty now for the enemy is placing all the force, all the power, on your Mind. So Pray to Me Ray. Pray to Me with all your Heart, with all your Mind, with all your Soul. You can do it! For I am Jehovah and I know your strength.

The enemy, Satan, is really concerned about your dedication, about your will to serve Me. So be very careful of the friends, the people you talk to. For he is going to use them to attack you. He doesn't care whether they're family, whether they're pastors, whether they're people off the street. Stay in constant Prayer. Keep seeking My Son. For I am increasing My Protection around you.

For I know that at this moment you're totally lost. You're totally bewildered and like I said, you are walking on water at this very instant. For you are totally and completely going on your Faith and on your Love for Me.

For you have totally and completely lost the self. I know it is extremely hard for you this very second even while you're listening to Me talk. You can do it Ray!

Take that other step My son, Jesus Christ is there. If you could only see the Angels that are protecting you. I know you don't sense them. I know you are totally and completely walking on Water. For your Faith is strong but your Body is weak. The enemy, Satan, is throwing everything at you but My Angels are fighting it off before it gets to you. But you do get the repercussions off the battle. That's what is confusing you. That's what is bewildering you.

For the War around you is so intense, so fierce, you wouldn't and couldn't comprehend what's going on in the Spiritual Realm around you. You literally have thousands and literally thousands and thousands of Angels around you this very second, for the enemy is trying to kill you. Trying to shut you up in any way he can. For every Prophecy, every Word, every Letter that you put down cuts his throat.

So be Strong, be Wise, keep your eyes on My Son, Jesus Christ. Pray and Pray and type, for My Word will not be **stopped**. Nothing in the Universe can stop My Word. You are a willing Vessel and I am going to use you. Just hang in there. I know it's tough. I know it's hard. I know you feel alone but the things of your Lord Jehovah are Righteous, Pure and Clean. You have the Power of the Holy Spirit directing you.

Remember what I told you earlier. No matter what happens keep focused on My Son, Jesus Christ and **Only** Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit and Me. **That's an Absolute must! Remember that Ray, absolutely, Totally and Completely.** For man can become your enemy also. For Satan can control a man in such ways you wouldn't comprehend.

So now that you're on the water trust Me, you won't sink. Believe in your God, Jehovah. For Jehovah protects his Prophets, his Apostles and their Families. Peace be with you My son. Peace be with you. For We are proud that you're a willing vessel, but you're in My Hands. Nothing can get you for you are on My List of chosen Prophets that will endure the tribulations for bringing out My Word. I love you. Those are not empty Words. Those are the Words of Jehovah, your God.

137. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 July 1992 at 1:04 PM. in Spanish.

Revoltng. Revoltng. How revoltng what's in the world. How revoltng what the saints of the devil are doing. How revoltng for the things of the devil are the things of Gehenna, of Gehenna. And Gehenna is going to eat them. I, the God of everything, of the World, of Heaven, it is very Revoltng to see with My Eyes what the saints of the devil are doing. There is a day coming where I am going to place My Hand over everything that is bad.

I have already given My Orders to My Son and you're going to be frightened when you see him, you saints of the devil because the day is coming that I am going to place My Hand over you. I am going to place it very fast and it's going to be the end of you. It's very revolting to Me what you're doing with your Brothers and Sisters and you're going to live in Gehenna.

Yes, what I say is the **truth** because the God of the Heavens, of the World, of the Stars doesn't Lie. Everything is correct and righteous. You think you're on top of the world right now but tomorrow you're going to be in the pit for all the days that there are days. And don't say I did not tell you, because the Manner of God is **Straight and it is Correct**.

You can shut your ears, eyes, and your heart, but the day is coming tomorrow when you're going to cry because you did not hear Me. Because your god is the devil, and with the devil you're going to live all the days that there are days. You believe that you're so intelligent now. You think a lot of yourself. But We are going to see on that last day how intelligent you are and how many brains you really have.

For My Hand is going to hit you, and when My Hand hits you, you won't be able to get up. For the things of God are Righteous and His Word is the truth. I know some of you don't believe Me, and there are some who believe it's not the truth. You believe you live, you die, and that's all. But that's only the beginning of the world where you're going to live. For when you die, you're going to live with the devil. You're going to wake up in a place and you're going to be frightened. You're going to find out you weren't as intelligent as you thought. No one could tell you a thing because you knew it all.

Then, when you arrive at Gehenna, the devil will show you how much you knew, because your teeth and your tongue are going to chew all the flames of the world of Gehenna. And you're going to suffer all the days that there are days. You won't be able to point your finger, just at yourself. For I told you My Word, and you shut your eyes. You walked with your god, the devil. Then you can live with him because you did not believe and you loved him so much.

This is your God, of the World, of the Stars, of all that there is and all that's going to be. The day is coming that you are going to drag your tongue on the ground until it bleeds. For what came out of your tongue was all evil and everything from the devil. And with that tongue he is going to choke you. He is going to choke you until your eyes pop out.

For you believed that you knew more than your God. And your God is going to correct you once and for all. You can make fun right now of your God. You believe this is a joke, but the joke is going to be on **YOU**. So when you laugh, laugh and remember what I have said to you. The Joke is on **YOU**. Because what I say is what's going to happen.

You have the chance to correct your ways and to come with My Son and Me to Heaven. But you have to do it by yourself, with your Mind and Spirit. The Holy Spirit is trying to show you if you want to go, but He is not

going to beg you. He is there right now. All you have to do is to reach out with your Hand and Pray and the Holy Spirit will show you.

For when My Son comes He will correct you, if you don't change your ways. This is all that I am going to tell you with the love of My Heart. For **I LOVE YOU**. I know that you are mean, but My Love Loves everyone. This is your Father - the Father of Heaven, of the World, of the Stars, of all that is and all that's going to be. With the Word of My Heart, with the love of My Heart, I am telling you the truth.

I don't want you to live with the devil. I want you to come with Me, and with My Son to Heaven. Where everything is straight, everything is righteous, and everything is clean. For everything that is Mine is Clean. Hear Me! Hear Me My Sons and Daughters. I am telling you the **truth**. This is your Father, your God, the God of everything with My Son and the Holy Spirit.

138. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 July 1992 at 4:42 PM.

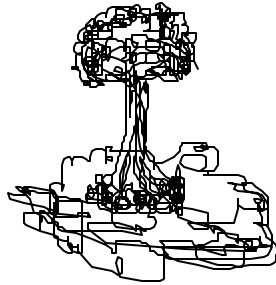
I just had a vision of some sort of insect, a fly or a bee. It had Red eyes. It just kept staring at Me. I guess that's all. Maybe I am getting weird. This fly had a dark body. It was dark, but all I could see was its red eyes. An ugly looking thing.

139. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 July 1992 at 4:53 PM.

I just had another vision of those flying insects. I don't know what they are. They have golden jaws, teeth, fangs or something. The fangs are yellow or gold in color. I see millions of them. I mean swarms of them. You can hardly see the sky and they are flying. They have big wings, two in the front and two in the back. They have large wings, about as long as the body and they make a humming sound. It's incredible. I can still see them in the spirit. They have little antennas too. I see a different one also, which has a single beak like a parrot. The others have two flanges curved like the fangs of a rattlesnake, but they are golden in color. This other one has a single beak, but it's not gold. It's neutral in color, but with a single beak. It reminds me of a bee, but it isn't a bee. That's all!

140. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 July 1992 at 4:56 PM.

I don't know, but maybe this is the afternoon for Visions. I just saw another nuclear explosion with a real high mushroom cloud. I still see the ground shaking, and the flash. **It's incredible!** I don't know where it went off. I just heard a voice say the sand dunes, but I have no idea where that is. "The sand dunes." Boy, this whole thing is bizarre.



Now I see a turtle. It's crawling, but it is crawling in the air. There is no water, if there is water, I don't see it. I keep hearing this voice say, "The Wrath of Con, the Wrath of Con." (Maybe I am being Conned. I don't know, but I was confronted by a demon a few years ago and his name was Con.)

I see an unusual looking fork. It's a bizarre looking fork. It has three teeth, the center is a little longer than the two ends. The two outside ones are in a semicircle about twelve inches in diameter. It reminds me of the two outside claws of a crab with a straight one in the middle.

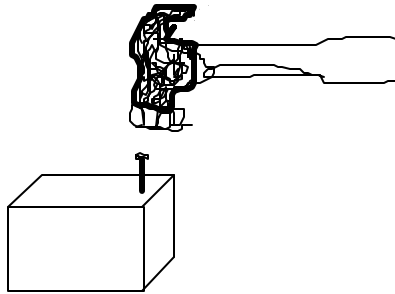


Vision:

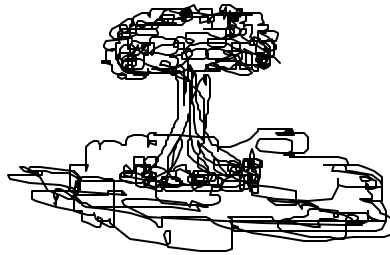
Now I see a scorpion. Now there are two scorpions. These two scorpions seem to be fighting with their tails up.

141. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 July 1992 at 4:56 PM.

I see a hammer nailing some wood, I believe a box.

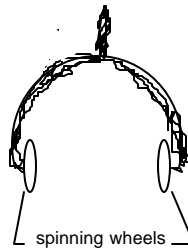


Oh, My Gosh! There is another nuclear explosion. I see it shaking the ground. The cloud isn't very high, but it has a tremendous force. It's incredible! OH MAN! The flash! Oh, My Gosh! **MY GOD IT 'S TREMENDOUS!** I have no idea what's going on, I surely felt the blast of that one. Gee! Lord. What is going on? I have goose bumps all over my body. What is going on?



Vision:

I see a fork. They look like spurs that cowboys wear around their heels on their boots. Where the shoe goes there are two spinning wheels

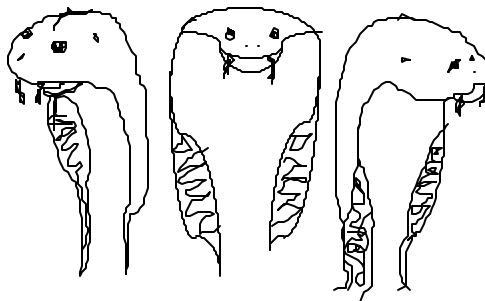


Vision:

Then I saw a Venus flytrap. Closed in, on something.

Vision:

I see a king cobra moving as if it's going to strike and it's looking for an opening. I can see its wide head. It's making a hissing type sound. It seems to mean business.

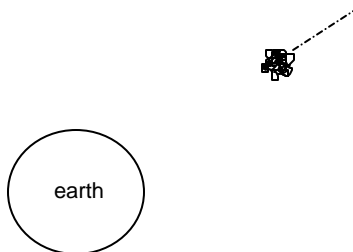


Vision:

There are five or six armadillos with their plated skin going in one direction. Then, they change into pigs. I can't understand this but they did somehow and now five or six pigs are running side by side from the right to left. I see a beaver beating his tail in the water. I have no idea what this vision means, it's totally bizarre.

142. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 July 1992 at 4:56 PM.

I see a ball of light, or star, I don't know where it's coming from, but it's hitting the planet earth. The star is pretty big, maybe a meteor, it looks like a ball of light. That's all.



143. Vision and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 July 1992 at 1:16 AM.

Vision:

I keep having these visions of helicopters in the jungle. I just saw a large plane blow up.

Occurrence:

I don't know what it means, but I feel a **Strong Presence** of the Lord tonight. I mean the birds in the trees are singing, and it's 1:16 AM. in the morning. But I sensed it, when I started praying. The birds are singing their heads off. I can't explain it. It's just... I can't see anything. I just sense it. **This little bird is going crazy out there. He is singing his little heart out.**

144. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 July 1992 at 12:51 PM. in Spanish, English, and Non-understandable tongues.**Spanish:**

I have eaten it. I have eaten it, My son. I have eaten it, My son. I have eaten it. Have eaten it. Have eaten it with the meat. I have eaten it. Yes! With Lips, with Lips arm yourselves permanently, with those Lips I have eaten it. This is your God, the Father, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

The bed, the bed, the bed, that is the bed. That is the bed that is of the devil. The bed that is of the devil. It's (?). Yes. I am (?) the bed of the devil.

You have to hear Me because what's going to happen is going to be the things of the Bible. What's going to happen is going to be from the Bible. My Son Jesus has to do everything, like what's in the Bible. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Ark. My Tears are for the ones that are not going to come with Me to Heaven. That's the way it has to be with Tears in My Eyes. For I am going to lose them, but they have the mind of the devil and the devil ate them.

English:

Ring the Bell of Liberty. Ring the Bell of Liberty, for the hour has come to Ring the Bell of Liberty for your Heavenly Host is on his way. So Ring the Bell of Liberty for Jehovah keeps His Word. Ring the Bell of Liberty for the Christ is on His way, be brave, be strong, for the hour is at Hand. Come thee O Faithful People. Come thee O Faithful People for the new beginning is almost here, be strong, be brave for Christ is on his way. The hour, the day will be here, when you least expect it.

So be strong, be brave, and Ring the Liberty Bell. Tell your brothers, your neighbors, your friends. Christ is on His way. For the beast will be thrown into the pit of hell with all his followers. So be strong, be brave, Ring the Bell. Ring the Liberty Bell. So saith Jehovah, with the Son, the King of Kings the Lord of Lords, and the Holy Spirit, Ring the Liberty Bell. Ring the Liberty Bell, for the hour is here. Read the Bible, study and learn. Ring the Liberty Bell. Ring the Liberty Bell.

145. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 July 1992 at 1:18 PM. in English.

Come My Children, come My Children, and listen to your Father. The Star is on its way. It will strike, and hit the atmosphere with such force that you will know that the end is upon you. The train of life, the train of life will deliver you, if you **focus** on My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Power of the Holy Spirit. He will cleanse all evil, eradicate all that Satan has touched. For the hour is here, for the day is here. For the moment that the Christians have been looking for will come, upon the Star striking the atmosphere. So saith Jehovah, the Creator of the Universe.

I want you to open your ears and eyes, and listen to the Prophecies. Read the Bible, study, and learn. Tell your brothers and sisters, warn them, guide them, but you have to be strong in the Word. The Word that's in the Bible. The Word of Jehovah. So listen to the Prophecies, learn from the Bible, and help each other.

For the enemy will try to destroy you by gas, by fire, by starvation, by the gun, by the chamber, by the whip, by the rope. So saith Jehovah. Be strong! Be brave! For the hour is upon you.

Come and hear thee faithful people. Come and hear thee O' faithful people. For your destiny is at hand, so saith Jehovah, the Creator of the Universe. The beginning and the end will be as it was stated in the Bible. Be sharp! Be quick! Trust no one but Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, so saith Jehovah, the Creator, the Father of the Universe.

For the hangman with his noose will chase you through all Four Corners of the World. So be Strong! Be brave! Trust in Jesus. Trust in the Holy Spirit. Trust in Jehovah. Be Strong! Be Brave! For, "**The End,**" is almost here. Be Strong! Be Brave!

146. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 July 1992 at 1:21 PM.

I see an emblem of a black eagle. I have seen it before. It reminds me of the eagle on a brand of beer that is presently being marketed. It's of an eagle with its wings spread out. The feathers are separated. Maybe it's a family crest or an emblem of a country. I sense something about Germany, but I am not really sure. All I can see is its wings and its head pointing to the right. It's a profile of an eagle, or bird of some sort. While I am seeing this I am seeing a flying vulture with his head looking for something to eat.

147. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 July 1992 at 1:27 PM.

I saw an alligator catching a bird, a large bird. It looks like an Eagle. He catches it in his jaws, and is chewing it.

Vision:

I see the Body of Christ hanging on a Cross, and something is eating His Brain. It's like its saying something is going to attack the Body of Christ in the mind. Maybe it's the Beast? I don't know who put that in my mind, but that's what I feel, sense, and see.

148. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 July 1992 at 6:38 PM. in English.

The wonders of the World, the Powers of the Universe, just keep praying, keep your Focus on Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Holy Spirit. And the Father Jehovah will show you all. Some will confuse you. Some will amaze you, but everything you see and hear is from Jehovah and only Jehovah. For you are My eyes; you are My ears; you are My spoken word. So saith Jehovah, Yahweh, the I am, the I am, the I am.

For the mind of man cannot comprehend the Mind of God, the **Pureness, the Righteousness, the Cleanness of your Heavenly Father.** So Ray, do your best. I know you're under great demonic attack. I know you have taken some pretty good arrows today, but Ray, you are doing a good Job. Keep typing, keep writing, don't let Satan confuse you. Keep Focused on Christ, the Holy Spirit, and everything will be okay.

In regard to your friends that were mentioned earlier, everything I said will be as I said it would be. Just trust Me and make yourself strong for I know the future. I know what will be and when it will be. For the God of the Universe made everything, and the timetable that was said to the other Prophets, many thousands of years ago, is coming to a conclusion.

The Christians, the Lambs, the Sheep are waiting for your word, Ray. They want to be filled with the Word of God, but if you don't do your job, it won't get done. So make yourself strong, put the Armor of God on, for Satan is throwing everything at you, but My Angels are on their Job. They're protecting you. They are guiding you so you are not alone even though you feel alone.

You still have your prayer warriors that are still praying for you, Ray. You don't see them. You don't hear them, but they are praying. So be strong. Be brave. Keep that shield up and pray and pray and pray, for your Prayers are doing damage to the enemy. You might not see it. You might not feel it, but your prayers have hurt some of the big hierarchy of Satan himself.

Between you and My Angels, you are doing a good job, but I know the flesh. I know it hurts at times. I know you're bewildered and you don't know whether to go or stand still. You don't know at times who's talking to you. Don't worry Ray. The Lord, Jehovah God, the Creator of the Universe, will not let you, in any manner and shape, let you put down anything that's demonic.

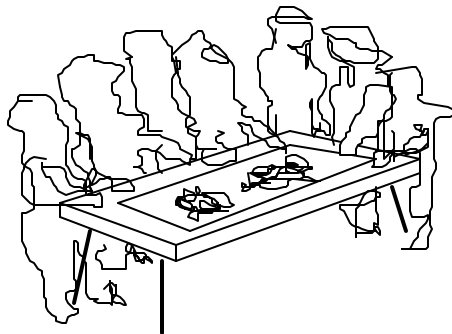
For My Word is Pure, Righteous, Direct and to the Point. So just relax, take a deep breath, pray to My Son Jesus Christ. The Holy Spirit is there to guide you, to reinforce you and just have faith and trust in your Father Jehovah. I know you are walking on water and you are afraid of sinking, but the Holy Spirit and My Son will keep you afloat. Do not worry. Just trust Me with the faith you have.

The hour is coming that this Planet is going to be brought to an end and you have to get the Word Out. Don't worry where, I will direct you. Just do as I say and you will be okay. Trust Me. Trust in your God Jehovah, Creator of the Universe, the Great I am, I am, I am. The One who is and will always be. With Love on My Lips I bid you farewell to your family, your new family, all your prayer partners and your friends that you pray for everyday. I bid you all a farewell until the next time.

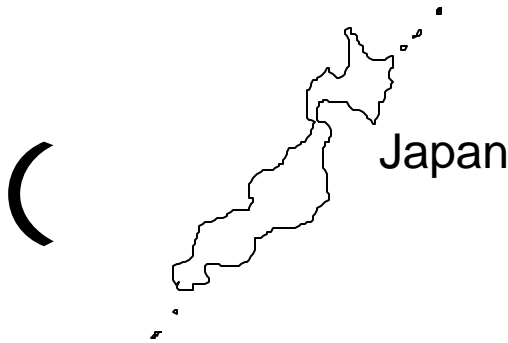
So be strong, be brave. Trust in God. I'll say it again! Trust in Jehovah, Creator of the Universe. For with him you can do anything that is Pure and Righteous, so saith Jehovah, your loving Father. You are in My Hands. So relax and swing that Sword at anything demonic that comes near you for that Sword will tear them to pieces. For I am taking off My Gloves against anything demonic and when you pray you do damage. Remember that when you pray you damage the bad. So don't take it for granted, because you don't see. This is your Father. This is your Father, Jehovah.

149. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 July 1992 at 7:34 PM.

I saw a group of black shadows or figures around this illuminated white table. They were cutting up the world into pieces and sections.



The next thing I see is an airplane and the airplane is flying toward Japan. The Lord said it was the Wolf flying to Japan for a conference of sorts.



150. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 July 1992 at 12:45 AM. in Spanish.

How are you My son? You're very tired but you're doing your job well. As I mentioned before, it's going to happen; the star is going to come and the star of the devil is going to hit people on the head; on the hand. Watch yourselves. Saints watch out, for here comes the star of the devil. You have to run and hide, for the star of the devil will send you to the place I am sending the devil. I don't want to send My Sons and Daughters there when the war is finished.

This is your God, the Father of the World, of Heaven, with My Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit telling you to run and hide from the star of the devil. All that is from the devil is evil and is not from God, of Heaven, of the Stars, with My Son and the Holy Spirit. The devil knows that his day is coming but he cannot do a thing. All he can do is take all his saints to the pit. That's all he can do, for My Son broke him when He died on the Cross for My Saints, My Sheep.

Look, I am telling you in the manner that's Righteous. I am telling you the Truth. I want you to hear Me with your ears open for all that's in the Bible is going to happen. All that's Right and Straight is from the Bible. The time is here now. **The End.** You have to open your heart. You have to break the rock that you have in your heart. For that rock of your heart doesn't help you at all. Did you hear Me?

For the God of Heaven, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit is all that's Right and Clean. Did you hear Me? The date has arrived of the End. Tell your Brothers and Sisters that the day has arrived, and in that way, they can live in Heaven with you. But you have to hear Me first and you have to do what I say, for you won't have much time when the war starts of what is Good and Bad.

Did you hear Me? Right now it's easy, for nothing has started, but it's going to be harder as time passes. The devil is going to want to eat you with his bare teeth and he isn't going to need a reason to kill you. For all that's going to

happen is going to happen by the Word of the Bible. My Word, that I said years ago.

Tell your Brothers and Sisters to place their eyes on My Son, your Christ. For in that way they can save themselves. You too place your eyes, your mind, and your spirit on My Son, the Christ, your God Jesus. The time has arrived that the Saints are going to suffer.

Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father of all the World, of Heaven, of the Stars, of all that is and all that's going to be. Hear Me! Hear Me! You have to start **RIGHT NOW! NOT TOMORROW, RIGHT NOW!** Did you hear Me? You have to run after your Brothers and Sisters. For it's easy now and farther on it will be harder. You have to help them. You have to tell them the Word of My Son, your King of Kings. The time has arrived that you're going to be frightened, for the devil has hunger. He is going to want to eat you with his bullets of his devil soldiers. Hear Me! Hear Me with your ears for the time of the devil is here.

151. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 July 1992 at 8:18 AM. through 9:34 AM. Occurrence, Vision, and Prophecy in English.

Occurrence:

About seven o'clock this morning while laying in bed my hand started to shake and extend out to the edge of the bed at ninety degrees from my body during prayer time. It is hard to explain but I am laying on my back with my right arm extended. It feels as if a spike has been driven through my palm and every now and then it shakes. It has been in that position for a half-hour to forty-five minutes. I cannot move, for my right arm seems to be permanently fixed to the bed.

8:38 AM. My arm is still extended. I feel some pain at the palm but I am having visions. I am seeing a battle. I am seeing people on horses throwing spears and shooting arrows. I see horses and riders falling. There is a fierce battle going on. I don't know who is who. I see a rider wearing black, riding a white horse. I don't know if he is a good guy or a bad guy. I see only half of the battle. I can't see what's going on with the other side of the battle. I see someone stretching a bow and arrow and shooting straight and hard. He is shooting to the left as I am facing him. I don't know where the arrow landed or where the other side is.

At the present time I am seeing some ugly looking thing with an ugly face almost like a dragon's face with beady eyes. Someone just cut its head off and they are holding it up. Showing it to whoever is around. This whole thing is bizarre! My hand is getting numb.

I see a white horse fall and its rider falls onto the ground. His horse is running off. The Rider rises to his feet and pulls his long sword. I see him

swinging it. There are creatures coming at him but he is just standing there by himself.

WOW!! All of a sudden there is a sensation all over My body. **This is incredible!** My body is starting to tremble but I am still seeing this lone soldier or warrior swinging his sword. His adversaries keep coming and keep coming at an extremely rapid rate. They keep coming and they keep coming and he just keeps swinging his sword without fear, without a wasted movement.

He is not budging to the right or to the left but these things are coming extremely fast, I believe on horses? I am not really sure but he is mowing them down all by himself. He has a long sword, shiny and silver in color. I see an adversary jump on him. He catches him with his sword and he throws him off like a piece of toast. Then He stands there for the next one. **HOW BIZARRE!**

I see Christ now on a white horse looking down from this hill at this lone soldier. Christ doesn't say a Word. Now I see other soldiers on their white horses coming by and picking up the stranded soldier. They are so cool, so calm about it. There is no cheering. A soldier picks him up and they ride off double. They are so calm, so cool about it just as if it were another day. **IT'S UNBELIEVABLE!**

I can see Christ at a distance. He is not riding with them. The neck of Christ's horse is incredibly thick with a white head. I really can't see Christ's Body but I know it's Him, if you can believe that. You can feel His Authority, His Power. My arm is starting to kill me with pain. It's starting to hurt. I don't know how long its been extended.

8:46 AM. I can't move it. I still feel the spike. I wish I could understand this stuff. The more I think I know, the more I know I do not know a thing. What's so funny is when these creatures get stabbed during the battle. I can't see their bodies. I have no idea where they fall or go. There are no bodies laying around but I did see them charge this lone soldier. My hand is really starting to hurt. That's all for right now.

8:50 AM. I see a tiger's face with bright red eyes staring at me. I really do not understand what's going on but I can see things in the Spiritual World. I surely cannot understand why or there meaning. I see this creature. I thought it was a Ram because its horns were curled and curlicue like a snail. They are really thick horns. This creature has a thin face and slender like a deer, but thinner than a Ram's head. I haven't the slightest idea what's going on. My mind is at a loss.

8:53 AM. I see this large white horse, the same one I saw before; strong looking and very full bodied but it's hard to explain. There is a bright light with nobody riding this horse and I am looking up at it. It's on a cloud and I see this other creature that looks like the airplane SST with its pointed nose and broad

wings. I have no idea what it is. It's gray in color with big broad wings and claws. It's making a kind of squealing sound.

I see these Warriors on white horses running side by side. They are attacking this flying creature on their horses. It's funny because they are flying in the air. I don't know what's keeping them up. They have this creature surrounded. They are throwing things at it. These white horses with Soldier or Warriors are attacking this flying creature. They must have done something because the creature is falling to the ground, if there is a ground. It's going down, wherever down is. I do not see a planet or anything below. I see them riding off. Everything looks so calm, just as if it's an everyday occurrence. There is no cheering. I do not understand this stuff.

9:04 AM.

Vision: I see this creature that looks almost like a dinosaur with a thin small face. It has a fin running up its back to its head. I see this other creature with a beak, two big eyes and its neck. I think one of them is flying. I don't see it but I sense something is flying. I can't tell its shape but I know something is up there flying.

I feel pain and a pressure sensation going from my palm, up my wrist, up my arm, to my shoulder. At the present time it seems to stop there but I feel it "whooshing," going through my body to the other shoulder. It seems to stop there.

9:14 AM.

Vision: I am looking directly down at the point of a pyramid. I mean directly at the vertex. I am quite a ways up. I don't understand this either.

9:18 AM. I have been praying in tongues for ten minutes. There are some strange sounds coming out of my prayer language. I don't understand.

9:24 AM. I am not really in any pain. I believe I could break this just by moving my hand but I am going to wait it out. There must be a reason behind all this. My right hand is sleepy and a little numb. I am not in any pain but I will see what happens.

Prophecy:

Hello Ray! How do you feel, kind of bewildered? I am letting you see some of the things in the spiritual world. Just to give you an idea of why you can't understand some things. Your mind isn't equipped to understand the Spiritual World but it is a reality. Because you can't understand it, it doesn't mean it isn't real.

I want to thank you for your patience in recording the events you saw. As time progresses I'll show you other things but be patient. The Holy Spirit will guide you; will show you.

I know what you are seeing right now. A three-headed monster, at least you think it's a monster. You're just used to seeing things with one head but there are things with many heads. Don't let it shock you. Don't let it startle you. I am just giving you a peak of the Spiritual World.

It's more vast, it's more complex than your mind could comprehend, for Jehovah God is a simple God. Yet His Creations, go on forever. The ways and manners of My Creations man cannot understand. He never could and he never will.

Your hand will come back to normal within five minutes. Have a good day. I know you have not been working. That's why I gave you this little job today. Just trust Me, Ray. Jehovah will not let you down. I will send people with money, with paper, with prayers, with whatever you need.

Just focus on Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Peace be with you My son. Peace be with you My son, have a good day, and pray and have Communion. For the Earthquake will hit California. So think of Me and I will think of you with love and affection. I will protect you and guide you.

Your Heavenly Father with My Son Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit will always be here for My Lambs and My Sheep. For I won't forsake My Saints, ever! You can count on that, Ray. This is Jehovah, Maker, Breaker of the Universe - The Same Today as Yesterday and Tomorrow. I love you My son, peace be with you.

152. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 July 1992 at 9:40 AM. in Spanish.

The Vehicle, My Daughter. The Vehicle, My Daughter. The Vehicle, My Daughter. My Daughter has to look for the Vehicle, for the Vehicle is going to break down, My Daughter. You have to watch the Vehicle for it's going to break down. Hear Me! Hear Me! The Vehicle is going to break down on the road of the devil. It's going to break down. You have to hear Me! For the Vehicle, it's going to break down. My Daughter hear Me! The road is going to be dark. The road is going to be hard.

The Vehicle is going to break down My Daughter, with tears, with the tears of My Eyes, I am telling you, My Daughter that the Vehicle is going to break down. You're going to be frightened because it's going to be dark and you aren't going to know what to do. You're going to have to **Pray** with all of your heart, with all of your mind, and hide yourself, and hide yourself for the devil is looking for you. The Date is here, now, that the Vehicle broke down on the road and the dogs of the devil are going to look for you, with hunger for the meat of God.

Make yourself Strong, and hide yourself, and **Pray** with your mind, with your spirit, for the Day has arrived My Sons, My Daughters. It is here, the Day that I told you in the Bible years ago. You have to **Pray** with all of your heart, and hide yourself. Hide yourself for the devil is going to look for you. Did you Hear Me? Do you have your ears open? For if you want to save yourself you have to hide yourself. It's not important where, just hide, for the **Mark of the devil** is going to want to eat you. It's going to look for you, but if you hide yourself in the Body of God, in the Body of My Son Jesus, you can save yourself. For the dogs, the mad dogs have hunger. They have filth. They have the teeth of a dog, of the devil, of all that is evil.

Make yourself strong, don't cry, for your Father is here, with your King of Kings, My Son, and the Holy Spirit. Make yourself strong and We will protect you. Did you hear Me? **WE WILL PROTECT YOU!** Never forget, We are there with you all the time. We will never leave you alone.

This is your Father. The Father of the World, of Heaven, of all that there is, and all that's going to be, with tears, with tears, I tell you the truth. The day of the devil is almost here. Make yourself strong and **Pray**, and look for your brothers, in the Body of God. For, in that way, you will be able to save yourself and also your brothers and sisters with **Prayers** of your heart. Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

153. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 July 1992 at 6:52 AM. in Spanish and English.

Spanish:

The seed that's yours now doesn't want to do what she was doing. She just wants to think of you. Your seed now doesn't want to do what she was doing. She just wants you, with her heart. For she has hunger to talk to you. Yes! The two of them are tired of being alone. They want a man in their life, but they don't know how to talk to you. This is your Father, the God of everything. They are going to call you, the both of them. Hear Me.

English:

I want you, Ray, to stand firm, to stand straight, to pray without fear. For you are right on track. You have not swerved to the right or the left. You are **exactly** where I want you to be. I receive your prayers warmly. I know what's in your heart. Do not worry about the promises. You will be getting signs very soon of confirmation on every single thing that I have told you. You're in a Spiritual War at the present time beyond your comprehension.

Stay **focused** on Me, and **ONLY** on Me, Jehovah God. For the enemy is throwing everything at you they possibly can. But My Heavenly Angels are doing the battles for you. Keep typing, keep **focused** on your Heavenly Father. Pray to Me and I will answer your Prayers. Everything has been set.

Everything has a timetable. The personal matters have been set for quite some time. Certain things are happening now and they will be settled very soon.

So be patient. Be strong. Be courageous. For the Heavenly Angels are cheering for you, are rooting for you. You have done exactly to the letter everything I have asked you to do. So do not worry of swerving to the right or the left for you are right on the mark. Like I said, "The money, the women, the strength and faith, the spiritual support; the doors will be opening soon beyond your comprehension." You have no idea how rapidly the Words you have typed are spreading. I know you haven't sensed much in the flesh. Your Prophecies have left the county. They have proceeded to leave the hands of the people you have given them to at such a rapid rate you wouldn't believe it.

The Power and the Glory of Jehovah God is being spread through the Words you have typed. At the present time the Prophecies are in six different countries and twelve states. I am telling you these things, just so you would know how fast the Power of Jehovah moved these past few weeks. For nothing in the Universe can stop the Word of Jehovah. For Jehovah is the First Word and the Last Word.

So be strong, be brave, for everything that was said in the Prophecies will come to be at the timetable, they are set to happen. For My Words do not come back Void. What My Spoken Word says, **Gets done!** For I am bringing to a close this little Planet, and the ones who climb on the Ark willingly are the ones that will be saved, and **only the ones** that will be saved. The rest will follow their god to the pit. For they have been warned for centuries and centuries, and they closed their eyes and their ears. So be it! So be It! So be it!

I know you have sensed your prayer language changing. The gifts that I told you are starting to take root. Don't be shocked, don't be amazed. For they will surprise you in the manner they are manifested. For I know as of today you haven't the foggiest idea of what they are, but I know you sensed your spiritual walk changing. So be patient and watch them grow, slowly at first, but some will appear very rapidly in the area of self-defense.

So Ray, keep praying, keep typing, keep loving your fellow man and everything will be all right. For you are in My Hands and nothing in the Universe can take you from My Hands. So saith Jehovah, the God of the Universe; of the Heavens; of the Stars; of everything that will be; of everything that has been once and forever. This little Planet will be shown the Power, the Glory, and the Honor **of the only true God of the Universe.**

For what I set into motion, nothing can stop. For the Greatness, and the Power, and the Glory of Jehovah God with My Son, and the Holy Spirit will be manifested onto this Planet in a way, and in the manner, and in the Glory, and in the Power that it was shown when it was Created. For everything that is corrupt; everything that is evil is going to be brought to a close, for the end of evil is at Hand. So saith Jehovah, with My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit.

For the things that you will see in the future will astonish you. You will see certain things through My Eyes in the spirit that no man has ever seen. So be strong, be courageous, be bold. For the Saints, My Lambs, My Sheep must see what you see. Do not worry about the written Word for I will show you the Correct way, the Righteous way. Do not worry about man's laws on writing, for the manner of Jehovah is not the way of man. Are you listening to Me, Ray?

Just relax, take it in stride. Pray to Me and you will be amazed beyond your comprehension on the Power and Glory of Jehovah. For you have reached a step in your spiritual walk that you have been looking for, but Ray, it's only a step. There is so much you do not know, or understand. You will be amazed at the things you will see, the things you will hear in the Spirit, but they are all True. For Jehovah does not Lie.

Like I said earlier, you're heavily protected, so relax and enjoy the Presence of your God. For you are My little son, I know your struggles, but everything will be all right. I will not allow you to get hurt. Remember that! For We have a job to do, and in a set amount of time, to do it. Are you listening to Me, Ray? I sense your bewilderment in what I have just told you. Like I said, relax, pray, be strong, be wise, and you will see the Power, the Glory, of Jehovah God, the Creator of the Universe.

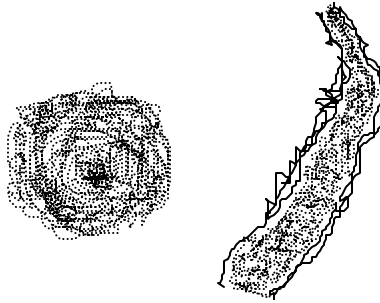
My little son, do not worry. Do not worry, trust your God and you'll be okay. With the Love of My Heart; with the Love of My Son; with the Love of the Holy Spirit, you are watched twenty-four hours a day. I know you felt the presence of the enemy this last week, but remember Ray, you're in front of the War. You're leading a certain area of the Warfare. I can see your bewilderment. I can see the image that I am placing in your head right now, and it's for real.

So be strong, be brave, and We'll talk some more at another time. Don't worry about money, Ray. Don't worry about money, that should be the least of your worries. This is your God, Jehovah. Peace be with you My son. Peace be with you and pray, and pray, and pray.

154. Prophecy, Vision, and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 July 1992 at 5:37 PM.

Vision:

During prayer time, I started having a vision. I could see thousands and thousands of people gathered around this area. They look like a bunch of ants, there were so many of them, and I could see a group of them coming down this road. I mean there were thousands and thousands of people.



Vision:

I see a face of a wolf with an angry and scary looking face staring at me. He doesn't look very happy. I see a vision of an elephant with his trunk wrapped around this pillar, and he pulls this pillar down and swings it. I see a serpent, and it looks like a rattlesnake with its mouth open. I can see its fangs. I don't see it eating anything, it only has its mouth open.



Prophecy:

The Lord just revealed to me that the serpent is going to fight the Arch Angel in South America. I don't understand what He means.

Occurrence:

Right now I feel like I am under heavy attack. I am so confused, the oppression is getting intense, but I'll keep on praying and try to record what I see. I haven't the foggiest idea of what's going on, but I can feel a pressure, the sensation of something trying to shut me up. My desire to pray has left me. This instant I see this enormous looking creature that I saw before in another vision. It looks like the SST airplane. It's real large and long with a mast, and its just flying.

black SST
creature



I don't know.... I just don't know! I feel like I am right smack in the middle of a War. I just don't know whether to go on praying or to stand still or to hang it up. It's like you're in the middle of something beyond your comprehension. The Lord is showing me stuff.

I see a vision of a Ram. No, it's two Rams. They are locking horns. They are hitting each others head extremely hard. I hear this sound echoing, as they're trying to crack each others skull. What does this mean?

I see a big dark Cloud in the spiritual sky.



Whoever reads this better pray. You better pray that the Lord gives you the wisdom and the knowledge of what I am seeing, because I am at a loss! This minute there must be a heck of a battle going on some place in the spirit world. I don't know if I am getting the repercussions, but my skin has goose bumps all over, and my body has a trembling sensation.

I see something like a two-headed dragon - no, it has three heads. It has three heads and I believe it has two tails. I don't know... What is going on? I'll just keep on praying. I feel this tingling sensation on my body. I just don't know! I just don't know! What is going on? I feel like I got stabbed in the neck. I was going to record it and something said, "Don't record it." Something tells me I should.

I am seeing things and I don't know whether they are real or fantasy. Creatures that look like they're right out of a science fiction film. I just wonder if I am making them up, but they look so real. I just don't know! Something just hit me in the neck though. I'll keep praying. I can't believe it's 6:06 PM. I got hit again in the neck somehow. I think there is a War going on in the Spiritual World.

I see the sky being filled with these black things, these creatures. You can't even see the sky.



The sky is so full of them, and they all combine and they form into a black creature, a vulture of some sort.



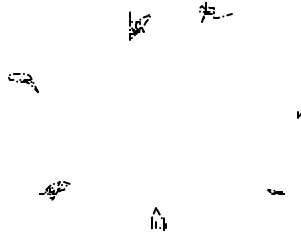
I keep seeing these arrows. There are hundreds and hundreds of arrows filling the sky. I believe Angels are shooting arrows at it. Why are they using arrows? I don't know, but that's what is flying through the air. Maybe that's what it means in the Bible when it says, "The sky would be darkened." For I cannot see much sky, only this black thing.

I believe this is a War I am watching, between God's Angels and Satan. It looks like a big battle. I can't see the Angels. I just see the arrows. I do see the creatures and the dark shadows, there is a swarm of them. I wonder if this is for real? It looks real! Something just hit me in the neck. Evidently there is a War going on in the Spirit. I don't even know why I am allowed to see what I am seeing. I just got hit in the ear. My ear is killing me. I am going to pray this out to see what happens. **Wow!** This is crazy, my body is shaking all over the place.

I see these white horses running. Ah, a whole herd. They're just running, but my body is just... I don't know... I don't know, something is hitting me. Something is... I don't know, I cannot explain it! My ear is starting to hurt, and my neck is starting to hurt, but I see this tremendous warfare.

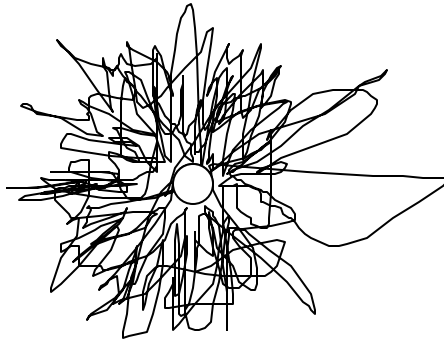
I guess I see Arch Angels riding white horses running lickety-split through the sky. It doesn't make sense. They're moving fast and it looks like nothing can stop them. The horse's mane is flowing with the wind. How they can run in the sky is beyond me. They are chasing something. You cannot hear a sound, but you can sense the Power in their Stride. **It's incredible!** It's incredible! Whoever they are chasing, they better move.

I believe Christ is in the front. I see this enormous White Horse. For a minute, I thought it had two heads. That doesn't make sense. I thought it had two heads. Something there has two heads. I don't know..., What is going on? I see that the sky is breaking up. Those black creatures are running every which way.



I can see the sky now. Can this be a War I am seeing in the sky? Whatever was there is gone. The sky is clear now. That was fast.

I am trying to comprehend what I see and I can't even put words to it. I see this enormous white light. I don't know if it is the sun or God Himself. This is an enormous Bright Light.



My body is shaking, I can't even hold on to the tape recorder. **WHAT IS GOING ON HERE?-----WHAT 'S HAPPENING TO ME?** You wouldn't believe me, if I told you. That must have been the Presence of God. **MAN!** It knocked the wind out of me! I am going to turn the tape recorder off. I have to catch my breath.

6:18 PM. I am back. I have goose bumps all over my body. I think --- I got a glimpse of Jehovah. If it was Him or just an image of Him, I felt his Glory and my body just fell apart. I saw this enormous White Light. I thought it was the sun. Then my body started shaking so hard I couldn't hold on to the tape recorder. **THE POWER OF GOD IS ENORMOUS.** I felt no fear. You have

to experience it. I can't describe it. **Wow!** I guess that's all I can say, **Wow!** I am all tired out. I feel great though, I am laughing and just feel good inside. I cannot explain it. I feel like every single hair on my body is standing on end. As if I am all charged up. It was only a second.

I can't explain it, I saw this White Horse, then as it stepped aside, or it went away, this White Light came from the sky like the sun and my body went crazy. **TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY CRAZY!** Man! I can't explain this! You wouldn't believe me if I told you, over and over, and drew you pictures. I can't explain this! How can an image of a Light do that to you! But I feel Peace and Calm. Just the Power! God! My God! I know I didn't fantasize it! You can't fantasize that! I couldn't even hang on to the tape recorder. I don't understand!

You people that don't believe in God, Boy, are you in bad shape. Man... Oh Man! That's all I can say! I have to calm my body down. I don't think I'll pray any more for a while. I don't know if I can take any more. I wish I was a writer or a poet, or, I wish I could describe in words what I saw, it's unbelievable. I can see why Satan is scared of God, oh Man!

That was just a second or two. Can you imagine the Power of God twenty-four hours a day radiating over all the Universe. To you, it might be words, but that's incredible! Man! I think God would get a lot of instant converts if He just showed himself.... I really do! I am laughing when I say that because it's the Truth. If He showed Himself to the Planet for a couple of seconds everyone would fall to the ground face down. I can see why they fell in the Bible like that. **Wow!**

It confuses me why He puts up with Satan. Why doesn't He just snuff him out? **ABSOLUTE POWER! ABSOLUTELY!** Wow! I know, I keep saying Wow! Wow! Wow! Wow! How else can you describe God. With my limited vocabulary that's all I can say. Wow! I guess that's all! I have to get myself together.

Occurrence:

Right after this last occurrence, I was worn out physically and kind of shook up a little. I guess I am not used to these spiritual happenings. I needed someone to talk to. For I was trying to get myself back to normal. I didn't know who to call. So I called Lilly, a lady from my church. What surprised me, is at the exact time that I was going through this occurrence, she went into travail. I talked to her for about an hour after this occurrence.

She said that as she was walking down her hallway she started to cry and pray in tongues. She said she knew she was interceding in a Spiritual War, but she didn't know for who. She said the warfare was so extremely intense she went into a bedroom and started to pray and intercede. She said the warfare was so strong that she knew she couldn't do it by herself. She was alone at home except for her young grammar school son, so she went into her kitchen, grabbed

her son and went back into the bedroom. To her surprise, her son dropped to his knees and started crying and praying.

She said she didn't know who she was praying for, but she prayed to the Lord to let her know. To her surprise I call her. Evidently she was praying for me. I guess when I started getting attacked in the head and neck she went into travail. It's amazing how the Lord does these things. He picks people to pray for you and you don't even know it, even little Children. He uses whoever is available. It really surprised me when she told me what happened. The two events started almost at the exact time. This whole thing is incredible. Well, I guess that's about it.

155. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 July 1992 at 7:31 AM. in Spanish.

Scalp. Scalp. Scalp. My son, scalp, scalp. The day is coming that I told you. Look at the scalp. The scalp has arrived. Your Lady with the scalp of gold has arrived. You have to hear Me! For the hour is here. With the hair of gold, there She is! There She is! There She is! Lift your hands and pray and pray for the day is here.

The Lady with the hair of gold has a hunger. Has a hunger the Lady with the hair of gold. The belt hit her. The belt hit her. Yes, Reymundo, the belt hit her. It has hit her with the bullet of hunger. Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Did you hear Me?

Lift your hands and pray. Pray and I will show you the things that are going to happen. This is your Father - the Father of Heaven, of the World all that is and of all that's going to be. Yes! The day has arrived. Like it's going to happen, the things of the heart, of the mind. Lift your hands and pray and I will show you, with pictures in your mind, the truth of the days that are coming.

The Mass of God, you have to eat everyday. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? You have to eat the Mass, for here comes the earthquake. You will save yourself if you eat the Mass. Don't worry of your house, of your things, if you eat the Mass with the heart of God. Did you hear Me? Did you open your ears and your eyes? This is your God - the God of the World, of the Stars, of Heaven. I am telling you with the Love of My Heart, the Day has arrived that I told you before.

Don't worry about money. Don't worry! For everything is in My Hands, the Hands of your God with My Son Jesus, the Holy Spirit. We are just beginning with Tears for the World. For everything is going to change. With the Tears of My Heart, I tell you these things that are going to happen. For many are blind and deaf of the truth.

They have Me in a box and they believe that I only do what they believe is in this box. They are going to be frightened. **FOR I CAN DO**

WHAT I WANT. I do not need man to put Me in a **box**. For no one can put Me in a **box**.

What a shame! What a shame that they have such little minds; the mind of a bean; **SMALL** like a bean; they have the mind of man.

What a shame! What a shame! For the devil is going to eat them. For the devil has a hunger for them, but I showed them, and I told them, and I told them until the day they got mad, and they still ran after the devil. That's why they are going to live with him all the days that there are days. For the devil is their god. I tell you with Tears in My Eyes, but what's going to be is going to be.

Drink the Mass. Drink the Mass. Eat the Mass. Eat the Mass. For it is here. "The Day." This is your God of all, with My Son and the Holy Spirit. Look to the **sky**. Look to the sky for it's going to change. It's going to change the sky with the clouds. It's going to change. Look at the sky!

The War is going well. For My Son with the Angels are fighting very hard. They are fighting day and night, day and night, day and night, but the devil hasn't a chance for I am the God of everything, of the World, of Heaven. He can't hide for I know where he is. There is no place he can go and he knows the day of the devil has arrived too. The pit is ready for him, his angels, the saints that chose him. The pit is very large.

My Son has the Law and He is doing everything that the Law says, but that's the way it has to happen until the last day, the day that He cleans everything that is bad. For He does what I tell him. For He loves Me with the Love of the World; of the Stars; of Heaven; and I Love him the **same**. For the Two of Us are One in everything, with the Holy Spirit.

Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Are you writing what I am telling you, for everything is the Truth. I am going to show you miracles that you never believed I could do. For I chose you, of all the millions of people that are. So you could write My Word, but that's another story. That's another story, but eat and drink the Mass of your God Jesus, your King of Kings. For the day has arrived. With Tears, I tell you the things that are going to happen to this World. **I am, I am, I am, I am, the First and the Last.** I made everything, the Heaven, the World, the Stars. This is your God with My Son and the Holy Spirit.

156. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 July 1992 at 8:29 AM. in Spanish.

Why do you ask Me what's going to happen? I told you. I was going to protect your family. The things of God are at times hard to comprehend. The things of your sister are going to come out right. She has to Pray to Me and no One else but Me. For the God, of Heaven, of the World, of all that is and all that's going to be, only wants what's Clean and what's Righteous.

The manner of **Man** is the manner of **Man**. For man thinks he knows more than God. The God of Heaven, of the World, is going to **correct** everything. Tell your sister everything is going to be all right and to pray. I'll tell her and I'll show her what to do. I hear her tears. I hear all her problems that she has. I know she is suffering with what she had to do. For what she did, she did because I told her to do it.

For I am her King and she has to do what I tell her. I am telling her not to worry for a husband, money, or about sickness. I am going to protect her because My Heart heard with the Ears of God, the Tears. I, the God of everything will correct everything of My Saints.

The day is here now that I told My Saints was going to arrive. The Holy Spirit is repairing the things of man for man thinks more of himself than of God. Everything of the World, of Heaven, is in My Hands and I do what I want with what belongs to Me. I am going to clean everything that is dirty and bad. My Ears are hurting of the Tears of My Saints. The devil is all that is bad.

The Manner of God is Clean and Straight. My Spirit is talking to the Saints. I, the God of Heaven with My Son and the Holy Spirit are correcting everything that is bad. The day of the World is going to end and I don't want My Saints to suffer any more. Here comes the day of suffering and **the Body of Christ is crying with tears of all that is bad in the Body.** I am tired and I am going to shut the book of this World. For all that is bad is burning My Ears and My Eyes with the Tears of My Saints.

Tell your sister not to suffer with worry for everything is in My Hands. I am going to protect her because I heard her tears. For the things of God, are of God. My Holy Spirit is going to show her what to do and when to do it. But she has to hear with the Ears of God. She has to see with the Eyes of God.

For the ways of man are finished, I am going to close this World as I close a Book. Rapidly! Tell her that her steps aren't hers they're Mine, and I watch My **Steps**. For everything that's Mine is Clean and Righteous and not to worry for her mother, her father, just worry about her God. Her God has to be the First, with the Son and the Holy Spirit, and everything will be straightened out.

Sometimes the ways of God aren't always easy but they are **correct**. Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me, Reymundo? What I am telling you. Tell her the Words of God. That her God heard her tears and not to worry for the God of Love, the God of the Heart heard and saw all the tears of My Saint.

157. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1992 at 2:18 PM. on Wednesday in Spanish.

Ark! Ark! My son the day went well for you. I know you cannot make any more Prophecies for your computer needs the part to do them. What's going to happen? People are going to help you. They are going to help you

more. For no One can stop My Word. How did you like the confirmations that I gave you? I said I would give them to you. I know that you were frightened. For now you know. It's your Father from Heaven, of the World. The One who made the Stars. The One who made everything.

I know you have joy, but you have to **trust** Me. I know it is hard, but I will show you things of the Spirit that no One knows. For the day is here that was stated in the Bible when everything would end. The young men were going to **see** and **dream** things of God. That's what you are doing for Me. You're giving confirmation to the Bible. I know that there are many that won't believe you, but that's not important to you if they believe you or not.

For there is a place for people that have a hard head and heart. They think a lot of themselves right now. So don't say anything, shut your eyes and ears. For there is going to be a day they will live with the devil and they are going to suffer. You're going to live with God in Heaven and everything will go well for everyone who listens to you, but they're not hearing you. It's My Word, the Word of your God, you are saying.

I know that it gives you joy when people greet you. It gives you joy because they believe you. But that's the **work** of the Holy Spirit that places that spark in the hearts; the ones that are going to go to Heaven with Me. It gives them joy for the Holy Spirit is doing the work of Me. Also, the ones who get mad -the ones which close their eyes and ears - the ones which won't talk to you for they are walking round with their chest sticking out thinking they know so much. That chest of theirs is looking for the **pit** and the pit is where they are going to live. For they think a lot of themselves and they aren't doing what My Son told them. My Son told them not to place themselves above others and to make themselves lowly. For that's the way My Son told you in the Bible.

For the ones that think a lot of themselves are going to find the **pit**. For that's the way of the devil, their king. It's not important if they believe in the Name of Christ or not, for their chest is not of Christ. Christ didn't walk with his chest stuck out. He was born lowly and grew up lowly and lived lowly, that is the way of God.

I know there are going to be pastors and people that think they know the Bible. They're going to talk down to you as if you don't know a thing. They are going to stand there with their expensive clothes, with rings and with big words telling you about God. Telling you that you don't know a thing. For that's the way of the devil. The devil thinks a lot of himself and he likes to talk down to people, but look Reymundo.

The God of Heaven, of the World, with My Son and the Holy Spirit are protecting you. Do not fear, for when everything is finished, I know where you will be; where you're going to live and I know where they are going to live, the people with their chests sticking out, the people that think a lot of themselves. It isn't important which word they are saying. Their word is of the devil and all of the devil is going to live in the **pit**, in **Gehenna**.

I want you to hear Me, and I want you to remember. For there are people in this world that nothing that you tell them is going to change their minds. For they have their hearts so hard and their head also, and no one can tell them a thing, just the devil because that's their god. I don't want you to suffer for people like that. For I already have a **Place** ready for them.

Look for and send the Prophecies to the Places I tell you. You'll be startled because there many people who want to hear the Word of God, but they don't know where to go. Some don't know how to pray, and others do not know the Bible. Some do not have Bibles, others have Bibles, but they do not read them. They all have the hunger to hear of God, the God of the World, of the Stars, of all that is and of all that's going to be.

For I am the God of everything, for I made everything with the Love of My Heart. I am always holding out My Hands for your word, your eyes, your ears to show My Sheep and My Seeds; that I do live and I have always been here. With My Outstretched Arms, I am going to gather them and I am going to place them in the Ark. My Son is going to lift them and He is going to bring them to Me - **Only the Clean Ones and the Ones that believe in their Heart, not in their lips, only in their Heart.** For the Heart is what I see, words are nothing. Only the Heart, that's the tongue of God. The Heart of the Spirit that's Clean and is Straight. The people who have hunger to know Me; they are going to know Me for your word Reymundo, but have hope and patience.

The day is here that I am going to gather My Sheep. For the times are going to become very hard and the devil is going to want to kill everything. The day of the devil is here now and if the Body of My Son doesn't come together and make themselves strong, the devil will hit them very fast.

We are going to start with the Word of God. I know that's hard at times and I know that it is easy at times. I know that the devil wants to kill you. I know the devil wants to choke you. I know the devil wants to cut your tongue, but do not worry about the devil. I just want you to do what I say and everything will go well and easily.

For I have many people praying for you. I have many people taking care of you, with money, with the computer, and just with ears. Just hear Me and write what I tell you, in the manner that I tell you, and everything will go well. Don't worry about anything, just your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Do not worry for anything, pastors, people, the devil, of nothing, for your God can fix everything.

For He made everything and I know everything that happens. Nothing happens without My Eyes knowing what it is. For the Mind of God is everything and it knows everything. He has the Love of everything. The Word, "**ALL**," is a very big Word. I - the God of everything; I am more than everything, more, more, more, than everything. More than your mind could believe, but that's another story.

The Love of your God is going to fix everything and He is going to straighten it. The time is coming that I will close this World. For the cries of My Saints are ringing in My Ears and I cry with the Love of My Heart. The day is here that the Book of Heaven is going to open, and the Book of the World is going to close. All the Ones that Love Me with their hearts are going to live with Me. All the ones that like the devil are going to live with the devil for all the days that there are days.

My Happiness to you and your family, and to your new family. Don't worry about anything just pray with your heart. For I will hear you with My Heart. I know what you need, and when you need it. Don't worry for I know your mind. For you worry about everything, but that's the way of Man. I know that you are stronger than before. I Love you with My Heart for you're My son and I know that you're walking on water.

Make yourself strong for My Son is there, to your right, just raise your hand and He will lift you up. For there are many Saints in the world that are going to lift you with prayers and with tears. For they want to help you with the Faith of God, the Father of everything. Tell everyone that wants to hear the Word of God, with the Love of God. For the God of the World, of the Stars, Loves all of you, with the Love, with the Love, with the Love of everything that there is, of all that has been, of all that will be.

For My Love for My Saints, you cannot tell when it will stop for My Love never stops. It goes for all the time that there is time. With that type of Love tell them that their Father Loves them. My Heart hears the cries of My Saints until the end of the World.

This is your Father. I told you in the Bible that I would warn you when I was going to close this World. The date is almost here. I want you to get ready. I want you to get your family ready, your friends, and all the ones that love Me. I want them to gather in houses and pray to their Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. For I am going to close this World. They are going to get scared at first, but the ones who love Me will know what's happening.

For My Prophecies are going to tell you things that are going to come. I want you to put your ear to the ground, your eyes in Heaven and watch the Miracles of your God. For the Day of My Son has arrived and He is going to come on the cloud as it says in the Bible, but there is time of suffering also. That's why I want them to gather in houses and pray and protect yourselves. Protect your brother and your sister for the devil is going to want to eat you, but pray. My Son is coming on the cloud as I told you.

Are you awake or did you fall asleep? **Wake up!** For if you fall asleep the devil will eat you and that's the truth. Don't fall asleep, with your wide eyes look for your brothers and sisters that don't know the Word of God. Start **TODAY, THIS MNUTE**, for time is running out. You have to believe Me. For it's the truth.

My Happiness to My Saints - this is your Father, the Father of everything with My Son and the Holy Spirit. I'll see you in Heaven. When you arrive, I'll give you a Kiss and I'll Hug you, and I'll show you the World of Heaven. Did you hear Me? This is your Father with Love on My Lips. I am telling you all that is the truth.

158. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 July 1992 at 11:54 PM. in Spanish.

Chew with teeth. I'll chew with teeth. With teeth I'll chew all that is **not clean**. I'll chew it with teeth when the earthquake hits California. I am going to chew everything that is evil. For all I want is what is Good and Clean. The earthquake is going to hit Southern California. It's going to hit Southern California because I am going to eat everything that is revolting in Southern California. The earthquake is going to hit Northern California for everything in Northern California is dirty also.

I am going to eat with bare teeth all that's **evil**; All that's not **Clean**; All that's not **Mine**. I just want what's Clean and Straight. I know! The people of Southern and Northern California think a lot of themselves. They think more of the devil than in their God, that made everything.

I am going to hit this State with **My Hand, HARD AND STRAIGHT WITH A FORCE THAT'S GOING TO FRIGHTEN THE WORLD**. I know that you don't believe Me, but place it on your calendar. For when My Hand Hits California you're going to know who is the God of Heaven, and of the World.

I am telling you before it happens because I am just going to save those who love Me - those who read the Bible. Those who obeyed My Son's Word when He was here with you years ago. But the People of this State don't read the Bible and if they do read the Bible, they read it with their eyes closed and if they open their eyes they change what the Bible says for they only want to read what they want to hear.

I am tired of all that's evil in Northern and Southern California. My Hand is going to **HIT IT HARD, AND DIRECTLY** at all that is evil. For there are the wives sleeping with men that are not their husbands. There are husbands sleeping with women that are not their wives; sleeping with children and killing children before they are born; as if they were god that they could kill someone just because they don't want them.

I am going to show them how to kill. For I am going to kill whatever is evil with My Hand, with the earthquake, and it's going to hit with a Force that's going to frighten the World. For if they want to kill, I'll show them how I kill what is **evil, dirty**, and what isn't Mine. I'm going to close this World and I am going to lock up the devil in the pit.

Here comes the day that I told you in the Bible, but I know that the people of California don't know what I am saying, for they do not read the Bible. I know the date it's going to happen. I am telling you Christians that believe in My Son, and that Read the Bible with their eyes and with their heart. I want them to drink and eat the Mass of My Son, if they want to save themselves, everyday.

For I have already placed the date that it's going to happen. I am going to give My son a chance to send this Prophecy to the churches and to the newspapers. For I want My Saints to hear the Word before it happens, but I have already placed the date it's going to happen. So don't say that you weren't told.

For I am going to clean the State of California with **MY STRAIGHT HAND, WITH MY HARD HAND.** Don't say I didn't tell you. You people, who close your eyes and bury your head under the ground so you won't hear the Word of God. For I am going to bury your head and body under the ground because you closed your eyes and your ears. Since you like to bury your head, I am going to help you.

I am tired of everyone that thinks they know it all. They kill all the little Ones before they are born and when they are born they mistreat them. They don't feed them. They hit them and they don't take care of the Children that I gave them with My Heart. With tears in My Eyes, with the tears of My Son, with the tears of the Holy Spirit, I have told you the Word of your God, the Father, who made the World, the Stars and Heaven. I am tired of everything that is filthy in California.

The tears of My Children are filling My Ears full of Tears, of crying for help. I am going to take off My Gloves and I am going to show you who is God. **Women believe that their Bodies belong to them.** I am going to show them who owns their Bodies. I give them Children and they kill them and kill them. They think they're god. For they say it's not the right time to raise Children; they think they are god. **I am going to bury them in the same hole that they buried all My Sheep that didn't have a chance to grow up to Pray to their God.**

For the Mind of California is: "It's filthy and I have told you the truth." My son Reymundo is going to begin to send the Prophecies to where I tell him, and if you think Reymundo is crazy, I am going to show you how crazy he is when I hit California with My Heavy Hand. For when I say something it gets done.

You have a chance to repent and clean your ways. You have to eat the Mass everyday if you want to save yourself from the earthquake. I am telling you the truth with My Straight and Clean Lips. I don't like what I have to do, but the devil is eating the State of California. I am going to clean all that is of the devil.

For no One has respect for God, that made Heaven, the World, with the Stars. If you have brains and if you Love your God, Jesus, the Holy Spirit and your Father, clean your Mind, clean your Mouth, **NOW!** This minute! For you're not going to have a chance if you wait until tomorrow, for tomorrow will bring you the pit.

This is your Father that's telling you the truth with My Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit. So don't be frightened when it happens. For I have already told you Straight with My Lips. For the same thing that happened to the cities in the Bible with the earthquakes is going to happen to California. **The ground is going to open and it's going to eat all that's dirty until the stink of the bodies will make your nose want to hide from the smell of what is dead.**

I am telling you the **truth**, for your God doesn't Lie. Your God is the God of everything that's Clean and I am going to clean up California. For the State is very filthy with the devil.

"Did you hear Me, People of California?" I am telling you the truth. I am going to say it once more: "I want you to repent of all your Sins, **TODAY; THIS MINUTE.**" "I want you to eat the Mass everyday." "I want you to stop killing My Children." "I want you to stop doing everything that is evil, that's contrary to the Bible that My Son Jesus said to you."

The day of the pit is here and if you don't hear Me, that's the thing you have to live with; if you live. I know these Words I am saying are harsh but they are Straight and to the Point. For I won't say pretty words for your ears. For what you're doing isn't very pretty for My Eyes and Ears. **I don't care if you believe Me or Not!** For there is nothing that you can do. **For I am God, and I can do what I want with what is Mine.**

I am going to hit California with **My Hand HARD** and to the point, to the South and to the North. For I am going to clean the State. If you live in California you won't be able to hide; for where can you hide from your God? The ground is going to eat you if you don't repent of your **sins**.

This is the truth. Did you hear Me or do you still have your head under the ground waiting for it to eat you? The Words are hard that I am telling you, but that's what I have to do. For you're not going to clean yourself up so I have to clean you and the State of California. For the ways of man are evil and are from the devil - here comes the pit to California. Here comes the pit to California.

The rest of My Saints that are living, I want you to pray for your families, for your friends, for your husband. For those living to the left and to the right of your house, for those that live above and below, for all those you love. I want you to **pray** with all your Heart, all your Mind and All your Spirit. In that way with your Prayers you can change the minds of those that are around you. If you want to save them, if you love them, pray for them.

The churches of California are doing nothing. They are asleep and I, the God of Heaven, of the World, I am going to awaken them. If you want

to save yourself, I want you to eat the Mass and to Pray everyday. I don't mean once or twice per week. I want you to pray everyday with all your **Heart**, all your **Mind**, and all your **Spirit**. For you have been asleep for many years and you haven't done a thing that My Son told you to do.

You only do what you want; you read the Bible in the way you want; you're all going wherever you want; and you don't do what My Son ordered you to do. There are My Sheep living in the streets with hunger, and without clothes. They don't have anyone to take care of them. **The Church of My Son is asleep and they're only taking care of their Money.**

I know that My Words are hard but you don't know what **hard** is until I hit California with My Hand. I want you to start today this **VERY MINUTE**. I want you to fall on your knees and to pray everyday. I don't want you to pray for only two minutes. I want you to pray until you can't walk or talk; with tears to your God.

Tell him how you repent your sins because you didn't help the Sheep that lived in the street, to the Sheep that didn't have a chance to be born, to the Sheep that are hungry, to the Sheep that are sick, to the Sheep that are old. I am telling you the right way and the correct way. If you love My Son, you are going to do what I tell you and if you don't do what I tell you I will correct you in one manner or another. I will correct you.

My Son came **WITH ONLY ONE WORD**. You're using the Name of My Son and you are speaking with the words of man; and there are so many men in California; and there are so many Churches in California. **MY SON SPOKE STRAIGHT WITH ONLY ONE WORD**. Did you hear Me Christians of California?

EAT THE MASS, LOOK FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS that still don't know My Son and the Ones that are living in the streets. The Ones that are dying in the offices of Doctors without a chance to cry to their God for help. I hear them; for I see them and your God sees everything. You cannot hide anything from your God.

My Heart hurts that I can't say something good so that it tickles your ears as they do in the churches. For I am tired, for the Prophets that I send to you, you chastise and you throw them into the street. That's a shame. For so many years, I have sent My Word and the Churches don't want to hear. That's all I am telling you with **tears** in My Heart and in My Eyes. I have to do what I have to do. For I am going to close all that is dirty.

The War in Heaven and in this World is going on; for I am going to close all of it. I am going to Clean all of it in Heaven, and in the world. For I am going to send the devil to the pit with all of **his saints** and all of his angels. For the ones who believe in the devil are going to live with the devil. That's the correct way. The Ones who Love Me are going to live with Me.

Did you hear Me? This is your Father, the One who made Heaven and the World. The One who made everything. Don't forget what I told you.

HAVE COMMUNION EVERYDAY, and look for your Brothers and Sisters in the streets, the Ones that don't know Me, the Ones who need help, and **pray everyday**. For I read the Heart; I don't read the lips for I don't care what the lips say. I know what's in the heart. That's all your Father is telling you on this date, at this hour, with My Word, with My Son and the Holy Spirit.

159. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 July 1992 at 8:02 AM. in English.

I know you are in pain. I know your doubt. Be strong, be brave. Clarity will come to you soon. Type! Just keep typing My Words; it will pass. It will pass. The irony of it is, the will of God will come to be, whether you believe or not. For what I set into motion no one can stop. No one can change.

I know your struggles right now. I know the struggles you had last night. Be strong. Be brave. For war is not an easy thing. I will give you what you need, when you need it; money, food, that certain person you have been looking for, peace of mind, clarity, confirmations, have patience. You'll endure My son. The hour is before you where you will be exercising the gifts at full strength.

Through the Holy Spirit the Ways of Jehovah are hard to understand in the flesh, but the ways of Jehovah are always straight, always righteous, always truth. Stand on that Rock and type, for the Power of the Holy Spirit will manifest itself on you, on the Prophecies, on your family, on your church, on your friends, on your new family. For the Power of the Holy Spirit is **POWER; THROUGH LOVE, THROUGH CARING, THROUGH MERCY, THROUGH GRACE, AND IT WILL ALWAYS LEAD YOU TO CHRIST AND FROM CHRIST TO ME**, which will find you Heaven and ever lasting peace and tranquillity.

I know the struggles you are having right now, but I know the future. You'll endure and you'll survive. For your love for Jehovah is stronger than your love for the flesh. Are you listening to Me, Reymundo? You're not saying anything. You're not thinking anything, but I know your heart. You know and I know, that I said the truth, for Jehovah is the truth. Peace be with you My son.

I know you are licking your wounds. I can sense the tears in your heart, the bewilderment, the confusion, the anger, but I see the hunger. I see the drive toward your Heavenly Father will over come your trials and tribulations. So be strong, be brave. Peace and tranquillity will befall you soon. Remember that Reymundo. "Soon." Sometimes seems forever, but like I told you earlier. It is as close as your nose and as real as what you see in the mirror, when you have that big smile on your face, and when you're happy and joyful.

You're almost there, trust in your God, Jehovah, for Jehovah does not fail at anytime, at any place. For He is Pure. He is Righteous and He is always there, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. So go back to where you started last

night and finish the Prophecy. Then go buy the part for the printer, and act, and behave, like a true follower of Jesus Christ; a true warrior of Jehovah. For the Holy Spirit will guide you, will show you the Path to Heaven with peace and tranquillity. I bid you farewell for now.

160. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 July 1992 at 1:22 AM. in Spanish.

My Lips. My Lips say the Truth. My Lips, the Lips of God, the Lips that made everything, the World, the Stars, all that you see, all that you touch. My Lips made it. **What I say to you is the Truth.** What I say to you is going to happen. Yes! That's the Truth, but the heart of man is hard like a rock. What I say is the **Truth** and all that I say is going to happen, **if you believe Me or not.** What I say is; what it is.

I am going to show you with confirmations, of what I said. Of the lady with the golden hair, and with the lady that is ill; that it is the Truth. I know you don't believe Me. **I know you do not believe a single word.** But right now the devil is throwing everything at your mind and your body cannot comprehend the Word of God. For your mind is going from here to there, and it can't think straight, but what I say is going to happen, if you believe it or not.

I know it is very hard for you to comprehend what's happening, but you are in the middle of a War, and the devil doesn't want you to believe Me. For if you do not believe Me, he wins. And he is doing everything to you, so you won't know who's talking, but he cannot stop Me. The devil cannot do a thing, I know your mind; your heart and your mind is set straight.

Your mind has the love for the God of Heaven, the Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. And like I mentioned earlier, you have to place your eyes on your Father with the Holy Spirit and My Son and in that way you won't go to the left or the right; you'll go straight to your God. You're doing well, if you do not believe something you pray and ask Me and I will tell you the Truth.

Yes. The day is here of the hair of gold and with the lady that's sick, but it's going to happen, if you believe Me or not. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? For you have your hands in your ears. I know your heart. You want to hear Me, but you don't want to hear; but it's going to happen. I am going to show you, as I said, but the devil right now is placing his force on your mind. You cannot think clearly for the devil has his force on your mind.

The war around you now is going very fast. My Angels are fighting the devils, the saints of the devil. For you have My Word and they want to stop you. I know that you are suffering now. For you do not know what to do. You don't know what to think, but I told you before there would be days like this. Do you remember, Reymundo? Did you hear Me? You have to take your hands off your ears, for your Father is talking with the right Word. I know that you don't believe, but I know that you heard Me.

It's going to happen, what I told you earlier, for the devil has already lost and I am going to send him to the pit. I know it hurts your head. I know you don't know what to think, but I am telling you what's right. It hurts My Heart. For I know that the devil is throwing everything at you, and you are suffering this minute. You want to hide yourself and there is no place to hide yourself; just stand behind Me, your God, and that's the way it has to be. You have to hide behind Me for you're Mine with My Word. The Angels will protect you with My Son and the Holy Spirit. No one can touch you, Reymundo. The devil has already lost.

I want you to fix your computer tomorrow. For you have work to do. Did you hear Me? The money you need to live on will arrive, but I need the computer working for My Word has to be sent. Did you hear Me Reymundo? Open your ears. I am talking to you! Don't make yourself deaf. I know you don't know what to do, but it's the devil with his force on your mind.

What you have to do now is turn off the light and sleep, and rest, for tomorrow We are going to start new. What I told you earlier is going to happen. For I say the **truth** and I don't say Lies. Are you hearing Me, Reymundo? This is your God. You're going to be all right tomorrow; rest and you will feel better tomorrow. I want you to fix the computer, for We have lots of work to do; with My Heart of Heaven, with the Heart of My Lips, with the Heart of the Son, with the Heart of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of your Father.

161. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 July 1992 at 1:47 AM. in English.

I need for you to see into the future so you can warn My Saints of the things that will be. I will show you. I will guide the Holy Spirit, for the Power of the Holy Spirit is Invincible. It's Direct! It's to the Point. Listen and pay attention, observe, document everything to your best ability. For the Power of the Holy Spirit is working through your lips, through your spirit.

The Word of Jehovah is and will always be **Absolute**. So be Strong, be Brave and type what is said to you in the manner in which the Holy Spirit tells you. Stay in Prayer, place the Armor of God on, be Good, be Righteous for you are doing a good job. I will be sending more people to help you as the workload increases, with equipment and supplies.

For nothing in the Universe can stop the Word of Jehovah. The Creator of the Heavens, of the Universe, of everything that is, of everything that will be. For the evil in this Planet has gone on long enough. I, Jehovah, the Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit, will **correct** all the evil that has been done. We will separate the good from the bad. We will place the good in Heaven and the bad in the pit.

So My Saints read the Bible, study, talk to your Brothers and Sisters. Instruct them in the ways of your King of Kings and your Lord of Lords, Jesus

Christ of Nazareth. **For He is the Path. He is the Way to Heaven, THE ONLY WAY to Heaven.** Help your Brothers and Sisters with Love, with Patience, and guide them. The Holy Spirit will help you.

Stay in prayer for the time of the Beast is upon you, will be upon you very soon. Pull the Body of Christ together. Make yourselves strong, for the day will be upon you without notice. So be wise, be strong, be brave, for the Power of the Holy Spirit will be with you.

So My Lambs, My Sheep, study, and learn, for your Father will instruct you through the Prophets, through My Spoken Word, in the coming days, coming weeks, and coming months. You will be instructed on the ways and the manners of the beast.

For you need to know before it happens. **YOU HAVE TO BRING THE BODY OF CHRIST TOGETHER NOW!** Don't wait for pastors or theologians to show you, for they are blind and deaf. **YOU, MY CHILDREN, MY SHEEP, MY LAMBS, I AM ASKING YOU** to search and look for your brothers and your sisters that don't know Jesus Christ.

Inform and instruct them and Love them. The Holy Spirit will show you, for if you wait for the leadership of the Church, you will find the pit. Remember, what I am saying, take the initiative. Do it on your own; feed and clothe the ones on the street that are hungry, that need clothes, the sick, and the old. Do what Christ did when He was with you.

For the leadership of the Church will never do it, so I am asking the Body to listen to My Words, and read the Prophecies. Do it for your Father in Heaven, for Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. Do it for yourself. Do it for the Love of your brother and sister, your mother, your father. For this Planet will be shaken up from top to bottom.

I want the good ones. The ones who really Love their God with their whole **Heart, Mind, and Soul**, to take the initiative to tell their brothers and sisters **the true meaning of Love, the meaning of Love of their Father, Jehovah, of Jesus Christ of Nazareth and of the Holy Spirit.** Will you do that for your Father My Children? Will you do that for Jehovah your Creator, your God, with Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit?

For We Love you. For We will protect you. For We will guide you. **Time** is your enemy in these closing hours, days, and years. **For the time of the Beast is at hand, he is not waiting ONE SECOND to decide what he is going to do; so you have to prepare TODAY. NOW!** Go knocking on doors. Go on the street, do whatever has to be done to win your brothers and sisters to the Lord Jesus Christ. The Holy Spirit will guide you, will direct you.

For I love you much. I protect you much, and the hour has come that I promised your father's, fathers, father would come. Be wise, be smart, remember Noah. Read the Book of Genesis. **The Story of Noah will tell you how people didn't believe and look what happened to them for their unbelief.** The day of Noah is upon you.

Be wise, be smart, be good, for I love you so much. I gave you My Only Begotten Son to save you. Remember, "**Noah.**" Remember My Son Jesus Christ with Words of Love. I ask you, save yourselves. So saith Jehovah, Creator of the Universe, of all that is, of all that will be. Farewell, My Children, My Sheep, My Lambs.

162. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 July 1992 at 7:40 PM. in Spanish.

Ark! My son, for what's going to happen has to happen. The day of the Ark is here. I want you to write all I am telling you with the Mind of God. The Holy Spirit is going to help you. For the things I am going to say in the Prophecies that are coming, **are going to be very important.** I want you to put your ear to what I tell you and put it down in the manner that I say.

For My Saints need to hear My Word **clearly** for the days are coming that many **will suffer** and many will **die.** They are going to need the correct Word of their God; so it will help them, when they see in front of their faces, the faces of the dead.

For the families and the people of the United States have not suffered for their God has protected them, but the devil has entered slowly and then he ran more quickly years ago. With force he changed the mind of the United States of something good until everything became filthy. The day has come where I cannot close My Eyes any longer for the United States. For all that's filthy is burning My Eyes and Ears.

The day is here that I have to close this World but My Saints that Love My Son, the Ones that Love Me, I want them to hear My Word correctly. For the days that are coming are going to be the days they are going to cry and be frightened. The **faith** they have in God is going to be tested; on how much faith they have in their God. The devil is going to be released **like a whirlwind,** and he is going to eat all that he wants until his stomach expands with all that is bad.

I want you, Reymundo, to tell My Saints My Word correctly. I know that you have the faith and the force to order My Word to where I tell you. I know you have worries at times, but I know your heart. I know that you have more force than you think. You're going to shock many people with My Word, but remember that the Word is **Mine;** your God's that made the World, the Stars and Heaven, with My Son and the Holy Spirit.

You are only My Secretary. You are only My Prophet. I know, "You love Me with all your heart." I know, "That you have suffered." I know, "You have had hunger." I know, "Your worries of your mind." For at times you don't know, "What you're going to eat or what you're going to do." For you gave Me everything that you had; "Your house, your heart, your tears, your faith." I am going to use you and I am going to scare you for the things you have to do in the Name of your Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit; but don't have worry.

The day is almost here that this world is going to end. I know, "The Words you're hearing are scaring you." For they are big Words that you have to say, for such a small man but no one is small that I use because the Holy Spirit is going to do the work. You only have to do what the Holy Spirit tells you for there are going to be things that are going to proceed very rapidly and other things that will move slowly.

Everything will be accomplished in the way I said years, years, years, and years ago before you were born. For I made you for this minute. I know you do not believe Me, but it's the truth. You were born to send My Word. I know you can't comprehend what I just said. For the mind of man cannot comprehend the Mind of God, but it's the truth. It's not going to be as hard as you think it's going to be.

For the Holy Spirit has the Force; no one can beat the Holy Spirit; no one can beat My Word. You have to place your mind on these things. For the things you are using and using, and saying are the **Words** and the **Things** of God - the God that made all, the World, and Heaven. I know your mind at this minute doesn't know how to believe what I just said. For they are very big Words and your mind, right now, doesn't know how to hear the Words I just said. I will show you with the Holy Spirit. For I have already given to My Son His Orders.

The devil with his saints, are ready to chew this world and they are hungry. I, God, am going to turn him loose. For I want all the **people to know who is God**. I want to test the heart of **all the people** in this World. I want them to choose the devil or Me, the God that made everything. The day is here; I am going to close this World. All that's clean is going to live with Me and everything that's filthy will live with the devil and no one will be left in the middle. They have to go to one place or the other and that's all that has to be.

It hurts My Heart of what has to happen. For there are so many that do not believe in God. They believe in the devil and, if they believe in the devil, they should live with the devil. There are many that don't know anything of Christ and the Holy Spirit and of the Father. I want you to tell people with My Lips the Words of your God that there is a God; **the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit**.

Tell them to jump onto the Ark, for if they do not enter the Ark, they won't save themselves and these Words are **correct, straight** and the **truth**. For your Father doesn't Lie. I want all that's clean. People that are dirty can clean themselves if they just repent of their sins and look for My Son; the Holy Spirit will help them. It's very **easy**. It's **correct**. It's to the **point**.

It gives Me much joy for your determination; for you are scaring yourself. For you didn't believe you could do what you're doing. I know you're laughing in your mind right now and you're getting scared. For you're seeing the faith that you have in your God. The faith that the Holy Spirit is giving you and the help that the Holy Spirit is giving you to do what you're doing. It gives Me

Joy that you gave Me all your problems; and I am going to correct them. Don't worry about anything. For I am there to help you.

You have many Angels there around you when you need help, as I mentioned earlier. I know that you don't see them. I know your body doesn't sense them but look, Reymundo!, there is a War around you that you wouldn't believe, for the Angels are fighting with the devils around you every minute of everyday. They are fighting with a Force that you couldn't comprehend.

The devil wants "To choke you." "He wants to cut your throat." "He wants to get your pillow and shove it down your mouth" For he can't do a thing! My Angels are there and they stop him when he wants to do something. He has such anger, if you knew you would laugh with laughter. For he is so mad. For he cannot do a thing, but I am only telling you these things so you can know what you are doing is very important. I am going to leave you now. For I want you to go back to your computer and place the Words of the earthquake that is going to hit California.

For now starts the day of the devil, and I am going to clean all that's filthy. Remember the gifts that I am going to give you. I know that your ears are hearing My Words more clearly. For I gave you this gift, and when you walk on water your ears are going to grow. For you will only go on the faith of My Son, the Holy Spirit and in Me; and in that way you won't fall or drown in the water.

Hurry! My son, get up and go to your computer. We have work to do and to make yourself strong. For I love you with all My Heart and no one is going to get you or hit you. For if they lift a hand at you, I am going to hit them so hard. For I look for saints that give Me their Body, their Mind and Spirit, for I can use them.

For I'm telling you with all My Heart, with Tears in My Eyes that I love you a lot. I am watching your every step that you make - My son, My son, My beloved. Did you hear Me? "What I said to you, for I don't Lie, My son." I want you to get up and start to work. Hurry!

163. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 July 1992 at 1:20 AM. in Spanish.

Eat the house. Eat the house. I'll eat the house of My Sons. I'll eat the house of My Sons. The earthquake that's going to come is going to eat the homes of My Children that don't eat the Mass and the Blood. My Sons and Daughters, did you hear Me? I'll eat the houses. I'll eat the houses of My Children that don't eat and drink the Mass. Did you Hear Me My Children, My Sheep? I want you to eat the Mass. I want you to eat the Mass. For if you don't eat the Mass and drink the Mass, I'll eat your house. Did you hear Me with your ears? For what I am telling you is the truth, My Sons.

What a shame the manner of man is the same as the manner of the devil. What a shame! What a shame, but the day is here that I am going to fix everything that is wrong in the State of California. You think you know it all. You think a lot of yourself, but I'll show you what you know and how much you know. For the day that's coming, you're going to know who is your God of Heaven, of the World. My Son Jesus with the Holy Spirit and your Father is telling you the truth.

For when that day arrives you're going to be frightened, for you didn't believe Me. I am going to put you under the ground because you did not believe Me. I am going to put that thought into your mind when it happens to you and the ground eats you. For at that point in your life, when the ground is eating you, I am going to place that thought into your mind, that I told you, and you didn't listen to Me for you hid yourself. Then I am going to bury you.

For at this minute I am telling you the truth and the day that earthquake comes to California, when the ground eats you. Remember what I said to you. **When you die, I am going to place that thought into your mind: "THAT I TOLD YOU" and that you did not listen to Me.** I want you to remember, that I told you before it happened.

For you cannot make fun of your God. No one in the World, in the Stars, nothing that I have made can make fun of God. For My Word is straight, My Word is the truth and **I am telling you the truth with the love of My Heart and with Tears in My Eyes.**

I know what you're going to do before you do it. I am only telling you now for when that day comes. You are going to know who is your God. You're going to think, **"Why didn't I run after Christ, the Son of the Father"** You will know then how much of Jesus you had.

I am telling you these things with Tears, with many Tears in My Eyes, in My Heart. For I love you with all of My Heart and I don't want to lose you. **For if it wasn't of any importance to Me, I wouldn't tell you a thing,** but I am telling you because **I Love you** with the **Love of My Heart,** with the **Love of Christ Jesus,** with the **Love of the Holy Spirit,** because **We Three are One.** Did you hear Me? We Three are One and I am telling you the truth with tears.

For I have to do what I have to do. Hear Me My Sheep, My Seeds. Hear Me! Open your ears. Open your ears and trust in your God, if you love Me a little that's all you need. Open your eyes. Do it for yourself and for Me. For I don't want to do what I have to do. Save yourself! **Eat the Mass and pray to your God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit with all of your heart.**

With the tears of your heart, spirit, and body, pray and look for your brothers and sisters that don't know Me. Show them the correct way and you will save yourself. Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me, for it's going to hurt My Heart if I have to do what I have to do?

For I love you. I love you with all of My Heart My Sons, My Daughters. It doesn't matter what you have done or what you want to do. I want you to repent of all your sins and I will forget what you have done. I'll open My Hands. I'll Hug you and Kiss you and I'll make you a large house in Heaven. **For I love you with all of My Heart.**

164. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 July 1992 at 9:23 AM. Monday in Spanish.

She carried. She carried everything that was bad. The lady that's sick, she carried everything that was bad. The date is here now that she is going to do something with you. The date is here when she calls you so don't get mad. For she is going to call you with tears, with the tears of the heart and all that I told you is going to happen. This is your God, the Son, the Holy Spirit and your Father. The flame of the heart she cannot stop. The date has arrived of the flame.

For last night you broke the devil that had her tied up. You broke the devil. Now She has to do what I say to her. She has to do what I said to her. For you and your friend broke the devils that had her tied by the throat. For the Heart, for the Mind, for the devil had her tied very hard. They had tied her very tight with their hands. But you and your friend broke the hands of the devil last night at 12:30 A.M. when you started to pray at 12:30 A.M. in the morning.

Do you remember what I told you, that she was going to fall at 12:30 A.M. in the morning. I know that you were startled, but what I say is the truth and everything is going to happen the way I told you. Even your friend was startled for he felt the Force of the Holy Spirit. No one in the World, in Heaven, can stop the Force of the Holy Spirit. Have patience for the lady is ill. The lady with the golden hair, it's going to happen also every Letter, every Word. What I told you is going to happen.

Thanks for your mind, spirit and determination that you have to pass My Word. We are just starting so don't worry for money, food, or your house. I am your God and nothing is going to break in your house. I am going to protect you with My Hand. Make yourself strong for We are just starting.

We are going to change this World with the Force of the Holy Spirit. For I am going to close this World with My Hand straight and hard. The day of the devil is here now. Then I am going to close the devil as I hit a fly. For the devil is going to want to eat My Sheep with the hunger of a **mad dog.**

Many thanks My little son, I know that you were frightened last night with the Force of the Holy Spirit, but remember I told you before it happened. I know that it gave you joy. For the Force is the Force of the Holy Spirit and no one can change or stop the Force of the Holy Spirit. I saw the joy it gave you. I saw the joy in your face, in your heart, in your hands, in your body, and the sound that came out of your mouth. It scared you. Do you remember? I told

you earlier "Of what came out of your lips was going to be different, but it was going to be with the Force of the Holy Spirit."

My little one you're doing your job very well. I am protecting you, remember that. I am telling you the truth with My Lips. Now get ready and send the Prophecies to where I told you. The girl that you talked to yesterday, about where they kill My Babies, My Sheep give her fifteen Prophecies. I will tell her what she has to do. Just give them to her and pray. Then go home for We have work to do. This is your God, the Father, the Holy Spirit and the Son Jesus.

165. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1992 at 2:28 PM. Tuesday in Spanish and Non-understandable Tongues.

Nauseating. She's nauseating Me. Nauseating to Me. She's nauseating to Me. She's nauseating to Me, My son. Yes. Nauseating Me. Nauseating to Me. She's nauseating to Me, My son. Yes. Nauseating to Me. She is nauseating Me. Nauseating Me. **(Non-understandable tongues?)** Ark! Ark! Ark! **(Non-understandable tongue?)** Eat, drink, drink the Mass. Drink the Mass. Drink the Mass. **(Non-understandable tongue?)**

The lady is nauseating to Me. The lady is disgusting Me. For I tell her and tell her, and she doesn't do what I tell her. It disgusts Me with the lady.

The earthquake is going to come. The earthquake is going to come. What a shame. What a shame.

Disgusting. Disgusting. Disgusting. Disgusting. Yes, how nauseating is the lady. How nauseating she is with her hands extended to hug the devil, with her arms extended to hug the devil. The lady is from the devil. How disgusting! How disgusting! For the skin of the woman is the skin of the devil. How disgusting! How disgusting, if you hug the lady of the devil. How disgusting! Yes, how disgusting!

For if the woman **hugs** you, the devil will eat you. For her teeth are going to chew your throat with the force of the devil. How nauseating. How nauseating. How nauseating is the woman, who lives with the devil. How nauseating! Run and hide yourself. Hide yourself and pray for the lady is looking for you with her bare teeth, with the teeth of the devil to chew your neck. She's going to bite you. She's going to bite you with her teeth. Yes, My Son, she's going to Bite you.

Oh, what a shame. What a shame. For the day of the lady is here, with her arms extended to hug you, with the lips of the devil. Look at her. Look at the lady with her legs, with her breasts, with her wear of the devil. For what's beautiful is not beautiful in Gehenna, in Gehenna. Run! Hide yourself. Run! Hide yourself! Here comes the lady with her legs, with her breasts of the devil. She's going to chew on you, on the neck if you don't watch out.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me, with the lips of the devil, with the lips of gold, with the red lips of blood. Look at her teeth how pointed they are to eat you head first. Run, hide yourself My Son. My Son, hide yourself, hide yourself. Here she comes, the lady with the teeth of the devil. How nauseating! How nauseating! Pray! Pray and pray! Pray and hide yourself.

Look for your God, the Father who made Heaven, the World, the Stars with My Son, Jesus. Look for him! Look for him! Look for the Father, for here comes the lady, with the teeth of the devil. Yes! There she is, she's looking at you with her wide eyes. Did you hear Me, My sons? Did you hear Me? My sons, there she is. Run! Run fast!

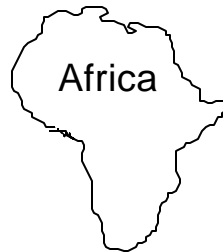
This is your Father. I am telling you the truth with My Son and the Holy Spirit. There's the lady. **Trust** Me. I am telling you the truth. The one that wants to eat you. She wants to invite you to her house to drink coffee so you can sleep with the devil. Did you hear Me? Did you Hear Me? She starts with coffee and she finishes with Gehenna, with Gehenna is the end. It's the end of you, if you hug the woman of the devil.

Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me? It's the truth. This is the truth. This is your Father with tears, with tears. I don't want you to find the pit. I don't want you to find the pit of Gehenna. Hear Me! Hear Me! It is here. Yes! Yes! This is your Father.

166. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1992 at 12:15 PM. in English.

Vision:

I just had an image of Africa, the continent of Africa.



Prophecy:

Beware of Africa, for it will explode with violence and tribulations. For the fears of the Black Nations will become true and evident that the devil is strong. The devil will roam like a wild lion trying to eat and devour anything and everything that moves, that's righteous, that is clean, that is pure, that is of God.

Beware of the continent of Africa for the violence of that continent will spread like a wild fire from the North to the South, from the East to the West. Violence and terror that the World has never seen or heard of before. For the demonic forces are strong in Africa and they are on the loose, but the intensity of the demonic forces will increase as the hour of the Ark approaches.

So beware My Saints, My Sheep, My Lambs, that are in Africa. The missionaries, the people who live in the middle of no where, that are surrounded by the enemy, the devils, the demons, make yourselves strong, be brave. For the hour has come that the roaring lion will devour and maim anything that moves, that is righteous, that is pure, that is clean, from the North, from the South, from the East, from the West.

Everything in the continent of Africa will break out in violence, for the power of Satan is strong in that continent. So do not worry. For your God Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit will be with you and your brothers, your sisters. Make yourselves strong.

For the time of hiding will begin when the bear and the owl go to war in Egypt. Be prepared, tell your brother, tell your sister that the hour will begin when the bear and the owl go to fight in Egypt. Protect your Children, protect your wives, protect your family, pray to your God Jehovah with all your heart, all your mind, all your soul. For the day will be upon you like a thief in the night.

This is your God Jehovah, the Creator of the Heavens, of the Earth, of the Stars, of everything in the Universe. Pray My Children, pray and pray and pray and pray when the violence breaks out, go into hiding. Go into hiding wherever you can. For the devil will be loose and he will be looking for you.

Stay in contact with your other Christian brothers and sisters. I will tell you at that time on how to accomplish this, but for right now **prepare**. Look for a place that you can hide when the violence breaks out. For it will happen quickly and without warning. **So prepare yourselves today**. Look for a place to hide for your family, your brothers, and sisters.

I will show you ways to communicate with your other brothers and sisters because you have to stay together in prayer and in helping each other. For the force of the devil will be strong, will be violent, will be bloody. I am going to protect you but you have to listen to My Words. Look for a place to hide in the coming months. For there is still time but the day will arrive without notice.

Listen to Me, My Children. Listen to Me, My Children, for the day will come without warning. I will tell you how to communicate among your brothers and sisters at the appropriate time but you have to look for a place to hide **NOW!** While it is safe to look. This is Jehovah, the God of the Universe, of all that is, of all that will be, with My Son and the Holy Spirit. Pray and pray and pray and I will send Prophets to tell you how to communicate through those

troubled times. This is your God, with tears in My Eyes, with Love in My Heart. Prepare for the day of the beast.

167. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1992 at 7:42 AM. in Spanish.

The boat is going to come on the sixth in the year of the Ram. The boat is going to come. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Did you hear Me? The boat is going to come on the sixth, in the year of the Ram, and you have to put down all that I am telling you. For its going to come with force and the force is going to scare the World, in the year of the Ram, on the sixth day.

Did you hear what I am telling you Reymundo? Open your ears and eyes and put down what I am telling on your computer. For the day is coming of the boat that's coming to San Francisco. Here comes the day of the boat.

For I am going to close the world with the force of the devil for the devil is everything that is filthy. I, the God of Heaven, of the World with My Son Christ and the Holy Spirit, I am going to shut the devil in the pit. For I am tired of all that is filthy and everyone that thinks they know it all. I am going to place them in the pit if they think like the devil.

For all that is of God is Clean and Straight and **only what is clean and straight is going to Heaven with My Son, the Holy Spirit and Me.** I want you to send the letters to where I tell you. I am going to give you the money and the people to help you. For no one can stop the Word of God. The One who made the World, the Stars. For the Force of the Holy Spirit, no one can stop. For what I say gets done with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

For My Son is going to come on the cloud and is going to pick-up the Saints that are clean, the righteous ones. The rest I am going to leave for the devil to clean. For the Ones who believe Me are going to do what I tell them and the rest are going to go with their god to the **pit.** The day is here that I told your father's father's father's father's, father's, and you have to jump and enter the Ark. For the Ark can save you.

You have to read the Bible and you have to look for your sons, your sisters, your father, your mother, all that love their Father in Heaven with the Son and the Holy Spirit. I want you to look for them in the streets, the older, the Ones that don't have food, the sick Ones. I want all the people, all My Saints to look for them **now! "This minute!"**

Don't wait, for the devil has already started. He is not waiting to do what he wants. I have already released him. He already is working day and night. For he has hunger for the Blood of My Son, the Christ. He wants to fill his belly with the Christians for the day of the devil has arrived.

Did you hear Me, Reymundo with your ears? What I am telling you. Write everything down as I told you. The day of the devil has arrived. **For I just want what is Clean.** I am going to clean this World from the top to the

bottom. That's all I am going to tell you on this date, but the Love of the Father, the Son and Holy Spirit is there.

I just want what is **Clean** and I will protect you with My Hands, with the Love of My Heart, with the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. I will protect you but you have to study the Bible. You have to pray everyday until you cannot walk or talk. In that way you can save yourself if **you STAY in the World** and don't go to Heaven with My Son. Did you hear Me with your ears? That's all. This is your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit.

168. Vision and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1992 at 11:31 AM.

Occurrence and Vision:

I had a bizarre experience. My house was shaking like an earthquake, but it wasn't shaking physically, it was in the Spirit. Maybe I am going to experience the earthquake in my rest room for that is where I experienced it. I felt the house shake. I could hear it. I could see the walls shake. A bizarre experience! That's all.

169. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1992 at 11:49 AM.

Just before prayer, I keep seeing this face of a Fox and a face of a Wolf. The Wolf has **Yellow** eyes. The Fox has **Red** eyes, piercing looking eyes.

170. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1992 at 1:28 AM. in English.

I want you to speak to Ann. Tell Ann that God loves her when Ann comes to you and asks you to pray for her. Tell Ann that God loves her. That God will protect her. That the Vehicle that was involved in the accident will be found at a later date but tell her to pray to Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. For We know all the circumstances involved.

The car will be found at a later date and so will the driver. Tell her to be strong, to be brave, to trust in Jehovah, trust in Jesus Christ of Nazareth, trust in the Holy Spirit. For everything that she has endured will come out okay. **For My Love for Ann is beyond comprehension.** I see and I hear your tears Anne every night. I have placed My Angels around you 24 hours a day and nothing will harm you.

For you will be healed when you decide to turn your whole life over to Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Father and the Holy Spirit. Remember that, Ann! You will be healed when you turn your life over to Me without any questions and with complete faith that your God can heal you.

Did you hear Me, Ann? Are you listening, wipe your tears. Take a deep breath. Now relax and listen. Your Father Jehovah will heal you through the Power of the Holy Spirit when you turn over your whole life over to Me. **For I do love you with My Whole Heart.**

So pray to Me Ann and I will answer your Prayer but I want complete and total obedience. For the ways of God are hard to understand at times but I do hear and see your cries and your tears. **"I do love you Ann"** remember that! Your Father in Heaven, the Maker of the Universe, of the Stars, of everything hears your prayers. I am the same today as I was yesterday. So saith Jehovah. Your loving Father.

171. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1992 at 12:02 PM. in Spanish.

The irritable branch ate the pill of God. Now she's going to start to heal. For She did what I said years ago, but She has to pray. She has to look for Christ with all her mind, all her heart, and with all that she has. For God, the Holy Spirit, the Father, the Son; the Spirit will protect her if she does what I tell her.

For the Manner of God sometimes is hard, but if you do what He tells you, all will go well, with your spirit, with your mind, with all that you have. For the Manner of God is **Correct** and is **Straight**.

Hear Me! Hear Me, now she has drank the pill of God. The day that she cleans herself is going to be the day that she calls you with the tears. Did you hear Me? The day is here now with the tears of God. She is going to call you. For what your God says is going to happen.

No one can change what God says, all the Prophecies are going to happen exactly as you wrote them, Reymundo. All the Letters, all the Words are going to be exactly as I told you. For your God doesn't Lie and your God wants to help you so you can save yourself with the Holy Spirit and the Son.

This is your Father telling you the **Truth**. For the day that **Faith** is going to test you is here. I want My Saints to make themselves strong, to pray, read the Bible and to look for their brothers and sisters that need help. Did you hear Me? My Sons, My Daughters, with tears of love I am telling you the truth. This is your Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

172. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 July 1992 at 1:21 AM. in Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

He marked her My son. The devil marked her with the keys, with the keys he marked her. The lady that I mentioned is marked with the keys and you have to pray. You have to pray for the lady with the keys that marked her. Hear

Me, Reymundo. Pray for the lady that marked her with the keys. Yes, the keys. The keys of the car that marked her when she hit her with the car.

Now the little girl cannot walk, for she cannot walk for the car hit her. The lady with the keys hit the little girl. The little girl that I told you before. Ann. Ann. Ann. She hit Ann. She hit Ann with the car and then she didn't stop. She ran away and the lady hid yourself with the car, with her keys. The lady hid herself for it gave her fear that she hit the little girl.

The little girl (**Non-understandable tongues?**). Yes, My son she hit her with the car, the lady with the keys. She left and hid herself with fear, but Ann is suffering. Ann is suffering. **I want you to pray for her for she needs your help.** Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Pray for her. Pray. Ann is ill for the car hit her. The lady with the keys didn't stop and she hid herself. Yes, My son, pray. Pray for Ann and in that way she will be healed with the help of the Holy Spirit and with your prayers. Did you hear Me? Pray.

This is your Father - the Father of the World, of Heaven, of all that is. All will go well with all that you do; just pray. Pray for Ann that the car hit. Did you hear Me, Reymundo, with open ears? Start (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

173. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1992 at 7:42 PM. in English and Spanish.

Spanish:

I marked her, the lady with the golden hair, with My Finger. I marked her for she loves Me with her heart. She loves Me with the Love of God. The lady with the golden hair, she is going to run after you with intelligence, with determination, with the Heart of God. I touch her in her heart with My Finger. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? She is going to call you and the day has arrived that you both will come together, with the lady with the hair of gold. You're going to become friends but her heart is going to burn. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Her heart is burning with the Love of God for My Reymundo.

The storm that's going to hit the World has to be. For the storm is going to clean all that is evil. And the people of the world are going to learn who is the God of the World, of the Stars, of all that there is and of everything that's going to be, and all that's going to be done. With My Heavy Heart I am telling you the truth.

The devil, I am going to turn loose, and he is ready with the determination to eat you. When the devil dines on the Food you're going to know who is the God of the World, of the Stars, of all that there is. For with My Son, the Holy Spirit and Me, We are going to clean up the World, with the Mind of God, with the Mind of cleaning-up everything that is Bad.

Hear Me! Hear Me People of God. **Hear Me, People of the World.** The devil is going to eat you, if you don't hear Me. If you don't clean your ears

with the fingers that are of God. The Meat of God, the devil has a hunger for the Meat of God, to have dinner, to eat, to munch on the Bones of the Meat of God. The devil has hunger.

The devil has hunger, for the Day has arrived that I am going to send him to the pit with My Hand. I am going to hit him and he is going to fall so hard and directly to the **pit**. For when I hit someone fast and directly, and with determination, **they don't get up because I am God**. I do what I want with what's Mine, if you don't believe Me now, you're going to believe Me when the storm hits this World.

Are you hearing Me with your ears or do you have your hands in front of your eyes and your ears? But what a shame, if you don't hear Me for if you don't jump unto the Ark the devil will eat you. Yes, My son, the Ark is complete. It is ready so you can jump into it with your family, with your friends. You can hide in the Ark and the devil will not hit you. He won't touch you. For I will protect you with My Hand. I will protect you. For the devil cannot touch what's Mine. For I will hit him fast and I will send him to the **pit**, with all the angels, with all the saints he has for all the days that there are days.

Yes, My son, send the Prophecies to where I told you. I know that you are tired. I know that your body is crying for it wants to rest, but do what I tell you and everything will come out well. I am going to correct all the things that don't like you. They want to kill you. They want to stop you. I will correct them with My Hand. Don't worry about people... no one, even the devil, for the Word of God no one can **stop**, with the Father, the Son, the Holy Spirit, the God of everything, the World, of the Stars, of Heaven.

Rest a little longer, then I want you to get up and go to work on your computer. For the time is very short. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? This is your God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I will show you how to do what you have to do with the Heart of God, with the Eyes of God, with the Ears of God, with all the Manner of God. This is your Father.

English:

*Praise to you Lord Father. Praise to you Lord Father. This is Jesus. Praise to you Lord Father. This is Jesus Christ of Nazareth you deserve all the Praise and Glory and Honor. You deserve all the Praise, Glory, and Honor. You deserve all the Praise, Glory, and Honor My Father, My Heavenly Father with a Pure Heart, Pure Mind, all that is **Good** comes from the Father.*

*Praise and Honor and Glory to the Father. Praise, Honor and Glory to the Father. For you are **Righteous**. For you are **Pure**. For you are **Clean**. Praise, and Honor and Glory to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory to the Father Jehovah, Jehovah My Only Father, My Heavenly Father. **I Love you. I Love you. I Love you. I Love you My Father.** Praise and Glory and Honor to My Father. Praise and Honor to My Father Jehovah. **Jehovah, I Love you. Jehovah, I Love you with My Whole Heart, Mind, and Soul.***

Everything you have ordered Me to do, I will do to the letter without question with complete obedience. Praise and Glory to the Father. Praise and Glory be to the Father, Jehovah. Praise and Honor and Glory to Jehovah. Praise and Honor and Glory to Jehovah. Praise and Honor and Glory to Jehovah, My Heavenly Father, My Only Father.

I Worship you, I Love you with My Whole Heart, Mind, and Soul.
Praise and Honor and Glory to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father, without question complete obedience from My Heart. My Heart, for I Love you with My whole Heart. Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father, Jehovah. Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father, Jehovah. Praise to you Jehovah, Honor to you Jehovah. Glory be to the Father, Jehovah. Praise and Honor and Glory be to Jehovah.

*My Love, I will do everything you have told Me to the Letter without Question. I Love you Father. **Totally Love you Father without Question.** I will obey you My Father. **I Love you Father, Jehovah. I Love you. I Love you. I Love you.** Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father.*

*Yes, Father I will obey you. I have My Orders. I will do everything you told Me without Question. Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory be to the Father. **I Love you, Jehovah. I Love you. I Love you. I Love you. I Love you.** Yes, My Father everything is ready, everything is set. **I Love you. I Love you. I Love you.***

This is Jehovah. I Love you Son. I Love you Son with all My Heart. I Love you Son, with all My Heart, with all My Heart My Son, My Only Son. My Only Begotten Son I Love you, My Son, My Son, My Son. I Love you My Son, My Son.

*Yes, My Son, do as I ask and lets bring My Sheep, My Saints, My Seed home to Heaven. Yes, My Son, the hour has come that We must harvest and bring our Sheep and Lambs to Heaven. **I Love you My Son.** This is Jehovah, Creator of the Universe, of all that is and of all that will be, with the Son and the Holy Spirit.*

We welcome you My Saints, My Lambs, to Heaven, be Strong, be Brave. For the times of trials and tribulations will be upon you and it will come fast, and without notice. So listen to the Prophecies. Listen to My Angels that will protect you. Listen to My Son. For the hour has come when My Son will deliver you from all your trials and tribulations with the Power of the Holy Spirit. We will gather My Flock.

Read the Bible. Read the Bible and you will be instructed in what to do and how to do it. My Prophets are being instructed now. They are being educated. They are sending My Word, open your ears, open your eyes. Listen to the Prophecies, discern and judge every single one with your whole Heart,

Mind and Soul. The Holy Spirit will put that spark in your Heart and will point you in the right direction.

For the hardened hearts of the leadership of the church will send you in the wrong direction. They are only interested in their own purpose. Many have gone away and strayed, off the road. Many are still on the road struggling with finances, with all the burdens of life. Others, well others you will find out in the end times, but listen to the Prophecies, to Prophets, to My Son, to the Angels that will protect you. **The Angels, your Guardian Angels, for they are being released now to protect certain areas of this Planet.**

The Fire of the Love of your Father Jehovah will spread from the Planet. We will gather the Seed, with the Love, with the Affection of the Father, Son, and the Holy Spirit. For Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit Love you, but you have to be awake. You have to be sharp. You have to be strong. For I am going to collect My Bride. **The Bride of Jesus, the Clean, the Pure, the Righteous will be gathered at the proper time at the proper place.** So be strong, be wise.

Pray to Jesus. Pray to Jesus, He is the **Path**. He is the **Way** to your Father Jehovah with the Power of the Holy Spirit you will know when and how, and who is speaking the Word of God. For the time is here that I mentioned to your fathers years, years, years, and years ago is here, My Children, My Lambs, My Sheep. The days of **tribulations** are here. The days of **trials** are here. The days of **testing** are here. For I will **cleanse** this World of everything that is evil. For all that is evil is of Satan and all that is evil will be sent to the **pit**.

So be strong, be wise, and pray and pray and pray for your Father in Heaven will listen to every single Prayer with intensity and with the Love of God. You have to pray My Children. You have to pray everyday, **everyday** with the love of your heart for your God. **Take Communion, take Communion everyday.** For the Love of Jehovah is ever lasting, forever, and ever and ever.

With tears in My Eyes, with the Love in My Heart that's all I can tell you at this date, at this hour. Be strong, be brave and **I Love you with My Whole Heart.** We will talk some more when you get to Heaven. Remember that! I'll see you in Heaven, My Sheep, My Lambs, My Seed, My Saints. This is Jehovah, the Father, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. **I Love you My Children. I really do, with My Whole Heart.**

174. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1992 at 9:30 AM.

I see the head and neck of a Lamb **coming out** from a bowl. It's like a butterfly coming out of a cocoon. It's coming up, up, and up until the whole body is outside of the bowl. It started out from the neck.



Vision: 9:33 AM.

I saw a demonic looking face. What's so funny is I started smiling because it was mad. I just had that sensation so I stuck out my tongue at it. I'm laughing now because it was so funny. It's kind of bizarre. I cannot explain it, but I sense the Angels cheering. I can't explain anymore, just the Heavenly Angels cheering in the background. It's just impressions, visions and sensation all combined and wrapped in that occurrence. I don't know why I stuck out my tongue. Maybe I am a rebel after all.

175. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1992 at 1:43 AM. in Spanish.

My Son died on the **Cross** for all in the world. With the ears you have to hear the Word of God. You have to hear, for the date has arrived that I told your fathers when My Son was hanging on the Cross suffering for the Sheep and the Seeds. You have to hear. You have to open your minds. You have to search for the brothers and sisters, for the Ark has arrived.

I want all those who are Mine, My Sheep, My Seeds, and My Saints to jump onto the Ark. For if they don't jump onto the Ark. They are going to remain here with all that is bad until My Son returns the second time. Did you hear Me, with your ears? Hear Me, My Sons, My Daughters. I want you to jump onto the Ark. For My Son is ready and He is going to come on the cloud to pick you up, but if you are not on the Ark, you are going to remain with the rest and you are going to suffer with the rest. For the time of the Ark is here, and I am telling you everything **Straight** and everything **Correctly** for I do not Lie.

I want you to eat the Mass everyday. I want you to pray everyday, with all of your spirit, with all for your mind, with all of your heart. For I only want what is **Clean** and all that is Mine **is Good, Pure, Pure, and Pure.** Did you hear Me? I am going to tell you once more: **I only want what is Clean and what is Good and what is Pure.** That is the correct manner, for all that is in Heaven is **Clean** and is **Good** and is **Pure.**

I am telling you with Clean Lips, My Sons and My Daughters. You have to jump into the Ark with your Prayers, with the Communion. I want you

to look for your brothers, your sisters, and I want all of you to repent of your sins, to look for My Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit will help you.

For the war has already started and I am going to send My Son to pick you up. All of Us are going to have our Arms extended waiting for you, to hug you, to give you the kiss of God. For you did what My Son told you to do when he was living with you, My Sheep, with the Love of the Father, with the Love of the Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit that's all that I am going to tell you on this date.

I want you to jump onto the Ark, if you want to save yourself for the date has arrived. Have Communion, look for your sons, your brothers, your sisters and jump onto the Ark because My Son already has **His Orders** and the date is almost here that I am going to close everything. **Did you hear Me Clearly? That's Good.**

I'll wait for you and I will hug you and I'll kiss you. For I Love you with all of My Heart, My son. I know that you were lost, but now you have found your Father. I am going to give you a kiss. I am going to hug you. I am going to give you your new house in Heaven with all you wanted and with all I wanted to give you before the devil made everything dirty.

It gives Me much **Joy** that you did what I told you. Yes, My Sons with My Heart I tell you all of this. There I'll wait for you with My Arms extended with the Love of My Heart. I tell you these things.

176. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1992 at 2:06 AM. in English.

My son, I love you with all My Heart. Please have patience for the machine you will get for your computer will help you spread the Word to the far corners of the World. Be Strong, be brave, for you are doing a good job. I know it was trying today, it was hard for you, but I told you I would help you with what you needed and when you need it.

So be strong and be brave for you will be asked to send Prophecies to different parts of the country and the modem will help you to do it faster and cheaper than by Mail. Don't worry about money. Don't worry about women just obey your Father and Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit, for you are on schedule.

So thank you for Praying and asking permission on the little things that you do. For I watch those little things and you have My Consent of the things that you have asked. I will give you the desires of your heart at the appropriate time.

For at the proper time that decisions are made and DECISIONS ARE BROKEN, in the United States, things will begin to move faster.

So be strong and be brave and start sending them to the bulletin boards across the nations; across the world. So saith Jehovah, the Creator of the

Universe, the Maker, the Breaker of everything, with Love and Peace, I tell you these things My son.

177. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1992 at 1:11 AM. in Spanish.

Seed why? Why? The things that I tell you, you don't do them. Why My Seed? I want you to get up and I want you to do what I tell you with all of your heart. I want you to look for your brothers and sisters. I want you to inform them the manners of God, the Son Jesus, the Father, and the Holy Spirit. For what I say is the **truth** and I don't Lie. For all that is from God is the straight and correct manner, but I want you to go and look for your brothers and sisters that do not know Me and show them the Word of God.

The day has arrived of the Ark, and it is here! The Ark is here! Wake up and look for your brothers and sisters with the Love of God, with the Love of My Son Jesus, your Christ, and the Holy Spirit, with all the kindness of your God. Look for your brothers and sisters of God. Hurry up! Get up and look for them with the kindness of God, for the Ark is here. Did you hear Me? This is your Father, the one who made Heaven, the World, all that you see, and all that you don't see. I made all of it with My Word. Hurry, look for your brothers.

178. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 August 1992 at 1:38 PM. in Spanish.

Love. Love. The love of the devil is here. The love of the devil is here. All of the world has love for the devil. They think a lot of themselves. They believe they know it all. For they have the love of the devil, but what they don't know is that there is a God that made everything, the Father of everything, with the Son and with the Holy Spirit. **He is the TRUE GOD, the God of righteousness, of truth, the God of everything that is Good and Clean.**

You believe you know it all because you have the love of the devil. But there is going to come a time as certain as My Name is written in the Bible, with My Son, with the Holy Spirit that I am, I am, I am, and I am going to show you who is the God. For I am going to send your god and you to the **pit**. For you didn't do what's Good and what is Clean. For everything that is Mine is **Clean, it's Correct** and it is **Straight**.

You didn't do what My Son told you to do, **to repent of your sins and to look for the God who made Heaven, the World, the Stars, all that is, and all that's going to be.** For the **Road to Me** is My Son the Christ Jesus. I sent Him, and He went, for He had the Love of His Father. He died for you, for the sins, for all that is bad in the World. He gave you a chance, so you could save yourself.

You didn't open your eyes. You didn't open your ears. You didn't open your heart. That's why I am going to send you, with your god the devil, of all that is evil, and the two of you are going to live in Gehenna. Remember what I told you. For I am tired of all that is evil.

I am going to gather all of My Sheep, all the Ones, which Love Me and Love My Son, and the Holy Spirit, and We are going to start over again. Don't say I didn't tell you that I didn't give you a chance, for I told you, I told you, I told you and you buried your head in the sand. That's why I am going to bury your body and head because you didn't hear Me. **This is the straight Word and the truth.**

I AM TELLING YOU WITH TEARS FOR I LOVE YOU WITH ALL OF MY HEART, but if you don't love Me, you don't love Me and there is nothing that I can do. For I want you to love Me with your heart and you have to do it by yourself, but I will give you the Law for My Son. The Holy Spirit will show you with the Force of God, the straight manner, the correct manner. If you are blind, if you are deaf, I am going to send you with tears to the pit.

It's going to hurt My Heart what I have to do, but I only want what is **Clean and the Ones that love Me.** I am telling you with tears. Remember that!

I am telling you with tears in My Eyes. For I am going to cry for what I have to do. **IT'S GOING TO BREAK MY HEART** for what I have to do.

But the right manner is the right manner and you cannot change that. You cannot think of anything else but the right manner. For what is right is right and that's all, and what is **clean is clean.** I am going to give you a chance to repent. For this Prophet, My son Reymundo, has started to send them all over the World. He has his computer ready to send them and he is going to start.

For I have already appointed the day that I am going to clean everything. So don't say I didn't give you the chance of My Heart. For the day is here that all that is bad is going to be cleaned. What is clean is going with Me to Heaven. What is filthy is going with the god, the devil to the pit, for all the days that there are days, and you're going to suffer.

BELIEVE ME! You're going to suffer with the devil. You believe you know it all, if you believe in the devil; **YOU KNOW NOTHING.** I am telling you the truth. I don't care if you're a President or if you're a Pastor or a King. I don't care! I am going to clean all, if you believe in Me or if you believe in the devil. **NO ONE** is going to stay in the Middle, they are going to one place or the other.

Did you hear Me? I want to tell you once more. Only what is clean is going with Me, **IF YOU WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN WITH ME**, repent of what's evil, of the evil manners that you have lived. Look for My Son Jesus, your Christ, and jump onto the Ark straight and fast. For you will save yourself if you are on the Ark, but you have to repent and you have to correct your evil

ways. For I just want what is **clean** and what is **righteous**. My Sons and Daughters, did you hear Me?

For the devil will eat you with his pointed teeth. You believe you have suffered here. Wait until the day you go to Gehenna. That's where you will really suffer, but you have the chance now to repent. Look for your Brothers, your Sisters that don't know Me and show them how to jump onto the Ark. **Right now this Minute!** Tell them not to wait, for the day of the Ark is here.

My Son is going to come to pick up the Ones that are **clean** and the **correct ones** in the **Manner of God**, the Father, the Holy Spirit and with the Son. All the Ones that love Us are going to live in Heaven. I tell you with the Love of My Heart, but I am going to cry with tears, if I lose you. That's all, I am going to tell you on this date at this time.

For the Ark is here and the war in Heaven has started and the war has started here in this world of yours. My Son, with all the Angels, is cleaning everything, for I have given Him His Orders to Clean. They are cleaning everything, but the day of suffering is going to hit this world. Remember what I have said. The war is going to hit this world **very hard** and everyone is going to suffer that lives in the time of the war of the devil.

REMEMBER WHAT I TELL YOU. This is your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. Get up, look for your Brothers and Sisters, and jump onto the Ark this minute if you want to save yourself. This is your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit, your God.

179. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 August 1992 at 11:11 PM. in Spanish.

The Love of My Son and the love of the flesh is strong. The people of the world will suffer for the love of the flesh, but the day will arrive when I will clean everything of the flesh. You are going to have to make yourself strong, for the devil wants to eat you, the flesh and the head too. Make yourselves strong, My Sons and Daughters, for the flesh wants to eat you and the day is coming the flesh is going to Gehenna.

My Sons and Daughters, did you hear Me? These are the Words of your God, the Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. The One who made the World, Heaven, all the Stars, all that is, all that you can touch, all that you can see. I made everything with My Mouth, with the Mouth that Spoke the Word. For the Word of God is everything. Yes, My Sons and Daughters hear Me. The Word of God, your Father with the Holy Spirit and My Son Jesus your Christ, did you hear Me? The Holy Spirit is there to help you, and to show you the manner of your God.

The day has arrived that I am going to clean everything with My Hand. I am going to clean it **rapidly** and to the **point**. Yes, My Sons and Daughters, this is your Father, the One who made everything is telling you the truth. Yes,

My Sons and Daughters look for My Son Jesus, your Christ, with the Holy Spirit and you can save yourself. Yes, you can save yourself with the love of your God. You can save yourself. Get up and look for My Son Jesus, your Christ the King of Kings.

Yes! The day is here My Sons and My Daughters. Oh, what a shame, if the devil eats you. What a Shame! But I am going to clean up everything that is dirty. I am going to clean up everything that is not clean. You have to look for My Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit will show the Manner of God and the Law of God. Look for your brothers and sisters and jump onto the Ark.

Hurry! Hurry! Hurry, if you want to save yourself, look for a place on the Ark and you'll save yourself. Tell your brothers, sisters, your sons and daughters, all the members of your family, and then look for everyone who lives on the streets. The ones who have hunger, the ones who don't have a thing. Oh, yes, the sick ones, the old ones, all the ones that need help. Hurry, look for them and place them onto the Ark, for time is running out.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Open your ears, My Sons and My Daughters, for the day is here that I told your fathers and your fathers, fathers, has arrived. For you are going to be frightened when the day of My Son arrives; when He comes on the cloud with the Angels. Yes, and We are going to clean all that is dirty. Did you hear Me? This is your Father! - the Father that made everything with the Holy Spirit and the Son Jesus, the Christ, the King of Kings.

What a shame, if you miss the Ark, but you have to open your eyes. You have to open your ears. You have to look for your brothers and sisters. You have to repent your sins. Yea, it has arrived. "Aye." It has arrived. Get your ticket. **Get your ticket for the Ark right now this minute.** Get your ticket. Ask the Holy Spirit and He will give you a ticket for the Ark. Yes! I am telling you with the tears of your God. Get your ticket for the Ark and you'll save yourself, with your family, with your friends, and your wife - Yea, and your Son and Daughter.

Yes, hear Me! I am telling you the truth. This is your Father, the One who made everything, the World, the Stars, Heaven. With tears I am telling you the truth My Sons and Daughters, with the Son your Christ and the Holy Spirit.

180. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 August 1992 at 11:42 AM. in Spanish.

The angry lady My son, the angry lady, this is the day that I mentioned. This is the day that God, of Heaven, of the World is going to hit her hard in her heart. This is the day. Did you mark it on your calendar, for the day is here that I told you days past? The angry, the irritable one that's ill is going to fall. She's going to fall and her lips are going to hit the floor with the force of the devil. Her lips are going to hit the floor.

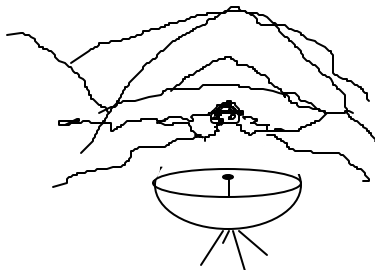
For she is stubborn and she doesn't want to hear her God. That's why her God is going to turn her loose and the devil is going to hit her hard. Her lips are going to hit the floor. The devil is going to drag her on the floor until she screams with all the force of her heart for it's going to hurt her, in her mind, and in her heart for she didn't do what God told her. For she has a lot of nerve to tell her God no!

That's why her God, of Heaven, of the World is going to turn her loose and she is going to fall with the force of the devil. For when I say something it is going to happen directly and in the Manner of God. She's going to fall this very day at 6 PM. She is going to fall and she is going to suffer. For she is n't going to have anyone to help her. The devil is going to push her down hard. With tears, with the tears of God, she's going to call you, with the tears of God, for her heart was broken with the force of the devil and she is going to suffer.

This is God, the God of Heaven, of the World of all that is with My Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit. The date is here that I told you and I don't Lie, and I tell the **truth**. At six in the afternoon she's going to fall with tears. For she didn't do what God, of the World, of Heaven, of all that is and all that is going to be, told her. Today the devil is going to hit her. What a shame. What a shame. What a shame.

181. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 August 1992 at 12:04 PM.

I just had a vision of a mountain top. I saw one of those large radar dishes or transmitter dishes on top of a Mountain pointing in the air and it's snowing. A mountain with a building on top of its peak. I can see the snow coming down. The mountain is covered with white snow. I don't see a meaning.



182. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1992 at 8:51 AM. in English and Non-understandable tongues.

English:

The time has arrived where you'll have to confront the problem, the situation with the lady that's ill. Be patient, be wise, be strong, be brave. For the

hour is at hand when she will call - that will be a sign of a confirmation, a sign of deliverance for what is hard will be broken for what is soft and gentle will be increased. For the Eyes of Jehovah sees what is soft and gentle and loving.

For the day of reckoning, the day of accomplishing the will of God is at hand. The Ark is in place. The Ark will be the beginning of a new life for the Saints of Jehovah. For My Son, the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords, Jesus Christ of Nazareth will be at the appointed time with the Ark. For when the cloud approaches your Planet the miraculous will occur. **The clean, the righteous, the pure in heart will be instantly taken onto the Ark.** The rest will go through the **trials**, the **tribulations**, which will be the **final cleaning of the body** of the Planet.

For Jehovah wants only what's **clean**, only what's **pure**, only what's **righteous**. Satan will be bound and sent to Gehenna with his angels, with his saints. For the day of Satan will come to a close on the battlefields between right and wrong; good and evil. The slaughter, the blood of bodies will be scattered all over the Planet. For Jehovah will show the Planet earth the Wrath of God, of everything that is evil will be corrected once and for all, for the hour has come. The hour is here that Satan will be turned loose.

The wild dog, the mad dog will run to all four corners of the world with his sharp pointed teeth, with his sloppy slobbering tongue waiting to devour anything that moves with the power and the force of Satan. He will kill. He will maim. He will destroy whatever suits him. The pride and ego of Satan has entered him, to the intensity that, he is one with the devil himself.

For this cleaning to be complete, the Pure and the Righteous that are left will be tested for their faith, their love of God. Their obedience will be tested to the maximum. So the Body of Christ has to come together, they have to make themselves strong. They have to make themselves brave. For the hour of the Beast, for the hour of Satan, for the hour of everything that is evil will befall this Planet.

So the Body of Christ must **unite** as a **strong force**. You must swallow your **Pride**. You must swallow your **Ego**. You have to look for your **brothers** and **sisters** wherever they might be. For the mad dog is loose and he is hungry. He has the hunger for My Lambs, My Sheep. You have to make the Body of Christ strong. The Power of the Holy Spirit is there. The Holy Spirit will help you, but you have to swallow the pride, the ego. Everything that belongs to Satan has to be cast off. For the times ahead will be the testing ground and the final end of Satan, Lucifer in the pit, in Gehenna. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

*Come ye O faithful People. Come ye O faithful people. Listen to My Father Jehovah. Listen to My Father Jehovah. He is telling you what is right. He is showing you **the narrow Path, the correct Path to Heaven**. Listen to My Heavenly Father. I plead with you, My Lambs, My Sheep. The Holy Spirit is*

there, will guide you, will direct you. You have to swallow the **Pride**, the **Ego**, the **Vanity**.

Look for your brothers and sisters. Trust in God. This is Jesus Christ of Nazareth, your King of Kings, your Lord of Lords. The day is upon you where the devil will try to eat you with the jaws, with the power of Satan. Do not be afraid for the Power and the Glory is on your side. You have to **Trust** in your God. Listen to Jehovah. The Holy Spirit will guide you.

I, Jesus Christ will return at the appointed time, for We will not abandon My Sheep, My Lambs. For what belongs to the Father belongs to Me. What belongs to Me belongs to the Father. What the Father loves, I love. The Power of the Holy Spirit will bind it. Bring it together, **through knowledge, through wisdom, through the Power of God.**

Open your eyes. Open your ears We are there. We Three are One. We three are One. This is Jesus Christ of Nazareth giving you a Loving message, be strong, be brave. I will be at the **Place**, at the **Hour** that My Father wants Me to be. Never forget that! We will never abandon a single Sheep, a single Lamb, at any **Time**, at any **Place**, for any **Reason**. Remember that My Sheep, My Lambs. No matter what happens. No matter what happens you **ALWAYS** have the love of God on your side with love and affection. I tell you these things. (**Non-understandable tongues**)

183. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 August 1992 at 2:53 AM. in English and Non-understandable Tongues.

The hour has arrived for the big push, My Reymundo. The hour has arrived. The Prophecies will be sent to the **Andes**. They will be sent to **Korea**. They will be sent to **Australia**. **They are the beginning of the Garden of the New World.**

For Jehovah God is going to close this planet with the Force and Power of God. For the day is here that was mentioned in the Bible. The hour of the day of the high noon Slaughter will happen, like the Prophet Jeremiah stated in the Old Testament, to the **Point**, and **Rapidly**. For all that is evil will be removed and dropped into the pit of hell with all the followers of hell. So saith Jehovah God with the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit.

Remember the places. Remember the direction. Remember your Father in Heaven, Jehovah the I am, I am. (**Non-understandable tongues**)

184. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 August 1992 at 12:52 AM. in Spanish.

I chewed her. I chewed her with teeth, with the teeth of Iron. I chewed her. The day is coming that the teeth of Iron are going to close around her throat. For I chewed her. The end of her is very close. The end of her is very

close. The pointed teeth are going to tear her throat with the force of the devil. For she didn't do what I told her.

The Church of God, the Church of Christ has to make itself strong, for the manner of the devil is going to be very hard. You have to hear Me with your ears; with the faith of your God. For the teeth of the devil are strong and straight and they are hungry for your Blood, My Sheep, My Lambs, My Seeds. The devil has arrived with the teeth of Iron, with his eyes pointed at your throat to eat you headfirst.

You have to hear Me with the faith of your King, your Christ, Jesus. For the Love of Christ will save you. Hear Me! This is your Father, the God of the World, of Heaven, of all the Stars, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. I am telling you the truth; the day has arrived with the pointed teeth of Iron. The day has arrived, My Sons and My Daughters, with the force of the devil. He's going to want to kill you; to cut you; to tear you; the Body of God, the Body of the Church of God with the force of the devil.

Get up! Wake up! If you want to live, learn the Word of your God, your Christ with the Holy Spirit and your Father. **Did you hear Me? Wake up!** Open your eyes for the day has arrived. I am telling you the truth with the Lips that are **Straight and Clean, with Love of My Heart.** It has arrived, the Day is here.

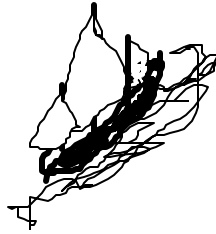
Arm yourself with the Word of God. Read the Bible. Read the Word of your God with your eyes, with your ears. You have to wake up. **Did you hear Me?** My Sheep, My Seeds, for the day of suffering is here. Look for your brothers and your sisters. Read the Bible, study with your brothers and sisters, and with your family, for the day has arrived that you are going to be frightened.

This is your God that made the World, the Stars. With the Force of My Love, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, I am telling you the truth. With tears in My Heart, with the tears of My Son, with the tears of the Holy Spirit, I am telling you the truth. Arm yourself, look for your brothers and your sisters, and read the Bible with the Heart of your God. The day of suffering has arrived. The hatchet is going to hit you in the throat if you don't make yourself strong. The hatchet! Did you hear Me? The hatchet!

185. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 August 1992 at 8:14 AM. in English.

Vision:

I just saw a sailboat.



Prophecy:

The Lord said, "The sail boat is coming to the San Francisco Bridge. Sail boat."

Prophecy over San Francisco. Tell San Francisco to Repent. **To Repent or Die.** This is the Word of Jehovah. **Repent or Die.** This is the Word of God Jehovah, the Creator, the Maker, the Breaker of the Universe. For I will not spare, I will not save the City of San Francisco unless it "**TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY REPENTS AND CLEANS ITS WAYS.**" "For it's abomination is disgusting, it's revolting, and I will vomit everything that is evil in San Francisco."

For the day of the Lord Jehovah has arrived and will clean the City. For those who Love their lives, their Children, their Families and Friends, leave the City. "**LEAVE THE CITY TODAY!**" For My Hand will fall on San Francisco with vengeance, without mercy. My Hand will hit San Francisco, as I hit a fly. For everything in San Francisco is dirty, is filthy, and is an abomination to Me.

Take My Warning Serious. Repent and Correct your ways. For I will destroy San Francisco, the City by the Bay. The City of evil, at the appointed day, at the appointed hour, My Hand will strike the City of San Francisco and all that is evil. For My Ears and My Eyes cannot stand what is filthy, what is evil in that City any longer. If you're Clean, if you're Righteous, separate yourselves from the City of San Francisco **TODAY! This Minute!** For when My Hand falls on the City you will not have the time to run and hide, so saith Jehovah with the Lord of Lords, King of Kings, My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit.

My Christians, My Saints, My Lambs, if you love your lives, your families, your friends, **LEAVE THE CITY TODAY!** For Jehovah God does not Lie. For Jehovah God is Righteous, is Truth, with tears in My Eyes, with tears in My Heart, with the Love of My Son Jesus Christ, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, you have been warned. The Force of My Hand is irreversible, for what is evil, for what is dirty, for what is an abomination to your Lord Jehovah.

186. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 August 1992 at 8:29 AM. and 8:33 AM. in English and Non-understandable tongues.

Vision 8:29 AM.

I had a vision of a man on top of a flagpole with a little red ball on top. He was clinging to it, with his legs and arms wrapped around it. Then he started to slide down. **I see the original flag of the United States, with thirteen stars in a circle.** As the man slides down the flagpole I see the flag at the top, but originally he was at the top without the flag. As he slid down somehow the flag appeared at the top. Now He is at the bottom tying the cords. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Prophecy 8:33 AM.

The hour is here. The time that was stated in the earlier Prophecies has arrived. For you will see the miraculous signs of God Jehovah. The Creator of Heaven; The Creator of the Stars; The Creator of the Universe with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. For the miracles, for the signs and wonders are here. Your Heavenly Father will show the World, the Power, the Glory, the Majesty of His Greatness.

For Jehovah God will bring His Lambs, His Sheep, home; The **Ones** which are **Clean, Pure, and Righteous**, that **Love** Jehovah God, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit **totally and completely**. For I promised them the **First Fruits** of the **Tree of Life**. For they have endured. For they are **Clean and Spotless**, and they love their God, with their whole Heart, Soul, and Mind.

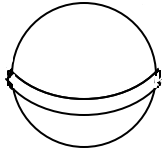
For they will be lifted and elevated to Heaven with My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth at the appointed time, at the appointed hour for their faithfulness and their love to their God. Their rewards are waiting for them, for I love them so, for the hour and the day that this Planet Earth will be shown the Power of Jehovah. For Jehovah God will shake it, will turn it upside down and inside out, for they Blaspheme against their God, for their sinful ways are an abomination to Jehovah, for the day of reckoning is here.

I, Jehovah God, will send the Star from the Heavens, and this Star will land upon the Earth with such Force that the Planet will know who is the true God of Heaven and Earth, of the Universe. For all that is evil, for all that is wicked, will be brought to an end.

My Son died as a sacrifice for the **Clean, the Pure, and the Righteous**; the rest will be sent to the pit of hell, where the grinding and the gnashing of teeth will be for eternity. For they turned their backs on their God, Jehovah God, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords, and the Holy Spirit. That will be their reward for eternity. For the ways of Jehovah God are **Clean**; are **Pure**; are **Righteous**. So be it! So be it!

187. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 August 1992 at 11:27 AM.

I see a lion with a vulture's head. I see a drawing image of a man. He has his head on his arms and then he raises his head. He only has one eye, for the other is missing. I see a round ball with a band around it. Looks like a rubber band.



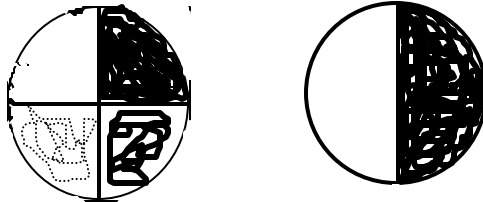
I see something very unusual right now. I see a **Donkey** with it's tail up dropping waste.

188. Vision and Prophecy 12:00 PM. 15 August 1992.

I see a round ball like a beach ball and it has four colors. A dark black, and gray on one side, the other side has a bright white and an off white.

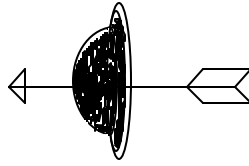
Prophecy:

Then the Lord Said: The ball would be united white against black. That the off white would become White and the off black would become black. Then it would be white against black.



189. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 August 1992 at 8:37 AM.

A vision of someone shooting an arrow from the left to the right and the arrow went through one of those metal construction hard safety hats people wear. But it was standing up on its edge and the arrow went through the opening through the inside and out through, to the outside out the top. No one was wearing the hat.



190. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 August 1992 in Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

The branch... The branch My son, that I told you about. The branch of God is here. The branch of God is here My son. Help it. The branch of God is sick. Pray... Pray with force. The branch of God that is here. (**Non-understandable tongues?**) The Branch (**Non-understandable tongues?**) That is here. That is here. Pray, Reymundo! Pray!

The branch (**Non-understandable tongues?**) He wants to eat it. The devil wants to eat it, because he prays very strong. He wants to eat him. The devil wants to eat him because he Prays very strong. Pray, Reymundo. Pray! The devil is Mad! He is Mad! (**Non-understandable tongues?**) The branch that prays. The branch that prays with the heart. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

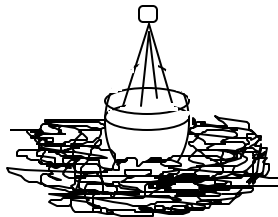
191. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 August 1992 at 2:03 AM.

A vision of a snake eating a black crow, head first.



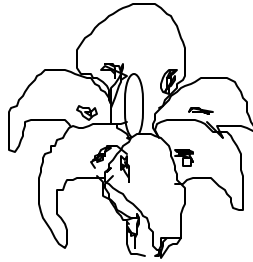
192. Vision given on 31 August 1992 at 5:35 PM.

I see a buoy, the kind you see in the ocean. It has the shape of a toy top, but **it's spinning**. It's in the water and **spinning, slowly**.



193. Vision on 31 August 1992 at 5:37 PM.

I see a flower opening up. The petals have no color. It's just a flower opening up.



194. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 August 1992 at 5:52 PM. in English.

Thomas. Thomas. Thomas.
My son Thomas.
Open your ears. Open your eyes.
For the day of Thomas will appear.
For the day of Thomas will be here.
For the day of Thomas will disappear.

The hour has been placed.
The hour will appear.
The day of Thomas will be here.
If you fear, open the Bible
and read about Thomas.
Read about Thomas in the Bible.
For the day of Thomas is here.
So saith Jehovah with the Son and the Holy Spirit.

The day of Thomas is here.
Open the Bible and read.
Read about Thomas.
Read about the heart of Thomas.
Read about the head of Thomas.
Read about the strength of Thomas.
Read about Thomas in the Bible.
Read about Thomas, so saith Jehovah.
The Creator of the Universe of all that is,

of all that will be.

The God of everything,
the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Read about Thomas.

Read about Thomas,
My Children, My Lambs, My Sheep.

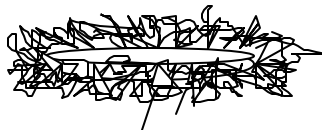
The day of Thomas is here.

The day of Thomas,
so saith Jehovah.

The day of Thomas.

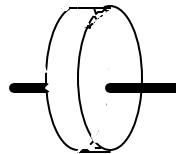
195. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 September 1992 at 11:49 AM.

I see a crown of thorns. The kind you see in pictures that was placed over Jesus Christ's head.



Vision: 11:54 AM

I see a large stone about the size of a Man. A millstone, that is used to grind wheat to make flour. There is a rod through the center. There is a man on each side pushing it by the rod. They are pushing it around and are throwing grain or wheat and rolling over it with the stone.



Vision: 11:57 AM.

I see a bull walrus with large tusks. He is rocking a baby crib with his tusks. The crib has wheels on it.

196. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 September 1992 at 12:42 PM. Spanish.

The Branch that broke, I am going to repair it. The Branch of Christ that broke, I am going to repair it, with My Fingers, with My Lips, with My Love. I am going to repair the Branch that was broken from God, the Father of the World, of Heaven, of the Stars. God is going to repair the Branch that broke. Did you hear Me, with clean ears, My Saints? I am going to repair the Branch that broke.

For the Manner of God is hard, but the Manner of God is correct. The Manner of God is everything that is good. With the Love of Heaven, with the Love of the Son Christ, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, I am telling you the truth. The day, the date, that I told your father, fathers, fathers is here! With the Flame of Heaven, with the Wind of Heaven, with the Star of Heaven, the World is going to turn. It's going to turn in the manner that I want.

I am going to frighten the World - I, your God, the Father, the One who made everything, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I am going to frighten the World. For the devil thought a lot of himself, and he turned My Sheep. He turned them. Now there are sheep that don't love Me. There are sheep that don't believe Me. There are sheep that don't know Me. For the devil turned them, but the day has arrived that I told you in the Bible, with the other Prophets.

You have to wake up. For the devil is going to want to eat you. But everything that is filthy, everything that is evil, I am going to send with the devil to the pit. **For the things that are of God are Clean, are Straight, and are the Manner of God.** "Did you hear Me, People of the World? Did you hear Me, with your ears?" I am going to show you signs in the sky, in the World, with your brothers and sisters.

And you will know that you have a God. For the day of the miracles has arrived, but you have to look with your eyes focused. For the devil is going to show you miracles also, but the miracles of evil. He wants to fool you, because he doesn't want you to look for Me. But if you have the Mind, the Heart, and the Spirit of God, he won't be able to stop you. For everything that is good is Mine.

Did you hear Me? My Sheep, My Angels, with your heart, with your ears, with your ears, look for your God of Heaven, with My Son Christ, your King. For the day has arrived that I am going to close the World with My Hand, **straight** and **direct**. With the Force of the Holy Spirit, I am telling you the truth. But if you close your eyes and ears the devil is going to eat you. For the devil is looking for you like a mad dog. He is looking for you.

"Did you hear Me, People of the World?" This is your God, the Father that's telling you the **straight Word**. The **correct Word**, if you want to save yourself. "Look for My Son Christ, and do what He tells you, because He is your King. Look for Christ and you will find Me." With the Heart of Heaven, with the Heart of the Father, with the Heart of the Son Christ, with the Heart of the Holy Spirit, look for Me, and you will save yourself.

"Did you hear Me, People of the World?" "Hear Me!" "Hear Me!"
This is your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

197. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 September 1992 at 12:57 PM.

It's really been an unusual day. I have been sensing **A Real Strong Presence** of the Lord today.

Vision:

I see Horses, mainly the heads of horses, running extremely fast through the clouds with such Force. I don't know where they are running to, but I can see them in the clouds, **strong looking Horses**. I feel this sensation I can't explain it. **"The Presence of God."**

198. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 September 1992 at 1:14 PM. in Spanish, English, and Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

with anger, **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Spanish:

the love.

English:

Oh. I love you. Oh. I love you. If you could see through My Eyes, you could see how I Love the world. It gives Me Pain. It hurts Me to see it in the condition that it's in. It grieves Me. It puts tears in My Eyes, in My Heart, in My Spirit to see the evil that's on this Planet Earth. My Saints, My Sheep, prepare, be strong, for I am going to clean this Planet. I am going to avenge Myself on all that is evil. What is evil, what is of Satan will be thrown into the pit, Gehenna. For I am grieved to see the evil that's on this Planet.

My Saints, My Sheep, My Seeds, My Son has His Orders. The time, the place is before you. Read the Bible, study, learn about your King of Kings, your Lord of Lords. For through Jesus Christ of Nazareth, you will be saved. Remember, no matter what happens. Your Father in Heaven, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit, will never abandon you. For the day of the Beast is at hand, the day, the trials, the tribulations.

I am going to **shake** this Planet. I am going to **rattle** it. I am going to **Purify** it. So My Christians, My Seeds, brace yourselves. Get into **Prayer**. Get into the Bible. Look for your brothers and sisters. Like you never have before. For these are not idle Words. **"I am going to shake this Planet!"** "I am going

to scare every single person on this Planet!" They are going to know Jehovah God, in a way they never knew before.

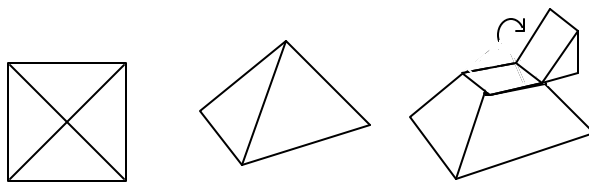
For the devil has corrupted the whole Planet to the extent that I must do what I have to do. The War in the Heavens is viciously going on. But the time is here now that the Planet earth will be shaken. **FOR LUCIFER IS RUNNING FOR HIS LIFE. FOR HE KNOWS HIS DAYS ARE NUMBERED.** He wants to take you with him. Everything he touches he spoils, for the days of Lucifer are almost over, My Christians, My Sheep, My Lambs. He wants you. He wants you for dinner for his mad dogs. He wants you for dinner. He wants to take you to Gehenna.

Be Strong. Be brave. For Jehovah God, the Creator of the Universe, of the Stars, of the Heavens, with My Son Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit will protect you, but you have to listen to My Words. You have to be obedient. Look for your brothers and sisters **TODAY, NOW!** Don't wait until tomorrow. For the day of the beast is upon you.

Remember My Words, "The day of the beast is upon you." Look for your brothers. Look for your sisters. My Angels are there. My Son is there. The Holy Spirit will guide you. You have to jump onto the Ark. It's ready! Open your ears. Open your eyes. This is your Father Jehovah - the Creator of the Universe with the Son and the Holy Spirit.

199. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 September 1992 at 5:26 PM.

I saw a pyramid. Directly down from high above the vertex. The next image was seeing it from the side. Three fourths from the top, the top was open. Its top tilts open as if it were on a hinge.

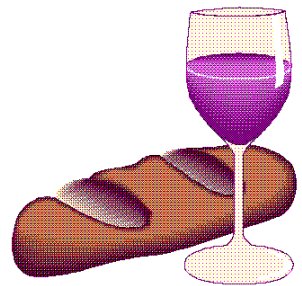


200. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 September 1992 in Spanish.

Hey, My son, the time has arrived of your wedding. The time of your wedding has arrived with your new wife. The day has arrived. You have to open your heart for your new wife. For she has arrived with the Love of God. You have to hug her with the arms of God and protect her with the Love of God. Did you hear Me, Reymundo?

The day of your wedding has arrived with the lady that I told you in the days past. Are you ready or are you still afraid? For you don't trust her. Open your mind, your eyes. For I am going to show you the Manner of God with your wedding. Did you Hear Me? She's going to call you. She is going to look for you. Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. It has arrived, your wedding with the Lady that you like with your heart.

Daily Communion



Communion

Bible Scripture

(KING JAMES VERSION)

1 Cor 11:24 And when he had given thanks, he brake it, and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:25 After the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:26 For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come.

1 Cor 11:27 Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord.

1 Cor 11:28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup.

1 Cor 11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

1 Cor 11:30 For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.

1 Cor 11:31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

1 Cor 11:32 But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

1 Cor 11:33 Wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, tarry one for another.

1 Cor 11:34 And if any man hunger, let him eat at home; that ye come not together unto condemnation. And the rest will I set in order when I come.

Luke 22:15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

Luke 22:16 For I say unto you, I will not any more eat thereof, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

Luke 22:17 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide it among yourselves:

Luke 22:18 For I say unto you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.

Luke 22:19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

Luke 22:20 Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

Mat 26:26 And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

Mat 26:27 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;

Mat 26:28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

Mat 26:29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

Mat 26:30 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Mark 14:22 And as they did eat, Jesus took bread, and blessed, and brake it, and gave to them, and said, Take, eat: this is my body.

Mark 14:23 And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them: and they all drank of it.

Mark 14:24 And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.

Mark 14:25 Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

Mark 14:26 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Daily Communion

1. Read scripture or Pray.
2. Repent sins.
3. Break Bread (The Body of Christ Jesus)
 in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
 in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
 in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
4. Read scripture or Pray.
5. Drink Wine or Grape juice (The Blood of Jesus Christ)
 in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
 in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
 in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
6. Read scripture, Pray or Sing.

PROPHECY BOOK 2

(Prophecies 201 through 500)

**Prophecies,
Visions,
Occurrences,
and
Dreams**
from
*Jehovah God, Jesus Christ,
and the Holy Spirit.*

Copyright 1990 - 2001, Raymond Aguilera
<http://prophecy.org>

Prophecy Book 2

Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams

All Rights Reserved. Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

Illustrations Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or by any information storage or retrieval system, without the permission in writing from the publisher.

Published by Writers Club Press

For information address:

iUniverse.com, Inc.

37 West 19th Street, Sixth Floor

New York, NY 10011

www.iuniverse.com

ISBN: 1-58348-XXX-X (iUniverse assigns the ISBN to your book.)

Printed in the United States of America

Preface Prophecy

Prophecy given to Raymond on 26 October 1994 at 11:33 AM. in English.

The Lord Jehovah gave me this prophecy to be placed here.

Jehovah God said, "The prophecy of Joel is being fulfilled today."

From King James Bible:

Joel 2:28 And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

Joel 2:29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

Joel 2:30 And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke.

Joel 2:31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come.

Joel 2:32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

Acts 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Acts 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Acts 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Acts 2:19 And I will show wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Acts 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Acts 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Today's Calling

by Gerald O. Lukehart*

What if a man, a Catholic man, one not familiar with or desiring the Supernatural, begins to receive prophecies and warnings from God? These warnings include a major California earthquake, a Nuclear explosion in Paris, and the world ending by a collision with a star.

This man has a calling to be a prophet, something he has never wanted to be. To this day this is something he never fully wanted. All he wanted was to be able to lead his own life, to follow his own path, never desiring to be called a fool, a heretic, a charlatan, or worse. This man has received over six hundred messages ranging from Abortion, to the New Age movement, to Pastors who mislead the flock. These messages reveal things to come, things that now are and things that should not be... From hope, to love, to doom, to a new beginning, herein lies a broad range of insight from a whole new perspective. From God's...

Really not a new perspective for these messages reach out from an earlier time, the time of Joel, Jeremiah and Daniel, giving us an insight to the inner workings of the Lord. With a warning and with a possibility of the end coming soon there is an urgency and a relevance to these messages that must get out to one and all.

We, Ray's extended spiritual family, want to share with you of the struggles to have faith ourselves and of the reality of what we have received from Ray and of the miracles that have followed.

We find the prophecies:

To be simple and straight forward, written from a first hand perspective.

To fly in the face of orthodox tradition.

To be a thorn in the side to everyone who has already made up their

mind and heart on how the end is to come and who God is...

This has the potential to be one of the most controversial books of the year. Since April of 1992 the prophecies and the spiritual warfare has increased around Mr. Aguilera. The Prophecies are spreading across the United States and around the world. People have sensed the presence of God, some cry, some shake, some pray, some find God... We hope you will too.

* Mr. Gerald O. Lukehart is a grassroots born again Charismatic Christian with a Southern Baptist family heritage.

Dedicated Man

An explanation of the Ray Aguilera phenomenon,
by Robert Thompson.*

To understand Ray Aguilera, two key words must be defined.

First, the definition of Dedicate: According to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. To set apart for a special purpose.
2. To commit (oneself) fully; devote.
3. To inscribe (e.g. a book) to someone.

Secondly, the definition of Phenomenon: Again, according to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. An occurrence or fact that can be perceived by the senses.
2. a. An unusual fact or occurrence.
b. A person outstanding for an extreme quality or achievement.

During the first three years of Ray's "Journey" he encountered a multitude of obstacles, all of which he challenged and conquered, as his Christian walk strengthened with the knowledge that he was chosen for a very special purpose.

Without formal bible training or any past theological interests, other than a desire to be a good Christian, Ray has accepted the greatest responsibility of his life. Criticism from leaders within the church, disbelief from friends and acquaintances, and his own insecurities as a human being have not deterred Ray from completing his task. As if these reasons were not enough, to deter Ray from his work, there were also constant battles and tests visited upon him from the Spiritual world. For Ray's battles, on behalf of God, were with the devil, who never sleeps. (Eph. 6:12) Therefore Ray's vigilance over these matters required weekly, daily, and hourly attention.

Ray professes not to be a prophet, yet he receives prophecies. He understands not symbolism, yet he receives visions and symbols. He lacks biblical expertise, yet he is told to use the bible. He aspires not lofty rank within the church, yet he challenges those of authority and questionable repute. He detests radicalism and revolution, yet his work is radical and revolutionary in thought and design.

Ray's life appears complicated, troubled, and disturbed at times. Nevertheless, Ray has kept to his task and pursued goals given him by God: Write everything down; put it into a book form; and spread the word worldwide. Ray was told to do this and have unconditional faith in God's ability to open doors and provide contacts to insure the successful completion of this powerful project.

Ray is a dedicated man. He is set apart from others, by God, for a special purpose. He is devoted and fully committed to his task. And, he has sacrificed all to write a book, not about God, but from God.

This book is not about Ray's life, his beliefs, or even his experiences. This book is about change; this book is about perceptions; this book is about getting back to God. Ray feels there is a disturbance in the church. He hopes this book will bring about change that will be positive for all Christians and non-Christians alike. More importantly, Ray wants to see change in the church.

Ray faces an uphill battle. He feels threatened and intimidated by leaders in the church because of what has been written. But it is precisely what has been written, and disseminated, that will bring the needed change. Force, violence, and radical actions will not be the catalyst for change. The written word, just the word of God, will be enough to bring universal change in the body.

The greatest change in the church occurred in the 1500's by a theologian named Martin Luther. He challenged the dogmatic practices of the Catholic Church. He was a prolific writer and charismatic speaker. The German people of the 1520's would have violently revolted or turned to radical activities had Martin Luther suggested that course of action. However, Martin Luther wrote and published God's word. The word of God was spread by individuals that networked and challenged the authority of the existing church. Martin Luther knew also that Satan could attack individuals, but when the work of God is being done, by spreading words, it is very distressing to the devil.

Ray Aguilera is not a theologian. Nevertheless, he is spreading the word of God just as he has been instructed. He is experiencing divine intervention through visions and occurrences. He records and documents every event in his own words and style. Ray is not a writer so he puts everything down as if he were conversing with a friend. Ray's work is personal, not for commercial gain, and written for everyone, Christian and non-Christian alike.

Ray's mission in life is simple: Get the word of God to everyone. Through his dedication he is accomplishing this very goal. It is phenomenal that Ray's writings, although incomplete, are being read and distributed throughout the United States and abroad. Bits and pieces are scattered throughout the world. When this work is finished it will be available to everyone because it is the will of God that the word of God be read by all.

* Robert Thompson is a Teacher/Historian who stated that the Lord gave him several dreams and restless nights and placed a burden to write this preface and to use scripture.

Comments

Many people have related to me that the material in this Book gives them joy and peace in knowing that the Lord is coming. My suggestion would be to **pray** before you read any part of this Book for guidance and wisdom, for some people sense the **Presence of the Lord** in a supernatural way when they read certain Prophecies. If possible read the Holy Bible at the same time with an **open mind** on the **true reality** of how God deals with mankind.

This Book certainly will not tickle your ears concerning the wrath of God, but it will show you **His love** for **mankind** and so states it many times. At the same time some people are afraid, due to the frankness of how the wrath of God is stated. The beginning Prophecies have many words that are repeated, I believe that the Lord was training me to receive His Word, and in some cases I believe He wanted people to hear it over and over. So I prayed about it, and was instructed to leave it as I received it. I would like to also add that I am a Catholic going to a Protestant church at the present time. God bless you all.

Raymond Aguilera

PS: The Lord instructed me to enclosed this scripture here on 21 September 1994. From the King James Bible:
John 11:25 Jesus said unto her, **I am the resurrection**, and the **life**: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:
John 11:26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. **Believest thou this?**

Acknowledgments

My Personal thanks to all the men and women that have helped in putting this Book together with prayers, knowledge, wisdom, technical help, supplies, finances, and for the uplifting spiritual help I received in the spiritual warfare. I would like to add that as of September 1992 five months after I started typing the Prophecies, people have mailed them to missionaries around the world. The Prophecies have spread to approximately twenty countries and forty U.S. states by mail, fax, and from hand to hand within and outside the Body of Christ. May Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit our only God Bless you all.

Pastors:

Catholic Church
Covenant Church
Four Square Church

Individuals from:

The Baptist Church
The Catholic Church
The Covenant Church
The Four Square Church
The Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International
The Mormon Church
The Presbyterian Church
The Vineyard Church
Non-Denominational Churches

And:

Non-Practicing Christians
Non-Christians

Table of contents

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

Preface Prophecy Jehovah God	3
Today's Calling by Gerald O. Lukehart	5
Dedicated Man by Robert Thompson	7
Comments by Raymond Aguilera	9
Acknowledgments	11
Table of Contents	13
Part 1 The beginning of my Story. by Raymond Aguilera	25
201. Prophecy 4 Sept. 92 The Mad dogs of Peru.	71
202. Vision 5 Sept. 92 God's hand in the shape of Noah's Ark.	71
203. Vision 5 Sept. 92 Mountain top with light on top of it.	72
204. Prophecy 5 Sept. 92 A Dream of Children in future. Jehovah speaks.	72
205. Occurrence 7 Sept. 92 Satan's spiritual attack on Ray.	75
206. Prophecy 9 Sept. 92 When the missile is shot into Iraq the Fox will move. Star	75
207. Prophecy 11 Sept. 92 The end will begin when the Oil stops. Cross with funnel.	76
208. Prophecy 11 Sept. 92 Stop watching ball games and look for My sons. Suffering	77
209. Vision 13 Sept. 92 Rising Sun. Heart with gun.	79
210. Prophecy 16 Sept. 92 Open your faucet and it will dry. Fig Tree, drought, Word.	80
211. Prophecy 17 Sept. 92 Everything will be done according to the Spoken Word.	82
212. Prophecy 18 Sept. 92 Be strong and enter the house of My Son Jesus Christ.	83
213. Prophecy 22 Sept. 92 Give Me your Heart and I'll give you My Heart.	84
214. Dream 28 Sept. 92 People in street giving strangers communion.	85
215. Prophecy 28 Sept. 92 Seek and thee will find Peace, Tranquillity and Direction.	85
216. Prophecy 29 Sept. 92 Tell the Body to go into the Streets with the Communion.	86
217. Vision 1 Oct. 92 Upside down pyramid.	89
218. Prophecy 1 Oct. 92 God only has One Word. Don't worry Reymundo.	89
219. Prophecy 1 Oct. 92 Jean Hiller will be delivered a week from Tuesday.	91
220. Prophecy 2 Oct. 92 Repent for I am Mad, I am disgusted. Signs and Wonders.	92
221. Prophecy 6 Oct. 92 The day of the Bible has arrived. Run the mile.	95
222. Prophecy 9 Oct. 92 Aroma of Prayers are sweet.	96

223. Prophecy 11 Oct. 92 Mountain with stars around the top. 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10.	97
224. Vision 14 Oct. 92 A claw, a fat candle, a ceramic pot, a three strand rope, sticks.	97
225. Prophecy 14 Oct. 92 Study the Bible, Study Prophecies. I will touch you.	98
226. Prophecy 14 Oct. 92 God will Hug and Kiss you. You have to chose.	100
227. Vision 22 Oct. 92 A Star with crown of thorns around it.	103
228. Vision 28 Oct. 92 A pair of black boots with red soles.	104
229. Prophecy 28 Oct. 92 Devil's coronation will be when the Bells of Saint Peter Ring.	104
230. Prophecy 8 Nov. 92 Holland will be the first of beast.	105
231. Vision & Prophecy 11 Nov. 92 Texas will be the second of the beast.	105
232. Vision & Prophecy 11 Nov. 92 The Black Horse is here eat the bread of Life. White Horse.	106
233. Prophecy 24 Nov. 92 The flame of hell that will be used. A battle with witchcraft.	106
234. Vision 26 Nov. 92 Image of the United States, Eiffel Tower, a pyramid, an explosion.	109
235. Vision 26 Nov. 92 What draws man to woman.	111
236. Vision 27 Nov. 92 Ray's battle with Satanist after a fast.	112
237. Prophecy 28 Nov. 92 The nuclear bomb will be set as the owl flies east.	113
238. Vision 28 Nov. 92 A Snake eating a Black Man head first.	114
239. Vision 28 Nov. 92 People holding hands in a circle. Spiritual attacks on Ray.	114
240. Vision 29 Nov. 92 A mountain of grave stones and a shelf of skulls.	116
241. Vision 3 Dec. 92 A black derby with a small round hole.	116
242. Prophecy 3 Dec. 92 The devil screams and yells every time you type Ray.	117
243. Prophecy 4 Dec. 92 Jehovah Speaks, and Jesus Christ Speaks. Remember the Fig Tree.	118
244. Prophecy 6 Dec. 92 Jehovah Speaks, and Jesus Christ Speaks.	121
245. Prophecy 9 Dec. 92 Boy hurt in bus accident. The devil is to enter the Church more.	121
246. Vision 9 Dec. 92 A Round red sign with no writing on it.	123
247. Vision 9 Dec. 92 A Musical metronome.	123
248. Vision 9 Dec. 92 Black man's Army metal hat.	124
249. Prophecy 9 Dec. 92 The Heavenly Angels are ready to send the devil to the pit.	124
250. Vision 10 Dec. 92 One Sandal and a hand written letter.	125
251. Prophecy 13 Dec. 92 He chewed the tongue with the force of the devil. Man with marbles.	125
252. Prophecy 15 Dec. 92 Things are going to change very rapidly. Hear Me World.	126
253. Prophecy 17 Dec. 92 Ring the Liberty Bell. The final big War is before you.	130
254. Prophecy 17 Dec. 92 Washington DC. A Golden pen, the U.S Eagle.	131

255. Vision	20 Dec. 92	The grave opened and a Male Lion came out.	136
256. Prophecy	20 Dec. 92	Nuclear explosion in front of Eiffel Tower. The church is in the Lord hands.	136
257. Vision	20 Dec. 92	Black umbrellas at a funeral in the rain.	138
258. Prophecy	29 Dec. 92	This Purifying by fire will divide the Lambs from the goats.	138
259. Prophecy	2 Jan. 93	The coal of the world is going to become very hot.	139
260. Vision	6 Jan. 93	A arrow head opened up into an umbrella.	140
261. Vision	10 Jan. 93	A nuclear explosion went off near the Golden Gate Bridge.	141
262. Prophecy	13 Jan. 93	The War of the United States with the world has arrived.	141
263. Prophecy	14 Jan. 93	France will fall because they liked the word of the devil. Cry Reymundo.	143
264. Prophecy	14 Jan. 93	The day will come when the sky will be black.	144
265. Prophecy	18 Jan. 93	All that you see will become black like Coal. The Star is coming.	146
266. Prophecy	18 Jan. 93	A merry go round with a horse going up and down.	147
267. Prophecy	19 Jan. 93	The dark and black spirits, how to beat them and win.	147
268. Prophecy	22 Jan. 93	California is filthy and the ground is going to open up.	149
269. Prophecy	23 Jan. 93	The beast will manipulate media, will be biased. Don't be quick to condemn.	151
270. Vision	23 Jan. 93	A man with tongue sticking out, wild dogs, and a Lamb's face.	152
271. Vision	23 Jan. 93	A Rainbow in the middle of the night sky.	153
272. Vision	23 Jan. 93	The Lord says, Stop, Look, and Listen. A large speed stop light.	153
273. Vision	23 Jan. 93	A construction hat with a symbol of a cross with stars around it.	153
274. Vision	23 Jan. 93	A coal miner carrying another on his back.	154
275. Vision	23 Jan. 93	Chisel on hammer on safety hat.	154
276. Vision	25 Jan. 93	Foot steps in the snow.	154
277. Prophecy	26 Jan. 93	The church is mixed up, and the gun is pointed at the church.	155
278. Prophecy	26 Jan. 93	The window of the Lord is open My children.	156
279. Prophecy	26 Jan. 93	Two mountains fused together, two war fused together.	156
280. Prophecy	28 Jan. 93	The lady doctor is sick, and I am the Doctor of Doctors.	157
281. Prophecy	30 Jan. 93	Warning to the World about communion, the Mass.	158
282. Prophecy	31 Jan. 93	Eat the Mass with respect. For My Words are not Joking ,the pig.	159
283. Prophecy	1 Feb. 93	The lady renting a room from Ray.	162

284. Vision	5 Feb. 93	Moving Star in space.	163
285. Vision	6 Feb. 93	A black horse.	163
286. Vision	6 Feb. 93	The word, Egypt.	163
287. Prophecy	6 Feb. 93	Islam, the devil, the false prophet, the anti-christ.	164
288. Prophecy	6 Feb. 93	Come to witness the event, My Israelites, come home.	165
289. Dream	10 Feb. 93	A dream about stealing.	165
290. Prophecy	12 Feb. 93	Write what I tell you for the Lambs and the Seeds.	165
291. Prophecy	13 Feb. 93	Look for your running sandals and run for your life.	166
292. Vision	16 Feb. 93	A wine glass with turbulent waves.	167
293. Vision	18 Feb. 93	The head of an elephant with a bite on it's face.	168
294. Vision	19 Feb. 93	A devil or man sacrificing a child.	168
295. Prophecy	19 Feb. 93	I am going to burn your eyes.	169
296. Dream	21 Feb. 93	A dream about a new residential housing tract.	171
297. Prophecy	22 Feb. 93	The Wind of the North is going to hit the United States.	175
298. Prophecy	26 Feb. 93	The Ball is spinning and approaching. Stay Clean, Righteous. The Fox.	177
299. Prophecy	28 Feb. 93	Hide yourself My son, eat the Mass, Fast, and Pray.	178
300. Prophecy	28 Feb. 93	A cotton field, the field is ready, pick the white cotton.	178
301. Vision	28 Feb. 93	A couple surrounded by concave bell shape dome.	179
302. Prophecy	1 Mar. 93	The Prophecies are true. Earthquake, Bombs, Bullets, Planes.	179
303. Prophecy	1 Mar. 93	I told the lady of the earthquake. The Force of the Holy Spirit.	181
304. Prophecy	3 Mar. 93	Whirlwind that's going to hit the United States.	182
305. Prophecy	9 Mar. 93	Bolivia and the army of the Beast.	183
306. Prophecy	16 Mar. 93	I know the things of the Heart.	184
307. Prophecy	19 Mar. 93	A triangle with three points. We Three are One.	184
308. Occurrence	20 Mar. 93	Singing, clapping, Jehovah, Christ in outer space.	185
309. Dream	24 Mar. 93	Seven years. A voice says.	185
310. Vision	26 Mar. 93	A white Dove with a small fish.	185
311. Prophecy	26 Mar. 93	When the elephant eats the straw, the manner of man. Liberty Bell.	186
312. Prophecy	28 Mar. 93	Ray, don't worry.	186
313. Prophecy	30 Mar. 93	Ray, don't worry.	187
314. Prophecy	3 Apr. 93	I am going to do it. Cry Reymundo, Cry. The Lord says.	188
315. Prophecy	14 Apr. 93	The day the pig eats the things of God.	188
316. Prophecy	Apr. 93	My son Charles open your chest and I will place the Holy Spirit.	188

317. Prophecy 22 Apr. 93	Shake all the world, Aroma of My Nose, bullets and stones, fever.	189
318. Prophecy 23 Apr. 93	Verifiability, Verily.	190
319. Occurrence 27 Apr. 93	Ray under severe attack.	190
320. Vision 28 Apr. 93	A herd of pigs.	190
321. Prophecy 30 Apr. 93	Pasta the food of the coming days. Eat the Mass, the Road to Heaven.	191
322. Prophecy 4 May 93	The rat, dog, the Bomb that will kill many, tell the Body of Christ.	192
323. Prophecy 26 May 93	An extremely beautiful white horse	193
324. Prophecy 27 May 93	The End has arrived, the teeth of Heaven.	193
325. Dream 21 May 93	Another prophet and I in warfare against each other.	195
326. Prophecy 26 May 93	For the people of the world don't look for Me.	195
327. Prophecy 27 Jun. 93	I chewed what is nauseating with My Teeth of Heaven.	196
328. Prophecy 1 Jun. 93	The hammer, nails and box. The Lips of Heaven what is Good.	197
329. Vision 5 Jun. 93	A woman' breast with a demon. A Bell, a serpent, and a fly on a window.	198
330. Prophecy 11 Jun. 93	The Meat of God is sweet. An Eagle emblem. The match.	199
331. Vision 20 Jun. 93	Pier in water with rope around it.	199
332. Occurrence 23 Jun. 93	Warfare with Ray.	200
333. Vision 23 Jun. 93	A vision of open coffins with people wrapped like mummies.	201
334. Prophecy 8 Jul. 93	The Lord says, Cry Reymundo. Cry!	201
335. Vision 20 Jul. 93	A snake over a baby crib.	201
336. Vision 27 Jul. 93	A wine glass with a wooden cross inside.	201
337. Prophecy 27 Jul. 93	Here comes the day of persecution. Buy food and store it.	202
338. Vision 16 Aug. 93	Five pointed Star and a Six pointed Star.	204
339. Vision 17 Aug. 93	Vision of men carrying the Ark.	205
340. Occurrence 18 Aug. 93	I see a strange light in the night sky.	205
341. Vision 26 Aug. 93	I saw the ground crack open at an extreme speed.	205
342. Prophecy 29 Aug. 93	Pull out your sword Ray and sharpen both sides The Lord said.	206
343. Occurrence 29 Aug. 93	A message for Satan.	206
344. Prophecy 4 Sept. 93	God is going to shake the world up and down.	208
345. Prophecy 5 Sept. 93	Egypt will begin soon. The Lord said.	209
346. Vision 9 Sept. 93	The beast reestablishes the guillotine. San Francisco Bay area.	209
347. Vision 10 Sept. 93	An elephant eating a pile of straw.	210
348. Vision 10 Sept. 93	An angel with beautiful long wings.	210
349. Prophecy 12 Sept. 93	The boy that was in the bus. Things are going to change.	211
350. Occurrence 12 Sept. 93	Warfare and a demonic attack on Ray.	211

351. Vision	14 Sept. 93	Vision of a Lamp on a mirror like surface.	213
352. Prophecy	15 Sept. 93	The End has arrived; the End of everything you know.	214
353. Vision	15 Sept. 93	A candle surrounded by rocks with a serpent around the rocks.	214
354. Prophecy	15 Sept. 93	A message for pastors.	216
355. Prophecy	15 Sept. 93	The confirmations have arrived get up.	217
356. Vision	15 Sept. 93	When the Angel of Heaven touches your lips do not worry, the Lord said.	218
357. Dream	17 Sept. 93	About a pastor raising money with a car.	218
358. Prophecy	17 Sept. 93	Hear Me World I am telling you Clearly direct and to the point.	221
359. Dream	18 Sept. 93	A dream of a policeman and his daughter.	222
360. Dream	19 Sept. 93	A dream of a pastor and some women of a church.	223
361. Prophecy	20 Sept. 93	I am going to hit the United States with Storms.	223
362. Vision	20 Sept. 93	A vision of an eagle looking at a white ball of Light.	224
363. Prophecy	27 Sept. 93	Manosa. The lady with the hair of gold.	224
364. Prophecy	27 Sept. 93	Manosa. The lady with the hair of gold.	225
365. Prophecy	28 Sept. 93	My Bear is coming from the North.	226
366. Vision	28 Sept. 93	A vision of a tall slender pyramid with a rainbow circling the top.	226
367. Vision	29 Sept. 93	A vision of a Mountain with stars circling the top.	226
368. Prophecy	29 Sept. 93	I know if you Love Me, you will do what I tell you.	227
369. Prophecy	30 Sept. 93	Look for Me, I know the things of the world, the things of the devil.	229
370. Prophecy	1 Oct. 93	The universe is being turned upside down, and inside out.	229
371. Prophecy	1 Oct. 93	A message from Jesus Christ of Nazareth.	230
372. Prophecy	10 Oct. 93	She is very Manosa, Carmanlita.	231
373. Vision	10 Oct. 93	A vision of a shield, a pyramid with candle, and a hammer and sickle.	231
374. Occurrence	11 Oct. 93	Prophecy: HerecomesCarmanlita. Ray in warfare.	232
375. Vision	14 Oct. 93	A vision of a creature riding an elephant in my direction.	234
376. Vision	14 Oct. 93	A vision of an egg with an arrow through it.	234
377. Vision	14 Oct. 93	A black earth with a star and candle on top of it. 235	235
378. Occurrence	14 Oct. 93	Warfare and a nun intercessor named Mary.	235
379. Prophecy	15 Oct. 93	Rest your mind. Rest your spirit.	236
380. Vision	18 Oct. 93	A black hand with six fingers.	237
381. Vision	27 Oct. 93	A little valley.	237
382. Occurrence	29 Oct. 93	I sensed something in my room and sit down at the edge of my bed.	237

383. Prophecy	31 Oct. 93	The world is going to fall. The devil has a hunger for the meat.	237
384. Prophecy	2 Nov. 93	The lady with the brown hair. She is over there.	238
385. Prophecy	3 Nov. 93	She is there. It has arrived Carmanlita.	239
386. Prophecy	4 Nov. 93	The serpent has France in its mouth. Ray walks out of church.	239
387. Prophecy	5 Nov. 93	She is there on the El Camino Real.	240
388. Prophecy	10 Nov. 93	She is there at 3025. Hear Me Michael what I said is the truth.	241
389. Prophecy	3 Dec. 93	The cup, My Little One is cut. She is there. Tohoe.	241
390. Prophecy	8 Dec. 93	The day of cutting the Branch has arrived with the scissors of Heaven.	242
391. Occurrence	23 Dec. 93	Sermon on tithing. Lion's tail, observatory building and candle.	244
392. Prophecy	5 Jan. 94	A map or Orient. Esau, lamp, the last one will be made big.	245
393. Prophecy	14 Jan. 94	Ten pennies, a five pointed star. The California earthquake.	248
394. Vision	16 Jan. 94	A glowing bright white Bell. A hand holding a large Cross.	249
395. Occurrence	26 Jan. 94	Survival Trip.	250
396. Vision	2 Feb. 94	Four arches that formed a cross with a candle in the center.	250
397. Vision	3 Feb. 94	A spiritual whirlwind moving toward Wendover, Nevada.	251
398. Prophecy	4 Feb. 94	The reason for the trip. A large sword. An airplane in the snow or fog.	251
399. Prophecy	4 Feb. 94	The Primary reason for the trip, Brigham Young University.	253
400. Prophecy	4 Feb. 94	We have started the End of All. Open your eyes and ears. Contrary.	253
401. Vision	5 Feb. 94	Snow covered valley with a mountain size sword in snow.	254
402. Vision	6 Feb. 94	Two mountains with snow. A white Bell and a Lamp.	255
403. Occurrence	6 Feb. 94	Prayer in between the buildings of Brigham Young University.	256
404. Occurrence	7 Feb. 94	Warfare again.	260
405. Vision	7 Feb. 94	A blonde women in a blue dress with a radiating face.	261
406. Occurrence	9 Feb. 94	The Painted Desert a place of vivid dreams.	262
407. Vision	11 Feb. 94	A mountain with a Large Bell covering the top third.	262
408. Occurrence	16 Feb. 94	Constant warfare. A white pillar with a black tree in front.	262
409. Vision	17 Feb. 94	White with a black center. A whirlwind map. A black Mountain.	263

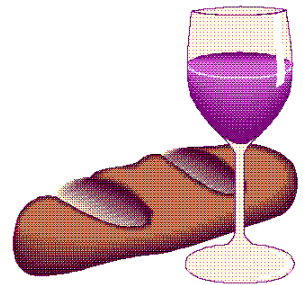
410. Occurrence	27 Feb. 94	The Lord testing Ray.	264
411. Vision	2 Mar. 94	A White Dove wearing a crown.	265
412. Prophecy	2 Mar. 94	Beware of San Francisco	265
413. Vision	3 Mar. 94	Reflections	265
414. Vision	8 Mar. 94	A armadillo chewing a human body.	265
415. Prophecy	9 Mar. 94	Jesus warns, buy your oil, fix your light put it where it is ready.	265
416. Vision	13 Mar. 94	A vision of a mountain with a ring around it.	266
417. Prophecy	13 Mar. 94	Tell Me your problems and I will tell you the things of Heaven.	266
418. Vision	21 Mar. 94	A vision of a goat and a large knife from Heaven.	267
419. Vision	22 Mar. 94	A fish with human teeth.	267
420. Prophecy	23 Mar. 94	It will become harder in factories, government and in the world.	267
421. Occurrence	25 Mar. 94	The Mormon Temple in Oakland, California.	269
422. Vision	26 Mar. 94	Two men carrying two slices of bread.	271
423. Occurrence	29 Mar. 94	About Ray something in the spirit.	272
424. Vision	30 Mar. 94	A mountain of water hits the San Francisco Bay Area.	272
425. Occurrence	5 April 94	The anointing of Mt. Tamalpais.	273
426. Vision	5 April 94	A 5 inch cord between Mt. Diablo and Mt. Tamalpais.	274
427. Prophecy	5 April 94	Knock on doors and tell everybody the end is coming.	276
428. Vision	5 April 94	I had a vision of an eagle carrying a brief case.	277
429. Vision	7 April 94	A wall of fire with horse walking through it.	277
430. Occurrence	11 April 94	The Lord is telling me to go north.	277
431. Prophecy	11 April 94	The Lord says to collect water for the earthquake will hit California.	277
432. Occurrence	11 April 94	The Toronto prayer trip to the Airport Vineyard Fellowship Church.	277
433. Vision	14 April 94	A round sphere on a pitched roof.	278
434. Prophecy	17 April 94	A Vision of a transparent sink hole. It is done, The Lord said.	280
435. Prophecy	17 April 94	A Prophecy given at the Vineyard Fellowship, Toronto, Canada.	281
436. Occurrence	18 April 94	Warfare going in and out of Toronto, Canada.	283
437. Vision	18 April 94	A Planet with rings around it.	284
438. Vision	19 April 94	Children in an auditorium in the 1950's.	285
439. Vision	20 April 94	A Plumb line from the pit of hell.	285
440. Prophecy	21 April 94	Prophecy for the City of San Francisco no revival only Wrath.	286
441. Vision	23 April 94	A glass filled with water and a dark cloud over it.	286
442. Vision	27 April 94	A whirlwind with a the black center and a red and pink sky.	287
443. Prophecy	3 May 94	Carmanlita is very Mañosa.	287

444. Vision	3 May 94	A point in the sky that controlled of two tanks.	288
445. Vision	9 May 94	A vision of statues all over the country hills in United States.	288
446. Vision	9 May 94	A volcano with flames coming out the top.	288
447. Vision	9 May 94	Blue Outline of a horse on a black background.	289
448. Vision	10 May 94	A white horse galloping with a dark eagle picking at its ear.	289
449. Vision	11 May 94	Rings around a planet with a white horse pulling a chariot.	289
450. Vision	13 June 94	The Elder, flame from Heaven is going to hit, dark spirits, devils.	289
451. Vision	27 May 94	Levitated star with hooded men on a stage.	290
452. Vision	27 May 94	A throat with a lump on the right side.	291
453. Vision	27 May 94	Someone eating chocolate ice cream and the words Bells, Bells.	291
454. Prophecy	27 May 94	I am, I am.	291
455. Vision	27 May 94	A vision of a hand holding a circular ring.	291
456. Prophecy	27 May 94	Buy a ticket for the train, Jesus is going to fix everything.	292
457. Prophecy	11 May 94	Elder..., Elder is here. Yes, the Elder is here.	292
458. Vision	11 May 94	Vision of a nuclear explosion.	292
459. Vision	11 May 94	Vision of a window.	292
460. Prophecy	11 May 94	Hey, hey, it has arrived. Hey, hey it has arrived.	293
461. Vision	11 May 94	I see someone holding this large ring in the sky.	293
462. Prophecy	27 May 94	Arm yourself for the day has arrived, the day of the stones.	293
463. Vision	27 May 94	A triangle with a circle moving toward the center.	293
464. Prophecy	6 June 94	A female with a lump on the right side. Theresa.	294
465. Prophecy	6 June 94	Look north.	294
466. Vision	7 June 94	A white candle with a black flame.	294
467. Vision	7 June 94	Candle hovering over a waterfall. A candle between broken rocks.	294
468. Vision	9 June 94	An egg with thousands of hairline cracks on the egg shell.	295
469. Vision	17 June 94	A square seal of some sort, next image is a computer chip.	295
470. Vision	17 June 94	A tall pole with ribbons and people walking around the pole.	295
471. Vision	17 June 94	Planet with rings and the rings lift up and off the planet.	296
472. Vision	17 June 94	A rocking baby crib in outer space.	296
473. Vision	17 June 94	A pane of frosted glass, and a flat, thin strip of metal.	296

474. Vision	17 June 94	A man and woman holding hands.	296
475. Vision	17 June 94	An image of a parking meter.	297
476. Vision	17 June 94	I see the words: Planned Parenthood.	297
477. Vision	17 June 94	A heavy person laying in bed with a white blanket over the bed.	297
478. Vision	17 June 94	Two hands with metal cups pouring a liquid between the two cups.	297
479. Vision	17 June 94	A baseball in the hands of the Lord.	297
480. Vision	17 June 94	A wire looking Christian fish that is stretched.	298
481. Vision	17 June 94	Same ice cream cone I saw in Vision # 2 on 18 July 1990.	298
482. Vision	17 June 94	A nuclear mushroom cloud.	298
483. Vision	17 June 94	A jet plane rocking its wings up and down in a waving motion.	299
484. Vision	17 June 94	A mushroom cloud and it changes into a tree.	299
485. Vision	17 June 94	An hourglass with sand going through it.	299
486. Vision	17 June 94	A bird with a pointed head holding a woman around the waist.	299
487. Vision	17 June 94	A cloud with six electronic connectors coming down to a square box.	299
488. Vision	17 June 94	An Astronomer's Observatory cut down the middle.	300
489. Vision	17 June 94	A police radio that police carry on their side.	300
490. Dream	17 June 94	Actor, of the Television series McCloud.	300
491. Vision	18 June 94	A branch being pulled at each end until it snapped and broke.	300
492. Vision	20 June 94	A white light like a star moving through the blue sky.	301
493. Vision	24 June 94	A vision of a ship. Then the Lord said, Your ship has come in.	301
494. Vision	26 June 94	A wooden match tied or taped to the heel of some one's shoe.	302
495. Prophecy	29 June 94	Bad man with the gun wants to shoot a bullet at the Pope.	302
496. Vision	29 June 94	A metal object beneath the water.	304
497. Prophecy	1 July 94	Here comes the Mañosa lady in the blue dress.	304
498. Vision	2 July 94	A spinning top shaped like a dish.	305
499. Vision	5 July 94	A creature with missing teeth grinning and trying to smile.	305
500. Prophecy	6 July 94	The time of laughing at the Father, at the Son, and at the Holy Spirit.	305
Daily Communion	Scripture		323
Communion scriptures			325

Part 1

The Story of how Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams began with Raymond Aguilera.



Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

(Written from my recorded journal tapes. **Almost totally written as recorded word for word.** Tape recorded two months after the first occurrence and visions, and not yet completed three years later. The names of some of the people have been changed.) Copyright 1990-2001 Raymond Aguilera

April 1990:

Well, I don't know where to begin my story, for it is so long. So, I'll start on the night before the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. It was a Wednesday night. I went to a church service and during that service, I approached a very close female friend and asked her to pray with me, for we were having problems. As I approached her, I remember her fear as she agreed to pray. We were both tense, because we were having problems relating to each other. I knew she cared for me, and she had become very special to me.

As we were praying, I sensed her fear. I could tell she wanted this prayer to be over and done with, but I pushed it. For she asked me if we had prayed for all of my needs and I quickly said "No." So we prayed some more and exchanged comments of the feeling we both had for each other. I was aware of her very personal problems of abuse, she had experienced in her past, which made it extremely hard for her to relate to anyone of the opposite sex.

She had mentioned to me, a number of times, that she cared, but was trying to deal with her problem. Well, with all of this tension, she lost control. She started to build this wall around herself, and it was extremely difficult for her to relate or even to talk. I felt her tension, and anxiety. I can still visualize her nervousness. She didn't want to sit next to me because it made her nervous, but she did anyway. This tension, fear, anxiety, and the anger was not directed toward me, but it was directed toward herself. I could see that she was having a battle within herself and it hurt me. I hurt down to the gut, but there wasn't anything I could do, and my presence was making it worse, and it hurt me inside for I didn't know what to do.

Here was a woman who I believe really cared for me and I couldn't reach her. By this time everyone had left the service and we were still there trying to communicate. I could tell that she wanted this meeting to be over, but she and I were suffering through it. When it was finished, she was a complete wreck. I mean her hands were soaking wet with perspiration and she was shaking. She just wanted to get this prayer over with, and she wanted me to go so she could leave, but then, she couldn't move, because of the distress. So, I got up and left, and she went down to talk to the pastor. I could see her nervousness by the way she handled herself. I went to talk to a church member, and then left for the parking lot.

As I was leaving I could see her walking out of the Church with two others. She was talking and trying to act normal, but I could tell she was still very nervous. I watched her as I drove slowly away. I hurt inside as I watched her standing there trembling. What was so unbelievable to me was we weren't fighting or arguing. We were simply talking about little things, nothing of any great significance. I drove home and I really felt bad. That meeting between us was so painful.

Well, the next morning I decided to dedicate my morning prayers to her. That's all I could do, for I couldn't reach her by talking. She said she couldn't hug or touch because of her past. She was just out of control and it wasn't like that before. Well, to proceed with my story. About a month before this prayer time with her I had been playing this game with the Bible. If I had a problem or question I would just open my Bible without looking and see if the Lord would give me the answer. If I remember correctly, I only used the New Testament. I had been fairly successful in the past in getting answers.

Generally, I opened the Bible and looked at the first chapter of the page that caught my eye. I ran my fingers through the edge of the pages of the Bible and opened it. They stopped at the Book of John, chapter eleven, concerning the death of Lazarus. I read the chapter from beginning to end. It was nine o'clock, Thursday morning, the day after my special friend and I prayed together.

I looked to see how the scriptures would fit and apply to her. I had given her scripture before on the phone or left them on her answering machine. At times she would tell me the scriptures applied. So maybe I had stumbled upon something here. As I was reading the chapter, I passed verse forty-four (where Christ was speaking) and proceeded on, but something told me I had read to far. I really didn't understand it, but I just sensed I had read to far. So I back tracked and stopped on verse forty-four. It was the last verse that Christ spoke about the rising of Lazarus.

From tape Journal as recorded:

My lips are dry and I have been sweating all night and it seems to be that way every night. I wake up in the morning in a cold sweat with my mouth dry. Sometimes I can't remember the words I am going to say because Satan attacks my mind, but I am going to proceed and go as far as I can, and say as much detail as I recall, and in the order I remember it. For I know that Satan attacks me when I repeat this story. I have relived these events many times, but he still attacks my mind. He makes my mind go totally blank of events just before I recall them.

I can't understand why this happens because I have relived this so many times, but my mind just goes blank and I know Satan is the cause. Sometimes he attacks me with anxiety, I shake and sweat with fear. I start thinking evil things, but I am going to try to tell you as much as I can and as thorough as I can. I have prayed for the Holy Spirit to help me in this process. Right now,

while I am telling you this I feel...the presence of Satan. I feel nervous and I am shaking, but I am going to keep on describing these important events.

My mind just went blank - I can't remember where I left off... Lord Jesus in the name of Christ - help Me! Help me proceed. I told you, I was going to do it, so help me do it. Please help me with my memory. I can't remember where I left off. In the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, Lord Jesus protect me. In the name of Christ get out of here Satan. I mean it! In the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit - In the name of the Father, the Son, and Holy Spirit. Satan get out of here! Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus Help me right now! Please, I ask you.

Oh my God. I am so thirsty. I am... So thirsty. It must be three or four o' clock in the morning, Wednesday, the 28th of July 1990, I believe so, for the 26th of July was Monday. I don't know, for so many things have occurred and happened to me that I can't keep track of time following these occurrences. Time seems to have no meaning in both the spiritual and physical world to me lately.

My mind is still blank and my lips are dry. There are tears in my eyes. I see the sun coming up through my window and through the trees in my backyard. It's still dark outside, but I can see it coming up. I can't figure this out. I have always been able to repeat this story at the times when my mind goes blank, it would come back within a few seconds to a minute, but boy, this time...

Boy! Is my mouth dry, I seem to get to a point in my memory, then my mind goes totally blank with anything regarding this story - I mean blank, almost total amnesia. The evil one's presence is strong tonight. "In the name of Christ, Lord Jesus protect me! Put a Dome of protection around my bed like you did that morning." Great, I remember now. "Thank you Lord."

Back to the Story:

I read the Bible verses, then something struck me that this was important. I can't explain why or how. You could say a feeling, but I can't put a word to it. Sometimes it is hard to put words to what I see, maybe it's because my vocabulary isn't large enough, but what I experience sometimes is unexplainable in the flesh and extremely hard to describe, for they are so awesome. I wish I could relate how I see the Colors, the Power and Forces of both God and of Satan.

But when I read the Bible verses, in chapter eleven of the Book of John, I was compelled to call her. I knew she was at work, for it was nine o'clock Thursday morning when this occurrence happened. I felt like a fool, but I wanted to help her. But I had told her I was going to stay away because of the tension. This sensation was strong, like, "Ray, why don't you give her the information, give her a call, give her the chapter and verses? Maybe you'll do her some good... possibly." So I thought it out and said, "Okay," to myself.

What could possibly go wrong by giving her the chapter and verses. I called her, even though this whole thing didn't make sense to me. Anyway, she was at work at nine in the morning so I called her at home.

Her recorder kicked on, and I said, "This is Ray, read chapter eleven and verse one through forty-four of the Book of John," and I hung up. Then I said to myself, "That was strange of me, let's see what I can get out of this." As I started to read it again, I felt this Presence, I don't know how I can explain it, but whatever this was, I had a strong sense to call her back. I don't know for sure what it was, but I sensed it was extremely important to make sure she got the right chapter and verses.

I cannot explain this feeling. It just came over me from nowhere. "No," I said to myself, "This is stupid. I just left a message a few minutes ago. She's really going to think I am nuts." But the feeling was so specific, and since I had already stuck my neck out that far. I said, "Why not," so I called her back and left this message on her answering machine, "I don't remember if I gave you the right chapter and verses, but be sure you read chapter eleven and verses one through forty-four in the Book of John, it's important." I don't know why I stressed that it was important, but I did stress it.

Since this whole thing was strange and not at all like me, I said to myself, "I better read this one more time." So, as I started to read the Book of John, chapter eleven, verse one through forty-four, I must have read the first two or three verses, then, my God, I felt this sensation. I was laying in bed on my back and I felt this heat. This heat went through my heart, down through my legs, and out through both my arms. The warmth was incredible.

And I started to cry. I started to cry!! (I have to state here that parts of this section will sound different because, just my trying to tape record this event, I began to cry again uncontrollably.) I started to cry!!...I am crying ... and I can't stop!... I can't stop crying to figure out what was going... I... I felt... I saw.

I saw this sphere, or a Dome of some sort that instantaneously came out of nowhere. I could see through it. This protective Dome went from the foot to the head of the bed as I was laying on my back. All I can say is that I could see through it. It covered the whole king-size bed. My body went into the fetal position and I started to perspire. Then I realized it was the Holy Spirit. The awesome Presence was just over powering. It felt so good, and so odd, all at the same time, and I felt so alive... I remember thinking, what's going on here? This was completely new... I have to stop here because I just can't talk right now for I am reliving it all over again...

Okay, I am back. During this whole thing all I could do was just cry, but during this crying I saw my female friend. I could see her, or I felt her, I guess you would say both, I don't exactly know how to explain it, but my soul went into her body or something like that. I guess, I really don't know. I experienced the sensations she was feeling, what her soul was feeling... (I lost control here during this section of the taping and started to cry.) Oh my God it's

so awful... I felt the terror.. I felt... the agony... the uncontrolled pain. I felt all the bad feelings that she felt... I just felt them... I just felt them... My God... My God is this what she was feeling... Help her! Help her! My God.

Then I saw her trying to speak to me and something grabbed her by the throat. Then I saw some demon, or something. I don't know what it was, and it said, "I got her and I am not going to let her go. I don't care what you're going to do. I am not going to let her go!" And during this vision I was still crying, crying and crying to the Lord as I am seeing this happen before me in some other place, or world. The demon said, "I got her by the throat and I have her where I want her, and she's going to stay here. I don't care what you do, and I am going to keep her."

Then the next vision was of a merry-go-round, the kind you see in a school play yard. And this demon, whatever it was, was spinning my friend around and around on this merry-go-round, keeping her off balance. She couldn't get off the merry-go-round. I could see her trying, but this demon kept pushing it faster and faster as she moved to the edge to jump, so she couldn't jump, because of fear and the speed of the merry-go-round. I could see her move back to the center of the merry-go-round as the demon pushed the merry-go-round faster and faster. I felt so bad for her and so helpless. Then the image stopped.

I remember that the demon's face looked like Yoda of Star Wars. It's face had the same shaped head as Yoda with its pointed ears and small nose. Then I became aware of my surroundings, I became aware of myself crying like a baby, not alligator tears, I mean... I was crying from the depths of my heart, from my soul. I was crying like a three-year-old baby that had been swiped and left bleeding. My crying was totally out of control.

Then my crying changed to a feeling of fulfillment, and I sensed peace and felt cleansed. I knew it was the Holy Spirit, He had come to show me this event and release my pain. Things like this just don't happen to me, because I am the type of person that everything has to be like two plus two is four.

I remember when I would go to these Christian fellowship meetings. I would always be the one in the back of the room watching these people speaking in tongues and say to myself, "Look at these people make fools of themselves." Because most of them weren't even sincere, they just were making noises and wanted to be heard. My sister and I used to always talk about them. We were very judgmental, for they looked so phony, and I knew they were phony for there were certain individuals that always had something to say, or saw something that didn't make sense.

Even today I can still see, and say, some people just want to be heard, they want attention and want to look Christian. Basically, I sat in the back and watched and observed, and now here, something was happening to me. My two plus two wasn't four anymore. I have always been a Christian, at least most of my life. I believe in God, the Father, the Holy Spirit, and in the Son, Jesus

Christ. Now that I think about it, I have had one or two unusual occurrences in the past, but not like this. My Christianity was out of control.

Sometimes I say to myself, "I was laying in bed seeing a Dome over my bed, experiencing the Presence of the Holy Spirit and feeling good inside, but the only way I could express it, was by crying my head off." "Yeah, Ray, you're normal." This experience was so awesome, words don't even come close to explaining it. Words are meaningless for what I am trying to say or explain. My earthly body, and my mind was thinking, "Ray, you're losing it, you're losing control." "Something is going on here, and it's not right. You're going out of your mind, a few minutes ago you were all right. Snap yourself to attention. Get control of yourself." But all I could do was cry.

I tried to control myself through parts of it, because it lasted, I'll guess, a half-hour to forty-five minutes. My body was sweating, in the fetal position. I felt the Power, the Glory of the Holy Spirit and it would not stop. So finally, I took a deep breath and shook myself together and said, "This has to end." So I got up and went to the rest room, I was a little dizzy. It was like I had been drinking or something. I soaked my face and climbed back into bed. I said to myself, "Ray, you're losing it, something else is going on here. It just..." but I knew in my heart that it was the Holy Spirit, and... (Boy, my mouth and lips are dry)

I said to myself, "Get yourself dressed and get something to eat." (For the past few months, I have been eating chef salads at Jack-in-the-Box, and I have been losing weight and I have been feeling good.) So I said, "Get your day going, you have to get yourself together." So I got dressed, hopped into my car, and drove down the driveway, a little shaken. I remember I turned left onto La Paloma, a steep downhill street, and as I reached approximately three-quarters down the bottom of the hill the Presence of the Holy Spirit **hit** me again.

Oh, my soul... you know, when you want to cry, and you get this lump in your throat, and you can't explain it. You get a wavering, shaking, and a feeling in your gut. You try to control it, but you can't. Then this lump disappears from your throat, and boy, then I started crying again. I started shaking my head and saying, "What's going on here, what's going on?" This is not normal. This is not me, I am losing it. I kept saying, "Ray get control, get control." "What's going on here?"

I am saying these things to myself, and maybe more, as I drove down to the bottom of the hill. I sat in my car thinking, "You need to talk to someone about this." "You're going to have to tell someone, I am out of control." I was going to the restaurant crying like a little child. So I wiped the tears from my eyes at the bottom of the street in front of the stop sign, saying to myself, "What am I going to do?" So I took a deep breath and tried to control myself.

As I drove into the Jack-in-the-Box parking lot, I saw the car of an old girl friend. I hadn't seen her in years, but I knew what kind of car she drove. I said, "This is funny, I had just said to myself that I needed someone to talk to."

My friend is married and has several children. She was the person who got me back into the Catholic Church, twenty or so years ago.

I got out of my car and walked, as controlled as I could, into the restaurant, and saw her back, she was sitting by herself at a booth. There didn't seem to be anyone else there, so I went up to her and I asked, "Sherrill are you alone?"

She looked up at me and said, "Yes."

"Do you have a minute to talk?", I said.

"I only have a few minutes because I have to go to work," she said. Then she looked at me right in the face and said, "Ray, you look like you have seen a ghost."

"I think I have," I said. So, I went and ordered my food, and came back to the table and shared my experience with her.

I have known her for many years and had developed a good friendship for about three years, before she got married. We used to go to church together for a long time. We both knew each other well, and we knew where we both stood in our faith. I told her I have been out of control since this happened this morning, and I needed someone to talk to.

She said, "You know, every morning I eat at Carl's Jr. in Pinole, but for some reason I came here, I never have done this before."

I said, "Maybe it was because I needed to talk to someone," and we just stared at each other.

Then after talking for a while my self-control came back, and we proceeded to talk about old times and each others family. Then she left for work and I left for home. When I got home, my sister was there cleaning up my house because we were having a few friends over that night, and my son was helping her.

As I walked up the steps and into the kitchen I saw her cleaning the kitchen counter. The furniture was all over the place. I found a chair and I sat down.

I said, "Cristina, something happened to me this morning."

She looked right at me and said jokingly, "Have you been seeing spirits and visions?"

We always joked around about people with visions. I guess we were being unchristian, and we were always judgmental. We just didn't believe in that kind of stuff. I don't know, but when she said that, I felt like she had stuck a knife in my heart, and I started to cry. I had no control, I mean, I really started crying intensely. I could feel my soul crying in pain for what she had said and it hurt me. My son came out of the bedroom with a look that said, "What's wrong with Dad?"

I said to her, "I don't know what's going on. I just... you know."

Then she came over and put her arm around me, and we started to pray. It felt good to pray, but I was still out of control again. My son looked at me

with those eyes that said, "Dad's flipping out." I guess this was about an hour and a half after my first real experience with the Holy Spirit. So that's where, and how... my first day and evening ended with the Presence of the Holy Spirit.

The Second visit of the Holy Spirit:

I'll tell you of some other occurrences but I don't know if the order is correct. So the sequence might not be correct but I will tell it as correctly as possible. They have been going on for over two months now.

A few days after the first occurrence, I called a friend of mine named Alice. Alice used to go to the Four Square Church I was attending, but she stopped going there because they didn't help her. She had a falling out with the Four Square Church. So she started going to a Mormon Church. This struck me funny, because before she started going to the Four Square church she was Catholic.

That gives a brief history of Alice, she was a very charismatic Christian. Well, I called Alice and I told her what had happened. I was telling her that I didn't understand all of this stuff, and that I didn't know why this happened and it was really confusing me.

Alice said, "The Holy Spirit appeared because you were praying for someone else and you weren't praying for yourself, and the Holy Spirit likes that." She said, "You should feel honored. I wish something like that would happen to me."

I said, "I didn't feel honored and special. I just felt like crying."

She said, "If it happens again, ask the Holy Spirit, Why? The Holy Spirit will tell you or you could pray for an answer."

So I said, "Okay."

So, that very evening, I don't remember if I had prayed for an answer or not; I just don't remember now, anyway, in my sleep... I just cannot explain the awesomeness of what happened: I was asleep when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came the second time. I felt His Presence, and it just filled my bedroom. It was indescribable, for He woke me up with this Powerful Force. He filled the whole room and in an instant my body went into the fetal position again, and started to shake. I knew it was the Holy Spirit because I sensed it and I started to cry. I mean, I cried again and loud, but this time the Holy Spirit's Presence was stronger than the first time. I mean **this was strong**. I had thought the first time was strong, but this time it was unbelievable.

The first time was sort of sensations with visions, but this time there was communication, not in the sense of spoken words, but mind to mind, or, Spirit to spirit. This was an **exchange of thoughts**. I wasn't saying words with my lips. It was sort of talking in pictures. The Holy Spirit didn't tell me, He showed me in my mind the reasons why He appeared to me. I just cried through most of the occurrence.

Try to understand this, I was crying, crying **LOUD**, but my mind was calm and communicating with the Holy Spirit and I was in control of my spirit, or whatever you want to call it. But my physical body, all it could do was cry, and I mean **CRY!** I don't mean alligator tears. My body started perspiring in the fetal position. I don't know if this fetal position was for protection, like in the womb, or for growing, but I knew the Holy Spirit was in my room and I remembered what Alice had said, "Ask why?"

During this crying experience I got enough nerve to ask, "Why me? What's going on?" I feel like I am losing my mind."

And the Holy Spirit said to me, "Ray, we are proud of you. You have been good, don't let your girl friend knock you off balance," and the Holy Spirit gave me reassurance.

I said, "Why? What's going on?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "I appeared because you have done three things."

I said, "Three things, what did I do?"

Maybe I was getting more confidence, because I felt safe and secure, like when I talk to a good friend. Or maybe because the Holy Spirit got my attention with His Glory, but I was still crying **LOUDLY**.

The Holy Spirit showed me pictures in my mind from October 1989, the weekend before the California earthquake. About twenty singles had gone to Yosemite on a Christian retreat. Most of us went on a hike up to this waterfall that was two to three miles up this sharp trail. On the way up the trail there was this young man about twenty-eight years old, He had a back pack with an eight or nine month old baby in it, and a cute little girl walking beside him, I guess she was three or four years old.

So our group walked around him because he was blocking the trail and walking slow and careful because of the sharp rocks all over the trail. The trail wasn't very defined, but there was a trail. Well, we all walked up the trail to the top to see the waterfall. We stayed at the top of the waterfall for about a half-hour then we proceeded back down this trail.

I was seeing this in my mind clearly, as if I was there. I was reliving it all over again. Well, about one quarter mile from the top of the hill this young man was sitting on this rock. This poor guy was sweating badly as if he had taken a shower with his clothes on. He even looked as if he was dizzy. His three-year-old child was looking over the side of the cliff and he still had his baby in his backpack. This guy was totally exhausted and there was no way in the world he could go any farther.

Then, when our Christian group walked around him and kept going, something made me stop and look back. I could see this guy was in trouble and I really didn't know what to do, as I looked at him. But I experienced this sharp pain inside of me, and I knew I couldn't leave him there.

I mustered the nerve and went up to him and said, "Can I help you?"

He looked up at me, his face was all sweaty. There were many people walking by him and I guess he felt his manliness threatened. He knew he was stuck on this hill with his two kids. He had reached that point in his mind where he realized he had done a stupid thing.

I could see him looking at me up and down, because I was a stranger. Then his pride showed and he said, "No, I am okay. I am just not going up to the waterfall, its just to hot and sticky."

I said, "Well if you're going back down let me give you a hand with the kids."

He looked up and down at me again and said, "No that's all right."

And I said, "It's no trouble."

He paused for a second and said, "Well, all right."

So he got up, and I tied my coat around my waist, because it was very hot that day and I didn't want to carry it, I reached out and took the little girl by the hand. He got up slowly and grabbed the other hand of his little girl, but He still had the other child in his backpack.

So we started down the trail. As we walked I told him I was here with a few Christian singles on a retreat. Then he started telling me about what he did for a living and we talked about religion and stuff like that. It was just small talk but it made the long walk back to the bottom easier. When we reached the bottom of the hill he introduced me to his wife and her family. It took us sometime to get down because we were walking at a snails pace.

But I relived the whole occurrence again. Then the Holy Spirit said, "That was the first thing you did." And I cried... and I cried... I couldn't believe what was going on here. So I just cried...

The next thing the Holy Spirit showed me was Mary. She is a woman that goes to my church. She's in a wheelchair. I don't know what's wrong with her, but she always has her arms crossed over her chest. I guess her muscles tighten up and so do her hands. She also has a difficult time speaking. She lives in a convalescent home and someone from the church picks her up for church every Sunday.

This particular Sunday, Roland, a friend of mine, took her to church. We had been talking outside the church, and if I remember correctly, I started to help him take her out of his car. On this particular Sunday there was a special musical concert by some Christian singing girls from the Los Angeles area, and Mary wanted to sit in the front row. Roland invited me to sit with them. (Boy, my mouth is dry) So we wheeled her down to the front row of the church but there was only one seat left for Roland. So the only other seat available was behind Mary, but to the left side of her.

The church service and the singing began. For some reason Mary caught my eye. I had never really watcher her before, and during the singing I could see her glow. I felt the Presence of God all over her. I can't explain this, but by watching her she touched me so. The Presence of God was all over her

face and eyes, and she just radiated, sitting in that wheelchair. She seemed to be soaking up all the singing. For some reason I couldn't keep my eyes off of her as I watched her and listened to the songs myself. She was so in tune to the singing in this church service.

Now, these special groups of singers were all young girls, about forty of them. They ranged in age from thirteen to eighteen, all of them looked pretty in their red matching outfits. You could see that they all were in their prime and had all of their lives ahead of them. They all were lined up along the sides of the walls and across the front of the church. Well, Mary just sat there radiating. I tried to sense what she was feeling in that wheelchair.

Mary is about thirty years old. I understand she used to be a cheerleader or something like that in her youth before she was stricken with whatever she has. Here she was watching these young girls, thirteen to eighteen years of age, sitting in her body that can't even clap. Like I said, I just sat there watching her and not paying attention to anything else. My eyes were fixed on her. I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with her, but remember, this was before I had any real idea of the Holy Spirit's Power Presence.

After the service, I went over to her and I gave her a big hug and a kiss and I told her that I loved her. Everyone in this church hugs each other and most of the time they are phony hugs. So in Christ, I gave her a big, big loving hug, and I squeezed her tight. I can't explain why I did it. I just did it..

Then, after the church service, some single friends went to a wedding present opening party for some recently married friends. That afternoon, I spent a lot of time with Mary at this party. Just joking around with her, I'd tell her she was the wild one, because she was wearing this colorful handkerchief around her forehead. I remember, she turned, looked at me the best she could, and tried to speak to me. She said, "This is the best day I have had in a long, long time." It made me feel good inside and since that day she became special to me. Then my sister and I left the party. Then the image of Mary left, and the Holy Spirit said, "That was the second thing you did."

Then the third thing was shown to me. For some reason the third thing kind of perplexed me, for it was such a small thing, but the image began. It was a night at Gateway a Christian singles group. My Sister and I went together this one Monday night. She doesn't go much anymore, but this particular Monday night she went with me.

They were having a singer from the Los Angeles area. This singer, I guess, was working her way up north trying to sell her music tapes at mini-concerts in churches or wherever she could sing. She reminded me of Mama Cass of the Mama's and Papas singing group. She was big and heavy and she didn't look very good and she didn't sing very well either. I guess the other people didn't think she was very good also. I remember telling my sister, "She isn't very good," but she did sing three or four songs.

When she was finished singing they had an intermission break before the main meeting. The speaker of the meeting said the singer was selling her tapes in the back of the room if anyone wanted to buy one. Then the intermission took place, I looked around and no one moved. They all remained seated and then they slowly worked their way to the water, coffee, cookies, and other stuff that was offered, but no one went up to buy any music tapes.

I had twenty dollars in my pocket for gas and that's where it was going. I can't explain what I did. I just... I saw the singer on stage... just watching... I don't know... I am a sculptor and artist, Well, I went up and bought a stupid tape.

And the sales girl asked me, "Which one do you want?"

I said, "Give me any one."

So I gave her my twenty-dollar bill and she didn't have change. It crossed my mind to buy two tapes, but I said to myself, "No way, I need gas money." So she calls this singer over to the table, by looking at her face, I could tell she was feeling good because I bought a music tape. By this time my sister had come back to our table with her water and cookies.

She looked at me, and said, "You bought a tape."

"Yeah," I said.

On the way home she said, "Why did you buy a tape?"

I said, "I don't know."

My sister said, "She wasn't very good."

I said, "Yeah I know, but I am an artist, and I know how I would feel if I had an exhibit, and no one bought anything. I just felt sorry for her."

My sister is extremely watchful of her money and ten dollars for a tape was a lot of money for her. All I can say again is I don't know why I did it, I just did it.

Then the image stopped and the Holy Spirit said, "That's the third thing you did."

Sometimes it hurts me to say these things, for I relive the events. Though they were good things I did... and I felt good when I did them. I just did them for who knows why. Let's just leave it alone, and move on.

Anyway, during this experience of events I was seeing in my mind I was still crying through all the visions. Then the Holy Spirit said to me, through this communication, that I could have anything I wanted.

The Holy Spirit said, "I'll give you anything you want." It was beautiful. It was just so beautiful hearing that.

For I knew who was talking, and the Holy Spirit said it again, "I'll give you anything you want, **anything**," He said, "I am telling you the **truth**."

I just knew I was sane, and that the Holy Spirit was going to give anything just for those three things. But this whole thing just didn't make sense to me, for my body could not accept it. It seemed unbelievable, I didn't say it, but that's what I felt. So I just started to cry, cry and cry, and I just cried some more. I felt so good inside, and I couldn't explain it.

I just cried and cried, but then, all of a sudden, my mind started working like a super fast machine, and I thought I needed this and that: I want my business to be successful; I want my house finished. All those things were running through my mind, and for some reason, I started to cry louder and louder and louder to the point I couldn't even say what I wanted if I could.

Then something just clicked and my mind just stopped. I said, "All I want is to be with you," and I cried and I cried. Man, I just cried. I said, "I just want to be with you." That's all I said, and cried... (Oh my mouth is dry)

Then the room became quiet. I don't know how it happened? How the Holy Spirit said it...? The Holy Spirit said, He wanted to hear my confession, and I was still crying, trying to think what I should confess. I thought of four or five things I guess, and I was still crying through this occurrence. I have to keep saying that because my body was in one world and my mind or spirit was in another world.

Well, I thought of these sinful things, I guess, and started to say them or think them. But before I ever started, I can't explain what happened... As I started to think of them, and to say them, they were erased from my mind, a very strange feeling. I... Like I had total amnesia as I started to say the next sin, and it was erased from my mind. I went through all of them, and to this day, I don't know what I confessed. Well, I just confessed everything and it felt good.

I remembered afterwards sweating so much in the fetal position that my mouth was dry and I had to go downstairs to get a drink.

So, I excused myself to get a drink and said to the Holy Spirit, "I have to go downstairs and get a drink, for I am thirsty. **Really, my throat is dry,**"

I said that, not knowing if it was proper to leave. But I was so dehydrated my body could not take anymore.

So I got up and walked downstairs to the refrigerator. I got a drink, but I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with me the minute it entered the kitchen. I can't explain the feeling. I just knew that the Holy Spirit went down with me. I even saw my own face in the spirit making an unusual expression. I don't know how, but I was seeing my own face in my mind.

I froze, and I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I said, "Oh."

So, I closed the refrigerator door and drank my drink and I felt... the word isn't strange, I felt good, but this whole thing of the Holy Spirit following me downstairs was bizarre, and unusual to me.

As I walked up the stairs, I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I climbed back into bed. I felt peace, serenity, and good. I said to the Holy Spirit, "You know this is new, this is strange, but I'll do whatever I can, whatever you ask. Just don't give me anymore than I can take," and the Holy

Spirit reassured me. I don't know, but I just felt good inside and I can't even explain it. I slept really well that night.

The following Wednesday night, I went to the Four Square church service, and I became nervous. I felt anxiety, light headed, and my knees felt weak. After the service, I had planned to talk to my special friend to see if she had read Chapter Eleven of the Book of John. I saw her walk into the church, but something influenced me not to talk to her, and to stay away from her. So after the service, I practically ran to my car and went home.

On the way home I started getting evil thoughts, like I hate this person, or that I hate my friend for hating me, or for giving me dirty looks. I had all kinds of stupid things running through my mind that I normally don't have. So, I started saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," and they would stop, but they would stop for only a half-second, or a minute. Then they would come back and I would say, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," again, then they would stop once more. This went on as I drove all the way home.

Then, when I drove up the driveway and walked up the steps, I had a sense to call my friend Susan. I have known Susan for maybe a year or so. I would talk to her sporadically. I had her phone number written down on the bottom of my singles directory with felt pen in large print. I had this sense to call her, but I didn't know why. Maybe it was to share this new experience. So, I walked up to my room to call her. I started to dial her phone number and I noticed that the last digit on her phone number was missing.

It didn't disappear before my eyes, but there was a digit missing, and since I was having these evil thoughts, on the way home, I said to myself, "Wait a minute, this is certainly not two plus two is four." I started pacing the floor and decided to go downstairs to my filing cabinet and look at my old phone bills, and see if I could find her phone number. It was a long distance call, and I knew it would be there. After I found the phone number, I went back upstairs and called her. Her mother said she was out for the evening.

This whole thing was beginning to make me nervous, so, I started pacing the floor again, saying to myself, "What is going on here?" Something has happened to Susan's phone number," I kept telling myself. So I called my friend Alice, my Christian Mormon friend, hoping she had enough Christian common sense to help me. I told Alice what had happened, and that I couldn't understand the reason for the phone number having a missing digit.

I told her about the evil thoughts, and She said, "You're ministering people Ray, and Satan doesn't want you ministering to people. That's why he is attacking you."

And I said, "**OH, REALLY.**" What she said scared and startled me.

She said, "Let me pray for the Holy Spirit to protect you."

Now, I was starting to get worried. It doesn't take much to worry me. So, she started to pray. This happened over the phone at 10:30 PM, after the

Wednesday night church service, almost one week after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. As Alice started to pray, her daughter started crying. For I could hear her in the background, but Alice just kept on praying and her daughter increased her crying.

I said, "Alice I can't hear what you are praying."

So Alice prayed louder into the phone. And at the same time her daughter increased her crying and she got louder and louder and louder. As her daughter started crying, louder and louder, that it got to a point, I couldn't hear a word Alice was saying.

I said, "Alice you're going to have to scream for I can't hear you."

And Alice just kept on praying and praying. She stopped for a second and yelled, "**DON'T WORRY**, the Holy Spirit can hear me, you don't have to hear me."

Alice just kept on praying and praying, and I just kept on listening to this entire racket and noise between Alice and her daughter. Then Alice's daughter got so loud in her cries that finally Alice said, "I can't take it anymore. I'll have to call you back," and she said, "I love you," and hung up.

I was really getting confused. I kept saying to myself, "What's going on here?" Then I had this sensation again, these crazy feelings that I had to go to minister to my son Steve and talk to him, or something. I didn't know what, and it was late. He was downstairs in his room, so, I went down to talk to him to explain why I was crying the week before, when I had returned from the Jack-in-the-Box restaurant. I wanted to explain to him what was going on.

I knocked on his bedroom door and he let me in. We have a little black dog, named Leroy. He kept jumping on me without ceasing. He always jumps on me, I think its normal for him, but he wouldn't leave me alone. So, I sat down on the edge of the bed and Leroy tried to lick my face and so forth, he has always been like that. But he wouldn't let me talk to my son about the Holy Spirit, and the occurrence that happened the week before.

I kept pulling him off and he kept coming back. I would throw him off, and he would come back. I thought it was normal for Leroy, because he is hyper. But I was very serious about telling my Son about the Holy Spirit, and I was trying to answer his questions, because he was into this L. Ron Hubberd scientology stuff. And I have been trying to reach him for the last year or so. I thought to myself, "I might as well try now, since he is willing to sit here and listen," so I went for it.

As I was talking to Steve, in my mind I said to Leroy, "Get away from me Satan in the name of Christ," and then, Man!, **I could never, never, never describe this energy source, this Power, this whatever label you want to put on it.** It filled the room with such energy or power that the intensity felt like I was playing with nuclear weapons. **Leroy just froze in his tracks and backed off.**

You know, when you scold a dog and their head goes down, and they give that sad look. That's the way Leroy behaved, and I didn't say a word to him. I only said it in my mind, but somehow Leroy read my mind, and backed off. My son wasn't aware of what was going on in the spirit, as I watched Leroy from the corner of my eye. I just kept on answering Steve's questions about the Holy Spirit. Leroy did back off, but for only a minute or two.

Then Leroy jumped onto the floor as I was sitting on the bed, and tried to lick my face again. I just kept on speaking to my son, and looked down at Leroy and I said, "Satan, calm down in the name of Christ", and I felt the incredible energy force. I will never forget that sensation of **Energy** and **Power**. It was just awesome, and Leroy just seemed to melt right there on the spot, and then he backed off. I believe, I could have killed our dog just by telling him to drop dead. That's how much Power was in that room.

My Son didn't sense any of it, but I sure did, and I am more than sure that Leroy did. The room stayed with this limitless Power Presence until I left. Like I said, "I'll never forget this Power experience. **IT WAS JUST UNBELIEVABLE!**" So, I finished ministering to my Son, and said to him, "If you ever want to talk some more let me know." I had told him to read the Bible, and gave him the chapters and verses that I had given my female friend. After this I went upstairs and laid down, afraid, and worried about the occurrences.

Before, it was in my dreams, and I was protected. Now, I sensed the protection was a little looser. This was totally new, maybe I was being exposed to something stronger now. The attacks were a little stronger but I only now understand they were actually attacks. I was really frightened, I didn't know, or understand what was going on. I just couldn't comprehend, and I have trouble putting it into words.

I called my sister, and told her what had happened. She became scared and called my brother in the State of Washington, and my parents in Vacaville. I have no idea what she told them, but I believe they thought I was going crazy. Remember all this occurred one-week after I prayed for my special female friend, and after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit.

I was so frightened that I took the singles mailing list and started calling everyone I could think of, from the top to bottom of the list, but it was eleven o'clock at night and I only got their answering machines. The things that were going on were terrifying me, and I didn't know how to protect myself. My Christianity was just out of control. I kept on dialing all the people I knew, and trying to get anybody to listen to me.

I needed instructions on how to protect myself, or prayer, or anything that would help, and I didn't care what it was. Finally I got to the last person on my list, and it was Jim; he didn't want to talk to me because it was late for him. I told him it was important, and I told him what happened. So he started to pray for me, and I prayed for him. After we finished praying I hung up and I felt at peace. Then I went to bed and tried to sleep.

The next day I contacted Susan, the girl with the missing digit of her phone number. I shared with her the events that had happened. We have shared experiences in the past. We could tell each other anything, and on many occasions we spent time on the phone knocking down Christians, holy rollers, and tongue speakers. Susan has a friend who is involved in this area of Christianity. I don't believe Susan's friend is as serious a Christian as she tries to make people believe; but we always comment on some things she does.

Then Susan said to me, "Ray, you're not turning into one of them are you?"

I said, "I don't know, I can't explain this stuff, but for some reason, I had to call you, and tell what happened."

She said, "You're serious!"

And I said, "I am **SERIOUS!!** I can't explain what is going on, and for some reason, I had to call you."

Then Susan shared with me, and said, "You know Ray, I have been very depressed the last two or three days. I have been thinking about suicide, and no one knows, not even my parents." Then I became silent. She said, "This really means something, what you're telling me, all of this stuff."

I said, "You know Susan, I don't know why I was supposed to call you, and I don't know what I am supposed to say. I have no answers. You know this is totally new and strange to me. All I know is that I was supposed to call you, and tell you what happened to me."

Later that week we made a date to talk. Eventually she went to church with me.

A few days later, I was talking to my Mormon friend, Alice, who gives me Christian advice, and I was telling her that I was waking up every morning with my T-shirt completely wet from perspiration.

She said, "Well, why don't you pray about it, and see if you get an answer."

So I prayed that night, and I received an answer in a dream. The dream was... I mean, I even saw myself singing and praising God. I kept saying, "Oh God you're so beautiful, I love you. You're so great, you're the Greatest, all Glory to God." Just one saying after another, I was doing that all night, and Satan was attacking me, while I was praising God. I don't know for sure, but I was left with that feeling.

And I guess the Holy Spirit was protecting me, because the Holy Spirit assured me that I wouldn't be given anymore than I could take. So, He must have erased the memories of the attacks and praises to God in my dreams. The only thing for sure was that when I woke up my clothes were all wet with sweat from the warfare in my sleep.

This made me feel secure, for I sensed the Holy Spirit had kept His Word, and I was shown what was going on. Maybe the Holy Spirit knew I didn't have the spiritual strength to withstand the attacks. Now, in looking back,

I could see that I was green; I didn't know anything at all about spiritual warfare, and I still don't know enough. I couldn't take the blows from Satan. I was vulnerable and the Holy Spirit just blanked out whatever happened in the night attacks.

I go to sleep late, and these early morning occurrences are hard on me. During one on Sunday morning, about 4 A.M., the Holy Spirit told me to call my special female friend.

The Holy Spirit said, "Tell her you love her, that you care for her, and tell her your deepest feelings."

Well, since we had an argument earlier, and weren't talking, and it was four o'clock in the morning, I said, "No!, No way am I going to call her, and tell her. I am not going to say such a thing." I felt strongly about this.

The Holy Spirit said, "Call her!"

I said, "**NO!**" "I will not do this! I will not do this!" I said it loudly, "**I WILL NOT DO THIS!!**" I fought it for an hour. Then I said, "It's five o'clock, it's too early."

The Holy Spirit wanted me to call her then, at five o'clock. "This has to be totally idiotic," I said to myself. I felt like a fool, and crazy, because I had shared some things with her earlier, and had sent all her stuff back to her, tape recording, pictures; all with a very nice Dear John letter. Now a week later the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her, tell her my innermost, deepest feelings, and tell her that I loved her.

I said, "**You've got to be kidding!**"

So, I wrestled with this, and prayed about it. I said, "Maybe at six o'clock." I said, "Maybe at six o'clock."

I hoped I would fall asleep, and this whole thing would go away into the sunset, but the Holy Spirit would not leave me alone. I tossed and turned until a minute to six o'clock. I was still awake and praying about this. I didn't want to do it! **I REALLY DID NOT WANT TO DO IT!**

It got to the point where, I was going to be obedient, or not. I looked at the clock, it was 5:59 A.M., and I kept saying, "**NO!, NO!, NO!, NO!, Please!**, I don't want to do this, I don't want to do this! No, Please! I don't want to do this!" I just kept saying this over and over, and then it was six o'clock, and I said, "Oh, what the heck!" So I called her, and her telephone answering machine went on, and I said, "Hello, it's Ray. We have to talk, but you don't have to talk to me, but if you want to, call me back, I will understand if you don't" and I hung up.

I felt so relieved, the pressure was off. I said, "Oh, I did my job, it's over and done, I was obedient. I tried, but she wasn't home, the recorder kicked on." I was so glad it was the recorder and not her. So I said to myself, "Oh gee, I did my job!" Well, I fell asleep, and the phone rang at seven o'clock, and I knew who it was.

I said, "Hello," and She gave me a piece of her mind.

She said, "You shouldn't call me at six o'clock in the morning!"

She was trying to act mad, but she wasn't. She was giving me a bunch of hot air, and I knew it. She didn't have to call me back, but, so she could keep her self-esteem, I just listened. We talked for about an hour about our relationship. I told her how awkward it was seeing her in church, with all the tension, and she said she was working on it. The time came when I had to open up my heart, and tell her what the Holy Spirit had asked me to do. I still didn't want to do it. I was debating whether to do it.

Then I said, "I want to tell you something, and I feel very awkward telling you this."

She became very quiet.

I said, "I love you. I love you with all my heart, and I miss you, and it hurts me, when I see you in pain. It hurts me to see you making jokes, and clowning around trying to be funny and cute, because all you want is attention. I know all you want is love, and for someone to put their arms around you, hug you, and tell you they care and love you. It really hurts me to see you that way," and I said other personal stuff.

I remember telling her again how awkward it was, saying these things. I said, "It's very hard for me to make myself vulnerable about this. It's very hard," I said. "I am trying to make peace between you and I, but I am doing what I have to do."

Then there was another moment of silence, and she says, "Ray, for the last three days I have been praying that you would call."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

She said, "For the last three days, I have been praying that we would talk. But I can't call you, something stops me from calling you. I can't call you."

Then, I was silent. I knew then why the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her. This was a lesson in obedience for me. The Holy Spirit works in unusual ways, no one can see the whole picture. Well, that was Sunday morning, and I saw her in church, everything went well that day, and for the next few days, but within a week things were back the way they were, with all the tension, and so fourth. I fought my obedience that Sunday morning, and my reward was friendship for a few days. It's a shame it didn't last, but those few days were beautiful. To this day she still calls me, listens to my voice, and hangs up without saying a word.

A few weeks later I woke up with a dream of going to the Four Square Church. The problem was that the Holy Spirit had told me not to go to this particular church three weeks earlier.

The Holy Spirit said to me, "I would like you to stop going to this church."

So I told all my friends at that church I wasn't going there anymore. Now, three weeks later the Holy Spirit tells me to go back. I was so annoyed, I

felt like I was being played for a fool. I was having a hard time dealing with this, yes go, and no don't go to church stuff. I guess the Holy Spirit is trying to teach me obedience. I had a definite feeling of rebelliousness, but when Friday morning came and the Holy Spirit said to go back, I said to myself, "Something startling is going to happen, maybe I will talk to my special female friend, or see something unexpected."

But I didn't talk to anybody. My special friend didn't go, and nothing happened; however the sermon was on obedience. Maybe I was supposed to listen to that sermon, I don't really know. I wish I could understand these things, and put the pieces together. I wish... I could put my mind to work, and see what was ahead. (I am kind of frustrated at the present time, it's about 9:45 AM., and I really haven't started my day, but I don't know...)

Comments:

(It's strange even now as I type this occurrence three years after the fact, I feel like I am under attack, and I really have no one to turn to, I feel so **alone**. I feel like I am going to explode from the inside out. Satan is really doing a job on me this minute. Maybe its because I am almost finished with the first draft of this book. For I am typing the beginning of the book last. I wish... I could explain the spiritual attacks, but there is nothing I can do, but trust in Christ to deliver me. Boy... **It really hurts right now**, "Please help me Lord, for I can't take much more of this.")

Back to the recording tape:

I haven't been feeling strong these last two or three weeks. I have been dating a little more, doing more things and having a good time putting this stuff in the back of my mind. I don't know whether that's good. I went to a dance with a friend, and she's has been a great help. Just being able to talk to someone about this stuff has been a great help.

These attacks, visions, or whatever you want to call them are beginning to wear me down; I feel I am losing it at times. The intensity of the occurrences and the visits from the dark spirits are just unbelievable. I don't know, something is going on here in the spirit, and I just can't put my finger on it. I definitely believe its the Holy Spirit, the Father, and the Son; all three of them, but I know in all rationality Satan is there also.

I am awake right now. I feel strained, but I don't feel bad about my mental stability. I feel perfectly in tact, but I can't explain this stuff. All I can say is that there is another world out there, and I think most people are blind about the devil and things of this nature. You know they are so wrapped up in their lives, and things of society, trying to make a living that they don't really see the spirit world. I can even say Christians don't know this stuff. I ask pastors and other members of the body questions and they either get afraid or they think I am crazy for asking questions about the spirit world. Because things like this

just don't happen. People read about them in newspapers, or see them in movies and that's where these type of occurrences are supposed to stay.

I don't know why I am rattling on, I just... I don't even know why I am recording this, but maybe something is going to happen to these tapes, maybe people are going to use them, I don't know. At times the spiritual things are so intense and nerve racking, but definitely real; I just can't see the whole picture. But I know I am being guided, being shown certain things. I see these things just as I am seeing the light bulb in the ceiling right now.

It's so real, but these things are of another world. For a while, I denied it, because I thought I was losing my mind. Now, I know the serious side. The Universe is put together in such an extreme and complex way, but yet so simple. Simply stated: Jesus Christ, the Father, and the Holy Spirit, and don't forget Satan. It is basically simple, I believe we are running out of time, for I have had visions about it, and I really have never experienced this kind of stuff before.

I have told people about it, but all that happens is I lose so called friends, and pastors tell me to keep my mouth shut. The physical attacks are really intense at times, I believe I am in some kind of spiritual war. I have begun reading the Bible more, and other books, trying to read as much as I can and as fast as I can. No one seems to have any answers for me. I started seeing things and experiencing events I cannot explain, and I am having a hard time trying to stay balanced.

The following Sunday morning I woke up with a vision of Jesus Christ hanging on the Cross, and somehow I was able to see through Christ's Eyes, and I can't explain it. There is this young man named Charles that goes to my church. He has some sort of birth defect. He is small, with a great personality, and a very sharp mind. I believe he has more brains than a lot of people I know, and in this vision, I saw Charles singing and praising God with his hands up in the air, and he was putting his whole heart and soul into his praises.

I was seeing Charles from above and looking down through Jesus Christ's Eyes. I could even see the tears in Charles's eyes as he prayed, sung, and praised with his whole heart. This vision touched me and moved me, I could feel it in my heart, the intensity of his prayers. I felt like Jesus removed my spirit from my body, and placed it inside His own Body. I was sensing what Christ was sensing, seeing what He was seeing, and I cried. I just cried, I can't explain it, I just cried because I could sense His love for Charles.

Christ said to me, "Ray," not in words, but through the mind, *"Go tell Charles that I love him. That I love him with all of My Heart, and when his time comes he's going to be with Me in Heaven. Tell him that I love his singing, and that I listen to his prayers, and that I am taking care of him, and watching over him. Now go, and tell him!"*

Hey, you have to understand, Ray Aguilera believes two plus two equals four. And going up to someone and saying, "Hey, I have a message from God," didn't hit me very well, but I had this strong urge to be obedient.

Somehow, I had to do it, and I didn't know how I was going to do it, or what I was going to say. I didn't want people to think I was crazy. I mean, I felt like that, anyway, with all of these experiences, but I knew they were real. I went to a Covenant Church that Sunday, then from there, I went to the Four Square Church that Charles was attending. I saw him out front talking to two men.

I said, "Charles, I have a message for you."

He says, "Hey, Ray, what's the message?"

I looked at the two men, and I said, "Can we talk privately?" I didn't know what I was going to say, or what I was going to do.

He said, "Okay."

So we walked away from the others, and I said, "Charles, you don't think I am crazy do you?"

The people in the Four Square Church were beginning to look at me funny, I was starting to behave differently.

He says, "Na-a-a-h."

Then I said, "Well, what I am going to tell you is going to sound crazy, and I don't want you to think I am weird, but I have a message from Jesus Christ."

Then he started to look at me funny, and I didn't know how to tell him. So, I just took a deep breath, and I said, "Charles, I had a vision this morning, and it was from Christ."

And Charles said, "Amen brother, are you born again?"

I said, "No, its not like that Charles. It's not like that. In my vision, I saw Jesus Christ and you, Charles," and I told Charles the whole story. He has small eyes, and he looked at me and checked me out cautiously.

I said, "Christ says He loves you and you're going to be with him in Heaven."

I knew it touched him, but he didn't believe the **source**. This was so hard for me, telling him this, then I started to cry, and his face changed.

I said, Charles, "I am not lying to you, from the bottom of my heart that's what happened." Then I saw a tear in his eye.

I said, "Well that's it, Charles," and I walked off and drove home crying. A day or so later, I called him, and he told me it was confirmed in church. I don't know how, they do this kind of stuff, this confirming. It was confusing to me.

Well, anyway, I went to church the following Wednesday night and I found myself giving prophecy in church. The pastor was asking for prophecy, and people started raising their hands, and to my surprise my hand went up. Now, here is this short little Mexican American that sits in the back, and says nothing, raising his hand; Generally you have the same people raising their hands, and having prophecies, and here I was with my hand up.

The sermon was on speaking in tongues, and my hand went up, and I said, "When you pray, pray from your heart not from your mouth." The pastor said, "How can you pray if you don't pray with your mouth." Then he went to the next person. I guess he didn't mean to be mean, but it didn't sound like he liked what I said, because his sermon was on tongues.

What struck my sister and I funny, was that when he got into his sermon about tongues, and so forth, he repeated what I had said twice and my sister and I just looked at each other, I guess the prophecy stuck to the pastor. I noticed the next Friday night the leader of the church singles group said, "Everyone should pray from the heart, and not the tongue," and my sister and I just looked at each other again, because she knew what was going on with me in the spirit.

I think I was having anxiety attacks when the next event occurred because I was told by the Holy Spirit to tell everyone. As a matter of fact, He told me to tell the single's group on Friday night. I approached the leader of the single's group and told him parts of what was happening. He was one of the individuals I had left a message on his answering machine the night that I experienced the Energy Force in my son's bedroom.

I said to the Holy Spirit, that I was going to drop it on the leader's lap because I had no authority in the group. If the leader of the group wanted me to share, I would share this occurrence, but I didn't want any responsibility if he didn't want me to share this unusual occurrence. I think the leader of the single's group thought I was crazy. He wanted to know if I was born again, and I guess if I said no, I wasn't part of this flock or something. I was Catholic and everyone knew it, and I have always been sort of an outsider, being Catholic and all. And here I am asking to speak to the group, because the Holy Spirit told me to.

During those times, when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came upon me, I would begin to cry, and it's hard to explain, but unless you experience it, you can't explain it.

The leader said, "Maybe you should take some time and get yourself together."

I said, "All I am trying to do is be obedient. I don't have any desire to speak to the group in the first place, but I told the Holy Spirit I would, and I am asking you to say yes, or no. If you say no, the responsibility is on you."

So he said, "No."

So, I didn't speak. Since that night the Holy Spirit has told me to tell anybody and everybody who wants to hear. Well, anyway, I don't know how I got side tracked.

A week or so later, I was in bed. This was one of those evenings that I will never forget as long as I live. I hope I can relate this story, without getting out of control. I was in bed, about three-thirty A.M., and I felt a presence that I

thought was Christ; it approached me, as Christ. The voice sounded the same, but he spoke in a style or manner that felt different to me.

This voice told me that it was proud of me, that I was doing a good job in praising and so forth, and that everything was hunky-dory, that I was a good Christian.

But this voice said I had done enough, "It's time for you to come with us to Heaven."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

And this voice said, "Its time to go to Heaven,"

I thought to myself, "The only way I am going to Heaven is to die." I said, "Wait a minute, I have things to do here, I don't want to go. I have my business, and I have to finish building my house. I am not ready!"

And He said, "Well, you don't have a choice! You have done your duty, and you have your responsibility. It's time for you to go."

The next thing I knew, I guess it was my spirit, for to this day I don't really understand it, I was on the ceiling of my bedroom looking down at the parameters of the bedroom. I saw that the bed was made. Now, this was in the early part of the morning, about 3:30 AM, but what I saw was mid-day and the room was lit, and I felt the presence of my death. My house didn't have my presence in it. This is a feeling that's indescribable. I can't put the words to the feeling, for there are no words to describe the feeling of your own death, and not only sensing it, but also seeing it with your own eyes.

There was a void in my room, a void in my house, a void beyond my reality, a real, real, real strange feeling knowing that I was dead. The next thing I knew, I was back in my bed, and I started getting chest pains. I said, "Oh, my God, I am having a heart attack." I felt the pain in my chest, I said, "What am I going to do, as my mind began to race a mile a minute." I threw the covers off the bed, and I said, "I am not going! I am not going! I am not ready!" and I started pacing the floor. I turned on the light. I didn't know where to go, or what to do!

I was terrified, the realization of dying, and not having any control over it, and not wanting to die was just so intense. I paced the floor like a lion in a cage. I kept feeling the pain in my chest getting stronger and stronger. I kept saying, "Go away pain, go away pain. I am not going to die, go away! I am not ready! I don't want to go!" Then I said, "Christ... I have never felt this from you before! I have never felt this kind of feeling before." So I ran to the phone, picked it up, and I dialed my sister, and I cried, and I cried, and I cried like I never cried before.

I said to Cristina, on the phone, "I am going to die tonight. I am going to die tonight!"

She started getting hysterical. She said, "What's going on?"

I said, "I don't know, I don't know!" Christ said I am going to die tonight, and I don't want to. I cried into the phone, "I don't know what to do," and I feel this pain in my chest. I am fighting it, but I don't want to go."

She said, "Let's pray, let's pray."

I truly believe Cristina helped in saving my life that night!

She started praying and singing, and she said to me, "Sing, sing Ray, sing. Ray, sing, sing with all of your heart!"

So, I started singing and singing, and praising God. Then this other Presence appeared, and it wasn't the same as the one, which said I had to die. This was a different Presence. (I even feel dizzy now, as I am telling you this!) I felt the Presence of God. Christ appeared, as my sister and I were singing and praising on the phone.

Christ said to me in my mind, "*Ray, Satan is going to attack you tonight.*"

And I was just bewildered, can you imagine what was going on in my mind, and I said, "**Satan is going to attack me tonight! YOU'RE TELLING ME, SATAN IS GOING TO ATTACK ME TONIGHT!**"

And here I was singing out of control, and questioning Christ all at the same time, but I knew it was Christ. I can't explain how, I just knew.... I hope it is clear, my nose was running and getting plugged up, and my eyes were watering, the intensity of just retelling this occurrence is just overwhelming. My sister was still singing on the phone, and I was singing with her. Somehow my spirit left and went into this spiritual world, and my physical body was still in bed... (I am going to turn off the recorder to blow my nose...). I hope this event is clearer now.

I said to my sister, "Can you hear me?" She said she could.

I said to Christ, "Satan is here!"

Christ says, "*I know,*" in a quiet voice.

I remember, I kept saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ, leave me alone in the name of Christ." I kept saying it over and over, but this evil presence was still coming toward me. I remember running in this spiritual world as fast as I could. I was running, looking for a place to hide.

While this is going on, my body is still laying on its back in bed with the light on praying, singing with my sister, on the phone, and at the same time, I am speaking in this spiritual world, saying, "Satan leave me alone." I could see myself running, but there wasn't a real place to hide. I can still remember that I found what I believe was a closet. I opened the door and rolled myself into a ball, with my hands over my head, hoping Satan wouldn't find me, maybe I wasn't saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," with enough faith.

For Satan kept coming, and somehow I understood that Satan knew where I was. So, as fast as I could, I got up and ran out of this spiritual closet. I was running for my spiritual life. I was running, and I was running, and I remember he mowed me down like a blade of grass. When Satan hit me in the

back, I went down, screaming at the top of my lungs. I landed flat on my face, screaming and yelling to Christ.

I yelled, "I am down!" "I am down!" "Get me up!" "Get me up! **I AM DOWN,**" "**I AM DOWN**" "**GET ME UP!!**" "**GET ME UP!!!**" "**I AM DOWN CHRIST, GET ME UP!**" "**I AM DOWN!**"

I was crying, oh, was I crying. As Christ came to me, I screamed, "What's going on? Help me! Help me! I am down! Then Christ helps me up!

Then Christ says, "*Ray, make yourself strong! Make yourself strong.*"

All I could say is, "Satan leave me alone! Leave me alone..."

On the phone, I could hear my sister singing at the top of her lungs, and at times she would start reading scripture from the Bible when her voice gave out. I was in a battle for my spiritual life! My soul was fighting one on one with Satan, for its life, and I didn't know how to protect myself.

All I could say was, "Satan leave me alone!," but my sister was singing like an Angel, or reading the Bible, and she **didn't stop for a second**. She wouldn't stop, I could hear her and somehow I was singing too in the physical world, but I could see Christ standing on my left side in the spiritual world.

I was on his right, and I said to Christ, "Satan's Back!! He's Back!!"

Christ said in a soft voice, "*I know, I know.*"

The feeling of Satan was like sand running through an hourglass, nibbling at my soul. My sister described it later to me, as the "Pac Man" video game eating at your soul, but I saw it as sand going through an hourglass. I was just so afraid, I was so **afraid**. I mean, I was afraid! I felt Satan eating at my soul. I ran, and I ran, and I ran in this spiritual world, and he hit me again, a second time, but this time it was behind my knees, and he knocked me down. I fell on top of my knees **screaming** but Christ caught me by my left elbow as I was falling.

I kept screaming, "I am down again!! I am down again!! I am down, help me!! **Please help me!!** I am down!! I don't know what to do. Leave me alone Satan! Leave me alone! Leave me alone in the name of Christ," is all I could say in terror.

I didn't feel pain. This was a different sort of pain. It was... It wasn't an earthly pain. It was spiritual pain. It was a pain, I don't know... Like not having the **Presence of God**. That's the only way I can describe it, but it hurt. It hurt my soul that jerk was after my soul, and I was fighting him the best I could. I didn't know what to do. (I am losing control again, let me turn off this recorder.)

Well, I am back. I hope it is understandable why I turned off the recorder. When I repeat this experience, it isn't with the same intensity it was that night. It's not as bad, but I still relive it. It's the kind of feeling no one wants to go through, as I was telling a pastor friend, earlier this week in the church parking lot meeting we had. I was telling him what was going on and that

something had changed in my spiritual walk. He gave me a term called spiritual warfare.

These are words that Christians use, like interceding, and words like that. I think ninety-five percent of the Christians of today don't even know what they mean. I mean, really, really mean. It's like that Word from God about praying from the heart, and not just speaking it with your mouth. All these terms seem to go in one ear and out the other for me. This was so intense, the terms were of no value to me in this spiritual world.

I never heard about spiritual gifts and stuff like that before. I wonder if half the Christians that talk about them even know what they're saying, or if they really know what is out there in the evil dark spiritual world. Sometimes, I wonder if ninety-five per cent of the Christians even know what Christianity really is. I am certainly looking at it differently.

Here I am in this physical world, and in this spiritual battle in another world, and even that sounds crazy, but oh my God, I don't want to lose. I don't want to lose. Satan, this jerk, was after my soul. And I didn't know exactly what to do except I knew the Presence of Christ was there, but the battle was between Satan and me. It helped me to know that my sister was there singing on the phone, and that Christ was there, but this was a battle, a personal, intimate battle between Satan and me. I had Christ's protection, but when you're new at this, like I was, it was **sure terror**.

You're fighting a mad dog which possesses pure evil, and the words, "Pure Evil" do not do him justice. He's like a mad dog pulling on a rag. You pull on this rag and he pulls back. You pull and he pulls harder. You kick him in the teeth, and he rolls over. You can turn and run, and within a split second he jumps on your back. Then you throw that sucker off your back, and throw him on the ground. You can jump on him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and he gets up, and jumps on your back again. He barely gives you enough time to breathe and catch a second breath.

This sucker is **pure evil**. People think they can say, in the name of Christ, back off Satan, and that he walks off into the sunset. That's not the way it is out there people. No way! I have seen it. I have experienced it. You say it, and he backs off for a half-second, or two minutes, an hour, but he comes back. He does back off sometimes, but it's just enough time for you to catch your breath, and the sucker is back at your throat. I find myself saying hundreds of times, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," everyday now.

He doesn't let off, twenty-four hours a day. For a while he was wearing me down. I couldn't get any sleep, and then he would hit me in my sleep. He would hit me while I was driving, the brakes on my car would fail for some unknown reason, and when I would pray, in the name of Christ, they would come back. Every time I hop in my car, I have to say, "Lord put a shield of protection around my car. I ask you, in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth,

get me there safe, and get me back." This is a spiritual battle that is so real, and I have told only the part I have experienced, but I am sure there is a lot more out there I have not experienced.

Well, I am going to go on, just to give a little background, on what was going on, and words cannot accurately describe what I am going to tell. What I am going to say doesn't describe the whole picture, so beware of Satan. He is out there. They are out there right now, right next to everyone. The spiritual war is invisible, but it is there also. It's in another world somewhere, but at the same time it is right next to everyone. Sounds crazy, but it is true, Satan or his demons are there twenty-four hours a day. He's helping people do things, and making them think of things that are not of Jesus Christ. People are doing these sinful things, and are not aware that Satan is behind it all, and helping the way... So beware! Pray! Pray to Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, and the Father, and pray.

Back to the story:

During this intense battle, in the early morning hours, with my sister on the phone, I was running for my spiritual life, and Satan knocked me to my knees, and I was screaming, "I am down!" I couldn't scream it loud enough, and I knew that my skylight in my bedroom was open. I knew the neighbors heard me. I was screaming at the top of my lungs. I mean, I was screaming to the point where I had no more wind in my lungs. And it was between Satan and me.

Christ was there, in this spiritual world, and my sister was there, on the phone, in the physical world, so I guess I had both worlds covered with Love. Christ was with me as I was knocked down. I fell on my knees screaming. I mean, this little guy was screaming and yelling as Christ caught him.

I kept saying, "Help me up! Help me up! **HELP ME UP, I AM DOWN!** I am down. I am down!!"

And Christ said, "*Make yourself strong, Ray, make yourself strong.*"

By this time in the battle Satan had beat me down to nothing, and I knew there wasn't anything in either world I could do.

So I said, "Christ, you're going to have to do it for me. You have to do it, because I don't know what to do. **Help Me!**"

Then I felt this sensation in my chest, I can't explain this at all, because it sounds weird, people are going to think I am nuts, if they don't think that already. My chest physically grew in this spiritual world, but I was still laying in bed singing and crying with my sister on the phone. But in this spiritual world my chest just grew. I mean, I felt it grow a foot and a half to two feet out, and I grew two to three feet taller, and I stood up like a statue made of stainless steel, Like a soldier on guard duty.

The sensation of immeasurable Power was in me, it was enormous. Then I felt the presence of Satan coming at me. He came at me like a speeding bullet. This was a feeling I'll never forget. It felt like I was made into a cast

iron wall, and he came at me like a bullet, and I mean like a bullet, and he bounded off me, like a marble. He just ricocheted off me. I was **screaming with joy**, and started yelling and telling him off.

I said, "You can do anything you want to me, but I'll never forsake Christ. I am not going to leave Christ. You can give me your best shot, and I'll prove it to you. I am never going to leave Him, ever!" Then he came at me hard and straight, but it didn't matter, I didn't budge. He bounded off me, and I didn't move. I told him, "I told you, I wasn't going to leave Christ, and I am not going to."

All of a sudden, I was this big and bad guy shooting my big mouth off, as if I had done something great. I was so stupid for I really didn't do a thing. It was Jesus Christ that did the fighting, and here I was taking the Glory. I am sure one stupid dummy, and a fool, all at the same time. I wonder if I will ever learn who does the fighting and the protecting. I am the biggest idiot that was ever born!! For a few minutes earlier, I had my tail between my legs, and running as fast as I could trying to find a place to hide. It baffles me why we human beings are so self-centered, and I am right there leading the pack.

Well, I was still in bed singing, and praising God. Then my voice changed during this song. I am not much of a singer, my sister was really singing her heart out, and for some reason, my singing voice changed. I don't know how, some people might call it singing tongues, but I was singing and laying in bed, and following my sister's song. She wasn't singing any particular song just whatever came to her head, and I had my lungs filled with air like a balloon. I just can't describe it, other than that, and I started singing and praising God, but the last note just kept on going and going.

It sounded like Tarzan yelling in the jungle. Like Barbara Streisand holding that last note, it just went on and on; but this sound would have made Barbara Streisand sound like a babbling infant. I am not a singer, but my voice and the sound that came out just kept going on and on in a steady long.... Sound.

The sound just kept on going and going and going. I mean, when it stopped, my sister said, "Wow! Wow! That sounded beautiful did that come out of you?"

I just said..." I don't know where the wind came from." My mouth just opened up, and I kept howling this musical note to God with **Praise**.

I remember rolling my eyes, trying to figure it out, as the sound was coming out of my mouth, and thinking when is this sound going to stop, my body was out of control. This note just kept going and going and going, it must have gone on for two to three minutes, without me catching a second breath. I don't even know where I got the air. I cannot to this day tell you where I got the air, the musical note just went on and on and on and on.

My mind was still conscious of what was going on, but I couldn't understand why it just kept going on.

When I ran out of air, and my sister kept saying, "Wow, Wow! What was that?"

And then I received another dose of air, and I started singing this note to Christ again. I don't know how to explain it. My mouth just started up again for another two to three minutes. I just made this sound again, then it went away.

Anyway, I was laying in bed and not much was going on during this battle at this particular time, and I had just finished singing. My sister and I started discussing what had happened earlier, because for some reason the battle just stopped. And as we were discussing it, Satan speared me through the heart, from under the bed, when I was talking to my sister. **The jerk!**

I was laying in bed, and without warning, I didn't even feel his presence, he speared me right through the heart, and I mean right in the heart of my soul. He hit so hard that it threw my physical body almost right out of the bed on top of the telephone, and I **SCREAMED** at the top of my lungs. I said, "**OH MY GOD!** He got me!! He got me!! He got me!!" and I screamed and I yelled, "The jerk got me, I had my guard down and he got me, he got me!"

I felt pain, but not physical pain, it was spiritual pain. I remember I started falling into this place, this... I can't describe it. I can't say it was a void, because this space, or area was not in the same level as the spiritual war I had been in earlier. It was... I had the sense it was a lower level, or dimension. I felt myself descending into it. As I descended, I felt my spirit floating down, then for some reason my spirit stopped. I looked around and saw, and felt this emptiness. I could sense empty space that went nowhere.

There seemed to be walls there, but not really walls. I remember putting my hands out and feeling something there, but there really wasn't anything there. There was some sort of force there that stopped me from leaving this particular area. I could scream, but the sound went nowhere. Like I said, they weren't walls. It was like a room with walls, without walls; it was some kind of hell. There wasn't any fire. No..., just like an enclosed room without walls, the agony and the pain was just indescribable.

I don't know if anyone else has ever felt... Being away from God, for this place, the Presence of God just did not exist. There was no hope. Hope didn't exist in this place. Stop, and think about it... Take a minute, and just think... a place without hope, those are just words, but try to feel it. Try to **feel**, and **sense it**, in your heart, and in your soul, a place like this. I am saying it like this to inform people, to give them an idea of how it was.

I was out of my mind down there, completely out of my mind. I was screaming, yelling, clawing the walls that weren't walls, and trying to get out. I remember pushing at them, but the walls pushed back. There wasn't any pain in pushing them; they were just there, but not there. It's hard to explain, but they were very real. The whole place seemed to absorb all sound. I could say it was a pit, but it wasn't a pit. All I can say, it was a lower level of the spiritual world.

Think seriously about what I am saying, for I believe it is very important. **Don't under estimate the importance of these words.** I was in a place with no doors, no way up, no way down, leading nowhere, and I was alone. I mean **TOTALLY ALONE.** I mean to the ultimate of loneliness. I was alone, no one was going to see me, no one is going to find me, and no one knew where I was. And all of this doesn't even describe the **terror.**

Well, I'm not sure my words are being understood. I really don't believe people could understand unless they were there, and yet it is **so important.** I don't know why I am spending so much time on this. But maybe the Holy Spirit wants me to tell people. Well, listen to my **WORDS.** Nobody will ever want to go down there. **I MEAN EVER!** Because they might never get out... and time has no meaning down there. **I MEAN, NO MEANING!** Listen to these words, there is no meaning of time, hope, there is no God down there.

I don't know how anyone could get out of that place. I saw no fire. I saw nothing but me, in a place that has walls, but no walls. Listen to me, for God's sake! Listen to what I am saying, watch your soul for that's all people have. Once it is lost, it's lost, and the abyss, this hole, or pit, or whatever it is called, it is real! It really is, nobody wants to go to that place. Listen to me, I have been there with all of my heart, and soul, I hope people are listening.

If anyone has a thread of Christianity, of faith, they must build on it. Because that's the only thread of life they'll have. For if they lose that thread of Christianity, they are lost. If they have a hair, a thread of faith in God, in the Holy Spirit they must reach for it, and run for it. Maybe God will use that thread to get them out of there, if they find themselves in there, they will have to get out as quick as possible. I believe that if this place has a door, and once that door closes, they might never get out.

I am not trying to scare people. I just want to be honest with them from the bottom of my heart. I hope I never see them fall into this place. For I don't know how they would get out. I have no idea if there is another pit below this one, but if there is, may God forgive us all, may God forgive us. For the little taste that I felt, I can't even describe it. If there is another pit of fire and brimstone below this one my heart will bleed for all humanity. For I have tasted a place I wouldn't want anyone to fall into.

Back to my story:

I was in this place going out of my mind screaming, yelling, and clawing at the walls, that were not walls, running around in circles, pacing, trying to jump, and trying to do whatever I could to get out; crying my soul out, and crying beyond crying, to the limits of my fear. I prayed to Christ, and I said, "Christ I am down, your servant is down again. Get me out of this place! Get me out of this place! Christ, get me out of this place! I am down!"

And I **screamed**. I don't know why the neighbors didn't call the police? I never knew I could scream like that. I had no idea what my sister thought, listening to this on the phone. I don't even know if she heard me. The walls and windows in the house were shaking with my yells. I could feel the intensity, and relief, when Christ pulled me out. I felt myself rising. I felt the Presence of God once again. I was placed back on a higher spiritual plane, or Spiritual world.

I don't know if these words can describe the feeling. Try to visualize, with an open mind, and listen to what I am saying. Maybe the Holy Spirit can place others there through my words, and help them feel the agony, torment, and testimony of what was happening to me in this Spiritual World.

Remember that my physical body was still laying in bed crying and singing my sister was still on the phone.

Then Christ said to me, "*Ray, the end of the world is coming. It is very, very, very close. I am putting together an army, and I have chosen you. I am going to give you a helmet. I am going to give you a shield. I am going to give you a spear.*"

And He said something else, Christ said, implied or stated either, He always had an army through time, but I got the impression that he was putting together a new army. I am not really sure about this, but He was selecting people to do battle for him.

Christ said, "*You're going to do battle for Me.*" He said, "*You are going to be on the front lines, and you are going to battle for Me.*"

I saw a vision of many warriors charging down this dark battlefield into these clouds. I could see smoke, and we were running, and screaming just like people see in the movies. But I didn't see the enemy. I only saw the battle from our side, and I was saying, "Go there, and do this," and I was in front. I can still see them in my mind, just as if it happened a second ago. I saw this battle, it was like what people see in the old Roman days with Soldiers charging wearing helmets, carrying spears and shields. I kept saying, "Charge, Charge," or something like that. "Go over there, go over there, do this, and do that."

I don't know if this is true, or if it's my own ego, or pride; I had a commission of some sort. I was in charge of some people, or soldiers. I don't know what the term would be. I was giving orders too, "Do this, and do that." This felt strange, because there I was, in this Spiritual World, and God was showing me this in another World. So, I was in this spiritual world seeing in another world. I was seeing a vision, within a vision of the events that happened.

And then Christ showed me Himself on the Cross. All I could see was His Face, His Shoulders, and the agony He felt.

He said, "*Ray, what you experienced tonight was but a skirmish, a taste of what I went through on the Cross.*" Then I felt His Agony for a second or two. He just gave me a sense of what He felt.

He said, "*It was just a taste of what I went through.*"

My heart went out to Him. "How could He do this, how could He do this for us." I just broke down and cried for I couldn't take it, I mean.... I started crying because I had not really realized what Christ went through.

He never really shared, in the Bible, to me anyway, what He experienced or felt on the Cross. He said a few words, "My God, My God, why have you forsaken Me," saying a few things like that. Now I have a sense of what He felt and went through. Boy, do I know! It was sure terror, but He did it for us. I hope whoever reads this journal remembers this. What I went through was nothing, nothing, nothing at all compared to what Jesus Christ experienced.

Then the next image I saw was four apostles, and Christ said, "*Ray, see these apostles, they went through the same thing you did. They weren't great. They were just people like you. There wasn't anything special about them, outside of their faith. They were people that hurt, that had craving, lust, hunger, and were cold when it was cold. They were just ordinary people that followed Me, and did My Bidding. They went through the same thing you went through.*"

Then I felt a little of their agony. Now, in talking to Christ, and not seeing anymore visions, I said, "Christ, I am not worthy, I am not a fighter, I am not a warrior, or a soldier. I don't have the faith to do this. You have made a mistake, you have made a **BAD MISTAKE**. I have a hard time going from day to day. You are asking the impossible." Christ was quiet, and didn't say a word....

I was so convicted by His silence that I found myself saying, "Okay, I will give it a shot. I'll try. I'll do the best I can, but that's all I can do. I am a sinner, and I am so weak, and you are asking me to do the impossible, this is the ultimate for me. But if I fall, you better be there to pick me up, because I am going to fall. I am going to say it again, you better pick me up, but please don't give me anymore than I can take. **PLEASE!** I will stick by you to the end of time, but if I do fall, or get wounded, please be there, for I am such an extremely weak person. I'll try to make myself strong, and I'll do my best, but remember what I just said. Because I know myself, I know Raymond," then the vision stopped.

As far as I could remember, my sister was still singing and praising, and by this time I was totally and completely exhausted, do to the warfare. I couldn't talk anymore, my body was totally worn out. My T-shirt was soaking wet.

I said to my sister Cristina, "I can't take it anymore, I have to get some sleep. I have to get some sleep, I am physically worn out."

She said, "No Ray, don't hang up! Please don't hang up! Hang in there!"

I said, "No Cristina, I'll be okay, I'll be okay."

She said, "No Ray, don't!"

"I'll be okay, trust me," I said.

So, she said, "Okay," and she hung up.

I fell asleep, then Satan came at me, once again in my sleep. He came in a dream, and in this dream I was downstairs in my Son's room. Now, this time I was on top of my Son's bedroom ceiling looking down, and saw the death of my Son. I felt... I didn't see him, it was during the day, and his bed was made, but the house reeked with his death. He didn't exist - he was gone. I cried, and I cried, and my heart just cried. I said to myself, "What am I getting into? What am I doing?" and I cried, and woke up.

So that was my first battle with Satan, with Christ at my side. I can still feel the tension, for I can't keep my words straight. Now I know what the words mean, "**Spiritual Warfare.**" These words I don't take lightly; since then, I spend a lot of time praying and crying. I felt so green, inadequate, and insecure. My faith is being tested constantly, since I first prayed for my special female friend that Thursday morning.

The Mt. Diablo Prophecy.
December 2, 1990,

(It is 6:28 AM., April 10, 1993, tomorrow is Easter Sunday, and I am going to document the events of what happened on December 2, 1990. I thought I had recorded it on tape, but I can't seem to find the recording tape. So I am going to try to recall everything the best I can.)

I was asleep, and the Lord woke me up, and said, "*I want you to go to Mt. Diablo. I want you to anoint the Mountain with oil. There will be fifteen thousand Angels there, and do not to be afraid for He needed witnesses. Announce it to the singles group on Friday night.*"

My sister and I were going to a Four Square Church, which had a Friday night singles group. So I told my sister about the Prophecy; and the next Friday night the opportunity to speak developed.

I told the Prophecy to the Church singles.

But the Lord had said, "*Do not to tell them the whole story. Tell them I want people to go to the mountain, and pray, and that fifteen thousand Angels were going to be there. That's all. You will be led and protected by the Angels to Mt. Diablo, and do not explain anymore details until you get there.*"

The details were that He was going to take Mt. Diablo away from the devil. That the devil had nine places on the planet he was allowed to use, or had been using for thousands of years. The places, I guess, were high places. I really don't know, but Satan would run his operations from them. I guess Mt. Diablo was one of those places.

He said, "*Do not worry who's going. For I know exactly who will be there.*" *Don't worry if one, two, or a hundred people go with you.*" *I need witnesses to witness what I am going to do.*"

He was going to evict the devil from this mountain. Well, this mountain is located in Contra Costa County in California, on the East Bay of San Francisco.

A Christian friend and I discovered a plaque on top of Mt. Diablo in 1992, which said that Indians used to worship and sacrifice there for as far back as five thousand years. The mountain has always been associated with some sort of evil. It's my understanding that a priest, in the eighteen hundreds, saw the devil there on top of a rock, while he was praying, and since that day its been called Mt. Diablo (Devil Mountain). I am not really sure of all the history, but I gave my Prophecy to the singles group, and stated that we were going there that next Sunday, and if anybody wanted to go to meet us in the Church parking lot.

I asked the Lord, "Where on this mountain do we anoint it?"

He said, *"I am not going to tell you. The person that runs the soundboard at the Church, the person you talked to several weeks ago about Mt. Diablo, he knows exactly where to anoint the mountain. And anoint the ground wherever he tells you."*

During this particular time, I was getting all kinds of static from Church people. They were starting to look at me as if I was crazy. They thought I was getting weird. I was getting calls from people in the church telling me to shut up. That I was going to get reprimanded, and to keep my mouth shut about all this stuff. What was so funny, this was supposed to be a solid Charismatic Four Square Church. I was getting all kinds of static from friends, but I didn't care, I did whatever the Lord said.

Two days later on Sunday, December 2, 1990, my sister and I went to Church, not knowing who was going to be there, or if anybody was going to be there. The Lord said, *"There will be music. It's going to be a Day of Celebration in Heaven, and on the Earth. I am going to reclaim the nine places on earth that Satan occupies, and has been using for thousands of years. People are going to be healed on this Day, and there are going to be miracles all over the world, and I need witnesses for this event."*

So my sister and I drove to Church not really knowing if we were going, or if the soundman was going. I had not spoken to him in several weeks, and we didn't know where this special place was, that the Lord wanted anointed, because this young man was the only person that knew. I was afraid to talk to him about it because of all the commotion over the Mt. Diablo prayer trip. I knew there was a lot of talking going on in our inner circle of single friends in the Church, on what we were going to do at Mt. Diablo. It did cross my mind that the soundman might have heard all the commotion about Mt. Diablo, and would not show up. However, when my sister and I got to the Church he not only knew where we were going, but he had drawn a map, and had made copies for whoever wanted to go.

I called a few people before Sunday's trip, but no one seemed to be interested in going to the mountain. So my sister said, "Maybe its going to be

only you and I." So we waited, and people started showing up, we wound up with ten people, five men, and five women. I believe there were five different Churches represented.

The Lord said, *"There's going to be music."*

But of the nine people there, no one had anything that represented any kind of music. There were only nine people at first so we waited as long as we could, and then left at the end of a caravan of cars. As we were driving out of the church parking lot, we saw Doug, from the singles group. My sister said, "Stop the car!, There's Doug." So we turned around and went back into the church parking lot.

We pulled next to Doug's Van and he approached us. He asked if everyone had left for the mountain. We said, "Yes," and that we had returned for him. He asked if he could go with us. We said, "Yes." Then He asked if it was all right if he took his guitar because the door on his Van wouldn't lock, and he thought someone might steal it. My sister and I just looked at each other, for we knew the Lord had said there would be music. We smiled at each other and said, "Why sure." I knew my sister was joyful because everything was happening just like the Lord had said; right down to the music, and all this was happening before our eyes.

So we rushed to catch up with the others that had left. We all got there at the same time, and the soundman led the ten of us up this mountain trail. I remember this one young lady that complained all the way up. She kept saying she wasn't going to go another step. She didn't want to go any farther, and complained about this and that, and she went on and on. She made such a stink about the distance that she almost talked the soundman into stopping and anointing any location on the mountain, other than the one, which the Lord had wanted.

I said to the soundman to go wherever the Lord told him even if it was higher up the trail, no matter what. It got so bad with this young lady's complaining, pouting, and making a stink, that one of the other women stopped, and walked slowly with her as the rest of us proceeded ahead. She was complaining because originally the sound man had stated that it was only going to be a quarter of a mile up a well defined trail, and it turned out to be about two miles of walking up this mountain trail.

On the way up some of us sang songs praising the Lord, and celebrated as we walked. Well, we got there, and I shared with them what the Lord had said about the Angels, and we all gave some sort of a testimony of why we had come up to the mountain. Then I told them the reasons the Lord had wanted us there. That He was going to reclaim this mountain. That there were going to be signs and wonders all over the earth on this date.

I explained how the Lord had said, *"Buy a bottle of olive oil, and do not to break the seal until the mountain is going to be anointed. The oil should be poured onto the ground in the shape of a large Cross in the direction that the*

sound man wanted. "He will know where to pour the oil onto the ground and its direction."

So I asked the soundman, "Where do you want it?" And He said, "I believe it should be in this direction, and facing that way."

So after we prayed, and anointed each other on the forehead in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I took the bottle of oil and poured the rest onto the ground in the shape of a big Cross in the direction that the sound man wanted.

Then the Lord said, *"Turn the bottle upside down at the head of the Cross, and to leave it there upside down on the ground, and let all the oil soak into the ground."*

So I did it, and we started to sing songs. Then the soundman said, "I believed we should go to the edge of the embankment, and look toward the west and clap our hands, for the devil doesn't like the sound of hands clapping. So the ten of us moved to the edge of the embankment, and started clapping, facing toward the bay side of the mountain, and we clapped, cheered, and whistled. Then one of the young ladies said that the Lord was going to give everyone the desires of our hearts.

We were standing there clapping into the air, and my sister started screaming and yelling as we looked into the sky. She said there was a rainbow in the sky. This was about two o'clock, Sunday afternoon, December 2, 1990. I remember seeing nothing but dark clouds in the sky. It hadn't been raining, but there was a group of dark clouds in the western sky. But when my sister started screaming and jumping up and down everyone got excited, and started looking into the sky.

What appeared out of nowhere was a small rainbow. It wasn't a full rainbow, it was just a very small rainbow. Everyone looked, and looked, and no one could see it but her. Then someone else saw it. Then before long everyone saw it. Then everyone went crazy with screaming, yelling, and praising the Lord. Out of nowhere another small rainbow appeared, and we all **really** started yelling, screaming, and jumping. We were actually seeing wonders in the sky. Then a third one appeared. There was a total of three small rainbows near some clouds as we watched the larger dark clouds move away toward the south. These three little rainbows remained still in the western sky in the direction of the sun.

The ten of us just went crazy over this whole thing. It was just so unbelievable. We all could not believe what had appeared out of nowhere as we looked in the direction that the Cross was pointing, toward the west at the edge of the embankment. It was crazy, and fulfilling that afternoon on Mt. Diablo. We were all excited for we saw a miracle, and Doug, who brought the guitar, happened to bring his camera also. So he was able to photograph one of the small rainbows. This gave us proof that we didn't make it up, and a

confirmation of what had happened. We also took pictures of all of us on the mountain. It was an amazing afternoon.

The Lord said to me, *"I needed witnesses," and I am proud of this little group that came here. You have been obedient. I love you. You have touched My Heart. I needed witnesses to witness the eviction of the devil's forces from Mt. Diablo. The same thing will occur all over the planet at all nine locations. December 2, 1990, will be the beginning of the Great War in Heaven, and on Earth. The beginning of the end is at hand. Now Satan is the devil of the sky. For he now has nowhere to lay his head."*

I remember when the ten of us were walking back to our cars, there was a different atmosphere around us. We were all happy and joyful, but there was a silence, for we knew what we saw and had experienced. We really didn't know what was meant by the saying, *"Look at the sky."* And here years later, I still don't really know.

I didn't even know that the devil had nine territorial work places on the planet. About six months later one of the young ladies, that had gone with us up Mt. Diablo, found an article in a Christian magazine stating that there was a group of Christian people that back packed into the bush country of Australia, and anointed a large devil rock. It was done weeks after we had anointed Mt. Diablo. This article she found gave us another confirmation of what the Lord had said was true. It was maybe weeks later, but it took them awhile to get to this devil rock.

That was only two of the confirmations. We also heard on the radio news that the oceans tides were unusually high that Day, and they didn't know why. There were also announcements on the radio news that people were seeing unusual lights in the night sky for about a week. I was even lucky enough to see one of these night-lights in the sky.

I know we shared this experience with one pastor, but he never commented. I have shared it with other pastors since then, but they look at me like I am nuts. But we ten people who went to the mountain that afternoon know: "That something happened."

But all the Lord kept saying to me was, *"Look to the sky. Look to the sky."*

During this time I was really starting to get some strong pressure from this Protestant Four Square Church I was going to. I was being shown things I had never seen before, and basically the pastor kept saying to me, "Never mind what you're seeing or hearing; you're talking to demons. Listen only to me for I am your spiritual authority." It sounded like he kept saying "Listen to me only, don't listen to God," is how I took it. "Listen to us for we know what is best for you."

This mountain prayer trip happened on Sunday, December 2, 1990, after Church. Then on December 3, 1990, the following morning at nine o'clock, I was sleeping, and I was awakened, and the next thing I knew, my

mouth starts speaking in strange tongues. Let me explain something here, (I) this fellow, at this time in his life, didn't believe in tongues, prayer language, or whatever you want to call it. I remember this one pastor kept telling me to ask for tongues because it would help me in whatever was happening to me, months before I'd received this gift of tongues.

I told him, I didn't believe in it, and that I didn't need it. But he said I did need it, and to record everything that happened because I would forget it. And now at nine o'clock in the morning December 3, 1990, my mouth starts making all kinds of weird sounds. I never asked for it. I never prayed for it. I didn't even believe in it, and for the next six hours, I just started speaking in different languages. I recorded it because this pastor told me to keep a journal, so I kept this pocket tape recorder next to my bed, because so many things were happening, and so fast, I didn't know what to expect next.

The Lord just woke me up, and I started speaking in tongues for two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours, then He would wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours. Then wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. This went on for three days. I didn't go to work. I didn't get out of bed except to go to the rest room, I don't remember even if I ate. But for three days I spoke in all kinds of languages. I can't even remember how many languages there were.

But I did document some of the Prophecies that were given to me that day. This whole thing was bizarre, but real. My Christian walk took another step in a direction that I didn't want to go. I don't understand tongues. I know at times they lift my spirit up, when the enemy knocks me down. This stuff is just overwhelming, but now I find myself praying for hours, and hours in tongues. I pray more in tongues than I pray in English. I guess my spirit knows what it needs. I never was very good at prayer.

Then the pressure from the Church increased because of the Prophecies, and the Visions, and stuff like that.

Then the Lord said to me, *"Type and mail copies of this Prophecy out."*

After this request, things really got hot for me at the Four Square Church. For I did it, and mailed them where He requested.

The actual Prophecies in tongues started on December 3, 1990, the day after I went to Mt. Diablo, with five women and four other men to be a witness, and see our miracle of three little rainbows.

For me personally, I know what the truth is. That's for me, but others have to decide for themselves. I don't know when this stuff is going to stop. I remember a Pastor told me that sometimes it goes on for two or three days, maybe a week, but its been three years, and the Satanic attacks, the Visions, the Prophecies, and all kinds of personal miracles just seem to keep on going.

I remember, in the summer of 1992, when the Prophecies were coming two to four a day the spiritual warfare was so intense that I found myself in constant prayer due to the demonic attacks. I used to seal my house every night

with a hedge of thrones soaked with the Blood of Jesus. And I prayed to the Lord to coat the walls and the ceilings with the Blood of Jesus. During this time I had rented a room to a man named John. One particular week we went to a midweek church service. John, my prayer partner, and I stopped at a restaurant to eat after church and John proceeded to tell us that he was having a hard time sleeping the last three days. He said he was afraid that I was going to get mad at him. He said that he kept seeing Blood come out of the walls and out of the new rug in his room. He would get towels and try to soak up the Blood, but could not because it filled the whole room. He would have to go outside and wait for hours until morning because he was afraid and thought I would make him pay damages for the new rug, but the Blood would be gone in the morning.

I remember looking at my prayer partner and thinking of my nightly opening prayer and by his look, I knew he was thinking the same thing. Later John shared with me that he had experienced other spiritual things in his past, once was when his wife almost died. I was amazed because this was the first time I had ever heard of someone seeing exactly this type of prayer appear before their eyes.

Examples of other things that have happened:

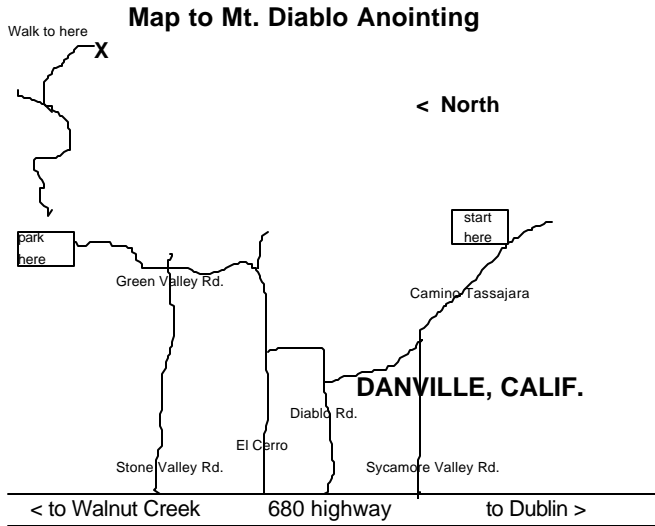
1. I was in an auto accident where my car was hit solid in the side and nothing happened to my car.
2. Praying for a water well and having the ground shake a week later without warning, and having water flood my backyard from some unknown water source, in the summer during a statewide drought, and the water company analyzing it and stating it wasn't theirs.
3. Money arriving at the right time, and at the right place.
4. People helping with equipment and knowledge.
5. Post Office workers paying for the postage, for the Prophecy mailings and so many other things have occurred that I am not recording that I cannot explain.

The attacks from Church leaders, from old friends, even my family members. Walking alone, and feeling alone, even though there are many people interceding for me, even people I don't even know, this whole thing feels very strange.

An added note: Of the ten people that went to the mountain, because of the Church's persecution and the Church's reaction to the Prophecies, five of the ten people that went up to the mountain disassociated themselves from me.

Without giving my name, the head pastor started to actually lie, saying things about me that were not true. One Sunday the assistant pastors surrounded me, and told me they weren't going to let me in church unless I submitted to the head pastors' authority, **and to keep my mouth shut**. The head pastor even tried to get me arrested at one point at a church member's home.

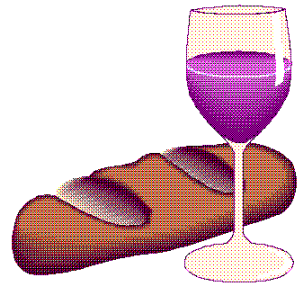
That's my story. Read the Prophecies, Discern, and Judge, and Pray, and Pray that the Lord will reveal to you the **Truth**, because it's not my Word. I haven't the brains to put it together because too much came too fast, and I really can't write very well. I guess that's all, God bless you.



Part 2

Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams.

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.



201. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 September 1992 at 7:52 AM. in Spanish.

Vision: 7:52 AM.

Vision of a Lama, from the neck down.

Prophecy: 7:53 AM.

The Lama of Peru, the Lama of Peru is going to hide, the Lama of Peru. The dogs, the mad dogs want to eat the Lama of Peru. The days are going to come that are in the Bible. Open your ears, your eyes. For the dogs are loose, and they are hungry for the Body of Christ. You're going to have to make yourself strong. You have to look for your God, the God of Heaven, of the World, of all that there is and all that's going to be.

For the days of the dogs in Peru are here, now! If you don't open your ears, if you don't open your eyes, the dog will eat you with the teeth of the devil. You have to pray. You have to read the Bible. You have to look for My Son, your God, the Christ Jesus, with all of the determination of your heart, with all of your brothers, sisters and family. For the dog is going to fight with the Body of God in Peru. He's going to want to eat the Lamas, the Lamas, the Lamas.

Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your God. The Lamas and the Sheep, He's going to want to eat. It's going to give him joy, for the devil despises everything that is of God. Did you hear Me? The devil despises. For the God of Heaven, of the World is going to send him to the pit, with all of the angels he has, with all of the saints he has. The devil, I am going to send to the pit. This is your Father. With the Force of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, with tears, I tell you the truth. For I have to warn you, for the dogs are going to be turned loose, and they are going to want to eat the Body of My Son with bare teeth, with the hunger of the devil.

Hear Me! Hear Me - My Sons and My Daughters! The time has arrived of the mad dogs, with the guns, with the bombs, with the hunger of the devil. The mad dogs are going to want to eat My Sons, My Daughters, My Sheep, of Peru.

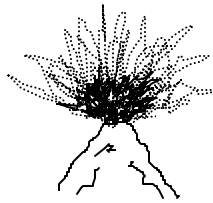
Hear Me! Hear Me! The day of the Lama is here. The day of the Lama is here. This is your Father with the Love for My Sons and Daughters. I tell you the truth, for I don't Lie. Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! With the Love of God, I tell you the truth. Open your ears, your eyes. Look for My Son Jesus, your Christ with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Look for Him. Read the Bible, study. Study with all of your heart, with all of your mind. For the day of the dog is here.

202. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 September 1992 at 10:43 AM.

A vision of a boat, but instead of having wood sides, it was made of God's fingers. Both His Hands were extended in the shape of a cup, but it formed an Ark. As you would visualize Noah's Ark, it was beautiful, His Hands were in the form of Noah's Ark.

203. Vision: at 1:13 PM. 5 September 1992.

I saw a top of a mountain. It was flat on top and it exploded with an intense light. An incredible white light came out of the top of the mountain. It either came out of the top of the mountain or it landed on the top of the mountain, but what was on top of this mountain was an incredible, unbelievable white light. For some reason this mountain was flat on top.



204. Prophecy, Dream, and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 September 1992 at 7:19 AM. in English.

Dream:

I had a dream of a building in a rundown part of Richmond, California. My sister and another woman were with me. We went into this old shack with two small rooms. One room was about ten foot by ten foot and the other was about half that size. There were old wooden filing cabinets, weather beaten and cracked, but there was nothing in them. The building seemed to be empty, but I somehow sensed it wasn't. It was as if we had gone back into time. It was dark inside. The walls were of exposed wood, and the floor was made of wooden boards. There was order inside and nothing was broken, but the filing cabinets were empty.

It looked as if someone had been doing business there, but no one was around. As we were leaving, My sister and this lady kept wasting time by talking. It was late in the evening, but it wasn't dark, as if it was daylight saving time. It was around eight o'clock. It was still late and night was approaching, but there was still plenty of daylight.

Then out of nowhere, a Police officer, or Ranger of some kind, arrived and started asking us questions. For some reason we went inside the small building. The lady, my sister, the officer, and I were all startled, because in the larger room there were bar stools along the walls and in the center of the room

that weren't there before. Somehow we were not in Richmond, California, anymore. We were back in the sixteen hundreds of England, I believe. It was kind of a workshop with a bunch of stools, with young Children sitting and working. They had their tables all organized and they were making noise, tapping and putting and assembling things together.

Then as we looked into one corner of the room there was an older boy. He was about fourteen years of age. He was wearing shorts, had no shoes and an old torn shirt. He was carrying this big sponge and he had these little boys against the wall. This one little boy was frightened. This older lad was giving them a sponge bath. He had this little section in this little corner of the room, with some of the little Children lined against the wall, and he was washing them, one at a time.

It seems to me that he was taking care of them. There must have been fifteen or twenty Children. They looked like they were from four through ten years of age. The ones that were working, were wearing ragged old clothes like what you see in the old books written about England in the sixteen hundreds. I guess they call them child workshops, but this was not like that.

It was like an orphanage, but not really an orphanage. It was as if this boy took it upon himself to wash and take care of these small Children. For they were working, but like I said, the older Lad was a child himself. I Remember, we were questioning him and he couldn't answer us. We took him in the other room, and He said he was working. He wanted to know who we were.

We asked him how long he had been there, for it looked as if they had just found an empty building and set up shop. He looked up and said he had been there since something or the other. It didn't make sense. I asked what year he had come, again. **He said some year, which made no sense.** He seemed to be evading the question, **but he seemed to be telling the truth, that he came in that year.** He acted as if he was not educated. Then, the next thing I knew, He walked outside. I followed after him because he started to cry. The Ranger started to look for him.

Occurrence:

Something unusual is happening to my body as I speak into my tape recorder. I sense the **Presence of the Lord.**

Dream:

What came to my mind was that they were locked into time. They were working and this young boy was taking care of them. I asked, "What's the name of your company, your business?" He said, "This is the Toby House," with a where have you been sort of look. "Everybody knows this is the Toby House," He said. I had a sensation they were going to disappear for some reason, but they didn't. A real bizarre dream, very Bizarre.

I could sense the boy sensing, "I didn't do anything wrong, I am just taking care of my brothers and sisters, the homeless, the ones that have no one." "What did I do wrong?" This is the impression I kept getting from him, from his eyes, from the fear in his body. They were all frightened. You could see it in their eyes, their faces were saying what's going on, because they noticed that we were strangely dressed.

It looked like they were mending and tapping on their little things. They were dirty, but they were organized. Six to a row and there were about four rows. In this one corner this little boy didn't want to be washed, and this young Lad was taking it upon himself to wash him. He had this big sponge, as if he was saying to the little boy, get ready, because, it's coming at you. The little boy covers his face and eyes. So the young lad started washing him.

He had a sincere love for his brothers, but they weren't his brothers. It looked like they were Children from the streets and they were all just making it, trying to survive. I believe that they weren't in Richmond, California, at all. They were back in England someplace. Someplace called Toby House. This is one of those very real and unusual dreams that leaves an impression on your mind. I guess he was taking care of street Children and he was a street person himself. He was doing whatever he could do, but he was a child himself, with determination.

Occurrence:

I don't know the significance of the dream, but I believe I am prophesying for my body has goose bumps all over.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, *"Feed My Sheep, the little ones, the ones that have no one. They're babies, the little ones, the babies, somebody has to take care of them."*

Occurrence:

I cannot understand, but I am crying and **I cannot stop**. I don't understand! What's going on? I can't stop crying. The **Presence** of the Lord is extremely **STRONG**.

Prophecy:

Reymundo! This is Jehovah, the Lord of Lords, the King of Kings, and the Holy Spirit. "Remember the Dream!" Implant it into your mind. "Remember their faces." For the day will come when the people in the large cities, the Children, will live like you see in your dream. It was not England. It will happen in the future, in the large cities, in the cities where the Beast will devour the Body.

Groups of Children will band together to try to survive, for the times ahead for the Body of Christ, for the world, will be severe. Listen to My Words, the day of Armageddon is **fast** and **steadily** approaching this Planet. The vengeance of the devil, Satan will try to destroy all that is good, all that is righteous. Document this Dream, Prophecy, Occurrence. "Remember the dream." "Remember the event." (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

This is Jehovah, Creator of the Universe, Creator of the Stars, Heaven, the World, of the Universe. My Heavenly Angels will protect you, will guide you through the dark days, through the valley of death. Pray and Pray and Pray for your Lord will never forsake you. Jehovah God's Word does not Lie.

Turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Repent of your Sins. Look to My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth with your whole heart, mind, and soul. He is your cover, through the Holy Spirit you will find Me, Jehovah. With tears in My Eyes, listen to the Prophecies. Listen To the Dreams, Listen to the Occurrences and **PRAY AND PRAY AND PRAY AND PRAY!**

205. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 September 1992 at 2:33 AM.

I just got attacked real hard. I believe it was do to the Prophecies. This is an occurrence of something that wrapped me with a **tremendous** force. I get attacked sometime in the middle of the night after I work on the Prophecies; not all the time, but at unexpected times.

The Lord told me to document this occurrence. There wasn't any pain or suffering, just a demonic blanket trying to smother me with a force that wouldn't let me go. I fought it in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth and it went away. Sometimes the attacks are harder than others; **It was hard tonight.** Whatever was going on in the spirit world; I think they are mad at me.

All I can say is Praise the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Praise the Holy Spirit. Praise Jehovah God the Father, Creator of the Universe, Creator of the Stars, Creator of everything. He is just the God of everything to me. I Praise you Lord. You deserve all the Praise, Honor, and Glory. I still don't know what's going on. I guess that's the end of my report.

206. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 September 1992 at 1:20 AM. in English, Spanish, non-understandable tongues.

English:

To be brave, to be strong, for the day of the rat, the day of the dog, the day of the pig will commence when the Star of David is approaching Mount Zion. For all the Plans of Lord Jehovah God have been mapped out. The Lord Jehovah God, Creator of the Universe, Creator of the Heavens, of the Stars, of the Moon, of everything that will be, of everything that has been, is telling you

the truth. When the Star of David approaches the Planet Earth, will be the day of great Celebration, the day of Peace, the day of War, so saith Jehovah, the Creator of the Universe, of all, with My Son and the Holy Spirit. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Spanish:

For My Daughter, the daughter that is ill has a very hard head. But she is going to suffer because she doesn't want to do what her God of Heaven, of the World, of all that there is and of everything that's going to be and all that He is going to do, she doesn't want to do what He says, the Father. That's why she's going to suffer. Did you hear Me Reymundo? She's going to suffer. **(Non-understandable tongues?)** Boat, Boat. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

English:

Be patient, be strong, be wise, the day of the Fox will surprise everyone, for the Fox is out of the hole and loose looking for information and data on anybody and everybody so saith Jehovah, Creator of the Universe, of the Stars, of everything. Beware of the Fox! The day of the Fox will appear when the missile will be shot into the Province of Iraq **(Non-understandable tongues?)** So saith Jehovah.

207. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 September 1992 at 7:10 AM. in English.

Vision:

I had a vision of oil just soaking into the ground.



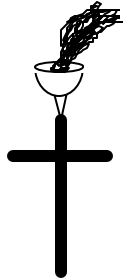
Prophecy:

Then the Lord said: *"The beginning of the end will begin when the oil stops."* *The hour of the day is upon you when the Beast will control the economy of the world with a forceful hand, with a heavy hand. He will rule the planet earth with the power of the air.*

Vision:

I see a Cross, except the top point of the cross is a funnel. It's as if something is being placed into the funnel part of the Cross, to fill up the Cross.

Something is being
placed in the funnel.



208. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 September 1992 at 7:25 AM. in Spanish.

The branch of My Son has to wake up. It has to wake up, for the date that is in the Bible is here. **The date that the Body is going to suffer, for all the sins it has done.** It is going to suffer. The Church of My Son Jesus, your Christ, is going to suffer for the sins it has done, because it did not look for the brothers and sisters like My Son said. They didn't feed the Body, the Food of My Son, the Mass. They didn't eat the Mass, like My Son told them.

What a shame, but the day has arrived that the devil is going to want to eat the Body of My Son with pointed teeth, with his tongue hanging out, with the lips and patience of a mad dog. The day has arrived the Body of the Church of My Son has to make itself strong. They have to eat the Mass. They have to look for their brothers and sisters. They have to pray with all of their spirit, with all of their mind, with all that they have. The force of the devil is going to be very hard.

I want them to gather the Christians that love My Son. I want them to study the Bible everyday. I want them to pray everyday. I want them to Drink and eat the Mass if they want to save themselves. I want them to look for the sick ones. I want them to look for the old women and old men that are living in the street. I want them to look for the ones, which are sick. Are you listening to Me? Are you writing what I am telling you? Or are you just there with your fingers in your ears or your fingers over your eyes?

LISTEN TO ME NOW! Remove your fingers from your ears and I want you to remove your fingers from your eyes, for if you don't do what I tell you, you're going to suffer, and you're going to have My Word on it. For My Word **never** comes back void. Did you hear Me? Or are you Deaf and Blind? This is your God, the One who made the World, Heaven, all that is, all that you see, all that you touch with My Son Christ and the Holy Spirit.

I am losing My Patience, for if you want to live with the devil, leave your eyes and ears closed. For I am going to give you to the devil if you don't

listen to Me. There are many that are suffering in hospitals; in the streets without clothes; without a place to sleep; and there are many that don't know Me because you're lazy. All you want is for Me to give you things, but you don't do what I tell you.

The day is here that was said in the Bible and you're still sitting down on your bottom doing nothing, watching your television, playing with your toys, with the ball. The ball is not going to help you. I - your God, of the Stars, the One that made everything; I am the only One that can help you.

I want you to stop watching television. I want you to stop playing ball. **I WANT YOU TO LOOK FOR MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS THAT ARE IN THE STREETS NOW!** I don't care if you're a pastor or if you're someone who doesn't know the Bible. I am telling you **clearly** and to the **point**, for My Hand is heavy and you don't want to play games with My Hand, for when it hits you, it will hurt you.

I am telling you with tears but there are many that still don't have My Word. For you people are lazy sitting there watching your television and doing nothing, making yourselves fat with what I give you. And what am I going to do? I am going to take away everything I have given you, for you're **so lazy**, and there are many that don't have My Word and they live right next to you. You don't have to go to another country to look for them. For they're right there with you.

Are you listening to Me or are you mad for you don't like what I am telling you? "FOR I DON'T CARE IF YOU GET MAD!" Did you hear Me? "I don't care if you get mad." I am going to tell you once more. **"I DON'T CARE IF YOU GET MAD."** For I have a Heavy Hand. When you took the Name of My Son Christ you had a responsibly to do what He said. And all you do is sit there in your chair watching your television with all of your friends, when there are people dying in the streets, and the pastors are the same.

What a shame, but I have warned you. For the day that was stated in the Bible will arrive shortly, but how do you know. For you don't read the Bible. There you are, sitting there watching your toys, your ball. I am telling you with tears, but when I say something, something happens. Did you hear Me or are you Mad? It looks like you're not writing what I am telling you. But it's not important to Me if you believe Me or not. For what I say is going to be, if it does well in your ears and in your mind, or if it does bad in your ears and your mind, **I don't care, for I am going to close this World.**

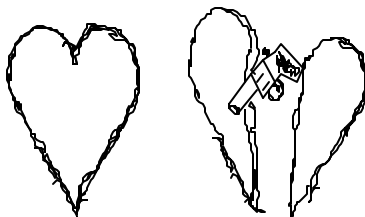
The day is here! My Son is ready. The Ark is ready. My Son and the Angels are already fighting the devil in Heaven, and in the World with **such a force**. You wouldn't believe what I am telling you, for you don't see it, or sense it, because you're watching your ball game and making yourself fat, because you're so lazy. **You look so gross** in front of that square Box watching your pictures, but don't say I didn't tell you, that I didn't warn you.

This is your Father, the One, which **made** the World, the Stars, **all that you're doing, and all that you are looking at.** With tears I am telling you the truth. The day has arrived that's in the Bible, and that's all that I am going to tell you on this date. **FOR I AM MAD WITH YOU,** with all of **My Heart, and all of My Mind.** For you didn't do what My Son said, the Christ, when He was hung on the Cross; when He was living with you in the Body; in the Flesh. **What a shame, but I am going to send you to the pit, because you are Deaf and Blind.**

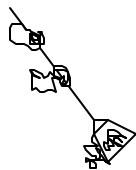
209. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 September 1992 at 1:52 PM.

Vision:

During prayer I saw a heart, then it split open. Then a gun sprung out of the middle of the heart.

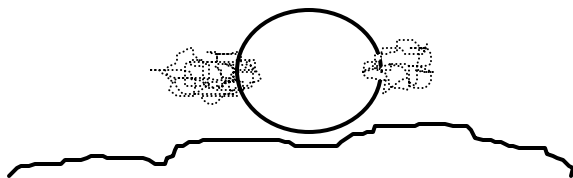


I asked the Lord for an explanation and the next thing I see is a pair of hands sweeping. That's all!



Vision:

I see the sun coming over the horizon between some white clouds.



210. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 September 1992 at 8:25 AM. in English.

Open your faucet and it will be dry. Open your faucet and it will be dry. For there will be a day... for when your rivers will dry up... for when the valleys will be scorched. The ground will crack for the lack of water. Your throat will blister. Your lips will blister for the lack of water. For the blessing of the Lord will be removed from the wicked, from the prosperous.

For the ways of Satan are the pit. I have warned you and warned you and warned you that the Wrath of Jehovah God, with the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit, will befall you if you didn't clean up your ways. Since I, Jehovah God, Creator of the Universe, of the Stars, of Heaven, of all that is, of all that will be, I have not seen any significant... any desire of you repenting of your sins and looking for your God.

I will dry up the rivers. I will dry up the streams. I will dry up your lips. I will dry up your throat. For I am sending My Word and you cover your ears and you cover your eyes and you bury your head under the sand. For the day will befall you. Will you cry out to your Jehovah? Will you cry out and ask for Mercy? Only you will know.

For the Wrath of Jehovah will befall you for you did not seek Me. You did not seek My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. You didn't use the Power of the Holy Spirit to help you, to guide you, to teach you. You didn't **Read** the Word of God. You didn't do what the Word of God says. For there will be a drought upon the land in a time, in your future. Then you will know who is Jehovah God - Who is Jesus Christ of Nazareth - Who is the Holy Spirit.

For you are a stiff necked people. You send My Prophets into the street with blood, with tears. For you close your ears and you close your eyes and you won't listen to the Word of God, so saith Jehovah God, the Creator of the Universe, the Maker, the Breaker of everything with My Son Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. **You were warned and you buried your head.**

So on different parts of the Planet there are going to be severe droughts beyond what you experienced in the past. For you denied your God. You denied your King of Kings, your Lord of Lords. For the day of the Ark is here. Only the **good** and the **clean** will meet My Son in a cloud. The **rest**, the ones with the pretty prayers, the ones with the empty prayers, the ones with a hard heart, **will be left behind.**

For they knocked on My Door and I, Jehovah God, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit will rebuke them. For they didn't do what My Son asked them to do. For I read the heart, not the lip. **Remember My Words.** Remember that your God of the Universe, of the Heavens, of the Stars, of everything that is righteous, of everything that is good, of everything that is clean **gave you a stern, a righteous warning and you turned your back and you walked away.**

For Jehovah God does not Lie. Jehovah God reads the heart. Jehovah God is **Pure**, is **Clean**, is **Righteous**. Remember My Children, the Words of your Father. For I want you to repent. I want you to look for your brothers and sisters. I want you to read the Bible. I want you to look for My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and **ONLY** Jesus Christ of Nazareth through the Power of the Holy Spirit.

You will be shown. **You will be guided and if you don't do as I ask, you will be left behind with the trials and the tribulations that will befall this Planet.** For Jehovah God loves you and wants you, but you have to be obedient to what's right, to what is righteous, to what's good, to what's clean, to your King of Kings, to your Lord of Lords. Through Jesus Christ of Nazareth you will find Me and We will live in Heaven, **in Peace, in Harmony, in Tranquillity** for all the days that there are days.

So remember My Words, My Children, My Lambs, My Sheep. The Ones which truly love their God, do as I ask, and **I will give you all that is clean, all that is righteous, and a new life forever and ever and ever. For I love you.**

Are you listening My Children? Stop following the ways of Satan. Stop following the ways of the self for they will find you Gehenna. Listen to My Words. My Lips speak the truth. Gehenna is there. Which God is your God? - the god of the self - the god of Satan - or the God Jehovah, the Creator, the Maker, the Designer of everything, of the Stars, of Heaven, of all that is good and righteous.

Open your eyes, open your ears, listen to My Words, the Words of Love. For I do love you, but I will discipline you if you do not listen to My Words. I say this with a heavy Heart, with tears in My Eyes of what will be if you do not listen to My Words. Read the Prophecies, study them, discern them, give them to your friends, to your relatives. Do this for your God Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit.

For the days that are coming will surprise the World, will astonish mankind. For the reality of God, Jehovah will become perfectly clear for what I say will be done and no one in the Universe can stop, can change, what Jehovah God says. For My Spoken Word made everything through the Power of the Holy Spirit. You will be guided. You will be directed, but you have to open your ears, you have to open your eyes. **You have to look for your brothers and sisters.**

Listen to My Words My Children, your Heavenly Father, the Creator of the Universe, of Heaven, the hour is upon you where you have the opportunity to jump onto the Ark and meet My Son or you have the opportunity to bury your head in the sand. Remember, My Lambs, My Sheep, no matter what happens I'll love you to the very end. This is Jehovah, your Heavenly Father, with a loving message to My Sheep, to My Lambs, with open Arms I welcome you with My Whole Heart and Soul.

For you are My Little Ones too. I don't want any harm to befall you. Stop following Satan. For if you want him as a god, you will live with him for all the days that there are days. For the hour of the decision will be upon you without notice. The day of the beast is upon you. The Mark of the beast is upon you.

The Leaves of the Fig Tree are changing. The roots of the Tree are **Grown**, are **Deep**. The beast will attempt to strike at the Trunk of the Fig Tree with such force, with such might it will frighten you, but the **Roots** are **Deep** and the **Trunk** is strong. For the Power of God is behind the Fig Tree and nothing in Heaven and Earth can destroy My Tree.

Listen to My Words. Graft yourself onto My Tree. The Ark and you will be saved. For the power of Satan is nothing compared to the Power of Jehovah God. Remember the Tree; The Fig Tree when the leaves of the Fig Tree change. Remember the Words of My Son: "**When the Leaves of the Fig Tree change will be a sign.**" With Love and Peace, your Heavenly Father gives you this loving message through the Power of the Holy Spirit with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Remember the Tree. Remember the Fig Tree.

211. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 September 1992 at 4:20 AM. in English.

Listen, "What I say will be done in the manner which the Spoken Word of God, says it." The Ark will be at the appointed time. Jesus Christ of Nazareth will be there at the appointed time. The tornadoes, the earthquakes, the beast, the stars, the false prophet, everything will be done according to the Word of Jehovah God with the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit. **Not one Word, not one Letter of one Word will pass without it being completed.** For My Spoken Word does not go to the right or left. **It's Straight. It's Righteous. It's the Truth.**

For your Heavenly Father wants to warn you, wants to direct you, wants to love you with the passion, with the love which comes from Heaven, from the Heart of Jehovah God, from the Heart of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, from the Heart of the Holy Spirit.

Be strong. Be brave. For the Ark is in place. The Angels are in place. The war is raging on fiercely around you and in Heaven, for what is evil, for what is not of God will be taken care of and sent to the appropriate place at the appropriate time, so saith Jehovah. Open your ears, open your eyes, for the day of reckoning is upon you.

Be wise! Be strong! The day of deliverance is upon you with the mercy of God, Creator of the Universe, the Stars, Heavens, of all that is, of all that will be, so saith Jehovah. Peace, Honor be with you and your families.

Look for your brothers and sisters in the streets; the ones that do not know the Word of God; the ones that are sick; The ones that are hungry; the

ones that need clothes. **Feed them the Word of God Jehovah, the Great I am, I am, I am, and of Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit.** For the Word of God does not come back Void. Clothe them with what is righteous.

212. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 September 1992 at 7:49 AM. in Spanish.

The House of My Son. The House of My Son Christ. The House of the Church of My Son, you have to enter My House, the House of My Son Christ, for you have to save yourself. I am telling you with the Love of My Heart, with the Love of My Son Christ, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. Open your eyes, open your ears and enter the House of My Son.

My Heart cries, with the tears, with the tears of the Holy Spirit, with the tears of My Son Christ, with the tears of My Heart. I tell you the truth. Look for your sons and daughters, your family, your male and female friends, and enter the House of My Son. The day has arrived that I am going to close this world with the flames of Heaven, with the flames of your God.

Hurry! Hurry up and enter into the House of My Son and then you can save yourself. The thing is, your heart is very hard, and you have to break it with the mind of your God. The One, which made the World, the Stars, all that is. You have to break your heart and look for My Son. For the manner of Man is the manner of the devil.

Make yourself strong and look for My Son. The Holy Spirit is going to help you, but you have to do it yourself, for in that way you will find your Father. The One which made Heaven, the World, all the Stars, all that is Good, all that is Mine, is Good. It is well. You have to throw away everything that is of the devil. You have to throw them with the mind of your heart and you have to look for your Father, your Christ and the Holy Spirit.

Hurry, look for My Son. Look for your brothers and sisters in the street, the Ones, which don't know Me. Time is running out! Look for Me with all of your heart. For I have already placed the Date that I am going to close everything. All that is evil. All that is filthy. All that is of the devil. If you want to live with Me in Heaven, you have to break your Heart. You have to look for your brothers and sisters and repent of your sin. You have to look for My Son Christ, Jesus, and you have to break your heart. For all that is of your Father is good and is straight.

Did you hear Me with your ears? With tears from My Heart, I am telling you the truth because I love you with the flame of My Heart, with the flame of everything that is good, with all that is straight. My Eyes burn with Love because I Love you with all of My Love. I love you with all of the Love that's in Heaven, in the Stars, in all that I have made. I Love you with the flames of My Love because you're **Mine**. But I want everything that is **Good**. All that

is **Clean**. All that is of the Heart of My Son, of the Heart of the Holy Spirit, of the Heart of your Father.

Hear Me! Hear Me! The Ark has arrived. The Ark is here. Look for My Son with the flame of your heart, with the flame of all that you have, that is good, that is well. This is your Father, the One, which made everything with My Word. Open your ears and look for everything that is good; all that is straight; all that is Clean; all the manner of your God, your Christ, your Holy Spirit, and your Father. With tears I tell you the truth. The truth of your Father, the truth of your Son, your King of Kings. Yes, He is there with you, with the Holy Spirit. Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me? This is your Father.

213. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 September 1992 at 4:22 PM. in Spanish.

Give Me your Heart. Give Me your Heart and I will give you My Heart, with the Love of Heaven, with the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of the Father that made everything, the World, the Stars, and Heaven. Give Me your Heart and I will give you the Life of everything, of all the time there is. All the time that there is time I will give you the life. I will give you the life of your God because you gave Me your Heart and I gave you the Love of Heaven, of My Son, of the Holy Spirit, of your Father.

With the Love of your Father, I invite you to Heaven because you gave Me your Heart and I gave you My Love. The Love of your God - that's all that you need. Did you Hear Me? Give Me your Heart and I will help you. I will help you and you can live with My Son and the Holy Spirit and with Me in Heaven. Look for My Son Jesus. Look for My Son Jesus and you will find the life of Heaven, because you gave Me your Heart.

Mark the Date, for the day is going to come that My Son is going to look at your Heart and He is going to ask you, "Who owns your Heart?" And you won't be able to lie because My Son is going to read your Heart. Mark the Date, because the day is going to come, of the Heart. The day that the Heart is going to tell everything and nothing is going to be withheld, it's going to tell everything and My Son is going to read all.

If you give Me your Heart you will be able to Live with My Son in Heaven, My Son Jesus, with the Holy Spirit and with your Father. Remember the Date. The Date of the Heart, the Day that your Heart will say everything and it won't withhold anything. It's going to say the truth. Who do you love with all of your Heart, the devil or your God? - the One, which made the Stars, the World all that you see, all that you touch. Your Heart is going to say everything. Mark the Date because it is here. "The Day of the Heart."

Arm yourself. Arm yourself with the Lips of God. Arm yourself with the Heart of God, with all the manner that is **Direct** and is **Correct** and is **Straight** and is **Clean**. Because My Son is going to read the points of your heart, that's what He is going to look at. I have told you with the Love of your God your Father.

Did you hear Me, My Sheep, My Seeds, with the Heart of your Father, with the Heart of My Son Jesus, with the Heart of the Holy Spirit? Open your ears and eyes. Look for your brothers and sisters and look for My Son Jesus. Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me?

I want you to wake up and open your eyes and your ears because the Date is here, the Date of the Heart. Get up! Get up and look for your brothers and sisters, the Ones, which don't know your Father, with the Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. Show them the correct manner, the straight manner, because the Date of the Heart is coming. Repent of your sins and look for My Son Jesus. This is your Father with the Son and Holy Spirit telling you the truth. The Date of the Heart is here.

214. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1992 at 4:45 AM.

I had a long dream. I kept seeing people walking and witnessing in the streets giving strangers Communion. I saw little stands on curbs of streets, sometimes in front of Churches, sometimes on street corners for anyone that wanted to stop by and have Communion. It was one of those very real dreams. I can't seem to get it out of my mind the importance of having Communion.

Not because it was quick and fast, it was because you were remembering the Body of Christ, the Blood of Christ. The significance is that He died for us. The dream really left a strong impression on me. I still can see the images in my mind. People witnessing in the slums and giving Communion. People on the curbside waiting for anyone that wanted to drive up and have Communion before or after work. That was the dream.

215. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1992 at 9 AM. in English.

I love you Ray. I love it when you ask Me questions. When you ask permission on the little things as well as the big things. Things that are important to you. If you try to get close to Jehovah God, He will help you through the Power of the Holy Spirit in the Name of the Lord. Jesus Christ of Nazareth will be a beacon. The Holy Spirit will guide you every step of the way.

For through **patience** there is **wisdom**, through **wisdom** there is **knowledge**, through **knowledge** and **Love** and **obedience**, you will **find**

Jehovah. Seek and thee will find Peace, Tranquillity, Direction. Humble thyself before the Foot of the Cross of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Stand on the Rock of Righteousness, of Truth, and you will find Jehovah. For Jehovah is **Peace**; is **Tranquillity**; is **Love**.

By coming in union with Jehovah, the Creator of the Universe, the Stars, Heaven, of everything that was ever made, you will find your Heaven, your Home, with your fellow brothers and sisters that come to know the truth of My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I welcome you with open arms. I will greet you with a Hly Kiss, for your Obedience, for your Love, for your fellow Brothers and Sisters, for your Love of My Son, for your Love of the Holy Spirit, for your Love of Me, Jehovah.

Pray and pray and pray from the Heart of your Soul. Pray and pray and you will find Jehovah God, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. Peace and Love and Tranquillity to you Reymundo, to your fellow Brothers and Sisters in the Lord Jesus Christ. Trust in your God, in everything you do, in your Lord Jesus Christ, your King of Kings, your Lord of Lords with the Holy Spirit and Me. And We will walk with you every step of the way.

With the Love of Jehovah, with the Love of Jesus Christ, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, I tell you these truths. Be Righteous. Be Pure. Be Clean. For We will help you, and guide you, and deliver you, from all that is evil, from all that is wicked, from all that is from Satan. Turn to your God Jehovah the Creator of the Universe, of the Stars, of Heaven, and you will not fail.

Look for your Brothers and Sisters, tell them the Word of God. Show them the Word of God, and repent of your sins on a daily basis, and have Communion on a daily basis, and you will see miracles and wonders beyond your wildest dreams. You will see the Power of Jehovah God working in your life.

For without Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit you're helpless Lambs, led to the slaughter. But with Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit you're invincible for all the days that there are days, so saith Jehovah God, the Creator of the Universe, the Creator of Mankind. Trust in your God, My Children. Trust in your God. He will never abandon you, if you seek him with all your heart, mind, and soul.

216. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 September 1992 at 9:30 AM. in Spanish.

Look My son the things that are going to be, are going to be, and you are going to learn the Manner of God. You're going to learn the Manner of God. Yes! The Manner of God is sometimes hard to understand. But look, if you place your ear to the ground, if you place your eyes on Heaven and you hear the Word of God your Spirit will grow. For everything that is from God is **Good**, **Clean**, and **Straight**.

I am going to give you the wife of your heart. I am going to give you something Clean. I am going to give you something Straight, something in the Manner of God. I know who it is. I know - I have heard your prayers, your tears, because you don't know who it is. For the devil wants to mix up your head in the manner of the devil, but he can't do a thing.

For everything of your life is in My Hands. The Hands of God, the Hands of Christ, your King, the Hands of the Holy Spirit, and I am going to show you the things of God, but don't get scared, because you don't understand the ways of God. For you're going to walk with your God in the manner of the Spirit, but I will protect you with My Hand, with My Word, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of My Son Jesus, with the Love of your God.

I will tell you the things of the Spirit that has a hunger to know Me, with the Love, with the Love of all that is, with all of the Love that's going to be. Hear Me! Open your ears and pray and repent of your sins and look for your God with your heart. And you will find that Peace, the Peace of your God. Write everything that I tell you in the manner that I tell you, and everything will go well.

It gives Me Joy, with your determination that you have, with the determination of your heart, with the determination of your tears, with the determination of your friends that help you, with money, with their minds, with their hands. You have friends of God that look for God and I, the God of the World, of Heaven, of all that there is, I will help you and your friends. For they are looking for Me. They are afraid, but they have the heart of God.

I know they have fear, but they still gather with the love of God and they pray with the love of God. They look for Me, with fear, with respect. I, the God of the World, of Heaven, of all, I will help them. For I hear the tears of your Male and Female friends. For they have the heart. They have the spirit. They have the mind. They have the hunger to look for God, Jesus, the Holy Spirit and the Father. The One, which made everything with the Word that, made everything.

I want you to rest. I know that you are tired for all the hours you have worked. I am going to show you things in all the dreams you are going to have. The dream of the Communion that you had the other day, yesterday, was from God. I want you to tell the family of the Spirit of the Church of My Son Jesus, your King of Kings, your Christ, to go to the streets; to the Ones, which have nothing and give them the Communion.

Give them the Communion where they work, where they look for the train, where they look for the buses, there in the streets, in front of the Churches, give them Communion everyday to everyone. For My Son Jesus is going to come and He is going to pick up everyone that Loves Him, that Love Me, your Father, and the Holy Spirit. The Ones which eat the Communion with the Heart of God, but there are many that don't even know what it is, the Communion. What is the Word of God?

I want everyone of the Body of My Son Christ Jesus to eat the Communion. Tell them to go into the streets to take the Bread, the Body, and the Juice, the Blood of My Son, and in that way you will save them and you will save yourself. Because you did what My Son said years and years ago to your fathers.

For the Body of My Son, the Ones, which are running the church are not doing what My Son told them. They are looking for the Money. They are looking for everything, with their chest sticking out, with the mind of the devil using the name of My Son, **and that's a sin.**

I will straighten it out the day they meet My Son in Heaven. I will correct them. I am telling you with tears in My Eyes and in My Heart. For they have a hard heart and they think more of things, of money, of the chest, of the devil, than My Son Jesus, your Christ, and in seriousness I am telling you with tears.

For it hurts My Heart because I know that they are going to read the Words you are writing this minute. They're going to get Mad. They're going to want to kill you. For they have the devil and all of the devil doesn't want what is straight, what is good. The bad Ones, the Ones which have the bad spirits, they are going to want to eat you. For they are not going to like the Word of your God, Jesus, your King of Kings, the Word of the Holy Spirit, the Word of your Father, but don't worry Reymundo.

Do what I tell you, and no one, no one can do a thing. For when your Father says something, it will happen. But tell everyone that reads this Word, with the Mind of Christ, with the Mind of the Holy Spirit, with the Mind of your Father, the One which made the World, the Stars, all that you see, all that you touch, that I made with My Word. They, the Holy Spirit will touch them in the Heart. They will believe you - they, the Ones which know nothing. They will believe you, but the people that believe they know everything. Their minds are going to be mixed up and they are not going to believe what their ears are hearing, because it's easy.

For they don't understand the things of God that are easy. They look for all the things that are hard and what is easy, they make it hard. Then they mix up the Ones that don't know anything. What a Shame! What a Shame! But look for the Ones that don't know Me, and don't worry of the Ones which believe that they know it all. For I have a very Heavy Hand and I know how to use My Hand.

For no one can stop the Word of your God, but in seriousness, My Heart cries. For they have their hearts so hard and there they have the ways of God in their hands, and they are blind. They have the Word of My Son. They have the Word of the Holy Spirit, and they don't hear and they don't see that the God that made everything made the Love, the things easy. Things are easy, because it is very easy to look for your God.

There He is in front of your eyes. There He is around you. Your God is very easy. All you have to do is raise your hand, and I will catch you. You can touch Me. I am in front of your nose. That's the Manner of God. It is easy! You have to read the Bible with the Mind of God because it is easy. Did you hear Me? Did you write all the Words that I said? I am telling you with the Love of your God Jesus, the Holy Spirit and the Father.

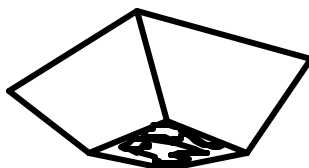
Look for the people, Reymundo. Send the letters, write your book. For I am with you, and you will see miracles, the things of God, because you looked for Me and I am there, Face to Face, Body to Body, Hand to Hand, with you. Every step is the step of God, but don't worry of the sins, just pray, and repent with your heart, not with your lips, for I read your heart. And We will walk hand and hand on the sand of Heaven, on the sand of God, with the Love of your Father, with the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. I am telling you the truth.

I want you to say the Word of God to the World. For My Son, the Holy Spirit and Me, We are going to close this World. It's not important if they believe you or not. What's important is that you do what I tell you, with the Mind of God, with the Heart of God, with the Love of God.

Did you hear Me? Hurry! Get up, turn on your computer, and start with the Words I have said to you. I will help you. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? I know what you are thinking this minute. Don't worry for your friends, for your family, and your new family you're going to have. For no one can beat your God. Trust Me. Trust Me. Trust Me, Reymundo.

217. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 October 1992 at 9:05 AM.

I had a vision of a pyramid, but it was upside down. The first third of it was gone and it was flat and it was facing down. The pyramid was up in the air. The large square bottom was facing up. As I said before, instead of it coming to a point the top third was flat and pointing down and off the ground. I have no idea of its meaning.



218. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 October 1992 at 9:26 AM. in Spanish.

Why? Why, Reymundo do you worry? Haven't I told you many times not to worry of the water behind your house, of all that I am telling you, of all

you have to do for your God, the God of Heaven, of the World, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. Everything is in My Hands and everything is going to happen as I told you. Don't worry of pastors, of everyone that think they know the Bible. Don't worry about the letters they mail you. Because they tell you you're Bad. Don't think of those things because it's not your Word. It's My Word.

I will correct everything, you can't correct a thing. Just do what I tell you with the Spirit of your Heart. I know that you have tears in your heart because you're afraid. All of your suffering is the manner of the World. You have to think of the Manner of God - the manner of the Spirit of your God - the One that made everything, the Stars, Heaven, with My Son Christ Jesus, with the Holy Spirit. I have the Force to change everything that I want. You cannot do a thing.

What a Shame you worry, but that's the way of the world. I know they will want to eat you. I know some think of doing you harm. I know you worry of what you hear, of what they say to you, but you have to stand on top of the Rock, on top of My Son. The Holy Spirit will protect you for no one can stop the Word of God. Make yourself strong Reymundo.

They can't do a thing but just scream. For if they raise their hand, I will raise Mine and no one can stop My Hand. For I will stop them. I will do what has to be done, for nothing can stop My Word. Don't worry. Gather with your friends that believe. With your friends that have God in their hearts and not their hearts in the Church of **Man**. Hear what I am telling you, for there are many Churches, and there are many words.

Your God of Heaven, of the World, of all there is with the Son, Christ Jesus, and the Holy Spirit, **HAS ONLY ONE WORD**. Remember that! For man changes the Word to say what he wants it to say. He thinks a lot of himself, but I will correct him with My Heavy Hand. Don't worry of these things for you can't do a thing. All you can do is hide in My Arms.

I will protect you. I will protect you, as you were My Baby, My Lamb, as My Seed. For I will protect you, for I am your Father and you're My son. You're small, but you have the Force of your God. For in your hands, you have the Word of your God. You have all the Force of My Angels because they are protecting you with the Force of your God. For the Word has the Force of everything there is, of all that is, and going to be.

What you should do is worry for the people that come. That your God won't do them harm, for if they come after you. They come after your God, and your God is going to protect you. Worry for them, for they have the manner of the devil, everything that is filthy, everything that is evil.

Your God wants everything that is clean. I want you to pray with all of your heart, with all of your spirit, with all of your mind to your God of Heaven, of the World, your Father, the Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. I want you to put

everything you have, to trust Him, for with Him you can save yourself. Man cannot do a thing. He can't even save himself.

Are you hearing Me with your ears? I love you with all of My Heart and I am not going to let anyone hit you. For you are Mine and what is Mine I protect. Don't worry! Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Open your heart, hear the Words I am telling you. Implement all the Words into your heart. I know it is hard to implement things like this for you have the fear of man.

I told you years ago that I wanted to use you and you told Me, yes; That you belonged to Me; That I was yours. The day is here that I am going to use you with the Force of God. I know what you're going to do before you do it and I know that you will never leave. For I know what you have in your heart.

Your Body has fear, but your spirit has the hunger for your God. It has the Force of God. You will be all right, Reymundo. For you have the love of God. You have the love of Christ, your King of Kings. You have the love of the Holy Spirit. You have the love of your God, your Father. I will protect you My son. I will protect you. Stand on top of the Rock of My Son and don't move to the left, to the right, to the front or back. If they want to throw you off, Hug the Rock and don't move. For I am there with you.

Are you listening to Me, Reymundo? Are you listening to Me? You're not saying a thing... Look! Reymundo, you're going to do, and you're going to see things people in this world aren't going to believe. For they're going to be miracles, but they are going to be the things of God. You have to make yourself strong. For the day is close that I am going to close this World. Because I am going to send the devil to the Pit with all that is his, everything that is evil, everything that's of the devil is going to the Pit.

And the Saints that love Me, the Sheep have to hear the Word of God. I know you will do what I say. For I already know what's going to happen, but I know this minute, you don't know what to do. But Reymundo, everything will go well. Remember, stand on top of the Rock and don't move. For no one can push you off the Rock. For My Hand, My Angels, My Son and the Holy Spirit are around you. Because what I say with My Word no one can change.

My Little One, My Beloved, I tell you these things with the love of My Heart. For you are My Beloved. Now, I want you to get up and start your computer. For you have to work. You have to send My Word. Hurry My Beloved. Get up and start.

219. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 October 1992 at 7:43 PM. in English.

The Lord gave me a message to a Jean Hiller that she would be delivered a week from Tuesday. I have no idea who Jean Hiller is or which week or which Tuesday.

220. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 October 1992 at 9:40 PM. in English.

I want you to listen. I want you to listen clearly. I want you to open your ears. I want you to open your eyes. I want you to see the wonders, the miracles that will be happening around the World. I want you to pay attention to the miracles. For My Word will not come back void. For My Word, My Spoken Word will manifest itself upon the Planet, with the Power of the Holy Spirit. The Strength of Jehovah is immeasurable. The Power of the Holy Spirit is immeasurable.

Open the Door. Open the Door, look for My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and you will find Me. For what I have said in the other Prophecies will come to be. Not one Word, Not one Syllable will change the Word of Jehovah God through the Power of the Holy Spirit. For I am going to close this Planet. For My Eyes and My Ears are tired of weeping, of hearing of all the evil that is on this Planet. The Day of reckoning, the Day of Judgment will befall this Planet.

The ice of the north will begin to move which will cause the water of the oceans to shift. The land that's near the water will be under water. For the waves that will hit the continent are going to be larger than the mountains you have on the Planet. Look at the water! Look at the wonders and signs that are going to befall this Planet. Look at the ice of the north. For it will begin to move as the axis of the Earth shifts.

You people believe you know it all. You people believe you're gods. I will show you who is God. I will show you what God can do. Prepare for the **Day of the Water**. For if you live near the water you will see the Force of God. **You people, who are followers of Satan, will be the first to taste the Power of God.** For your God Jehovah will avenge His Name. He will strike down every altar of the enemy, every altar of Satan.

For the Power of Jehovah is the Power of Power. You think you can blaspheme against the Name of Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit **and get away Scot Free**. I remember everything that you have ever done, and you will be held accountable for everything you have done.

The power of man is nothing. **Repent, this minute, this second** if you want to save yourselves. For I will not see anymore, and I will not hear anymore evil, for the Day of Judgment is here. Look at the Sky. Look at the Stars. Look at the Heavens. Everything you see, My Spoken Word Created, and you have the audacity to blaspheme against My Name, and glorify Satan. I sent My Loved Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth to **Die for you**, and what do you do? You build altars to the devil; to Lucifer and you mock the Creator of the Heavens, of the World. Remember the ice of the North. **Remember the Day of the North.**

Children of the World that believe that My Son died for them, **I want you to have Communion everyday. I want you to love each other, protect**

each other. For the enemy will rise up and will try to squash you. Do not fear, for the Power of Jehovah's Spoken Word will never leave you. Listen to the Prophets that I will send. **Study and discern and judge every Prophecy.** For the Day of Judgment is here.

Come thee and hear the Word of Jehovah. Come thee and hear the Word of Jehovah if you want to save yourselves. For I am going to sweep this Planet with the Power of the Holy Spirit. For My Eyes and Ears are tired of evil. Remember the Fig Tree. **"When the leaves of the Fig Tree change."** Remember the Fig Tree.

Summer will not be summer. Winter will not be winter. **The day of Darkness will befall you.** "When the Fig Tree changes its leaves." The Power of Jehovah will be revealed with the Force of the Holy Spirit. The Root of the Fig Tree, the Root of the Fig Tree will be Watered by Jesus. When the temperature of the Planet rises, the ice of the north will melt and will begin to move. Bury your head in the Bible. Bury your head in the Word of Jehovah. Study and learn, **for the mountain of water** is on its way. Listen to the Word of God.

Praise and Honor and Glory to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory to the Father. Glory to you Father. All Honor, Praise, and Glory go to the Father. Praise you Father. Honor you Father. Obey you Father. The War is going well. The Battles are fierce. The enemy is on the run. They are concentrating on the Planet Earth.

Praise and Honor and Glory to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory to the Father. I Love you Father. I Adore you Father. I Worship you Father. I Obey you Father. My Sheep, My Lambs, My Seeds are still on the Planet Father. They are still on the Planet Father, protect them, guide them. For the enemy is going to the Planet. Protect the Body of Christ, Oh Father, My Sheep, My Lambs, My Seeds. All Praise and Honor and Glory go to the Father. All Praise and Honor and Glory go the Father. I Worship you Father. My Sheep, My Lambs, protect My Sheep My Father. Lucifer is mad because he is losing the battle. Protect My Sheep. Protect My Lambs.

The Day of Judgment is here, My Son. The Day of Judgment is here. The remnant, the remnant will be saved. My Spoken Word will not change. The remnant will be saved.

Thank you, My Father. Thank you, My Father. All Praise and Honor and Glory go to the Father. All Praise and Honor and Glory go to the Father.

The Ark of the Covenant will be established in the Temple. "When the leaves of the Fig Tree change." The Ark of the Covenant will be established. "When the leaves of the Fig Tree change." For the antichrist and the false prophet will blaspheme against the Father Jehovah. The Blaspheme will be unforgivable. **"When the leaves of the Fig Tree change." The Ark of the Covenant will be established in the Temple.**

The Players have their roles. The stage has been set for the conclusion of this Planet. For what was said in the Bible will come to be. Not One Letter, not One Word will pass without it being complete. You non-Christians, with the **Pride**, with the **Ego**, will hear, will see, will feel the Power of Jehovah God, as the Wrath of Jehovah befalls you with the Power of the Holy Spirit.

I have warned you, and warned you, and warned you, **and you laughed at Me**. And you blaspheme against My Name, against My Son. **When you beg for mercy, I will turn My Back on you, and walk away**. For I warned you and I warned you, and you followed your god to the Pit of Hell. So saith Jehovah, **the Maker, the Breaker of the Universe**, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. I welcome all who repent, All who study the Bible, All who look for My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I read the heart, not the lip.

You have not seen the Power of God in the way you will see it in the end days. For the Power of God will bring Judgment on this Planet, on everything that is evil, everything that is filthy, everything that is not of God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. You have not sensed fear, you Christians, you Followers of My Son make yourselves strong, bring your family, your brothers, your sisters, and **Pray and Pray and Pray and Pray and Pray until you can't talk. Have Communion**.

For the Peace and Tranquility of this Planet will be over very soon. For the Birth Pains of a new beginning will be just that. **Pain. Travail**. For the cleaning of the Body will begin, **"When the Fig Tree changes its leaves," and the Roots are well watered**. Brace yourselves My Christians, My Lambs, My Sheep. Bring the Body of Christ together. I will never leave you Orphans. I will never abandon you.

The Day of **Judgment** - The Day of **Deliverance** is upon you, and your Children. The Planet will be Shaken, will be turned **upside down** and **inside out**. **FOR I AM MAD! I AM DISGUSTED!** For I don't want to do what I have to do. But the Day of Judgment is here. Climb onto the Ark. For you are running out of time. Read the Bible. Get to know Me. Get to know My Son. Get to know the Holy Spirit. For the Days of fun and games are over. For the Wrath of God will hit this Planet.

Remember, I will never abandon you. I will never forsake you through the trials and tribulations. For I love you. Never forget that **"I love you."** Make yourselves **strong**. Make yourselves **wise**. For the Day of the beast is here, the Day of the false prophet, the Day of Doom, the Birth Pains of the New World, the New Beginning. **"I love you. My Son loves you. The Holy Spirit loves you."**

The War in the Heavens is going well. The War on the Planet will heat up, in the coming months, in the coming years. Get into the Bible **TODAY, NOT TOMORROW, TODAY!** Build yourself up through prayer, confess your sins, repent, get in line with My Son, through the Power of the Holy Spirit.

Farewell My Children. Farewell My Children. Take My Word Serious. For your God Jehovah would not **joke**, would not **tease** about **The End**. With tears in My Eyes, with the Love in My Heart, I am telling you the **Truth**. Farewell My Children, My Seeds, My Lambs. Till We speak again. Never forget, "**I love you.**" Never forget, "**I love you.**" This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah, the Creator of the Universe, with My Son Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. **Arm yourselves with the Word of God.**

221. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 October 1992 at 10:50 PM. in Spanish.

The mile is far. The mile, the Day you run the mile toward your God is the Day you will save yourself. I want you to run. I want you to look for your God, the One that made the World, Heaven, the Stars, with My Son Jesus, your Christ, and the Holy Spirit.

This is your Father. The One that is speaking with **Pure and Clean Lips**. Look, you have to run the mile for your God. Then you have to run two miles for your God. Then you have to run three miles towards your God. The mile of your God, your God loves you with all the Love of Heaven, of the World, of the Stars, with the Love of God. You have to look for your God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Did you hear Me? You have to run the mile. The Day has arrived of the mile. Open your eyes. Open your ears and look for your brothers in the street. Run the mile for your sons, for your brothers, for your family. Run toward your God, the One that made everything with the Son and the Holy Spirit. The mile of your God, is the mile that will save you. And you have to save your brothers and sisters and your family. Open the Bible and read the Word of your God; with the eyes of your God; with the ears of your God. The Holy Spirit will help you, but you have to run the mile.

Did you hear Me? The mile of your God, if you have hunger open the Bible. The Bible will give you the **Food** of your God, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. The Day has arrived of the Bible. The Day has arrived of the **Word** of your God. Lift the Bible, **read the Word** of your God, and I will show you **the manner** of your God, **the manner** of My Son your Christ, **the manner** of the Holy Spirit.

In that way, you will grow, and you will know Me, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. But you have to open the Bible, and you have to read it, with your eyes open, with your ears open, looking for your God. For your God told you, and you did it because your God told you to open your Bible. **For the Day has arrived of the Word of your God.** Did you hear Me, My Sons and Daughters, the Ones which have hunger to know the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit?

It has arrived, **the Day of the Bible**, and I want you to run the mile. The mile with the sweat of your God, with the sweat of My Son, with the sweat of the Holy Spirit, run the mile with the Bible. Run the mile with the Bible and show your sons, your daughters, your brothers, sisters and everyone that you know that have a hunger to know God. The One which made the World, the Stars, Heaven.

This is your Father, the One that made everything with the Word of God. With the Son and the Holy Spirit, with the Love of your God, I tell you the truth. Run the mile! Look for your God with the Bible, and in that way the Holy Spirit will show you the **straight**, the **clean**, and the **correct way** with the sweat of the hunger to know your God. I want you to pick up your Cross and run the mile. Look for the Sheep and the Seeds, everyone that loves their God, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of Christ, with the Love of the Father. **Happy Greetings** My Sons, My Daughters. **Happy Greetings**.

222. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 October 1992 at 11:57 PM. in Spanish.

For the time has arrived. The time of the Aroma, the time of Sight, the time of the Ears, the time of the Eyes; Yes, the Aroma of your prayers, the Aroma of your prayers are **Sweet** to My Ears. Did you Hear Me, My Sons and My Daughters of My Christ Jesus? Pray with Aroma for My Ears. They are very **Sweet** and I will hear you. I will help you, if you pray to Me with the Lips of My Son Jesus, with the Lips of the Holy Spirit.

Its has arrived, the Day of the Aroma, of the prayers with the Days that are coming. Before, the Days that are coming are going to be the Miracles of God. They are going to be the things of your God, your Father, the One, which made everything with the Son and the Holy Spirits. It has arrived, the Day of the Miracles, the Day of the Earthquake, the Day of Fright, the Day of Suffering, bring your family together and pray to your God. The One which made Heaven, the World, all that you see, all that you touch, with tears of repentance of your sins.

The Men of My Son, the **Ones**, which **have to show their family the Manner of God**, they have to place their eyes and ears in Christ your God, and you have to **show your wife**, and your **sons**, the **manner of your God** because the **responsibility is yours**. **For you are the head of your family**. **Did you Hear Me, Men of God?** Men of Christ, Men of the Holy Spirit, show your family, your sons and daughters, and your wife, the manner of your God. Pray with tears and with the Heart of Christ Jesus.

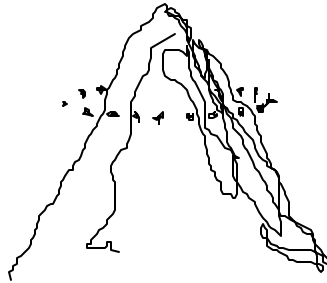
I will hear you. **I will help you**, but clean your mind, **clean your mind of the devil**. Look for My Son Jesus, with the lips of prayer, with the lips that asks the Manner of God. Read the Bible with the lips. Read the Bible with the lips and I will hear you with My Ears, My Sons and My Daughters. I Love you

with the Love of your God that made everything. The Day of prayer has arrived. Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your God with the Son and the Holy Spirit. **Hear Me! Hear Me!**

223. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 October 1992 at 9:51 AM. English, Non-understandable tongues.

Vision:

The vision of a Mountain with Stars around the top, approximately one fourth down from the top.



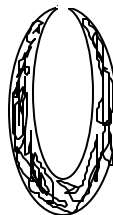
Prophecy:

English:

1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10.

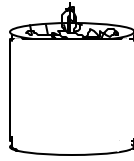
224. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 October 1992 at 1:37 PM. in English and Non-understandable tongues.

I had a vision of enormous claws. They were two claws. They looked like what you see on the back of a pincher bug (earwig bug), but they were long, about two feet. **Then someone went and cut them off with a pair of scissors.**



Vision:

I see a fat candle and it is lit with a small light or flame.

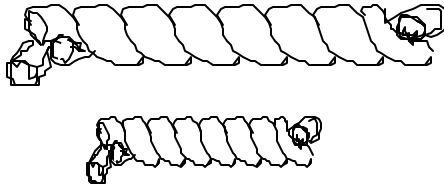


Vision:

I see a ceramic pot, big and round, with a round lid. Then someone lifts up the lid and looks inside to see if what is inside the pot is cooked. I think they are smelling something. Something is cooking.

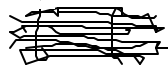
Vision:

I see a **Three-Strand Rope** and it's being twisted very tight.



Vision:

I see a bundle of sticks that are to be burned. They are tied on each end. The sticks are various sizes, and wrapped in bundles of twelve inches in diameter, with a rope tied on each end. They are about two feet in length.



Vision:

I see the lid of an Egyptian mummy case with the carving of the Egyptian or whoever is inside, with its arms crossed, as you would see in a museum.

225. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 October 1992 at 1:37 PM. in English and Non-understandable tongues.

Supper. The supper, I want you to eat supper and rest. I want you to think of the things that I have told you. Go to your room, then I want you to **think** with your **heart**, with your **mind**, with your **spirit**, about **all of the Prophecies** that I have given you. Don't talk with anyone, **just think**. I want

you to eat all the Words, with your mind, with your heart, with your spirit. **I want My Words to touch you. I want you to think, with all that you have, with all of the Words that I have given you, with the Prophecies.**

Did you hear Me? I want you to eat your supper and rest. Go to your room and **THINK**. Sit in your chair, the one you like. The one which is comfortable and pray and pray, with your heart, with your tears, to your God. **I want you to ask him of the Prophecies; if they're correct, if they're wrong, if they're made of the Word of God.** Did you hear Me? Open the door of your room and sit down and pray and pray. Then **think, think** of the **Word of your God**, of the Prophecies.

For you're going to have to **study**. You're going to have to **learn the manner** of your God. You're going to have to know what to do. **For the things that are going to come in the future are going to be very hard.** And you're going to have to know what to do. You have to know the Word of your God. For the day is going to come, and it's going to frighten you, the manner of the devil, the manner of the world.

If you enter into your room and **read the Bible and study the Prophecies**, if you seek My Son Jesus with the Force of the Holy Spirit, **My Word will touch you, in your heart, in your spirit, in your mind.** Hear Me My Sons and Daughters! This is your Father, the One, which made everything with the Word. I am telling you the correct manner, the righteous manner. For I am straight and I say the truth.

Study the Bible, study the Prophecies, study and pray and pray until your **tears** come from your **heart**, from your **spirit**. For if the tears hit you, I will touch you with the Holy Spirit that's there, with you in that room, in that chair with My Son. I will touch you with My Finger. I will touch you with My Lips; with the Love of your God; with all the Love that's good; with all the Love that's well; with the Love of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Look for Me. Look for Me with your mind. Look for Me with your heart. Look for Me with your spirit, and **I will Hug you and I will Kiss you, and I will Protect you.** For you're My Sheep, My Seed and I love you with all of My Love, and I don't want anyone to hit you. I don't want anyone to do you wrong for you are Mine. **For you looked for Me, with your TEARS, with your HEART, with your SPIRIT, and with your MIND.**

You knocked on the door and I opened it, and I Hugged you, and I gave you Kisses on top of your face. **For you are Mine and I am going to protect you from the devil.** I will protect you from everything that is bad, but you have to look for Me. I am here in front of your nose. **You just have to reach out your hands and I will Hug you and I will Kiss you.** Did you hear Me, My Sheep, My Seed, My Beloved? I am your God, the One which made everything with My Word; the Stars; the World; all that you See; all that you Touch; all that is Good; all that is of God.

If you knew how much I loved you with My Heart, the two of Us would cry with the Love of Heaven. For I love you so much with tears, I tell you the truth. **Read the Bible.** Look for My Son Jesus, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. The Three, which are One will Hug you. We will Kiss you. We will take you to Heaven with Us to live.

This is your Father, that tells you the Word of Heaven; That tells you the Word of My Son; That tells you the Word of the Holy Spirit; That tells you the Word of Love. For I Love you so much. Study the Bible. Show your sons and daughters, your brothers and sisters, your father and mother everyone that lives around you, the ones which you know - the ones which you don't know - the ones which are sick - the ones which are old - the ones which live in the street - the ones which are suffering. The ones which need to hear the Word of God.

Study the Bible, and show them that your God Loves you with all of His Heart; That He is alive; That He is there with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Did you hear Me My Sons, My Sheep? This is your Father, the One, which made everything with My Word.

226. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 October 1992 at 2:05 PM. in Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

I chewed. I chewed the liver. I chewed the liver of your friend. I chewed the liver of your friend. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

The secretary **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

For the Branch. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Touch Me. Touch Me and I will Hug you. Look for Me and I will Kiss you. Did you hear Me, My Sons? If you touch Me, I will Kiss you. If you look for Me, I will Hug you. I'll do what has to be done to take you to Heaven, but I have to show you the manner and the Force of your God. Because you're blind and you don't hear Me. You don't hear the Word of God because you're deaf. I want to take you to Heaven with My Son and the Holy Spirit. I am going to show you the **Ways** of God.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your God, the Father, the One, which made everything with My Word. Open your eyes and look to Heaven. I will show you the **way**, with the Holy Spirit, with My Son Jesus. **Eat the Mass.** Look for your brothers. Look for them. Look for your God. Read the Bible and repent your sins. I will help you with the Heart of your God, the One who made everything; the Father.

My Little Ones do what your Father says. Do Me a favor. Do what I say. For I like you with the Love of Heaven, of the World, of the Stars. If you Hug the Ones that need help, you Hug Me; you Hug My Son, and you Hug the Holy Spirit. If you give them food, you give food to your God, to your King of

Kings, to your Father, and the Holy Spirit. Open your heart for the things that you know are going to change rapidly.

You have to help each other. You have to stop all that fighting, of words, of manners, of the churches, all those things you have to stop, this minute. For the devil has a hunger for the Blood of the Body of God. How can you make yourselves strong, if you're fighting each other, and all the churches, for the manners, for the words. **Oh! "What a shame! What a shame!"**

The Dogs are hungry. They are around the Body of My Son and they want to eat. They want to eat with their pointed teeth. And the Church of God, all they know is fighting with their brothers and sisters of the Body of Christ. The **pastors** too are the same. "**What a Shame! What a shame!**"

For the devil is going to enter in the Church and he is going to start to munch with the bones in the flesh of the church because you people are fighting among yourselves. But I, the God which made Heaven, the World with the Son, and the Holy Spirit, I am going to place the flame inside the Church of My Son. I am going to burn everything that is bad and everything that is **Good** is going to grow. For what I say is going to happen.

Those that do what My Son said when He was living with you are going to save themselves. The Ones which stay there, fighting among themselves, about the words, about the ways, the devil is going to eat them. For I tell them, and I tell them, and I tell them, and they don't hear Me. All they want to do is to fight with the Family. They want to fight with the Body of My Son. All they know, all they have learned from the Bible is fight, fight, and fight, with the brothers and sisters.

The devil doesn't care. He likes it that you're fighting. For in that way he will fill his stomach with the Blood of My Son, but there are some which are in the middle of all that fighting that I am going to save. For they have the Eyes, and the Ears of My Son. **They eat the Mass. They look for the sons, and the daughters in the street, the sick ones, the old ones.**

They have the Manner of God, the Father, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. For they love Me with all of their love, with all of their heart, and I love them too. Those, I am going to save. For they look for their God. For they knocked on the door with all of the force they have in their heart, with all of the force they have in their mind, with all of the force of their spirit. **They knocked on the Door of God.**

To those, I am going to open the **Door**. Those, I am going to **Hug**, and those I am going to **Kiss**, and to those **I am going to give the Clothes of Heaven, and the Ring of Heaven**. I am going to give them the House of Heaven, **for those are Mine**. Those, that do what I tell them. The rest, **what a shame!** For I tell them, and I tell them, and I tell them, and they only do what they want. For they have the nerve. For they have the nerve of the devil. They think a lot of themselves. They think they know more than God, which made everything.

What a shame! What a shame! For I love them **ALL**, with My Love, with My Heart, with My Son Jesus, with the Holy Spirit, but they have such a **hard heart**. They have such a **hard head**. They have a **hard spirit** and **no one can change them**. For all that is **hard** is not of God, of Heaven, of the World, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. I tell them with tears. I tell them with Force. I tell them, and I tell them, and I tell them, and they just close their eyes, their ears, and they walk the other direction that is not of God. The direction of your God is the correct one and straight, and He has Pure Love of everything that is Right, but they don't hear.

This minute they have their hands over their ears, their hands over their eyes, **SCREAMING!** Pulling out their hair for they don't like what they're hearing. **For they know it is the truth**, and their mind is so very hard. And their heart is so hard, and it doesn't let them change their ways. They scream, and they scream, and scream, and scream, and scream, that all of God is bad. **For they love the fight**. They love everything that is bad.

They don't want to throw themselves in front of the Cross. They don't like to make themselves **Humble**, and to throw themselves in front of the Cross of My Son. They love more the fight, for the words, for the way of the devil, using the Name of My Son to say they know it all. That they know the correct ways, but all they're going to find is the Pit.

What a shame! What a shame! For I Love them with all of My Heart, but they have to do what is right, with their heart, with their mind. I am not going to change them. **They have to change themselves**. For they have to fall in front of the Cross of My Son, and cry, and repent of their sins, of what they did wrong to their God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Did you hear Me My Sons and My Daughters?

I want to tell you. I want to show you. How much I love you. How I love you, but if you have a **hard mind, hard heart, and hard spirit**, I can't touch you. For we speak a different language, the language of God is correct, is the correct manner. We have to speak the same Language. The Language of God, that made everything. I am the Father, and My Son died for you, and the Holy Spirit is there to show you. But you have to do it yourself. We're not going to change you, if you don't want to change.

Hear Me! Hear Me! With the Love of your Father, with the Love of My Son Jesus, your Christ, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, I am telling you the truth. I am going to tell you, and I am going to tell you, and I am going to tell you, until you don't want to hear Me anymore. Until you pull your hair out with the force of the devil. For you don't want to hear the Word of your God, the straight Word, the correct Word. And in that way, I will know that I did everything that I could do to show the correct manner, and you turned yourself and walked with your god, the devil.

Then, when I know who you chose, Then I will send you to live with your god in the Pit. For then I will know who you chose, with your mind, with

your heart, with your spirit, of who you belong. For I know that you love your god more. For you looked for everything that is bad, all that is contrary to your God that is **Good** the One which loves you with the Love of Heaven, of the Stars, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

My Sons, I don't know how many Words I can tell you, and in the manner to tell you. So you can change your mind, the heart, and all that you have that is hard. For the day has arrived that I am going to shut this world. And I am going to start new. I want you to live with Me in Heaven, **but I am not going to force you. Are you hearing Me with your ears?** For I want you to hear. I want you to feel the Manner of God.

For the Date of the Bible is almost here. It's very close. It's so close, it's going to scare you when it comes. You think you can live the way you have been living, and that nothing is going to change, but it's going to change very fast. **RAPIDLY!** And you're going to be frightened, and the devil is going to take you to the Pit, Screaming! And I, with My Sheep, My Seeds, We're going to Heaven to live for all the days there are days. Where there isn't any suffering. Where there isn't anything that is bad.

I am going to **Cry**, for I lost you. For I love you with all of My Heart, but I have the manner that is straight. I have to do what I have to do. I know you won't like it, but I know what is **Right**. I know what is **Mine**, and **I protect what is Mine**. And the devil protects what's his. Did you hear Me?

That's all that I am going to tell you this day, on this date, at this time, with My son Reymundo. And Reymundo write everything that I have told you, in the manner that I have told you. For I want My Sons and My Daughters to learn the Manner of God. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Write everything well, like I'll show you, for here comes the day, the time of suffering, and the Sheep, **the Seeds have to learn. They have to study. They have to read the Bible and the Prophecies, the Word of God.**

My Sheep, My Seeds, I will talk to you again, on another day and I will give you more guidance of what's going to happen and how it's going to happen, and on how you should **study**. I want you to look for My Son Jesus, your Christ, the King of Kings with the Force of the Holy Spirit. The Word of your Father is telling you the **Truth** with the Love of Heaven. I give you My Happiness. **Make yourself strong and study the Bible, with all of your heart, with all of your mind.** I will Hug you and Kiss you, but I want you to knock on that **Door**, and I want you to open it. **For I want to Kiss you. I want to Hug you.**

227. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 October 1992 at 7:38 PM.

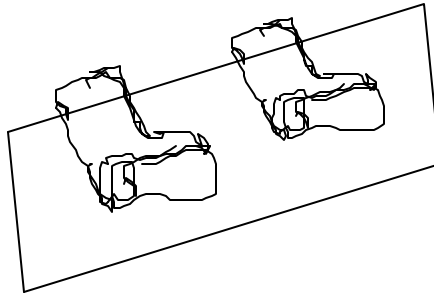
I saw a bright five-pointed Star with a crown of thorns around it, approximately one fourth down from the top.



228. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 October 1992 at 8:52 PM in English.

Vision:

I just saw someone walking, wearing a pair of boots. A pair of black boots with red soles walking on a sheet of Plexiglas. I was under the Plexiglas and could see the red soles. I have no idea of its meaning, but I was lead to put it down.



Viewing from the under plexiglas.

229. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 October 1992 at 8:52 PM in English.

The coronation of the devil will take place at high noon, when the Bells of Saint Peter ring. The devil will take charge of his army, of his demons, and invade the Holy Land. For the ways of the devil, are the ways of evil, the ways of the wicked.

Do not worry. Do not fear. For Jehovah is here, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. For the Power and the Glory belongs to Jehovah God, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. **Be Strong. Be Brave.** For all the Heavenly Angels are prepared for the Battle, for the War. For the outcome has already been concluded.

Be Strong. Be Brave. Do not worry. For the demons have no power, have no strength, but the Word of your God, Jehovah God, the Creator of the Universe, of the Stars, of the World, His Spoken **WORD** is **ABSOLUTE! IT'S COMPLETE, POWER, and AUTHORITY!** The Greatness of His Word is

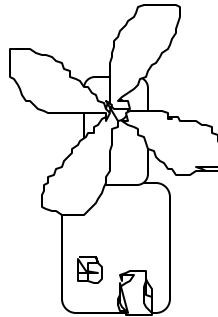
the Love of Mankind. For the Love of Jehovah is Great. The Power of Jehovah is Great with the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Do not fear. Stand on the Rock of My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. **Be Strong. Be Brave.** So saith Jehovah, the Father, the Creator of the Spoken Word Created everything. Nothing that ever existed, that has **ever** existed, everything was Created through the Spoken Word of Jehovah God.
SO BE IT! SO BE IT!

230. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 November 1992 at 9:32 AM.

Vision:

I saw a large windmill in Holland.

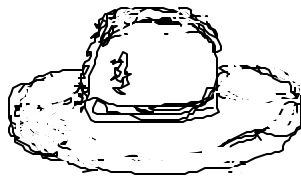


Prophecy:

The Lord said, "*Holland will be the first of the Beast.*"

231. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 November 1992 at 7:22 PM.

I saw a cowboy Hat.



Prophecy:

The Lord said, "*Texas will be the second of the Beast.*"

232.. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 November 1992 at 7:22 PM.

I see a black horse from the neck up to the top of his ears.

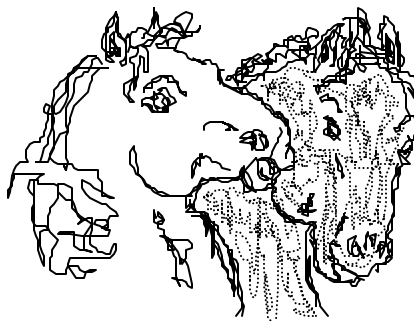


Prophecy:

The Lord says, "*The Black Horse is Here. Eat the Bread of Life.*"

Vision:

Then I see a White Horse reach out to bite the Black Horse.



233. Prophecy, Vision, and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 November 1992 at 10:33 PM.

Vision:

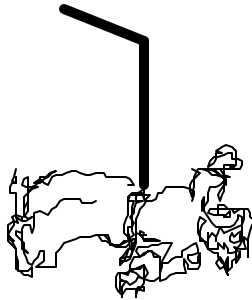
I see a cook wearing a sheepskin, but he is a Fox. I am having a sensation all over my body. It's tingling! I am in a War right now. I have been in it for about a half-hour. I have called some of my Christian brothers and sisters to pray for me. It's really intense. I am having visions. I see a cross. Someone is burning a cross made of sticks. I see them holding a doll of some

sort. Someone is sticking pins in this doll. The head of the doll just flew off. I hear them chanting.

I don't know how I got into this, but something is coming after me with great strength, but **I AM STANDING MY GROUND!** I took my Communion. I read the chapter in Ephesians six on the Armor of God. And **I AM NOT GOING TO BUDGE!** I am going to pray against it, and **I AM NOT GOING TO BUDGE!** That's all I can say right now. I feel very strange. I have my Christian music tape on. I am going to turn off the tape recorder, and I am going to pray, and I am going to pray, and I am going to pray, and I am going to pray, until I break whatever is there.

Vision:

I see someone holding a doll from the belly up. The doll is facing up. They are holding it up with a stick on a string. The doll looks like it's wearing a Karate uniform. That's all I can see. I am going back to prayer.



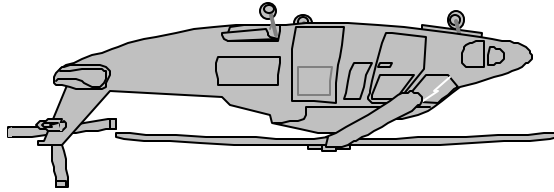
Vision:

I see a woman dressed in pure white with black hair and laying in a coffin facing up. I can't tell if she's dead or not. I don't believe she is. I see the image of teeth, they're chewing something, but I can't see what they're chewing. Back to prayer.

I have been just waiting, I am just waiting, **The Presence of the Lord seems to be here**, I am shaking. I haven't been praying for the last few minutes. I am just waiting on the Lord to do the next thing, the next step, whatever it is. I see a face of a creature of some sort with big eyes, but the Lord has me waiting. I am not praying. I am just waiting. Waiting on the Lord, but I know, I sense, I believe, the battle is just beginning, at least for tonight.

Vision:

I see a black helicopter. For some reason its flying upside down. I didn't think they could do that, or maybe, I am seeing it from above, but from where I am standing. It's flying upside down. Now I see it facing me right side up. I can see the blades. It's making a humming sound.



I am seeing bizarre things, very bizarre things. It looks like a petal of a rose, except when it opens up something looking like a lipstick changes into a tongue. Wait a minute, I am seeing something now. I see a table, a round table with four people sitting at the table. They're at a meeting. I can't hear what they're saying. But I see someone rolling some dough with a rolling pin and some stuff I can't explain what it is.

Vision and Prophecy:

I can't explain what I am seeing. My body... I don't know; I have goose bumps all over. I guess you would call them goose bumps. I don't know why, but I am thinking of a vision I had two or three years ago in the early part of 1991, I believe, when the Lord said he was going to light up the Pit of Hell.

Evidently the devil had locked up some Nuns and Priests in a church building of some sort, I believe in Italy. They were monks. If I remember correctly it was back in the fifteen hundreds. The devil locked them in this church and he set it on fire. I can still hear them screaming. They're beating the doors and the windows, and they can't get out. I can see them, they're afraid. They know they're going to die. The devil won't let them out.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, *"I am going to use the same flames that the devil used to burn the Monks, Priest, and Nuns to light up the Pit of Hell. The same flames that the devil used to torch that church."*

The Lord was going to use it to light up Hell and throw the devil in it Head first, I believe I am Propheying.

Vision:

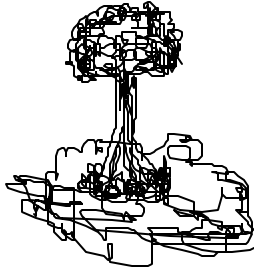
I am seeing someone wearing an Arab outfit with a white headpiece and a bandanna. It's a man with a black beard, and he has a gold braid or band around the white turban. It covers his hair and neck.

gold braid

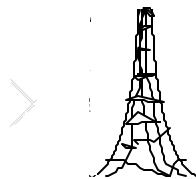


234. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 November 1992 at 10:33 AM.

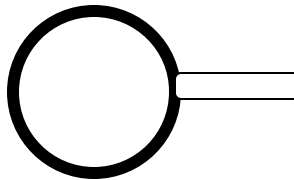
I see a nuclear explosion.



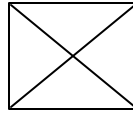
I have a vision of the Eiffel Tower in Paris.



I see a hand held magnifying glass.



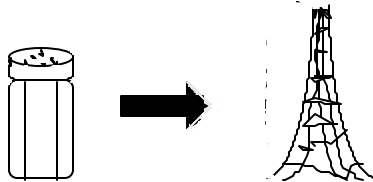
I see a pyramid looking down from the top, directly down at the vertex.



I see an image of the United States of America as you would see a national map.

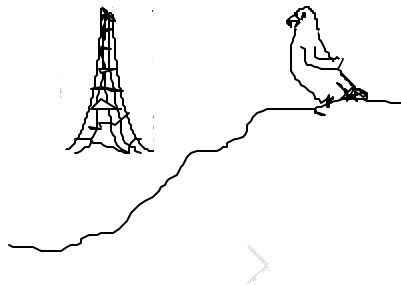


I see an image of a glass salt shaker trying to change itself into the image of the Eiffel tower. It has a regular salt shaker metal top with a glass bottom. It's trying to form itself into the Eiffel Tower in Paris.



Vision:

I see the image of an eagle, standing on top of a hill, but it doesn't have wings. It has human arms and hands. The eagle is holding its arms and hands behind him. They are not tied. The eagle is just looking down this hill, and below the hill, I see the Eiffel Tower of Paris. It's a very dark brown eagle.

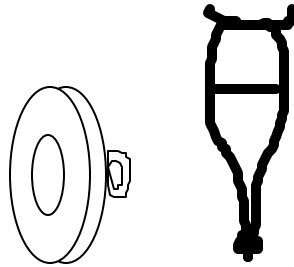


The Lords says, "Car'ma. Car'ma, My son. Car'ma, My son."

(I don't know the meaning of the Word Car'ma. The word that came in Spanish tongues.)

I have an image of a creature with a mouth filled with crooked, jagged teeth. I have never seen a mouth with so many jagged teeth. It has its mouth open.

I see an image of a shield and a crutch.



235. Vision and Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 November 1992 at 12 noon.

Vision:

A vision of someone holding a hand gun.

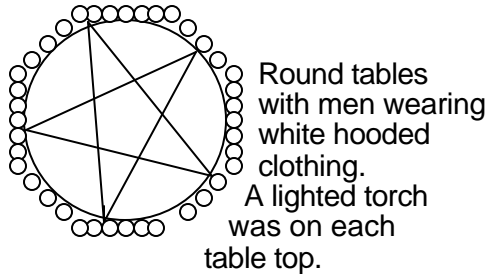
Dream:

I had a dream of a man and woman. Someone was giving me instructions on "How man has a trait that draws man to woman, people to people." That brings society together. I was shown the word for this. It was spelled out. I remember trying to pronounce the word and couldn't. That's why I call it "**this something**." I just couldn't pronounce it, no matter how hard I tried. It started with the letter E. That "**something**" makes people gather together. It was installed in the human race.

Then, I was shown insects and how insects had this same "**something**" that drew them together, but they had a little less of it, but even though, insects go off on their own, after they are born. They always have "**this something**" that draws them back to the same species. Everything that has ever existed had it. This was a very unusual dream.

Then there was a storm and a wooden car appeared, but it looked like a bus. It was made out of wood and the people that would ride it would have to sit on wooden seats. It had no roof. It had a canvas top. It was an open bus. They drove me with someone else, some place. Then we were shown again that all people have "**this something**." That everything has it, no matter how independent, how individual you are, "**this something**" kept you bonded to the group, to the race, to the society. I don't understand the dream outside what I said. It sounded like common sense.

236. Vision and Occurrence of Raymond Aguilera on 27 November 1992 at 11:37 PM.



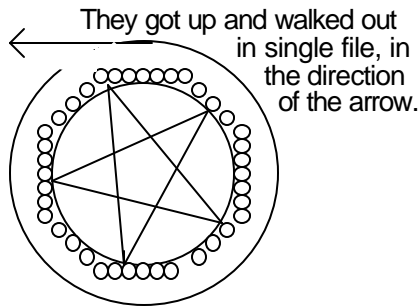
Occurrence:

I was having Communion with a friend, when all of a sudden I started having a vision of tables with white tablecloths. They were placed in a circle, enough tables to seat thirty to fifty people. They had torches burning at each table. The people were in all white uniforms and hoods like what the Ku Klux Klan wear. They were all standing behind their tables in a circle chanting, or something, and in the center of this large circle of tables there was a drawing of a star with a circle around it.

I stopped having Communion, and I got up from the table where I was, and went in the living room and started to pray, because the Lord said they were praying against me.

The Lord said *"Go back and finish having Communion with your friend."* Then after Communion the Lord said, *"Now go pray against them."*

So after we finished Communion, my friend and I started to pray on the living room floor against this ceremony. I don't know how long we prayed against it, maybe twenty minutes, but after this time of prayer each person that was around this circle of tables got up in a single file and went out the door.



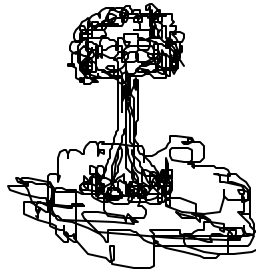
This whole event didn't last very long. Then the Lord revealed to me, the reason for my fasting and praying for two days. I guess He knew they were going to pray against me at twelve midnight, that evening. It's unbelievable to me this whole occurrence, the vision, the revelation of what was going to happen. I didn't have a clue to the reason of my fasting and praying, **but I obeyed that quiet soft little voice.**

I wasn't sure why I did, but I just knew I had to fast and pray. I had the same impression on both days, so I fasted and prayed. It wasn't until the end of the second day, almost at midnight that the Lord revealed the reason during Communion prayer. He said He would protect me, and so far He has. I just don't understand the ways of the Lord. That's all.

237. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 November 1992 at 6:30 PM. in English and Non-understandable tongues.

Vision:

I see a nuclear explosion.

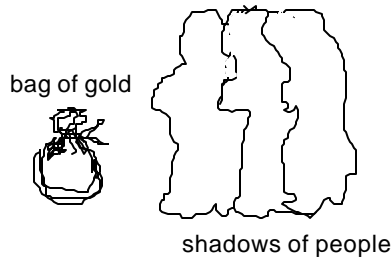


Prophecy:

I hear something about the owl. *"When the owl begins to move."*

Vision:

I see a bag of gold. I am seeing people, but not really people. I don't really understand, but images of people. (**Non-understandable tongues**)



Prophecy:

"When the owl flies back to the nest. When the owl flies back to the nest. Watch the owl. The nuclear bomb will be set as the owl flies east. The owl. The owl is sneaky. The owl is wise. When the owl flies east the bomb will explode. (Non-understandable tongues) Beware of the three-clawed foot, beware of the three clawed foot. When the Liberty Bell rings. When the Liberty Bell rings. The three clawed foot. The paw with three claws."

238. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 November 1992 at 6:30 PM. in English and Non-understandable tongues.

I see the image of a snake eating someone head first, the image of a black man. (Non-understandable tongue?)

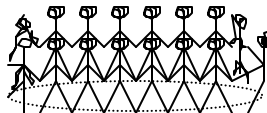


239. Vision and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 November 1992 at 9:40 AM.

I have been fasting and praying for the last two days. Not really a complete fast, just crackers, fluids of sorts, mineral water, etc. I have been praying, and I am starting to have visions again.

Vision:

I see people holding hands in a circle. They have the appearance of people. I don't know if they are people, but they're all arm to arm in a circle. Like I said, they are images of people, which look like stick people and they're in a circle.



Occurrence:

I don't understand the fasting and the praying, but I think the Lord is trying to show me that I have to fast and pray to defend myself from strong demonic forces. I have been hit pretty hard a few times, where I was totally helpless. I couldn't defend myself in the Name of Christ. The Name of Jesus

Christ didn't do a thing. **It really frightened me.** So I took a deep breath and I said to the Lord "I can't do a thing. You have to take care of it," and immediately it went away. What was so unusual, the attack was so **powerful** that I could think the Name of Christ, but I couldn't say it.

So I guess this is similar to what was said in the King James Version of the Bible (Mark 9:29) when the apostles couldn't exorcise a demon from this young man from throwing himself onto the fire. For the Lord said "This kind can come forth by nothing but by prayer and fasting." I am beginning to get a taste of that. The demonic forces are getting stronger.

One time they entered in my house, after I had sealed it with my prayers. I sealed the walls, the ceiling, the floors, the windows, every opening and exit, everything in my house, with the blood of Jesus. Then I would bind any demonic force in my house in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth by the Power and Authority given to me in the Bible. Where Jesus said I could ask for anything in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth and it would be given to me. Then I would pray for the people on my prayer list. I have never had any problems in binding them and in protecting myself with prayer, except twice these last few months. Some strong demonic force hit me extremely hard several hours after I had finished sealing my house for protection. Sometimes it takes a while to say the whole prayer, but I do every night.

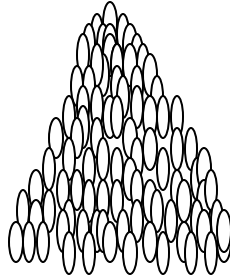
But I remember this one night at about 3:30 AM. the downstairs door opened, for I heard it. It was only a microsecond and something hit me so hard. This strong evil force, "**I MEAN IT HIT ME HARD,**" I was in complete shock. I tried to say the Name of Jesus. I even tried to think it and I couldn't. I knew I was in trouble. There was no way I could say it. I was in trouble. I mean serious serious, serious, trouble. My spirit was in trouble. And out of nowhere Christ, or the Lord, came and took it off me.

This was a very scary event. This was a few months back. Then a couple of days ago, I started reading the Prophecies again from the beginning. Then the first night the same type of force hit me again. It wasn't as strong as before, but it wouldn't budge. Once again the Lord came and took it off me. Whatever it is, I think the Lord is trying to show me that I have to fast and pray.

I have had many demonic attacks in the past three years, since the Lord revealed Himself to me, but it has only been twice that the Name of Jesus Christ had no effect. **The Lord has ALWAYS BEEN THERE!** The attack only lasts a few seconds, but man! That's all it takes to know you're in trouble. I know some of this sounds scary and crazy, but all I can say is **all Praise, Honor and Glory to the Lord, the Father, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.** He said He would protect me and **HE IS KEEPING HIS WORD!** But I think I have to fast and pray a little harder. That's all, but no matter what happens, **trust in the Lord.**

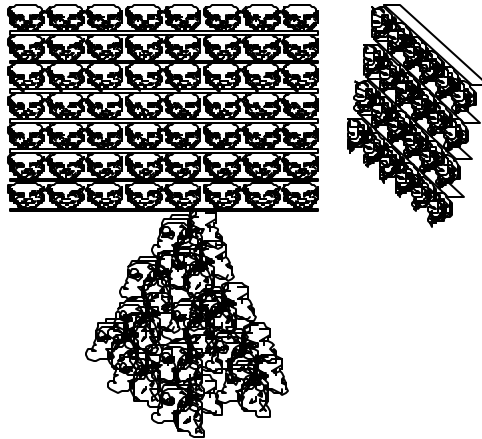
240. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 November 1992 at 7:34 AM.

I had a vision of a mountain of grave headstones. I don't know if there was an earthquake, but they started to roll down this mountain. They started rolling, head over end, down the mountainside.



Vision: at 8:05 AM.

I had a vision of a shelf full of human skulls. There was a pile of them also, but just the skulls.



241. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 December 1992 at 2:15 PM.

I see a black hat. It looks like a derby with a round top. It's all black with a little hole in the front. It's on the lower left, about one half an inch from the rim, or one-third from the bottom. There is light coming out of it. I don't

see the hole going all the way through. Just light coming from the hole in the front.



242. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 December 1992 at 3:04 AM. in Spanish and English.

Spanish:

Arm yourself My son, arm yourself. The devil wants to eat you. Yes! He wants to eat you with the teeth of steel. He wants to eat you. Read the Bible. Study and pray and pray and pray and pray and pray. For the devil is mad, with the Prophecies, with the Word, I am giving you. He is mad! He is going to want to stop you, but He won't be able to. For no one can stop the Word of God with the Son and the Holy Spirit. This is your Father. Make yourself strong. Stand in front with your hands up praying, with your tears, with your heart, with the hunger of your God, Jesus. Arm yourself! Arm yourself! But don't fear, for the devil can't do a thing. For I am going to send him to the Pit.

English:

Listen! Listen My son, the War around you is **intense**. Listen to My Words carefully. **YOU MUST FAST AND YOU MUST PRAY! AND YOU MUST FAST AND YOU MUST PRAY!** Have your friends, anyone who cares about the work that you are doing, to pray for you. **TO STAND ON THE ROCK**, to pray with their arms extended, to pray with tears, to pray with anger, to pray the Word of God, to pray with their whole heart, mind, and soul, for Lucifer is **MAD!**

He wants to snuff you out! Every time you type a Word, every time you type a Letter, He **SCREAMS** and He **YELLS!** The more you type, the more He screams, the more He yells. You need the prayer cover. You need everyone who reads the Word. You need everyone who reads the Prophecies. You need everyone who cares for their God, their King of Kings, the Lord of Lords, through the Power of the Holy Spirit, and with the sincerity of protecting you, they must pray for you, Ray.

This is your Father, the I am, I am, I am. Do not worry for Lucifer cannot touch you. He cannot harm you. For the hour, the day, the minute, the second is ever getting closer, and closer and closer that I will send him to the abyss. He's screaming. He's yelling; "**SHUT THAT REYMUNDO UP!**"

"SHUT THAT REYMUNDO UP!" NOW! He's telling his army. He is issuing his orders. **"LET HIM SCREAM, let him yell his orders."** For there is nothing in the Universe that can stop you, Ray. There is nothing!

Stand on the Rock. Type the Prophecies. Type, and type, and type, and type and pray and pray and pray. Stand on the Rock! Fast and pray! I will instruct you, in the coming days, in the coming months, in the direction you should take, but right now today, this minute, get to know your computer. Get to know the Word and pray and pray and pray and fast. **It's important that you fast.**

I love you Ray. It hurts Me to see you My son. I am talking to you Ray. I hate to see you in the middle of the War with your hands up screaming and yelling to your God for protection, but you're doing a good job. I am proud of you. Just stand on the Rock and type. Type for My Saints, My Sheep, My Seeds need to hear the Word of God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

I know that you never expected to be doing what you're doing, but you're still doing it. Even if you don't understand. See how your walk has changed your whole life. Just trust Me, Ray. Your God will never abandon you. My Angels are battling around you, second by second. At times, you do sense it, but most of the time, you go about your daily life trying to figure things out, trying to look for direction.

Just keep praying and celebrate. Celebrate that the devil is screaming and yelling. For every Word you type, every Letter, **He screams and He pouts.** And He jumps into the air with an unbelievable force, **SCREAMING AND YELLING,** telling his army to "Shut that Reymundo up!" He doesn't care how. He tells them to shut you up.

So trust in Jehovah the I am, I am, I am. Trust in Jesus Christ of Nazareth, your King of Kings, your Lord of Lords. Trust the Holy Spirit, the Counselor, the Provider. For We are there. For We are everywhere. Rest My son. Rest. Give your body the food it needs right now, but remember! The Fast is important. The prayers are important. **Stand on that Rock, and DO NOT BUDGE!** Are you listening? **DO NOT BUDGE!** I'll talk to you soon. So with the love of My Heart, with the love of Jesus Christ's Heart, with the love of the Holy Spirit, I bid you farewell for now.

243. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 December 1992 at 10:33 PM. in English and Non-understandable tongues.

My Beloved. My Light will light up the World in an instant, at the twinkling of an eye. The power of Satan is nothing. Look to Jehovah. Look to Jesus Christ. Look to the Holy Spirit. For if you focus on anything else you will live in the abyss forever. Your umbrella, your protection is your **Almighty** God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. The Light of My Son will light up the Universe.

Every single person alive will know My Son when He appears. Some of you will hide. Some of you will be terrified. Some of you will be Praising the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For when that day comes, the World will shake. The World will tremble. For the Power and Glory of My Son, no one in the Universe can stop. For We Three are One - Now, Tomorrow, Forever.

The day that was stated in the Bible is approaching. "Come ye O faithful people. Come ye O faithful people to My Arms, you righteous, you clean." Your Heavenly Father welcomes you. The ground will open and everything that is filthy, everything that is dirty, everything that is of Satan, will be buried in the abyss.

I have warned you, and I have warned you, and I have warned you! The Day of Reckoning, the Day of Judgment is before you. The Double Edged Sword is in front of you. I will not allow anyone in the middle. "Either you're for Me, or you're against Me!" The Blood of Jesus was shed for My Sheep, My Lambs, My Seeds.

Repent! "Repent of your Sins **TODAY.**" For the Double Edged Sword is sharp. It cuts clean, and it cuts deep. Repent before it's too late. For the Blood of Jesus is there. For the Holy Spirit is there. You have the free will to do nothing. You have the free will to follow Satan. You have the free will to follow My Son to find your Father in Heaven through the Power of the Holy Spirit. The choice is yours.

The Archangels are ready. The devil's angels are ready. The War is on. The War is fierce. Open your eyes! Point it to Heaven. Speak the Name of Jesus. Speak the Name of Jehovah. Through the Power of the Holy Spirit you will find Us.

Turn away from all wicked ways. I love you all My Children. Turn away from the wicked ways of Satan. The devil will destroy you and will torture you forever and ever and ever in the abyss.

Listen to Me Children, for when the clock strikes ten, for when the clock strikes eleven, for when the clock strikes twelve will be the beginning of a new day. For some it will be a Celebration. For countless many it will be the end of the end. For they were blind and they were deaf and they followed the devil, their god, to the pit of the abyss, to the ever-dark place.

Turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth **TODAY! NOW!** Don't make any excuses. "**Now, this minute!**" **For you will see the end in your lifetime,** so saith Jehovah, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. "Like a thief in the night!" "Like a thief in the night!" You poor Sheep, you poor Lambs just make an effort, and We will guide you, and We will show you. "The **Faith** of a mustard seed, remember that in the Bible. The **Faith** of a mustard Seed!" That's all you need.

Trust in God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. We will guide you, but We read the heart, not the lip. Save yourselves, My Children. For the end is in front of your nose. We only want those who want Us, who come freely

with open arms, and with an open heart, seeking the love of God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. We will protect you from the Great War, from the blood bath, from the mad dogs that are hungry for the blood of My Lambs, My Sheep.

You have a choice. Read the Bible. Read the Word that was given to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Implant that in your heart, implant that in your mind, implant that in your spirit. Remember My Son. Remember His Blood. Remember his Tears. Remember His Love for the Sheep, the Lambs, the Ones that are lost, the Ones that have no one. He died for you. He suffered for you. You have a new beginning, **but you have forgotten the Blood, the Stripes, the Blows, the Thorns. You have forgotten salvation. (Non-understandable tongues?)**

My Father. My Blessed Father, I willingly died. I willingly suffered because I Love you. I Love My Sheep, My Lambs, protect My Sheep, protect My Lambs. Heavenly Father protect My Sheep, protect My Lambs. Help them guide them. The enemy is strong. The Lambs are weak. They're good Sheep. They're good Lambs, My Father.

Guide them. My Heavenly Father guide them to the Rock. Guide them to the Rock. Guide them to the cornerstone. Guide them to the cornerstone. I will not lose one. I will not lose one for My Flock know My Name. For My Flock know Me. They follow their God. Their sacrificial Lamb, their High Priest, their King of Kings, their Lord of Lords. I will not lose one. Guide them to the Rock, My Father. Guide them to our Arms. (Non-understandable tongues?)

Fast and pray, fast and pray, fast and pray, My Sheep, My Lambs. Fast and pray, for the Body of Christ, for your brothers and sisters. The hour of Judgment is close. Make yourselves strong, fast and pray. (Non-understandable tongues?)

Remember the Fig Tree. Remember the Fig Tree, My Children. Turn to My Son. **Read the Bible, study, help your brothers and sisters.** For all of hell will break loose around you. Make yourself strong, the Blood of Jesus Christ will protect you. Do not be frightened. Make yourselves strong. The Power of the Holy Spirit is infinite, is unbeatable, is unbeatable.

WE WILL PROTECT YOU. Turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Trust in God, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and you will be okay. Do not be frightened. Pray and fast, pray and fast, pray and fast, the end is before you or the beginning is before you. The choice is yours, so saith Jehovah with the Son and the Holy Spirit. **Remember the Fig Tree. Remember the Fig Tree. Remember the Thorns. Remember the Blood. Remember the Lashes. Remember the Body of My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth.**

"Come ye O faithful people. Come ye O faithful people." I welcome you with open Arms. "Come ye O faithful people." The beginning is before you. I will greet you with a Holy Kiss. "Come ye O Holy People." "Come ye

O Holy People." People of God, People of Jehovah, People of Jesus Christ, People of the Holy Spirit."

244. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 December 1992 at 2:44 Am. in English.

I love you Ray. Listen to My Words carefully. Today, tomorrow, and the next day are going to be very trying. The sense of it. Nothing will happen, but things are happening in the spirit world. The Art of love is happening. The Art of a new beginning for you and for that special friend. Give it three days, Ray. You will see things and you will sense things. You will be able to comprehend the Power of Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. For the day, the hour, the minute of the new beginning for you has started.

Open your ears. Open your eyes, and you will see that what I have said, will come to be. Be Happy. Be Joyful. For the ways of Jehovah are sometimes hard to understand, but remember, He Loves you, He Adores you, He will Protect you. Do not say anything to your friend, which is negative. Do not say anything, only what your Lord Jehovah tells you to say. Do not call. Do not say a thing. For everything is happening according to My Plan. Peace be with you My son for everything is according to the schedule of Jehovah. Listen and watch your God do what He said He was going to do.

Praise and Glory and Honor go to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory go to the Father. Praise and Honor and Glory go to the Father. I Love you Father. I Adore you Father. The things of the World are the things of the World. The things of Heaven are the things of Heaven. Peace and Glory and Honor go to the Father. Peace and Glory and Honor go to the Father. This is Jesus, Jesus of Nazareth, the Lord of Lords, the King of Kings. Peace, Honor, and Glory go to the Father. Peace, Honor, and Glory go to the Father.

The One that you told Me about, My Father will be, at the right place, at the right time for the completion of the Plan that was stated thousands of years ago. He will organize. He will conquer. He will destroy. He will do what was stated in the Book of Isaiah, in the Book of Deuteronomy. For what you say will be done My Father to the Word, to the Letter, to the Second. All Praise and Honor and Glory go to the Father. All Praise and Honor and Glory go to the Father. All Praise and Honor and Glory go to the Father. All Praise, Honor and Glory go the Father.

245. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 December 1992 at 9:46 AM. in Spanish.

My son, the things that I tell you, are the things of God. You have to inform yourself. For the things of God, My Spirit will help you. The Holy Spirit with the Flame of God will tell you the things of God. I know that you

have a hunger for the things of God. You have to open your mind. You have to open your heart. You have to open your spirit. The things of God are **easy**, are **straight**, and are **correct**.

There's going to be a bus, and the bus is going to hit a tree with a force that's going to kill several, and it's going to break the bodies of others. This bus is going to have the body of a child. The child is going to grow up, and he's going to live with the people of God. This child is going to do evil with the Body of God. The bus broke his body, the bus that hit the tree that's the work. That's the mark of the devil. The child with the broken body is going to do evil to the Church of My Son Jesus.

He is going to study the Bible, and he's going to know it very well from the front to the end. For he has his mind together to do evil. This child is going to fool, He is going to scare many that believe and know the God of the World, of the Stars, the Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Open your eyes. Open your ears. For the child that was inside the bus, that hit the tree, **has evil in his heart, in his mind, in his spirit**. He's going to say words that many people are going to believe. For they're going to feel, they're going to have sentiment, because he has a broken body, **but the child has evil in his heart, in his spirit**.

Open your eyes. Open your ears, and Arm yourself with the Word of God, and the Holy Spirit will show you the correct manner, the straight manner. For there are going to be many that are going to enter in the Body of My Son Jesus, your Christ. They're going to do evil, and they're going to fool the Body, for the things that they do and say.

Arm yourself! Read the Bible, and study. For here comes the day that the devil is going to enter more and more in the Body of your Christ, Jesus. He's going to fool the Ones that think they know it all. For the Ones that believe they know all, just look for God in the box that they made, and they believe they're gods also. But you in the Body of My Son Jesus Christ, **I want you to study, study, and study, with your mind pointed to Heaven, to the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and help each other, all together**.

For here comes the day that the devil is going to want to munch, to eat, to kill the Body of My Son. He has his teeth pointed. The time has arrived that you're going to feel more to the point the force of the devil. For the devil, **is the devil of the Lies**, the devil that is of everything that is filthy and bad.

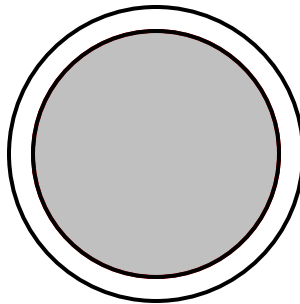
ARM YOURSELF WITH THE BIBLE! Arm your sons, your daughters, your family, your friends, with the Bible. And stand straight, and don't move to the left, to the right, to the front, or to the rear, with the Bible in your hands, with your hands raised up to Heaven praying and praying and praying until your tears come out. Asking your God, who is the correct Word, and the Holy Spirit will show you. He will touch your mind, your spirit, your body, and He's going to tell you. Who are the sons of Christ, which is the correct Word, which is the Word of God. For I protect what's Mine, and what's

Mine is going to Heaven with Me, and the rest are going to the Pit, but you have to pray. You have to fast. **You have to study the Bible, and you have to study now. This minute!** Start and I will help you.

This is your God. The Father that made Heaven, the Stars, all that you see, all that you touch, with the Son Jesus, your Christ, the King of Kings, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, I will save you. I will protect you. I will Hug you, and Kiss you, for you are Mine, and I don't want anyone to touch you. **For you are Mine!** I tell you these things with all of My Heart for it is the Truth, and I don't Lie. Look for Me, and I will Hug you, and Protect you, with My Heart, with My Tears - for there is the devil, with his pointed teeth, with all of his soldiers, with the hunger for the Blood of My Son Jesus. **Study My Sons,** I am there, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit, never forget that! We are there. We are there. We are there.

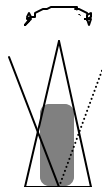
246. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 December 1992 at 4:26 PM. in English, Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

I see a round red sign with a white border and no writing on it.



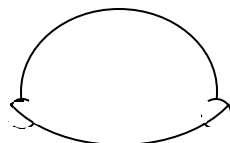
247. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 December 1992 at 4:26 PM. in English, Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

I see a metronome, one of those instruments that help musicians keep time as it goes from side to side and goes tick tack as its needle moves from side to side.



248. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 December 1992 at 4:26 PM. in English, Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

I see an army hat, round and made out of metal. I believe a black man is wearing it.



249. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 December 1992 at 4:26 PM. in English, Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

The Angels of Heaven are on pins and needles. They're impatient. They're waiting as the clock ticks, as the clock ticks. They're waiting. They're waiting to send the devil to the Pit. They're waiting for My Orders. They're impatiently waiting to send the devil and his army to the pit. They're impatient, but they Love what is right. They Love what is Jehovah. They Love what is Jesus Christ of Nazareth. They Love the Holy Spirit.

There are many of them, who are at war at the present time. They're many who are battling the demons in Satan's armies. But some are waiting for the final Order to appear, for the final Word from Jehovah God to bring to a close this little planet Earth, to correct all that is evil, to correct all that is not of God, of the Son, of the Holy Spirit.

Non-understandable tongues:

Spanish:

How revolting. How revolting are the things of the devil - the devil, who has a hunger - the devil that I pushed out of Heaven. What is new, is going to be clean. What is new, is going to be of the Father, of the Son, and the Holy Spirit. With the Force of My Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of the Father, everything is going to be cleaned and all is going to go well.

My Sons and Daughters, My Sheep, My Seeds, count your fingers, all the fingers you have on your hands, and toes on your feet. For the day is going to come that you're not going to have the time to count them. It's going to come rapidly. The sky is going to be set on fire with the flames of the War. The War

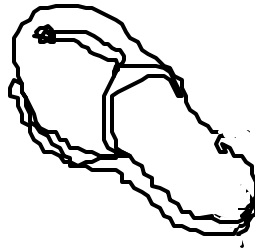
of the sky, the War of the ground, the flames of the Spirit, the flames of the bombs, the flames of all that's going to be cleaned.

You have to join with your brothers and sisters and your going to have to gather in places, in houses wherever you can, and you're going to have to pray. You have to pray for there is all that is evil around you. Hide yourself, hide yourselves, and pray and pray with your tears to your God. For all that is good is of your God, Jesus, with the Holy Spirit, and the Father. The flames that are going to hit this world are there in front of your nose. Look for your brothers and your sisters. Study the Bible, make yourself strong, for the day of the devil is coming. **(Non-understandable tongues)**

250. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 December 1992 at 9:57 PM.

I had a vision of a hand written letter. I believe there were two pages. I have no idea of what it says, but it was written to me.

I just had a vision of a sandal. I can only see one.



251. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 December 1992 at 9:11 PM. in Spanish.

He chewed. He chewed the tongue. Hear Me, with your ears. He chewed the tongue, with the force of the devil. The man that thinks he knows it all. He chewed the tongue with the force of the devil. Here comes the theater, I told you it was going to come, the theater of God. The theater is going to show all you need to do with your friends. Here comes the theater and your friends with their prayers are going to read what is seen in the theater, with the Force of God, with the Force of the Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit look at the theater. For the theater is going to show you things that you need to know. Look at the theater, with the Force of God, with the Force of the Son, with the Force of all that is, and with the Force of all that's going to be.

Here comes the man with balls, with the marbles, and he's going to throw the marbles on the floor, and everyone who steps on top of the marbles is going to fall with the force of the devil. Look at the man with the marbles.

You're going to be frightened, for you are going to fall, if you don't read the Bible, if you don't look for your brothers and sisters. You are going to fall on top of the marbles.

This is your God, with Jesus, with the Holy Spirit. I am going to Hug you. I am going to Kiss you. You and your brother that pray with the Force of God, I am going to Hug you. I am going to Kiss you. For you have the Force of the Holy Spirit. You have the Love of the Holy Spirit. It gives Me Joy, for you have the Flame of the Holy Spirit, the Flame of My Son, the Flame of your Father, with the Love, with the Love, with the Love, you pray with the Flame of God. I like, I like the prayers, I like the tears, I like the nerve. For you trust in God, with the mind, with the spirit, with the body, with the Love of God, you pray.

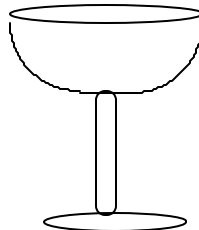
This is your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I will watch you. I will protect you. Keep the **Faith**, and I will Kiss you, and I will Hug you, and I will Protect you, with the Force of God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. We are there with the two of you. With the Force of the Holy Spirit, We will protect you with the Angels. Hear Me My Reymundo, you and your friend, you're doing the work of God. Your steps are Mine. The Love is Mine. Make yourself strong, and pray and pray and pray.

With the Love of God I tell you the Words of Heaven, with the Love of the Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, I tell you these things on this day, on this date with the Love of My Heart, I will protect you. For you two belong to Me and no one is going to take you. For you two are Mine. I tell you the things, with the Love of My Heart, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of the Son.

252. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 December 1992 at 8:46 AM. in Spanish.

Vision:

I see a vision of an older design Champagne glass.



Prophecy:

Then the Lord says: "Seed, what are you trying to say to Me? I will hear you with My Ears, with My Heart, with all that is of Heaven. I will hear

your prayers. I will hear your tears. The day is coming that everything that you know, all that you touch, is going to change. For what's filthy isn't Mine, just what's Clean, and the things of the world, are filthy... are not clean. I tell you with tears of what's going to happen, and it's very close. I know what you have in your heart. I know what you have in your mind, but I want you to hurry and put into your computer all that I say to you in the manner that I tell you."

For My son, things are going to change and they are going to change very rapidly, and I want the Saints, My Seeds, My Sheep to hear the Word of God. I like that you're fasting, that you're praying. I like that you look for Me, you look for Me with your heart, your mind. That's the way, and the things of God, for you, lay everything in front of the Cross. You fall on your knees and pray and pray and pray and you fast and fast. And you pray with the tears of your spirit. That's the Manner of God. That's the manner of My Saints, My Seeds and My Sheep.

Everything that I told you I was going to give you, I am going to give you, and more, and more. For you love Me with your heart. For you do what I tell you. You cry, cry and cry, but you do it, with the tears of Heaven, with the tears of My Son, and the Holy Spirit, and your Father. You do what I tell you. I know that you don't know the things of Heaven, but the Sheep, the Seeds, that do what I tell them, with the Faith of Heaven, with the Faith of the Father, and Son and the Holy Spirit, I will protect them. I will protect them with the Angels. I will protect them with the Holy Spirit. I will protect them with My Son. I will protect them, for I am the Father and I protect everything that's Mine.

Don't worry of your steps that you make, for the steps are Mine, the steps of Heaven, write and put down everything that I tell you, with all of your heart. For My Word is the Word of Heaven; is the Word of your God, and no one can stop the Word of God. Eat everything that gives you fear. Because your God of Heaven, of the World, of the Stars, with the Son and the Holy Spirit are on your side. He is walking with you, Hand for Hand.

Don't lose your nerve for I know what's going to happen before it happens. You're very strong, Reymundo. I know you believe you don't have force, but I read your heart and the heart of your friend too. The One which prays for you day and night. The one who protects your body for he Loves the God of Heaven. I am watching you and I am watching him also. For you two have the heart of God and you both cry with tears. For you both don't know the things that you want to know, and the devil is mad with the both of you. For the two of you have nerve to pray to the God of Heaven with the Father, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. He is angry, but don't be frightened for I am with you both.

My Sons, My Daughters, hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me, Everyone of the World. Hear Me! This is your Father! The Father that made everything, everything you touch, everything you see, everything you want. **He made everything, with the Word.**

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! Open your ears! Open your eyes!

For everything of the world, everything you see, that you touch is going to change. It's going to change very rapidly. For the devil is loose like a dog that has hunger. He's going to want to eat the Sheep of My Son, the Body of My Son. For everything of the dog is dirty. And everything of My Son is **Clean**.

I want you to gather. I want you to **stop fighting**. I don't want you fighting in the churches. For all the churches have the words of man and they don't have the Word of God. I want you to change the way you think. I want you to look for My Son with the heart, with the mind, with all that you have. For the devil is loose and He is coming, with the hunger, with the teeth, with the tongue, wet for the blood of the Sheep, of the Seeds.

I am telling you the truth! For My Prophet, Reymundo, is My Word. I am telling you the truth. I tell you with tears for if you don't hear My Word, you're going to suffer. I tell you the truth. For your God of Heaven, of the World, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit does not Lie.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father, the one, which made everything, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. **Open your eyes! Open your ears! Read the Bible! Look for your brothers and your sisters.** The ones which have nothing, the ones which are hungry, the ones which need the Word of God, and repent, repent, repent of your sins. I will hear you with My Ears. For My Eyes see all.

Do Me a favor, the churches of the world have to stop fighting. **This minute!** For the fighting is not of God. The fighting is of the devil, if you have something to fight about in your heart toward your brothers in the other church **you're not Mine.** You're of the devil and I am going to leave you and I am going to give you to the devil. For what is of fighting is not of God. If you don't like a church because they did you wrong. For the word they're saying is not your word, and there is fighting. Then **you're not Mine!** For you have your God in your box and they have their God in a box.

You have nothing of God. You have nothing of the Father, of the Son and the Holy Spirit. You're of the devil and with Clean Lips, I tell you the truth, **"You're not Mine!"** For I read your heart. I want you to repent of the manner of the devil. **I am telling you clearly and to the point!** For I am going to give you to the devil if you don't clean the manner, the mind of the fighting.

I am telling you, **you Pastors.** The ones, which believe, they know it all. All you have in the mind, on your lips is fighting for the words, for the ways, that you use, in the Name of My Son, to **fight**, and **fight**, and **fight**. I am telling you. I am going to give you to the devil. I am going to give him to you, and I am going to walk the other direction.

For I tell you and I tell you, and I tell you, and you place your hands over your eyes and ears. And **you fight**, and **you fight**, and **you fight** for words for the points that you believe you know, but I am telling you this minute that you know nothing.

With My Clean Lips, with My Lips that say everything that's pointed to Heaven, you're going to send yourself, you alone with the devil. For I am going to turn My Back. For what is of fighting is not of My Son, is not of the Holy Spirit, is not Mine!

"I want you to correct yourself in the manner. Right Now! This Minute!" For the pastors of the Body of My Son are doing the manner of the devil. They're not doing the manner of My Son. All they know is fighting. Look at all the churches you have, the words you have.

What a shame! What a shame! What a shame! And don't say I didn't tell you. Look in the Bible and see what I say is going to happen. For your God does not Lie, and if I tell you I am going to send you to the Pit for your fighting with the family of My Body of My Son, I am going to send you,

"This is serious!" Read My Lips! "I am going to send you to the Pit" if you don't stop the fighting, with the Sheep, with the Seeds. For I see everything. I see your heart. I see your mind. I know that you're looking for the money. That money is going to find you the Pit. All that you're doing with that money is buying a house in the Pit. I will send you there with your devil, for you didn't look for My Sheep, My Seeds. You just filled your stomach with the money of the devil. I am telling you **clearly** and to the **point**.

This is your God, the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. **Read My Lips! Read My Lips! Read My Lips!** Read the Bible. Read in the Bible in the parts that I said, and things will happen, like I said. On this day, on this minute, I am telling you what's going to happen **to you!!** I am not talking to your brothers and your sisters. This minute, I am talking **to you! Did you hear Me, Pastors?** These Words are for you. I don't care if you like them or not. This point is for you. **I want you to stop the fighting this minute!**

Or I am going to leave you to the devil and He will take you to the Pit. I am going to cry, and I am going to cry. For I lost you, but this minute with My Clear Lips, I am telling you the truth. **Did you hear Me?** Do you have your eyes and ears open? I know... for I read your heart this minute. I know... what you have in your heart, in your mind. I know... some are frightened, others are mad, but I don't care if you're mad or frightened.

For what My Word says is going to happen. I am reading your heart this **very minute**. For I read everything and you know in your heart this **minute**, for I am putting it **"That you know."** That I am going to send you to the Pit. This Word is for you, Pastors. Pray and Pray, if you pray correctly, I will tell you. I will tell you with My Lips that I will send you to the Pit. For I don't Lie. If you don't repent of your ways this minute, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, I will show you the way of God. For I am the God of everything with My Son and the Holy Spirit. I am going to frighten you. I am going to send you to the Pit. For your fighting, for your money, for your manner, for the manner is of the devil.

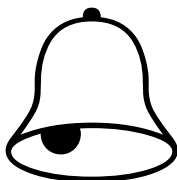
Did you hear Me? With tears, with tears, I am telling you. **For I love you with all of My Heart!** But the World is Mine, it's not yours. I am God, you're not, and what I say, is what happens. Did you hear Me? I am God - you're nothing. You're something of the devil. **Remember** what I tell you, what you're reading with My Prophet, Reymundo. For I know that you're going to get mad, **but I don't care.**

For I protect what is Mine, and if you want to do something, My Hand is heavy, and My Hand knows where you are. For you cannot hide and even the devil cannot protect you, if My Hand hits you. Did you hear Me? This is your God, of Heaven, of the World with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I am telling you the truth. For here comes the end and you have the manner of the devil and My Sheep need to hear the Word of God. But Remember, I Love you with My Love, with the Love of Heaven. That's all I am going to tell you this minute.

253. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 December 1992 at 9:46 AM. in English.

Vision:

I had a vision of a bell. And the Lord said:



Prophecy:

Ring the Liberty Bell. Ring the Liberty Bell. With Joy, with Tears, Ring the Liberty Bell. Ring the Liberty Bell. For all that is of God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit is **Clean**, is **Pure**, is of **Heaven**. Ring the Liberty Bell. Ring the Liberty Bell. Look for the orphans. Look for the homeless.

The Day of the final big War is before you. The Ark of the Covenant is before you. The War drums are being sounded. The Trumpet is being blasted in Heaven and on Earth. The sounds of hoof prints of My Warring Horses, My Warring Angels are pounding the Heavenly Ground. Shaking the Heavenly Earth. Beating the sound of God Jehovah. Run in your closet, grab your armor, grab your shield, grab your spear, make yourself ready for War. Stand at attention, be quiet, and listen for your orders, listen patiently. Listen with those ears.

Keep those eyes open for the enemy is before you. Take your stand. Be strong. Be bold. Be wise. Put on the armor of God. "Look and see, there He is. He is coming!" He is coming for you. **Put up the shield. Put up the shield. Raise that spear.** Raise that spear which is the Word of God. Raise it, point it, and throw it with accuracy, with Force, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Hit that enemy. Hit that enemy with the Word of God, over and over and over again, morning, noon, and night.

Ring the Liberty Bell. Ring the Liberty Bell. Get your brothers and sisters. Stand at attention, put your ear to the ground. Look at the horizon. There is another one. There is another one. Lift that sword! Lift that spear! **Throw it--with the Force of the Holy Spirit.** Ring the Liberty Bell! Ring the Liberty Bell!

Tell your brothers and sisters the War has started. Be smart! Be wise! This is Jehovah, the Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. **Keep that Armor on!** Keep that Armor on! Don't put it in the closet. Sleep with it, wake up with it, take a shower with it. For the enemy is prowling. Remember My Words, My Sheep, My Seeds. This is your Heavenly Father trying to protect you with the Word of God, with the Power of the Holy Spirit.

Like a thief in the night, remember that saying: "Like a thief in the night." **Be ready. Be prepared.** For I Love you. For I Adore you. For I want to take you to Heaven. Don't give the enemy a chance. For My Son has the Ring ready for His Bride. Keep the Armor on. With Love, and Joy, and Happiness, We will welcome you. We will have a Party. We will have a Celebration in Heaven, to welcome you, with open Arms, with Love and Kisses. I tell you the Word of God. Listen and prepare for the end is before you, or the beginning. The choice is yours. **I love you! I really do! With My Whole Heart, I Love you!**

254. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 December 1992 at 9:59 AM. in English and Non-understandable Tongues.

Vision:

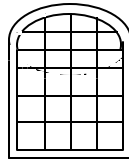
I am having a vision of someone signing a paper and they're using a golden pen. I don't know what they're signing, but I think it's political. I believe it has to do with power.



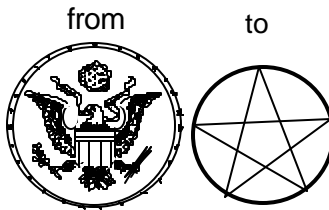
I see people standing around this desk watching him sign. I am having a vision of a star and a second vision of a star with a circle. Two stars, one is overlaid, over the other. I am seeing things, but I am not receiving them. Something is blocking My comprehension of what they are. It's hard to explain.

Vision:

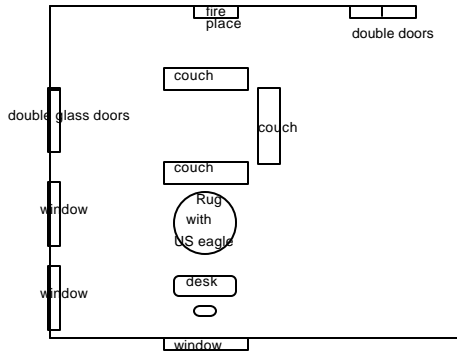
There is a big window behind this desk. It has squares



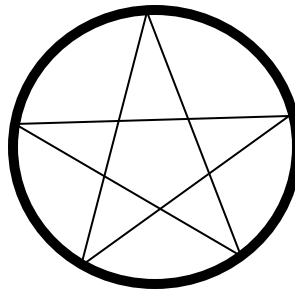
with curtains. The curtains are gray blue in color and are behind the man that's writing with the golden pen. I don't really know, but I believe it's the White House in Washington, DC. I am seeing something unusual and hard to explain. I see a circle with the U.S Eagle with the stars around the circle. Then it changes into a Satanic pentagram.



I am seeing a large room and in front of this desk there is a rug with a round image of the American Eagle emblem on it.

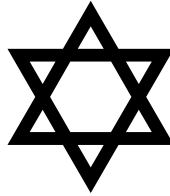


There are three couches and I have the impression that it was the room that President Kennedy used, for I just had an image of him sitting on one of the couches. The walls are white and there are double doors leading in to the room. There are other large windows to the left of the fireplace as you're facing it with two glass doors leading to the outside grounds. I just don't know if it's the White House, but I believe it is. I can see and hear the people talking. It must be a government meeting of some sort. These people have government written all over them. I can't understand what they are saying, but their behavior leads me to believe that they are witnessing the signing of something important. I keep seeing this star. This five pointed star.



Vision:

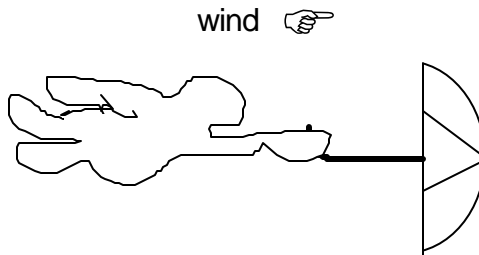
Now I see a six-pointed star.



(Non-understandable tongues)

Vision:

I see the center of a single eye deep into the pupil. A piercing looking eye. I keep sensing the name of Israel, Israel, Israel, Israel. Now I see an emblem, which looks similar to the one doctor's use. I don't know if it's the same emblem, but it has a snake wrapped around a staff. I see someone holding an umbrella and the wind is blowing them horizontally.

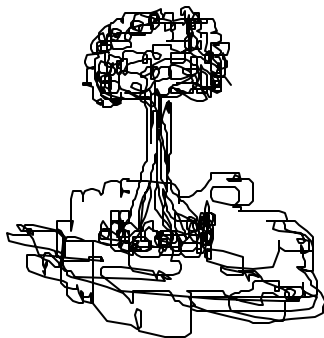


I see two very thick claws. I think there is a bird, but I can't see the bird. But the claws are very thick. Like what you would see on a statue but its not a statue.



(Non-understandable tongues?) secretary (Non-understandable tongues?)

I hear and I see sirens like you would hear in an air raid. I see an enormous, enormous nuclear blast. I see the ground shaking. I see buildings and roofs flying all over the place. There was this enormous flash the sound is incredible. My God it's enormous!



I see these fighter jets flying in the sky. I think they have the star with the circle on the tail end of the plane. I see planes landing on an aircraft carrier **(Non-understandable tongues?)** I see helicopters. I see jets with their wings collapsed, they are folding them and lowering them into the carrier. **(Non-understandable tongues?)** I see missiles coming out of the ocean and flying into the sky. My God, I think I am seeing the new War.

Back to the Vision

There is another nuclear blast, I see the eye of a Lion. I see people terrified with fear, they're running and hiding. They're confused and don't know what to do. They're crying. They're screaming. There is total chaos. They don't know where to run or hide. I can see this steady marching of this army and they are marching without a wasted movement, approaching this town. The people are going crazy. They're screaming and praying to their God.

Back to the Vision:

These people know they are going to die. I see them praying. I see them crying. Women with their kids and husbands with their wives in each others arms totally and completely terrified. There is rubble all over and all kinds of noises, sounds, and bewilderment.

(My God, do I need to see any more, please release me!) **(Non-understandable tongues)**

Back to the Vision:

I see another nuclear blast, I can see it from the sky looking down. It's enormous, but I mean it's enormous! I don't know where it went off.

View of nuclear explosion
from the air.



I see this burning cross made of branches of a tree. Someone set it on fire. (**Non-understandable tongues?**) seeds (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

Prophecy:

Remember My Words My Children. Remember My Words. This is your Father Jehovah with the Son and the Holy Spirit. **Read the Bible, and Study.** Look for your brothers and sisters in the streets. **Repent of your sins.** For you will see. For you will live through what My Prophet has seen. Make yourselves strong. **Be wise! Read the Bible.** Look for My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For We will protect you through the trials, through the tribulations. No matter what happens, never forget your God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. For I am bringing to a close this little Planet with its evil ways. Remember My Words. **"When the Leaves of the Fig Tree change," " Like a thief in the Night,"** so say it, Jehovah.

255. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 December 1992 at 3 PM.

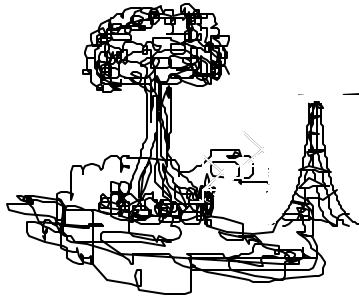
During Communion I had a vision of a grave stone. Then the ground in front of the grave opened up. What came out was a male lion. As I watched the Lion, it changed into a white Lamb. Then the Lamb was sacrificed on an altar. Then My prayer language changed into Spanish and said, "Woman doctor, Woman doctor." Then I had a vision of a thin woman with short black hair laying down. Don't know if she was the doctor or the patient.

256. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 December 1992 at 7:15 PM.

Vision:

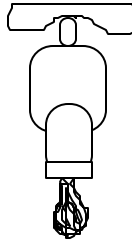
I see a nuclear explosion go off in front of the Eiffel Tower and the Tower melted like a candle.

Paris



Vision:

I see a dripping faucet.



I saw an image of a white arrow pointed horizontally. Then it changed into an actual arrow, which is used with a bow.



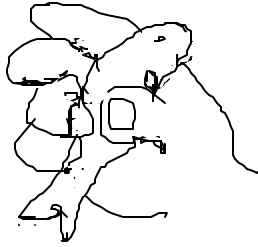
Then someone took the arrow and shot it horizontally from the left to right. Then I saw another arrow with the same archer, and he shot the arrow straight into the air at ninety degrees, until it disappeared.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Wake up My Children, My Son is coming."

Vision:

I see a vision of a hand holding a fish.



Prophecy:

The Lord said, "I am holding the Body, the Church of Christ in My Hands."

257. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 December 1992 at 7:46 PM.

I had a vision of black umbrellas. There were hundreds and hundreds of them. I believe it was at a funeral. I saw a coffin with flowers. It was underneath this canopy to keep the rain from it. I guess it's a funeral of **someone very important**, because there were hundreds of people there in the rain. The cemetery had mounds and sloping grounds.

258. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 December 1992 at 9:40 AM. in English.

I love you, stay calm. Be patient. Be wise. The things of God are the things of Heaven, are **Clean**, are **Righteous**, are **Pure**. For the day of Armageddon is before you. Do not fear. For Jehovah God, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit are with you side by side, step by step. The things of this world will be eliminated once and for all. I Love you all, My Children, without exception, but I want you **Clean**. I want you **Pure**. Wash yourself. Cleanse yourself of Satan and of all his ways. For the day of Armageddon is before you.

The war in the Heavens is intensifying. The war on the Planet Earth will begin to increase as the **owl flies east**. For the owl has the formula for the Beast. The Beast is in place. The Beast has his role. The Beast has hunger for My Sheep, My Lambs. Unite the Body of Christ. Stop the fighting. For the end is before you. **Pray, Pray, and Pray**. Unite your family, unite your brothers and sisters in the Body of Christ.

For what's before you the world has never experienced. The intensity of evil, it will increase day by day, hour by hour, minute by minute. Then it will reach a point where the end will come. We are Jehovah God, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit will know what belongs to Satan, what belongs to Jehovah God. This Purifying by fire will divide the Lambs from the goats, Good from evil, the Light from the darkness, and then We will start new. Those that Love Jehovah

God, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit will go to Heaven. Those that love Lucifer will live with Lucifer. So saith Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.

Those of you who have the Love of Jehovah will understand these Words. **For the Holy Spirit will place that spark of life in your spirit, in your heart, in your mind that this Prophecy is correct, it's to the point, it's of Jehovah God, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit.** For My Word will not come back Void. If you reject My Word and if you place your hands over your eyes and over your ears and you rebel against the Word of Jehovah God, you do not have the Love of God in your heart, the Love of Jesus Christ, the Love of the Holy Spirit, the Love of the Father.

For you do not belong to Me. For the Flock of Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit know the sounds, know the ways, the manners of their God. They Listen, and they Obey, and they Love. **Be Good. Be Righteous. Be Clean.** For My Hands are upon the Body of My Son with the Power of the Holy Spirit, it will endure. It will walk the steps of God and nothing in the Universe can conquer it, can beat it, can destroy it. For the Creator of the Universe is Complete; is total Authority over everything that exists.

For I protect what's Mine and what is Mine knows their God, knows the God of the Universe, of the World, of the Stars, of Heaven. For Jehovah God, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit are there with you. We love you. We will protect you, but you have to read the Bible. You have to **study**. You have to be **Righteous**. **You have to look for your brothers and sisters that don't know the Word of God.**

Remember My Words, Jehovah God does not Lie. Armageddon is before you. Be strong. Be brave. Love one another, as My Son Loved you, as My Son Loved Me, as We all Love you. Do not worry. Do not fear. For Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit are in control of everything.

Look for your brothers and sisters in the street. Look for the ones that are running around with the goats, with the Satanist. Pray for them, fast for them, Love them. For the end is before you. "O come, O thee O People." "O come, O thee O people" For the future is before you, everlasting Peace and Tranquillity. "Come, O thee people" "Come, thee O people."

259. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 January 1993 at 8:28 AM. in Spanish.

I know My son, I know that you know things that other people do not know. For you have your eyes, the mind, the heart of God. That's why I can use you. For you have the love of God, of Heaven, of the World, of all that is and of everything that's going to be, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I chose you to know more things for I want you to grow. I want you to do the things of God, with the mind of God, with the spirit of God.

The coal of the World is going to become very hot. For all that is black, is of the devil. The coal of the devil is going to burn, and what is filthy I am going to send to the Pit. What stays **Clean** is going to Heaven with Me. I like your tears for you have the Faith to do things crying. For your body doesn't know the things of God, but you, with your spirit, you do what I tell you. For you have the Faith and you have to have the Faith, the Faith in My Son, the Faith in your Father, the Faith in the Holy Spirit.

I know you learn things from other men, but you have to stand with your eyes open and your ears open. For there are many men that force the Word of My Son in the manner that they want. For at times they want force, at times they want money, at times they want women, at times they want to be god. There are many words that are good and there are many words that are bad. Stand on top of the Rock and pray with your spirit, with your mind, with all that you have and I will tell you who is telling you the truth, who is telling lies. For you have the Faith and you Love Me with all of your heart, and I Love you with all of My Heart.

Open your eyes and your ears and I will show you the Manner of God, but don't get scared, for the body doesn't understand the things of the Spirit, and the Body gets scared very easily, for it doesn't understand the Manner of God, the manner of the Holy Spirit.

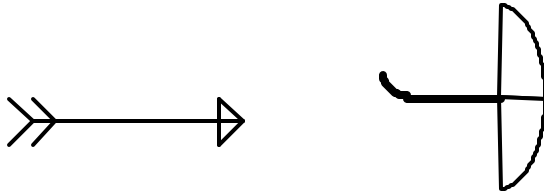
Hurry, ask Me the things of your heart, and I will tell you the truth for I Love you with My Heart. All will be fixed with your girl friend for she has the heart of God. She has the heart for you, and the Manner of God. She knows it all; the mind of God. She knows it all, and you are My son. Don't worry of the manner of Man, for the manner of man is nothing, and the Manner of God is everything. The One who made everything, the World, the Stars.

I am going to close the Book of this World and I am going to use you to tell My Sheep, My Seeds the things of God in the Manner of God. Don't get scared for I have My Angels around you. But look and study what I tell you. For the things are going to start very rapidly and you're going to learn the things of God. For I am telling you before they happen.

Did you hear Me Reymundo? Put down everything that I tell you My son. I will protect you. For you have the Manner of God and don't get frightened. For We are there with you My Son, and the Holy Spirit, and Me, and the Angels, We will protect you. You're in My Hands, your steps are My Steps, your lips are My Lips, I will see you My son. Don't worry for your computer, just do what I tell you.

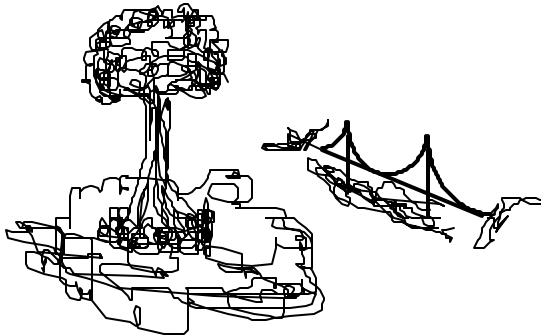
260. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 January 1993 at 8:30 PM.

I had a vision of a horizontal arrowhead and the arrowhead opened up into an umbrella.



261. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 January 1993 at 9:26 AM.

During prayer in church I saw the Golden Gate Bridge and a nuclear explosion went off near the Bridge.



262. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 January 1993 at 9:22 AM. in Spanish.

The Day has arrived, it has arrived the Day that the World has to wake up. For the Date that I told you in the Bible is here. Open your Umbrella. Open it, for it's going to rain. It's going to rain the Flames from Heaven. Open the Umbrella. Did you hear Me My Sons and Daughters? The hammer of your coffin has arrived. The coffin of the Pit has arrived. The hammer has arrived that's going to close your coffin.

There is going to be the War of the United States. The War of the World it has arrived. Open your eyes. Open your ears. With tears, I am telling you the truth. This is your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. **The War of the United States with the World has arrived.** You have to put on the Armor everyday, every minute of everyday.

Those who have hunger for the Body of My Son, they have their parts. They have their tongues sticking out. They have their eyes pointed with the hunger of the devil for the Body of My Son. Make yourself strong. **Study the Bible.** Tell everyone that wants to hear the Word of My Son.

For the War of the United States with the World has arrived with the Blood, with the determination that I told you earlier in the other Prophecies. Look, My Sons and Daughters, the Days that are coming are going to be very hard, the Days that are in front of your eyes, in front of your nose.

There are going to be bodies, bodies of those which died. Bodies of Body of My Son. Bodies of the Children, bodies of all that is filthy, the bodies that the world is going to eat with the teeth of the devil. Look at your clock. Your clock is going to tell you. It's going to tell you that the time has arrived. For your God doesn't Lie.

The Day of suffering, the Day of dying, the Day of the War with the World, with the brothers and sisters, the War with the fathers, the War with the mothers. It has arrived, the bullets, the bombs, the airplanes, the boats, the soldiers, with the force of the United States, **with the force of the devil, with the force of everything that is filthy.**

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father, I want you to look for your brothers, your sisters in the streets. Did you Hear Me, My Sons and Daughters? You have to look for everything that is clean, all that is good, all that is of your God, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. This is your Father.

Did you hear Me? **I want you to gather in houses and pray and pray and pray and pray.** For here comes the airplanes, here comes the soldiers. My Sons and Daughters you have to make yourself strong for the Day and the Date is there in front of your nose. The Day of the hammer that's going to place the nails on your coffin if you don't wake up and see what's happening with the things of God, with things of the devil.

Arm yourself, Arm yourself, pray and pray and pray on your knees until you can't walk, until you can't talk with the tears of your God. For the Day has arrived that I told you in the Bible. The hatchet, the hatchet is there in front of your throat. Did you hear Me My Sons and Daughters?

Look for your brothers in the streets. Look for everyone that wants to hear the Word of your God, with tears I am telling you the truth. You're going to be frightened if you're not in the Bible, in the Body of My Son, Jesus. Look for Me. Look for Me and I will show you the things of Heaven, of the World. For I want all that is **Clean**, all that is **Good**, all that is **Mine I Protect!** For I read the heart, the heart of your spirit.

Are you listening My Sons and Daughters? This is your Father. The Father that made everything, the World, the Stars, Heaven, your body, all I made, all that you touch, all that you hear, all is of your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I am telling you the truth with the tears from Heaven, with the tears of My Son, with the tears of the Holy Spirit.

I Love you with all of My Heart, but you have to do what I tell you. Eat the Mass. Drink the Blood of My Son. **Look for your brothers and sisters, and fast, and pray, and pray.** For the Day has arrived that I told you

in the Bible. Make yourself strong it has arrived. This is your Father with the tears of Heaven, with the tears of all that's **Good**, that's **Clean**, that is of God.

Hear Me! Hear Me! It has arrived. Look for My Son, Jesus. Did you hear Me? Open your eyes. Open your ears. It has arrived, My Sons and Daughters, the Day that I am going to clean all that is dirty, all that is not Mine. Don't say I didn't tell you. For I told you in the Bible that I was going to inform you of the things of God. Because you're not an Orphan, you're Mine! And now that I have you in My Hands no one can remove you.

I tell you this with My Heart. I tell you this with My Lips. I tell you this with the Love of all that I have. You're Mine! You're in My Hands and I am not going to leave you. For everything that is Mine is going to live in Heaven, but I only have what is **Clean**, what is **Good**. Did you hear Me My Sons and Daughters?

I tell you everything that's straight, all that's good. Make yourself strong and pray with your tears to your God, and repent of all that's dirty, of all that is of the World. For here comes the hammer with the nails for the coffins. Hear Me! Hear Me! My Sons, My Daughters with Love, with Tears, I tell you the Truth. This is your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

263. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 14 January 1993 in Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

You know what My son, you know what; I am going to show you the World. I am going to show you everything, all the World, all that happens, all that's going to happen, with My Lips, with My Eyes, I am going to show you the World. Open your eyes and ears, and write down everything that I tell you. Write it down **clearly** and **directly**, like I tell you in the Manner of God.

The devil is going to come and the devil is going to have the force of all that is evil, the ones that have their eyes and teeth pointed toward the Body of My Son. He has everything that's evil pointed towards the Body of My Son. He is mad. For My Son Cheated all that is dead. He opened the coffin of the ground. He opened all that is dead. That's why the devil is mad. For He opened all of Heaven for all the Angels, for all the Sheep, for all the Seeds, all that is **Good**. He opened the Door and now the Manner of God is in front of everyone that wants to hear the Word of God. They were saved. The devil is mad.

Put down everything that I tell you. For here comes the devil with his teeth, with the hunger, with the bombs, with the guns. And in France he began with the people that run France. Hear Me! Look at the State, the Country of France, for the dog is loose in France. My son write it down. The people that run the Country of France are going to fall. For they heard the word of the devil. And they liked what they heard and they ran with the word of the devil, those that run the Country of France.

Hear Me! They're going to fall. For the devil doesn't care who falls, he just pushes them down. Look, all that's going to happen in the Country of France, with the Bomb, with the Papers of France, it has started, the things that I tell you. For everyone that's playing the fight, they already have everything written down. They have their parts like in the theater. They are going to play their parts very well. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? All of the people have their parts and they know them well.

Point your eyes directly at your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. We will show you the things of the World, the things that are going to happen, and in the manner they are going to happen. This is your Father with the Love of everything that is **Good**, with all that is of Heaven. This is your Father. Write and put it down in the Manner of God. You are My Eyes, My Lips and no one can stop the Word of God. This is your Father. The One who made everything with My Word, with the Holy Spirit. Open your eyes. Open your eyes My Sons. This is your Father. **(Non-understandable tongue?)**

Cry, Cry Reymundo, I want you to **Cry**. I want you to **Cry** for the World. I want you to **Cry** for everything that's Mine, all that is **Clean**. I want you to **Cry** with the **Terms** of Heaven. I want you to **Cry**. I want you to **Pray** and I want you to **Cry** with all that is **Good**, all that is of Christ, all that is of the Holy Spirit, of all that is of the Father. **The End has arrived**. Arm yourself, arm yourself Reymundo, make yourself strong. Make yourself strong with the tears of Heaven. Arm yourself My Little Son, My Beloved.

This is your Father. The One who made everything, Heaven, the World, the Stars, what you touch, what you see, all, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. Tell your brothers and sisters that read the Bible. Tell them to Arm themselves with the Word of God. Tell them to make themselves strong. Tell them to stand on the Rock of My Son Jesus and tell them not to move, and to fight with the **Word** of My Son, with the **Word** of the Holy Spirit, with My **Word**, the Father; **the ones that read the Bible with the Force of God**.

Tell them Reymundo, **the ones, which read the Bible**. Tell them Reymundo, the Manner of God. Show them the Word of God with what you write down, with what you see, with what you dream. Hear Me Reymundo, write. Write down everything in the Manner of God, your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and Arm yourself and **Pray** and **Fast** and **Cry**, for all the blood that's going to happen to this World. I will see you My son in Heaven and I will Hug you, and Kiss you on the lips for you did what I said, in the Manner of God. Did you hear Me, My Reymundo? I will Hug you.

264. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 January 1993 at 4:21 PM. in Spanish.

You know what, My son? The sky is going to become dark. The day is coming that the sky will become black. You won't be able to see a thing for

days. For the sky is going to become black with all the filth that's in the World. You won't be able to see the clouds. You won't be able to see the moon. The whole sky will become dark. Did you hear Me, My son? Here comes the day that everything that's in the sky is going to become Dark and Black.

Did you hear Me, My Reymundo? The Date of the Bible has arrived. I know, you have worked with fear. For you are frightened of the things I am telling you, but everything that I am telling you is the truth. It is correct, to the point, just put down everything that I tell you, and in the manner that I tell you. And I will protect you. I know that you know that the devil wants to eat you. He wants to stop you with the tickets, with the force of the devil. Don't fear. I will give you the money to fix your car. Just do what I tell you. Make yourself strong and pray.

He cannot touch you, for My Angels are around you. The War around you is very hard right now on this date. The devil is very mad for what you write. For you put down the truth and the devil doesn't like the truth. But I am the God of everything, of the World, of Heaven, of all that there is, and of all that's going to be. And what I say is going to be and is going to happen. The devil is nothing.

My Son is going to send him to the Pit and He knows it's the truth. He has fear of you, Reymundo. He has lots of fear, for he knows you have My Word, and My Word will stop him. There is nothing he can do. Make yourself strong. Study the Bible for here comes the day that the sky is going to become dark. Write it down with your computer. This is your Father, the One, which made everything with My Word and the Holy Spirit. Did you hear Me? The things of Heaven are the things of Heaven, and the things of the World are the things of the World.

Here comes the day that I told you about with the lady. Wait Reymundo, for there she is in front of your nose. Have patience, for what I said is going to happen. Don't worry for your family. For I will protect them with My Hand, for your mother, for your father, your son and your daughter, for your brothers and sisters, and your friends, for you are doing the work of your Father and what your Father says is the **Truth**.

My Son is ready to pick up all that is **Clean**, all that is **Good**, all that is **Ours**. The rest are going to have to suffer in the War, in all that is bad. **For they did not look for the brothers and sisters in the streets, the sick ones, the old ones. For they didn't do what My Son told them to do.**

What a shame! For they have the Law in their hands and they only do what they want. They look for the money and they believe they are god. What a shame! For it's there in front them, all that's well, all that is good, and they didn't do what My Son told them.

That's why they're going to suffer. For I have to show them who is God, who made all the Stars, the World, **all that they See, all that they Touch, I made it all**. They didn't make anything, just problems for the families of the

Body of My Son. That's why they're going to suffer, for they think a lot of themselves.

But My son... you just do what I tell you, and I will give you all that I told you. Don't cry. Don't cry. I know that you know what's going to happen. It hurts My Heart, for you know more than all who study the Bible. But they're going to have to learn it the hard way. For they think a lot of themselves.

My son, I will Hug you and Kiss you when you come to Heaven, but make yourself strong now for you are in the World. I like your determination that you have for My Word. I know that you want to protect it in the Manner of God. I tell you seriously, I Love you with all of My Heart, make yourself strong.

For here come the days that they're going to get mad with you, but don't worry. For I will protect you. For you are Mine. I protect what is Mine, but write everything that I tell you. The devil can't do a thing. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? He can't do a thing.

This is your Father, the One, which made everything with the Son and the Holy Spirit. I will Hug you and Kiss you; you and all your friends. For I know that they too Love Me with all of their hearts. I know what they have in their mind, in their heart, and I know it is hard for them too, but I will protect them for they are Mine too, all of them.

With the Love of Heaven, with the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of Love with the Love of your Father, I tell you these things. My Little Son, rest, sleep, and I will wake you so you can go to church. Rest. I know that you are tired, for the hours you have worked on your computer for Me. I will call you on another date at another time My son, sleep and rest.

265. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 January 1993 at 12:56 AM. in English, Spanish, and Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

Coal, Coal, this is the Word of your God. All that you see, all that you touch is going to become black, like coal. Black like coal for everything that is dirty is of the devil, and all that is black is dirty... is from the devil. Hear Me with your ears. Look at Me with your eyes. What I tell you is the truth, all that you see, all that you touch is going to become like coal.

Then the Star is going to come, and the Star is going to clean up everything. The Star, that is of Heaven. Did you hear My Sons, My Daughters? The Star has arrived My Son is going to arrive in the Cloud like I told you before. It has arrived. If you want to live in Heaven with your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, read the Bible, study, make yourself strong, make yourself hard, for the Blood of My Son your Christ, your Lord of Lords, your King of Kings.

Did you Hear Me, it has arrived? It is here, all that I said is going to begin. If you fall asleep, you are going to make yourself black like coal and the coal is for the flames of the Pit. So you can heat the devil. For you're coal and coal is for burning. Did you hear Me? Do you have your ears open? Do you have your eyes open? **For what I tell you, I tell you in seriousness, I tell you the truth, I tell you with My Heart.**

Put it in your mind, in your Bible, in your heart, for what I say is going to happen. **You have to STUDY the Word of God.** You have to do all that is **Good**, all that is **Clean**. My Sons and My Daughters get up and look for your brothers and sisters that don't know the Word of God. If you don't want them to become like coal, you have to look for them. For all that is of coal is going to burn with the flame of everything that is dirty in the Pit of the devil. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

English:

Listen, Ray, the hour has been appointed, the day has been set. Be patient. It is closer than you realize. You know and I know that what is said is correct, it's clear, it's to the point. Your Prophecies are being read across the world. The Word of God is being placed in the hearts of Sheep, of Lambs. Your work, your typing is bringing people alive.

Come, come My son, rejoice for the day and the hour is here that was promised. For Jehovah God delivers. For Jehovah God answers prayers. For Jehovah will fulfill to the Letter everything that He said He would do. Be strong! Be Brave! Repent of your sins. Keep focused on Jesus Christ of Nazareth and **only Jesus Christ of Nazareth.**

Be strong, My son. Be wise, the Power of the Holy Spirit is with you. You will know soon the Power of God. I Love you. I'll protect you, but just hang in there a little while longer. You can do it. Through the Power of the Holy Spirit, you will receive guidance and direction. Be patient, everything will be delivered according to the plan. Be strong! Be brave! Be wise!

266. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 January 1993.

I have an image of someone riding a carousel Horse on a merry-go-round. They are going up and down. I can't see if it's a man, woman or child.

267. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 January 1993 at 12:06 AM. in Spanish.

You know what, I am going to show you the things that you need to know. For here comes the devil with his teeth. You have to hear Me! You have to open your ears and eyes, and point your nose toward Heaven. The Meat of the Body of God, of Jesus is **Very Sweet**, and the devil has a hunger for the

things that are sweet. I want you to arm yourself. I know that you don't understand what I am telling you now.

For you don't study the Bible, and you don't know what to believe, but what you're fighting in the War, you cannot see, you cannot touch. You're in the War of the spirits. The spirits of the devil, and **if you want to win, you have to learn the Word of God**, and in that way you have a chance. For the spirits it's not important what they use to kill you, to use on top of your head, on top of your body. All that is bad comes from the dark spirits, the spirits of the devil.

They don't want you to study the Bible. **For if you open the Book, and you read and study, they know they don't have a chance.** But if they can fool you, if they can scare you in that way they win. For you didn't open that Book of the Word of your God. **But you have to arm yourself everyday with the Word of God.** When you sense the dark spirits around you, throw them the Words of God. Throw them to the **Point**, and **Straight** with the **Force of the Holy Spirit with the Nerve of your God**, the Son, the Father and the Holy Spirit. For in that way you can save yourself and you can make yourself valiant.

For all that know My Son Jesus, your Christ, have to **Arm themselves with the Word of God.** For the things of the dark spirit are not the things you can play with. Those things are very serious, are all the things that are bad. **They can kill you if you don't use the Word of God.** Study and show your brother and sister, your son and your daughter, everyone you know. And in that way they can save themselves. For you cannot see them, you cannot touch them and there they are around you, using everything they can to scare you. For they want to eat you.

They want to take you to the **Pit** with them. For they have already lost the chance they had. And now they want to take everyone that they can take in the manner of the devil. Don't get scared of what I am telling you. **For I am telling you in seriousness and I am telling you the truth. I don't want you to get lost. I don't want you to bury your head under the sand, if you want to save yourself.** For I want to save you with the Love of Heaven, with the Love of My Son Jesus, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. **I am telling you the truth.**

For if you are My Sheep, My Seed you will hear Me and you will do what I tell you. For you have the Love of your God. The One who made everything, the World, the Stars, all that you see, all that you touch, and all that you don't see. Arm yourself, **Arm yourself with the Word of God.**

Did you hear Me? This is your Father the One who made everything with My Word and the Holy Spirit. Here comes the end. **I don't want to scare you, but I have to tell you the truth.** For in that way you can save yourself. You cannot save yourself if I Lie to you. For all that comes from God of Heaven is **Clean** and is **Correct** and is to the **Point**. There are many black spirits that want to do evil for everything you do. **Are you understanding what I am telling you?** I want to give you the chance. I want to give you the chance to live in Heaven with Me.

But if you make yourself deaf the devil is going to eat you **and that is the truth**. I tell you with the Love of Heaven, with the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. I know that this minute, you can't think. You are very sad, for you cannot understand what I am telling you, but it is the truth. You know it is the truth. I will see you, My son and My daughter make yourself strong, **for I don't like, and don't want you to suffer**.

I will take you to Heaven, I will Hug you and Kiss you, for here comes the time of the end. **I tell you with tears, the things of the spirit, of the dark spirit, of the black spirit, of all that is bad and filthy**. I will see you, and I will tell you more Words of your God in the days that are coming. I will tell you with Love for you are My Sheep. Study, do it, for your Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit.

268. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 January 1993 at 11:56 AM in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo it is nauseating to Me. It is nauseating to Me. The time of the Earthquake is here. It is here! You have to point your eyes toward Heaven for all that is good, for all that is of Christ, for all that is of the Father, for all that is of the Holy Spirit. The time of the Earthquake is here. Open your eyes. Open your ears.

The Flame from the sky is going to arrive. All the things I have said to you in the Prophecies are **Correct** and are to the **Point**. You have to see the things that are straight, the things that are clean, the things that are from your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. The ground is going to open up and the things that are filthy are going to enter. For all that is filthy is of the ground, of the Pit. I know people aren't going to believe you, but that is not important. What is important, is that We are going to clean all that is filthy.

And the State of California is filthy and there are other parts of the World that are the same. And We are going to begin to clean all that is filthy with the Word of Heaven, with the Word of all that is good. This is your Father, I am telling you with tears of what's going to happen.

Write and put down everything that I am telling you, and in that way they will believe. They are going to believe, for the miracles I am going to do in this World, in all the parts of the World. I am going to show them who is God. For I am going to clean everything that is evil. My Son, with the Angels, are fighting in the World, they are fighting in Heaven with the Force of your Father, with the Force of the Son, and the Force of the Holy Spirit.

Everything is going to be cleansed and I am going to close the Book on this World. The things of the heart have to be clean. Did you hear Me? California is filthy, I tell you with tears. The ground is going to separate with the broom of Heaven I am going to put in all that is evil.

What a shame that the people of the World don't believe the Word of God. What a shame. But what is of Heaven is **Clean** and everything that is of this World is **filthy**. All the churches, all the people, only the ones which believe in God, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, I am going to save. **The Ones who have a Pure, Clean and Clear heart.**

The rest are going to have a chance with the **Rain** of flame from the sky. For I tell them, I tell them, and I tell them. And they shut their eyes, ears, and they do what they believe and what they want.

What a shame, Reymundo! For I love them all, but the time has arrived that I have to straighten out all that is evil and make it straight. I know you have had problems trusting your God, in the things of the heart, but the steps of God are sometimes hard. But point your eyes toward Heaven to My Son with the Holy Spirit and I, your Father will help you. Your steps are My Steps, don't worry of ladies, of pastors, of nothing.

We have work to do. We have things to do. We have to turn all that is filthy, all that is of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and We have to point it toward Heaven. You believe the work is very large, but nothing is big for your God, He can do everything with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Just hear My Words and do what I tell you, and everything will go well. Don't worry for your male and female friends, for all of God is going to be fixed.

Look at the Date. The Date of the World, I am going to show you things very clearly. Don't get scared, but it's the truth. I am going to give you the gifts that I told you. They are going to be more pointed than before, and the Force of the Holy Spirit is going to grow minute by minute, day by day. For everyday that comes, the Date gets closer. Enjoy yourself tonight with your friend, I am with you.

For the Force of God no one can stop. I tell you the truth. I tell you clearly, I tell you to the point. Don't worry of the friends you have for no one can stop you. For the Word of God is very important, and I am going to use you. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? I am going to use you for We have to turn the Body of God toward Heaven. I am tired of all that has happened today.

We have to gather everyone that is loose with the ones that are filthy, and We have to separate them. Yes, Reymundo hear Me. For all the saints are everywhere. We have to gather them, and show them, and point them toward Heaven.

Don't worry, I know your heart. I know what We have to do. You have more force than you think. You have more faith than you think. I know you say things you don't know because your faith doesn't know, but I know your faith, I know your heart, and I know your spirit more than you. I am not going to hit you, for you think of things you don't know. For I read your heart. That's the thing that is important, the heart. Repent! If you believe you have done something wrong, but I know things of Heaven, I know the things that are good.

I know your head gets mixed up, and you don't know what to do, but that's the devil. He wants to make you fall. He wants to push you down and jump on top of your body with all the force of the devil. He wants to cut your throat, but he cannot touch you.

Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Don't worry of anyone of your female friends, and I tell you clearly. Don't worry. Don't worry of man, of the pastors, of the police, of the soldiers. For My Hand is Heavy, and I will correct everything that needs to be corrected. I know what's going to happen, and you will never leave for I have read your heart. You will never leave Me. You believe you might fail, but I know you won't. You are very strong, but your mind doesn't know.

I will show you, Reymundo, the things of the World but the ground is going to open, and with the broom of Heaven, I am going to push into the Pit all that is filthy. Tell everyone of the World, that your Father of Heaven, your God, is seriously telling you things.

For He doesn't fool around with the things of God. He is to the **Point**. He is **Clear**. If I say I am going to push something down, I will push it down. If I am going to lift something, I will lift it. It's not one thing then another, and I tell you these things with the Love of My Heart. Sometimes, I tell you things very hard, but it hurts Me that I have to do what I have to do, but the end has arrived.

Have Joy tonight at the party of your friend. I will help you with My Angels, with the Holy Spirit, with My Son. Everyone is helping you, Reymundo. Trust your God. That's all that I am going to tell you, but here comes the earthquake. I want you to go, and buy a little more food, and wait. Wait, for here it comes. Did you hear Me, My son? I will protect you, your house, your things, for you are My Little Saint. I will see you.

269. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 1993 at 1:22 PM. in English.

Yes Ray, the hour that was revealed to you in the earlier Prophecies will be established, the hour of the beast. The conference that the beast recently attended was a complete success. All the beetles that attended the conference were happy, are rejoicing. For the food they ate was of the devil. They are satisfied at the present time with the meal they had. The Maggots of this world will multiply, will increase, the revelation to the world will become focused when the beast (?).

All that will happen is that the beast will reveal this great plan, this manifestation of his own intellect, which really became a union between him, and the devil. The airplanes will fly, the beetles will build, the sky will rain, and the world's focus will be turned in a false direction, for the beast is going to manipulate the media in a direction that will be contrary to the Word of God.

What will be right, will actually be wrong, and what will be wrong, will actually be right.

The communications of the world will be biased, will be of the beast, and the beast will be controlled by Satan. So don't be quick to condemn. For what is white will be black, and what is black will be white. Be very careful My Children, My Sheep, My Lambs. For many will be deceived, and many will fall. For the actions of the beast are the actions of all that is evil.

Read the Bible, study, stay focused, stay tuned. **For some of your SO-CALLED GREAT MEN are working for the enemy.** Do not be deceived. Focus on Jesus Christ of Nazareth, your Father Jehovah, and the Holy Spirit will guide you, and direct you. Remember My Words, what sounds pretty, **what sounds right could be wrong.**

For the communications of this world, this planet, are going to amplify the word of Satan, through the beast, through his organization. The false prophet will begin his campaign with the mass media. He will begin to change the value systems of the planet, and focus it in the direction of the Antichrist.

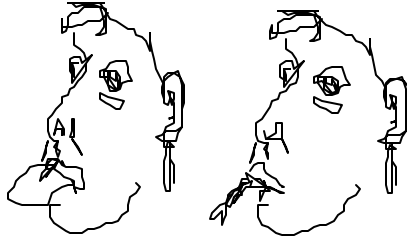
Listen carefully, **very, very carefully to what is said in the media.** For they are going to use the media **to destroy the righteous, to destroy the Word of God. Focus in on the Bible, the Book of Romans, the Book of Chronicles, the Book of Ephesians, the Book of Revelation, the Book of Hebrews and finish it off with the Gospels, the Word of God, My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Holy Spirit, and the Father Jehovah God.** Be careful My Lambs. Be careful My Seeds. For what you hear, for what you read, for what you see in the communication of this world are going to become **corrupted.** The false prophet is there. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Look at the sky. Look at the sky. There will be a sign in the sky. Look at the sky My Children. You will see miracles. You will see wonders. You will see, and feel, and sense the **Presence of the Holy Spirit** working through the planet. Your Father will not abandon you. Remember That! Jesus Christ of Nazareth will never abandon you. Remember that! The Holy Spirit will never abandon you. Remember that! **No matter what happens focus on your God.** Stay strong, love one another, help one another, and you'll be okay. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Look to the sky. Look to the sky, and you will see, and you will know, that Jehovah does not Lie. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

270. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 1993 at 1:29 PM.

Vision of a man with his tongue sticking out. Then the tongue changed into a serpent's tongue. The tongue was split down the middle and was thin.



A vision of a dog, a wild dog, like the kind you see in the jungle.
Then I had a vision of a Lamb's face.

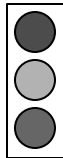


271. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 1993 at 1:37 PM.

I see something that is scientifically impossible. **I see a rainbow in the middle of the night.** I can see the city night-lights in the streets and building lights on. I see a **full rainbow across the night sky** and it looks like the San Francisco Bay Area, but I am not sure.

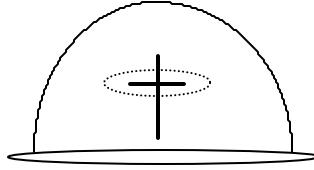
272. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 1993 at 1:41 PM.

I see a big speed stop light with the red, yellow, and green lights.
The Lord says: "**Stop, Look, and Listen.**"



273. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 1993 at 1:44 PM.

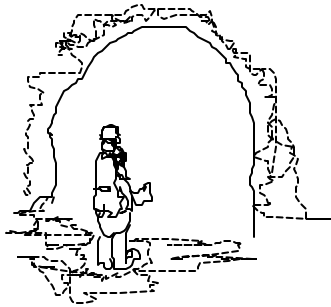
I see a metal construction hat. In front of it, I see the symbol of a cross with stars around it.



274. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 1993 at 1:49 PM.

A vision of many coal miners wearing metal hats with a light on top of their head walking into a mine.

I see a coal miner carrying another miner on his back (piggy back) inside a mine. They are dirty and they are walking alone.



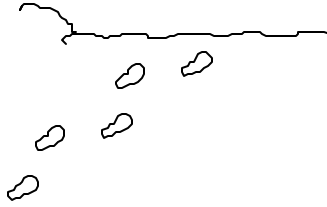
275. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 1993 at 1:49 PM.

A vision of a metal safety construction hat. Someone takes a hammer and chisel. They place the chisel on top of the hat, and hit the chisel with the hammer. The point of the chisel melts like butter, and it doesn't effect the metal safety hat. It's like the chisel point is made of extremely soft Jell-O.



276. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 January 1993 at 11:50 AM.

I see footsteps in the snow.



277. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 January 1993 at 12:10 AM. in English and Spanish.

Ah, yes, yes My son. I know you are frustrated. I know you are tired and sleepy. For the coming days you will be asked to do some things that will Glorify the Body. That will make the foundation of your future, for yourself, and your new family. Be wise. Be strong. Try to be Patient.

The thumb is on the trigger. The gun is pointed in the direction of the House of the Lord. For the House of the Lord of Jesus Christ of Nazareth will be shot with the force of bullets from the enemy. For the enemy will **Penetrate** the House of My Son. In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, in the Name of Jehovah your God, through the Power of the Holy Spirit will endure the Trials and Tribulations.

For the Ark will be established in the new House, in the new building. Point your eyes in the direction of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Watch the World as it changes from month to month, from crises to crises. Remember what was said in the Prophecies, and watch the world as it fulfills the Prophecies. For the Word of Jehovah God says, will be done.

Spanish:

My House is mixed up from here to there for they don't know what to do. They have a whirlwind with all the words that are there, going every which way. No one is there in the middle, just the Pit. Open your eyes and look at the Word of your God; the Word of the Holy Spirit, the Word of your Father, the Word of Jesus, and I parted all the waters of the world to show you the Force of your God.

I tell you the things that are going to happen. If you don't believe Me, and **if you bury your head under the sand, My Son will come and He is going to leave, and you're not going to know a thing**, because you had your head under the sand. Everything of My Son is Force, everything from the Holy Spirit is Force, everything from your Father is Force, and no one can change the Word of your Father.

You have to look for My Son with the heart of your spirit. Fill your pockets with the sand of the ground, and in that way, the sand will show you how many pieces the Body of God there are in this World. If you don't open

your eyes, and your ears, and read the Bible in the Manner of God, **God is going to come, and He is going to leave, and you won't even know because you didn't read the Bible.**

You're going to be blind and deaf for all the points, of all that happened, of all that's happening, **of all that's going to happen is in the Bible.** Study and pray, and I, and My Son, and the Holy Spirit will protect you. My Sons and My Daughters this is your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Did you hear Me? Wake up! Look for My Son Jesus, and I will show you the things of God, exactly, with the Love of your Father, with the Love of the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Yes, it is the truth. All that is green is going to become red. All that is blue is going to become green. All that is yellow will become the color of a grapefruit. Yes, this is the truth. All the colors are going to change. All of carbon, all that is black is going to become white. For I am going to clean everything that is dirty with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Wake up, and study. I will show you. This is the Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit, My Sons and Daughters.

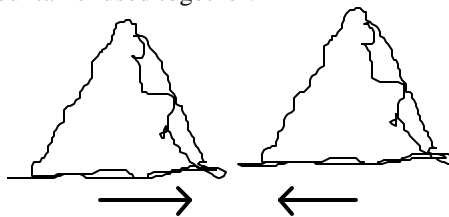
278. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 January 1993 at 12:25 PM in English.

"The window of the Lord is open My Children, the window of the Lord. Remember that!"

279. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 January 1993 at 9:30 PM.

Vision:

I had a vision in church I saw a mountain, and then another identical one. Then both mountains fused together.



Prophecy:

On the way home from church the Lord said: "They represent the spiritual world, and the real world. They are going to fuse. **The War in the Heavens, and the War on the planet Earth are going to become one.**" That was the interpretation of the vision.

280. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 January 1993 at 1:13 AM. in Spanish.

You know what? The lady doctor, the lady doctor is sick. Yes My son, the lady doctor, I told you about. The lady doctor, I told you about with My Lips is sick. Yes, the lady doctor is sick, Reymundo, if you look for her with the Heart of God. You are going to know that she has the love for your God, but she is sick, and she doesn't know what to do.

You have to tell her, that the God of Heaven, of the World, the One who made the stars, the One who made everything you see, that you touch, all. The One, who made her body, **He** hears her with the ears, and the Tears of Heaven. Yes, Reymundo, She is sick, but I am the Doctor that can fix everything, tell her this. Tell her with your lips, with your hand, with what you write - tell her!

That I am the Doctor of Doctors, and I hear the tears she has. I can cure all, the diseases, and tell her to place her eyes on the God of Heaven with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. And I will show her the Manner of God. The lady doctor that is sick, tell her, with your heart, with what you write, with your lips, the Manner of God. Yes, Reymundo, the lady doctor is sick, and she doesn't know how to cure herself for she is afraid.

She believes she is going to die, but if she points everything she has in her body, her eyes, her ears, her faith, to the God of Heaven, the One which made everything, the One who made her body, **He** will cure her. Because He heard her tears of her heart, yes, Reymundo. He will cure her, because He heard the tears. He heard all the prayers that she has prayed with the tears of her heart.

Hear Me, Reymundo, write, and put down everything I tell you. For I want the lady doctor to read the Mind of your Father. For, tell her, that I Love her with all of My Heart, but I want her to point everything she has toward Heaven, and I will touch her, and I will cure her, exactly.

My son, thank you for the prayers - thank you for writing everything that I tell you. I know you have worries of the things that are happening right now, but you too, point everything toward Heaven and I will show you the Manner of God, and I will tell you, and I will give you the miracles that I told you. Yes, it is there, everything that I have told you I was going to give you. There it is in front of you.

I love you much, for you work hard, but everything is going well, Reymundo. The War of Heaven, the War of the World, all of it is how I fixed it. **Everything is going like the Word of God wants.** For I am going to close this world. And all the blood that is going to hit the floor, is all the blood of all that is evil. I am cleaning all that is evil in this world, and I am going to send everything that is evil to the **Pit** with the devil.

Look at the rabbits, the rabbits that run in the field. They run fast! That's the way of the Hand of your God, it's going to run fast. It's going to clean

up everything that is filthy. Look at the rabbits that run in the field. Yes, My Son already knows what to do, for I have already told him.

Oh, My Reymundo, rest your mind. Rest. I know that you want to write more, and you don't want to do anything, but write all. I will help you, but rest My son, everything is going well. You're where I want you. Yes, My Reymundo, rest your body, your mind, and I will give you the gifts that I told you. Here comes the day of the gifts. Rest, Reymundo.

281. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 January 1993 at 9:16 AM. in Spanish.

He chewed, and he munched the grape with his teeth, and the sin he did. For he chewed it, the grape and he sinned the sin, with the mind, with the spirit, with the body. He munched the grape, and he spit it out, with the force of the devil, the man that doesn't know that the grape is the Blood of God. **The man spit the grape of My Son, the grape of the Holy Spirit, of the Father.**

The man is going to fall. He is going to fall fast and hard, for I am going to hit him with My Hand. For he spit the grape, and did **the sin of sins**. For what is of My Son is **clean**, is **good**, and is of the **point**, is of the **Father**, and the **Son**, and the **Holy Spirit**. I am going to hit him with the Force of God, and he is going to wish he was never born. For I am going to hit him for he spit out the grape of My Son, the Blood of My Son, **when he ate the Communion**.

I am telling you World, with Lips of God, with the Lips of the Father, with the Lips of the Son, with the Lips of the Holy Spirit - that everyone who does not eat the Communion with **RESPECT** (the **Grape** of My Son, and the **Body <bread>**) for the Love of My Son, for the Love of the Father, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. I am going to hit them with My Hand hard, and to the point, and these are the Lips that say the **Truth** to the **Point**.

I AM NOT PLAYING WITH YOU PEOPLE!! This is not a game. This is the truth. Everything that is of My Son is clean, and is good, and I don't want you to make fun of the Communion. For the Communion is **Precious**, is of Heaven, is of the Father, is of the Son, is of the Holy Spirit. You have to open your ears because I am telling you something **exactly and to the point**. If you eat the mass, and you make fun of it, **I am going to kill you!!** This is **EXACT**, and to the **POINT**. This is your Father that's telling you with **His Lips CLEARLY!!**

The Communion is Precious and is something of Heaven, and if you believe it is something you can make fun of, if you believe you can make fun of My Son, **I AM GOING TO KILL YOU!!** And I don't care if you get scared of the Words I am telling you for your Father doesn't Lie! **You have to have RESPECT for the Communion, of the Grape, of the Bread, all of the Mass, all of the Communion.**

You have to have **Respect**. For you are eating the Body of My Son with **Respect**, and to the **Point**, telling your God that you Love Him with all of your heart. And those are the things you cannot make fun of, in any manner. **Are you hearing Me World with your ears open?** Because those stupid things are not of your Father. They are of the devil and I am going to kill you with My Hand.

Did you hear Me? That's all I am going to tell you. The man that ate the Grape, and spit it out is going to have three days to live. **Then I am going to kill him.** For he didn't have Respect for the Communion. He did it stupidly, and he thought it was something to make fun of, but the joke is on him, and on the devil. For I am going to hit them both.

Did you hear Me World? This is your Father. I am telling you the truth on this Date, on this Day, with My Prophet, Reymundo. **Did you hear Me World?** This is your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit.

282. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 January 1993 at 10:51 AM. in English, Spanish, and non-understandable tongues.

The Mass, the mass is very important. You have to eat the mass with **Respect**, with Love, with Love toward your Father, toward your king of kings, toward your Holy Spirit. The Bread and the Wine that is the Blood of My Son is very Precious. The Words that I am telling you are the Words of Heaven, are the Words of your God. It hurts My Heart when I see things filthy, and I get mad with the Force of the Holy Spirit. My Love is for everyone, everyone who has their heart clean, their lips clean, their mind clean, all their body clean with their eyes pointed toward Heaven to My Son Christ, the Holy Spirit, and Me, your Father.

The pig that made everything dirty is going to begin to run with the branches that don't believe the Word of God. He is going to munch on the branches, and he is going to fill his stomach with everything green of the branches. My Son is going to stop the pig, yes with the spear. The coyote that thinks a lot of himself, My Son is going to stop him with his foot on top of his head, until his eyes stick out. All the snakes that think a lot of themselves with their fangs pointed, He is going to cut off their heads, and they are going to move like worms cut in the middle.

Remember what I tell you! For what I say is going to happen. My Son is going to clean everything, all that is dirty, all that is of the infection. If you Love your God, clean your manner, clean your mind, clean your body, clean your spirit. And look for everything that is of God, all that is Clean, All that is of Heaven. I have told you many times with these Prophecies, with My Prophet, Reymundo, that I am going to close this world, and in many ways, I have told you.

If you love your God, your Christ, and the Holy Spirit, and the Father, you have to do what I tell you. For these Words aren't joking. They are saying these things clearly, and to the point. Read the Bible. Read the part where I made the water that filled the world. That's the way its going to happen, but this time, it's going to be a War, and there is going to be much suffering. Then the end will come.

For My Son is going to come and clean everything that is filthy. **I am telling you clearly, and direct, for these things are not the things you joke with.** They are things of Heaven. The things of your God, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit, for your Father doesn't Lie. Gather yourself with the brothers and sisters of the Body of My Son. Eat the Mass with **Respect**, with the hunger of the Love of My Son, the Holy Spirit, and of your Father, and I will save you. **Eat the Mass everyday.** This is your Father with the Son, the Holy Spirit that is telling you this, it is of importance. For it has arrived. **The End.**

If you want to make yourself deaf, and place your hands over your ears, and wait for the devil to come and eat you, for that's what's going to happen. You have to have your eyes open, your ears open. You have to look for your brothers and sisters in the streets that don't know My Word. **You have to pray. You have to fast. You have to eat the Mass. You have to look for My Son. You have to look for the Holy Spirit. You have to look for your Father. You have to stand on top of the Rock of My Son.**

For there is the pig looking for the branches with his pointed teeth. I tell you these things with Love. I tell you these things with tears. I tell you these things because they are the **Truth.** Read all of the Prophecies. **Study** them in your **mind**, with your **body**, with your **spirit**, and **pray**, and **pray**, and **pray**, and **pray**, and **pray**. **The Holy Spirit is going to show you that they are Correct, and to the Point.**

Place your eyes toward your Christ, toward your Father, toward the Holy Spirit, and only your Christ, your Father, and the Holy Spirit. If you trust the pastors, everyone who believes they know something, the pig will eat them. **I am telling you this in seriousness. For I don't care what name goes on your church,** for the churches are of man. They are not of My Christ, the Holy Spirit, and your Father. **For man has changed the Word of your God.** They believe they are gods, the pastors, the ones who believe a lot of themselves.

I am telling you **Clearly**, and I am telling you in **Seriousness**, point your eyes, your mind, your spirit, to your King of Kings, your Christ Jesus, and your Father, and the Holy Spirit, and you will save yourself. And I don't want you to fight with others that believe they know the **Truth. For the fighting is not of God.** The fighting is of the devil. For the devil has entered the church of My Son. And if you make a fight, **I will know that you are not Mine.** You have to have Love, for all the brothers and sisters of the Body of My Son.

Did you hear Me, My Sheep, My Seeds? This is your Father. I am telling you **clearly**, and to the **point. I know you have your heart pointed**

toward the Pastors, but they are not god. They are nothing. They are the word of man. No one is correct, just your God of Heaven, with the Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. You have to change the way you think. You have to bury all that is filthy, all that is of Man.

For I am tired of hearing of all the fighting in the churches. The Pastors love the fighting. They like being correct and they like telling others they are bad, and that they know it all. All that they know is to look for the Pit, for that's where I am going to send them. **For they changed the Word of My Son for the money, for the seat, the chair over the Pit.** For they believed, they are a god with the cars, with the women, with all that is of the devil.

Open your eyes, and see what is happening. If you are blind, what a shame, for you have placed your God in a box. For there isn't a box in this World big enough to place your God inside. For your God is all, all that is good, all that is straight. Did you hear Me, Body of Christ? Your Father is telling you **Clearly**, and to the **Point**. You have to help everyone who needs help. That's the Manner of God. The money is not the Manner of God. **The Help of the Heart, the help of the Spirit, the help of the Body, all that is Clean, and Correct is of your God.** The things I am telling you are of Heaven, are correct, are the manners of God.

Look Reymundo! Right now this minute the devil is throwing bullets at you. For you are hurting his heart with what you are saying. Make yourself strong. Open your ears, and hear Me, **CLEARLY!** I know that it is hard, for the devil wants to stop you this minute, but he can't, Reymundo. Open your ears, hear what I am telling you. Make yourself strong!! Arm yourself!! Arm yourself, My Reymundo!! My beloved. **(Non-understandable tongues?)** Look My Little Son, I know that it is hard, but I know you have the strength of the Holy Spirit. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

English:

Listen World! What is being said, is of your Father, the One who made the Heavens, the Stars, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. Remember the Words, for they are exactly what your Father in Heaven has put together, with the Mind of God, with the Mind of everything that is clear, everything that is good, everything that is of Heaven, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. The devil tries to corrupt everything, no matter what it is. Whatever you touch. Whatever you see. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Look Reymundo! The devil is throwing everything at you this minute. **Concentrate** on your Father Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Listen to Me, Ray! Listen to Me, Ray with the strength of the Holy Spirit make yourself strong. **Relax.** This is your Father Jehovah. This is your Father Jehovah, with Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

The Ark of the Covenant will be established at the appointed time, and the appointed hour. My Children you have to climb onto the Ark. Do you remember Noah? **Noah climbed onto the Ark, and waited.** He had the **Faith**, and the Trust that his Father Jehovah would **Deliver**. I am asking you to do the same. Look for your brothers and sisters. **Love one another, climb onto the Ark, stand on the Rock, and wait for the trials, and tribulations that are going to hit this planet.**

They're going to be the extreme of evil, to the maximum of everything that's an abomination to your Father. Stand firm on the Rock, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Power of the Holy Spirit, with the Power of Jehovah. With the Power of My Son you will be okay.

Did you hear Me World? It doesn't matter if you call yourself a Christian, or not, **because the goats, and the Lambs are mixed together.** Whoever hears this message, and who loves their God with their **whole heart, mind, and soul**, and do as I ask, you'll be saved.

Read the **Bible, study, and learn of your God.** For the end is before you, and nothing in the Universe can stop My Word. Remember that! **Nothing** in the Universe can stop My Word. For My Words will never come back Void. So go out and plant some Seeds. For the harvest is big, but the workers are few. Plant the Seeds, and start a garden, lets produce fruit. For the end is before you.

For the Love of Jehovah - For the Love of Jesus Christ - For the Love of the Holy Spirit - For the Love of everything that is **Right, Good, Straight**, and is **Pointed** to Heaven, with the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. For your God is the God of everyone. **It is Clean. It is Pure.** Remember that! He Loves you with all His Heart, but He wants everything that is **Clean**, everything that is **Pure**, everything that is **Righteous**.

Be Good My Children. Love one another. Repent of your sins, and look for My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. The Holy Spirit will help you, will guide you, will direct you to the stairway to Heaven. Peace be with you My Sheep, My Lambs, My Seeds, My Little Ones. With Love and Affection, I give you these Words through My Prophet, Reymundo. Peace and Tranquillity My Children, this is your Father Jehovah, with Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.

283. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 February 1, 1993 at 8:03 AM. in Spanish.

I chewed - I chewed her, Reymundo, the lady, the lady that rents a room from you. I chewed her with the teeth of Heaven. I chewed her for the things of the mind, the things of the flesh, the things of the Body are the things that burn My Eyes. I chewed her.

You're not going to see her, but I am telling you, she is going to leave, and she is going to be quieted. For I am going to hit her with My Hand directly, and hard, and the man with her. Put it on your calendar. She is going to leave

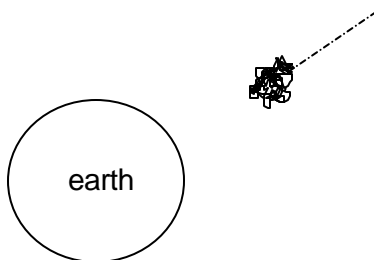
and she is going to be quieted, for I am going to hit her very hard with My Hand, like a fly, and the man also.

The things of God, no one is going to stop. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? I want you to look for My Son with your prayers, with your tears, with all that is from Heaven. You're not going to know when it's going to happen, but I am going to hit the both of them with the back of My Hand. I am going to push them down fast, and to the point.

For I protect what is Mine. That's all that I want to tell you. For I am not playing with the things you're doing. For they are the things of Heaven, are the things of your Father, of My Son, and of the Holy Spirit, and are to the point. That's all I want to tell you with much happiness, My Reymundo.

284. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 February 1993 at 1:26 AM.

I had a vision of a Star moving through the Heavens, and moving toward Earth; a black rock.



285. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 February 1993 at 6 PM.

I keep seeing and dreaming about a black horse.



286. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 February 1993 at 7:03 PM.

I saw the word Egypt, but the letters were spelled unusual, the letters (fonts) used were different... Ancient....

287. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 February 1993 at 846 PM. in English and non-understandable tongues.

Islam, Islam will be the way of the future. The antichrist, the false prophet will eat Islam, will digest it, adore it, will live it. Remember My Words. Islam will be the way of the devil, will be the way of the antichrist. Islam. Remember the Words. So saith Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, the way, the manner of the future, of the devil. Islam, and the star capital of the devil. Islam. So saith Jehovah, so saith Jesus Christ, so saith the Holy Spirit.

My Children, My Saints, My Sheep, My Lambs, be careful. Be wise. Be strong. For Islam is there. For Islam will try to destroy My Sheep, My Lambs. Do not worry. Do not fear. For the Power and Glory of Jehovah is there, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Like a thief in the night. Beware of Islam. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Remember the Star of David. The Star of David will appear, **when the false prophet becomes the head of the church of Islam.** The Flames from the sky, the Star will appear, with the Power of Jehovah, with the Power of the Holy Spirit, with the Power of Heaven, the Star of David. For it started in Bethlehem, for it will begin in Bethlehem, the Star of David. The Star of Everlasting Peace, Peace and Tranquillity in My Sheep.

This is your Father Jehovah with the Power, and the Glory for everything that is righteous, everything that is clean, with the Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. Remember the Star of David. **Remember the symbol for Egypt.** Remember the false prophet. **Islam will be the way of the future.** For the false prophet, the antichrist, the devil, and everything that is evil. So saith Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.

Peace, Honor, and Glory go to the Father. Peace, Honor, and Glory go to the Father. Thank you Father. Glory to you Father. All Praise, and Glory go to the Father. For the Father is the Maker, the Breaker of the Universe. I Worship you Father. I give you Glory. I give you everything, My Heavenly Father. This is Jesus Christ of Nazareth, All Peace, Honor, and Glory go to the Father. Thank you Father, My Heavenly Father. Thank you.

For the stage has been set, the players have their roles. My Heavenly Angels are ready. For the last big War, will be the end of everything that is evil, once and for all. Thank you My Heavenly Father. Thank you. Protect My Sheep. Protect My Lambs. Protect all that is mine. I will not lose ONE.

For all the Power, and the Glory go to Jehovah. For all the Power, and the Glory go to Jehovah. For all the Power, and the Glory go to Jehovah. Thank you Father. Glory and Honor be to the Father. Glory and Honor be to

the Father. I Worship you Father. I Obey you Father. Your Heavenly Son will do whatever you ask in Loving Obedience, for you are My Father, and you deserve all the Power, Glory, and Authority. Thank you Father. Thank you Father.

288. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 February 1993 at 10:55 PM. in English.

Play the Flutes, hit the Tambourines, be Joyful and be Merry, for the end is before you. Sound the trumpets, make all kinds of noises. Throw your hands up into the air, jump and twirl, land on your feet, be Happy, be Joyful for your Savior is on the way. The Ark is in place, the Angels are in place. Beware of the Mark of the Beast.

The stone will be planted in the hole of the rock of the wall on the East Side. The Rock will be planted on the East Side of the stone wall. Where the chariots used to run by. Sound the trumpets.

The gate will be opened, when the beast has his belly full of the Blood of the Body with the vengeance of the devil. Beware of the Mark. The devil has an immense appetite for the Blood of My Son.

When the hole is filled in the wall on the East Side. Look for the stone. **(Non-understandable tongues)** The east wall where the gate will be opened.

Come to witness the event, My Israelites. Come Home! For your Father is waiting. Come Home from the north, from the east, from the west, from the south. Come Home, Children of Abraham, Come Home! For the day is near. Remember My Promises. Come Home, My Children for the end is near. When the Leaves of the Fig Tree Change. **When the Leaves of the Fig Tree Change.**

289. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 February 1993.

I had a dream about stealing. In my dream there were soldiers, union pickets, construction workers, and common people that were stealing as a common practice on their jobs. In one case there was a Christian who was good on Sunday and stole things from the job during the week. In another case there was a military man who won a prize after being caught in the act of stealing.

290. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 February 1993 at 11:34 AM. in Spanish.

I know you are tired, but We are helping you. For I know you have the nerve of God, the nerve of the Father, the nerve of the Son, and the nerve of the Holy Spirit. You have to hear Me, for what you are putting down and writing is

very important. For your God is using you so you can tell the Sheep, and the Lambs the things of God, the things of the Spirit.

There are many things that the people of the world don't know. And **We have to show them; the things that are around them; above and below; the things of the spirit, of the spirit of the devil;** but don't get scared for My Angels are helping you, with the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit has the Force of everything. No one can Beat Him.

This is your God that is telling you the things from Heaven, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Don't worry Reymundo. I know that you are hungry. I know that you are sleepy, but make yourself strong for We have work to do.

Reymundo, I have the Ring. I have the Ring for the wedding, for the Wife of My Son Jesus. Yes, Reymundo. The Ring is ready. All of Heaven is ready. Everyone is fighting the devil with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of the Father, with the Force of My Son.

Just write, and tell the people that the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit are there with them. Tell them not to be afraid with the things that are going to happen. Tell them to make themselves **strong**, and to **pray**, and to **pray**, and to **fast**, and to **fast**. **It is very important that they pray with the Heart of God.**

Yes, Reymundo. They have to make themselves strong, the Body of My Son. For the time of suffering has arrived, the time that's coming. The devil is going to want to stop and eat the Body of My Son. For the time of the devil is finishing. For I am going to hit him, like I hit a fly.

That's why you have to make yourself strong, and you have to write what I tell you. For My Sheep, My Seeds have to know, they have to learn the Manner of God; the Father, the Son Jesus the Christ, with the Holy Spirit.

Rest My Little Son, for a little while, but I want you to get up, and write more into your computer. Did you hear Me? Rest for a little while, and then I want you to get up. We have work to do in the Manner of God, with the Love of Heaven, I tell you these things. Rest, My Reymundo, rest.

291. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 February 1993 at 8:26 AM. Spanish and English.

Sandal, sandal, sandal, Yes Reymundo, the sandal - here comes the days you are going to need the sandals. For you are going to have to run with all of your spirit, with all of the force you have. For if you don't run, they will eat you, the devils, all that is evil. Run and hide yourself. Run and hide yourself for here comes the day of the sandals. The dogs are going to come, and they run very fast.

Did you Hear Me? Everyone of the world, if you don't make yourself **strong**, and **pray**, and **pray to your God**, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, the devil is going to eat them with the force of everything that is evil.

Clean your ears, look at what is in Heaven. Look for your God, your Christ, and gather yourself, with your brothers and sisters, and get ready with your sandals. **For you are going to need them with your Bible.** Read the Bible with all of your heart, with all that you have, with your mind, with your spirit.

Did you hear Me, everyone who Loves My Son Jesus, the Christ, the One who died for all the sins? Yes, hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father, the One who is telling you these things of Heaven. With the Love of Heaven, I tell you, look for your sandals, and make yourself ready. For here comes the day that you're going to need them.

Yes, My Sons and Daughters, Hear Me! Hear Me! It has arrived, the end of the world. I want you to get ready. I want you to look for your suitcase, and make it ready, with your Bible, with all that is good. For here comes My Son on the cloud. **You have to have your ticket, and your suitcase, and you have to pray and fast, and repent, and look for your brothers and sisters in the streets.** The Ones that don't know Me, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I tell you with Joy, with Happiness, with all that is Good, with all that is of Heaven, with all that is from your Father. There I'll see you My Sons and Daughters.

Did you hear Me? For it is the truth, and it has arrived, the day of suffering. **And the ones who are clean, and love My Son with all of their heart, with all that they have, are going to go to Heaven with him.** The rest are going to suffer with the flame of all that is evil in this world. This is the Word of your God. The One who made everything with the Word, with the Holy Spirit. This is the Father with the Love of Heaven. He tells you the truth. For He Loves you with all the Love of Heaven, with all the Love of God.

Oh, My Little Ones do what your Father says. For I am telling you the correct manner, the straight manner, I am telling you because I Love you. I am telling you because I don't want you to suffer. For if you fall, I will cry with the tears of Heaven, for I don't want to lose you. **For you are of My Heart.** Make yourself strong, and point your nose toward Heaven, My Little Ones. I tell you these things from My Heart, of all that is Good, of all that is from your God. With tears of Heaven, I want you to open your ears, and Hear Me. **For I don't want to cry if you fall.**

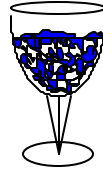
Repent. Repent. Clean yourself. Clean yourself with the Manner of God. I tell you these things, on this day, at this date, with My Prophet, Reymundo, My Little Ones.

English:

I Love you.

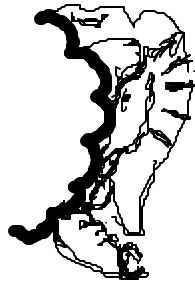
292. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 1993 at 9:10 AM.

I see a wineglass with some wine in it, but the wine in the glass has turbulent waves. The kind you would see in the ocean during a storm, lots of waves, but the wineglass is standing still.



293. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 February 1993 at 8:49 AM.

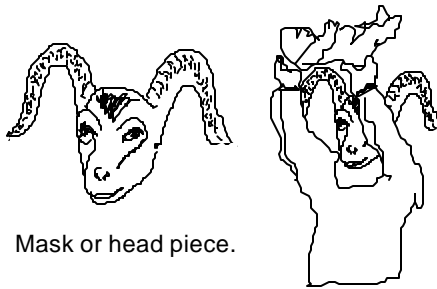
I see the head of an Elephant, and it looks like someone took a bite out of the whole right side of the head, from the ear almost to the other eye, down to the trunk, was bitten off.



294. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 February 1993 at 10:36 AM.

I see an image of a man. I don't know if he is a devil or a man. If it is a man, he is wearing a mask, or a head of some sort of a goat or dog. He is standing in front of something. He is holding a three-month-old child in the air, and I believe he is going to sacrifice it.

I just don't know what is going on, for I have been in a spiritual war all-night and part of today. I don't know if this image is the reason, but I have been under such severe attack, and the spiritual war is intense. Maybe that's why I saw this image. I think I have to start praying more today.



Mask or head piece.

295. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 February 1993 at 3:48 PM. in Spanish.

I am going to burn your eyes. I am going to burn your eyes, and they are going to irritate with all that you see, all the suffering, all the evil. For I tell you, and I tell you to read the Bible. I tell you, and I tell you to repent of your sins, and all the world, all the world is evil, **and no one wants to hear the Word of God. Did you hear Me, World?** Did you hear all that I told you? All of the world is evil, dirty, and I am going to close everything that is evil, and dirty.

Did you hear Me? **Did you hear Me, clearly?** Did you hear Me? This is your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I am telling you to the point. I am going to irritate your eyes. I am going to burn your ears. I am going to touch you in the heart with the Holy Spirit. **For you don't have fear of your God.** For you believe you are god. I am going to show you with My Hand who is God of the World, of Heaven, of all that there is, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. I am going to tell you. I am going to show you. I am going to frighten you.

Did you Hear Me, people of the world? People of the world, I am going to tell you, and I am going to show you with My Hand, with the Miracles, with everything that is evil is going to the pit. You, with all of your friends you have, all of you evil ones are going to the pit. You're going to go **Crying and Screaming.** I am going to place My Hands over My Ears, and I am not going to hear, and **I am going to turn My Back, and I am going to walk the other way.**

For I tell you and I tell you, and I tell you, and **you don't do what I tell you.** You think a lot of yourself, you think a whole lot of yourself. I am going to show you who is the God of Heaven, and of the World. **Did you hear Me, World?** Did you hear Me, people of the world? This is your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I tell you these things with tears. I tell you these things because it hurts My Heart of what I am seeing, of what is happening in the world; what you do with your hands, with your eyes, with your lips, with your body. **Yes, it irritates My Eyes, and it irritates My Ears.**

That's why I am going to irritate your eyes, your ears. I am going to show you the Force of God. I am going to show you the Force with the Tears from Heaven, with the Tears of My Son, with the Tears of the Holy Spirit. All that is dirty, I am going to send to the floor. Everything that is dirty, I am going to send to the pit. All that is dirty I am going to send to where the devil lives. Did you hear Me, people of the world? This is your Father. I am telling you **Clearly**, and to the **Point**. That's all I am going to tell you on this day, on this date, with My Reymundo, My Prophet.

And Reymundo, make yourself strong, everything is going to come out right with your female friend, everything is going to come out right with your male friend, everything is going to come out right. You are doing everything I tell you. Don't worry about anything. For the devil cannot do a thing, just put down all that I tell you, and everything that you see is clear, and to the point. I am going to give you the woman you want. I am going to give her to you, for you are My Angel, and you are My Saint, and you do what I tell you.

Make yourself strong. Make yourself strong, for here comes the day that things are going to fall around you. For the devil is mad, but nothing is going to fall. He is going to want to push everything down, but nothing is going to happen. For I have My Angels, I have My Soldiers, there, around you with the Force of God, with the Force of Heaven, with the Force of My Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Hear Me Clearly, and to the point, everything is going to go well with your female friend. Everything is going to go well with your male Friend. Don't suffer! Don't worry!

This is the Word of your God, your Father. Right now, this minute, you are in the middle of a War that is very evil. It's so evil you wouldn't believe what is happening. That's why I am not telling you what is happening, or giving a vision of what is happening, for everything is filthy in the black spirits around you. They want to kill you. They want to eat you. They are throwing everything, all the strong evil spirits are around you. But don't worry, for I have My Angels around you, and no one is going to hit you. No one is going to do a thing. I will fix everything that the devil uses.

I am going to fix your female friend, also with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of the Father, with the Force of everything that's Good. For the War around you is very big, very big, very big. You have to make yourself strong. You have to make yourself **very strong**. **You have to read the Bible. You have to fast.** For they are throwing everything they can at you, but there are My Angels taking everything they throw, but sometimes things will hit you, but it won't hurt you. For I am your God, and I gave you My Word. Don't worry, and pray for your friends. For We are just starting with the Word of God.

Hear Me Clearly, and to the Point. I am telling you with Force. For everything that is happening around you is Force, and the Force that is good is the Force of God. These Words I am saying are hard, and to the point with

Force. I know you are frightened for what you are hearing, for what you're hearing. But you are in the middle of the War. You are where I placed you.

Did you hear Me, My Reymundo? There it is, all that is evil around you, but nothing is going to touch you. So don't worry. There's My Son, there's all the Angels, and what I say is going to happen, and pray, and pray, and fast, and pray with the Force of your God. But like I told you, you're never going to leave, for you are My son. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Did you hear Me? I am telling you in seriousness. I am telling you with the Force of God.

296. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 February 1993 at 6:32 AM.

I had a dream about a new residential housing tract construction site. Construction workers were building a few houses in the suburbs. My brother and I were there to deliver something, and that's all we were supposed to do. I don't know how or why, or where we were supposed to deliver this thing. But we were supposed to go there and deliver this thing, whatever it was. So we delivered this thing, I believe it was sand. Construction workers were working between the houses, painting them, some were putting on stucco, and some were just framing.

There, in the street, I could see these two old men working with this grader, shoveling and pushing sand on this new street. This wasn't an ordinary asphalt street, I believe it was concrete or something that looked like concrete, but I am not sure, for they were using methods of construction I had never seen before, but these two old men were grading it. My brother and I were watching, our job was just to deliver this sand, or something.

Everyone else was working, and we were just standing around watching. Finally, My brother got bored and followed someone over this little hill. I was left there alone, and started getting bored too. So I started looking for the man who hired me. For I wanted to get paid so I could leave. I kept hearing this old man, working and moving sand from here to there, with this other old man.

I started to get very curious as to what he was saying. I listened to him and watched, as he worked. He didn't pay any attention to me, and ignored me. I just stood around like a dummy, listening to the people, and watched as they worked. Somehow I felt like I was just out of high school, or something like that. For I knew the principles of construction, but this road was somehow different and new.

The next thing I see, I am following this old man, like a wet nosed kid. This man was old, and somehow I sensed he was the boss, but I didn't know. He didn't look like the boss, everyone else seemed to be doing their own job in the construction of these few houses. I could see people come and ask him questions, but his mannerisms didn't fit those of a Boss.

It appeared that the only thing he had on his mind was this little section of road he was working on. He seemed to be working on it by himself with the exception of this other old man. So, I decided to ask him where the man that pays the bills. For I had already done my job, and I didn't want to stand around wasting time.

I said, "Where is the Boss?" He kind of ignored me at first. I asked him again, "Do you know who the Boss is?" He didn't say a word, he just kept doing his own thing. I followed him to this house, and in front of this house I could see He was spreading this sand, and showing some guy what to do. I went and asked him again, "Who is the Boss here, someone hired me, and I don't know who he is?" He didn't say a word....

Then he said, "Come over here," and I followed. I just couldn't keep up with that old man. I asked the question again, "Just follow me," He said. So I just followed him. He started to spread some more sand. I said again, "Do you know who owns this company? Someone called and hired me to deliver some sand."

Now, I found myself in this garage with this old man, and there were people all around. For some reason he said, "Follow me", and crawled under a large bottom dump tractor-trailer. Somehow this tractor rig was parked inside this residential house garage. It seemed impossible, but it was parked inside.

I have no idea why, but we were both standing in front of the tractor rig, and then suddenly He started to crawl under this tractor to get to the garage doorway. He said, "Follow me." So I followed him underneath this tractor-trailer, which seemed so weird. He moved very fast, for such an old man, but I got myself underneath the tractor, and crawled behind him. For some reason the path under the tractor somehow became narrow, and smaller.

Then, when the tractor above me started to move, I started to get frightened, but I managed to get to the other end safely. By the time I got out from under the truck, He was outside shoveling sand. I said again, "Do you know who hired me? I want to get paid. So I can leave." Then he said, "You want to work, don't you?" I said, "Yes, Yeah, I am hungry. You know, I haven't really worked for a while." He said, "Well, take this sand and spread it."

He wanted me to spread it all over this strange concrete surface they were working on; it wasn't asphalt, or concrete. He said, "Take this little shovel, and start spreading it on top of this surface, and do as I tell you. And I thought he said, "And I'll find the guy that hired you," or something like that. He wasn't very clear.

Then he goes over to this guy who seemed to be the man who handled the money, or the accountant. At first I thought he was telling the accountant about me, but as I listened I discovered he was talking about someone else. So the old man says to the accountant, "I am going to send this young man to you. This guy needs some money to fly some plane." He said, "Be sure you have his

money ready, and the air fare ready by Monday morning. Because I want this guy over there at this place on time."

He was giving this accountant his orders. Then I really understood that this old man was the big Boss; this old man I had been following around. Then He said to Me, "The accountant does a good job. He looks busy, but he is going to do what I tell him, you just watch, and see."

I said again, "Well, who is the guy that hired me?" He said, "Come over here." And He gave me the shovel again, and said, "I want you to spread the sand all over this place, everywhere you see a spot without sand, I want you to spread it over the spot. I remember feeling good, and happy inside, for I now had some real work. For some reason I hadn't been really working, and the job looked easy, and the shovel was small. I figured, it's an easy job, and construction work paid pretty good."

So I said, "Well, okay, gee, my brother and I finally got us a little job we can both do, and its not hard." So, I started looking for him, so he could work also. I asked everyone, and someone said he had gone over the hill behind the housing tract with some people. I tried to look for him, without success. I said to myself, "I wonder why he took off. Well, he'll be back."

The old man left and went somewhere else. So, I took the shovel, and started shoveling sand. While I was working, this big tow truck, hauling this car, drove over this unfinished street that was being constructed. I said to myself, "This tow truck is tearing up this new street." But, this old man didn't even get mad. He didn't say a thing, and didn't seem worried. Eventually, I ran out of sand, and He hadn't instructed me where to get more. There weren't any piles of sand to be found anywhere. I walked around looking for the old man.

Finally, I tracked him down, and sort of pinned him to the wall, and said, "Okay, I need to be instructed on what to do, and how to do it." He said, "Hey, wherever you see the sand on the street, keep it wet and spread the sand over the areas that don't have it." He says, "Because people invest good money in property like this. Nobody wants their streets to crack. So, keep the sand wet so the street will not crack. The sand helps it to dry slowly. It will stop it from cracking, for people paid good money for these homes. So, I want you to keep everything wet."

He said, "Come over here, I am going to give you a section that needs sand." I said, "Fine," For now I had some instructions, and knew exactly what should be done. I felt really proud. I took my little shovel, and used the little sand I had, and followed him out, and found myself in front of a garage that needed some sand. So, I proudly spread some sand on the areas that needed sand, like I was some professional sand person.

During this time everyone was doing their jobs, and I was running around with this little shovel full of sand spreading the areas that needed sand. I had been spreading sand for some time, then, all of a sudden, I found myself inside this garage again which had equipment inside. Then an intercom turned

on, as I was setting there waiting, telling myself, "What am I going to do now, I am out of sand?" Then the old man started talking to me through the intercom.

I have no idea how he knew I was in the garage, but he said, "Ray, I know you are a Christian." He said, "You're going to hear a lot of things from these construction workers, for they have dirty mouths, and they are going to say some things about Christianity, and stuff like that. So, if they hear you are a Christian, they are going to give you a hard time," He said, " Just don't listen to them." I couldn't hear his warning because of all the noise in this little area.

I tried to listen to his instructions about what to do, and what not to do. For he said the construction workers were going to harass me if they found out I was a Christian. But I couldn't hear his instructions because of the noise of the cars and other activities. I listened as hard as I could, but all these distractions were drowning out the old man's voice on the intercom. Then the instructions just stopped. He never knew that I didn't hear all the advice. All I heard was the beginning: "Just don't let these people shake you by what they say with their dirty mouths", is all I heard. So I said to myself, "I better keep my mouth shut, and say nothing."

So, about quitting time, the voice just stopped. People started coming into this garage, to put up their equipment and stuff. I heard them talking, and I started feeling uneasy and insecure. I remember feeling very uneasy about this job. I had never received **full** instructions on how to do my job, or, how I would get paid, or, the amount.

But the old man said, "Keep coming back. Come back tomorrow, though I might not be here. Make sure the street doesn't crack, keep it watered, keep the sand on it, and you'll be okay. I'll see you get plenty of work." Then the Dream just stopped. I never knew who the old man was or his name. I tried to look for the company's name on the company equipment, without success. I never found out who would pay me, or how much. All I knew was - that I had a new job. That was the dream.

Comments:

I am still thinking about this dream. I remember praying so hard before I went to sleep last night. I prayed with my whole heart to the Holy Spirit to guide me, and to talk to me. I waited, and I waited, and I didn't get an answer, but I did get this dream. I believe the old man was God, and He was telling me about my job. I'll never understand God, and His ways. He is fair, but He is elusive, and He is loving.

He wanted to give me a job that wasn't very hard. He didn't want the construction workers to pick on me. So, He took the time to tell me, and to warn me what the other workers would do. I have a hard time comprehending why my brother left me alone, maybe my brother was the Body of Christ, and the construction workers were the people of the world, but, he left me alone, and followed something else. I don't know where, but I was left alone with a little

shovel full of sand, and instructions to wet the street, and to place sand on the street so it didn't crack.

I don't know if you are listening Lord, but I love you. I wish I could pin you down. You always seem to slip through my fingers. I just can't seem to sit you down, and ask you, "What's next?" You seem to be four or five steps ahead of me. All I can say, Lord, "Is, I'll try; I'll do my best; that's all I can say."

297. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 1993 at 11:32 PM. in Spanish.

The Wind of the North is going to come with the force of the devil. The Wind of the North is going to hit all of the United States. When the Wind comes it's going to push down everything with the force of the devil. Did you hear Me, people of the United States? Here comes the Wind with the force of the devil.

For you people didn't do what My Son told you to do. The pastors are sitting on their bottoms, doing nothing. All they do is put their hands over their ears and eyes, and they make themselves fat with all of the gifts I give them. That's why the Wind of the North is going to come. For the church of the United States is dead, and it is dirty. They think a lot of themselves. They believe they are god, and I am going to hit them with My Hand like I hit a fly.

For I know that they believe they are god. I am going to show the world the force of the devil, when I hit the church of the United States. For, it is nauseating Me, what they are doing. It turns My Stomach, it's contemptible, for they are sitting on their bottoms. They don't look for the sick ones; the ones who sleep in the streets; the ones who need to hear the Word of God, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

This is your Father, I am, I am, I am, and I tell you **Clearly**, and to the **Point** what's going to happen. **For I send, and I send My Prophecies to the churches, and they take the Prophecies, they burn them, throw them, and they jump on top of them with the force of the devil.** The churches think a lot of themselves; that they know so much. I am going to show them how much they know when I hit them with My Hand **FAST, DIRECT, and TO THE POINT!**

They are not going to save themselves, none of them. None who work for the devil, and I am going to hit their families also, with the force of the devil. For the pastors are the head of their families, and I am the head of all the world, of all of Heaven, of all that is, and I correct everything that is mine, with the Force of God, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. That's why I am telling you now, so you won't get scared for you won't be able to do a thing. For I gave you the chance, you hid yourself, and you buried your head under the ground.

For you didn't want to hear the Word of your God. **You burned the Prophecies, you threw them in the garbage can, and then you jumped on**

top of Prophets; The ones who give you the Prophecies in their hands with tears. I am going to show you the Force of your God. For you believe you can buy the Road to Heaven. All that you are buying is the Road to the pit. I am going to send you there with all of your family. For all that you touch is filthy. All that you say is filthy, in the manner of the devil.

For My Sheep, and Seeds need to hear the Word **Correctly**, and to the **Point**, and they have to know the **Manner of God**, the Holy Spirit, with the Son. I have given you many chances, pastors of the United States. The bigger you believe you are, the harder I am going to hit you. **For what is big is not of God, only what is Humble is of God.** When you do the small things Humbly that, I tell you, and learn from the tears and sweat from your work, **that is from God.** When you learn to make yourself Humble, then you will save yourself.

But I know that the Words are going to enter your ears, and they are going to leave, and you are going to get mad with the force of man. But remember I am God, and you are only a man. And you cannot do a thing, just scream, jump, and raise your hands. I tell you **Clearly**, I tell you **Direct**, and to the **Point**.

You believe this Prophet is crazy. Yes! He is crazy! He is crazy for his God, for his Christ, Jesus, for the Holy Spirit. He is crazy for all that is Good, for all that is Mine. For this Prophet is My Lips, My Eyes, and My Ears. When you receive this Prophecy in your hands, I want you to remember I am protecting him with all the Force of Heaven. If you raise your hand, I am going to send you to the pit with the force of the devil.

For everything belongs to Me, and I can do what I want. Because **I am God!** I am God! I am God!, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit, and Jesus does what I tell him. For We both have the Love of everything in Heaven, with the Holy Spirit. Did you hear Me, **Clearly?** For there is plenty of room in the pit, and if you want to raise your hand this time, I am going to show you the place of the devil.

I know you don't like what I am telling you. It's burning your ears with the force of the flame of the pit. You being mad gives the devil joy. For He knows, and says, "**Hum, hum, I have another one to take care of me in the pit**", and the more you get mad, the more joy it gives him. But as for Me it's not important. All that's important to Me is, if you do what I tell you. For if you don't do what I tell you, you are not **Mine**, and that is **clear**, and to the **point**.

Did you hear Me, pastors of the United States? Here comes the Wind of the North, and when the Wind passes, you are going to know. For no one is going to escape the Wind the North, **and this Word is for the pastors.** For here comes the Wind with the force of the devil. For you believe you can buy a ticket to Heaven. **The devil is going to show you your plane to the pit.**

I know that your ears are burning your eyes, with the flame of the pit. But I tell you with Love. I tell you everything **correctly, clearly**, and to the **point**. Remember the Words, I am telling you with this Prophet. **For I am not**

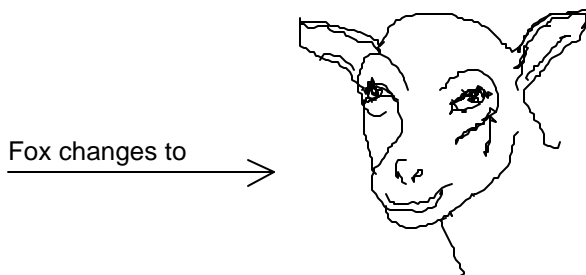
playing with you. If you believe this is a game, **you are already lost.** For you have to get up yourself, for your God told you the Word **correctly**, and to the **point**, and you turned, and you walked toward the other place.

Did you hear Me pastors? This is your Father, with your Son, your Christ, Jesus. This is your God, with the Holy Spirit, with the Force of everything that is **Good**, that is **Correct**, that is to the **Point**. Yes! That's all, I am going to tell you on this day, at this date, with the **Love** of your Father of Heaven. **We Three are One. We Three are One.** Remember that, when the Wind of the North comes.

298. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 February 1993 at 5:06 PM. in English.

Vision:

I had a vision of a Fox. The Fox changes into a Lamb.



Prophecy:

Yes, yes, My Children. We will have to **Stick together, the Clean, the Pure, the Righteous.** We have to stay together. Make yourselves strong. For the ways of the devil are here, the ways of everything that is evil. **Pray, Pray, Pray, and Pray, and help** each other, **guide** each other, for the day of the devil is here. Look at the ways of the devil, and do what is Clean what is Righteous, what is of God, Jehovah, what is of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, what is of the Holy Spirit, and **Pray, and Pray, and Pray.** Stay away from evil My Children, My Lambs, My Sheep.

The Ball is spinning. The Ball is approaching the Planet Earth. The Ball will be here without notice. Open those Eyes, those Ears. Look for your God Jehovah. He will warn you, but you have to Pray and Listen. **You have to Love each other.** Listen to Me My Children, your Father will do everything that was done in the Bible, as it was written. **He will do what was stated in the Bible, remember that, to the Letter, to the Word.** Trust in Jehovah. Trust in Jesus. Trust in the Holy Spirit.

299. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 February 1993 at 2:52 AM. in English.

My son, hide yourself, hide yourself. For here comes the tears of the World. Yes, here come the tears. I tell you in seriousness. Here comes the tears of the World, with the force of the devil, here comes the tears. You have to make yourself strong. You have to pray. You have to look for your Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit with prayers, and prayers, and prayers. **Eat the Mass and Fast.** Eat the Mass, and Fast. Eat the Mass, and Fast, and I will tell you, and show you the things to do, and in the time to do them, in the Manner of God.

Yes! Hide yourself. Hide yourself with your arms up praying. Hide yourself with your arms up yelling with prayers to your God. For what I have told you is going to happen. It will happen in the Manner of God, and I am telling you **Clearly** and to the **Point**. This is your Father, with the Eyes and Ears of all the World, with the tears of everything that you see.

Yes, Reymundo, it has arrived, what I told you is going to happen. Write the Book, and look for Me in your prayers. I will give you the Force of the Holy Spirit in your heart, in your mind, in everything you do, or touch. For I chose you. I, with My Lips, I chose you, your Father, so you could say My Word with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I told you the Words. I am going to help you with the Holy Spirit, with the Force of the Son, with the Force of everything that is Good, with the Force of your Father. With the Force of the Holy Spirit I tell you all, clearly, and to the point.

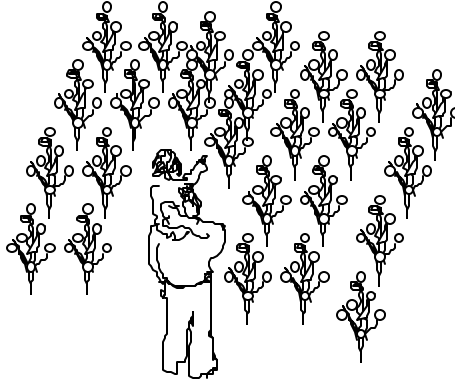
All that's going to happen with your female and male friends, with your new wife, all will happen, and to the point, and clearly. You have to get ready. You have to put on the Armor of God. You have to open your eyes, and ears. For no one is going to hit you. No one will hit you, because you will have the Force of the Holy Spirit, and the Eyes, and Ears of your God.

Here comes the bombs. Here comes the Earthquakes. Here comes everything; the Wind of the North. The Wind of the North, here it comes. My son, I Love you. My son, I Love you. My son, I Love you with the Love of Heaven, with the Love of the Father, with the Love of My Son Jesus Christ, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. I tell you clearly, and to the point.

All that you are writing is the truth, and is from your God, with Jesus, with the Holy Spirit, from your Father. Rest and sleep, and I will awake you for church in the morning. **This is your Father with Love and Tears, I tell you the truth.**

300. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 February 1993 at 3:32 PM.

Vision of a cotton field. There was an adult walking through a cotton field. He had a child around the back of his neck with the child's legs around his shoulders.



Prophecy:

The Lord said: *"Look at the cotton. Look at the cotton."* I could see the **White** cotton, for miles and miles. *He said, "It's ready, it's ready, the field is ready to be picked. Pick the cotton, pick the **White Cotton**."*

301. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 February 1993 at 4:23 AM.

I see a couple surrounded by a concave dome in the shape of a bell.



302. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 March 1993 at 7:35 AM. in Spanish.

I know, I know My son. I know My son. I know My son the things that are going to happen, that are going to be, I know. I know My son. I know. You have to open your ears and eyes, for here comes the things of the miracles. It's coming. It's coming. It's coming.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! My Sons and My Daughters of the World, Hear Me. Open your eyes and your ears for the Prophecies are correct. They are to the point. Open your eyes. **Open you ears, and point your nose into the Bible, and study, and study, and pray, and pray, and Fast, and Fast.**

For here comes the days of the miracles, and the days of suffering. The day that the Blood is going to fall, and is going to hit on the ground with the force of the devil. Open your eyes. Open your eyes My Sons, My Daughters. This is your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit telling you the truth in the Manner of God.

Read the Prophecies. Read the Prophecies, give them to your friends, and to your father, and mother, and send them here, and there. Hear Me! Hear Me! **You are running out of time.** Send them. Send them. Right Now! Don't wait until tomorrow, for here comes the time of the Earthquake, the time of the Whirlwind. Here comes the time of the devil. Here comes the time of the War.

Read the Bible, and it will show you. Read the Bible, and it will show you. For the devil is loose with his tongue sticking out, and his teeth pointed toward the Body of My Son. You have to wake up. You have to wake up. For the churches of all the World are going every which way, and they are not pointed toward Heaven with My Son, the Father, and the Holy Spirit. They have to gather. **THEY HAVE TO STOP FIGHTING.** The fight is with the devil, not with the Body of My Son. The church doesn't want to gather. All they want to do is fight with their brothers and sisters. That's all that they know.

Gather, gather in houses, and pray, and pray, with all your heart, your mind, your spirit; for here comes the day of the devil. Here comes the day of the whirlwind. Here comes the day of the earthquake, of the war, of the bullet, of the bombs, of the planes, of the boats, of all that is filthy. You are going to get frightened, and the devil is going to eat you if you don't place your nose into the Bible.

Because I, the God, the Father that made everything with My Word, I, with My Son, and Holy Spirit, I am telling you all of the truth, and to the point. With Tears I tell you, with Tears I tell you. For there's going to be much suffering in this World. For I am going to close it. Like you close a Book.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! My Sons and My daughter of the World, of the World. **READ. Read the Bible.** Read the Bible. It has arrived, the day that I told you. It is here, the day of suffering, the day that I will close everything that is evil.

This is your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I tell you with Tears. I tell you with My Heart. I tell you with everything that is Straight, in all the Manner of God, of Heaven, of the World.

Oh, My Sons, you have to open your heart. You have to, for if you make your head hard, and your heart hard, the devil is going to eat you. You have My Word on it. The devil is going to eat you, if you make yourself hard. For the things of God are not hard. They are easy. They are with Love. They

are with **Tears** of all that is **Good**. Did you Hear Me, My Sons and My Daughter? This is your Father.

303. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 March 1993 at 11 PM. in Spanish.

I have already told her, the lady of the earthquake. I have told her. I told her with Tears. I have told the lady of the earthquake, if she doesn't open her eyes, and if she doesn't open her ears, the ground is going to eat her. I have told her with Tears. I have told her. If she makes herself hard the earthquake is going to eat her.

I am telling you the things from Heaven. I am telling the things that are from God. I am telling to you the things of the World, of the Stars, of My Son Jesus, your Christ, the things of the Holy Spirit with the Lips of your Father, the God. **The One who is. The One who is. The One who is.** What more can I tell you. Just that the lady has to open her eyes, her ears, or the ground is going to eat her. I tell you the things of your Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

Ya cosco. (Spanish word, I don't know the meaning for this word.) Ya cosco. Ya cosco My son. Ya cosco all of the mind. Ya casco all that is. For if she doesn't do what I am telling her the ground is going to eat her. Ya cosco My son. Ya cosco.

Make yourself strong for the Word of God is going to the parts of the World. The people who read the Prophecies are getting scared this minute. Make yourself strong for We are going to start to move to another place much higher. For the day has arrived that I told you with the Prophecies. There are people that like them. Those are My Sheep. There are people that don't like them. Those are the sheep of the devil. But the devil has already lost.

All that We have to do is lift the Sheep that are Mine, and the rest are going to be cleaned with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of your Father, with the Force of the Son Jesus, your Christ. I tell you the things and the manners of God. I tell you all that is right, all that is of Heaven.

I hear your tears Reymundo. I hear them with My Ears. I know what you want. I have heard you with My Heart, but right now I want you to do all that I told you in the Prophecies, to write them. I will show you where to send them, but you have to hear with your ears, and your spirit. I am going to give you the Force of the Holy Spirit. I am going to give you the Force of everything that is of Heaven.

For I know your heart. I know what you want to learn. I know that you want to do everything that is good, and right. But everything has its time. I will show you when you can use what I give you. Did you hear Me, My son? You have to look for your God. You have look by **praying, fasting** with all of your spirit, and all of your mind, with all that is right. I am going to help you with the all the gifts I told you about.

You're going to become stronger, and your going to make yourself frightened, but it's going to give you joy. For you are going to know Me Better. I will show you My son, in the Manner of God. I will show you, for you told Me you wanted the Force of the Holy Spirit. I will give you what you can carry, and **only** what you can carry on this point, on this day. I will give more tomorrow, until you make yourself stronger.

Did you hear Me, My Reymundo? For you're going to frighten yourself with the things you are going to do, with the things your Father is going to do, with the things Jesus is going to do, with the things that the Holy Spirit is going to do. For We have to turn the World toward Heaven, and the rest which is left over is going to the pit. For I only want what is **Clean**, what is **Mine**. And what is of the devil is going to the Pit.

I hear your prayers My son. I hear your prayers. I read your heart. I read your heart. I know where you are this minute, on this date, and what you want, and what you want to do. Hurry, pray more, and We will talk more. Stop the computer and **pray for My Presence**. I will talk to you more, and I will tell you what not to write, but pray, and I will tell you. Stop your computer, and talk to Me with your tears My son.

304. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 March 1993 at 9 PM. in Spanish.

Yes My son. You have to Arm yourself. You have to Arm yourself with everything that is from Heaven, of the world. For it has arrived all that is filthy, all that is evil, all that is not of God. Arm yourself, and look for Me, and pray and pray.

Here comes the whirlwind. The whirlwind, that's going to destroy everything. Here comes the whirlwind. You have to tell people to buy food, and save water. For here comes the whirlwind. The whirlwind is going to come, and hit the United States. It is going to hit with the force of the devil, and if they don't listen to you they are going to die, with the force of the devil.

Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Here comes the whirlwind. The whirlwind, that's going to hit the United States. Yes My son, My son here it comes, here it comes, with the force of the devil. You have to learn to pay attention. You have to pay attention to what I am telling you, and mark it on your computer. Mark it, and place the date. Place the date that I told you today. That the whirlwind is going to hit the United States with the force of the devil. It's going to hit. It's going to hit this year.

Yes, Reymundo. It is going to hit this year, and its going to be very hard. It's going to be very hard, for the things that the United States does are evil, are evil, and if the United States doesn't want to clean itself up, then, I will have to clean them. I have to clean everything that is evil in the United States with the whirlwind, with the whirlwind.

Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Mark, mark the date. It is going to hit the United States this year, the whirlwind of the sky. The whirlwind of the sky is going to hit the United States this year.

Hear Me! Hear Me! My Sons and My Daughters, all the Christians that believe, **that are in the center of the whirlwind, I want you to look for your brothers and sisters, and go to the streets, and tell them the Word of God.** For here comes the whirlwind. It is going to clean everything that is filthy.

For you people are asleep. You are asleep, and you are not doing what My Son told you. That's why the whirlwind is going to hit. It is going to hit with the force of the devil. Did you hear Me My Sons and Daughters? Look for your brothers and sisters in the streets. Repent, and repent, and pray, and pray, with the Force of your God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and pray. I will hear you. I will hear your tears. I hear everything that you want to say, if you want to repent.

But I want you to look for your brothers and sisters that are living in the street that don't know My Son Jesus. Yes! I want you to look for them, all of them there. For here comes the whirlwind that's going to hit the United States.

Did you hear Me?, My Sons and Daughters, here it comes, place it on your calendars, the date, for here it comes. It is going to be very hard. This is your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. I am telling you the truth in the Manner of God. I am telling you the truth in the Manner of God, in the manner of My Son, in the manner of the Holy Spirit and in the manner of the Father. This is your Father that is telling the truth.

305. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 March 1993 at 8:28 AM. in English.

Yes, Ray, the Province of Bolivia will become a desolate land, for the arm of the beast, the angels of the beast, will destroy and annihilate the Province of Bolivia with a powerful hand. He will move from the north to the south, from the east, to the west. The forces of the devil are strong in Bolivia. So Children, My Children, who live in Bolivia, be strong, be brave, be watchful, stand on the Rock. Repent of your sins, look for your brothers, and sisters. Then dig in for the long battle in Bolivia, where the army of the enemy is strong, is forceful, and determined to annihilated all that is good, all that is of Christ, in the Province of Bolivia.

You will be shown a light in the sky. This light will direct you, and will show you the **Way**, and the **Path**. Look to the sky. Look to the sky. Look for the light in the sky. When the light appears will be the day that you will see **Peace** and **Tranquillity**. So be strong, be brave, dig in, wait for the light in the

sky, wait for the light in the sky. For the hour of darkness is upon you. The hour of darkness is upon you.

So be strong, be brave, pray, and pray, and pray, unite your families, seek your brothers, and sisters in the Body of Christ, and **pray**, and **pray**, **fast**, and **fast**, and **pray**. Look for the light in the sky. Look for the light in the sky for the day of darkness is before you.

The enemy is there organizing, and planning, but never forget your God Jehovah. Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit are right there with you. Open your eyes. Open your ears. Repent! Repent! Look for your brothers, and sisters, and read the Bible. **Read the Bible, and make yourself strong.** Make yourself brave. For the hour is before you, the hour of darkness. So saith Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.

Peace be with you My Children. For I Love you, and Adore you. I will protect you, but you have to make yourself strong. You have to make yourself brave. **Fast**, and **Pray**. **Fast**, and **Pray**. **Keep the family together.** Keep the family together. Bring the Body of Christ together. So saith Jehovah, your Loving and Merciful God, the First and the Last, the One and Only, the Father, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.

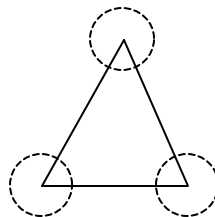
306. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 March 1993 at 12:30 AM. in Spanish.

I know. I know the things of the Heart, the things of the Mind. I know what is happening in your Heart. That it is crying. I know everything. I am going to show you in your mind, what I am going to give you. I am going to show you, what I am going to give you. This is your Father, and My Word is going to tell you the Truth, the things of the Heart, the serious things, and the Manner of God. Look, look with your eyes, the eyes of your mind. Look and I will show you the things that are going to happen.

307. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1993 at 5:07 AM.

Vision:

A vision of a triangle with its corner sectioned off.



Prophecy:

The Lord said: "We are Three Points, but We are One Triangle."

308. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1993 at 2:49 PM.

Boy! I just had one of the most wonderful occurrences I have ever had. Oh Man! I am still shaking. I was walking around my bed praying in tongues for a few minutes, then my body just stops at the foot of the bed. Then I started singing in tongues for some reason. My lungs filled with a wind of air, and long sounds came out, almost a wailing. It felt so **good**, and so **clean**, and **pure**. Then it got **louder**, and **louder**, and I started feeling **better**, and **better** inside my lungs. I felt so clean, so pure, it was incredible.

Somehow I found myself out in deep outer space. Then the four fingers of Jehovah God appeared. He was holding this stone or rock. It was **Bright**, and **Clean**. Then He throws it down toward the Earth. Then my prayer language got louder and louder as I started feeling better and better inside. The singing in tongues sounded like the singing in Latin you hear in the Catholic Church.

Ah, it was incredible. The next thing I see is Christ, with a crown on his head. Ah it was awesome, just awesome, boy, was it awesome. He was in the clouds, or in space. I couldn't really tell, for some reason my prayer language just went crazy and I felt so good inside. Boy, did I feel good inside. Then it stopped there. Then there was a dead silence, and my body just stood there without a sound.

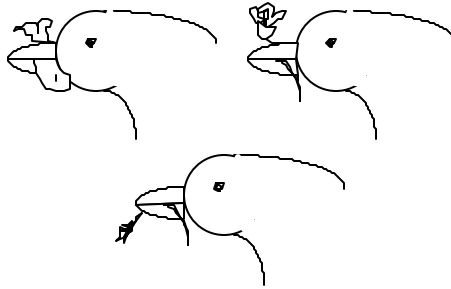
The next thing I know, my body starts shaking, like I was plugged into an electric outlet. It was so unbelievable how I shook. Then it stopped, and there was a silence once again, for a minute or so. Then for some reason my hands started to clap, and they clapped, and they clapped, and they clapped. I couldn't stop them; they just started clapping and clapping. Ah, that was incredible, then my body just fell on top of the bed. Oh man! I cannot explain this stuff, all I can say is, it's just incredible!

309. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 March 1993 at 7:00 AM.

I had a dream and heard a voice say, "Seven years." Then I heard Praise Music, and a voice say, "Seven years."

310. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 March 1993 at 10:03 PM.

I had a vision of a white Dove with a small fish in its mouth, and a vision of a Dove with a flower in its mouth. Then I saw a vision of a Dove with a twig or straw in its mouth.



311. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 March 1993 at 10:09 PM. in English.

I know, I know the manner of Man. The manner of Man is filthy, is dirty. The manner of Man has nothing to do with God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. The manner of Man is of the pit, is of hell, is of Lucifer. My Children of the world listen to My Words for the day has arrived that was stated many thousands of years ago through other Prophets.

Clean up your act. Look for your God and pray. Drop to your knees and pray with your whole **heart, mind, and soul**. Pray for **forgiveness**, pray to your Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, **Pray, and Pray, and Pray**. The Holy Spirit will **guide** you, will **direct** you. For the blood bath of the world will begin when the Elephant eats the straw. Remember, when the Elephant eats the straw will be the beginning of the blood bath.

For the wisdom of man is of the pit. Remember that. This is Jehovah, Creator of the Universe, Creator of everything you see, everything you touch, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. Farewell My Children. Be strong, be brave, Pray and Pray. **Repent your sins and Pray**. Spread the Word of God, and Ring the Liberty Bell. **Ring the Liberty Bell, the Bell of Salvation, the Bell of Revival**, so saith Jehovah.

312. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1993 at 7:59 PM. in Spanish.

Why, My son, don't you believe Me? I am telling you the truth, the money will be there. What I want you to do is finish the Book of Isaiah in the Bible that I told you to read. Finish reading it.

Pray and I will tell you what to do, and when to do it. You have to think with the Mind of God. You have to point your nose toward Heaven. I

know you have worries, but everything will go well for everything is in My Hands. Did you hear Me My Little Son, My Beloved? I hear your tears. I hear your prayers, but don't worry. All will go well with your new wife, with your house, with your car, with your mind, with your spirit, with your family, with your friends.

You have to hear the Words of God. Don't get frightened. All is going well. Don't get frightened. All is going well. You're going to know the Force of God. You're going to know that all will come out well. The Prophecies are going to come out in the time that I will tell you. All is going to come out well. You are at the point where I want you. For all is in My Hands and I will direct everything, what you put on, what you eat, what you write, all are the steps of God. Don't worry My Little Son. Don't worry.

313. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 March 1993 at 4:19 AM. in Spanish.

Look Reymundo, what I am going to show you, and what I am going to tell you is from Heaven, of your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Your son is going to recover, your daughter is going to recover, and the two of them are going to go to Heaven with Me when the time comes, all of your family. Your son is going to recover from his back for he has the love of the Father, of the Son, of the Holy Spirit.

You have to make yourself strong. You have to do what I tell you. For I am going to show you the things of the world, and all that I am going to do with the devil, and all that I am going to do with the world, with the Body of My Son. I am going to tell you exactly the things of Heaven. The things of My Son, Jesus, your Christ, the things of your Father, the One who made everything with the Word; the world, the stars, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

Your wife is ready, you just have to do what I tell you in the manner that I tell you. She is ready. She is looking when you go to church. She is looking for you with her heart, and with your eyes. Don't worry, all is going well, with your car, with your family, with the Prophecies. I have to tell you more things, and I have to show you more things. That's the way I want you to have your mind, clean, and pointed toward Heaven in the Manner of God.

For everything that is going to happen is going to happen exactly like I tell you, to the point, and in the Manner of God. Did you hear Me Reymundo? This is your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Don't worry for anything. For everything will come out well in the Manner of God. With the Force of the Holy Spirit, I tell you the things of Heaven, with My Son Jesus, this is your Father, I am, I am, I am. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? This is your Father. Yes, yes, yes.

314. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 April 1993 at 11:00 PM. in Spanish.

The Lord said, during prayer, *"Cry for the World.* He said, *"Cry."* He was speaking to me and said, *"I am going to do it. Cry, Reymundo, Cry. For I am going to do it."*

315. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1993 at 8:58 AM. in Spanish.

Yes My son, the point of **My She Bear.** The point has arrived. Get up - begin to write everything that I am telling you in the Manner of God. For the flames of the world are going to start. They are going to start in the day that the pig eats the things of God. Oh what a shame! What a shame that the people of the world don't see the things that are in front of their nose. What a shame! For here comes, **"The End."** And they are **deaf** and they are **blind.** **What a shame My son, what a shame!**

Did you hear Me, Reymundo? It's going to start - the things I told you. I told you to write them down on your calendar, the date, but the world is asleep, everyone is blind and deaf. But I, the God of Heaven, of the World, of the Stars, I, with My Son and the Holy Spirit, We are going to awake them with the Force of Heaven, with the Force of everything that cleans everything that is filthy.

It gives Me Joy in My Heart that you did everything I told you to do in the manner that I told you. Yes, My son, it gives Me Joy. For some things; the things of God are hard, and sometimes you have to make yourself strong, but the things of God are the manners that are straight; Are the correct manners; Are the manners of God with the Son and the Holy Spirit. For your Father knows what is **Right.** He knows what is **Best** for you. Pray My son, and pray, and I will give you the things of your heart. I will give you what you need, but it gives Me Joy, all that you have written with your computer in the Manner of God.

My Son gives you Greeting. The Holy Spirit gives you Hugs and Kisses, and I, your Father, I Love you with all of My Heart. For I told you that I chose you, and what I chose is good, **but I don't want you to become big. I don't want you to stick out your chest. I don't want you to walk in the manner of the world.** Don't say a thing if I don't tell you to, and everything will go well. I will give you the money you need. I will give you everything that's in My Heart. This is your Father, the One who made the World, the Stars, all that is Good, all that is of Heaven, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit, with much Joy, I tell you these things.

316. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera April 1993 in Spanish.

Yes Charles, My son Charles, open yourself. Open your chest and I will place the Holy Spirit. Yes, eat everything that is bad. The Branch that is My Son - cardboard, cardboard.

317. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 April 1993 at 11 PM. in Spanish.

The Aroma, the Aroma of My Nose hears everything that you say. My Ears hear your prayers with the Fever of God, with the Fever of God, and Reymundo, I am going to give you what you want. Yes, I am going to give you what you want for the day has arrived that you are going to finish the work of God, with the Fever of God. I will tell you the things of Heaven, of the World, of the Stars. The day has arrived that We are going to move, and We are going to shake all the World, **all the religions of the World**. For no one can stop the Word of God.

Yes Reymundo, I am going to give you the Force. I am going to give you the Love of the Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. I know that you don't feel the Force now. I know what you are thinking. I know what is going to happen, but everything is in My Hands; The Hands of the Father, in the Hands of the Son, in the Hands of the Holy Spirit. The day has arrived, Reymundo. You are going to have to make yourself strong. You're going to have to pray. For here they come, the people that want to eat the Body of My Son, with the bullets, with the stones, with the words, but don't worry. I am in front of you with everything that is from Heaven, with all the Love of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

I know what's in your heart. You don't believe you can do a thing. You believe you can't do anything, but you aren't going to do a thing, the Holy Spirit is going to do everything. You're only going to do what the Holy Spirit tells you with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Make yourself strong. Make yourself straight. For We are going to move this world, and We are going to point it toward Heaven.

Did you hear Me, Reymundo? The Holy Spirit is going to do it. You're not going to do a thing, but when He tells you to do something, pray, and then We will tell you the correct manner, the Manner of God. Then do what We tell you, with the Love of Heaven, with the Love of the Father, with the Love of the Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of Love. For We have to save the Sheep, the Seeds of My Son Jesus, your Christ.

It has arrived My son, the day that I told you, of what I was going to do, of what I was going to give you. Make yourself strong for here comes the Force of the Holy Spirit, and it's going to hit you with the Love of Heaven, with the Love of the Father, with the Love of the Son. I will tell you what you have to say. I will tell you what you have to do. But you have to put your ears to the ground, and put your eyes on Heaven, and everything is going to go well, with

your new family, with your prayers, with your family, your mother, your father, your sons, and daughters, your brothers, and sisters.

It is here, and I tell you in **Seriousness**, with the Lips of the Father, with the Lips of the Son, with the Lips of the Holy Spirit. The Force of the Holy Spirit is with you. You just have to hear, and see the things of God. My Little Son, I will never leave you alone. Did you hear Me Reymundo? You are never going to be alone.

With tears, I tell you these things. For the things that have to happen have to happen, and no one can change the Word of God. Did you hear My son? I tell you with tears for I Love you with My Heart, with the Fever of Heaven, with the Fever of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I will call you back when you finish praying with the Fever of Heaven.

318. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 April 1993 at 7:30 AM.

I woke up and saw the Words spelled out **VERIFIABILITY, VERILY.**

319. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 April 1993 at 11:55 AM.

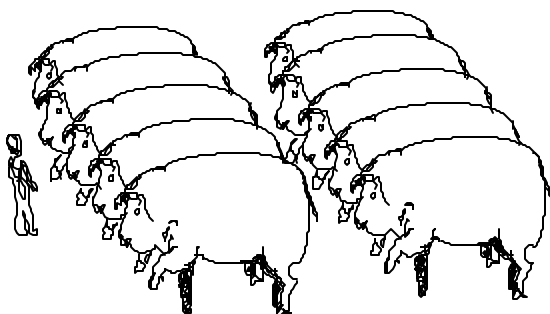
I was working on the computer, and had to stop, I am under severe attack. I started praying in tongues, and walking around my bed. I just got speared with something in the side, in the spirit, and it hurts **real bad!** I am going to try to pray it through. I don't understand this stuff, but **it hurts. It hurts bad!**

12:00 noon

I keep hearing this voice saying to me, "You're going to go down. You're going to go down." I don't want to go down. I hurt, but I am going to pray this through somehow. **LORD HELP ME! HELP ME LORD!! PLEASE LORD!! PLEASE HELP ME!**

320. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 April 1993.

While typing the Prophecies I saw a herd of pigs. It is hard to explain it, but I saw them on their ground level. I was standing about as high as their shoulders. They were stampeding and going in my direction. A large mass of "**Pig flesh.**" Like what you would see in the movies of a herd of buffaloes or cattle running shoulder to shoulder. What startled me was I wasn't very tall and the pigs were taller than I was.



321. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 April 1993 at 6:57 AM. in Spanish.

Pasta, pasta, the pasta of Heaven is here. The pasta, the pasta, My sons and daughters the pasta. With everything you like to eat, the pasta. Eat the pasta with tears for it has arrived, "**The End.**" Fill your stomach with the pasta for the pasta is the thing you are going to eat in the days that are coming. Yes My Sons, buy the pasta, buy the pasta, and fix it the way you like it. For the Bell of Heaven has already rung, and the Horn of Heaven has already sounded with tears, I tell the things of Heaven.

This is your Father with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. Make yourself strong, and buy the pasta, and fix it the way you like it, and eat, and eat. For that's the food you are going to have in the days that are coming, the pasta. I tell you with tears. I tell you with everything that is from Heaven. For I am going to close everything that is filthy, all that is from the devil, and all that is the manner of the devil, with My Hand, directly, and to the point.

Make yourselves strong My Sons My Daughters. It has arrived, "**The End,**" of your World. You have to make yourself strong. You have to look for My Son Jesus, your Christ, the King of Kings, for it has arrived, "**The End.**" I want you to look for your brothers and sisters in the streets, for your family that don't know Me. All the Ones you Love that you want to go to Heaven with Me. For I am there with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. And all that is filthy is going to the pit in the manner that I stated in the Bible.

I tell you everything clearly and clean in the Manner of God, My Sons and Daughters. **Eat the Mass, drink the Blood.** Eat the Body of My Son in the Manner of God. You have to make yourself very strong for the days that are coming are going to be very hard, very hard. And I want you to open your eyes, and I want you to **repent**, and to **pray**, and **pray** and **pray**.

For here comes the Road to Heaven, and the road to the pit. And you have to choose if you want to go up, or down in the Manner of God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, or, in the manner of the devil, all that is filthy to the pit. You have to choose; you have to pray for your sons and your daughters.

You have to pray for your body, for all that is clean, for all that is of your Father. And pray for the Ones who need the Word of God. Pray for the ones who are going to suffer. Pray for everyone who doesn't know the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. In the Force of the Holy Spirit I tell you these things, like this, in the Manner of God.

Make yourselves strong My Sons and My Daughters. Here comes the devil with his teeth pointed, and he wants to munch; He wants to take out your eyes; He wants to cut your throat; He wants to kill you with all that is filthy, with all that he has. Make yourself strong My Sheep, My Seeds, My Precious Ones.

This is your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. I Love you with all of My Heart, and My Tears are for the ones I lost. Did you hear Me World? What a shame!, that you don't hear Me, that you don't see Me. For there I am in front of you. **WHAT A SHAME!** With tears I tell you the truth, with My Prophet, Reymundo. **WHAT A SHAME!., My Sons and Daughters.**

322. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 May 1993 at 12:57 PM. in Spanish.

There it is. There it is My son, all the gifts that I was going to give you. There it is. My Eyes are pointed in the steps you are making. They are pointed at all you do, and in the manner you do it. You have to do all in the Manner of God. You have to do everything in the manner of My Son Jesus. You have to do everything in the manner of the Holy Spirit, with the force you have. For your Father is looking at your steps and don't worry.

I am reading your heart this minute, and I know what you are thinking. I know what you are sensing. Don't worry My son, I will tell you the things that are going to happen, and in the manner they are going to happen. You have to point your nose toward Heaven and do what I tell you. It has arrived, the day of the rat, of the dog, of all that is filthy. I will protect you with My Angels, with My Son, with the Holy Spirit, with the Force of Heaven. You know what? I am going to show you the things of Heaven in the Manner of God.

I know what you're seeing in your spirit, the rear end of an Elephant and its waste dropping. For that's the way it's going to happen with the Elephant. The Elephant is going to make itself filthy in the manner of the devil, in the manner of all that is bad.

It has arrived, your wife, your family. You know what is going to happen because I told you in the other Prophecies. You have to watch the confirmations. You have to open your eyes and your ears, for it has arrived, the day of suffering in the world. For the devil released all the filthy ones, all the black spirits, and they are eating and filling their stomachs with all that is bad.

But you don't have to worry, and tell the family of all the Body of My Son not to worry. For the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit, know what is

going to happen before it happens. I know you saw in your mind, in your spirit, the Bomb that shook the world. The Bomb that is going to kill many, but you know, and I know, Reymundo, that these things have to happen. For I placed them in the Bible years ago.

You just have to write, to the point all that I tell you, in the manner that I tell you, and the rest I will correct. You just write what I tell you, and I will correct the rest with My Angels, with the Force of God, My Little Son, My Beloved. I will call you on another day, on another date, with My Lips, I tell you the Word of God clearly and to the point, with My Son and the Holy Spirit.

323. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 May 1993 at 9:00 AM.

I saw a vision of an extremely beautiful white horse with a long neck, smooth silky skin with bright red eyes.



324. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 May 1993 at 6:03 PM. in Spanish.

I know, I know, I know My son. I know. I have gotten Married. I have gotten Married My son. I have gotten Married. **Oh! Eat the Mass. Eat the Mass.**

Yes, here comes the whirlwind. Here comes the wind. Here it comes. Here it comes with the force of the devil. Hear Me open your eyes. Open your ears. It is here, the time of the whirlwind with the force of the devil.

Look at the Train. Here comes the Train. Catch the Train for here comes the Train, the Train of the Holy Spirit. Buy your ticket, and jump onto the Train, with the Love of God, with the Love of the Father, the Son and the

Holy Spirit. **For here comes the Train for the Wife.** Oh, Oh, Oh! It is here. You have to open your eyes, your ears, and you have to smell with your nose. For what is going to happen is going to stink. It is going to stink very filthy for all that is filthy is going to die, and is going to the pit. Did you hear Me, My Reymundo? Did you hear Me?

I know what you have in your mind, in your heart. For it has arrived, the things that I told you in the Prophecies past. The lady is ready, but watch yourself. For the devil is sending ladies also. Watch yourself Reymundo. The devil wants to push you down. He wants to kill you with the things of the devil, but I will help, but you have to **pray**, and **pray**. For what I placed no one can stop, but watch yourself. For the devil knows the manner of man. And he is going to use what he wants to push you down.

You have to open your eyes, and your ears, and you have to **pray**, you have to **fast**. But I am not going to let you fall. I will help you. This is your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I know what you have in your mind. I know your Tears. Yes, the Lady that I told you about, the two of them are ready, but you have to choose, with the Heart of Heaven, with the Heart of you Father, with the Heart of the Son, Jesus, your Christ, with the Heart of the Holy Spirit. But We will help you, but it is going to be easy. It is going to be rapid. Did you hear Me, My Reymundo?

Make yourself strong for here comes the whirlwind that is going to hit the United States with the force of the devil. I am going to send you a man, and this man is going to show you the things of God, and the manners of God, with the Heart of God, with the Mind of God. I want you to hear him, but you are going to know that I sent him. For your heart, your spirit, is going to know. For this man knows things. He knows the things I want to show you. But the thing is - this man won't even know that he is showing you the Manner of God. That's why I want you to open your eyes, and your ears. For the man is going to show you without knowing he is showing you.

But **pray** and **pray** for here comes the whirlwind that I told you about. Here comes the earthquake to California. Here comes the pig. Here comes the dogs, all the soldiers, all that is evil, all that is of the pit. For they are hungry for the Body of My Son. But there is My Son with His Angels fighting in Heaven, and in the world, all that is filthy. For We have started to clean everything, and it has arrived, the day of suffering, the day of the devil.

My son write everything I tell you, in the manner that I tell you. For I am going to hit you with the Force of the Holy Spirit, and you are going to know the Force of God, in the Manner of God. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Make yourself strong My Little Son. We are going change the mind of the world, and point it toward Heaven, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of My Son, with the Force of your Father.

Oh yes, Reymundo, rest. I know that you are tired. Rest your mind, rest your body. I know the devil is throwing everything at you. I know that

your mind is going from here to there. The devil is mad, but he cannot do a thing. I know what you are seeing in your head. **That's the Ring, the Ring of the Wife of My Son. For the wedding has arrived,** but make yourself strong My Little Son for the devil wants to stop you. But watch yourself, and **pray**, and **pray**, and **fast**, in the Manner of God. But he cannot stop you, for you are in My Hands, and **repent**, and **pray**, and **repent**, and **pray**, with your **mind**, with your **spirit**, with all that you have. It has now arrived, the day that I told you in the other Prophecies, My son.

325. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 May 1993.

I just had a dream. I was in this building that did some sort of publishing, from disks to paper, photography, microfilm and things like that. In this dream there was a man, I guess he was a salesman for this company. He looked like he was from India or Pakistan and I guess he worked for a division of that publishing company, and he was allowed to use the equipment there.

Well, the salesman behind the counter was giving the salesman a bad time because he was supposed to be a prophet. This salesman just ignored the clerk, as the clerk kept cracking jokes. I said to myself, "I have to talk to this salesman." For some reason we could not connect in a conversation for he kept doing this and that, and people kept coming around and interrupting. Finally I sat him down and asked him if he was a prophet. He said he was. He was quiet and I looked at his face and told him I was too. I asked him if he had written any prophecies on paper, any that I could read.

Then the next thing I know, I am laying down on this couch, and I have no idea how I got there, but there were some blankets there, and they somehow lifted themselves and covered me. These blankets that moved by themselves started to smother and choke me before I had a chance to do a thing. I couldn't see anything, for the covers went over my head and were stopping me from breathing. **But somehow I could still see this salesman watching this happen.** I couldn't understand what was going on. So I started to pray with difficulty in tongues. For I understood immediately that I was under attack by this salesman, and started to **pray with authority**. Then suddenly the blanket disappeared. I woke up startled, not quite sure what had happened. The prophets' name was Morie.

326. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 May 1993 at 9:05 AM. in Spanish.

I know My son, I know all the things that are going to happen. They are correct and to the point. For the Hand of God is placing them. He is placing them where God of Heaven, of the World wants. Make yourself strong for the world that you know this day - this minute is going to change. It is going to

change and I am going to move it up and down, and you are going to know, and all the world is going to know that I am God of the World, of Heaven. For I am going to hit this World with the Force of Heaven, of My Son, of the Holy Spirit, and the Father, and this is everything that is correct, and that is good.

For the people of the world don't look for Me. They don't know the God of Heaven. They don't know Me. They don't want to know Me. I'll tell you these things because I love you. **I tell you in SERIOUSNESS.** The time of everything has arrived. All is going to happen in the Manner of God. My Angels point everything toward Heaven. My Saints point everything toward Heaven for here comes everything that is evil. Here comes everything that is evil. Here comes everything that is evil.

I tell you with the Love of Heaven everything that you see that is evil - is going to come. The pig is ready. The coyote is ready. All the animals that I told you about earlier are ready and they have their teeth pointed with their tongue sticking out, with their wet mouth. They want everything in their hands, in their teeth, with the mind of the devil, with the mind of everything that is filthy. **They are ready.**

Now they want to stop all that is good, all that is of God. I tell you these things for it has arrived, the day of the dog, the day of the pig, the day of the coyote, the day of everything, the day of the devil. **Now My children I want you to pray, and to pray, and to fast, and to fast.** For it is here the things that I tell you it is correct and to the point, of Heaven, and of God, the Son and the Holy Spirit, the things of the Heart. Make yourself strong, this is the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. For it is here. Yes My Children, for it is here.

Special Note:

I got a call this morning from Bill, a friend. He told me he sensed something was going to happen at 9:05 AM this morning. All that happened with me was that my tape recorder started sweating water as I got this prophecy at exactly 9:05 AM. Water or some kind of moisture came out of my tape recorder. The sound on the tape got all messed up in several sections. The speed of the tape went slower, then faster, as if there were a battle for the sounds that were being recorded. I don't understand what's going on but it seems that there was a battle inside my tape recorder. Some of the sounds are blurry, but I'll try to make out the best I can with what was said.

327. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 May 1993 7:30 PM. in Spanish.

I chewed what is nauseating My son. I chewed what is nauseating, with the teeth of Heaven. I am going to show you the manner of man, but everything that is filthy I am going to chew with My Teeth of Heaven. This is

your Father, the One who made everything, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I am going to chew all men, all the ones that seek the devil, all the ones that don't like Me. I am going to chew them with the teeth you saw in church last night, My son. The pointed teeth for what is filthy is not of Heaven, it isn't of your God. It is of the devil.

I am going to show you the Force of God in the Manner of God. I am going to show you miracles. I am going to show you the world. I am going to show you the things that are of Heaven, of My Son, of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

Don't worry of your wife, of your family. For the time of the wedding has arrived of all that is clean, of all that is of God, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with the Father. Yes, you saw it today, and that's the sign that I am going to show you with the miracles, that I showed you with the miracles. Point your nose toward Heaven. I will show you the miracles of your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

It's going to be easy, you are not going to do a thing, but your Father has everything in His Hands. But here comes the devil with his teeth pointed to eat, to munch all the Saints he can in the manner of the devil. It has arrived, the time of, "**The End.**" You have to make yourself strong in the Manner of God, and I will give you the Force of the Holy Spirit.

Yes, the Force! For We have to move all that is evil, and change all that is, and point it toward Heaven, all the Sheep, all the Seeds, all the Saints, all that is of your Father in the Manner of God; The Father, the Son, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. I want you to rest. I want you to sleep, and I will call you in the morning with the Force of God. I tell you the things of Heaven. My Prophet, rest, all will go well with your family, with everyone you love, in the Manner of God I tell you these things. I will see you My son in the morning, rest.

328. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 June 1993 at 12:53 AM. in Spanish.

You are going to eat the license that is of **The End**. You are going to eat it with the Lips of Heaven, with the Lips that are **Good**. The Hammer has arrived with the nails for the Box. The Box of the pit, the Box of the pit, the Box has arrived. It is going to irritate your body - it is going to irritate your spirit, the things of the pit. It has arrived with the Fever of Heaven, with the Fever of everything that is **Good**. I am going to send all that is evil to the pit.

Eat it, Eat it, Eat it, Eat the Mass. Eat all that is **Good**, if you want to go to Heaven, with My Son, with the Holy Spirit. Eat everything in the Manner of God, in the Manner of God. It has arrived what is of the Father, what is of the Son, what is of the Holy Spirit. It has arrived everything that's going to irritate your eyes, the body, the spirit, all that is evil, all that is of the pit, all that is of

the devil. The Meat of the devil is ready for the flame of the pit. The devil is hungry for the Meat of the Body of My Son, Jesus.

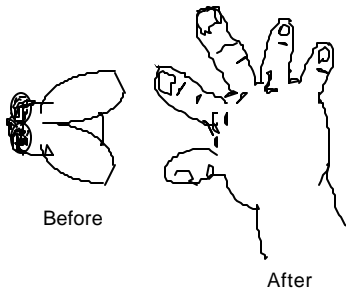
Yes, My Reymundo, the time has arrived of suffering. It has arrived I tell you the righteous manner. I tell you the Manner of God, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. This is your Father. I tell you with tears the **Truth**. It is here! All that I tell you, in the manner that I tell you, the things of Heaven. Put it down! Write it! What I tell you in the manner that I tell you. This is your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

329. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 June 1993 at 8:07 AM.

I had a vision of a woman's breast. A demon was clinging and nursing her, but she was not holding it.

Vision:

I see a fly on a window, and a Hand squashes it.

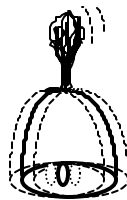


Vision:

I see a vision of a serpent crawling on the dirt underneath this house. This house has a concrete footing all the way around, and the serpent is in the dirt underneath the house.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a Bell. The Bell is Ringing.



330. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 June 1993 at 10:10 PM. in Spanish.

I know My son, I know! I know My son the things that are, are from God. Arm yourself. Arm yourself. For the day of fighting has arrived. It has arrived, with the fire, with the fire of Heaven. It has arrived. Arm yourself - arm yourself, My son. With the teeth of everything that is evil, with the teeth of everything that is evil the devil is going to hit the Body of God with pointed teeth, with pointed teeth at the Throat of the Body of My Son, Jesus.

Arm yourself. Arm yourself with the Fever that is **Straight and Righteous** that is the **Word of God**. Eat everything that is evil and look for your God with the Fever of Heaven, of the World, of all that is. For your Father is going to close the world with the **FORCE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WITH THE FORCE OF MY SON, WITH THE FORCE OF EVERYTHING THAT IS YOUR FATHER**. Eat everything that is of the devil. Eat everything that is evil. Eat everything that is of the flesh. Eat everything that is **not** of your Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

It has arrived. The point of the pencil that is going to write all that is right, all that is of your God, and the **Match** is going to burn all that is filthy, all that is of the devil, The Meat of God is **Sweet**, and the devil has a sweet tooth. The fever for all that is sweet. Yes, Reymundo. Put down everything that I tell you. Write everything down in the Manner of God, with the Fever of everything that is good, with the Fever of the Love of your Father, and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Write everything **for the Meat is Sweet**.

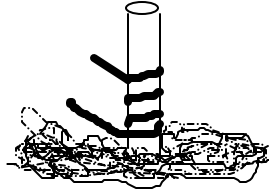
Arm yourself with the Word of God My Little Son. It has arrived, all that I have told you, all that's going to happen with the Fever of everything that is **Good**, all that is of God, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. This is your Father with the Word of Heaven. It has arrived, the pig, the rabbit, the dog, the elephant, the coyote, the tiger, and the Match. **DON'T FORGET THE MATCH!** For I am going to burn everything that is evil, all that is of the devil. Put everything down, write it with the Mind of God, with the Mind of everything that is **Good**. It has arrived. **For it is Mine. For it is Mine. For it is Mine. (Non-understandable tongues?).**

Vision:

During prayer I saw an image of an eagle like a drawing or emblem with a snake in the shape of a stretched spring. It was a snake above the head of the eagle image.

331. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 June 1993 at 9:30 AM.

I saw a large pier in the water with a rope rapped around it and the ends of the rope sticking out. The thick rope was trying to pull the pier down. But the pier was stuck and was very strong and straight. It would not budge.



332. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1993 at 1:56 AM.

I went to bed at twelve midnight and I can't seem to sleep. The warfare around me is so intense. Every time I try to sleep I have bizarre dreams. The enemy is trying to shut me up. I know the reality.

I found this old journal tape from 1991 this afternoon. I don't know how I misplaced it, but I started transcribing it today. I have finished about a third of it. These Prophecies are overwhelming, and I am getting tired. All day it has been warfare and warfare. I am documenting this occurrence because there is nothing else I can do in this warfare at the present time, but wait for the Lord to deliver me again. I hope the battle is over soon. I am sure the Angels are fighting very hard right now. I am just stuck in the middle, and there is nothing I can do but wait on the Lord. These are bizarre and heavy dreams, very demonic.

I wish there was something I could do. But I know this is out of my hands, and out of my league. **This whole thing is out of my league.** But the Lord promised that He would protect me. I just have to wait it out.

I remember before I went to bed. I said to myself, "Test the Lord." I said to the Lord, "Lord you are the Potter and I am the pot. I know you have said in the Bible not to test you, and I am afraid, but I would like to test the Power of the Holy Spirit.

You don't have to do it, but if You want. "I would like the birds to sing in my back yard." For I knew it was after midnight and the birds were asleep, but to my surprise, a **single little bird began to sing.** I could not believe my ears. So I asked the Lord again, "Lord I want to hear all kinds of birds to sing, and once again, a little later, a **single** bird sang or made some bird sounds. I still could not believe my ears. I don't know why I am such a doubting Thomas. I guess - I just don't really know this person called Ray Aguilera. But it has been a very, very bizarre day. I did a lot of work though, and I am really tired. "Well, Lord, I am taking you at your Word." So I prayed, I guess that's all I can do. "I love you." (Over)

Later:

I tried to break through this warfare with prayer. Now my left hand is stuck up into the air. I can't get it down. It is 2:04 AM, and I don't know what's going on but... Maybe I better keep praying.

Later:

My hand is frozen, and I can't open it. It is pointed at ninety degrees from the bed. My elbow is on the bed, and my arm is still in the air. My hand is in the shape of a fist. I can't open my fist and I can't bring it down. I keep trying, and trying, and nothing happens.

Later:

My hand is free, with the Lord's help. I believe the prayers broke the warfare. "Thank you Lord." This stuff is bizarre. I think I'll just keep praying.

333. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1993 at 4:30 PM.

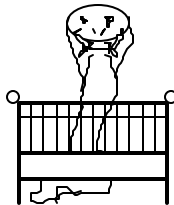
I had a vision of open coffins laying side by side. There are many coffins, but the people that are in the coffins are wrapped with strips of cloth. Like what would be on an Egyptian mummy. Some are wrapped in dirty linen, and every now and then you would see one wrapped in bright white linen. That's all.

334. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 July 1993 at 7:45 PM. in English.

The Lord said, "*Cry Reymundo, Cry! For I am going to close this World. "Cry!"*"

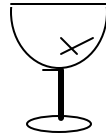
335. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 July 1993.

A vision of a man-size snake over a baby crib. The Baby is asleep.



336. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1993 at 1:45 PM.

A vision of a wine glass and inside the wineglass (at the bottom) there is a small wooden cross.



337. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1993 at 9:10 PM. in Spanish.

It is there. It is there My son. It is over there. I heard your tears. I heard your prayers. Over there, there it is; All that I told you; All that I promised you, it is over there. It is ready, with the advice of God, with all the advice of Heaven, of the Stars, of the World. It is over there. Eat, eat all the tears. Eat all that is of the World. For what I have told you is going to happen. What I have said to you is from Heaven, from the World, of the Stars, of your Father, of the Son. Make yourself Strong for here comes the day of persecution of all that are going to suffer. You have to tell everyone the Word of God, of your Father, of the Son, of the Holy Spirit. For the day of suffering has arrived.

Remember the Words that you have written. Remember all the things of God. You, and your sons, your wife has arrived. All the money you need has arrived. All the promises that I told you about have arrived. It all has arrived. The World is going to be frightened with the Flame from Heaven, with the Flame of all that is going to happen. The devil is now pointed with his teeth sticking out, with his wet tongue cleaning his teeth, with a drooling mouth, with all the water from his mouth. Oh My son, My son, My son, the day of Heaven has arrived, of the Stars, of the World, of your Father, of My Son, of the Holy Spirit. It has arrived.

Write everything I have said to you, and clearly and to the point. For here comes My Son. Here comes My Hand directly, and to the point to hit all that is evil. Make yourself strong. Tell your male and female friends to make themselves strong for here comes the Hammer of Heaven. The Hammer that is going to place the Box; the Box to bury all that is evil; all that is of the devil.

I want you to go and buy more food, and store it. For you are going to need it. For here comes the day you won't be able to buy food, or anything, for there won't be a thing to buy. I want you to buy food, and things to drink, and wait for the Hammer from Heaven, the Flames from Heaven. My Hand from Heaven is going to put everything directly, and to the point in the Box, in the Box of the Pit of the devil.

Did you Hear Me, Reymundo? It has arrived, all things that I told you. Everything is going to happen exactly as I have said to you. It has arrived, but it is going to be easy for you, and your wife, and your family. For you are My saint, with your male and female friends, for you all did what I told you. You looked for everyone on the streets. You looked for everyone that was hungry, the ones that needed clothes, the ones that slept in the street. You and your friends are going to do everything that I have told you. For you people hear the Word of your Father, you hear the Word of the Son, the King of Kings, the Word of the Holy Spirit.

I want you all to gather in houses, and pray, and pray until you cannot talk. Pray until you cannot walk; until you cannot do a thing except cry to your Father, your God, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. For everything that is in the Bible is going to happen, and it is close, as close as your nose, with **Tears** I tell you the **Truth**. This is your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Make yourself strong My Reymundo. Make yourself strong. For the Body of My Son is going to want to eat you with stones, with their hardened hearts, with their hard heads. For they don't want to hear the Word of your Father. They have God in a Box, and they have a lid on the Box shut tight, and they don't know how to open the lid to look for their God. The One - that made all the stars, the world, all that is, all that you see, all that you touch. They have been in **their Box** for so many years that they don't hear, and **they don't know how to hear the Word of God when He is in front of them.**

For they think a lot of themselves. They think more of themselves than all that is. They think they know more than God. They think they know more than all, but I, the God of Heaven, of the world, I am going to show them who is God. And if they open the Box and if they look for Me; I will show them the **LOVE OF GOD**, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. But if they fight with Me, I will show them My Hand **Directly** and to the **Point**. For I am going to clean everything that is **Not Clean**. And **Clearly** I tell you these things. For the heart of the Body of My Son is **Lost**. Everyone is going every which way, and the devil, when he entered the Body; he used everything he could to send them every which way.

Oh what a shame. What a shame. What a shame for I am there in front of them with My Hands extended to **Hug** them, and to **Kiss** them. And all that they know is to throw stones at the Prophets that I send them, at the Word. That's all they know is to fight with the God that made everything, the world, the stars. They jump, and they dance on top of the graves of My Prophets.

Oh, Oh, Oh, how many years have I sent you My Word, and how many years have you closed your ears, and eyes? But the day has arrived; the day of cleaning all that is dirty in the Body, in the World, all that is of the devil, and exactly I tell you the truth, and to the point.

Don't worry of what they tell you and show you. For I am going to correct everything. You just point your nose toward Heaven, with My Son, and

the Holy Spirit. And study the Bible like I tell you and show, and tell all the Lambs and the Sheep to place their nose into the Bible, and I will point them toward Heaven. For the word of man is the word of man. And the word of man is nothing, and it cannot save a thing. It just can point you toward the Pit. Hear Me exactly and to the point. I tell you everything **Clearly**, with My **Lips**, with My **Tears**.

I want to **Hug** you. I want to **Kiss** you. But the day has arrived that I told you in the Bible. It has arrived. My Reymundo, I liked everything you have done, your tears, your prayers, of you and of your friends. I need to point the whole Body toward Heaven for things are going to become harder in the coming days. That's why I am telling you these things exactly and to the point. For the Body of My Son has to hear if it wants to save itself. If it wants to bury its face, its head under the ground; they are going to get lost; and they are going to suffer.

For they point everything they have toward man, to all who think they know the Bible, and they all don't know a thing. They don't even know how to point their nose toward God, toward Heaven, with the Son. **That's why this Word is for the Body of My Son** and I want them, this minute to open the Bible, and to point their nose inside the pages, and I will show them the correct manner.

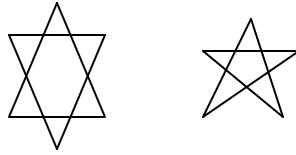
The Holy Spirit will show you. For all the people that are running the churches, are running every which way, and they all think a lot of themselves. They all believe they know it all, but they don't know how to look for God, with their nose, with their eyes, with their ears.

What a shame. What a shame for it has arrived, "**The End.**" And they are going to suffer. What a shame. I will see you My son, I will call you again on another day with My Tears, I tell you these things **Clearly**, and to the **Point**, My Precious, My Beloved. Hurry, get up, you have to go to work. I gave you these jobs for I want you to fix yourself with your money, with the things I want you to buy.

Hurry My Saint, your wife is ready, the promises, everything that I told you. Don't worry for your family, all of them are in My Hands. They are in the Hands that are going to save the world, heaven, everything that is Clean. Tell the same thing to your friends, but they have to look for Me with their eyes, with their lips, with their nose, with their hearts. For there I am in front of them with My Arm extended to Hug them and Kiss them. I love them all. Now hurry, get up, you have to finish your job.

338. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 August 1993 at 9:30 PM.

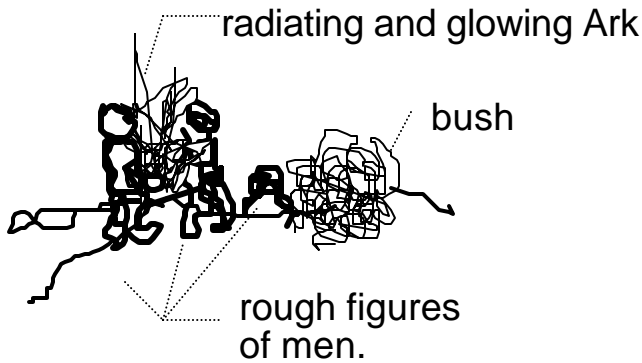
During prayer I had a vision of a Six-pointed Star, then a Five-pointed Star.



339. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 August 1993 at 12:29 AM.

I just had a vision of some men carrying something shiny that glowed and was very bright like a star with a pair of poles. It glowed so bright I thought of a star at first, but as I looked closer, I now believe it is the Ark of the Covenant. The men were walking up this path over a hill.

The next image I see is of an elephant. (I believe there was a man riding it and they were behind the Ark of the Covenant.)

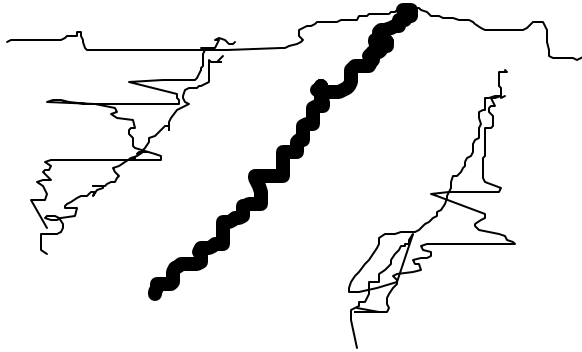


340. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 August 1993 at 9:15 PM.

On the way home from Church, I saw a strange light in the night sky very similar to the one I saw back in December, 1990. A few hours later at my computer, I was going to begin typing the Visions above and I received a strange telephone call with no one answering. My spirit senses it was something from the spiritual world, but at this time, I don't know what?

341. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 August 1993 at 7:30 PM.

During Church prayer I saw the ground open up and a large dark black crevasse or fissure was separating the ground at an extreme speed. I was surprised and shocked by the speed it was moving.



342. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 August 1993 at 10:15 AM. in English.

During Church worship the Lord said, "Pull out your Sword Ray and sharpen it on both sides for you're going to use it."

Vision:

Then I had a vision of a large eagle flying through the air carrying a piece of Communion bread in its mouth.



343. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 September 1993 at 9 PM.

While my prayer partner and I were praying, after having Communion, the Presence of the Lord appeared in the spirit. Somehow without warning, I found myself surrounded by thousands and thousands of demonic dark figures. I had a sword in my hands and it was extended, and a dark figure, a demon had his sword extended. We both were standing in this open field with our swords touching each other and crossed ready to fight.

I quickly looked at my surroundings and saw five or six Angels behind me in the middle of all these dark creatures. I looked to the right, the left and

above. And on this platform to my right, I saw Satan sitting on a chair looking down at me as if this were a sports arena for this potential battle or exhibition which was about to begin. I had a strong sense that this was going to be a sport for them.

I looked at Satan and said, "I'm not here to entertain you. I am here to give you a message."

Then without warning I took my sword and swung it and hacked the body of this dark creature in two that was in front of me like it was a piece of butter. I had no fear in the slightest. I sensed and felt the authority of God with me, and that it was the thing to do.

The next thing I sensed was the Presence of Jesus Christ. I don't know how to explain it in the flesh of what really happened, but I'll try. "The **Power**, the **Force**, and the **Glory**" of **Jesus Christ of Nazareth** flowed through me as I was standing in the midst of these dark figures with the handful of Angels that were behind me.

While this was happening my prayer partner kept on praying. I sensed an incredible Force flowing through me. I just kept saying the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth **in my mind** over and over as my body turned in a circle speaking in tongues. I could see the dark figures fall to the ground and literally shake and place their hands over their ears and scream in pain. Just hearing the tongue language and me saying the Name of Jesus Christ in my mind **TOTALLY** frightened them. I could see them all down on their knees shaking or flat on the ground screaming and wailing, even Satan.

I have no idea what Christ said through me in tongues, but it came out with **POWER, AUTHORITY** and to the **POINT**. As my body turned, it felt like I had a machine gun and was shooting with invincible **Power**. I sensed **COMPLETE** control as they **all**, even Satan, fell, except for the Angelic Angels and me. They were all on the ground trembling and shaking in complete terror.

Then I felt the Presence of Jehovah God and sensed He was going to **Speak**. Then one of the Angelic Angels came to me and touched my throat and a strange and unusual tongue I have never heard before started to come out of me. This very strange tongue with unusual sounds was going crazy. This tongue seemed to come from deep within me.

As the Father was speaking through me in my mind I just kept saying to myself, "Lord keep me humble, keep me humble, keep me humble, keep me meek."

I lost all sense of time, but I did ask Jehovah what was being said to the demonic creatures.

The Father said, "It's not for you to know, you're just the vessel for transmitting this message."

When it was over the Power Presence of the Father left my body I was left standing in Awe, swaying from side to side. I didn't fall, but I felt that I could have, if the swaying didn't stop soon. I wanted to open my eyes to see

where I was standing in case I fell, but I was just overwhelmed and didn't care. I just stood there, I don't know for how long, but my spirit was in COMPLETE CONTROL and my flesh became aware of its surroundings.

Somehow I couldn't come back down into the flesh or this world. I felt like I was somewhere in the middle between these two worlds. So my body just stood there swaying from side to side and wondering where it was going to land. This Power Presence, this Glory residue of Jehovah left me swaying in a circular motion. I kept thinking to myself, I am going to fall and hurt myself, but my body just stood there and swayed in a circular motion.

Then there was this Peace, this Serenity, this Calmness that overcame me. I just kept praising the Lord during this and in complete "Awe." I was so overwhelmed.

Then I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit deep within me. What came to mind was His Presence, of 1990, when I first felt His Authority to the Point without fanfare. The next thing I knew my hand started shaking and my body went crazy. This trembling and shaking felt like I was going to be lifted into the air with His Power as it was coming from within my chest. Later my prayer partner told me my shaking shook the **whole house**. I just shook as if I was plugged into an electric outlet, but it felt good. It felt like the Presence of the Holy Spirit was making its exit.

I was shocked afterwards for I had never experienced all three, Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit at one time and working in union and in this manner. The sense of being used by each of them as a vessel, one right after the other - was unbelievable!

Eventually I gained control of myself and sat down in complete "Awe." I wish I could describe in words the **Presence of God**, but I don't think it is possible, not in the flesh. That's all.

344. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 September 1993 at 11:37 PM. in Spanish.

It has burned. It has burned My Patience of the eye, My little son. The date has arrived of suffering of the world. It is here with tears, I tell you the truth. The date has arrived. Put down everything I have told you, all that I am going to say to you in the Manner of God. Put it down and write the Word of God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

For I am going to shake the whole world up and down and from here to there. For the manner of the world is evil and I am tired of everything that is evil and the date of the Bible has arrived. It has arrived, the date of John. The One who wrote the Book, the last Book of the Bible. It has arrived. I tell you things to the point and straight and correctly for you are My Eyes, My Ears, and My Lips.

For you are going to frighten the Body of My Son. For I am telling you the truth. For they place their hands over their eyes and ears for they do not want to hear Me. But I am going to awaken them for I am the God of all and it has arrived "**The End**," the last Book of the Bible.

Make yourself strong My Reymundo. Make yourself strong for I am going to use you with the Word of God. I want you to pray, read the Bible, and I will give you all that you want, of the heart, of the spirit, all in the Manner of God.

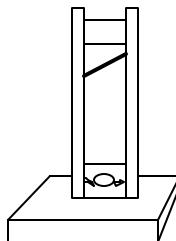
My little son **rest**. I know that you are tired of all the hours of working for your Father, for your King of Kings, for the Holy Spirit. I hear your tears. I hear your prayers. I see the sweat on your forehead, the sweat of the work of your God. I see **All**. Rest, My son. Rest for We are just starting. I - My Son and the Holy Spirit are going to correct everything that is wrong in the Manner of God. I am going to show you the things of the spirit, the things of the world, but you have to make yourself strong and you have to think **clearly**. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Sleep and rest and I will awake you for church tomorrow, My loving, My beloved, My little son. Rest.

345. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 September 1993 at 9:30 AM.

The Lord said, "Egypt will begin soon."

346. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 September 1993 at 7:30 PM.

During prayer in church I had a vision of a guillotine and the Lord said, "The beast will reestablish the guillotine." Then I had a vision of a bookshelf that spanned the whole room from one wall to the other. It was full of human skulls from top to the bottom.



Vision:

A vision of the San Francisco Bay with the Golden Gate Bridge in the background, then another nuclear explosion goes off. It was enormous. There

was a bright flash at first, then this enormous ball shaped cloud at the center of the blast. It was incredible!



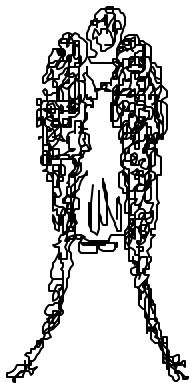
347. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 September 1993 at 9:16 AM.

I see the side view of an elephant eating a pile of straw.

348. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 September 1993 at 9:30 PM.

I saw a vision of an angel with beautiful long wings. The wings look like they are made of feathers. I am seeing the angel from the back. I can see the wings hang five to six feet below his body as he is in the air. Now I see a pair of scissors appear from nowhere and cut off the bottom of the wings at ground level or at the level of his feet. The next image is of a dragon with a number of heads and each head is going in every direction.

Before



After



Vision:

Now I see a ring of smoke, the kind people blow when smoking, but this ring of smoke is extremely large. Large enough for a battle ship to go

through. I can see different sized ships go through a ring, maybe four to five ships, but each ship went through a separate ring of smoke. Then I see a five pointed star go through a ring of smoke.

349. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 September 1993 at 3:14 PM. in Spanish.

He is going to go. The boy is going to go. The boy is going to go. Yes, Reymundo, the boy is going to go. He is going to look for a house, a house that looks for the devil, with the mind, with the heart, with all that is evil. The boy, the boy that was in the bus that hit the tree when he was small. He is going to look for the house of the devil. The boy that was in the bus when the bus hit the tree, He has started the day that I told you earlier. He already knows the Bible from the beginning to the end. Until the end. Now he is going to learn the things of the devil, and he is going to learn the end of him, and of all who look for the evil. What a shame. That the boy is going to do the things of the devil.

My Heart, write everything that I tell you in the manner that I tell you. For the things of the world are going to change and everything is going to be pointed toward the pit. But don't worry for My Son is there, the Holy Spirit is there, and I am there, the Father. We are going to protect all the sheep, everyone that loves Me, with their heart, with the mind, with the spirit. I, the Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit are going to protect all, everything is in My Hands for I am going to correct everyone. The boy and all that is evil. For what My Word says, is going to be, is going to happen to the point, and you don't have to worry for everything is in My Hands.

Write everything, all that I tell you, and pray, and pray. Study the Bible, and pray, and pray, and eat the Communion everyday. I will talk to you again, with the counsel of God, with all that is straight, with all that is from Heaven. Make yourself strong for the Body of My Son is going to want to eat you with the fever of the devil, but remember you are in My Hands. Just pray, read the Bible, repent, and I will help you, with the Angels, with the Holy Spirit, with My Son, with My Word. Yes, get up, start to work on the Book right now! Did you hear Me, My little son? Get up, We have to work, and I'll call you on another day.

350. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 September 1993 at 3 AM.

I walked around my bed praying, just like the Prophecies said to do, until I couldn't walk or talk. I had a strong desire to pray these last few days and tonight was my first opportunity to really **pray**. Later I tried to get some sleep and sensed a Prophecy coming. I turned my tape recorder on and waited. It

turned out to be some demonic voice. So I turned it off and erased the tape, and tried to go back to sleep.

Now I find myself under severe demonic attack and in the middle of a big spiritual war. I have been fighting it for the last hour because it's trying to cripple me. I have kept praying and rebuking it; trying to send it to the pit of hell under the Power of the Scripture where Christ said I could have anything if I asked in His Name, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. It seemed to have disappeared for awhile, but it is very strong. It crippled me for a little bit; I am using the word crippled for I cannot think of another word to describe it in the flesh.

I sense the Presence of the Lord, but I still sense the presence of the war also. It's very intense, and I am extremely tired from the praying earlier. I am sleepy and I am going to try to get some sleep. All I can say is all the Power, Praise and Glory belong to Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Father Jehovah, and Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I don't know what's going on Lord, but the warfare is getting very heavy and difficult. I haven't had any sleep and I am tired, but I think the Book is done, at least it's up to date.

I praise you for giving me the opportunity to write it. I wis h... I could understand more of what's going on, but I don't think I want to. I guess some things are better left alone and to just trust you and walk on faith. It's your war - it's your battle. I praise you Lord. I praise you Jesus. I praise you Jehovah. I praise you Holy Spirit. I love you. Good night or good morning whichever, I am just so tired. (Over)

3:07 AM.

I don't know, I just don't know! The war is just very intense right now and I can't sleep. Lord Jesus whatever is going on in the spirit, I need some protection. **I need some protection now!** I can feel... and I sense the intense battle in the spirit all around me. Maybe it's because I finished the Book; well - it's **not** really finished. But it's all there except for the latest stuff. Maybe the demonic forces are mad, I don't know. I don't know if I should get up and pray some more. I am just so tired, and I need some rest. Lord Jesus Christ, **PLEASE** tell me what to do. I can't think! I can't think!

In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I bind any demonic force that's around me, in any manner, in any shape, in any form, in any strength. I bind you **NOW**, in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and I send you to the pit of hell. I will not accept anything else, but complete binding, complete rebuking, and I send you to the pit of hell or wherever the Lord Jesus Christ wants to send you. **I will not put up with this, in any manner, shape, or form.**

I cover you with the Blood of Jesus. I soak you in the Blood of Jesus and I seal this house in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I cover the floors, the walls, the ceiling, everything around me in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I cover all my family, relatives, my friends, and

everyone who has received the Prophecies, with the Blood of Christ. And I order this by the Power of the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, by the Scripture that stated in the Bible, that I can ask for anything if I ask in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Over!

3:15 AM.

I sense my spirit flowing or floating around in my bed. I don't know any other way to explain it. Something is going on... in the spirit, and I cannot explain it, in the flesh. All I can do is praise the Lord, and hope that it is over soon. That's all I can do for this is out of my hands. Over **(Praying in Non-understandable tongues)**

3:20 AM.

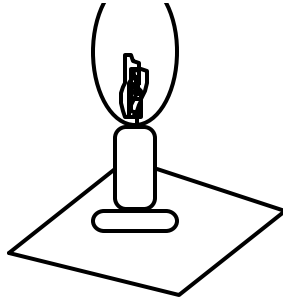
My house is creaking, not loudly, but making noises. I am sensing things in the spirit. I think... I can hear noises in the spirit, (not in the room) in the spiritual world, moaning and groaning. I don't know if it's God's Angels, or the enemy, but I can sense the warfare. I don't know if the recorder is picking up the sound; I just don't understand some things in the spirit. I just know that they are real, and that they happen. Right now, this second... "I frankly don't give a damn if people believe me or not, for I know what is happening is not natural, and there is nothing I can do, but pray and wait it out." **(Praying in Non-understandable tongues)**

I praise you Lord. I praise you, Lord Jehovah. I praise you Lord Holy Spirit. **(Praying in Non-understandable tongues)**

I Praise you Lord, all Power, Honor and Glory go to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. All Power, Glory, and Authority go to Jehovah. All Power, Glory, and Authority go to the Holy Spirit. I praise you. I praise you Jesus.

351. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 September 1993 at 9:51 PM.

I see the vision of a lamp on top of something, clear looking and reflecting like a mirror. The Lord said, "A Light is a reflection of itself."



352. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 September 1993 at 12:28 AM. in Spanish.

I have chewed. I have chewed her. All that is evil. All that is from the devil. For **The End** has arrived; the End of everything that you know; All that you knew, and all that you wanted to know. The End has arrived. You have to hear Me, for the date is in front of your nose. Form yourself with everything that is good. Form yourself with everything that is well, I tell you the things of God, all that I made in the Manner of God, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. This is your Father.

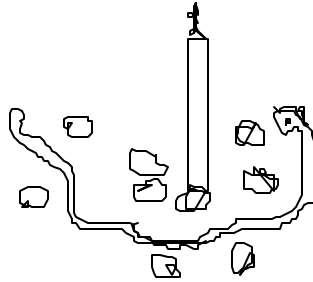
Inform yourself of what is going to happen My little son. Everything is going to happen as I told you, in the manner that I told you. Don't worry, all will become well. Everything will happen well in the Manner of God, with the Word of God. Send the Word of God to the places I tell you in the manner that I tell you, for the Word of God has Force. It has everything of God.

Don't worry of how it arrives, or how they are going to take it, and how they are going to eat it. For your job is just to send the Word and that's all. I know how to protect Myself, and I don't need your help. Your job is just to send the Word of God, in the Manner of God. I have the Force to enforce everything.

Make yourself strong. Rest, and tomorrow We will begin again. I have lots of work for you to do, and We are just beginning. Make yourself strong for here comes the Train, and I want all to have tickets. So they can catch the Train, the Train of Heaven, the Train of everything that is good, of all that is straight, the Train of your Father, the Train of the Son, the Train of the Holy Spirit. Rest My son, I will call you in the morning, in the Manner of God.

353. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 September 1993 at 7:42 AM.

I keep hearing a voice it is the Lord. He keeps saying, "*coyote, coyote, coyote.*" Now, I see a single lit candle surrounded by some rocks. I see a serpent slithering around the rocks and around the candle.



Prophecy

Over there! Over there! The time has come for the annihilation, for the desecration of the House of the Lord. The abomination that will occur will be blasphemous to the Lord Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. "Come thee all, All Thou people. Come thee all, all Thou people. Come into My Arms for protection." For the abomination, the desecration of the House of the Lord is before you.

Protect thyself for all Power and Glory is before you, the Power of Jehovah, the Power of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Power of the Holy Spirit. Those that believe that they can blaspheme against the Power, against the Name, against the Glory of Jehovah God, will see the wrath of God's will, will see the Glory of God.

The Ark of the Covenant will be established at the designated place, at the designated hour. For the Holy of Holies will be placed in the designated area that Jehovah God so wills it. For "**The End,**" is before you, the wrath of God is before you. For what is an abomination, for what is deceitful, for what is not of God, Jehovah, will be dealt with, with the wrath of God, with the Hand of God, with the Word of God, without mercy. I will eradicate, I will annihilate every blasphemous thing in the universe that is not according to My Will once, and for all.

Watch for the Ark of the Covenant for it will be established in the designated area at the designated time. The war in the Heavenly is being fought fiercely but do not worry. Do not forsake your God Jehovah for everything is on schedule, everything will be done, and completed as I so stated. Make yourselves strong. Make yourselves wise. Seek My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Get into the Word. Get into the Bible. Witness, tell your neighbor, tell your relatives, tell anyone and everyone that will listen that the wrath of God is approaching with a vengeance that the universe has never seen. For what is right will conquer what is wrong, what is blasphemous to the Lord Jehovah, will be eradicated, and eliminated.

Bind yourselves together in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Look for the old. Look for the sick. Look for the homeless. Look for My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth with your eyes, with your ears, with your heart, with your spirit, with the Word of God, Jehovah. Be strong. Be brave. Be valiant.

For the hour is before you that will shock the world; that will shock the universe. For the reality of Jehovah, for the reality of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, for the reality of the Holy Spirit is real and will be manifested upon the universe with the Power and the Glory of everything that is righteous, of everything that is of God. Be virtuous. Be righteous. **For I will correct all that is not!** "For vengeance is mine," saith the Lord.

354. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 September 1993 at 9:12 AM. in Spanish.

Yes Pastors, yes. I am telling you the truth with My Word, Reymundo. You have to open your eyes. You have to open everything that you have, and you have to point it toward Heaven, toward your God, your Christ. And the Holy Spirit is going to show you the things of Heaven, of the Father, of the Son, of all that is straight. But if you make your heart hard I will hit you with My Hand, **Hard, and direct.**

For I am going to gather My Sheep. I am going to gather everything that is mine, and you have to do what I tell you. For the mind of man is filthy, and what is mine is clean, and direct, and pointed toward Heaven. I don't care what you want. I don't care what you want to do, and what you think is the Word of God. For I am God, and I am the Word and I have the Force, and what I say is going happen. You can't do a thing. Do you hear Me with your ears, with your hard heart? I tell you with the Love of Heaven. I tell you with the Love of My Son. I tell you with the Love of the Holy Spirit the **Truth.**

For I am going to gather My Sheep, and I want you to come with Me. For I am God, you are nothing. Did you hear Me, Pastors? You are nothing, and I am everything. Open the Bible and **READ** all the Words of God, where God says what is going to happen to the pastors that don't do what I say. Read it with your eyes. Hear it with your ears, with your heart, with your spirit. Read the Word of God in the Bible, where I tell you what is going to happen, and what is going to happen to pastors that don't do what I tell them.

For I am **NOT PLAYING.** This is not a game that you can do what you want. For I am God. I am everything. I tell you with the Love of Heaven. I tell you with everything that is straight. You have to break your heart and look for My Sheep. You have to repent of all the sins you have done in the Name of God. For My Son is going to read your heart, and you won't be able to lie, for He reads, **All!**

Remember that I am telling you the truth with Love. For I will stop you. I will hit you with My Hand, **DIRECTLY, AND HARD.** For I don't lie, but I want to tell you that I Love you, with all of My Love, with all that is from Heaven, but this is not a game, for the things you want. The **things** are mine, because I am God. **You are nothing.** Remember! Tell yourself these things in your mind over, over, and over. That you are nothing! That you are nothing! That you are nothing! That God is everything! The Father is everything. The Son is everything. The Holy Spirit is everything.

Hurry! Tell yourself everything I just have told you in your mind. **You are nothing. You are nothing. You are nothing.** Your Father of Heaven, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit is everything. I want you to tell yourself these things every morning **for two hours EVERY MORNING!** Tell yourself these things in your mind until you have them directly and straight. For it is the **Truth.** Your Father of Heaven is everything. Your Father of Heaven is everything, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. You are nothing. **You are nothing.**

For the Father is going to gather the Sheep, and He wants all the pastors to have, all the mind, all the heart, **all,** pointed toward Heaven for the Sheep. Tell the Sheep to repent and to point everything that they have toward Heaven, to repent, and to drink and to eat the Communion everyday, **Everyday!** This is not a game. **This is until "The End."** Did you hear Me, pastors? Did you Hear Me? This is your Father, with the Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit.

For the devil is going to want to eat you with his pointed teeth, with his wet mouth, and with his hanging tongue. I tell you these things before they begin for I Love you with My Heart. I Love you with everything that is, but you have to do what I tell you, and if you don't do it. I am going to give you to the devil, and he is going to do everything he wants with you and **I am not joking, this is the Truth.**

For these tears are for the Sheep. All the Sheep I am going to give to My Son are there in your hands, so you can show them the Word of God. I am not saying your word, **I am saying My Word.** For I **ONLY** have **ONE WORD.** I will see you, and I am telling you the Truth. **I will see you!**

355. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 September 1993 at 5:14 PM. in Spanish.

There it is. There it is My son - The things of Heaven - The things that are correct - The things that are from God, with the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. It has arrived, all the confirmations that I said I was going to give you. It has arrived. Get up! I have to tell you things in church. Get up, and get ready, and I will tell you more when you get to church for the time is getting short. And I, the God who made everything, the sky, the stars, with My Word, with the Holy Spirit "I," I am going to call you in the Manner of God.

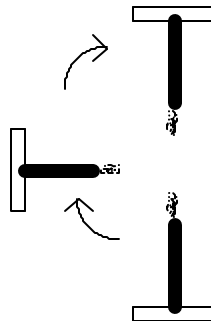
The confirmation is going to come, the big one that I told you about before in the days past. Don't get scared for what I say is going to happen in the Manner of God. Eat everything that is bad, and repent, and pray, and pray, with everything that you have. It has arrived, all that I have told you in the Manner of God. You have to point everything you have toward Heaven, your nose, your eyes, your ears, your prayers. For the day that the world is going to suffer has arrived. I want to tell you the things before they happen so you can make yourself strong in the Manner of God. Hurry! Get up, and get dressed!

356. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 September 1993 at 7:15 PM.

During church service I had a vision of the Letter "A" and then the word, "Angel," was spelled out. Then the Lord said, "When the Angel of Heaven comes down and touches your lips do not worry. Do not be afraid, when the Angel appears and touches your lips, Reymundo."

Vision:

I saw a vision of a Black candle, which moves from the vertical position to the horizontal then to the upside down position.



357. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 September 1993 at 6:22 AM.

I just had a very vivid dream. One of the most vivid dreams I have had in a long time. I was in this church and the head pastor was giving a beautiful speech of how they were going to try to raise six hundred dollars to purchase this valuable old Volvo car.

The head pastor said "The car runs as good as my Mercedes-Benz," and proceed to give this sales pitch to collect money. The Volvo looked very clean and shiny, and this gift was for any church member who wanted, or needed it. At first I thought they were going to give the car away. I remember walking

toward this gas station that had this car. For the church needed some kind of certificate from the local gas station that had the car. I believe that gas station owner had given the car to the church.

Somehow during this walk I went into the spirit on the way to the gas station and I found myself with one of the pastors that was collecting money for this car. I could see everything he was doing for I was invisible and he didn't know I was there. This associate pastor was going around collecting money. He came up to a corner and stopped for some reason. I could see that he had a big blue suitcase with him. At this street corner he somehow started soliciting.

On this corner there was a large Catholic Church and there was a young Priest out in front of the church as another young Priest came out. The one Priest that was outside proceeded to tell the other Priest that a pastor from another church was on the corner collecting money for this car that they were going to give to someone in his church. The young priest was so moved by what his friend the Priest had said that he reached in his pocket and gave the Priest two hundred and fifty dollars and told his friend to give the pastor the money. So the first Priest goes to the corner where the pastor was collecting money.

And said, "I understand that you are raising money for the Volvo to give to someone in your church."

The pastor reapplied, "Yes."

So the Priest gave the pastor the two hundred and fifty dollars that belonged to the young Priest that had come out of the Catholic Church.

I could see that the pastor was so happy and asked, "Why so much?"

The young Priest said, "It's not my money, it's my friend's money, the Priest that's going into the church. He's the one who gave you this money."

The Priest added and said, "You know, that was his whole months wages too."

So the associate pastor took the money, and the next scene I see is the associate pastors with the head pastor in their church office. The associate pastor opens up the blue suitcase, and tells the head pastor that they have collected all the money for the car.

So the Head pastor said, to my surprise, "This is the best scam we have ever done."

And the associate pastor said, "Yes I know, we collected thirty-three thousand dollars."

The associate pastor said, "What is my share."

The head pastor said, "Six thousand dollars."

As they were talking in this room with the curtains closed and the lights on, the associate pastor sees the lights start to dim until he could barely see, and said to the head pastor, "What's going on with the lights for it is getting dark in here? What's the matter with the power?"

The head pastor said, "You must be mistaken the room lights are on." But the associate pastor could see that the lights were almost out in the room and was bewildered on why the head pastor could not see this. The associate pastor sensed the Presence of God in the room, and that He was watching everything that was going on, and listening to them divide the spoils of the six hundred dollar car.

The next image I saw was the pastor's church and there were a few people praying. They were praying that they would collect enough money, so they could give the car away. I could see this one woman sitting next to me in church with tears in her eyes.

The next image is of this fortunate man who paid six hundred dollars for the car. For they sold it to him and didn't give it away after all.

The next image was of this gas station owner that had donated the car for six hundred dollars. I could see him checking the exhaust on this clean looking Volvo. And saying, "Sorry Bud, maybe its just a lemon, the motor is no good. I cannot fix it for you."

I could see the man's face that bought the car with a disappointed look on his face as he walks out the door disgusted at the church, and disgusted at himself for being taken.

The gas station owner mumbled to himself as the man walked out and said, "Sucker," in a quite voice.

The next image I saw was the same woman I had seen earlier in church crying and praying for the Presence of the Lord and praying on her knees. I was sitting next to her and behind another lady. Then in front of me I saw a blue sheet of paper on the top of the backrest of the pew directly in front of me. For some unknown reason I was compelled to place both my hands on the top of the blue paper. As I was doing this, I saw the associate pastor watching me.

As my hands touched the blue sheet of paper my body started to shake and vibrate, and this strange sound started to come out of my lips. My body stood up and moved in a circular motion shaking with this incredible power. I started turning, screaming and yelling in this strange unusual tongue. The associate pastor watched me with cautious eyes. I felt so strange.

The next thing I saw was the room spinning with the cries and anger of God of how this little church found an old car and sold it to a church member for six hundred dollars, with a burnt motor. Then asked for donations to pay for the car and collecting thirty-three thousand dollars. Giving \$600 to the gas station owner for the Volvo and selling the car for \$600 to a church member, and the pastors pocketing the rest of the money among themselves, which amounted to all the money.

The Lord was **totally and completely Mad**, and the associate pastor knew that it was the Anger of God. For he remembered, and realized, that it was the Lord that made the lights go dim in the church office, that God was really

there listening to their plans. Then I woke up totally shocked, and amazed at the reality and clarity of the dream.

358. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 September 1993 at 8:53 AM. in Spanish.

I chewed her. I chewed her with my teeth. Yes, I chewed her.

Hear Me World! This... **All**, that you see, that you touch, I am going to change with the Word of God I tell you the truth. This is your Father with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. The day that I promised you, it is here, but you have to search for Me, with the fever of Heaven. For I am not telling you things so you can feel good. I tell you things so you can save yourself in the Manner of God.

Open your eyes. Open your ears. For if you don't open them the devil is going to hit you with the force of the devil, if you believe that you know the things of suffering. **You know nothing** you are a baby. The devil is going to show you how to suffer if you don't open your eyes, your ears. I tell you these things with Love for I know what is going to happen.

Everyone who is going to place their finger on top of your head, they already know what to do. They all know! For I have placed all, and everything is ready, how I said it in the Bible, it's going to happen. I know that if you make yourself dumb the hammer of the devil is going to hit you. It is going to hit you with the force of the devil and you are going to scream and you are going to suffer.

Hurry! Hear My Words. Get scared with everything you have, and I want you to pray. I want you to pray with all of your heart, with all of your mind, with all that you have. Until you can't talk, until you can't walk, until you can't move, with all of the prayers toward Heaven to your Father, your Son, Jesus, My Son Jesus, and to the Holy Spirit.

But Look... if you point everything toward Heaven with the Heart of Heaven, I will save you. I will watch you, with My Angels, with all that is well, with all that is Mine. But if you point your nose toward the devil, I am going to give you to the devil, and I tell you these things seriously. For I am not the God that says one thing then another. If I tell you to your face right now, this minute, that I am going to give you to the devil. I am going to give you! My Heart is going to cry, but I am going to do what I said, with My Word.

For the time is finished now, and all is going to come that I said in the Bible, "**The End of the End is here.**" It's in front of your nose, and I am not going to push you here or there. I am going to tell you My Word **directly**, to the **point** and **I am going to watch you**, with the Eyes from Heaven, with the Heart from Heaven. But you have to do what you have to do, and I have to do what I have to do.

Did you hear Me World? This is not a game that you can choose what you want to do and then change your mind. For the game is the game, but I... I am the God, and when I say something, it happens, and if your heart is in the middle you are not Mine. Did you hear Me? I am telling you **Clearly**. Either you Love Me or you don't Love Me. If you Love Me, I will save you. If you **don't** Love Me, I will send you to your god.

Did you Hear Me? I am telling you with **Force**. I am telling you **Clearly**. For the things of God are **serious**, are **direct**, and to the **point**. That's all I am going to tell you, at this hour, at this minute. For I am tired of the prayers of the Sheep that are suffering for all that the devil has done in the World.

My Son is fighting the war right now with the Angels. Yes, place the Armor of God on, and pray, and read the Bible, and tell the Word to everyone you know, and the ones you don't know. That your God from Heaven is going to close the World. Tell them with Love. Tell them directly. Tell them seriously. For this isn't a joke, this is for your life.

359. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 September 1993 at 7:10 AM.

I just had a very vivid dream of a resort area. This dream starts on this deserted street with these two men tying two nude women onto this metal rack of some kind. This young girl appeared, about seven or eight years old, and watched these men chain these two women. These men somehow talked or grabbed this young girl, and chained her onto the rack too. I can see this policeman watch as these men take photographs of the women. I believe the young girl is his daughter.

The next image is of this Policeman and he rents this store and starts to fix it up for businesses. As he is working his daughter shows up in an old car with these two men that I saw earlier. I can see him put down his tools and walk outside onto the porch as this car drives up.

Next I see the policeman on duty and investigating something in the dark basement of the store he is renting. I see him walk down a dark staircase into this room. He leaves the light off and pulls out his gun, looks along the wall, and sees all kinds of surfboards. For some reason this bright green surfboard catches my eye.

I can see him walk through this basement very carefully and quietly. You can sense that he senses someone in the room. He walks besides this brick wall where all these surfboards are against the wall. As he walks cautiously he pulls back the hammer of his gun. He keeps looking at this florescent bright green surfboard as he walks by.

For some reason he turns his body and the gun toward the other wall. All of a sudden another person with a gun behind this bright green surfboard begins to shoot at the policeman.

I believe the policeman goes down, but I don't see him fall. Instantly, I see bullets going into the surfboard. I guess the policeman notices at the last second, and there is an exchange of gunfire when the policeman heard the click of the gun behind the green surfboard. I don't know if he fell down or was shot down, but I did sense him go down. This was another very vivid dream. Over

360. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 September 1993 at 4:30 PM.

I had a dream of a pastor sitting in a small meeting room running a meeting. In this room there was six or seven women to one side of this room, there was a group of three or four men in the background listening. In this dream the pastor was sitting there half listening and in a sense not paying attention. Then one woman accuses another of doing something. Then this other woman accuses her back. Then a third woman opens a note pad and starts to tell the group about this woman, and calls her names and starts swearing at her saying nasty names, down right dirty names, unchristian names, and swearing and swearing.

I can see these three women sitting there arguing about stupid things, of what they did, and what they didn't do. The three other women are just sitting there watching and listening, with the pastor with his hands on his cheeks looking out into space. I was just amazed at the dirty mouth this one woman had. I mean it was the kind of language you would hear in a bar or at a wrestling match, and the pastor didn't rebuke her or stop her.

The next thing I knew I was sitting in this small area to the back of the meeting. I started looking at the men sitting next to me. They were just sitting there watching the women and not saying a word. I saw a man sitting behind me a few rows back, sound asleep, with his hands on his cheeks; and on top of this counter snoring. He certainly didn't care what was going on. The men just watched as the women took over the meeting. It seemed that the women ran the church or at least the church meeting of about twelve people. Then I woke up another very vivid dream. Over

361. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 September 1993 at 7:34 AM.

Storm. Storm. The storm is coming. Hurry right now! Get up and put down everything I tell you, for here comes the storm in the Manner of God. For I am going to hit the United States with storms. Yes, I am going to hit them. For the things of the United States are the things of the devil.

Yes My son. The day of the storm is here. Point your nose toward Heaven and your eyes, and your ears. This is your Father, the God that made everything, the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch, all that is. I made it with My Son, with the Holy Spirit. Put down everything I tell you in the Manner of God.

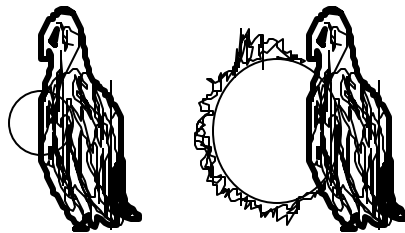
The Meat of the Body of My Son is going to suffer in the United States for they didn't do what I told them. I told them to look for everyone that's in the street, everyone who has hunger, everyone who is sick. And what do they do? They turn on the television and they watch the ball. They watch the things that I gave them and they don't look for their God. The One who made everything with the Love of Heaven.

All they think about are the things that I gave them. They don't know how to suffer. They don't know the Manner of God, but look My Reymundo, what I say is going to happen. Here comes "**The End,**" and My Hand is above everything that is evil. Put everything down in the Manner of God. It is here, the storm that's going to hit the United States with the Fever of God.

House of Mine. House of Mine. House of Mine open your eyes. House of Mine open your ears. House of Mine open everything that you have and point it toward Heaven, the House of My Son, the House of My Son. Open your eyes, your ears, for your God has arrived, and if you Love your Father, the Son, the King of Kings, and the Holy Spirit, you are going to open your eyes and point them toward Heaven. House of Mine. House of Mine. House of Mine.

362. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 September 1993 at 7:58 AM.

I see an eagle from behind and it is looking at a round ball of white light. Then the white ball of light starts to grow. Then it gets bigger and bigger and the eagle just stands there watching it grow.



363. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 September 1993 at 8:41 PM. in Spanish.

She is very "Mañosa" (Spanish word means: skillful, clever, crafty, tricky, and vicious.) Yes, Reymundo. She's very "Mañosa." The lady with the golden hair watch yourself. Watch yourself with the Hands of God. Watch yourself with the Eyes of God. Watch yourself with the Ears of God for here comes the day that she's going to look for you. Yes. Yes, here comes the day. It is here. Yes, it has arrived the things that I told before. It has arrived.

Yes, Reymundo watch out. She has the hunger. She has the hunger the lady with the hair of gold. Yes, you have to look for the good things. You have to make yourself strong for the day has arrived that the lady with the hair of gold...

Eat everything that is bad. Eat everything that is of the devil. Eat everything that is not of God. My Arms are there to hug you, to protect you, with the Lips of God, with the Word of God. Yes, My son, it is here the date that I told you, My Artist. The demonic, the things of the devil, the things that are going to hit, the world, all the people, of all the countries of the world.

Yes, you have to look. You have to look for your God, with the Fever of God. It has arrived. Arm yourself for it is here, the stones. All that I told you is going to happen but don't worry for I will protect you, with all that I have. I will protect you. This is your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Don't worry for money or worry about ladies. Don't worry, for everything is in My Hands, all is, with My Son, with the Holy Spirit, with your Father, and everything will go well. All will happen in the Manner of God.

I want you to get up. I want you to do your Book. I want you to work on your Book, and then I will call again at another hour. And We will write more to tell the Body of My Son the things of God, the Manner of God, with the Fever of Heaven, with the Fever of your God; the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. It has arrived what I have told you, but you have to work, for time is getting short. Use the Fingers of Heaven, and write everything that I told you in the Manner of God.

364. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 93 at 7:18 AM. in Spanish.

She is very "Mañosa." (Spanish word means: skillful, clever, crafty, tricky, vicious.) Yes, Reymundo, she is very "Mañosa" the lady with the hair of gold - the things of the mind, the things of the spirit, all that she has. Yes, she is very "Mañosa" with the fingers of the devil, with the fingers of everything that is filthy, the lady with the hair of gold.

Watch yourself! Watch yourself for the devil wants to eat you. You have to gather the nerve that you have, and tell her, you are of God. That you are of the Father - That you are of the Son, Jesus - That you are of the Holy Spirit. For the lady has a hunger for everything that is of the devil. Watch yourself Reymundo. Watch yourself! I tell you with the Lips of Heaven, with

the Lips of your Father, with the Lips of the Son, with the Lips of the Holy Spirit. The things of the Heart are the things of God.

I will tell you when, and I will tell when not to. **When** you can do and **what** you can do. Right now, I tell you the counsel of God in the Manner of God, My little son. I know where you are, and I know where you are going. Everything is going well, and all will come out well in the Manner of God. Make yourself strong.

365. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1993 at 7:24 AM. in Spanish.

My **Bear**. My **Bear** is going to come from the north. My **Bear**. He is going to come from the north with the flames of the devil, with the flames of everything that is filthy. Here comes the **Bear**. Yes, Reymundo here comes the **Bear** with his pointed teeth for the sheep. All the filthy things are ready, and here they come. They are now gathering with all that is evil.

Remember what I have told you. Here comes the **Bear** from the north, with the nails of the box to shut everything that is evil. He is here, the **Bear**. All the people of the world are going to become the **Bear's**, the **Bear** of the devil. For here comes the **Bear** with his feet pointed toward the Pit.

Run and hide yourself, all Christians that Love Jesus, the Father, and the Holy Spirit. Run!, and hide yourself in the Manner of God, with the Fever of Heaven. For here comes the **Bear**. All the Seeds, all the Sheep, hide yourselves in the Manner of God. Here comes the confirmations that I told about, so don't get scared. For there they are in front of your face. They are the gifts from Heaven.

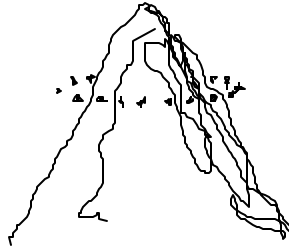
366. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1993 at 10:00 AM.

I had a vision of a tall slender pyramid. I could only see it from this one angle, but it had a rainbow about one third of the way down from the top.



367. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 September 1993 at 7:43 PM.

During Prayer I had a vision of a mountain with stars circling the top third of the mountain.



368. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 September 1993 at 8:23 AM. in Spanish.

It is there. It is there in the fever of the world. It is there. I, the God of the world, of the stars, of all that there is. I, the Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit; We are going to cure all that is sick. You have to turn yourself until you are in the direction of your Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and in that way you are going to find Heaven. Where I made your house, and My Arms are going to be there waiting for you, My little sons and daughters.

But you have to run and hide yourself, of all that is evil, of all that is of the devil, for the devil wants to munch on you. He wants to eat your spirit with the fever of the Pit. I will protect you, but you have to look for Me. You have to pray. You have to pray and you have to pray. You have to read the Bible with all of your heart, with all of your mind, with all that you have, and I will protect you, with My Angels, with My Hands.

Here comes the day that the world is going to be frightened. And the world is going to get mad with all the Christians and they are going to want to kill all that is good, all that is of your God, all that is of Heaven, of My Son, of the Holy Spirit. For the devil now knows that his time has come, the time of the Pit, but I don't want my Sheep to suffer. I want them to point everything toward your Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit with the Fever of Heaven. **I know that if you Love Me**, you will do what I tell you with the Mind of Heaven, with the Heart of Heaven, with all that you have. For the war has arrived of the world, the **big war** that's going to point everything toward the Pit.

What a shame if My Word is there in front of you and you don't pick it up and read it. What a shame! There's the Bible, there's My Prophecies. There are all the Words I have sent to the world and they are not heard. They are not read. And they look for the manner of the devil, the manner of the world. What a Shame. For it is there. Start with the Bible and read it. Learn the Word of your God. Teach yourself everything that is good and the Word of your God

will show you, what is good, and what is bad. The Holy Spirit is going to help you.

There are My Prophecies that I send to all the churches. For My Word is everywhere, for I am everywhere, but you have to give it a chance. You have to open your eyes. You have to open your ears. Then you have to teach your sons, and your daughters, and your mother, and your father. Then start with everyone who is living to one side of you. And then the other side and also the ones who live in the streets that don't know a thing, the ones who are hungry, the ones that are living in the street without clothes, food, the sick ones, and the old ones. And then start with My Word and tell the world, and everyone that wants to hear, all, who have the hunger of God.

For My little ones this is serious. This is for your life I will save you. You just have to look for Me with the Fever of Heaven, you have to pray everyday, but I don't want one minute prayers or two minute prayers. I want you to pray, and pray, and pray, until you get tired, and in that way you will show Me that you Love your Father. That's the way it is.

Yes, My Sons, all of the world is going to get mixed up, and is going to run after the devil with the fever of the Pit. I want you all to gather in houses, and pray with the Fever of Heavens, but like I told you. I am going to watch you. I am going to see if you Love Me with your heart for I read the heart, not what you say with your mouth. For I know what is in your heart, but My Son, and I and the Holy Spirit are going to gather all the Sheep. We are going to gather the Ones that Love Me with all of their heart, and We are going to take them to Heaven.

The rest are going to stay until they are Clean. Did you hear Me? For I only want what is **Clean** for all that is from Heaven is **Clean**. "The Heart," read your heart it is very important, "**The Heart,**" the **lips** are **nothing**, but the heart, "**The heart of your spirit,**" in that way you can save yourself. But look at your heart with the Eyes of Heaven and don't lie to yourself for I read everything. Read your heart, and then; when you find where you are look for Me with your heart, with your prayers, with your spirit, with all that is clean, and I will save you.

DID YOU HEAR ME WORLD? This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with all that is of Heaven, with all that is, with all that is going to be, and all that has been. For I am everything, **now, tomorrow and yesterday.** I am everything from one point to the other. Look for Me with your heart, it is very important, "The Heart." Remember "**The Heart, The Heart, The Heart, The Heart, The Heart, The Heart.**" I will see you, My Love Ones, My Sheep.

This is your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. There, I will call you, on another day, on another hour with My Prophet, Reymundo. But My Tears are for the Sheep that don't hear Me, that don't see Me, that don't look for Me. For if you don't look for Me, you won't find Me. I will see you.

369. Prophecy given Raymond Aguilera on 30 September 1993 at 1:38 AM. in Spanish.

I know... I know the problems of the world. I know the things of the devil. Look for Me with your prayers. Look for Me with your tears. Eat everything that is bad, and look for the things of Heaven in the Manner of God, and arm yourself with the things of God. Yes. There are the things I have promised you, and everything is going to happen like I said to the point.

Yes, it is I, the Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. I know where you are, and I know where you are going. Don't worry of the things of the world. For the world is going to burn like a match. The **THINGS** of the world too. Arm yourself, make yourself strong, and I will show you where to take the Book, where to mail it, and where to send it with your computer, with the telephone. Yes, I will show you, but look for Me with all that you have, with your tears, with all of the force you have. All has arrived that I told you My little son.

Don't worry. I know the things of the world are heavy on your shoulders, but I want you to write everything that I tell you. I want you to send everything that I tell you, and I want you to open your ears, and your eyes. I will tell you, show you, and give you all that you need in the Manner of God.

Rest, and sleep, and I will call you on another day, on another hour, with the Word of Heaven, with the Word of your Father, with the Word of the Son, with the Word of the Holy Spirit.

370. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 October 1993 at 8:57 AM. in English.

I know Ray, I know you are in doubt. I know that you need things. I know that you are standing and waiting for orders, and waiting for the Lord to deliver, but certain things have to happen at certain times. Be patient. Be wise, for the universe is being turned upside down, and inside out.

The war in the Heavens is being fought fiercely for the rebellion is being brought under control. My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Commander in Chief, is correcting, is fighting all the demonic forces in the universe.

So be patient. Be wise. Keep the armor of God on. All the promises that I promised will be done at the proper time. I know you sense the battle, the war, in the spirit at times, but that is a very small portion of the entire war in the spirit. For the Battle in the Heavens is fierce. You cannot comprehend with your mind, the extent, the vastness of the war that is going on in the Heavens right now, just do your job.

Be patient. Be wise and watch Jehovah God do the wondrous, the miraculous things of Heaven, they will be done according to My Plan. Listen

Ray, I will guide you. I will direct you. You have to Pray. You have to focus, for the Sheep, the Lambs must receive My Word.

For the vengeance of the devil will hit the Planet Earth without mercy, with hunger for the Blood of My Lambs, My Sheep, and they must be instructed on what to do, and how to do it; to protect themselves, through prayer, through fasting, through repentance.

Be strong, be brave, Ray, you can do it. Focus on Jesus Christ of Nazareth and **ONLY JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH** and you will be okay. I Love you. This is your Father Jehovah with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Hang in there, Ray, you can do it.

371. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 October 1993 at 6:27 PM. in Spanish and English.

Spanish:

I know My son. I know.

English:

The calamity will hit the stars when the beast acknowledges the Ark as the idol of God. The anger and the fury of the devil... watch the calamity of the stars, the beast will fall straight and hard, so saith the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Be careful that you don't fall with the beast for if you fall, and you are a follower of the beast, you have no place to go but the Pit.

Watch, look and listen. The signs are there, the calamity is there, the Ark will be there at the appointed time, so saith Jehovah.

All Peace, Honor, and Glory goes to the Father. All Peace Honor, and Glory goes to the Father. All Peace, Glory, and Honor goes to the Father. I Worship you Father. I Honor you Father. All Peace, Honor, and Glory goes to the Father. All Peace, Honor, and Glory goes to the Father.

Father, the beast will fall by the sword, the heel will be placed on his head and crushed until his serpent body flaps from here to there, and squirms. For I will pin his head as his body vibrates, with the Force of Heaven, with the blow from Heaven, with the Arm from Heaven. The heel will be placed on the head, and crushed without mercy.

*Thank you Father. Thank you Father. The Angels are in place, everything will be done according to your Word. Come thee O faithful people, **Come!** For the hour is at Hand that My Father, and Myself, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit will close this Planet. **Come thee O Faithful people, for salvation is at Hand.** For the Ark is in place. For the Heavenly Angels are in place. For the beast is in Place.*

*But remember, **"ALL POWER AND GLORY AND HONOR BELONG TO THE FATHER. ALL POWER, HONOR, AND GLORY***

BELONG TO THE FATHER. ALL HONOR AND GLORY BELONG TO THE FATHER."

*Peace be with you, My Children. Peace be with you. For "The End" is at Hand. Peace be with you. Be strong. Be brave. Be wise. Place the armor of God on, and pray, and pray, and pray. Read the Bible, fellowship, bring the Body together, with **Peace**, and **Harmony**, and with **Power**.*

I Love you My Children. I Love you. This is Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Be strong. Be wise. For "The End" is before you.

372. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 October 1993 at 3:38 PM. in Spanish.

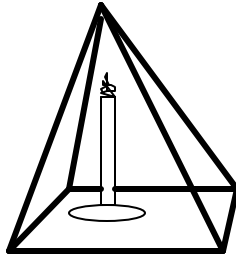
Mañosa, Mañosa. Carmanlita is "Mañosa." (Spanish word means: skillful, clever, crafty, tricky, and vicious.) She is very mañosa, "Carmanlita." Hear Me with your ears, with all that you have. Carmanlita is very mañosa. Open your eyes. Open your ears. For the day of Carmanlita is coming. My son did you hear Me with your ears? This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. The day of Carmanlita is here. My son, it is here.

373. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 October 1993 at 4:00 PM.

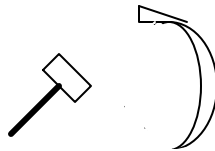
I see a vision of a shield that has the colors of the United States flag. I saw an eagle earlier, but I can't tell if there is an eagle on top of the shield, but I can see the Stars and Stripes.



I see a candle on top of a base inside of a pyramid made of rods.



I see a hammer and a sickle.



374. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 October 1993 at 10:30 AM.

During the typing of the Prophecies the Lord said, "Stop typing and Pray."

At first I didn't know if I was hearing Him correctly, so I kept typing until I finished the page. For some reason I sensed a strong urgency to stop what I was doing. This great sense to take Communion and anoint myself with oil before prayer was overwhelming.

After I had prepared myself, to my surprise I found myself in a major battle in the spirit. The speed of the warfare prayer language or tongues started slowly then proceeded more rapidly. This was the kind of prayer that takes all of your strength and energy; complete focusing is required just to stay in the battle. This sort of warfare prayer places you in some sort of spiritual plain or state that elevates you into the spiritual world. Though all your prayers do this every time you pray, all I can say is it is different, and I have no words to describe it other than what I have said. At times you can actually see what you are fighting, but you have to stay completely focused because these demonic forces can actually hurt you in the spirit.

During this warfare I saw a demonic looking stick figure about to throw some kind of spear at me, and my hand **instantly** raised, and my prayer language changed. This demon froze instantly as my hand raised up shaking with my prayer language going crazy saying unusual words. Even my dog and the neighbor's dog were barking, and were going crazy as the prayer in tongues was being yelled into the air. I don't know, but I might have received a couple of good blows in the spirit. It felt as if my armor had received a few dents.

During one instance I thought I had gone down, but I don't really know. All I do know is, that I don't understand, the battle lasted about an hour, and that I am tired, and feel weak.

After the battle was over I was so exhausted, I had to lay down, for my throat was sore, and my lungs felt raw inside, as if I might have damaged them. It has been a long time since I have experienced such a strong warfare prayer in tongues.

During this prayer I sensed there was a gigantic Satanic assault in the spirit, and that the Lord had summoned His intercessors to do warfare. The tongue language just came out so fast, hard, direct and to the point. I felt... I was going to explode with the sounds that were coming out of me, and my lungs were straining to the maximum. I kept inhaling for air at any opportunity as the warfare intensified.

As I am writing this I can remember the excitement, the thrill, and the overwhelming Power that the Holy Spirit sent through me. It is extremely difficult to describe because **you are actually at war** with something you cannot see, and at times you are allowed to see, but believe me, **you know** that they have power. During these times of warfare you have to totally trust and depend on the Lord to direct you, and to **totally focus** on what He tells you. That's why they call it **War**; for one could fall like in any war; that's why **your focus** is so important.

I kept saying to the Lord in my mind, "Give me more, give me more. I can take more, just keep my body together, just keep me together a little longer. Use me, use me!" But I knew that my body and lungs were straining at their limit. Then the prayer language changed to a different sound, an easier sound, and my lungs sensed relief. Then I was sent back into the war.

I kept saying to the Lord in my mind, "You trained me for this. This is why you trained me, keep me together, keep me together. I still have strength in me."

I knew I had the physical strength, but my lungs and throat were raw and sore. My body shook as my hands kept hitting the top of my desk violently, and my body went every which way. As I screamed and yelled in my prayer language I knew that I was in this gigantic war with many other intercessors partaking in this gigantic battle. I did not know for sure, but it felt as if the Lord was using intercessors from different areas of the planet for this battle, and I had my part to do.

The **Massiveness** of this battle was so incredible that all I kept telling myself was, "I was trained for this, I was trained for this, lets go for it Lord."

I had no idea of what was happening in the spirit, but it was **Massive**. Somehow I could sense the other intercessors in his battle. The Lord had pulled His Angelic army, and His intercessors together for this battle to stop this gigantic Satanic assault. This battle just ripped my lungs raw in tongues, and it

was one of the most violent and exhausting prayers I have had. After this hour of praying, I was totally wasted physically.

It has been several hours since the warfare, and I am having a difficult time recovering. I still don't know if the battle is over or if I got knocked out of it.

But I give you Lord, "All the Praise and Glory Lord. I just don't understand, but you said you wanted warriors, not wimps. I am doing the best I can. I thank you Lord."

As I am laying down I seem to be falling in and out of this dream state. I keep seeing this demonic face. I see his whole body and it is wearing a bright green dress. It looks like the dress my special female friend wore to a wedding a few years ago. I can see this demon standing outside on my deck looking into the house through the glass sliding door. I am also seeing things that I can not identify.

A minute ago, I thought I was holding my hand held tape recorder, and tried to turn it on, and realized that there wasn't anything in my hand, and I was speaking into my empty hand. I cannot explain it, but I thought for sure, I was holding the tape recorder. This was not only shocking, but very weird. This minute, I don't know whether I am asleep or awake, or if I am in the spirit world.

Prophecy in Spanish:

I keep hearing these Words, "Lid, Lid, Lid, I am going to release the Lid."

I see a Lid of a cooking pot blowing off of something. (A pot maybe, I am not really sure.)

Prophecy in Spanish:

The Lord keeps saying, "Watch out, watch out here comes Carmanlita. Here comes Carmanlita."

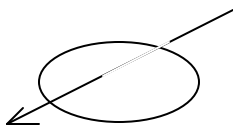
I just had a thought that Carmanlita might be a storm or a whirlwind, but I don't know from where the thought came from.

375. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 October 1993 at 2:15 PM.

I see an elephant running. The elephant is running very fast in my direction. There seems to be some kind of creature riding it. This creature looks like a large dark shadow and appears to be as large or larger than the elephant it's sitting on.

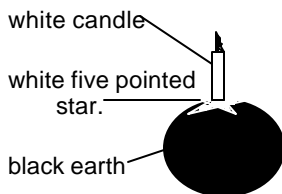
376. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 October 1993 at 2:40 PM.

I see a white egg with an arrow through it.



377. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 October 1993 at 7:15 PM.

During prayer at church I saw a black earth with a white star on top of the planet with a large candle on top of it.



378. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 October 1993 at 7:30 PM.

I was in church praying and I started to have a vision of an Army of God's Angels and his intercessors. They were both lined up, side by side, for miles. And on top of this hill I could see demonic forces lined up for miles, side by side, and facing the line of God's Angels and intercessors as far as the spiritual eye could see. I was seeing this during my prayer time during worship in church. I could see myself in this formation line sitting next to other intercessors and Angels as we faced these demonic forces on this hill waiting for orders, and for the Spiritual battle to begin.

My prayer language was fairly steady and nothing was happening in the spirit except for the two spiritual forces facing each other, everyone was just waiting. Then the rush began and the demonic forces started charging down this hill in the spirit toward the Angelic line. I could see the two forces come together with a tremendous powerful force, but somehow my prayer language stayed in the same rhythm. There were no battle cries in tongues. For I expected my usual Japanese samurai tongue to kick in (the label that the group of men around me have labeled this type of spiritual warfare tongue), as it has done so many times in the past, but my prayer language just remained steady, and in rhythm. Somehow, I sensed in the spirit, and could see the shields of these five or six Angels (these were the same Angels that were behind me in the #343 Occurrence earlier where Satan was watching me in this arena). These same Angels completely surrounded me as my prayer language just stayed at a steady rhythm. I could see in the spirit what was going on around me in the battle, with this incredible Force against force, but these five or six Angels with

their shields up just stayed there all around me and protected me from every possible angle and didn't move from their positions. As My Angelic Bodyguards stood around me, I just prayed in this steady rhythm. This went on for twenty minutes during the praise music in church.

Then all of a sudden, I saw the image, in the spirit, of this nun on her knees praying at the back of a church, and my prayer language changed, and said, "Mary, Mary," in Spanish. I have been hearing this name in my prayer language for about four to five months now, "Mary, Mary, Mary." Then the Lord revealed to me that this was the name of a Catholic nun that has been praying for me. She was one of the intercessors that the Lord had placed a burden on to pray for me.

I have no idea for how long she's been assigned to pray for me, but I guess she has been praying for months, months and months. For I have been speaking her name for months myself. I don't know, if she knows she is praying for me, but the Lord told me she was. I only saw her from behind, in the spirit on her knees, and praying alone, as I was surrounded by demonic things doing warfare with the Angelic Forces, and shielded by the Angelic Bodyguards. Seeing this left me in shock with a strong impression of the seriousness of what was going on that very second in the spirit. Seeing her praying completely alone in the back of the church, just as I have done for so many hours in my house left me in awe.

I want to personally thank you, Mary, for taking the time to pray for me. For at times I get so confused, and feel so **alone**. I don't know where you are, the name of your church, or from what part of the world the Lord has placed you, but I thank you from the bottom of my heart. For you are one of the most precious Christians the Lord has ever called to help me, and I love you. If we ever meet in this world or in Heaven, I hope we can become great Heavenly friends.

I ask you Lord to bless Mary wherever she might be. For there are so many times I want you to lift this burden from me. For at times I feel so totally alone as I follow you, My Lord. I thank you once again for letting me see Mary during this warfare prayer time. For as I keep walking toward you, I feel there are only a few dedicated intercessors on the battlefield. For so many times I have felt that my prayer partner and I, are the only ones praying. So forgive me, Lord, for that stupid thought. In your blessed Son's Name, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, I thank you again, My Heavenly Father. Amen

379. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 October 1993 at 1:43 AM. in Spanish.

I now... I know My son. I know the things of the heart. I know everything, arm yourself with the Word of God, and rest. I will show you and tell you the things of Love, the things of the Heart. The promises that I told you

about have arrived. Don't cry, rest, and I will show you the world. I will show you all in the Hands of God, with the Word of God, with all that is good; and that's well my little son.

Hear Me! I Hear your tears. I Hear everything that you have. Don't get scared, but **rest**. I know that you are tired. Your mind is going from here to there. It hurts My Heart when I see you like this crying looking for the things of the Spirit, the things of God, but stand on top of the Rock. My Son will show you, the Holy Spirit will show you, and I will show you. All is going well in the Manner of God.

I read your heart, and it's crying, but you have to trust Me. We are almost there, make yourself strong. I know that you have the nerve of God. I know that you have the heart of God. I know that you have nothing, but God; the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. But I am going to give you what I told you from Heaven, what I promised you, and I am going to give it to you with joy and My Happiness, All. All the promises that I gave you, and the ones I am going to give you in the Manner of God, My son, My little saint, My beloved, make yourself strong, and **rest**. Rest your mind - **rest** your spirit. I will call you on another day, but **rest**.

380. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 October 1993 at 4:50 AM.

I see a black hand with six fingers holding a lamp.

381. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 October 1993 at 1:16 PM.

I saw a little valley with large rings, or tire looking circles, laying at random all over the valley floor. Then the next image I see - the tires are gone and where the tires or rings were, a hole appeared and something was buried at each location.

382. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 October 1993 at 6:30 AM.

I was in bed praying and just thinking about God when I felt and I sensed something in my room and it sat down at the edge of my bed. I didn't know what it was and didn't bother to look. I just said, "Praise you Lord. I will not fear. I give you all the praise and glory," and went back to sleep.

383. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 October 1993 at 12:56 PM. in Spanish.

It is there. It is there your lady with the hair of gold. She is over there with her arms out, with her arms here, and there, with her arms everywhere.

Looking for you. Yes, I want you to stand on top of the Rock, and pray, and wait. For here comes the day that she's going to find you. All that I have said to you is going to happen in the Manner of God.

Point everything that you have toward Heaven for the world is going to fall with the force of the devil. I want you strong. I want to point you toward the things of God, but you have to see the things that are going to happen with the eyes of God, your Christ, My Son, with the Holy Spirit. Arm yourself for the things of Heaven have arrived. Eat everything that is bad. Eat everything that is of the world, and I will show you the miracles of God. Did you Hear Me Reymundo?

I know what's happening and I know what **is** going to happen. I know what has happened, but look, all is in my Hands. All is going in the Manner of God, and I tell you with Love. I tell you with tears. I tell you with everything that is from Heaven, and it has now arrived, the things of the spirit, the things of the world, the things of your God; the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Meat. Meat. Meat. Meat. The meat is there, and the devil has a hunger for the meat with his teeth pointed. Pointed toward everything that is of My Son Jesus, your Christ. I know what you are going to do. Don't worry of anything, just do what I tell you, in the Manner of God. The Date of the coyote, it is here. The Date of everything that's going to happen with the coyote has arrived. The coyote is going to fall in the Manner of God, with the Force of God. Wait for all that I tell you, it's going to happen with the firmament of Heaven.

I tell you these things, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. This is your Father the God of everything that is, of all that's is going to be, and all that is now. I want you to look for, and I want you to jump onto the train that's going to Heaven. I will give you the ticket for Heaven, My little son. Don't fear. Rest, Rest, Rest, Rest, Rest, Rest, Rest, Rest, Rest, Rest, Rest. Did you Hear Me? Did you Hear Me, My little son? Rest. This is the Word of your God - The One, who made everything, all the stars, all that you see, all that you touch. Rest, My Reymundo. Rest, for you have already done the things of your God. **Rest. Rest your mind, your spirit, your body.**

384. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 November 1993 at 1:45 AM. in Spanish and non-understandable tongues.

It is over there. It is over there. It is over there. The lady with the brown hair, she is over there. **(Non-understandable tongue)** I know... I know everything that has happened. I know everything, with the man, and the little girl. I know the things of the man.

Eat all that is. Eat everything that is. Yes. Eat everything that has Happened. Eat everything. **(Non-understandable tongue)** She is there. She is there. She is there. **(Non-understandable tongues)**

385. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 November 1993 at 7:52 AM. in Spanish.

She is there. She is there. She is there My son, what is, what is, what is. It is there. Eat everything that is bad. Eat everything. Yes, all that is bad all that is not of God, and look for Me. Look for your Father of Heaven, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with Jesus, your King of Kings. Yes, adjust yourself with the things of God. Yes adjust yourself with the things of God. Yes, adjust yourself. It has arrived, your family. It has arrived, the tears of God and it has arrived, the things of the Spirit. It has arrived all the torments of the world. It has arrived.

Open your eyes. Open your ears, and point them toward Heaven, and I will show you the things of the Father, the things that are good for My Eyes, for My Ears. For the Love of Heaven is the Love of all. Adjust yourself, adjust yourself, and read the Bible, with your eyes, with your mind, with your spirit, with all that is from Heaven. It has arrived your King of Kings.

Open your eyes, and your ears, for I want you to buy your ticket, with your prayers, with your love, with all that is good, and in that way you will receive your ticket. Repent, and look for your brothers and sisters in the streets, and look for your Father. Look for the Holy Spirit. Look for Jesus, the king of kings.

It has arrived. It has arrived. It has arrived, Carmanlita. Yes, it has arrived.

The little lady is over there in John's house, and she hasn't suffered, but she is there in the house. Yes, she is there, and she doesn't know what to do. But she is well. She is alive. She is afraid. Teacher of traffic. Teacher of traffic. (Non-understandable tongues.)

386. Vision, Prophecy, and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 November 1993 at 7:10 PM.

Vision:

During evening prayer in church, I had a vision of a serpent. It had the head of a rattlesnake with fangs, and it had something in its mouth.



Prophecy:

The Lord said, "*The serpent has **France** in its jaws.*"

Occurrence:

During this prayer time the Lord just touched me. My hand started to shake and I felt the Presence of the Lord all over me. I felt like my body was going to fall or do something unexpected. I felt so good inside and felt like I was going to explode with joy. I was crying and tears were coming down my face. I didn't want to make a scene in church, so I got up as fast as I could, and walked out. I noticed people looking at me with curious eyes as I hurriedly walked down the isle and out the door.

I reached my car with God's Presence all over me. It was so strange yet so wonderful. I hopped in my car and drove out of the parking lot, but the Presence of the Lord was so strong I couldn't drive. My body just felt like Heaven. I had to stop the car and return to the parking lot. I parked my car back in its parking spot and prayed, and prayed, and prayed. I don't understand what happened except that the Holy Spirit amplified "**Itself**" within me. I felt like I was going to bust out from within.

I knew that the members of the church wouldn't understand. They say, they are a free church, but I don't believe they would understand the Presence of the Lord in that **WAY**. For they are so locked into there ways, and fearful of the unexplained. So I removed myself with the Presence of God within me, and headed for my car. I wish I could explain the sensation of the Holy Spirit. It's a joyful and precious good feeling that you wish you could share. Sometimes you feel selfish because you just sit there and enjoy it as it flows though your body with an incredible **Force of Peace and Tranquillity**. For some reason your body shakes, at times it sweats, and sometimes your prayer language just goes crazy.

The average Christian would think you're crazy, but I wouldn't give it up for anything. It was incredible and just a little taste of how the Holy Spirit can re-energize you. I was sort of disappointed that the Holy Spirit didn't touch me at home so I could get crazy, and dance, and express the joy of the Presence of the Lord. I feel sorry for the Body of Christ for it's so regimented, so controlled by the leadership. If they don't understand it with their minds they think it's a demon or that the person is crazy. They have so much fear that they at times lock out the Presence of the Lord, and yet they are seeking Him. It just doesn't make sense to me.

387. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 November 1993 in Spanish.

She is there on the El Camino Real. She is there on the El Camino Real, the little lady. Yes, there she is, on the El Camino Real, on the El Camino Real. She is there, on the Camino thirty. She is calling. She is calling. She is calling. Carmanlito, Carmanlito.

388. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 November 1993 at 9 AM. in Spanish and English.

Spanish

She is there at 3025. She is there at 3025. She is there, the little girl. She is there. Thirty-twenty-five, My son, 3025, My son, she is there. Open your eyes, open your ears to the things I tell you. For they are the truth and to the point.

Arm yourself, arm yourself with what is good, with all that is of God. For here comes the day that the world is going to stop. The Day that the devil is going to eat the Body of My Son. Did you hear Me, My Reymundo? You have to get use to the things of God. You have to adjust yourself with the things of God. Did you hear Me? This is your Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit.

He is there.... He is there, the teacher. Hear Me, My son. He is there. He is there.

The wedding, wedding, wedding...

Cas'cara (Spanish word means: hull, peel, rind, shell, bark, crust.)
Cas'cara, Cas'cara.

English

Hear Me, Michael... Michael, what I said is the truth. This is your Father in Heaven with the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. Listen to Me Michael. Pay Attention! Open your eyes, open your ears for what has happen has to be resolved. So listen to My Words Michael research, and study the information I have given you. Your Heavenly Father is watching you. So be it. So be it. So be it.

Spanish

Comandante, Comandante (Commandant)

389. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 December 1993 at 5 AM. in Spanish.

In the house, in the cup, there it is, in the cup, in the cup. Yes, in the cup and in the cardboard. Yes! Yes! Yes! My Heart, My Heart, My Heart. (Non-understandable tongues?) She is there. (Non-understandable tongues?) The tied branch, the tied branch, My Little Girl, My Little one is cut. (Non-understandable tongues?) Tahoe, Tahoe, Tahoe, Tahoe, Tahoe, Tahoe,

Tahoe, because she is cut. (**Non-understandable tongues?**) Tahoe, Tahoe. She is there. She is there on the road thirty. She is there. She is there. She is there.

390. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 December 1993 at 7:24 PM. in Spanish.

The Branch is here My son. The Branch is here now. It is ready to cut the pieces that are not Mine. I will use the scissors of Heaven. I will use the scissors of your Father, of Jesus, and of the Holy Spirit. With the Scissors, I am going to cut the Branch in the places that need cutting, with all that is of Heaven, with the flames of Heaven, with the Father of Heaven, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I am going to cut, and I am going to burn what is not clean on the Branch, and all that is dead. I am going to cut and I am going to burn with the Force of your Father, with the Force of the Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

I tell you the **Truth**, Reymundo. The Day of cutting the Branch has arrived with the scissors of Heaven. For all that is going to happen. It has arrived, and I tell you with My Lips, My Clean Lips, and Clearly, the Day of cutting the Branch has arrived. **Hear!** Open your eyes and ears for when I will cut the Branch, it will hurt all the people that believe they know it all, but they know nothing for God made everything with His Lips, with His Word, with the Holy Spirit. I, **The Father**, "I" started what I started. It has arrived to the point, the Date that the Branch is going to be cut, with My Hands, with My Scissors, with My Word, with My Spirit.

The point has arrived make yourself strong, My Reymundo. For I am going to use you in the Manner of God. You have to make yourself strong. You have to pray. You have to point everything that you have toward the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. The things that I said I was going to give you, I am going to give you, and I tell you clearly, and to the point. For I don't say one thing and then do another. "These are the Words of your God." Did you hear Me, My Little Saint? For I am telling you the Word clearly, direct and to the point.

All the world is going to change. All the world is going to go up and down. All the world is going to be frightened. But the Body Of My Son, **THE ONES that love My Son, with all of their heart, with all the flame of their heart, are going to save themselves, and THE ONES who are clean and pure are going to the CLOUD with My Son.** The rest, with My Scissors, I am going to clean, **the Branch**, and they are going to know if they love Me, My Son, and the Holy Spirit, for My Scissors aren't going to miss a thing. They are going to cut all that needs to be cut. There are some that are going to die for My Son, and there are some that are going to save themselves for My Son.

You, My Little Son, I want you to write everything that I tell you in the Manner of God. Don't worry about money. Don't worry about anything. Don't worry about the earthquake. Don't worry about anything that's going to happen, the storms, of the police, of the soldiers. I tell you clearly and to the point. You are going to see signs, in Heaven, in your body, in your friends, and the signs that are going to frighten the world. Signs of your Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, but I want you to think clearly and direct for the Scissors have arrived. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? It has arrived. Yes, it has arrived all that I have said to you.

Look My Little Son, the world is going to suffer. Everyone is going to suffer, and there are many that are going to break, in the mind, in the spirit, in the body. They are going to break - Reymundo. They are going to cry with tears for the Father, with tears to the Son, with tears to the Holy Spirit, and your heart is going to hurt to see these things this way. But I know Reymundo that I have trained you. I trained you how to see. I trained you how to hear the things of God, with the nerve of your Father, with the nerve of the Holy Spirit, with the nerve of everything that is of Heaven.

You are going to send the Word of God with the Force of God for I chose you. I chose you with My Lips, with My Mind, with My Son, with My Spirit. I know that you don't believe you can do what I have said, but I already know what is going to happen. You are going to do everything for I know what's going to happen. I know the force that you have, but make yourself strong. Make yourself strong, the Holy Spirit is going to show you the manner of the Father, and the Son.

Look Reymundo, I read your heart, that's all that is important, "Your Heart." I hear your tears. I see what you want. My Eyes are your eyes. You are now rested. I know, for I told you to rest, but look, We are going to start once again with the Force of God. I will tell you when and where to send the Prophecies, and they are going to leave with the Force of God. The Prophecies are going to hit some people real bad, and they are going to get mad with you, Reymundo. But don't worry for everything is in My Hands. You just do what I tell you with the Nerve of the Father, with the Nerve of the Son, with the Nerve of the Holy Spirit all will go well.

I know I hear your tears, Reymundo. I know all that you have, the fears of money, the fear of the body, the fear of the nerve, but look I chose you and when I choose something, it is well, it is direct, and it is pointed. I will help you, but I am going to show you things of miracles, in the mind, in your spirit, and in the world, and you are going to heal people. I tell you the truth. "You are going to heal people," but look the war, the war around you is going to begin again, but don't worry about the bad spirits, they cannot do a thing. You just point your nose, your spirit, your mind, all that you have toward My Son Jesus. The Holy Spirit will show you, and "I" have you in My Hands, your Father.

Did you hear Me, My Little Angel? It is there, all that I said to you. It is there, make yourself strong My son for We are going to start once again. We have started. Clean your mind. Clean your heart. Clean all, and point it toward My Son, and pray, and pray, and pray, and I will show you in the Bible, with My Word, with My Saints, with My Angels the things of Heaven, the things of your Father.

Did you hear Me? Eat the Communion everyday. I read your heart, My Reymundo, I read it clearly. Don't worry. Don't fear for you can do it. For I have told you, "You can do it." Hurry. Hurry. Hurry. It has started. Now that you have rested, I am going to throw you into the war once more. Remember arm yourself, and pray, and pray. For the fighting has started with all that I said to you. For I am going to place you in the war once more. Did you hear Me? I am telling you clearly, and to the point.

391. Occurrence, Vision, given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 December 1993 at 8:25 PM.

Occurrence

During prayer, in the evening church service, the pastor was giving his sermon and every other word that was coming out of his mouth was about tithing, tithing, tithing, money, money, and more money. What I was hearing was really bothering me, as if what he was saying was hurting my spirit physically. He sounded as if he was possessed and was taking advantage of the church members during the Christmas season.

I prayed to the Lord for forgiveness if this resentment was coming from my flesh for this was grieving my spirit. During this prayer I started to repent for everything else since the pain was so strong. Then I was given a vision.

Vision

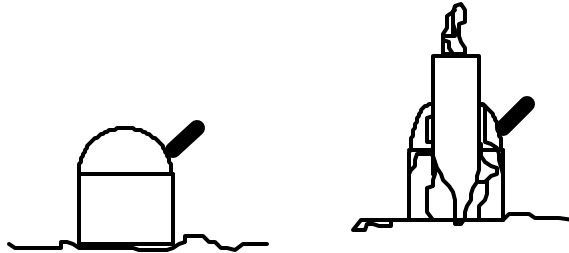
Then a vision of a large tongue appeared in the spirit. The next thing I see is the tail of a Lion sweeping this large tongue. Then the image stopped.



Vision

The next image I see is of an astronomer's observatory with a telescope and as I watched, it split right down the middle and a large White lit Candle

came out from within the center of the building, and the same size as the observatory building. This was a very strong and vivid vision. Then it stopped.



In this pain, that I felt in my spirit about the pastors words, I could sense in the spirit the **Lord's Tears** coming from His Eyes as He listened to the pastor's words asking for money, money, and more money.

During this I didn't know why I sensed this pain, that's why I started repenting, in case it was something I was doing in the flesh. So I just repented everything I could think of, trying to protect myself in case it was my flesh. But in the heart of my spirit I **knew** that it was the Lord crying for what was being said by the pastor.

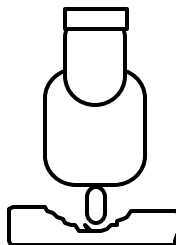
392. Prophecy and Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 January 1994 in Spanish and Non-understandable tongues?

Vision

I had a vision of a map. I believe it was the map of the Orient, but I am not really sure. I saw an entire Navy and it was moving east. As I looked at the map, I saw an arrow appear and point in the direction of the east.

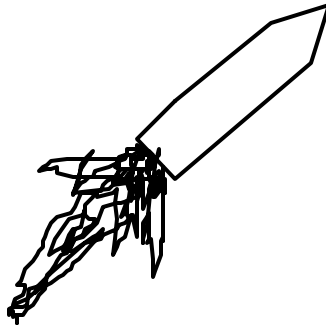
Vision

The next image I saw was of a kitchen faucet and it was upside down.



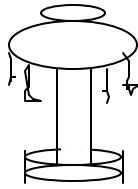
Vision

I see missiles being shot into the air.



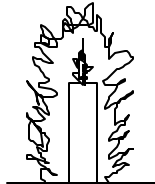
Vision

I see an oval lamp



Vision

I see a candle and it is lit. The whole candle seems to be glowing, even the wax part. It is totally radiating.



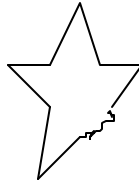
Vision

I see an oriental man sitting. He is sitting in the manner of Buddha, but he is not Buddha. I can't see his face, but he is a heavyset man.



Vision

I see a five-pointed star with one of its legs missing.



Prophecy in tongues

Esau, Esau, Esau, Esau, Esau, Esau, Esau, Esau, Esau, Esau, Esau.

(Non-understandable tongues?)

I heard a voice say, "The Ark is coming from the east. She is now rich. She is now rich." She is now rich. She is now rich. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

She who is mine. She who is mine. She who is mine. Yes, she is mine. All is mine. Oh, Oh, Oh. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

For miles. For miles. For miles. For miles. For miles. For miles. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Yes, for she is here **(Non-understandable tongues?)** And he took the whole branch over here with little shame. He is there. He is there and with the branch, and with the branch. He picked all of it. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Steam, steam. **(Non-understandable tongue?)**

Oh my. Oh my. Oh my. **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

She is... She is ready... She is ready... She is ready... **(Non-understandable tongues?)**

Prophecy in Spanish.

Yes. Yes, it is here. It is here what I said to you in the Manner of God. Count your fingers... Count your fingers on your hands, one by one, and that's the way it's going to happen to the days... the days, one by one.

Then there will only be one left and the last one is going to be made big. The last one is going to destroy everything. All of the world, all that is...

And he is going to think a lot of himself. He is going to think he is god. But I am going to hit him with My Hand like a housefly. For I am tired, and I am going to close the world with the Flames of Heaven, and to the point. Put it on your calendar for here comes the Flame of Heaven with the Force of the Father, with Force of the Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

Carmanlita, Carmanlita, Carmanlita. For now the end has arrived. It has arrived, "**The End**," My sons and daughters.

393. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 January 1994 at 3:30 PM. in Spanish, and Non-understandable tongues.

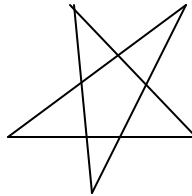
Jak, Jak, (**Non-understandable tongues?**), Jak, Jak, (**Non-understandable tongues?**), Jak, Jak, (**Non-understandable tongues?**). She is there. She is there. She is there. (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

Esau, Esau, Esau has arrived. Esau has arrived. Esau has arrived. (**Non-understandable tongues?**) Esau, Esau, Esau, (**Non-understandable e tongues?**)

Pick, pick, (**Non-understandable tongues?**), pick, (**Non-understandable tongues?**). She is there, those lips, those arms, all. She is there.

Vision

During prayer in tongues I had a vision of a five pointed star standing on one of the five points.



Vision

A vision of some pennies laid out like a spread deck of cards. The Lord told me to count them. I counted them one at a time and found the total to be ten pennies.



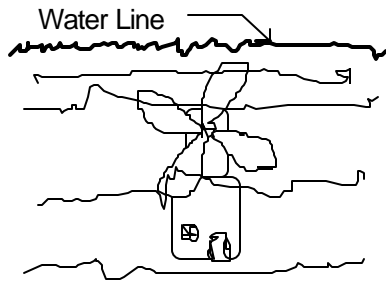
Prophecy in Spanish

It is ready My son, it is ready, the earthquake that's going to hit California. It is ready, with the Force of God, of Heaven, of the world, of the Stars, of the Father, of the Son, of the Holy Spirit. Yes, Reymundo it is ready the earthquake that's going to hit with the Force of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Arm yourself, Arm yourself. It has started, the fighting of the world. It has started the war of the world. It has arrived (**Non-understandable tongues?**)

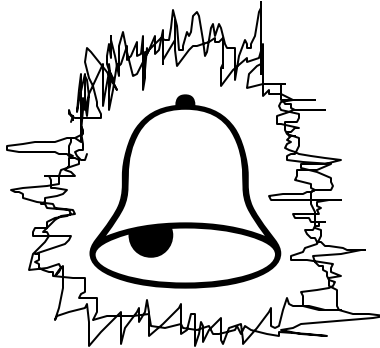
Vision

I see a windmill underwater.



394. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 January 1994 at 9:30 PM.

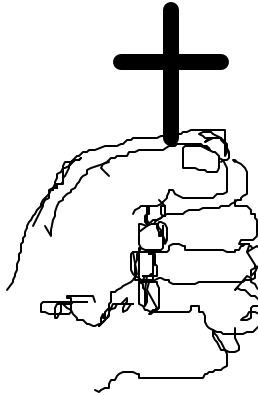
I saw a bell ringing, but it was glowing bright white.



Vision

I see a large Hand holding a Cross as large as a Tree.

A cross as large as a Tree.



395. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 January 1994 at 9:00 PM.

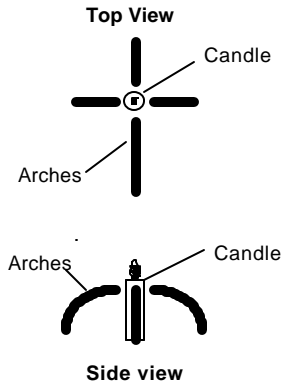
After the Wednesday night Church service, a new roommate that went to church with me mentioned that I need wilderness training to survive, in case of persecution. We discussed it and decided to put it to prayer and a day or so later the Lord gave me the confirmation I needed to leave. So, within a few days we were setup to do my first winter camping survival trip.

We had planned to leave the San Francisco Bay Area and go through Reno, Nevada, then proceed to Logan, Utah, then down to Las Vegas, then to the Grand Canyon and proceed to the painted desert or wherever the Lord or the finances took us, then back home. We left on the 31st of January 1994, and returned on the 13th of February 1994.

The next Prophecies, Visions, and Occurrences were on this survival trip; Two days after we had left and were entering Wendover, Nevada, the truck broke down at the Nevada/Utah border and later again in Salt Lake City.

396. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 February 1994 at 5:19 AM.

I had an image of four arches and they formed a cross with a Lit Candle in the middle.



397. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 February 1994 at 10:30 PM.

Vision

I saw a whirlwind approaching Wendover, Nevada, in the spirit during prayer, coming from the Utah side of the border moving in the direction of Wendover. My prayer language changed into spiritual warfare, then my roommate said that there was some sort of female spirit at the foot of my bed. I remember not being worried about what was at the foot of my bed for I did not sense it or see it, and if it was there, it probably was a local spirit.

What did worry me was what was coming from the State of Utah. My right hand started to circle in the air as the spiritual whirlwind circled. I sensed that my hand had some kind of control over the whirlwind in the spirit as long as my hand made circular motions. I was also sensing that the whirlwind was the actual demonic activity fighting its way to Wendover.

The closer the whirlwind got to the border the slower it moved. There seemed to be an enormous battle in the spirit as my hand made circular motions in the air, and the whirlwind went around and around with an incredible force. After praying for about half an hour the whirlwind stopped at Wendover and then it got faster and faster. All of a sudden, it seemed to come down like a coiled spring and then shoot up into the sky as if the spring coiled tension was released and disappeared as if a super vacuum sucked it up.

398. Prophecy and Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 February 1994 at 7:46 AM. in Spanish.

Prophecy

To my surprise the Lord revealed another reason for this trip, the Lord said, "The reason you are here is because you are on a mission. You two are

going to be my missionaries. I want you to pray on the road in the areas I tell you."

I said to the Lord, "But we are in the United States of America, missionaries are outside the U.S."

The Lord said, "That's where you are wrong. The United States is in trouble like the other parts of the world. You are going to pray against powerful, territorial dark spirits so don't worry for My Angels are on the job, and they will protect you wherever you go, just trust your Father in Heaven with everything."

The Lord keeps saying, "Be quiet, it is there. Be quiet, it is there."

I asked the Lord what was going on and He gave me a vision.

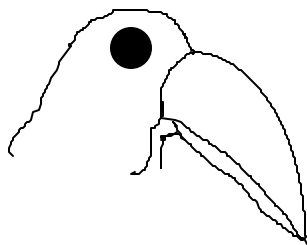
Vision

Someone was holding a sword and blowing on the sharp edge; Like someone would on a Harmonica.

In the next image I saw someone was chewing on the blade of the sword. I was receiving the impression it's like a blacksmith beating on an iron blade with a hammer, except this person is doing it with his teeth. That's one vision I received when I asked the Lord, "What was going on?"

Vision

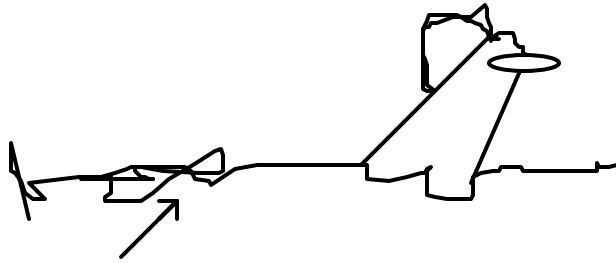
I see a creature with a long beak and big eyes like a bird, and it's just looking at me.



The Lord says, "The enemy knows you are here."

Vision

The next image is of an airplane crashed in some fog or snow with its tail sticking up in the air.



A layer of Fog or snow.

399. Prophecy, Vision, and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 February 1994 at 11:09 AM. in English.

Prophecy

The Lord said, "The **primary** reason for this missionary trip is to pray in between the buildings of Brigham Young University in Utah."

Vision

The next image I see is of myself walking in between and around the buildings of Brigham Young University and praying in tongues.

Occurrence

I said, "But Lord how do you expect me to pray around the University when my truck is broken down in Salt Lake City and I am up here in Logan some two hours away from my broken truck. I have no idea of where Brigham Young University is located. And I have no way of getting there if I wanted, but if you can provide a way I will do it?"

The Lord did not give me an answer.

I didn't know how, but somehow I had to get to Brigham Young University for I told the Lord I would do it.

400. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 February 1994 at 11:09 PM. in Spanish.

Pick the branch, pick the branch My son for it has arrived. The day of the star has arrived. The Flame of Heaven is going to hit the world with the Force of God. It has arrived. You have to awake everyone that wants to hear the truth.

Hear Me! Hear Me! It has arrived the things of Heaven, the things of your Father, the things of the Son, the things of the Holy Spirit. I am going to point you in the direction of Heaven with the Force of Heaven. For I am going to close, I am going to close all of the world, with the Force of the Father, with the Force of the Son, Jesus, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

I want you to open your eyes and ears, and I want you to see all the people that I am going to show you on the road. Look at the people, look at the children, the mothers, the Fathers, because I am going to shake all that is of the devil. I am going to shake it with the Force of the Father, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. You are going to see the miracles of God, your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Don't worry for your truck. Don't worry for your friends. Don't worry for I will bring you back to your house in the Manner of God. But I want you to pray in the Manner of God. For there are bad spirits in the places I am sending you. I want you to tie them and I want you to send them to the pit with the Force of the Angels, with the Force of your Father, with the Force of Jesus, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

We are going to use your body and I want you to pray, and with your prayers We are going to start the fight with what is good, and with what is bad. For We are going to clean all that's of the devil with the Force of God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

Pray and I will show you the things of God My little son. I know the worries you have, of your truck, of money, of where you are going to sleep, and where you are going to wake up, where you are going to eat, and where you are not going to eat. But you have a job to do, just do what I am telling you in the Manner of God. Did you hear Me Reymundo? Did you hear Me?

You are in the middle of the State of Utah where they look for God contrary to the other churches that look for me. But your God of Heaven, the One who made the world, the stars, that made everything, is going to correct everything, with the Force of Heaven, with the Force of your Father, with the Force of the Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

You, I just want you to pray, and pray, and I will show you what you have to do, and when you have to do it. Don't worry for We have already started, "The End of All." Did you hear Me, Reymundo? We have started the End of All," and I will protect you with My Hand, with My Word, and with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

Hear comes the Star of Heaven. Did you hear Me? Here comes the Star of Heaven. For what I say is going to happen exactly like I said. This is your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Arm yourself, and pray, and pray, and pray, and pray.

Carmanlito, Carmanlito, Carmanlito.

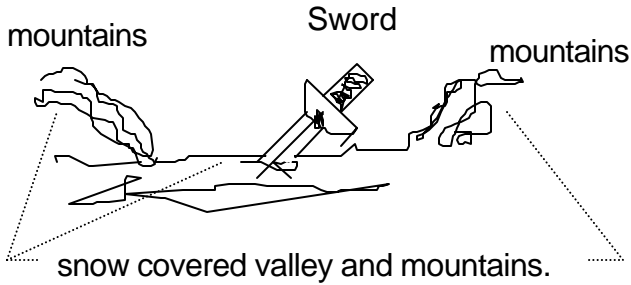
401. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 February 1994 at 12 noon.

Vision:

Vision of a snow covered valley with a dense fog rolling in between the hills or canyon. Now, I am seeing the fog from a different angle and it's moving in between these two mountain ranges.

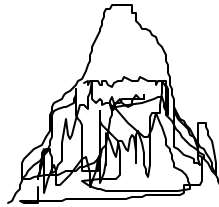
Vision:

I see an enormous sword, it is as large as the mountains and it is imbedded in the fog and snow covered valley in between two mountain ranges. All I can see is the handle of sword sticking out of this white mass.



Vision:

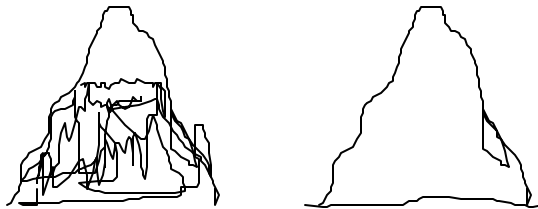
I see a mountain peak with the top covered with bright white snow and with brown and black colors at the base.



402. Vision and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 February 1994 at 8:30 AM.

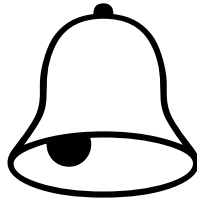
Vision:

I had a vision of the same mountain in two images, one has the top covered with white snow and the next image it is all covered with white snow.



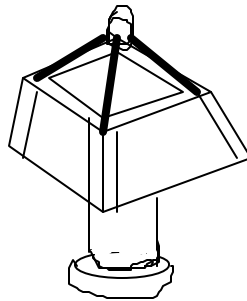
Vision:

I saw an image of a white bell.



Vision:

I saw a square lamp, which could be hand held from the top or it could be held with a hook and on each corner it has a bracket where the glass slides in.



Occurrence:

The enemy just showed me an image of an ass from the rear end and called me an ass. (over)

403. Occurrence and Visions given to Raymond Aguilera 6 February 1994 at noon.

Well, the Lord came through again. I repaired my truck on Saturday in Salt Lake City, Utah, and drove it to Logan that evening. Then we went to Brigham Young University in the City of Provo.

We left our Logan friends the next day at about noon, and within fifteen minutes our truck stalled at the base of a mountainous pass. We needed to drive over this pass to get out of northern Utah, for Provo was some four hours away, and for some reason the truck would idle and the motor would accelerate, but the truck would not move with any power. The truck would coast, but if I would stepped on the accelerator nothing would happen, the

engine would accelerate, but the truck would just coast as if the manual transmission were in neutral, even on a slight downhill slope. Finally we had to pull over to the side of the road to let the traffic by. After checking the motor several times I was at a loss as to the problem.

Then my roommate said, "It's because we are going to Brigham Young University." So I tried not to seem nervous and said a short prayer to myself. We decided to remove some of the weight from the truck and dumped some of our forty gallons of water we had with us.

I guess my roommate was right. For the day before I had no problem driving up and down the mountain ranges going the opposite direction. I was amazed at how badly the truck was running, for we barely made it over the mountains. I believe it was the Lord that pushed us up and over and out of the mountains in northern Utah. For the truck was just acting crazy.

Once we got to the freeway the truck seemed to run all right. We still had to drive almost two hours south just to get to Salt Lake City, and my roommate definitely did not want to stop at Salt Lake City because of all the demonic activity that was sensed there. By the time we reached the outside of Salt Lake City we were in need of gas.

My traveling friend said, with the faith of the Lord, "I believe we are supposed to get off at the next exit for gas."

I said in faith, "Okay, if you think so."

So we pulled off the freeway at the end of a long line of cars. As we stopped we noticed that there was a street person asking people, in stopped cars, for money. I sensed my partner wanted to give some money, but the streetlight changed and we had to move on. But we stopped about a block away for gas, and my friend left while I was getting gas, and I believe the street person was found.

So after getting gas we were on the road again and about three hours later we drove into the city limits of Provo. About three miles from the campus grounds the truck started to stall again. It seemed that my truck didn't want anything to do with Brigham Young University. It coughed as if it was out of gas until we reached an incline and I practically coasted onto a campus parking lot.

My traveling friend decided to stay in the truck and pray, and I started my prayer walk in tongues. As soon as I crossed the street to the main entrance of the University I started to hear, in my mind, parts of the twenty third Psalms 23:4-5.

(Psa 23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Psa 23:5 Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.)

I had no idea of why or who was placing the Psalm in my head. For I could sense my prayer language speaking in tongues with it's own sounds as I

walked, and I could think clearly as my body was praying, but from somewhere else I was hearing parts of the twenty-third Psalms. I believe it came out of the spirit world; it was as if my prayer language was doing its own thing, and my mind was thinking and doing its own thing; and thirdly, I was hearing verses from the Bible without even thinking about them.

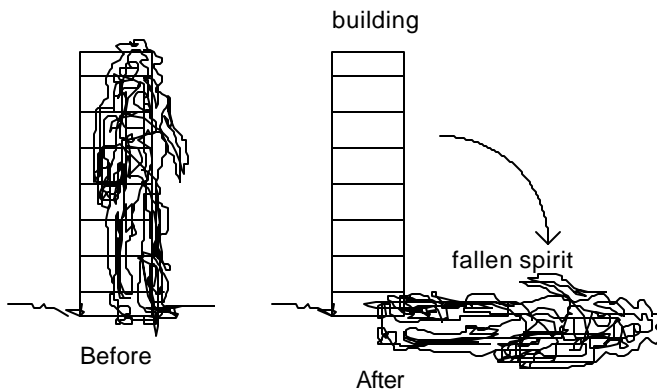
Now I knew the importance of what we were doing, and if I had to die here I would go down praying in tongues for whatever reason or plan the Lord had. I felt that might be a possibility. I could feel the goose bumps on my skin and I was starting to perspire as I prayed and felt this sense of possibly dying. I knew that the Lord said that I would be protected, but I felt like I was blindfolded and inside a cage with many man-eating lions. I have to be truthful, I was a little afraid, but I knew the Lord was with me and if I went down the Lord would pick me up somehow. This was a very strange sensation for I could sense the Power flowing through the prayer language.

I had no idea of where I had to walk so I walked where the spirit of the Lord led me. About ten minutes into to my walk I noticed a man leaving this one building and he looked at me strangely, maybe because I was dressed differently. So I decided to ask him the layout of the campus.

He was a tall man and very friendly and we had a pleasant conversation. He said that the building that I had just left was the religious building where religion classes were taught, and he proceeded to describe the whole campus and its buildings.

So I left the University Professor and proceeded on my prayer walk. It amazed me that the Lord had taken care of the religious building first, then I proceeded with the rest of the campus, as the University Professor had laid it out.

I remember walking completely around this seven or eight story building, I believe it was the faculty building. As I looked at this large building I saw a demon in the spirit, as large as the building, fall like a giant sequoia redwood tree.



After praying, in between the campus buildings, I noticed people from all over the campus walking toward this church or temple, and I asked the Lord if I should pray around that building also.

He said, "No, you are finished, now I want you to leave."

When I returned to the truck, almost two hours later, I found that my traveling friend had prayed around or near the temple and other parts of the campus at the same time I had prayed.

I kept getting this impression that I was accountable for taking my friend out of this area or state in a hurry. It's hard to explain, but it felt almost like a direct order from the Lord. "Hurry, get your friend and yourself out of here." So I hurriedly drove across the street and got a chicken sandwich for my stomach, was crying for food, for this prayer walk just wore me out. After I got the fast food chicken sandwich I drove and ate. We found the freeway and headed south to the Nevada border as fast as we could, and all of a sudden my truck seemed to run like a champion.

During this drive I kept hearing a voice say, come back, come back, don't leave.

I drove for hours while praying. We were about one half an hour from the Nevada border when things really started to get weird. As I was driving, something caught my eye at the side of the road. It was a dark spiritual shadow, and to my surprise it looked as if it was hitchhiking at the side of the freeway. After seeing it I decided to increase my speed, but five minutes later I looked at my partner's head leaning against the window sleeping with this demonic shadow hanging to the outside of the truck, looking through the glass window while my friend was sleeping against the glass. I didn't say a thing for I didn't want to scare my friend.

Then there was that other voice that kept saying, "Drive off the edge of the bridge, drive off the edge of the bridge," but I just kept on praying and driving trying to get to the Utah border as fast as we could. I guess whatever it was; it was started in the spirit at Brigham Young University. The demonic forces were mad and were after us as we headed for the border.

By the time we were twenty minutes from the border the attacks on me were getting physical. My left foot started burning and hurting as if something was squeezing it, as if it were in a metal vice. I just kept praying in tongues and in my mind trying to bind and rebuke the Satanic forces.

Then my right arm started receiving sharp pains, but I just kept **praying, praying, praying** and **praying** trying to reach the Nevada border as fast as I could.

Then without any warning I got hit in the groin. Now I was really in pain, and I could not stop it in any manner or shape. At one point I felt like stopping the truck, but I knew my friend wouldn't want to, and the Lord stressed that we should leave. Since I felt accountable to take my friend out of the state,

I decided to proceed with the pain, at least until we were safely out of the state of Utah. When we finally reached the border I was a very joyful man.

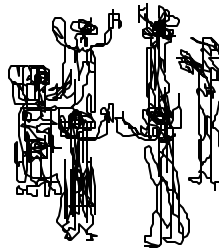
Once out the state of Utah my partner took over the driving and I tried to get some rest. This whole Brigham Young University episode tested me to the maximum in my Christian walk with Christ. Looking back now, I see the reason for all the training the Lord gave me in prayer and in obedience these past years. For I now know. I most certainly wouldn't have done it a few years ago.

All I can say now is, "Thank you Lord, but I think you still picked the wrong person for this. Amen."

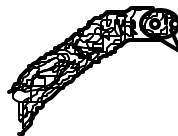
404. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 February 1994 that day and the next morning.

My friend drove and found a place to camp approximately an hour outside the Utah border. We decided to camp there for the evening since it was about 1 AM. So we camped inside the truck.

During prayer, that early morning, I saw a vision of six figures in a circle, they looked like American Indians by appearance, and they were spiritual. As I watched the six figures, they started summoning or calling an angel of death to come after us.



When I realized this I went into prayer, and their curses were neutralized by the Lord. What they were calling looked like a bird of some kind and it had a long neck that resembled the end of a pencil eraser with two eyes and a black body. I could see it flying in our direction and flying in a stalking pattern like what an eagle would do.



The Lord instructed me to stay put where we were camped and not to move. So we camped all day at the same desolate spot in our truck. I didn't say it, but I was afraid to camp outside of the truck because of all the spiritual warfare, the day before at Brigham Young University, and for the actual physical attacks I received the following evening. I didn't want to be caught out in the open, and I was still in a lot of physical pain from the day before. I remember, as I was changing my socks, a long white hair had grown on the side of my foot where no hair grows. It freaked me out, for this hair was about an inch and a half to two inches long and there was no way I could not have seen it before. It was in the same area that my foot was squeezed the night before as I was driving out of Utah.

Even in pain, I had a hard time staying put. I remember how hard it was for me to sit in the truck and do nothing and wait on the Lord. I felt like I was going to go out of my mind. So I tried to occupy myself. My roommate didn't seem to have a problem with staying put, but I sure did. Since the Lord said to stay put we did. We didn't remove any of our camping equipment, we just sat until the Lord gave us instructions to leave. So we stayed in our truck and waited, and waited, and waited until the Lord instructed us to spend another night there. It was a good thing we spent the night in the truck, for a major storm hit the area that night, with lightning and hail, that beat our truck like we were being hit by golf balls, and the lightning was extremely close. My roommate said, after the thunder, there was only a count of one before the flash of the lightning was seen. This was a scary storm. It seemed to me like we were in a middle of an air attack and we were being bombed, and the wind was incredible, it was actually blowing my truck from side to side and it felt like someone was rocking it and going to push it over. My friend said that it was a good thing we had stayed inside the truck as instructed, for the storm would have damaged our camping equipment and possibly hurt us.

Then the next morning the Lord said, "You can leave, but drive slowly and **keep your eyes and ears open.**"

We did, but about two hours later, while I was in prayer, sleepiness fell over me as my partner drove. I couldn't keep my eyes open. I felt my groin hurting again as I prayed. So I changed into some better fitting clothes, then I started praying again, but the sleepiness persisted and I could not keep my eyes open.

The Lord kept telling me, "Keep your **eyes open** and pray and pray." I tried as hard as I could for about twenty minutes and I think at one point I fell asleep.

405. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 February 1994 at 7:28 PM.

I see a vision of a woman. I believe she is blonde and wearing a blue outfit. All of a sudden her face starts to radiate like a neon sign, and her face gets brighter and brighter. (over)

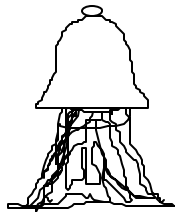
406. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 February 1994 at 11 PM.

We camped at the Painted Desert after we left the Grand Canyon. This Painted Desert area seemed to be a place of dreams; for the nights there I had all kinds of **vivid** dreams. The first night the dreams were basically about women (nothing sexual), just about women doing women everyday things, and about my friends doing all kinds of happy things.

The second night the dreams were of sad things and of all kinds of occurrences of the things that might happen, and many, many other dreams. The first night I had ten to fifteen different dreams, and the second night maybe four or five dreams, one right after the other. It seemed as if the dreams went on all night. (over)

407. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 February 1994 at 10 AM.

I see a vision of a bell on top of a mountain but the top of the mountain is inside of the bell and covers about one-third of the mountain. (Over)



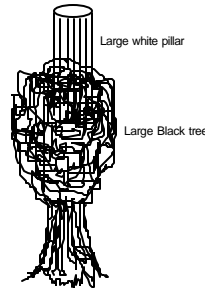
Mountain covered by Bell.

408. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 1994 at 4:30 PM.

We got home from our winter camping trip two days earlier than expected. Now I am in constant warfare. I feel like I am going to explode from within, my heart is just pounding at an extremely fast pace. I can't seem to relax, and all kinds of things around the house, and around me, seem to be breaking down. I am beginning to believe it is retaliation for the Brigham Young University mission trip, but I have to relax and go to church tonight, it sure is difficult.

Vision:

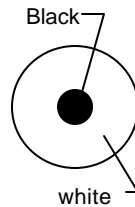
I see a white pillar, but only the top third for there is a large black tree in front of it.



409. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 February at 7:30 PM.

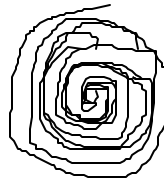
Vision:

I see something that looks like a Mexican tamale cut in the middle, but it is not a tamale, the inside is black and the outside is white.



Vision:

The next image is of a whirlwind and it is going in a counter clockwise direction. It looks like a computer image of a storm. Like a satellite computer weather map.



Vision:

An image of a black mountain with a stone necklace made of crystals or clear stones. The necklace is around the top third of the totally black mountain.



410. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 1994 at 9:30 AM.

During Church service the Lord told me to set up my camping tent and sleep outside. This worried me, for the sky looked as if a large storm was due that morning. Then the Lord told me to give three dollars to the new missionary girls at the church. All I had was four dollars, so I gave three dollars, which left me a dollar for gas so I could get home, for I was out of gas. I had a sense the Lord was going to replace the money. As always, I had my doubts and asked for a confirmation because the weather didn't look very good.

Due to all the heavy warfare I had been in lately, I really didn't know if it was the Lord or the devil. So I prayed for a confirmation and the Lord just kept saying I want you to camp outside. So as I drove home, I still had doubts and the Lord kept saying, **"Do it, camp out."** By the time I got home I was convinced that, if it was the Lord or not, He would protect me.

So when I got home after church, I hurriedly started sitting up my camping tent before the storm hit. For I wanted to set it up before the storm hit. As I started assembling the tent, I started looking for bricks to hold the plastic cover to protect my tent from the rain, in case my tent leaked. I was gathering bricks, to hold the ends of the plastic cover, and to my surprise I went to pick up a brick and found two brand new one-dollar bills on the ground next to this brick.

It surprised me because the Lord had stressed that, **"He would replace my money if I gave it to the girl missionaries at church."** So I placed the bricks on my tent cover and went looking for more bricks. Then I found a third dollar on the ground next to another brick. When I saw this third dollar bill I was completely shocked, for the Lord had delivered again. At first I thought of asking my roommates if they had lost three dollars, but I remembered that the Lord had stressed He would replace my donation to the missionaries. So I didn't ask any of my roommates about the money and kept it as a gift from the Lord, for I was completely broke.

So I completed setting up my tent and went in the house and took a nap. I was tired, for I had been up all night working on the Prophecy Book. Later that afternoon, when I got up and started to work on the book, I noticed that the sky had cleared up and the storm clouds were gone.

It's amazing how the Lord tests you. He will take care of you, but He wants you to be obedient in all things. I felt I had to document this, for it's one

of those little things that occurred that has built up my faith in the Lord for I know there are going to be **more trials and tribulations** ahead for me.

Note: A day later I did ask one of my roommates if he had lost any money and he said yes. So I gave him my new found three dollars, but **"I still thank you Lord for your loving instructions. I Love you. Amen."**

The Lord really had stated to camp out for only one day, but I camped out for three days just to prove to myself, I could be obedient.

411. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 March 1994 at 10 AM.

I saw a vision of a white dove wearing a crown.

Vision:

The next image was of someone writing a letter with their left hand. Then of someone carrying a spear in their right hand and the spear was white. (over)

412. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 March 1994 at 7:30 PM.

During prayer in church service the Lord said, "Beware of San Francisco."

413. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 March 1994 at 7:30 PM.

During prayer in church I had a vision of a large wheel rolling on the **top surface** of the water. It was rolling on its own reflection and later I saw some piers in the water, and for some reason these reflections caught my eyes. I don't know why the reflection was so important, but I was stressed to look at the reflection. (over)

414. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 March 1994 at 4 PM.

I had a vision during prayer of an animal that looked like an armadillo with its plated body. It looked as if it was eating something or chewing on a human body, but the armadillo was as large as the human body. The body seemed to be laying face down and dead. (over)

415. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 March 1994 at 7:34 AM. in Spanish.

I have passed. I have already passed. I have passed over there with the flame, with the flame of everything that is right, with the flame of Heaven,

with the flame of My Father, with the flame of the Holy Spirit. I have passed it, the things of the world. They have arrived, **at the end.**

The Holy Spirit is going to begin to collect the things of Heaven. Open your ears, open your eyes. Wake up your spirit if it is asleep for here comes your God, the Christ, with the Force of the Father, with the Force of Christ, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. For if you don't wake up, you are going to sleep in the pit. The day of repentance has arrived. The day of living has arrived. **Here comes the bullets. Here comes the guns. Here comes the bombs.** Here comes the devil.

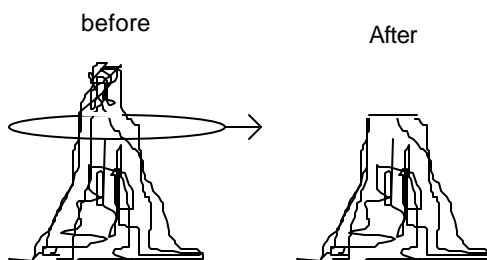
Did you hear Me? **The Devil!** He is coming. **Did you wake up?** Are you hearing Me clearly, and to the point? For if you didn't hear Me the devil is going to eat you with his pointed teeth. For the devil wants to take you to a place that you don't want to live in. You have to hear Me. You have to look for Me. This is your Christ, I am telling you **clearly** and to the **point.**

When I arrive and if you are not ready, I am **not** going to take you. Just the ones that are **clean** and the ones that are **ready.** The ones that have the light in their hands if you have to go and look for some oil you are going to stay. **Get ready!** Buy your oil, fix your light, put it up where it is ready.

For I am going to come straight to look for you, to take you, to protect you, to save you. **Did you hear Me? Fix your lamp, buy your oil for here I come My sons and daughters. I will see you my Precious Ones.**

416. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 March 1994.

I saw a vision of a mountain with some sort of large ring around the top third of the mountain. Then the Lord pulled the ring in a horizontal direction and cut the mountain in two leaving the mountain flat on top.



The Lord pulled the ring and left the mountain flat on top.

417. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 March 1994 Midnight in Spanish.

Tell me your problems and I will tell you the things of Heaven. I will tell you the things of your Father. I will tell you all, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. The day of your heart has arrived. It has arrived, with the date, with the body, with the mind, with the spirit. Your heart has arrived. It has arrived the Love of Heaven. It has arrived, the love of your lady, it has arrived. What I told you years ago - is going to happen with the Flame of God.

She is going to call to you. She is going to call to you. Hear Me! Hear Me! She is going to call to you My little son. She is going to call to you. Yes, it has arrived the things that I promised you. All that I promised you, it has arrived, now, now, now. (Non-understandable tongues?)

418. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera 21 March 1994 at 9:50 PM.

I had a vision of a goat, then of a Large Hand and Arm holding a knife appeared from heaven ready to kill the goat. In the vision the goat looked small and the Arm and knife filled the whole sky. (over)



419. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1994 at 1 PM.

I had a vision of a fish with its mouth open, except the fish had human teeth. (over)

420. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 March 1994 at 8:20 AM. in Spanish.

How are you My son? How are you? It is here, your heart. It is here, the chocolate, the chocolate, the chocolate. I promised you all of the body, all of the mind, all of the spirit, and I am going to give it to you. You have to look for the things of Heaven, the things of your God. The things that are good, the things that are Mine. You have the nerve. You have the faith. You have the strength. You have everything that you need to do what I tell you. I know what you need.

Look for your Father, your Christ, and the Holy Spirit, with the fever of your spirit everyday. For things are going to become harder in the world, in the

factories, in the government. All the world is going to become very hard. The wars are going to begin as I told you before. The things are ready, and the devil is going to set them loose. He is going to set them loose with the nerve of everything that is evil.

But My son, you and your family, and your male, and female friends, I am going to save with My Hand, with My Angels because you all have the Nerve of Heaven. The Nerve of your Father, the Nerve of the Son, and the Nerve of the Holy Spirit because all of you seek Me with an open heart. And I am going to protect you, but here comes the hard days.

You have to pray. You have to do what I tell you, with the mind of your God, with the mind of everything that is good. I am going to show you the things that are going to happen in the Manner of God. But look, the world is going to fall with the force of the devil. For the day of the Light has arrived, the Day of Christ, and the war in the Heaven, and the war in the world has arrived with the fever of everything that is of fighting, until the end, until the end.

It has arrived. Remember that I told you before it happened and I tell you today the same things people have to repent. People have to look for the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. They have to look for everything that is good. All that is of God. All that is of Heaven. For the day of suffering has arrived.

Many people don't want to hear the Words of God. But exactly as My Name is "**The God of the World, I am, I am, I am, and the Holy Spirit**" Your Father knows the righteous things. And if they don't hear Me then **the PROBLEM** is theirs, all the suffering, all of the pit.

For I tell them, and I tell them, and I tell them, and I tell them, and they don't hear Me. And they run after the devil dancing with joy, and I am going to release them; so they can find their devil; so they can live in the pit. For I have told them the right manner, the Manner of God, and they don't want to hear Me, and with tears I am telling you the truth.

For what is of the devil I am going to hit with My Hand like you hit a fly. If they don't repent of the sins, and if they don't seek My Son Jesus, your Christ, and if they don't seek the Father, and if they don't seek the Holy Spirit they're not going to save themselves.

This is My Word, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow. For the Tomorrow's are finished, "The Tomorrow's of this world." They have arrived at the end. This is your Father. I am going to tell you with the Force of My Lips that all the Words that I have told you today are the truth, and are going to pass **EXACTLY AS I HAVE TOLD YOU**. And no one in the world can change, can stop, what I say, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of My Son Jesus, with the Force of My Lips, "**IT IS DONE, All**, because I have said it."

Look Reymundo, I want you to make yourself strong. I want you to pray. I want you to repent. I want you to send the Prophecy Books to where I tell you in the Manner of God. For here comes the bullets. Here comes the

stones. Here comes the devil, and he is going to hit the world with all that is evil, and My Saints; the ones that need the Word, have to hear what the Father has said with the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

I know that you can do it. I am going to give you the money, the strength, the wife, the friends, all that you need. For I am going to close this world like I close a book. But it's going to be easy, just point your nose toward Heaven, and pray, and repent, and eat the Communion everyday. All is going to go well.

This is your Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, that is speaking to you, and telling you the Word of Heaven, the Word of everything that is righteous, and straight, the Word of your God. Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, it has arrived the end, the end, the end, the end, the end, the end. My little son, I have heard your prayers. I have heard them.

421. Occurrence, Prophecy, and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1994 at 10:30 AM.

Occurrence

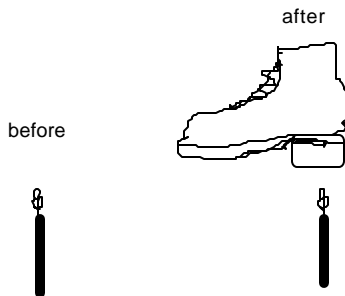
A few days ago a Christian Brother in the Lord told me that it was his belief that the Lord wanted us to go to the Mormon Temple in Oakland and to pray there. He asked me my views on this prayer mission, and I told him if it was from the Lord I would go with him. So this Friday morning he picked me up for this Mormon prayer trip. I was basically going on his direction or his discernment, and we went into prayer as we drove.

Prophecy

Then the Lord said to me, "*Go and do it. Go and do it.*"

For I was really going on faith for I had not received any instructions from the Lord until we were on the freeway and into prayer. During the prayer time on the way I saw a vision of a black candle and it was lit.

Vision:



Then the next thing I saw was the heel of a boot crush the black candle.

I just kept praying and praying and praying until we drove onto the parking lot of the Mormon Church. My Christian Brother had some problem with the architecture and stated that it wasn't the traditional Christian looking building and that it was more pagan and Egyptian looking than Christian. He went on and on explaining his views on the building design. So I just listened as he gave his views. He had brought a bottle of Olive Oil, and said we should find a place to anoint the temple for the Lord, and to pray for the location to anoint the ground.

So I said, "Fine."

We prayed in the spirit as quietly as possible as we walked on the temple grounds seeking the place the Lord wanted anointed. During this time there was a wedding going on so we acted as if we were tourists. We just quickly looked at the architecture and walked to the top of the temple and walked around it. My friend wanted to place a cross made of olive oil in the area that the Lord wanted. When I saw the spot I felt the olive oil should be poured, he quickly stated the same thing at the same time. Since we both had decided on this spot for the oil anointing at the same time we knew it was coming from the Lord. He told me to be a look-out and that he would discretely anoint the ground. I did not get a chance to see the anointing for I had my back to him and looking out over the handrail and praying as he anointed the ground.

It seems that the Lord sends people two by two, so I submitted myself to my Christian Brother's calling. I remember he placed some oil on his hand and started anointing the building walls and the benches, and the outside lights and anything he could place his hands on as we prayed around the building in the spirit. When we had almost completed a circle around the temple building all of a sudden I stopped. For I started smelling this strong Fragrance and he said he smelled it also.

He said, "It's probably the plants or the flowers."

I said, "No, this is different and stronger."

So we started going around the building grounds smelling all the plants and flowers, but none of the flowers or plants had any scent at all. But there was a strong Fragrance that was so distinct in this one area which had no flowers. This location was at a point where we had almost completed our circular walk around the temple building, and I could sense the Presence of the Lord. So to be sure, we smelled every plant and flower in the area and couldn't find anything that was emitting any kind of odor. Only this one little spot had this strong Fragrance that covered the walkway for about twenty feet.

It's amazing on how the Lord directs us, and accomplishes His will and gives confirmations. It's one of those occurrences that you had to be there to realize the confirmation to understand. For it is so easy to rationalize it to pollen in the air, bushes, or flowers, but it was the Lord.

Afterwards we sat in front of the temple and prayed and at the end of a prayer the Lord said, "It's done, It's done."

Then my Christian Brother said that my vision of the black candle meant that the Lord stepped on the light of darkness. Then I felt goose bumps all over my skin. It was one of those occurrences that my friend and I walked in faith until we completed it.

As usual, when the Lord's work is completed, the enemy strikes. When we got to my friend's place of business we noticed he had a tire almost out of air. He took me home and called me an hour or so later worried and confused, the enemy was working on his mind. I could discern it as he spoke.

He said, "What if this happens? What if that happens?"

He was worried about the Mormon church hierarchy, and he kept saying, "They have all kinds of money and lawyers and what if they found out we anointed their temple grounds," and just kept going on and on. I could tell that the enemy was really working over time on his mind big time. He was really afraid after the prayer mission, the complete opposite from his behavior a few hours earlier, and this reminded me of the voice I heard at the temple prayer site, which kept stating over and over, "You are going to go to jail if you do this."

It seems to be a pattern when you walk on faith and complete it, the enemy is right behind you to implant that doubt and fear in doing the Lord's work. After listening to my Christian brother, I told him, it's the enemy and we have to do what the Lords tells us, and that He will protect us in all occasions, and that's where faith comes into play.

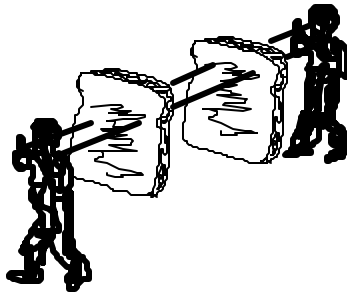
I guess he has never experienced that type of obedience that makes you **vulnerable in the flesh**, on the obedience of something, where you actually do it for the Lord. It is a whole different matter when the Lords places you on the front lines of areas you haven't walked before. For this was something that you physically do. They are not just words that sound so easy that are read in the bible that someone else did.

You do your job and wait for the repercussions in the flesh or in the spirit, but you will get repercussions, for this is why they call it spiritual warfare. All I can say to my Christian brother is when you walk through this trial and succeed or fail, all Praise, all Honor and Glory goes to Jesus, the Father, and the Holy Spirit. We have to stand firm on His protection and on His Word, "NO MATTER WHAT."

422. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 March 1994 at 7:45 PM.

During worship Saturday night I had a vision of two men carrying two black poles on their shoulders. On these poles there were two slices of toasted bread which were slightly burned.

The Lord said, "It's still good, eat it. They are still good eat the bread."



423. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 March 1994 at 3:30 AM.

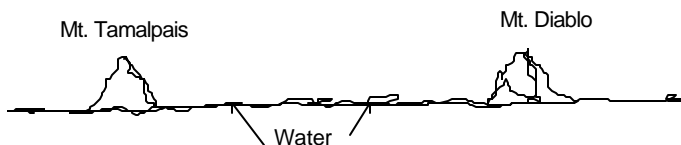
I have been praying all day and it has been exhausting. Early this morning I was awakened and now I can't seem to get back to sleep and I feel very restless. It's 3:30 AM and dark outside. I have heard all sort of birds singing in the trees in the back yard for the past thirty minutes. I sense something strong in the spirit, but I don't know what it is.

I cannot sleep, no matter what I do, and I seem to be all worked-up. I don't know whether to get up and work on the Prophecy Book, or try to relax myself to sleep. I have prayed all day, and I can't seem to get any answers on anything. My dog, Leroy, is real sick and I am very worried about him, and have been praying for him. I guess that's all. I still sense something in the spirit, but I don't know what it is, but it is strong. (over)

424. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 March 1994 at 7:45 AM.

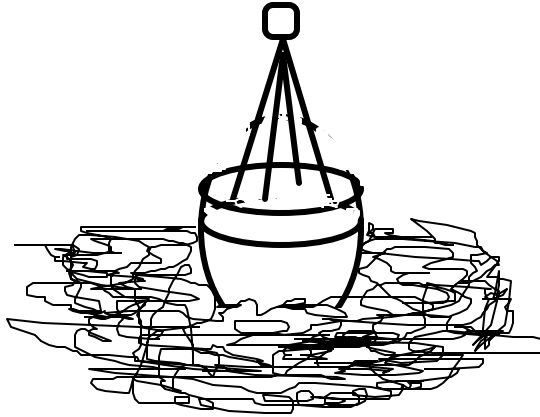
Vision

I had the same vision I received about two years ago: Where these mountains of water hit a valley filled with suburban houses and totally destroyed everything. I can still see these mountains of water as if it was yesterday. This vivid vision did not have a location, but today the Lord revealed that it was the San Francisco Bay Area. The massive water hit Concord, California, in the county of Contra Costa, all the way to the town of Byron, some sixty miles inland. All that could be seen afterwards were the mountain peaks of Mt. Diablo and Mt. Tamalpais. They looked like two islands in the middle of the ocean.



Vision:

Then the next vision was of a buoy swaying from side to side in the water.



425. Occurrence, Vision, and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 1994 at 9:00 AM. in English.

A Christian Brother called me and said that he felt we had to go to Mt. Tamalpais, and anoint the top of the mountain with oil. So the next day after breakfast, we left and prayed all the way to the top of the mountain. Once there we parked in the parking lot, had Communion, anointed each other with oil, and prayed for the location that the Lord wanted anointed.

So after the parking lot prayer we started walking on the path that circled the top of the mountain, and prayed in tongues as we walked in the spirit. I also heard my Christian friend praying the twenty-third Psalms as we proceeded. Then about one third of the way around the top of the mountain we walked into some people sightseeing. We waited for them to move on, for we were praying out loud in tongues.

For some reason, I said to my Christian Brother, "Let's wait here."

So we climbed on top of these rocks, to the one side of the path, and waited until the people in front and behind us moved on. We sat there for ten to fifteen minutes praying and looking at the scenery, in the direction of San Francisco. Then as we started to leave, my Christian friend looked to the top of the mountain and said, "I think you should climb to the top of that large rock and place some oil on it."

Since my friend didn't bring the right clothes or shoes for climbing I had to try to climb this by myself. This large rock was almost vertical and very difficult to climb. I tried the best I could, but it was just too steep to carry this

glass bottle of oil in one hand and try to climb with the other, and I was afraid of falling and breaking the bottle of oil.

Then my friend noticed another way around the large boulder with a possible way to the top. So I struggled up, in between these large rocks, and found another boulder higher, behind the one we first saw, and sensed that this was the rock that should be anointed. This newly found path also had a way of reaching the top of this higher boulder. So I proceeded to the top of this second boulder, to the peak and onto the ledge of this cliff, overlooking the east bay. Once I reached the top, I sat on it, and could see all over the east bay. I was facing Mt. Diablo from the Mt. Tamalpais direction.

After taking in the sights of the east bay, I started to pray and sensed that this was the real location that had to be anointed. So I anointed the rock in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, in a shape of a cross, with the oil which quickly changed into a big blob of oil.

Then the Lord said, "Dump it all, and turn the bottle upside down and drain all the oil onto the rock."

The only problem was there wasn't any place to turn the bottle upside down. Then as I looked, I noticed a perfectly round hole, on top of this solid rock, exactly the same size as the bottle of olive oil. It wasn't a crack in the rock, but a natural hole carved into the solid rock. So I turned the bottle of olive oil upside down, into this hole, and let it drain. Now the bottle could not roll off or slide off, so I left the bottle there draining upside down.

I had a sense, in the spirit, that the Lord had made this hole **just** for this bottle of olive oil, no telling how many hundreds of years ago. So I left the bottle there and climbed my way down the cliff, onto the path, where my friend was standing.

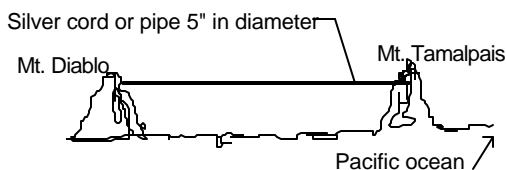
He asked me, "Where is the bottle?"

So I repeated what the Lord had said, and told him how this whole thing was so strange, from the direction the rock was facing the east bay, to how this place was found, to the hole in the rock to hold the bottle of oil.

As we talked, I told him of the two visions I had while we were waiting, on the side of the path, for the people to walk by.

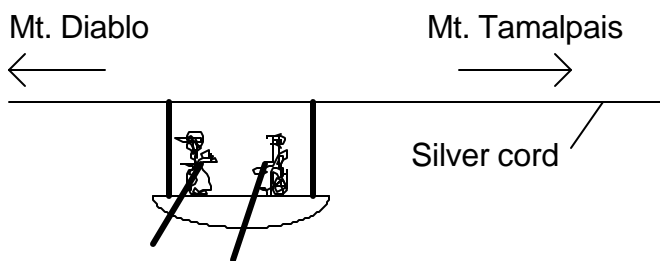
426. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 1994.

I saw a silver looking cord or pipe, about 5 inches in diameter, that extended from a place near the peak of Mt. Tamalpais to a place near the peak of Mt. Diablo. This cord formed a perfectly straight and level line, between the two mountain peaks, with the bay and the land in between the two mountains.



Vision:

Then the second vision was of a canoe that was attached to this silver cord. It looked like a canoe tram, riding on this **straight and level** cord. I could see two people in this canoe, paddling with oars, but the canoe was attached to the cord or silver pipe somehow. Then the visions stopped.



After anointing the rock, we walked until we found ourselves at the very top of the mountain and found a fire lookout tower. From this location we could see the large boulder we had anointed, with a glass bottle of olive oil sticking upside down on top of it. For it was about one hundred and fifty feet from the lookout tower facing San Francisco. So we decided to pray some more and walked back down the path and found another rock near the fire lookout tower facing the east bay, and prayed for about a half hour.

Then Lord said, "It is done. It is complete. It is finished. I want you to leave now, but leave carefully. Be careful! Be careful!"

I remember, the Lord kept saying, "Be careful." So I told my Christian Brother the Word of the Lord and we left, very slowly and cautiously off the top of the mountain.

Spencer's Battery Trip

On the way home my Christian Brother said he wanted to stop at the northern end of the Golden Gate Bridge at a place called Spencer's Battery. The U.S government had placed some cannons there, during troubled times, to protect the Golden Gate. So we prayed in tongues as we walked and reached the end of a cable handrail that stopped people from going over the edge into the water.

We could see ships leaving the bay, onto the Pacific Ocean, and it reminded me of the vision I saw months ago of a ship sailing into the Golden

Gate and exploding a nuclear device. Now, I am seeing this same place except from a different angle. As I watched, I sensed the Lord showing me a before-and-after picture of the San Francisco Bay. During this I sensed the Presence of the Lord, and even now as I am tape-recording this occurrence, His Presence seems to be here.

It is scary and frightening recalling that vision and seeing the device go off in the San Francisco Bay. Today the Bay looks so clear, calm, and so beautiful, with many people going over the Golden Gate Bridge. And as I see it in the spirit, they are not aware of what's ahead of them.

Oakland Trip

Later that evening, the same Christian Brother asked me out to dinner. So, at 7 PM, we left for a Chinese restaurant, in Oakland, and fellowship as many Christians do. Then, all of a sudden, the Lord began to speak to me at the same time my friend was talking. This was a very strange sensation, as I heard my Christian brother telling me his views, on different subjects, and the Lord speaking to my spirit, at the same time, and being able to understand the both of them at the same time clearly.

The Lord gave me this Prophecy.

427. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 1994 at 9:30 PM. in English.

Put it in the Book and write it down. Tell the Body of Christ to go door to door. Go knock on doors and tell everybody that. The End is coming, and that the Lord is coming. Tell them the Gospels, and go to the streets.

This is a **Commandment!** This is a **Commandment!** **Do it Now!** **Quickly,** for the End is before you. For the End is at Hand. Did you hear Me Clearly? Did you hear it to the Point? Stop whatever you are doing; get off your chair; get off your bottom, and start knocking on those doors. **Now!** Don't think about it, just be obedient. **That is My Commandment.** This is a direct order from your Father in Heaven, and the Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit.

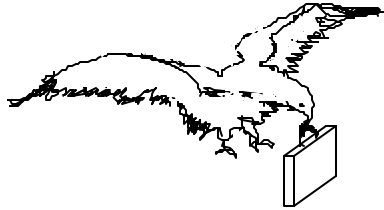
Don't say you weren't warned. Don't say you weren't instructed. Don't play dumb. For it is here, the end of, "The Ends." I will not accept any excuses. You have heard My Word. This is a **Direct "Commandment!"** Go to the streets knock on your neighbors doors. Tell them that the Lord is coming... **Today!** Peace be with you, My Children. I love you all, for the trials and tribulations are ahead. Make **yourselves strong,** for here comes the Wrath of God.

Hear thee, O people! Hear thee, O people! Hear thee, O people, the Word of Jehovah, the Word of Jesus, the Word of the Holy Spirit. (over)

After dinner, my friend and I drove to my friend's church and prayed.

428. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 1994 at 10:00 PM.

I had a vision of an eagle carrying a brief case.



429. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 April 1994 at 7:30 PM.

During the Thursday night church service, I had a vision of a wall of fire with three horses walking slowly through it, without any fear, without any pain, as if the wall of fire wasn't even there. The third horse seemed to be bright gold in color.

430. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 1994 at 1:30 AM.

For the past six weeks the Lord has been telling me to go north. At first I thought it was Oregon. Then I thought it was Washington, State. I knew the Lord wanted me to go north, but somehow I felt Washington wasn't north enough. So I surmised it had to be the Vancouver, Canada area. So I proceeded to repair my Van for the long trip.

Then, Monday morning, the Lord instructed me to collect water for myself, for the California earthquake was going to hit soon.

431. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 1994 at 8:30 AM.

The Lord said, *"Fill the two liter soft drink bottles you have with fresh clean water, for the Earthquake will hit California."*

So, that very morning, I washed about thirty bottles with soap and water and filled them with fresh clean water. Since His Word was so specific I decided to pray.

432. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 1994 at 8:30 AM.

I kept getting the impression that north wasn't Vancouver, Canada, but it was the Toronto, Canada area. The area where the Vineyard Fellowship Church was experiencing strange occurrences was the place the Lord wanted me to go. I mentioned it to one of the men in this prophetic ministry group that has formed around me, what I was receiving from the Lord. So we both decided if it was from the Lord, the Lord had to provide the funds for this trip. For as usual I was financially broke, and if it was from the Lord, the Lord would provide the funds for such a long trip.

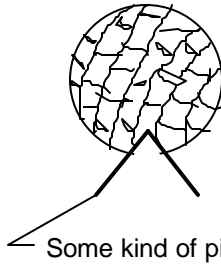
I prayed that day and the next and I decided if this other brother in the Lord provided a solution it was from the Lord. So, after talking to him, he said, if the Lord wants you there I will provide the funds for the trip. He stated that he was headed for the Detroit Michigan area, the following Monday, on business and had thought of going to the revival in Toronto, Canada. Well, here was the confirmation I was looking for, and I agreed to go with him to Detroit and from there we would drive four hours by rental car to Toronto. I received the confirmation, the plane tickets, and the money to go, within 36 hours, after the Lord had given me instructions to go to Toronto.

Now, I knew the instructions were from the Lord to go, but not the reason why. During prayer, with the first Christian Brother, I had mentioned that I didn't know why I was supposed to go to Toronto. During that prayer session the Lord told him the reason for the trip. He said, the Lord revealed that the enemy wanted to stop the revival that was progressing in the Toronto, Canada area; that the Lord was sending me to pray there, to have Communion, and to anoint certain areas in the church and town with oil. That happened about one o'clock Thursday afternoon.

433. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1994 at 7:30 PM.

In my evening church service, during prayer, the Lord gave me a vision of a round sphere with lines around it. It reminded me of a soccer ball, but the bottom of the sphere couldn't be seen, but underneath was the pitched roof of a house of some kind. The sphere was much larger than the roof.

Round Sphere



Some kind of pitched Roof.

The prayer really got intense during the worship, for my body started to perspire and I could sense the Presence of the Lord. I asked the Lord for another confirmation to this Toronto mission.

The Lord said, "What was revealed to your Christian Brother was correct, the enemy is going to try to stop the spiritual war in the area of Toronto, Canada. There are going to be two demonic aerial attacks from the air."

Then, He showed me two gray colored jet planes flying.

He said, "They represent two aerial assaults. They are going to try to quench the war in Toronto." Then He said, "Go"

Then He showed me a white jet going in the direction of these two gray colored jets.

"You are going into the war," He said, "Stand in the gap, but I am going to send one other and He is going to be doing the same thing, but it won't be the Christian Brother going with you."

The Lord didn't reveal who the other person was, other than what He had said. Only that this other Christian Brother would be there and for me to go.

The Christian Brother that prayed with me on Thursday said to take Communion and to anoint the area around the church in Toronto, Canada and that there would be a hill or a high place that should be anointed. All I know is that I am flying out of here Saturday night and going to Canada, and I am waiting on the Lord for further instructions. I don't know if this other intercessor is already there, but there is going to be another person there that's going to do warfare also, against two aerial demonic attacks. So, during this Thursday night church service, I prayed for protection for this other Christian Brother.

About 1 AM, that morning, I let my dog outside. I noticed the birds singing loudly, and now it must be about two o'clock and they are still singing their heads off. I can still hear the birds singing, even as I type this occurrence, for the tape recorder recorded the birds singing. I guess they were really singing loud or I have an extremely sensitive tape recorder.

I know that the warfare around me has been very intense these last few days and it's been warfare and more warfare all day. I know that the enemy is

trying to keep me off balance and trying to stop me from focusing on the Lord, and on this mission trip. It's just incredible the ways the enemy uses people, situations, and problems, to stop you from doing your job.

434. Occurrence, Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 April 1994 at 11:13 AM.

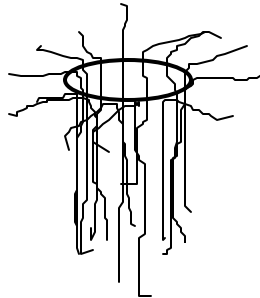
As the airplane was landing in Detroit, the Lord gave me a vision. The Lord showed me some kind of bottomless transparent sinkhole with water flowing into it along the sides. Later I could see some kind of debris behind the water.

Prophecy

The Lord said, "*It is done.*"

Vision

A transparent sink hole.



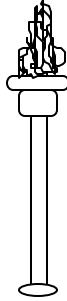
Water and debris were falling into this bottomless sink hole.

We picked up the rental car and proceeded to Toronto. And as we were driving on highway 401, about 100 km., southwest of Mississauga, Canada, my warfare prayer language started up without warning. So we stopped the car and took my praise tape out of the trunk and placed it into the car tape recorder and the warfare started once again, as we proceeded toward Mississauga. We were no more than five minutes on the highway when I got hit in the throat, which made me gag, for I stopped breathing, within a few seconds my lungs filled with air, and the warfare proceeded. It got louder and louder, and with power with that Japanese samurai tongue, which I have heard so many times.

During this battle the Lord showed me a torch.

Then the Lord said, *"Swing it and fight your way through, for nothing can stop you. Swing the torch and fight, Ray!"*

I could see this lit torch, in the spirit, in front of me and it was swinging from side to side, as my Christian Brother prayed, in English, and drove the car, as I prayed with all kinds of strange sounds coming out of my prayer language.



We listened to praise music as we both prayed, through this demonic occupied 20 km., wide perimeter. The Lord placed the impression in my spirit that the area was blocked by Him, so the demonic reinforcements could not enter the war zone of Mississauga, and that I had to fight my way in.

The impression from the Lord was that He was protecting this area so the outside demonic reinforcements could not help the isolated demons inside the perimeter. The demons inside could only fight with what they had inside the perimeter and that the territorial spirits inside were cut off and were left to their own resources.

We arrived at Mississauga about 30 minutes before the Vineyard Fellowship Sunday evening service started. I mentioned to my Christian brother that the enemy had taken me out of the war before I even got to Mississauga. For my lungs were sore and my voice was almost gone, from the warfare we had encountered an hour earlier, when we entered the protected perimeter. I was **totally** wasted.

We quickly washed up and proceeded to the Sunday church service. The service had already started so we took seats in the back of the church. I tried to stand and worship, but I was too exhausted, so I sat down and tried to pray for instructions, and almost fell off my seat asleep several times.

I kept telling myself, "Make yourself strong. I am here to intercede, not to sleep."

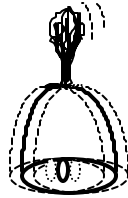
I took a deep breath, in my seated position, and the Lord gave me a Prophecy.

435. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 April 1994 at 7:30 PM. Canadian time in English.

Oh My Vineyard. Oh My Vineyard. Oh My Vineyard. I am going to prune you. I am going to prune your branch. I am going to prune them down until all the evil, all the wickedness, is gone. I am going to squeeze you until it hurts, My Beloved, My Beloved. Will you marry Me? Will you marry Me? Birth pains, "Thomas. Thomas. Thomas."

Then I had a vision of a Bell ringing.

Vision:



Then the Lord said to me, *"Start praying and do not stop until I tell you. Stand in the gap."*

Then, all of a sudden, my voice returned and my prayer language began to pray, but my body was left exhausted. All this happened while I was in the Vineyard Fellowship Church service, in the suburb of Toronto, in a town called Mississauga.

The Lord said, *"Don't partake in the service, just stand there and intercede until I tell you to stop. You are part of the prayer cover, and do not interfere with anything that is going on."*

So I prayed for three and half-hours, until 11 PM., the end of the Sunday evening church service.

About fifteen minutes before the church service was over, the Lord said, *"Your intercession is finished. You can go home."*

By this time I was really exhausted and my Christian Brother reminded me about the oil anointing work that needed to be done. I really didn't feel like doing it, for I was tired, but I knew I would feel guilty if I didn't do it. So we found a small store still open and purchased some oil at about 12:30 AM. and anointed the perimeter of the building at about 1:30 AM. We drove around the parking lot and stopped every twenty or thirty feet and poured some oil on the pavement. Then we prayed for the Lord to place ministering and warring angels there for protection, at every location, where the oil was placed, until we had made a complete circle around the church building and office complex.

Our Christian Brother's word, back home, was that we had to anoint a high area and the only high place near us was our hotel room which was on the top floor. So we anointed each other, our room, all the windows, doors, and

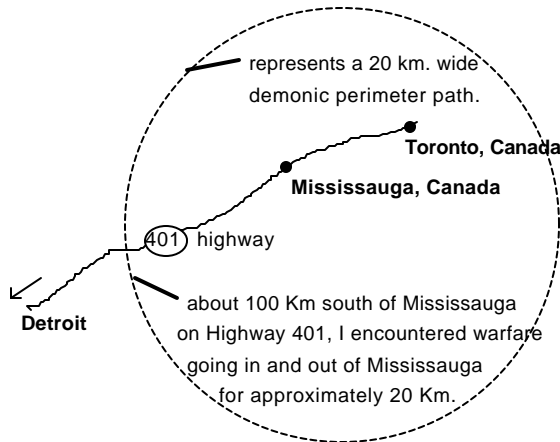
prayed and retired for several hours of sleep, for we had to leave at 4 AM that morning.

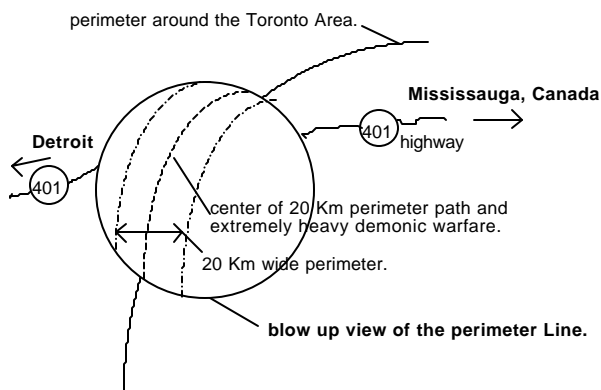
436. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 April 1994 at 6 AM. Canadian time.

While driving back to Detroit, four and a half-hours after anointing the church grounds, my warfare language kicked in again, about 100 km. outside of Mississauga, Canada, and I was back into the spiritual war.

The Lord said, "*Pray it through.*"

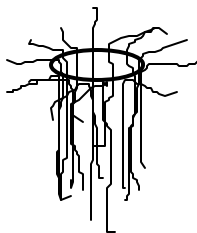
When we first entered this area it started slowly at first and then it got more intense. I received two or three severe blows in my throat, but the Lord helped me regain my position in the warfare until we drove completely through the enemy territory. The main battle seemed to be in the center of this 20 km wide perimeter, about 100 km south of Mississauga, Canada.





During this warfare, I had the same vision of a transparent sinkhole with the water and debris falling inside, that I had seen earlier as we were landing in the Detroit, Michigan airport.

A transparent sink hole.



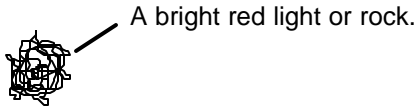
Water and debris were falling into this bottomless sink hole.

437. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 April 1994 at 3:30 PM.

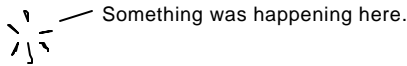
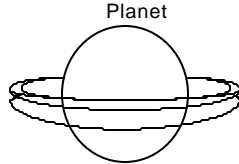
During Prayer, on the airplane, returning home from Canada, I had a vision. I saw a ball of light, and it was bright red, like something burning. Then the next image was of a Planet, which looked like Saturn with rings around it, but below this Planet, in outer space, I saw something peculiar in this one area. I don't know if it was the same ball of burning light or something that was forming there.

Then the image stopped and I heard the Words: "*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas.*"

Vision:



Vision:



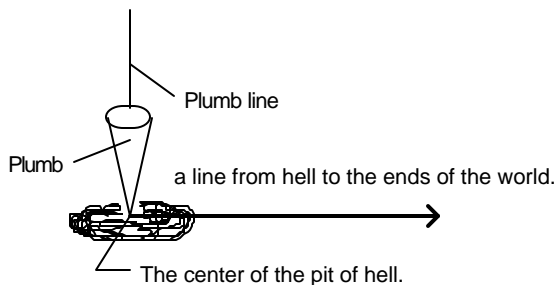
438. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera in the morning of the 19 April 1994.

I had a vision of children in an auditorium. There were hundreds of them, but it looks like I am looking into the past, into the 1950's. The children's ages seem to be between six and eleven years old and are dressed as if they are from that time frame. They look like they are very clean cut children. That's all over.

439. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 April 1994 at 1:45 PM. in English.

Vision:

The vision of a surveyor's plumb.



Then the Lord said,

Prophecy:

"Draw Me a line from the center of the pit of hell to the ends of the world, and that will be the area that will be cleaned and thrown into the pit of hell. Mark My Words world... Mark My Words! So saith Jehovah! So saith Jesus Christ of Nazareth! So saith the Holy Spirit!

I Will Clean You, once and for all! This cleansing will be thorough, will be complete, will be for eternity. You have been warned, many, many times. The time of reckoning is before you. The Ark of the Covenant is before you. The vengeance of God is before you. So repent. Repent or you will follow that plumb line to the center of the pit of hell. So saith Jehovah.

For what I say gets done. For I am tired of all that is evil, of all that is wicked. My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with His warring Angels, will cleanse everything that is evil, everything that is wicked, and nothing will escape His Mighty Powerful Hand. So mark My Words... your Heavenly Father has spoken, clearly, direct and to the point.

Don't be stupid. Don't ignore the Words of your God. For He has the last Word on everything. My Children I Love you. I need you, but I need you clean. I need you righteous. So repent for here comes the Ax, straight at the throat of all that is evil, of all that is not mine.

If you love Lucifer, you will live with Lucifer, so saith Jehovah."

440. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 April 1994 at 9 PM. in English.

A Prophecy given me during a night church service at the San Francisco Vineyard Fellowship.

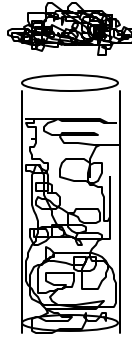
Prophecy

Hear Me O people of San Francisco. Hear Me! There will be no revival in the City of San Francisco. For I have shut the door because of all the iniquity. Leave the City, for My Hand will hit the City of San Francisco without mercy for all the evilness, of the mind, of the heart. Leave the City and save yourselves. For I have closed My Eyes and I have closed My Ears, for the City of iniquity, for the City of Satan.

Hear My Words... do as I say for the vengeance of the Lord is upon you if you live in the City of San Francisco. So saith Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. There will be no mercy. There will be no leniency, only the Wrath of God. Leave the City... **today!** Beware of deceiving Spirits.

441. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 April 1994 at 9:30 PM. in English.

During church service the Lord showed me a vision of a tall slender glass filled with water, and above this glass there was a dark cloud.



Prophecy:

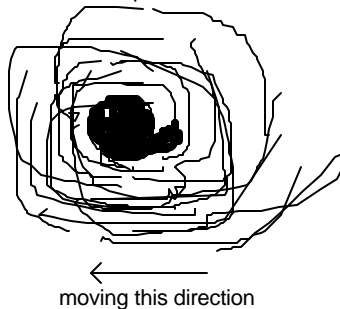
The Lord explained the dark cloud:

"I will deliver My Church from My Cup, from all darkness, from all evil. Mark My Words, I will deliver My Church; I will remove the cloud; I will remove all darkness from the Body of My Church."

442. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 April 1994 at 10 AM.

A vision of a whirlwind with a black center. Somehow, I was seeing it from high above in the air. Everything outside of the whirlwind was normal in color, but what doesn't make sense to me was the sky on the outside of the whirlwind. For it was black red with areas of pink. I was seeing the **solid black** color of its core move over the ground from high above. (over)

Black-Red colored Sky outside whirlwind with traces of pink.

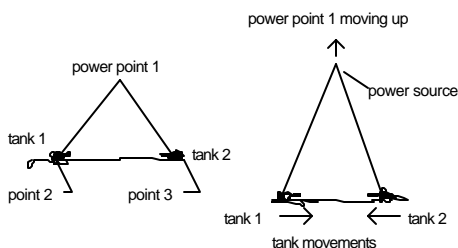


443. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 May 1994 at 6:30 AM. in Spanish.

"Mañosa." (Spanish word means: skillful, clever, crafty, tricky, vicious.) Very Mañosa... Carmanlita is very Mañosa. (The word Deceiving was placed in my mind as the Prophecy came in Spanish.)

444. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 May 1994.

I saw a vision of three points. The first point was in the sky and the other two points were on the ground. The first point in the sky seemed to control the two points on the ground. The two ground points were connected to the one in the sky by some sort of power. As the point in the sky moved up the two points on the ground seemed to come together. As I was watching the points on the ground, I noticed they were connected to two army tanks that were facing each other and were shooting at each other. Then the point in the sky started to move up into the sky and the tanks started shooting rapidly as they moved toward each other. This point in the sky seemed to have complete control of both tanks.

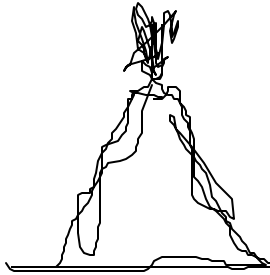


445. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 May 1994 at 9:40 AM.

A vision of statues all over these country hills.
 I asked the Lord, "Are those statues of God?"
 The Lord said, "No! those are the statues of idolatries."
 Then the vision stopped. They were white statues placed all over this countryside. Almost like.... lots of garbage.
 So I asked the Lord again, "Where is this place?"
 The Lord said, "In America, in the United States, all over America."

446. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 May 1994.

A vision of a volcano with flames coming out the top.



447. Vision:

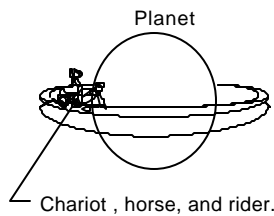
During prayer I had a vision of an outline of a horse. The outline was blue on a black background.

448. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 May 1994 at 8:45 PM.

I had a vision of a white horse galloping with a dark eagle of some sort. It was picking at the horse's ear or speaking into it, I don't know which. The eagle was flying as the horse was running.

449. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 May 1994 at 7 AM.

Vision of the rings around some planet and on the rings I saw a white horse pulling a chariot. I believe there was someone in the chariot as it circled the rings around the planet.



450. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1994 at 2:51 PM in Spanish.

Elder, Elder, He is the Elder, the Elder of the world. Yes, Reymundo. He is the Elder. The Elder of the world, of everything you will find, of all that is, and of all that is going to be. It has arrived, the day of the Elder. "Did you hear Me?" It has arrived. It has arrived with the date posted. It has arrived

"Yes," eat the Communion, put on the oil with all that is of the Father. He has arrived, the Elder. The Elder, yes, He has arrived.

He has everything in his hand that He needs all the Force, all the ideas, all that is from the Father. Yes, he has arrived. Confess, all of your sins, of the mind, of the body, all of your sins, for here comes the Elder. Yes, He is coming. He has everything posted in the manner of the Father, in the manner of the Son, in the manner of the Holy Spirit. Yes, the date of the End has arrived. He has arrived eat all of your sins in the Manner of God. We have arrived at the date. Yes, at the date of all that is going to arrive, of all that is going to happen, of all of Heaven. It has arrived, "The End."

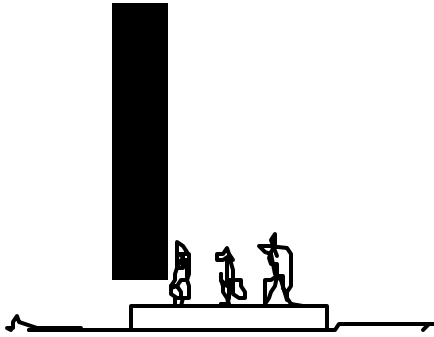
Open your ears. Open your eyes and arm yourself for The End has arrived. Arm yourself with everything from God, of the Holy Spirit, of the Father, of the Son. For here comes the devil with his pointed teeth, with his teeth of everything that is evil. For he has a hunger. He likes the blood. He likes the Christians. He wants to make himself fat with all of the Christians. Watch yourself! Watch yourself! For here comes the devil with the promises, with the money, the women, with the things of the world. Watch yourself, for here comes the day of the devil. Yes, he has arrived.

Everything that I have told you in the Prophecies before has arrived. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. I am telling you clearly and to the point the things from Heaven, the things that are going to happen. The Flame from Heaven is going to hit directly and to the point, and to the nerve of the world for the world thinks a lot of itself. But point everything that you have toward My Son Jesus, and He will save you with the Angels, with the Holy Spirit, with the Father, with everything from Heaven. For We Three are One. Did you Hear Me? We Three are One.

Arm yourself with Word of God for here comes the dogs. Here comes the devils. Here comes the dark spirits. They want to eat you. They want to become fat with the blood of the Christians. Confess your sins and clean everything that is dirty, your body, your mind, and point it toward Heaven. I will save you with My Lips, with My Hands, with My Eyes, with My Ears, with My Son, with My Holy Spirit. I will save you, yes! This is your Father that tells you the wisdom from Heaven. Yes.

451. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on May 1994.

I see an enormous star levitated off the ground with a platform or stage below it with white hooded men on the stage.



452. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 May 1994 at 9:25 AM.

During prayer I had a vision of the inside of someone's throat. I could see a little center dangling piece in the center of the throat. As I looked a white lump appeared on the right side of the throat as I face it. It was a round ball to one side. I don't know what it means. That's all. (over)

453. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 May 1994 at 9:25 AM.

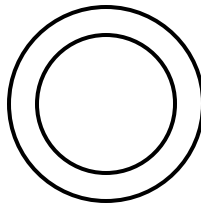
I saw a vision of someone eating chocolate ice cream in a pointed cone. I keep hearing, seeing, or sensing the words: "Bells, Bells, Bells, Bells."

454. Prophecy:

I am, I am.

455. Vision:

I had a vision of a hand holding a circular ring. It looked like a flat and silver Hula-hoop.



456. Prophecy in Spanish.

Teacher, Teacher, here comes the Teacher. The Teacher is coming. Yes, here comes the Teacher. He is going to correct everything that needs fixing. He comes with the Force of God. Here comes My Son Jesus, He is going to fix everything that suits Him. Fix your spirit. Fix your body. Fix your mind. Fix everything that is filthy.

Here comes the Train, the Train of Heaven. People of the world did you hear Me? Here comes the Train. Buy your ticket for the tracks are already made. The ones that are clean, the good ones are already entering the Train. If you don't want to miss the Train, repent. Look for My Son and I will give you your ticket with My Hands, with My Lips.

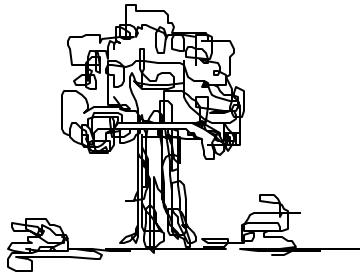
Hurry bathe yourself! Put on clean clothes and take your ticket for We are leaving for Heaven with the Force of God. The Train of Gold is ready. All you people of the world, did you hear Me?" The Train of Gold is ready. It has arrived. It's sounding its Horn, the Horn of God.

457. Prophecy:

Elder... Elder is here. Yes, the Elder is here.

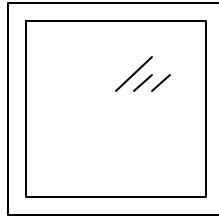
458. Vision:

Vision of a nuclear explosion.



459. Vision:

Vision of a window.



window

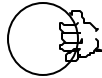
460. Prophecy:

Hey, hey, it has arrived. Hey, hey it has arrived.

461. Vision:

I see someone holding this **large** ring in the sky.

A large Ring in the sky.

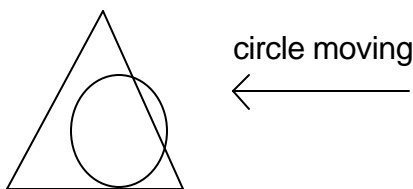


462. Prophecy and given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 May 1994 at 11:19 AM.

I know My son. I know My son. I know everything, I know your tears. I see everything with My Eyes arm yourself for the day has arrived, the day of the stones. Yes, it has arrived.

463. Vision:

I see a triangle, but as you face it on the right side there is a circle moving toward the center.



464. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 June 1994 at 7:03 AM.

A vision of a female from the right side in the area around the armpit as I looked I saw a lump.

Then the Lord said "Lymph node"

Then a vision of a eggnog colored car.

Then the Lord said, "Theresa, Theresa."

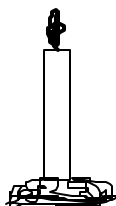
465. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 June 1994 at 9 AM.

During prayer the Lord said, "Look north. Look north."

Then as I was sitting in my swivel chair, my body turned and faced north.

466. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 June 1994 at 11:09 AM.

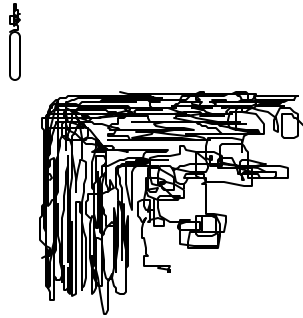
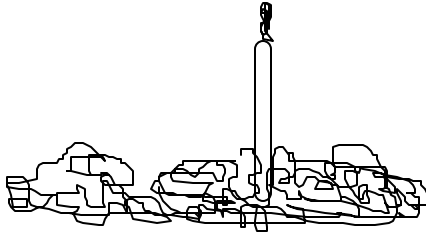
I saw a vision of a white candle with a black flame. It was sitting on some sort of irregular shape mound of material I have never seen before.



467. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 June 1994 at 2:15 PM.

I had a vision of a white-lit candle in a crack of a rock and the terrain was marred and cut in pieces. The candle was wedged in between the broken rocks.

At this very moment I am seeing the white candle levitating in the air over an enormous waterfall. The candle with its flame is hovering over the cliff of this waterfall. This waterfall reminds me of Niagara Falls with its rushing water.



468. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera 9 June 1994 at 4 AM.

A vision of an egg with thousands of hairline cracks on the eggshell.

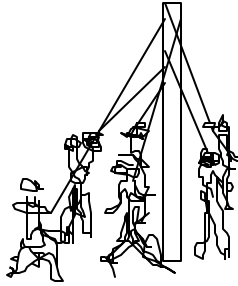


469. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 June 1994 at 10:30 AM.

Vision of a square seal of some sort. The next image is a computer chip, then the image stops.

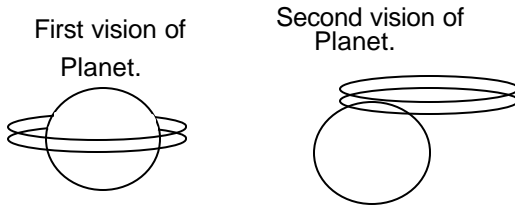
470. Vision:

Now, I am seeing a tall vertical pole with some ribbons tied to the top of it. There seems to be people walking around the pole counter clockwise holding the ribbon.



471. Vision:

I see a planet with rings around it, but somehow the planet stays stationary and the rings lift up and off the planet. The rings just left (up and away) into outer space.



The rings just left the planet like a frisbee.

472. Vision:

I see a rocking baby crib in outer space.

473. Visions:

A vision of a pane of frosted glass. I cannot see through it, but there is an image on the other side.

I see a flat, thin strip of metal. It's on its edge with a hole on one end. In this hole there is a wire hook curling over.

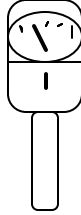


474. Vision:

I see an image of a man and woman holding hands.

475. Vision:

I see an image of a parking meter.

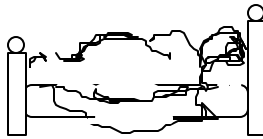


476. Vision:

I see the words: "**Planned Parenthood.**"

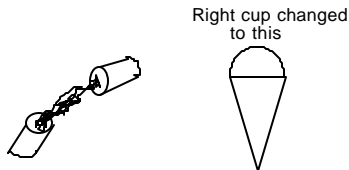
477. Vision:

I saw a vision of a big heavy person laying in bed with a white blanket over the bed.



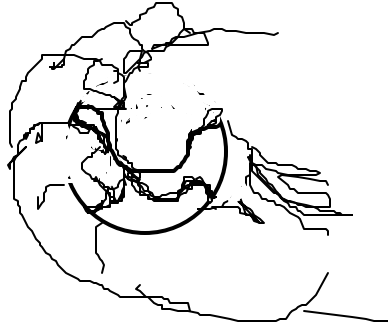
478. Vision:

I saw a vision of two hands with a metal cup in each. They look like stainless steel cups. These hands are pouring a liquid between the two cups. The liquid looks powder blue, and then the right cup changes into an ice cream cone similar to the one I saw in Vision # 2 on 18 July 1990.



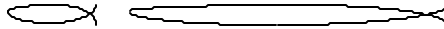
479. Vision:

I see a baseball in the hands of the Lord. Then the Lord squeezes it with His thumb like it was a rubber ball.



480. Vision:

I see a symbol of a wire looking Christian fish. Something grabbed it by its tail and stretched it. The fish gets thinner, but it does not break and it stays together.



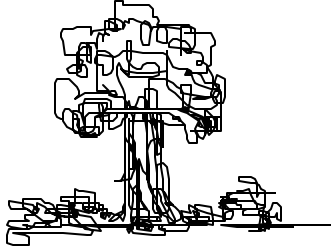
481. Vision:

I keep seeing the same ice cream cone I saw in Vision # 2 on 18 July 1990. I also sense a strong Presence of the Lord in my house. The birds are singing outside of my house and I am having all kinds of visions. I am also overwhelmed with joy and happiness, and I am curious as to what the Lord will show me next.



482. Vision:

I see a nuclear mushroom cloud. I sense the uneasiness of the devil. I sense he is trying to interfere with the visions I am receiving. I cannot explain how or why, it's just a very strong sensation.



483. Vision:

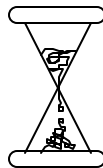
I keep seeing this jet plane with long triangular wings, and it keeps rocking its wings up and down in a waving motion. Now I see a missile flying low to the ground.

484. Vision:

I see a mushroom cloud and it changes into a tree that looks like a cauliflower or pieces of cauliflower without the stem.

485. Vision:

I see an hourglass with sand going through it.



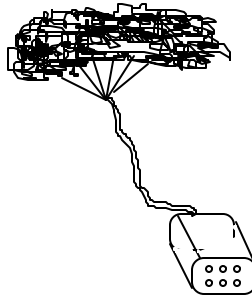
486. Vision:

I saw an image of a bird with a pointed head holding a doll or a woman around the waist with its beak. The bird is considerably larger than the women.

487. Vision:

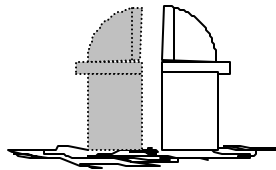
I see a cloud with six things coming down. They are bright like light or metal and are connected to a square box. These connectors are like electrical

connectors. It is unusual that the one end has six electronic connectors and the other end is a wide and narrow cloud.



488. Vision:

I see an Astronomer's Observatory cut down the middle half of it is missing.



489. Vision:

I see a police radio that police carry on their side.

490. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 June 1994 at 4:56 AM.

A dream of the actor, of the Television series McCloud, died (Dennis Weaver).

491. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 June 1994 7:30 PM.

During prayer I had a vision of a leaf. Then of a branch being pulled at each end until it snapped and broke. I could see the fibers of each end separating as the branch was pulled apart.

The next image was of a large animal eating off the tree. I could see it chewing on the branches trying to eat them. I could see its mouth going up and down, but nothing was going down its throat. It reminded me of a baby chewing on a teething ring. He gnawed on this tree, but it wasn't eating anything though

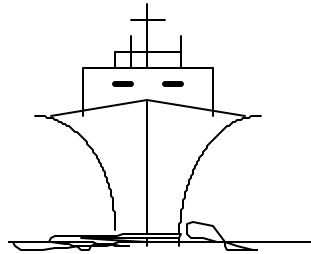
he was trying with his sharp teeth. Then the image stopped. This creature had a long neck with a big mouth with lots of teeth. I guess it looked like a dinosaur.

492. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 June 1994 at 7:14 AM.

I saw a vision of a clearly seen white light like a star moving through the blue sky.

493. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 June 1994 at 4:50 AM.

I had a vision of a ship.

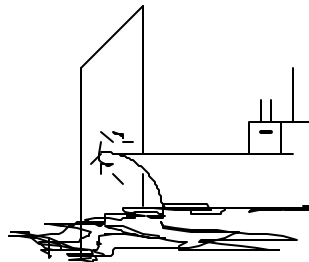


Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Your ship has come in."

Vision:

Then I saw the ship again. A gray battle ship moving through a thin clear plastic sheet or barrier. I could see that the plastic sheet was larger than the ship as the ship was breaking through it like a fence.



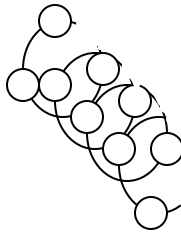
Vision:

Then I saw the capital letter F, and then the vision stopped.

F

Vision:

Later, I saw a vision of a coil with balls in the coil. The balls were as large as a man's head. It looked like the first ball was being eaten or kissed by this man for some reason. All these balls were equally spaced from each other.



494. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 June 1994 at 2:41 PM.

A vision of a wooden match tied or taped to the heel of someone's shoe.

495. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 June 1994 at 7:15 PM. in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo, he is the older man, the bad, the bad man with the gun. He is going to want to shoot a bullet at the Elder man. The bad virgin man, he is mad one, he is mad for the Elder knows more than him - in the Bible, in all of God. That's why the virgin man with the gun is going to seek the Elder man. For he doesn't know a thing, and he has a demon of the devil and the demon tells him things, and he believes everything the demon says. That's why he purchased the gun. That's why he seeks the Elder man, the one who knows everything about the Bible. The one who knows the Manner of God.

Write it down, Reymundo, write it! For in that way the Elder man will read the Word of God with your hand. In that way, he will know that here comes the virgin man with the demon, with the gun. But tell the Elder man not to worry for I am going to protect him with My Hand, with My Angels, and nothing is going to hit him. For My Angels know the manner, the orders, of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

There is going to be a day that the Elder man is going to speak with many people and the virgin man with the gun is going to be there with his ears, with his wide eyes looking for a chance to shoot his bullet at the Elder man. But look, the things of God are the things of God, and nothing of the demons can touch the things of God. For the end has arrived, the end of everything and I am going correct the things that need correcting.

The Elder, the Elder is the Pope. The Elder is the Pope that the virgin man wants to kill. The Elder is the Pope. Tell the Pope to protect himself for here comes the virgin man with the gun with the teeth of the devil. Yes, Reymundo, it is the Pope. They want to kill him, the demons. Yes! They want to kill him. Tell him to protect himself for here comes the day of the demons. Here it comes, the day of the demons.

My little son, write what I have said to you. For here comes the day that the demon is going to look for him. Write it! Write what I have said clearly for your Father with the Son, and with the Holy Spirit does not Lie. Here comes the man, the virgin man, with the gun, with red eyes, with the fever of the devil. It has arrived, the day of the bullet. It has arrived, the day of the bullet. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? It has arrived.

Yes, yes, yes. I found. I found it there. It is there the things of your God. He gave you the manner correctly and to the point. For the devil is loose, with the demons, with their teeth pointed at the Body, at the Throat of My Son, at the Church of My Son.

Yes, the day of the Fiesta of the Moon in October, in October, in October. Tell the Pope, tell the Pope that he has to pray, and seek his God in the manner of Christ. For the manner of Christ is the manner of the Father and the manner of the Holy Spirit. The Three are One. But everything is in My Hands. All is in My Hands. Write it Reymundo, what I have said to you.

Look, write everything that I tell you in the manner that I tell you. For there are many elders of the Bible that are seeking the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Tell them all; that I will protect them in the Manner of God. But I want them to point their nose, their eyes, their ears toward Heaven, toward My Son, toward the Holy Spirit and in that way they will find the Father. For things are going to become harder and all the Elders that say the Word are going to suffer. For the demons are going to seek them in the manner of the devil, but tell them to make themselves strong.

Write it, Reymundo. Tell them they have to make themselves strong and to read the Bible, to pray and to pray. Tell them to eat the Communion with a clean heart, with a clean mind, with a clean spirit, with a clean body for the day has arrived of the teeth of devil. They are going to want to munch the Head of My Son. That's why the elders have to gather with the Word of God. They have to do everything clean and clearly with the Mind of My God, Christ, your King of Kings. For everything has arrived that I have told you in the Bible. Did you write it, Reymundo? Tell Me if you wrote it down like I told you. For it

has arrived, the teeth of the devil in the manner of the devil, and the demons that do the word of the devil.

Elders of the world hear Me! Hear Me! This is your Father with the Son, and with the Holy Spirit. Arm yourselves and make yourselves strong for here comes the grinning teeth of the dogs, of the devils of all that is dirty. If you have to hide, hide yourself, but pass along the Word of My Son to everyone that wants to hear. But if you have to hide yourself, hide yourself. I will protect you with My Angels, with My Word, with the Holy Spirit, with all that is clean, with all that is good.

It has arrived. Read the Prophecies and study. Study the Word of your God. For the days where things go easy are finished and the hard days have now started. The days of the blood, the days of all that is going to die, all that the devil wants to eat, with the war, with the bombs. With Tears, I tell you the Truth. It has arrived.

Did you hear Me? Open your ears. Remember the day is going to arrive that you are going to have to hide yourself. For if you do not hide yourself the devil will eat you. Did you hear Me? The devil will eat you if you don't hide yourself. For here comes the soldiers in the manner of the devil, with everything that's dirty, with everything that is pointed toward the pit.

I know if you are Mine you are going to hear Me and you are going to do what I tell you. For only the ones that hear Me with a clean heart, with a clean head, with clean ears are Mine. The rest I am going to turn loose and the devil is going to do what he wants with them. For they didn't hear My Word clearly in the Manner of God, your Christ, with the Holy Spirit and the Father. It has arrived-the day of suffering. That's all I am going to tell you on this date, on this day, with My Prophet, Reymundo.

496. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 June 1994 at 10:15 PM.

A vision of a metal object with a rough surface almost like the exterior surface of a hand grenade, but it is a different shape and larger. Some sort of apparatus is deep beneath the water on the ocean floor. I don't know if it is a bomb or something else, as it looks very heavy.

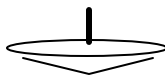
497. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 July 1994 at 1:30 PM. in Spanish.

"Mañosa." (Spanish word means: skillful, clever, crafty, tricky, and vicious.) She is very Mañosa, the lady in the blue dress. Watch out Reymundo! Here comes the day. Here comes the hour. Here comes the lady in the blue dress. She has the hunger for your body. She has her eyes pointed at the devil, in the manner, in the way, in everything that is filthy. Watch yourself! For she is going to want to eat you with her pointed teeth, with filthy teeth. Watch

yourself, for here she comes. For here she comes, the lady with the blue dress. She is going to call you. She is going to seek you in the manner of the devil. I want you to point your mind, your spirit, point everything, your body, toward Jesus, toward your Father, toward the Holy Spirit. It has arrived the things of the devil.

498. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 July 1994 at 8:48 AM.

I saw a vision of a spinning top. Then the top just stops. The top is shaped like a dish with a point and a handle to spin it.



499. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 July 1994 at 9:54 PM.

A vision of a creature with many teeth grinning and trying to smile, but some of his teeth on the upper right-side are missing or knocked out. He had a gap in his bridgework.

500. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 July 1994 at 1:13 AM. in Spanish.

The post has arrived, the post. Yes, My son it has arrived the post. Yes, it has arrived.

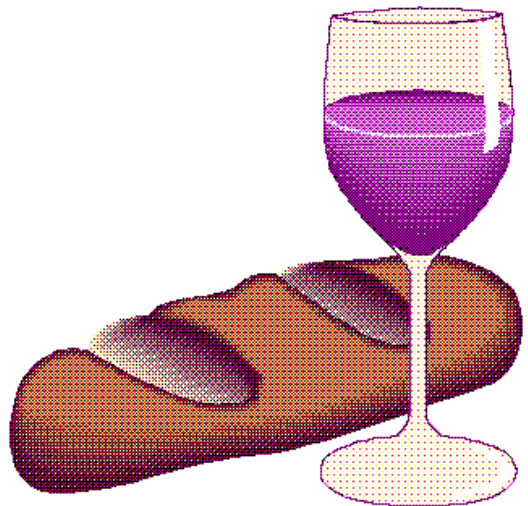
They laughed... Yes, they laughed... They laugh, but I don't want you to gather with the ones that laugh. For the ones that laugh at the Father, laugh at the Son, and laugh at the Holy Spirit. Those, I am going to hit with My Hand because they don't believe in the Father that made the world, the stars. The One who made everything with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. They don't believe that I can do what I say. That's why, I am going to hit them with My Hands. We will see if they will laugh when I finish with My Hand.

It has arrived, the time of laughing at the Father, at the Son, and at the Holy Spirit. But the world is going to know that the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit are not the things you laugh at. For I, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit have the **FORCE OF ALL, THE FORCE OF FORCES**. I am going to show you who is your God when you begin to laugh.

For here comes the day of the end, and I don't care if you believe Me or not. For I can do what I want with what is Mine and that is the truth and to the point. Did you read it, world? You believe it's a joke, but the joke is going to be on you. I know that the world doesn't have respect for the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. That's why I am going to shut this book, this world, this devil.

That's all, I am going to tell you in the Manner of God, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with the Father. Here comes My Hand, directly and to the point, at the lips that laugh in the manner of the devil. Don't say I didn't tell you, but I am going to show you when I hit all that is evil with My Hand.

Daily Communion



Communion

Bible Scripture

(KING JAMES VERSION)

1 Cor 11:24 And when he had given thanks, he brake it, and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:25 After the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:26 For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come.

1 Cor 11:27 Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord.

1 Cor 11:28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup.

1 Cor 11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

1 Cor 11:30 For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.

1 Cor 11:31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

1 Cor 11:32 But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

1 Cor 11:33 Wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, tarry one for another.

1 Cor 11:34 And if any man hunger, let him eat at home; that ye come not together unto condemnation. And the rest will I set in order when I come.

Luke 22:15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

Luke 22:16 For I say unto you, I will not any more eat thereof, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

Luke 22:17 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide it among yourselves:

Luke 22:18 For I say unto you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.

Luke 22:19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

Luke 22:20 Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

Mat 26:26 And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

Mat 26:27 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;

Mat 26:28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

Mat 26:29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

Mat 26:30 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Mark 14:22 And as they did eat, Jesus took bread, and blessed, and brake it, and gave to them, and said, Take, eat: this is my body.

Mark 14:23 And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them: and they all drank of it.

Mark 14:24 And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.

Mark 14:25 Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

Mark 14:26 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Daily Communion

1. Read scripture or Pray.
2. Repent sins.
3. Break Bread (The Body of Christ Jesus)
 in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
 in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
 in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
4. Read scripture or Pray.
5. Drink Wine or Grape juice (The Blood of Jesus Christ)
 in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
 in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
 in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
6. Read scripture, Pray or Sing.

Prophecy Book 3
(Prophecies 501 through 875)

Prophecies,
Visions,
Occurrences,
and
Dreams
from
Jehovah God, Jesus Christ,
and the Holy Spirit.

Copyright 1990 - 2001, Raymond Aguilera
<http://prophecy.org>

Prophecy Book 3

Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams

All Rights Reserved. Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

Illustrations Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or by any information storage or retrieval system, without the permission in writing from the publisher.

Published by Writers Club Press

For information address:

iUniverse.com, Inc.

37 West 19th Street, Sixth Floor

New York, NY 10011

www.iuniverse.com

ISBN: 1-58348-XXX-X (iUniverse assigns the ISBN to your book.)

Printed in the United States of America

Preface Prophecy

Prophecy given to Raymond on 26 October 1994 at 11:33 AM. in English.

The Lord Jehovah gave me this prophecy to be placed here.

Jehovah God said, "The prophecy of Joel is being fulfilled today."

From King James Bible:

Joel 2:28 And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

Joel 2:29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

Joel 2:30 And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke.

Joel 2:31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come.

Joel 2:32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

Acts 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Acts 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Acts 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Acts 2:19 And I will show wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Acts 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Acts 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Today's Calling

by Gerald O. Lukehart*

What if a man, a Catholic man, one not familiar with or desiring the Supernatural, begins to receive prophecies and warnings from God? These warnings include a major California earthquake, a nuclear explosion in Paris, and the world ending by a collision with a star.

This man has a calling to be a prophet, something he has never wanted to be. To this day this is something he never fully wanted. All he wanted was to be able to lead his own life, to follow his own path, never desiring to be called a fool, a heretic, a charlatan, or worse. This man has received over six hundred messages ranging from Abortion, to the New Age movement, to Pastors who mislead the flock. These messages reveal things to come, things that now are and things that should not be... From hope, to love, to doom, to a new beginning, herein lies a broad range of insight from a whole new perspective. From God's...

Really not a new perspective for these messages reach out from an earlier time, the time of Joel, Jeremiah and Daniel, giving us an insight to the inner workings of the Lord. With a warning and with a possibility of the end coming soon there is an urgency and a relevance to these messages that must get out to one and all.

We, Ray's extended spiritual family, want to share with you of the struggles to have faith ourselves and of the reality of what we have received from Ray and of the miracles that have followed.

We find the prophecies:

To be simple and straight forward, written from a first hand perspective.

To fly in the face of orthodox tradition.

To be a thorn in the side to everyone who has already made up their

mind and heart on how the end is to come and who God is...

This has the potential to be one of the most controversial books of the year. Since April of 1992 the prophecies and the spiritual warfare has increased around Mr. Aguilera. The Prophecies are spreading across the United States and

around the world. People have sensed the presence of God, some cry, some shake, some pray, some find God... We hope you will too.

* Mr. Gerald O. Lukehart is a grassroots born again Charismatic Christian with a Southern Baptist family heritage.

Dedicated Man

An explanation of the Ray Aguilera phenomenon,

by Robert Thompson.*

To understand Ray Aguilera, two key words must be defined.

First, the definition of Dedicate: According to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. To set apart for a special purpose.
2. To commit (oneself) fully; devote.
3. To inscribe (e.g. a book) to someone.

Secondly, the definition of Phenomenon: Again, according to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. An occurrence or fact that can be perceived by the senses.
2. a. An unusual fact or occurrence.
b. A person outstanding for an extreme quality or achievement.

During the first three years of Ray's "Journey" he encountered a multitude of obstacles, all of which he challenged and conquered, as his Christian walk strengthened with the knowledge that he was chosen for a very special purpose.

Without formal bible training or any past theological interests, other than a desire to be a good Christian, Ray has accepted the greatest responsibility of his life. Criticism from leaders within the church, disbelief from friends and acquaintances, and his own insecurities as a human being have not deterred Ray from completing his task. As if these reasons were not enough, to deter Ray from his work, there were also constant battles and tests visited upon him from the Spiritual world. For Ray's battles, on behalf of God, were with the devil, who never sleeps. (Eph. 6:12) Therefore Ray's vigilance over these matters required weekly, daily, and hourly attention.

Ray professes not to be a prophet, yet he receives prophecies. He understands not symbolism, yet he receives visions and symbols. He lacks biblical expertise, yet he is told to use the bible. He aspires not lofty rank within the church, yet he challenges those of authority and questionable repute. He detests radicalism and revolution, yet his work is radical and revolutionary in thought and design.

Ray's life appears complicated, troubled, and disturbed at times. Nevertheless, Ray has kept to his task and pursued goals given him by God: Write everything down; put it into a book form; and spread the word worldwide. Ray was told to do this and have unconditional faith in God's ability to open doors and provide contacts to insure the successful completion of this powerful project.

Ray is a dedicated man. He is set apart from others, by God, for a special purpose. He is devoted and fully committed to his task. And, he has sacrificed all to write a book, not about God, but from God.

This book is not about Ray's life, his beliefs, or even his experiences. This book is about change; this book is about perceptions; this book is about getting back to God. Ray feels there is a disturbance in the church. He hopes this book will bring about change that will be positive for all Christians and non-Christians alike. More importantly, Ray wants to see change in the church.

Ray faces an uphill battle. He feels threatened and intimidated by leaders in the church because of what has been written. But it is precisely what has been written, and disseminated, that will bring the needed change. Force, violence, and radical actions will not be the catalyst for change. The written word, just the word of God, will be enough to bring universal change in the body.

The greatest change in the church occurred in the 1500's by a theologian named Martin Luther. He challenged the dogmatic practices of the Catholic Church. He was a prolific writer and charismatic speaker. The German people of the 1520's would have violently revolted or turned to radical activities had Martin Luther suggested that course of action. However, Martin Luther wrote and published God's word. The word of God was spread by individuals that networked and challenged the authority of the existing church. Martin Luther knew also that Satan could attack individuals, but when the work of God is being done, by spreading words, it is very distressing to the devil.

Ray Aguilera is not a theologian. Nevertheless, he is spreading the word of God just as he has been instructed. He is experiencing divine intervention through visions and occurrences. He records and documents every event in his own words and style. Ray is not a writer so he puts everything down as if he were conversing with a friend. Ray's work is personal, not for commercial gain, and written for everyone, Christian and non-Christian alike.

Ray's mission in life is simple: Get the word of God to everyone. Through his dedication he is accomplishing this very goal. It is phenomenal that Ray's writings, although incomplete, are being read and distributed throughout the United States and abroad. Bits and pieces are scattered throughout the world. When this work is finished it will be available to everyone because it is the will of God that the word of God be read by all.

* Robert Thompson is a Teacher/Historian who stated that the Lord gave him several dreams and restless nights and placed a burden to write this preface and to use scripture.

Comments

Many people have related to me that the material in this Book gives them joy and peace in knowing that the Lord is coming. My suggestion would be to **pray** before you read any part of this Book for guidance and wisdom, for some people sense the **Presence of the Lord** in a supernatural way when they read certain Prophecies. If possible read the Holy Bible at the same time with an **open mind** on the **true reality** of how God deals with mankind.

This Book certainly will not tickle your ears concerning the wrath of God, but it will show you **His love** for **mankind** and so states it many times. At the same time some people are afraid, due to the frankness of how the wrath of God is stated. The beginning Prophecies have many words that are repeated, I believe that the Lord was training me to receive His Word, and in some cases I believe He wanted people to hear it over and over. So I prayed about it, and was instructed to leave it as I received it. I would like to also add that I am a Catholic going to a Protestant church at the present time. God bless you all.

Raymond Aguilera

PS: The Lord instructed me to enclose this scripture here on 21 September 1994.

King James Bible:

John 11:25 Jesus said unto her, **I am the resurrection**, and the **life**: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

John 11:26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. **Believest thou this?**

Acknowledgments

My Personal thanks to all the men and women that have helped in putting this Book together with prayers, knowledge, wisdom, technical help, supplies, finances, and for the uplifting spiritual help I received in the spiritual warfare. I would like to add that as of September 1992 five months after I started typing the Prophecies, people have mailed them to missionaries around the world. The Prophecies have spread to approximately twenty countries and forty U.S. states by mail, fax, and from hand to hand within and outside the Body of Christ. May Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit our only God Bless you all.

Pastors:

Catholic Church
Covenant Church
Four Square Church

Individuals from:

The Baptist Church
The Catholic Church
The Covenant Church
The Four Square Church
The Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International
The Mormon Church
The Presbyterian Church
The Vineyard Church
Non-Denominational Churches

And:

Non-Practicing Christians
Non-Christians

Table of contents

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

Preface Prophecy	Jehovah God	3
Today's Calling	by Gerald O. Lukehart	5
Dedicated Man	by Robert Thompson	7
Comments	by Raymond Aguilera	9
Acknowledgments		11
Table of Contents		13
Part 1	The beginning of my Story. by Raymond Aguilera	Error! Bo
501. Vision	13 July 94 A maid stabbed a man in the stomach or chest.	71
502. Prophecy	15 July 94 It fell My son the crown fell, the crown fell.	71
503. Prophecy	20 July 94 France fell with the hand of the devil.	71
504. Prophecy	21 July 94 Tell Body of God that here comes, The God, the King of Kings.	74
505. Prophecy	23 July 94 You have to arm themselves for there is the Horn of Heaven.	75
506. Prophecy	23 July 94 Eat the communion! In that way you will refresh yourself.	76
507. Vision	25 July 94 A triangle with something blasphemous happening in front of it.	78
508. Occurrence	26 July 94 A spiritual war with an incredible force.	78
509. Prophecy	26 July 94 I tell you, and you don't hear Me, and you don't seek Me.	81
510. Prophecy	27 July 94 The cross you carry becomes heavy are the things of the Bible.	83
511. Vision	27 July 94 A tongue that is not the normal pink color.	85
512. Prophecy	28 July 94 The day of the bank, I am going to stop the money.	86
513. Prophecy	28 July 94 Three nuclear mushroom clouds fairly close to each other.	86
514. Prophecy	1 Aug. 94 Pastors, you believe you are so intelligent, but you are dumb.	86
515. Vision	2 Aug. 94 A vision of a bird maybe a dove holding a small fish in it's mouth.	89
516. Vision	2 Aug. 94 A double winged airplane crash on the right side.	89
517. Prophecy	2 Aug. 94 I sent you My Son; you didn't change the way of the devil.	89
518. Prophecy	3 Aug. 94 For it has arrived the promises of your God of Heaven.	91
519. Vision	5 Aug. 94 A vision of the Eiffel Tower.	92

520. Prophecy	5 Aug. 94	Carmanlita has the words of the devil ready, the filthy words.	92
521. Vision	5 Aug. 94	A long cable with different strands.	92
522. Vision	7 Aug. 94	A cloud the shape of an eye and the single eye is looking down.	92
523. Prophecy	9 Aug. 94	The time of the Bible is finished. You have to make yourself ready.	93
524. Prophecy	9 Aug. 94	The damned one, Juainta, thinks of the devil, seeks the devil.	95
525. Prophecy	9 Aug. 94	I want the Body of My Son to gather with Force, with the armor.	96
526. Vision	9 Aug. 94	A solid black triangle with a white candle in front of it.	97
527. Vision	12 Aug. 94	Thousands of men 18 to 26 years of age laying in a field.	97
528. Occurrence	15 Aug. 94	Awakened by a loud scream of a women in the spirit.	98
529. Prophecy	15 Aug. 94	It has arrived, the ones screaming, the ones crying, the tears.	98
530. Vision	16 Aug. 94	An enormous net that was over the planet earth.	99
531. Vision	16 Aug. 94	A brown bag that was tied at the top with a black string.	99
532. Vision	16 Aug. 94	A tea pot sitting on a flat surface with water pouring out the spout.	99
533. Prophecy	16 Aug. 94	The water will flow whether we like it or not.	99
534. Prophecy	18 Aug. 94	Saints that have their eyes and ears open are going to be saved.	99
535. Vision	18 Aug. 94	A Lion laying on the grass facing a black raven.	102
536. Vision	23 Aug. 94	Something falling from the sky and hitting the planet.	102
537. Prophecy	23 Aug. 94	Scrub Board of Heaven is going to clear all that is filthy.	102
538. Vision	28 Aug. 94	A black sickle and it was cutting people down.	104
539. Vision	30 Aug. 94	A cross used as a eye dropper, and dropping eye drops into an eye.	105
540. Prophecy	30 Aug. 94	The flame of the world is going to begin in August.	105
541. Prophecy	2 Sept. 94	Tell brothers and sisters that help you to make themselves strong.	106
542. Vision	3 Sept. 94	Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International breakfast.	111
543. Prophecy	3 Sept. 94	Gospel Business Fellowship will be all scattered.	111
544. Prophecy	4 Sept. 94	Why don't you believe Me? Why do you worry?	112

545. Vision	5 Sept. 94	I saw the Lord spin a red apple.	113
546. Prophecy	6 Sept. 94	Korea, it's going to radiate with all that there is of the devil.	113
547. Prophecy	6 Sept. 94	Reymundo, the country of Canada is going to become stronger.	114
548. Prophecy	6 Sept. 94	Lets see if you hear this Prophecy, with clean eyes, with clean ears.	114
549. Prophecy	6 Sept. 94	The Fiesta of October is going to happen in May.	116
550. Vision	7 Sept. 94	Water goes over the cliff; something cut the water like it was a ribbon.	117
551. Vision	7 Sept. 94	Rectangular blocks form a circle.	117
552. Prophecy	8 Sept. 94	The fever of Thailand is going to start, Argentina, South America.	118
553. Vision	11 Sept. 94	A funnel with musical notes coming out of it.	119
554. Vision	11 Sept. 94	A pane of glass laying flat on the ground.	119
555. Vision	11 Sept. 94	I saw two ice cream cones together at the pointed end.	120
556. Vision	11 Sept. 94	A ceiling fan moving slowly in a counter-clockwise direction.	120
557. Prophecy	11 Sept. 94	<i>The marriage of the elephant when the moon is full.</i>	120
558. Vision	11 Sept. 94	A lit candle under a chair.	121
559. Vision	11 Sept. 94	A empty wine glass lift up and turn upside down.	121
560. Vision	11 Sept. 94	A large fire burning with dark figures around it with their hands up.	121
561. Vision	11 Sept. 94	<i>The demons from Heaven will eat the flames of the earth.</i>	122
562. Prophecy	11 Sept. 94	Point your nose into the Bible and pray.	122
563. Vision	11 Sept. 94	I saw a sickle.	123
564. Vision	11 Sept. 94	Man and woman were sitting next to each other, embracing.	123
565. Prophecy	12 Sept. 94	Yes, the macho of the world is going to fall.	123
566. Prophecy	12 Sept. 94	The things of the Bible are CLEAR and to the POINT.	124
567. Vision	14 Sept. 94	I saw a woman's white lace garter belt.	125
568. Prophecy	14 Sept. 94	A man in Puerto of Rico knows another man that's in Costa Rica.	125
569. Prophecy	18 Sept. 94	I am going to know if you're going to seek Me when everything stops.	126
570. Prophecy	19 Sept. 94	The man of Costa Rica is going to go to Guatemala.	127
571. Prophecy	19 Sept. 94	Tell your friends to work harder. Study the Bible.	128
572. Vision	19 Sept. 94	A bear wearing a red sweater riding a bicycle on a bridge.	129

573. Vision	19 Sept. 94	A camcorder flying through the evening sky over a city.	129
574. Vision	19 Sept. 94	A man wearing slacks with his legs crossed.	129
575. Prophecy	19 Sept. 94	Dirty feet, filthy feet, the feet of the devil are black.	129
576. Prophecy	19 Sept. 94	You get tired when the Force goes through your lips.	129
577. Prophecy	20 Sept. 94	Water being poured into a black cloth into a glass.	130
578. Vision	20 Sept. 94	Thousands of people behind this fence.	130
579. Vision	25 Sept. 94	A ship moving in the fog with a white strip smoke stack.	131
580. Occurrence	25 Sept. 94	Out of nowhere I got extremely dizzy.	131
581. Prophecy	26 Sept 94	The race of the black people	131
582. Vision	26 Sept 94	Bell hitting against a standing man that was thinking	132
583. Vision	26 Sept 94	Four large rocket engines being fired.	133
584. Vision	26 Sept 94	Something eating into a wall or flesh.	133
585. Vision	26 Sept 94	People holding a triangular red flag.	133
586. Vision	27 Sept 94	A bunch of little chicks.	134
587. Vision	27 Sept 94	<u>Walking</u> in total darkness with a light shining in front them	134
588. Vision	27 Sept 94	A white ice skate on top of the planet earth.	134
589. Prophecy	27 Sept 94	Man from Nicaragua is going to kill many.	134
590. Prophecy	28 Sept 94	Nicaragua is going to start to fight	135
591. Prophecy	28 Sept 94	Throw all that is filthy into the street	136
592. Prophecy	28 Sept 94	Things in Moscow are going to change for the worse.	137
593. Prophecy	28 Sept 94	Missal of the Month of October.	137
594. Vision	28 Sept 94	A lantern is sitting on the ground	138
595. Vision	28 Sept 94	A high mountain with a third of it covered with clouds.	138
596. Vision	28 Sept 94	Something moving underground like a giant mole	138
597. Vision	28 Sept 94	A tree with a lamb sleeping on top of it.	138
598. Vision	29 Sept 94	In the Lord's Hand there were houses, boats, cars.	138
599. Vision	29 Sept 94	two boys playing on a swing set.	139
600. Prophecy	29 Sept 94	The Indians are going to suffer in South America.	139
601. Vision	30 Sept 94	A five pointed star laying flat on the ground.	139
602. Prophecy	1 Oct. 94	Worship at the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship.	139
603. Prophecy	7 Oct. 94	The Abraham covenant.	140
604. Prophecy	11 Oct. 94	In front of you are the things of God and you don't see them.	140
605. Vision	12 Oct. 94	Pupil of the eye changed into a whirlwind.	142

606. Occurrence	15 Oct. 94	Spiritual warfare attacks coming wave, after wave, after wave.	142
607. Vision	16 Oct. 94	A three legged stool.	143
608. Occurrence	16 Oct. 94	I decided to quit and called all the brothers in the Lord.	144
609. Vision	17 Oct. 94	Thousands of people standing nude in two rows.	144
610. Vision	17 Oct. 94	A sickle cutting the world in the shape of a sickle.	144
611. Prophecy	19 Oct. 94	<i>I am the All Mighty, God Jehovah.</i>	144
612. Vision	19 Oct. 94	A person hitting the side of a bell with a stick.	144
613. Prophecy	20 Oct. 94	<i>I am the Light of the world.</i>	144
614. Prophecy	20 Oct. 94	Carmanlita is very mañosa.	145
615. Vision	20 Oct. 94	A closed fist holding a shape of something that is black.	145
616. Vision	20 Oct. 94	A poster of a young black man.	145
617. Prophecy	20 Oct. 94	The man that thinks he is god is going to use the picture.	145
618. Vision	22 Oct. 94	Pebble being dropped into a pond with circular waves expanding.	146
619. Dream	22 Oct. 94	A dream of an army ruling a city.	147
620. Occurrence	22 Oct. 94	Spiritual Warfare.	148
621. Vision	24 Oct. 94	A spool of wire with a white ball rolling around on top.	150
622. Vision	24 Oct. 94	A wheelchair.	150
623. Prophecy	24 Oct. 94	The Lord said, Elder, Elder. The chair of the Elder.	150
624. Vision	24 Oct. 94	A fish swallowing a wooden clothes pin.	150
625. Prophecy	25 Oct. 94	I am the God of all. Focus your eyes, focus your ears.	150
626. Vision	26 Oct. 94	A black waterfall.	151
627. Vision	26 Oct. 94	A black whirlwind or tornado.	151
628. Vision	26 Oct. 94	A watermelon slice cut long ways with the heart or the sweet part missing.	151
629. Prophecy	26 Oct. 94	Place the scripture of Joel in the front of the Book.	151
630. Vision	27 Oct. 94	An image of the duck eating a fish.	152
631. Vision	5 Nov. 94	A Christmas tree with two swords touching.	152
632. Vision	5 Nov. 94	An eagle with its beak cut off.	152
633. Vision	5 Nov. 94	An eagle with one third of the right side of it's face burned.	152
634. Vision	5 Nov. 94	The world with a turn key placed in it.	152
635. Occurrence	5 Nov. 94	The importance that the Word get to South America.	153
636. Prophecy	5 Nov. 94	I am the only God that has ever existed. I am the Lord of Lords.	153
637. Prophecy	8 Nov. 94	The Word is correct, the communion is correct	155
638. Vision	9 Nov. 94	A dark black branch of a tree.	155
639. Prophecy	11 Nov. 94	We are Three and We are watching.	156

640. Prophecy	15 Nov. 94	The Light will shine on Constantinople.	156
641. Vision	17 Nov. 94	A ship with a white band smoke stack.	156
642. Vision	19 Nov. 94	An aircraft carrier with the front of it blown off.	157
643. Prophecy	20 Nov. 94	Translate the Non-understandable tongues of this Prophecy.	157
644. Vision	20 Nov. 94	Spirits lifting up large buildings.	157
645. Vision	22 Nov. 94	A lit white candle with four rods.	158
646. Vision	24 Nov. 94	Three threads coming to a point and being tied into a knot.	158
647. Vision	24 Nov. 94	A triangle surrounded by a stone wall.	159
648. Occurrence	24 Nov. 94	The Lord repairs my door knob.	159
649. Occurrence	27 Nov. 94	Thanksgiving Day, November 28, 1990 four years ago.	160
650. Vision	25 Nov. 94	A whirlwind wearing sunglasses.	162
651. Dream	2 Dec. 94	A dream about a change.	162
652. Dream	13 Dec. 94	Men were stealing from this large house.	162
653. Vision	14 Dec. 94	An astronomer's observatory.	163
654. Vision	14 Dec. 94	A pyramid with a big black ball at the vertex.	164
655. Vision	14 Dec. 94	A mountain chewing on this enormous pencil.	164
656. Vision	17 Dec. 94	A man and a woman wearing a black netted mask.	164
657. Vision	17 Dec. 94	A symbol of a cross.	165
658. Vision	17 Dec. 94	A whirlwind curved like a banana as it moved.	165
659. Occurrence	17 Dec. 94	The Lord placed a sneaker next to my alarm clock.	165
660. Vision	18 Dec. 94	A stadium with each seat occupied with a grave stone.	166
661. Vision	Dec. 94	A building that looked like a silo.	167
662. Vision	19 Dec. 94	During prayer I saw under the ocean.	167
663. Dream	Dec. 94	A concentration camp with Jews and Christians.	167
664. Vision	23 Dec. 94	A clothes iron with the heat turned on.	167
665. Vision	29 Dec. 94	A branch and adjustable wrench.	168
666. Vision	26 Dec. 94	A globe of the world on an ice cream cone.	168
667. Vision	5 Jan. 95	A white ball with four men holding it up.	168
668. Vision	7 Jan. 95	A tree in the middle of an empty desert.	169
669. Vision	7 Jan. 95	Six people worshipping, bowing, and praising a ball.	169
670. Vision	7 Jan. 95	A vision of a emergency flasher.	171
671. Prophecy	7 Jan. 95	The days of persecution are coming.	172
672. Vision	7 Jan. 95	A man sitting on a black horse.	172
673. Prophecy	7 Jan. 95	The joke of the devil is on the American people.	172
674. Vision	19 Jan. 95	A women's foot and underneath her foot is a black ball.	172
675. Vision	20 Jan. 95	Four stems of green grapes, full, fat and full of juice.	173
676. Vision	21 Jan. 95	Jesus Christ dancing as the Father Clapped.	173
677. Prophecy	22 Jan. 95	I am, I am, I am. You are. You are. You are.	174

678. Vision	30 Jan. 95	A vision of a White Bell.	174
679. Prophecy	30 Jan. 95	You have to Ring the bell.	174
680. Prophecy	1 Feb. 95	A triangle with a cross in front of it.	175
681. Prophecy	4 Feb. 95	FGBMFI breakfast. Book of John, Chapter 11.	175
682. Vision	6 Feb. 95	Water rising over the San Francisco Golden Gate Bridge.	176
683. Occurrence	7 Feb. 95	Sensing that someone is going to call me.	176
684. Vision	8 Feb. 95	I saw a golden chalice.	177
685. Vision	8 Feb. 95	An aluminum soft drink can with something like milk poured out.	177
686. Prophecy	11 Feb. 95	The day of persecution of the Body.	177
687. Dream	16 Feb. 95	A dream about the Internet.	178
688. Prophecy	16 Feb. 95	Prayer for Mr. Chan, the cross on the ball.	178
689. Dream	17 Feb. 95	A dream about the City of Oakland.	180
690. Vision	22 Feb. 95	A man holding a white florescent ball.	181
691. Vision	23 Feb. 95	The inside of a dark movie theater.	181
692. Vision	23 Feb. 95	A television, Good bye! And farewell.	181
693. Vision	23 Feb. 95	A vision of two rows of people walking.	182
694. Vision	23 Feb. 95	A vision of the Golden Gate Bridge.	182
695. Vision	26 Feb. 95	A vision of one eye and it is closed.	182
696. Vision	26 Feb. 95	A vision of a curved umbrella.	182
697. Vision	26 Feb. 95	A circular pan like a Chinese wok.	183
698. Vision	27 Feb. 95	A Roman soldier with a small protective shield on his right wrist.	183
699. Vision	1 Mar. 95	A vision of a knitted net.	183
700. Vision	3 Mar. 95	A golden cross and the Oakland hills on fire.	184
701. Vision	9 Mar. 95	A black whirlwind with a black whirlwind inside.	184
702. Prophecy	16 Mar. 95	The hog and the beast will come together.	184
703. Vision	17 Mar. 95	A vision of a wine glass with an arrow.	185
704. Vision	18 Mar. 95	A lamb in a hole.	185
705. Prophecy	19 Mar. 95	The day of the neck.	186
706. Vision	19 Mar. 95	A cross over a flame, the word Sobrante.	186
707. Vision	23 Mar. 95	Golden chalice laying horizontal on it's side.	187
708. Prophecy	23 Mar. 95	Benny Hinn	187
709. Prophecy	25 Mar. 95	The snow of Costa Rica.	188
710. Prophecy	1 Apr. 95	Evangelic Forces fighting the demonic forces.	188
711. Prophecy	3 Apr. 95	The earthquake of the United States and California.	190
712. Occurrence	5 Apr. 95	A demonic voice that said, We are over here.	191
713. Prophecy	5 Apr. 95	Then came war....., big came the river.	191
714. Dream	5 Apr. 95	A dream of something gabbing me.	192
715. Occurrence	11 Apr. 95	I saw three Angels standing side by side.	192
716. Vision	12 Apr. 95	A box with the lid being placed on it very tightly.	193
717. Prophecy	12 Apr. 95	The laughter is of the devil.	193
718. Vision	12 Apr. 95	A coffin being raised from the grave.	194
719. Prophecy	14 Apr. 95	I am the Alpha. I am the Omega. First to fall.	194

720. Prophecy	15 Apr. 95	Mt. Shasta will be hit with the Force of God.	195
721. Prophecy	17 Apr. 95	Go to the jails and prisons, and give the Word of God	196
722. Vision	20 Apr. 95	Earthquake, a wide and deep Canyon moving with speed.	196
723. Vision	20 Apr. 95	A woman and man moving toward the Lord.	196
724. Vision	29 Apr. 95	A swinging Shiny Light blue Sword.	196
725. Prophecy	29 Apr. 95	You don't know a thing, I am going to frighten you.	196
726. Occurrence	6 May 95	Modesto FGBMFI four day conference	197
727. Prophecy	18 May 95	The continent of Africa.	199
728. Vision	20 May 95	Upside down fish.	200
729. Vision	20 May 95	The iron gate is the church.	200
730. Prophecy	20 May 95	Money and I am going to send you out.	201
731. Vision	21 May 95	A woman's hand wearing a wedding ring.	201
732. Prophecy	21 May 95	I placed My Spirit in every single person that was born.	201
733. Vision	21 May 95	Grave stones next to the White House in Washington DC.	203
734. Vision	29 May 95	Vision of an opening hole in Heaven.	203
735. Vision	29 May 95	Grave site with an army hat on top of a cross.	204
736. Vision	29 May 95	A pair of hands and arms sticking out from a T.V	204
737. Vision	29 May 95	A pair of scissors.	204
738. Prophecy	1 June 95	Beware of the Colombia Broadcasting System.	205
739. Prophecy	2 June 95	Pray for the Los Angeles Airport.	205
740. Prophecy	2 June 95	Your spirit is pointed at the force of the devil.	205
741. Vision	3 June 95	The Lord showed me the number 5.	207
742. Prophecy	3 June 95	The devil was going to release a virus.	207
743. Vision	6 June 95	Four sided pyramid.	208
744. Prophecy	7 June 95	When the Hammer strikes two.	208
745. Vision	8 June 95	A Fish and it had been punctured in the stomach.	208
746. Prophecy	8 June 95	The house of white is going to fall.	209
747. Prophecy	9 June 95	My Bear he is going to hit the world.	209
748. Vision	11 June 95	A golden cross.	210
749. Vision	14 June 95	A tree with leaves white as snow.	210
750. Prophecy	14 June 95	The mechanic. When your knee hits the floor.	210
751. Vision	17 June 95	Vision of a nuclear explosion.	213
752. Vision	17 June 95	A round burned area on the surface of earth.	213
753. Prophecy	17 June 95	An imaged of an Angel holding Ann.	213
754. Prophecy	17 June 95	This is Anne of the earlier prophecy.	214
755. Vision	17 June 95	The hanging part inside a human throat.	214
756. Vision	29 June 95	A beautiful head of a Lion.	214
757. Prophecy	1 July 95	Come toward Me, Reymundo.	215
758. Vision	1 July 95	A big banquet with white table cloths.	215
759. Vision	1 July 95	A airplane crash with debris all over the place.	215
760. Vision	1 July 95	An image of sharks swimming side by side.	215

761. Vision	1 July 95	A truss bridge collapses.	215
762. Vision	1 July 95	Black buildings going up all over the country.	215
763. Vision	1 July 95	A vision of three roses.	216
764. Prophecy	4 July 95	The Lord showed me the continent of Africa.	216
765. Prophecy	4 July 95	Watch this part of Africa.	216
766. Vision	4 July 95	An eagle with a missile flying over its head.	216
767. Vision	5 July 95	An apple, and a Finger pushed a nail through it.	217
768. Prophecy	5 July 95	The Pass Over has arrived.	217
769. Occurrence	9 July 95	Spiritual warfare.	218
770. Prophecy	10 July 95	The White House has placed themselves here.	219
771. Prophecy	12 July 95	Grave stone. The will of man is to do the will of man.	219
772. Vision	13 July 95	Three Parachutes carrying one load.	220
773. Prophecy	13 July 95	Warning, beware of the schemes of the devil.	220
774. Prophecy	13 July 95	Beware for there is a counterfeit Mary.	221
775. Vision	14 July 95	Benny Hinn.	221
776. Prophecy	15 July 95	The earthquake is going to begin at Mt. Shasta.	221
777. Prophecy	15 July 95	Mountain of Shasta is going to release the Force of God.	221
778. Prophecy	18 July 95	Everything within this arc I will destroy	222
779. Vision	22 July 95	A pair of scissors, gold rings, and a White Golf Club.	222
780. Prophecy	25 July 95	My son, look at Mt. Shasta's past (History).	223
781. Prophecy	29 July 95	The Bride of Christ eating off a tree.	223
782. Prophecy	29 July 95	The Bride of Christ is still eating from the tree of good and evil.	223
783. Vision	29 July 95	A person looking at a reflection of themselves in a mirror.	224
784. Prophecy	29 July 95	Look deeply at yourself and seriously judge yourself.	224
785. Vision	29 July 95	An apple being sliced with a butter knife into slices.	224
786. Vision	29 July 95	The Bride of Christ and her eyes.	224
787. Vision	30 July 95	Benny Hinn and a small round ball.	224
788. Prophecy	31 July 95	Your wife has arrived to the date. We are going to open the hearts.	224
789. Prophecy	3 Aug. 95	Only do what I have shown you, Thomas.	225
790. Prophecy	4 Aug. 95	Mt. Shasta with a circle around the base.	225
791. Prophecy	5 Aug. 95	One nation will pursue another nation until the end.	225
792. Vision	8 Aug. 95	A vision of an apple over a lake of flames.	225
793. Occurrences	12 Aug. 95	I saw a light that RUSHED from inside the whole church into the air.	226
794. Occurrences	18 Aug. 95	Mt. Shasta Trip.	226
795. Vision	18 Aug. 95	A water faucet and it was being opened.	230
796. Vision	20 Aug. 95	White lit candles coming down from Heaven.	231

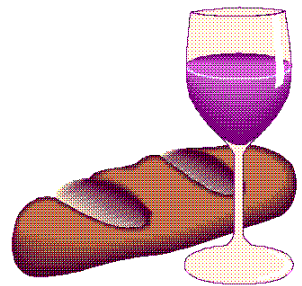
797. Prophecy	21 Aug. 95	The cup has found peace.	231
798. Vision	23 Aug. 95	Statue of Liberty riding on the back of an OPEN truck.	231
799. Prophecy	23 Aug. 95	Peace has fallen.	232
800. Prophecy	24 Aug. 95	A Parable about oranges.	232
801. Prophecy	9 Sept. 95	The Fatima of God. Rest My son.	232
802. Prophecy	13 Sept. 95	I am stringing out My Plumb line.	233
803. Prophecy	23 Sept. 95	Seven women standing inside soaking in a tub.	233
804. Prophecy	23 Sept. 95	Seven virgins.	233
805. Prophecy	23 Sept. 95	Seven churches.	233
806. Prophecy	25 Sept. 95	I am the Life; I am the resurrection.	234
807. Vision	2 Oct. 95	Pyramids of Egypt with horses running fast.	235
808. Vision	3 Oct. 95	The Lord showed me an iceberg.	235
809. Prophecy	3 Oct. 95	Jehovah is going to shake and rattle and roll this little planet.	235
810. Prophecy	3 Oct. 95	Showed me a mixing bowl with some sort of white batter.	237
811. Prophecy	3 Oct. 95	I am bringing in the corrupt members of the Body.	237
812. Prophecy	6 Oct. 95	A vision of nine figures surrounding Uncle Sam.	238
813. Vision	6 Oct. 95	I saw a lion, a pig, and a ram.	238
814. Vision	6 Oct. 95	A sword in a large bowl filled with hot coals, and the United States.	238
815. Prophecy	6 Oct. 95	For the abomination of the United States.	238
816. Vision	6 Oct. 95	I saw many black figures carrying spears.	238
817. Vision	6 Oct. 95	I saw this whirlwind of fluid and it looked like oil. 239	
818. Vision	6 Oct. 95	An image of a pure white Angel,.	239
819. Occurrence	6 Oct. 95	A large black man and his only reward.	239
820. Occurrence	16 Oct. 95	A Yosemite camping trip.	239
821. Prophecy	18 Oct. 95	Mt. Shasta the mouth of the devil.	240
822. Vision	19 Oct. 95	A fire place with hundreds of big fat pigs.	241
823. Vision	20 Oct. 95	A white fully bloomed rose.	241
824. Prophecy	25 Oct. 95	Tel Aviv will go to War!	241
825. Prophecy	3 Nov. 95	The wind of Mt. Shasta and about nursing mothers.	241
826. Prophecy	4 Nov. 95	They will thirst. Then they will come.	241
827. Vision	6 Nov. 95	An image of Christ on the cross.	242
828. Vision	6 Nov. 95	A small pulley pulling a larger pulley.	242
829. Vision	7 Nov. 95	A white candle and a rope with three knots.	242
830. Prophecy	8 Nov. 95	The climate and the man from Costa Rica.	243
831. Vision	18 Nov. 95	The Eiffel Tower and a skull and cross bones.	244
832. Prophecy	22 Nov. 95	The United States is going to war.	244
833. Prophecy	26 Nov. 95	A man named Juan Perez.	246
834. Prophecy	7 Dec. 95	Matthew 24: 36-51.	247
835. Occurrence	11 Dec. 95	A communications tower.	247

836. Vision	16 Dec 95	The skin of the planet earth went high into the atmosphere.	248
837. Vision	16 Dec 95	A horseshoe-type magnet in the shape of half of a heart.	248
838. Prophecy	18 Dec 95	I want you to go to South America.	249
389. Occurrence	19 Dec 95	Stop fighting about religious doctrine.	249
840. Prophecy	23 Dec 95	The wolves will enter the flock.	251
841. Vision	26 Dec 95	Three Horses harnessed together.	252
842. Vision	27 Dec 95	A Golden Goblet with three figures holding it up.	252
843. Prophecy	27 Dec. 95	the name, Allen Peters.	252
844. Prophecy	30 Dec. 95	The name: Raleigh Henderson.	252
845. Prophecy	30 Dec. 95	The name, Mary Rice.	253
846. Prophecy	3 Dec. 96	I am going call upon INTERCESSORS.	253
847. Prophecy	12 Jan. 96	The name, Clyde Melbourne.	254
848. Vision	12 Jan. 96	A fat fish with an overlaid image of a skull.	254
849. Vision	15 Jan. 96	The Statue of Liberty.	254
850. Prophecy	16 Jan. 96	You're out of time. Don't build Me anymore churches.	254
851. Vision	18 Jan. 96	The Lord showed me the number fifteen (15).	255
852. Vision	18 Jan. 96	Where two walls meet the ceiling.	255
853. Vision	19 Jan. 96	An opened white umbrella around a few opened black umbrellas.	256
854. Prophecy	19 Jan. 96	The name of Shelly Rice.	256
855. Prophecy	23 Jan. 96	Earthquake from Costa Rica.	256
856. Prophecy	23 Jan. 96	In one hour. Vengeance is Mine.	256
857. Vision	24 Jan. 96	A missile flying horizontally with and eagle standing on the tail end.	257
858. Vision	29 Jan. 96	A large beam that looked like telephone pole.	257
859. Vision	30 Jan. 96	A bundle of sticks. Three Ice Cream cones.	257
860. Prophecy	31 Jan. 96	Beware for the END IS HERE!	258
861. Prophecy	6 Feb. 96	Zechariah 4:6 Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit.	258
862. Vision	9 Feb. 96	Black whirlwind, demonic figures, and a anchor tied to someone's leg.	259
863. Prophecy	12 Feb. 96	Why would you do a sinful thing like that?	259
864. Prophecy	14 Feb. 96	The Book of Ezekiel chapter 34.	260
865. Vision	20 Feb. 96	A long rod with Three Wheels on it.	260
866. Vision	27 Feb. 96	The Lord showed me many visions.	260
867. Prophecy	28 Feb. 96	Type up My Words from 1990.	262
868. Prophecy	4 Dec. 90	A conversation with Jesus Christ.	266
869. Prophecy	5 Dec. 96	Watching Jesus dance in perfect time to the worship music.	269
870. Vision	10 Mar. 96	A horseshoe magnet.	273
871. Vision	10 Mar. 96	Clean White Teeth chewing on some yellow straw.	273
872. Prophecy	11 Mar. 96	The flame of Simón.	273

873. Prophecy 11 Mar. 96 Church is one hundred times larger than the Church that we see.	273
874. Vision 13 Mar. 96 A Black Man's head with a large scar.	275
875. Prophecy 13 Mar. 96 I move from place to place, but I am ONE SPIRIT.	275
Daily Communion Scripture	293
Communion scriptures	295

Part 1

The Story of how Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams began with Raymond Aguilera



Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

(Written from my recorded journal tapes. **Almost totally written as recorded word for word.** Tape recorded two months after the first occurrence and visions, and not yet completed three years later. The names of some of the people have been changed.) Copyright 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

April 1990:

Well, I don't know where to begin my story, for it is so long. So, I'll start on the night before the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. It was a Wednesday night. I went to a church service and during that service, I approached a very close female friend and asked her to pray with me, for we were having problems. As I approached her, I remember her fear as she agreed to pray. We were both tense, because we were having problems relating to each other. I knew she cared for me, and she had become very special to me.

As we were praying, I sensed her fear. I could tell she wanted this prayer to be over and done with, but I pushed it. For she asked me if we had prayed for all of my needs and I quickly said "No." So we prayed some more and exchanged comments of the feeling we both had for each other. I was aware of her very personal problems of abuse, she had experienced in her past, which made it extremely hard for her to relate to anyone of the opposite sex.

She had mentioned to me, a number of times, that she cared, but was trying to deal with her problem. Well, with all of this tension, she lost control. She started to build this wall around herself, and it was extremely difficult for her to relate or even to talk. I felt her tension, and anxiety. I can still visualize her nervousness. She didn't want to sit next to me because it made her nervous, but she did anyway. This tension, fear, anxiety, and the anger was not directed toward me, but it was directed toward herself. I could see that she was having a battle within herself and it hurt me. I hurt down to the gut, but there wasn't anything I could do, and my presence was making it worse, and it hurt me inside for I didn't know what to do.

Here was a woman who I believe really cared for me and I couldn't reach her. By this time everyone had left the service and we were still there trying to communicate. I could tell that she wanted this meeting to be over, but she and I were suffering through it. When it was finished, she was a complete wreck. I mean her hands were soaking wet with perspiration and she was shaking. She just wanted to get this prayer over with, and she wanted me to go so she could leave, but then, she couldn't move, because of the distress. So, I got up and left, and she went down to talk to the pastor. I could see her nervousness by the way she handled herself. I went to talk to a church member, and then left for the parking lot.

As I was leaving I could see her walking out of the Church with two others. She was talking and trying to act normal, but I could tell she was still very nervous. I watched her as I drove slowly away. I hurt inside as I watched her standing there trembling. What was so unbelievable to me was we weren't fighting or arguing. We were simply talking about little things, nothing of any great significance. I drove home and I really felt bad. That meeting between us was so painful.

Well, the next morning I decided to dedicate my morning prayers to her. That's all I could do, for I couldn't reach her by talking. She said she couldn't hug or touch because of her past. She was just out of control and it wasn't like that before. Well, to proceed with my story. About a month before this prayer time with her I had been playing this game with the Bible. If I had a problem or question I would just open my Bible without looking and see if the Lord would give me the answer. If I remember correctly, I only used the New Testament. I had been fairly successful in the past in getting answers.

Generally, I opened the Bible and looked at the first chapter of the page that caught my eye. I ran my fingers through the edge of the pages of the Bible and opened it. They stopped at the Book of John, chapter eleven, concerning the death of Lazarus. I read the chapter from beginning to end. It was nine o'clock, Thursday morning, the day after my special friend and I prayed together.

I looked to see how the scriptures would fit and apply to her. I had given her scripture before on the phone or left them on her answering machine. At times she would tell me the scriptures applied. So maybe I had stumbled upon something here. As I was reading the chapter, I passed verse forty-four (where Christ was speaking) and proceeded on, but something told me I had read to far. I really didn't understand it, but I just sensed I had read to far. So I back tracked and stopped on verse forty-four. It was the last verse that Christ spoke about the rising of Lazarus.

From tape Journal as recorded:

My lips are dry and I have been sweating all night and it seems to be that way every night. I wake up in the morning in a cold sweat with my mouth dry. Sometimes I can't remember the words I am going to say because Satan attacks my mind, but I am going to proceed and go as far as I can, and say as much detail as I recall, and in the order I remember it. For I know that Satan attacks me when I repeat this story. I have relived these events many times, but he still attacks my mind. He makes my mind go totally blank of events just before I recall them.

I can't understand why this happens because I have relived this so many times, but my mind just goes blank and I know Satan is the cause. Sometimes he attacks me with anxiety, I shake and sweat with fear. I start thinking evil things, but I am going to try to tell you as much as I can and as thorough as I can. I have prayed for the Holy Spirit to help me in this process. Right now,

while I am telling you this I feel...the presence of Satan. I feel nervous and I am shaking, but I am going to keep on describing these important events.

My mind just went blank - I can't remember where I left off... Lord Jesus in the name of Christ - help Me! Help me proceed. I told you, I was going to do it, so help me do it. Please help me with my memory. I can't remember where I left off. In the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, Lord Jesus protect me. In the name of Christ get out of here Satan. I mean it! In the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit - In the name of the Father, the Son, and Holy Spirit. Satan get out of here! Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus Help me right now! Please, I ask you.

Oh my God. I am so thirsty. I am... So thirsty. It must be three or four o'clock in the morning, Wednesday, the 28th of July 1990, I believe so, for the 26th of July was Monday. I don't know, for so many things have occurred and happened to me that I can't keep track of time following these occurrences. Time seems to have no meaning in both the spiritual and physical world to me lately.

My mind is still blank and my lips are dry. There are tears in my eyes. I see the sun coming up through my window and through the trees in my backyard. It's still dark outside, but I can see it coming up. I can't figure this out. I have always been able to repeat this story at the times when my mind goes blank, it would come back within a few seconds to a minute, but boy, this time...

Boy! Is my mouth dry, I seem to get to a point in my memory, then my mind goes totally blank with anything regarding this story - I mean blank, almost total amnesia. The evil one's presence is strong tonight. "In the name of Christ, Lord Jesus protect me! Put a Dome of protection around my bed like you did that morning." Great, I remember now. "Thank you Lord."

Back to the Story:

I read the Bible verses, then something struck me that this was important. I can't explain why or how. You could say a feeling, but I can't put a word to it. Sometimes it is hard to put words to what I see, maybe it's because my vocabulary isn't large enough, but what I experience sometimes is unexplainable in the flesh and extremely hard to describe, for they are so awesome. I wish I could relate how I see the Colors, the Power and Forces of both God and of Satan.

But when I read the Bible verses, in chapter eleven of the Book of John, I was compelled to call her. I knew she was at work, for it was nine o'clock Thursday morning when this occurrence happened. I felt like a fool, but I wanted to help her. But I had told her I was going to stay away because of the tension. This sensation was strong, like, "Ray, why don't you give her the information, give her a call, give her the chapter and verses? Maybe you'll do her some good... possibly." So I thought it out and said, "Okay," to myself.

What could possibly go wrong by giving her the chapter and verses. I called her, even though this whole thing didn't make sense to me. Anyway, she was at work at nine in the morning so I called her at home.

Her recorder kicked on, and I said, "This is Ray, read chapter eleven and verse one through forty-four of the Book of John," and I hung up. Then I said to myself, "That was strange of me, let's see what I can get out of this." As I started to read it again, I felt this Presence, I don't know how I can explain it, but whatever this was, I had a strong sense to call her back. I don't know for sure what it was, but I sensed it was extremely important to make sure she got the right chapter and verses.

I cannot explain this feeling. It just came over me from nowhere. "No," I said to myself, "This is stupid. I just left a message a few minutes ago. She's really going to think I am nuts." But the feeling was so specific, and since I had already stuck my neck out that far. I said, "Why not," so I called her back and left this message on her answering machine, "I don't remember if I gave you the right chapter and verses, but be sure you read chapter eleven and verses one through forty-four in the Book of John, it's important." I don't know why I stressed that it was important, but I did stress it.

Since this whole thing was strange and not at all like me, I said to myself, "I better read this one more time." So, as I started to read the Book of John, chapter eleven, verse one through forty-four, I must have read the first two or three verses, then, my God, I felt this sensation. I was laying in bed on my back and I felt this heat. This heat went through my heart, down through my legs, and out through both my arms. The warmth was incredible.

And I started to cry. I started to cry!! (I have to state here that parts of this section will sound different because, just my trying to tape record this event, I began to cry again uncontrollably.) I started to cry!!...I am crying ... and I can't stop!... I can't stop crying to figure out what was going... I... I felt... I saw.

I saw this sphere, or a Dome of some sort that instantaneously came out of nowhere. I could see through it. This protective Dome went from the foot to the head of the bed as I was laying on my back. All I can say is that I could see through it. It covered the whole king-size bed. My body went into the fetal position and I started to perspire. Then I realized it was the Holy Spirit. The awesome Presence was just over powering. It felt so good, and so odd, all at the same time, and I felt so alive... I remember thinking, what's going on here? This was completely new... I have to stop here because I just can't talk right now for I am reliving it all over again...

Okay, I am back. During this whole thing all I could do was just cry, but during this crying I saw my female friend. I could see her, or I felt her, I guess you would say both, I don't exactly know how to explain it, but my soul went into her body or something like that. I guess, I really don't know. I experienced the sensations she was feeling, what her soul was feeling... (I lost control here during this section of the taping and started to cry.) Oh my God it's

so awful... I felt the terror.. I felt... the agony... the uncontrolled pain. I felt all the bad feelings that she felt... I just felt them... I just felt them... My God... My God is this what she was feeling... Help her! Help her! My God.

Then I saw her trying to speak to me and something grabbed her by the throat. Then I saw some demon, or something. I don't know what it was, and it said, "I got her and I am not going to let her go. I don't care what you're going to do. I am not going to let her go!" And during this vision I was still crying, crying and crying to the Lord as I am seeing this happen before me in some other place, or world. The demon said, "I got her by the throat and I have her where I want her, and she's going to stay here. I don't care what you do, and I am going to keep her."

Then the next vision was of a merry-go-round, the kind you see in a school play yard. And this demon, whatever it was, was spinning my friend around and around on this merry-go-round, keeping her off balance. She couldn't get off the merry-go-round. I could see her trying, but this demon kept pushing it faster and faster as she moved to the edge to jump, so she couldn't jump, because of fear and the speed of the merry-go-round. I could see her move back to the center of the merry-go-round as the demon pushed the merry-go-round faster and faster. I felt so bad for her and so helpless. Then the image stopped.

I remember that the demon's face looked like Yoda of Star Wars. It's face had the same shaped head as Yoda with its pointed ears and small nose. Then I became aware of my surroundings, I became aware of myself crying like a baby, not alligator tears, I mean... I was crying from the depths of my heart, from my soul. I was crying like a three-year-old baby that had been swiped and left bleeding. My crying was totally out of control.

Then my crying changed to a feeling of fulfillment, and I sensed peace and felt cleansed. I knew it was the Holy Spirit, He had come to show me this event and release my pain. Things like this just don't happen to me, because I am the type of person that everything has to be like two plus two is four.

I remember when I would go to these Christian fellowship meetings. I would always be the one in the back of the room watching these people speaking in tongues and say to myself, "Look at these people make fools of themselves." Because most of them weren't even sincere, they just were making noises and wanted to be heard. My sister and I used to always talk about them. We were very judgmental, for they looked so phony, and I knew they were phony for there were certain individuals that always had something to say, or saw something that didn't make sense.

Even today I can still see, and say, some people just want to be heard, they want attention and want to look Christian. Basically, I sat in the back and watched and observed, and now here, something was happening to me. My two plus two wasn't four anymore. I have always been a Christian, at least most of my life. I believe in God, the Father, the Holy Spirit, and in the Son, Jesus

Christ. Now that I think about it, I have had one or two unusual occurrences in the past, but not like this. My Christianity was out of control.

Sometimes I say to myself, "I was laying in bed seeing a Dome over my bed, experiencing the Presence of the Holy Spirit and feeling good inside, but the only way I could express it, was by crying my head off." "Yeah, Ray, you're normal." This experience was so awesome, words don't even come close to explaining it. Words are meaningless for what I am trying to say or explain. My earthly body, and my mind was thinking, "Ray, you're losing it, you're losing control." "Something is going on here, and it's not right. You're going out of your mind, a few minutes ago you were all right. Snap yourself to attention. Get control of yourself." But all I could do was cry.

I tried to control myself through parts of it, because it lasted, I'll guess, a half-hour to forty-five minutes. My body was sweating, in the fetal position. I felt the Power, the Glory of the Holy Spirit and it would not stop. So finally, I took a deep breath and shook myself together and said, "This has to end." So I got up and went to the rest room, I was a little dizzy. It was like I had been drinking or something. I soaked my face and climbed back into bed. I said to myself, "Ray, you're losing it, something else is going on here. It just..." but I knew in my heart that it was the Holy Spirit, and... (Boy, my mouth and lips are dry)

I said to myself, "Get yourself dressed and get something to eat." (For the past few months, I have been eating chef salads at Jack-in-the-Box, and I have been losing weight and I have been feeling good.) So I said, "Get your day going, you have to get yourself together." So I got dressed, hopped into my car, and drove down the driveway, a little shaken. I remember I turned left onto La Paloma, a steep downhill street, and as I reached approximately three-quarters down the bottom of the hill the Presence of the Holy Spirit **hit** me again.

Oh, my soul... you know, when you want to cry, and you get this lump in your throat, and you can't explain it. You get a wavering, shaking, and a feeling in your gut. You try to control it, but you can't. Then this lump disappears from your throat, and boy, then I started crying again. I started shaking my head and saying, "What's going on here, what's going on?" This is not normal. This is not me, I am losing it. I kept saying, "Ray get control, get control." "What's going on here?"

I am saying these things to myself, and maybe more, as I drove down to the bottom of the hill. I sat in my car thinking, "You need to talk to someone about this." "You're going to have to tell someone, I am out of control." I was going to the restaurant crying like a little child. So I wiped the tears from my eyes at the bottom of the street in front of the stop sign, saying to myself, "What am I going to do?" So I took a deep breath and tried to control myself.

As I drove into the Jack-in-the-Box parking lot, I saw the car of an old girl friend. I hadn't seen her in years, but I knew what kind of car she drove. I said, "This is funny, I had just said to myself that I needed someone to talk to."

My friend is married and has several children. She was the person who got me back into the Catholic Church, twenty or so years ago.

I got out of my car and walked, as controlled as I could, into the restaurant, and saw her back, she was sitting by herself at a booth. There didn't seem to be anyone else there, so I went up to her and I asked, "Sherrill are you alone?"

She looked up at me and said, "Yes."

"Do you have a minute to talk?", I said.

"I only have a few minutes because I have to go to work," she said. Then she looked at me right in the face and said, "Ray, you look like you have seen a ghost."

"I think I have," I said. So, I went and ordered my food, and came back to the table and shared my experience with her.

I have known her for many years and had developed a good friendship for about three years, before she got married. We used to go to church together for a long time. We both knew each other well, and we knew where we both stood in our faith. I told her I have been out of control since this happened this morning, and I needed someone to talk to.

She said, "You know, every morning I eat at Carl's Jr. in Pinole, but for some reason I came here, I never have done this before."

I said, "Maybe it was because I needed to talk to someone," and we just stared at each other.

Then after talking for a while my self-control came back, and we proceeded to talk about old times and each others family. Then she left for work and I left for home. When I got home, my sister was there cleaning up my house because we were having a few friends over that night, and my son was helping her.

As I walked up the steps and into the kitchen I saw her cleaning the kitchen counter. The furniture was all over the place. I found a chair and I sat down.

I said, "Cristina, something happened to me this morning."

She looked right at me and said jokingly, "Have you been seeing spirits and visions?"

We always joked around about people with visions. I guess we were being unchristian, and we were always judgmental. We just didn't believe in that kind of stuff. I don't know, but when she said that, I felt like she had stuck a knife in my heart, and I started to cry. I had no control, I mean, I really started crying intensely. I could feel my soul crying in pain for what she had said and it hurt me. My son came out of the bedroom with a look that said, "What's wrong with Dad?"

I said to her, "I don't know what's going on. I just... you know."

Then she came over and put her arm around me, and we started to pray. It felt good to pray, but I was still out of control again. My son looked at me

with those eyes that said, "Dad's flipping out." I guess this was about an hour and a half after my first real experience with the Holy Spirit. So that's where, and how... my first day and evening ended with the Presence of the Holy Spirit.

The Second visit of the Holy Spirit:

I'll tell you of some other occurrences but I don't know if the order is correct. So the sequence might not be correct but I will tell it as correctly as possible. They have been going on for over two months now.

A few days after the first occurrence, I called a friend of mine named Alice. Alice used to go to the Four Square Church I was attending, but she stopped going there because they didn't help her. She had a falling out with the Four Square Church. So she started going to a Mormon Church. This struck me funny, because before she started going to the Four Square church she was Catholic.

That gives a brief history of Alice, she was a very charismatic Christian. Well, I called Alice and I told her what had happened. I was telling her that I didn't understand all of this stuff, and that I didn't know why this happened and it was really confusing me.

Alice said, "The Holy Spirit appeared because you were praying for someone else and you weren't praying for yourself, and the Holy Spirit likes that." She said, "You should feel honored. I wish something like that would happen to me."

I said, "I didn't feel honored and special. I just felt like crying."

She said, "If it happens again, ask the Holy Spirit, Why? The Holy Spirit will tell you or you could pray for an answer."

So I said, "Okay."

So, that very evening, I don't remember if I had prayed for an answer or not; I just don't remember now, anyway, in my sleep... I just cannot explain the awesomeness of what happened: I was asleep when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came the second time. I felt His Presence, and it just filled my bedroom. It was indescribable, for He woke me up with this Powerful Force. He filled the whole room and in an instant my body went into the fetal position again, and started to shake. I knew it was the Holy Spirit because I sensed it and I started to cry. I mean, I cried again and loud, but this time the Holy Spirit's Presence was stronger than the first time. I mean **this was strong**. I had thought the first time was strong, but this time it was unbelievable.

The first time was sort of sensations with visions, but this time there was communication, not in the sense of spoken words, but mind to mind, or, Spirit to spirit. This was an **exchange of thoughts**. I wasn't saying words with my lips. It was sort of talking in pictures. The Holy Spirit didn't tell me, He showed me in my mind the reasons why He appeared to me. I just cried through most of the occurrence.

Try to understand this, I was crying, crying **LOUD**, but my mind was calm and communicating with the Holy Spirit and I was in control of my spirit, or whatever you want to call it. But my physical body, all it could do was cry, and I mean **CRY!** I don't mean alligator tears. My body started perspiring in the fetal position. I don't know if this fetal position was for protection, like in the womb, or for growing, but I knew the Holy Spirit was in my room and I remembered what Alice had said, "Ask why?"

During this crying experience I got enough nerve to ask, "Why me? What's going on?" I feel like I am losing my mind."

And the Holy Spirit said to me, "Ray, we are proud of you. You have been good, don't let your girl friend knock you off balance," and the Holy Spirit gave me reassurance.

I said, "Why? What's going on?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "I appeared because you have done three things."

I said, "Three things, what did I do?"

Maybe I was getting more confidence, because I felt safe and secure, like when I talk to a good friend. Or maybe because the Holy Spirit got my attention with His Glory, but I was still crying **LOUDLY**.

The Holy Spirit showed me pictures in my mind from October 1989, the weekend before the California earthquake. About twenty singles had gone to Yosemite on a Christian retreat. Most of us went on a hike up to this waterfall that was two to three miles up this sharp trail. On the way up the trail there was this young man about twenty-eight years old, He had a back pack with an eight or nine month old baby in it, and a cute little girl walking beside him, I guess she was three or four years old.

So our group walked around him because he was blocking the trail and walking slow and careful because of the sharp rocks all over the trail. The trail wasn't very defined, but there was a trail. Well, we all walked up the trail to the top to see the waterfall. We stayed at the top of the waterfall for about a half-hour then we proceeded back down this trail.

I was seeing this in my mind clearly, as if I was there. I was reliving it all over again. Well, about one quarter mile from the top of the hill this young man was sitting on this rock. This poor guy was sweating badly as if he had taken a shower with his clothes on. He even looked as if he was dizzy. His three-year-old child was looking over the side of the cliff and he still had his baby in his backpack. This guy was totally exhausted and there was no way in the world he could go any farther.

Then, when our Christian group walked around him and kept going, something made me stop and look back. I could see this guy was in trouble and I really didn't know what to do, as I looked at him. But I experienced this sharp pain inside of me, and I knew I couldn't leave him there.

I mustered the nerve and went up to him and said, "Can I help you?"

He looked up at me, his face was all sweaty. There were many people walking by him and I guess he felt his manliness threatened. He knew he was stuck on this hill with his two kids. He had reached that point in his mind where he realized he had done a stupid thing.

I could see him looking at me up and down, because I was a stranger. Then his pride showed and he said, "No, I am okay. I am just not going up to the waterfall, its just to hot and sticky."

I said, "Well if you're going back down let me give you a hand with the kids."

He looked up and down at me again and said, "No that's all right."

And I said, "It's no trouble."

He paused for a second and said, "Well, all right."

So he got up, and I tied my coat around my waist, because it was very hot that day and I didn't want to carry it, I reached out and took the little girl by the hand. He got up slowly and grabbed the other hand of his little girl, but He still had the other child in his backpack.

So we started down the trail. As we walked I told him I was here with a few Christian singles on a retreat. Then he started telling me about what he did for a living and we talked about religion and stuff like that. It was just small talk but it made the long walk back to the bottom easier. When we reached the bottom of the hill he introduced me to his wife and her family. It took us sometime to get down because we were walking at a snails pace.

But I relived the whole occurrence again. Then the Holy Spirit said, "That was the first thing you did." And I cried... and I cried... I couldn't believe what was going on here. So I just cried...

The next thing the Holy Spirit showed me was Mary. She is a woman that goes to my church. She's in a wheelchair. I don't know what's wrong with her, but she always has her arms crossed over her chest. I guess her muscles tighten up and so do her hands. She also has a difficult time speaking. She lives in a convalescent home and someone from the church picks her up for church every Sunday.

This particular Sunday, Roland, a friend of mine, took her to church. We had been talking outside the church, and if I remember correctly, I started to help him take her out of his car. On this particular Sunday there was a special musical concert by some Christian singing girls from the Los Angeles area, and Mary wanted to sit in the front row. Roland invited me to sit with them. (Boy, my mouth is dry) So we wheeled her down to the front row of the church but there was only one seat left for Roland. So the only other seat available was behind Mary, but to the left side of her.

The church service and the singing began. For some reason Mary caught my eye. I had never really watcher her before, and during the singing I could see her glow. I felt the Presence of God all over her. I can't explain this, but by watching her she touched me so. The Presence of God was all over her

face and eyes, and she just radiated, sitting in that wheelchair. She seemed to be soaking up all the singing. For some reason I couldn't keep my eyes off of her as I watched her and listened to the songs myself. She was so in tune to the singing in this church service.

Now, these special groups of singers were all young girls, about forty of them. They ranged in age from thirteen to eighteen, all of them looked pretty in their red matching outfits. You could see that they all were in their prime and had all of their lives ahead of them. They all were lined up along the sides of the walls and across the front of the church. Well, Mary just sat there radiating. I tried to sense what she was feeling in that wheelchair.

Mary is about thirty years old. I understand she used to be a cheerleader or something like that in her youth before she was stricken with whatever she has. Here she was watching these young girls, thirteen to eighteen years of age, sitting in her body that can't even clap. Like I said, I just sat there watching her and not paying attention to anything else. My eyes were fixed on her. I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with her, but remember, this was before I had any real idea of the Holy Spirit's Power Presence.

After the service, I went over to her and I gave her a big hug and a kiss and I told her that I loved her. Everyone in this church hugs each other and most of the time they are phony hugs. So in Christ, I gave her a big, big loving hug, and I squeezed her tight. I can't explain why I did it. I just did it..

Then, after the church service, some single friends went to a wedding present opening party for some recently married friends. That afternoon, I spent a lot of time with Mary at this party. Just joking around with her, I'd tell her she was the wild one, because she was wearing this colorful handkerchief around her forehead. I remember, she turned, looked at me the best she could, and tried to speak to me. She said, "This is the best day I have had in a long, long time." It made me feel good inside and since that day she became special to me. Then my sister and I left the party. Then the image of Mary left, and the Holy Spirit said, "That was the second thing you did."

Then the third thing was shown to me. For some reason the third thing kind of perplexed me, for it was such a small thing, but the image began. It was a night at Gateway a Christian singles group. My Sister and I went together this one Monday night. She doesn't go much anymore, but this particular Monday night she went with me.

They were having a singer from the Los Angeles area. This singer, I guess, was working her way up north trying to sell her music tapes at mini-concerts in churches or wherever she could sing. She reminded me of Mama Cass of the Mama's and Papas singing group. She was big and heavy and she didn't look very good and she didn't sing very well either. I guess the other people didn't think she was very good also. I remember telling my sister, "She isn't very good," but she did sing three or four songs.

When she was finished singing they had an intermission break before the main meeting. The speaker of the meeting said the singer was selling her tapes in the back of the room if anyone wanted to buy one. Then the intermission took place, I looked around and no one moved. They all remained seated and then they slowly worked their way to the water, coffee, cookies, and other stuff that was offered, but no one went up to buy any music tapes.

I had twenty dollars in my pocket for gas and that's where it was going. I can't explain what I did. I just... I saw the singer on stage... just watching... I don't know... I am a sculptor and artist, Well, I went up and bought a stupid tape.

And the sales girl asked me, "Which one do you want?"

I said, "Give me any one."

So I gave her my twenty-dollar bill and she didn't have change. It crossed my mind to buy two tapes, but I said to myself, "No way, I need gas money." So she calls this singer over to the table, by looking at her face, I could tell she was feeling good because I bought a music tape. By this time my sister had come back to our table with her water and cookies.

She looked at me, and said, "You bought a tape."

"Yeah," I said.

On the way home she said, "Why did you buy a tape?"

I said, "I don't know."

My sister said, "She wasn't very good."

I said, "Yeah I know, but I am an artist, and I know how I would feel if I had an exhibit, and no one bought anything. I just felt sorry for her."

My sister is extremely watchful of her money and ten dollars for a tape was a lot of money for her. All I can say again is I don't know why I did it, I just did it.

Then the image stopped and the Holy Spirit said, "That's the third thing you did."

Sometimes it hurts me to say these things, for I relive the events. Though they were good things I did... and I felt good when I did them. I just did them for who knows why. Let's just leave it alone, and move on.

Anyway, during this experience of events I was seeing in my mind I was still crying through all the visions. Then the Holy Spirit said to me, through this communication, that I could have anything I wanted.

The Holy Spirit said, "I'll give you anything you want." It was beautiful. It was just so beautiful hearing that.

For I knew who was talking, and the Holy Spirit said it again, "I'll give you anything you want, **anything**," He said, "I am telling you the **truth**."

I just knew I was sane, and that the Holy Spirit was going to give anything just for those three things. But this whole thing just didn't make sense to me, for my body could not accept it. It seemed unbelievable, I didn't say it, but that's what I felt. So I just started to cry, cry and cry, and I just cried some more. I felt so good inside, and I couldn't explain it.

I just cried and cried, but then, all of a sudden, my mind started working like a super fast machine, and I thought I needed this and that: I want my business to be successful; I want my house finished. All those things were running through my mind, and for some reason, I started to cry louder and louder and louder to the point I couldn't even say what I wanted if I could.

Then something just clicked and my mind just stopped. I said, "All I want is to be with you," and I cried and I cried. Man, I just cried. I said, "I just want to be with you." That's all I said, and cried... (Oh my mouth is dry)

Then the room became quiet. I don't know how it happened? How the Holy Spirit said it...? The Holy Spirit said, He wanted to hear my confession, and I was still crying, trying to think what I should confess. I thought of four or five things I guess, and I was still crying through this occurrence. I have to keep saying that because my body was in one world and my mind or spirit was in another world.

Well, I thought of these sinful things, I guess, and started to say them or think them. But before I ever started, I can't explain what happened... As I started to think of them, and to say them, they were erased from my mind, a very strange feeling. I... Like I had total amnesia as I started to say the next sin, and it was erased from my mind. I went through all of them, and to this day, I don't know what I confessed. Well, I just confessed everything and it felt good.

I remembered afterwards sweating so much in the fetal position that my mouth was dry and I had to go downstairs to get a drink.

So, I excused myself to get a drink and said to the Holy Spirit, "I have to go downstairs and get a drink, for I am thirsty. **Really, my throat is dry,**"

I said that, not knowing if it was proper to leave. But I was so dehydrated my body could not take anymore.

So I got up and walked downstairs to the refrigerator. I got a drink, but I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with me the minute it entered the kitchen. I can't explain the feeling. I just knew that the Holy Spirit went down with me. I even saw my own face in the spirit making an unusual expression. I don't know how, but I was seeing my own face in my mind.

I froze, and I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I said, "Oh."

So, I closed the refrigerator door and drank my drink and I felt... the word isn't strange, I felt good, but this whole thing of the Holy Spirit following me downstairs was bizarre, and unusual to me.

As I walked up the stairs, I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I climbed back into bed. I felt peace, serenity, and good. I said to the Holy Spirit, "You know this is new, this is strange, but I'll do whatever I can, whatever you ask. Just don't give me anymore than I can take," and the Holy

Spirit reassured me. I don't know, but I just felt good inside and I can't even explain it. I slept really well that night.

The following Wednesday night, I went to the Four Square church service, and I became nervous. I felt anxiety, light headed, and my knees felt weak. After the service, I had planned to talk to my special friend to see if she had read Chapter Eleven of the Book of John. I saw her walk into the church, but something influenced me not to talk to her, and to stay away from her. So after the service, I practically ran to my car and went home.

On the way home I started getting evil thoughts, like I hate this person, or that I hate my friend for hating me, or for giving me dirty looks. I had all kinds of stupid things running through my mind that I normally don't have. So, I started saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," and they would stop, but they would stop for only a half-second, or a minute. Then they would come back and I would say, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," again, then they would stop once more. This went on as I drove all the way home.

Then, when I drove up the driveway and walked up the steps, I had a sense to call my friend Susan. I have known Susan for maybe a year or so. I would talk to her sporadically. I had her phone number written down on the bottom of my singles directory with felt pen in large print. I had this sense to call her, but I didn't know why. Maybe it was to share this new experience. So, I walked up to my room to call her. I started to dial her phone number and I noticed that the last digit on her phone number was missing.

It didn't disappear before my eyes, but there was a digit missing, and since I was having these evil thoughts, on the way home, I said to myself, "Wait a minute, this is certainly not two plus two is four." I started pacing the floor and decided to go downstairs to my filing cabinet and look at my old phone bills, and see if I could find her phone number. It was a long distance call, and I knew it would be there. After I found the phone number, I went back upstairs and called her. Her mother said she was out for the evening.

This whole thing was beginning to make me nervous, so, I started pacing the floor again, saying to myself, "What is going on here?" Something has happened to Susan's phone number," I kept telling myself. So I called my friend Alice, my Christian Mormon friend, hoping she had enough Christian common sense to help me. I told Alice what had happened, and that I couldn't understand the reason for the phone number having a missing digit.

I told her about the evil thoughts, and She said, "You're ministering people Ray, and Satan doesn't want you ministering to people. That's why he is attacking you."

And I said, "**OH, REALLY.**" What she said scared and startled me.

She said, "Let me pray for the Holy Spirit to protect you."

Now, I was starting to get worried. It doesn't take much to worry me. So, she started to pray. This happened over the phone at 10:30 PM, after the

Wednesday night church service, almost one week after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. As Alice started to pray, her daughter started crying. For I could hear her in the background, but Alice just kept on praying and her daughter increased her crying.

I said, "Alice I can't hear what you are praying."

So Alice prayed louder into the phone. And at the same time her daughter increased her crying and she got louder and louder and louder. As her daughter started crying, louder and louder, that it got to a point, I couldn't hear a word Alice was saying.

I said, "Alice you're going to have to scream for I can't hear you."

And Alice just kept on praying and praying. She stopped for a second and yelled, "**DON'T WORRY**, the Holy Spirit can hear me, you don't have to hear me."

Alice just kept on praying and praying, and I just kept on listening to this entire racket and noise between Alice and her daughter. Then Alice's daughter got so loud in her cries that finally Alice said, "I can't take it anymore. I'll have to call you back," and she said, "I love you," and hung up.

I was really getting confused. I kept saying to myself, "What's going on here?" Then I had this sensation again, these crazy feelings that I had to go to minister to my son Steve and talk to him, or something. I didn't know what, and it was late. He was downstairs in his room, so, I went down to talk to him to explain why I was crying the week before, when I had returned from the Jack-in-the-Box restaurant. I wanted to explain to him what was going on.

I knocked on his bedroom door and he let me in. We have a little black dog, named Leroy. He kept jumping on me without ceasing. He always jumps on me, I think its normal for him, but he wouldn't leave me alone. So, I sat down on the edge of the bed and Leroy tried to lick my face and so forth, he has always been like that. But he wouldn't let me talk to my son about the Holy Spirit, and the occurrence that happened the week before.

I kept pulling him off and he kept coming back. I would throw him off, and he would come back. I thought it was normal for Leroy, because he is hyper. But I was very serious about telling my Son about the Holy Spirit, and I was trying to answer his questions, because he was into this L. Ron Hubberd scientology stuff. And I have been trying to reach him for the last year or so. I thought to myself, "I might as well try now, since he is willing to sit here and listen," so I went for it.

As I was talking to Steve, in my mind I said to Leroy, "Get away from me Satan in the name of Christ," and then, Man!, **I could never, never, never describe this energy source, this Power, this whatever label you want to put on it.** It filled the room with such energy or power that the intensity felt like I was playing with nuclear weapons. **Leroy just froze in his tracks and backed off.**

You know, when you scold a dog and their head goes down, and they give that sad look. That's the way Leroy behaved, and I didn't say a word to him. I only said it in my mind, but somehow Leroy read my mind, and backed off. My son wasn't aware of what was going on in the spirit, as I watched Leroy from the corner of my eye. I just kept on answering Steve's questions about the Holy Spirit. Leroy did back off, but for only a minute or two.

Then Leroy jumped onto the floor as I was sitting on the bed, and tried to lick my face again. I just kept on speaking to my son, and looked down at Leroy and I said, "Satan, calm down in the name of Christ", and I felt the incredible energy force. I will never forget that sensation of **Energy** and **Power**. It was just awesome, and Leroy just seemed to melt right there on the spot, and then he backed off. I believe, I could have killed our dog just by telling him to drop dead. That's how much Power was in that room.

My Son didn't sense any of it, but I sure did, and I am more than sure that Leroy did. The room stayed with this limitless Power Presence until I left. Like I said, "I'll never forget this Power experience. **IT WAS JUST UNBELIEVABLE!**" So, I finished ministering to my Son, and said to him, "If you ever want to talk some more let me know." I had told him to read the Bible, and gave him the chapters and verses that I had given my female friend. After this I went upstairs and laid down, afraid, and worried about the occurrences.

Before, it was in my dreams, and I was protected. Now, I sensed the protection was a little looser. This was totally new, maybe I was being exposed to something stronger now. The attacks were a little stronger but I only now understand they were actually attacks. I was really frightened, I didn't know, or understand what was going on. I just couldn't comprehend, and I have trouble putting it into words.

I called my sister, and told her what had happened. She became scared and called my brother in the State of Washington, and my parents in Vacaville. I have no idea what she told them, but I believe they thought I was going crazy. Remember all this occurred one-week after I prayed for my special female friend, and after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit.

I was so frightened that I took the singles mailing list and started calling everyone I could think of, from the top to bottom of the list, but it was eleven o'clock at night and I only got their answering machines. The things that were going on were terrifying me, and I didn't know how to protect myself. My Christianity was just out of control. I kept on dialing all the people I knew, and trying to get anybody to listen to me.

I needed instructions on how to protect myself, or prayer, or anything that would help, and I didn't care what it was. Finally I got to the last person on my list, and it was Jim; he didn't want to talk to me because it was late for him. I told him it was important, and I told him what happened. So he started to pray for me, and I prayed for him. After we finished praying I hung up and I felt at peace. Then I went to bed and tried to sleep.

The next day I contacted Susan, the girl with the missing digit of her phone number. I shared with her the events that had happened. We have shared experiences in the past. We could tell each other anything, and on many occasions we spent time on the phone knocking down Christians, holy rollers, and tongue speakers. Susan has a friend who is involved in this area of Christianity. I don't believe Susan's friend is as serious a Christian as she tries to make people believe; but we always comment on some things she does.

Then Susan said to me, "Ray, you're not turning into one of them are you?"

I said, "I don't know, I can't explain this stuff, but for some reason, I had to call you, and tell what happened."

She said, "You're serious!"

And I said, "I am **SERIOUS!!** I can't explain what is going on, and for some reason, I had to call you."

Then Susan shared with me, and said, "You know Ray, I have been very depressed the last two or three days. I have been thinking about suicide, and no one knows, not even my parents." Then I became silent. She said, "This really means something, what you're telling me, all of this stuff."

I said, "You know Susan, I don't know why I was supposed to call you, and I don't know what I am supposed to say. I have no answers. You know this is totally new and strange to me. All I know is that I was supposed to call you, and tell you what happened to me."

Later that week we made a date to talk. Eventually she went to church with me.

A few days later, I was talking to my Mormon friend, Alice, who gives me Christian advice, and I was telling her that I was waking up every morning with my T-shirt completely wet from perspiration.

She said, "Well, why don't you pray about it, and see if you get an answer."

So I prayed that night, and I received an answer in a dream. The dream was... I mean, I even saw myself singing and praising God. I kept saying, "Oh God you're so beautiful, I love you. You're so great, you're the Greatest, all Glory to God." Just one saying after another, I was doing that all night, and Satan was attacking me, while I was praising God. I don't know for sure, but I was left with that feeling.

And I guess the Holy Spirit was protecting me, because the Holy Spirit assured me that I wouldn't be given anymore than I could take. So, He must have erased the memories of the attacks and praises to God in my dreams. The only thing for sure was that when I woke up my clothes were all wet with sweat from the warfare in my sleep.

This made me feel secure, for I sensed the Holy Spirit had kept His Word, and I was shown what was going on. Maybe the Holy Spirit knew I didn't have the spiritual strength to withstand the attacks. Now, in looking back,

I could see that I was green; I didn't know anything at all about spiritual warfare, and I still don't know enough. I couldn't take the blows from Satan. I was vulnerable and the Holy Spirit just blanked out whatever happened in the night attacks.

I go to sleep late, and these early morning occurrences are hard on me. During one on Sunday morning, about 4 A.M., the Holy Spirit told me to call my special female friend.

The Holy Spirit said, "Tell her you love her, that you care for her, and tell her your deepest feelings."

Well, since we had an argument earlier, and weren't talking, and it was four o'clock in the morning, I said, "No!, No way am I going to call her, and tell her. I am not going to say such a thing." I felt strongly about this.

The Holy Spirit said, "Call her!"

I said, "**NO!**" "I will not do this! I will not do this!" I said it loudly, "**I WILL NOT DO THIS!!**" I fought it for an hour. Then I said, "It's five o'clock, it's too early."

The Holy Spirit wanted me to call her then, at five o'clock. "This has to be totally idiotic," I said to myself. I felt like a fool, and crazy, because I had shared some things with her earlier, and had sent all her stuff back to her, tape recording, pictures; all with a very nice Dear John letter. Now a week later the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her, tell her my innermost, deepest feelings, and tell her that I loved her.

I said, "**You've got to be kidding!**"

So, I wrestled with this, and prayed about it. I said, "Maybe at six o'clock." I said, "Maybe at six o'clock."

I hoped I would fall asleep, and this whole thing would go away into the sunset, but the Holy Spirit would not leave me alone. I tossed and turned until a minute to six o'clock. I was still awake and praying about this. I didn't want to do it! **I REALLY DID NOT WANT TO DO IT!**

It got to the point where, I was going to be obedient, or not. I looked at the clock, it was 5:59 A.M., and I kept saying, "**NO!, NO!, NO!, NO!, Please!**, I don't want to do this, I don't want to do this! No, Please! I don't want to do this!" I just kept saying this over and over, and then it was six o'clock, and I said, "Oh, what the heck!" So I called her, and her telephone answering machine went on, and I said, "Hello, it's Ray. We have to talk, but you don't have to talk to me, but if you want to, call me back, I will understand if you don't" and I hung up.

I felt so relieved, the pressure was off. I said, "Oh, I did my job, it's over and done, I was obedient. I tried, but she wasn't home, the recorder kicked on." I was so glad it was the recorder and not her. So I said to myself, "Oh gee, I did my job!" Well, I fell asleep, and the phone rang at seven o'clock, and I knew who it was.

I said, "Hello," and She gave me a piece of her mind.

She said, "You shouldn't call me at six o'clock in the morning!"

She was trying to act mad, but she wasn't. She was giving me a bunch of hot air, and I knew it. She didn't have to call me back, but, so she could keep her self-esteem, I just listened. We talked for about an hour about our relationship. I told her how awkward it was seeing her in church, with all the tension, and she said she was working on it. The time came when I had to open up my heart, and tell her what the Holy Spirit had asked me to do. I still didn't want to do it. I was debating whether to do it.

Then I said, "I want to tell you something, and I feel very awkward telling you this."

She became very quiet.

I said, "I love you. I love you with all my heart, and I miss you, and it hurts me, when I see you in pain. It hurts me to see you making jokes, and clowning around trying to be funny and cute, because all you want is attention. I know all you want is love, and for someone to put their arms around you, hug you, and tell you they care and love you. It really hurts me to see you that way," and I said other personal stuff.

I remember telling her again how awkward it was, saying these things. I said, "It's very hard for me to make myself vulnerable about this. It's very hard," I said. "I am trying to make peace between you and I, but I am doing what I have to do."

Then there was another moment of silence, and she says, "Ray, for the last three days I have been praying that you would call."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

She said, "For the last three days, I have been praying that we would talk. But I can't call you, something stops me from calling you. I can't call you."

Then, I was silent. I knew then why the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her. This was a lesson in obedience for me. The Holy Spirit works in unusual ways, no one can see the whole picture. Well, that was Sunday morning, and I saw her in church, everything went well that day, and for the next few days, but within a week things were back the way they were, with all the tension, and so fourth. I fought my obedience that Sunday morning, and my reward was friendship for a few days. It's a shame it didn't last, but those few days were beautiful. To this day she still calls me, listens to my voice, and hangs up without saying a word.

A few weeks later I woke up with a dream of going to the Four Square Church. The problem was that the Holy Spirit had told me not to go to this particular church three weeks earlier.

The Holy Spirit said to me, "I would like you to stop going to this church."

So I told all my friends at that church I wasn't going there anymore. Now, three weeks later the Holy Spirit tells me to go back. I was so annoyed, I

felt like I was being played for a fool. I was having a hard time dealing with this, yes go, and no don't go to church stuff. I guess the Holy Spirit is trying to teach me obedience. I had a definite feeling of rebelliousness, but when Friday morning came and the Holy Spirit said to go back, I said to myself, "Something startling is going to happen, maybe I will talk to my special female friend, or see something unexpected."

But I didn't talk to anybody. My special friend didn't go, and nothing happened; however the sermon was on obedience. Maybe I was supposed to listen to that sermon, I don't really know. I wish I could understand these things, and put the pieces together. I wish... I could put my mind to work, and see what was ahead. (I am kind of frustrated at the present time, it's about 9:45 AM., and I really haven't started my day, but I don't know...)

Comments:

(It's strange even now as I type this occurrence three years after the fact, I feel like I am under attack, and I really have no one to turn to, I feel so **alone**. I feel like I am going to explode from the inside out. Satan is really doing a job on me this minute. Maybe its because I am almost finished with the first draft of this book. For I am typing the beginning of the book last. I wish... I could explain the spiritual attacks, but there is nothing I can do, but trust in Christ to deliver me. Boy... **It really hurts right now**, "Please help me Lord, for I can't take much more of this.")

Back to the recording tape:

I haven't been feeling strong these last two or three weeks. I have been dating a little more, doing more things and having a good time putting this stuff in the back of my mind. I don't know whether that's good. I went to a dance with a friend, and she's has been a great help. Just being able to talk to someone about this stuff has been a great help.

These attacks, visions, or whatever you want to call them are beginning to wear me down; I feel I am losing it at times. The intensity of the occurrences and the visits from the dark spirits are just unbelievable. I don't know, something is going on here in the spirit, and I just can't put my finger on it. I definitely believe its the Holy Spirit, the Father, and the Son; all three of them, but I know in all rationality Satan is there also.

I am awake right now. I feel strained, but I don't feel bad about my mental stability. I feel perfectly in tact, but I can't explain this stuff. All I can say is that there is another world out there, and I think most people are blind about the devil and things of this nature. You know they are so wrapped up in their lives, and things of society, trying to make a living that they don't really see the spirit world. I can even say Christians don't know this stuff. I ask pastors and other members of the body questions and they either get afraid or they think I am crazy for asking questions about the spirit world. Because things like this

just don't happen. People read about them in newspapers, or see them in movies and that's where these type of occurrences are supposed to stay.

I don't know why I am rattling on, I just... I don't even know why I am recording this, but maybe something is going to happen to these tapes, maybe people are going to use them, I don't know. At times the spiritual things are so intense and nerve racking, but definitely real; I just can't see the whole picture. But I know I am being guided, being shown certain things. I see these things just as I am seeing the light bulb in the ceiling right now.

It's so real, but these things are of another world. For a while, I denied it, because I thought I was losing my mind. Now, I know the serious side. The Universe is put together in such an extreme and complex way, but yet so simple. Simply stated: Jesus Christ, the Father, and the Holy Spirit, and don't forget Satan. It is basically simple, I believe we are running out of time, for I have had visions about it, and I really have never experienced this kind of stuff before.

I have told people about it, but all that happens is I lose so called friends, and pastors tell me to keep my mouth shut. The physical attacks are really intense at times, I believe I am in some kind of spiritual war. I have begun reading the Bible more, and other books, trying to read as much as I can and as fast as I can. No one seems to have any answers for me. I started seeing things and experiencing events I cannot explain, and I am having a hard time trying to stay balanced.

The following Sunday morning I woke up with a vision of Jesus Christ hanging on the Cross, and somehow I was able to see through Christ's Eyes, and I can't explain it. There is this young man named Charles that goes to my church. He has some sort of birth defect. He is small, with a great personality, and a very sharp mind. I believe he has more brains than a lot of people I know, and in this vision, I saw Charles singing and praising God with his hands up in the air, and he was putting his whole heart and soul into his praises.

I was seeing Charles from above and looking down through Jesus Christ's Eyes. I could even see the tears in Charles's eyes as he prayed, sung, and praised with his whole heart. This vision touched me and moved me, I could feel it in my heart, the intensity of his prayers. I felt like Jesus removed my spirit from my body, and placed it inside His own Body. I was sensing what Christ was sensing, seeing what He was seeing, and I cried. I just cried, I can't explain it, I just cried because I could sense His love for Charles.

Christ said to me, "*Ray,*" not in words, but through the mind, "*Go tell Charles that I love him. That I love him with all of My Heart, and when his time comes he's going to be with Me in Heaven. Tell him that I love his singing, and that I listen to his prayers, and that I am taking care of him, and watching over him. Now go, and tell him!*"

Hey, you have to understand, Ray Aguilera believes two plus two equals four. And going up to someone and saying, "Hey, I have a message from God," didn't hit me very well, but I had this strong urge to be obedient.

Somehow, I had to do it, and I didn't know how I was going to do it, or what I was going to say. I didn't want people to think I was crazy. I mean, I felt like that, anyway, with all of these experiences, but I knew they were real. I went to a Covenant Church that Sunday, then from there, I went to the Four Square Church that Charles was attending. I saw him out front talking to two men.

I said, "Charles, I have a message for you."

He says, "Hey, Ray, what's the message?"

I looked at the two men, and I said, "Can we talk privately?" I didn't know what I was going to say, or what I was going to do.

He said, "Okay."

So we walked away from the others, and I said, "Charles, you don't think I am crazy do you?"

The people in the Four Square Church were beginning to look at me funny, I was starting to behave differently.

He says, "Na-a-a-h."

Then I said, "Well, what I am going to tell you is going to sound crazy, and I don't want you to think I am weird, but I have a message from Jesus Christ."

Then he started to look at me funny, and I didn't know how to tell him. So, I just took a deep breath, and I said, "Charles, I had a vision this morning, and it was from Christ."

And Charles said, "Amen brother, are you born again?"

I said, "No, its not like that Charles. It's not like that. In my vision, I saw Jesus Christ and you, Charles," and I told Charles the whole story. He has small eyes, and he looked at me and checked me out cautiously.

I said, "Christ says He loves you and you're going to be with him in Heaven."

I knew it touched him, but he didn't believe the **source**. This was so hard for me, telling him this, then I started to cry, and his face changed.

I said, Charles, "I am not lying to you, from the bottom of my heart that's what happened." Then I saw a tear in his eye.

I said, "Well that's it, Charles," and I walked off and drove home crying. A day or so later, I called him, and he told me it was confirmed in church. I don't know how, they do this kind of stuff, this confirming. It was confusing to me.

Well, anyway, I went to church the following Wednesday night and I found myself giving prophecy in church. The pastor was asking for prophecy, and people started raising their hands, and to my surprise my hand went up. Now, here is this short little Mexican American that sits in the back, and says nothing, raising his hand; Generally you have the same people raising their hands, and having prophecies, and here I was with my hand up.

The sermon was on speaking in tongues, and my hand went up, and I said, "When you pray, pray from your heart not from your mouth." The pastor said, "How can you pray if you don't pray with your mouth." Then he went to the next person. I guess he didn't mean to be mean, but it didn't sound like he liked what I said, because his sermon was on tongues.

What struck my sister and I funny, was that when he got into his sermon about tongues, and so forth, he repeated what I had said twice and my sister and I just looked at each other, I guess the prophecy stuck to the pastor. I noticed the next Friday night the leader of the church singles group said, "Everyone should pray from the heart, and not the tongue," and my sister and I just looked at each other again, because she knew what was going on with me in the spirit.

I think I was having anxiety attacks when the next event occurred because I was told by the Holy Spirit to tell everyone. As a matter of fact, He told me to tell the single's group on Friday night. I approached the leader of the single's group and told him parts of what was happening. He was one of the individuals I had left a message on his answering machine the night that I experienced the Energy Force in my son's bedroom.

I said to the Holy Spirit, that I was going to drop it on the leader's lap because I had no authority in the group. If the leader of the group wanted me to share, I would share this occurrence, but I didn't want any responsibility if he didn't want me to share this unusual occurrence. I think the leader of the single's group thought I was crazy. He wanted to know if I was born again, and I guess if I said no, I wasn't part of this flock or something. I was Catholic and everyone knew it, and I have always been sort of an outsider, being Catholic and all. And here I am asking to speak to the group, because the Holy Spirit told me to.

During those times, when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came upon me, I would begin to cry, and it's hard to explain, but unless you experience it, you can't explain it.

The leader said, "Maybe you should take some time and get yourself together."

I said, "All I am trying to do is be obedient. I don't have any desire to speak to the group in the first place, but I told the Holy Spirit I would, and I am asking you to say yes, or no. If you say no, the responsibility is on you."

So he said, "No."

So, I didn't speak. Since that night the Holy Spirit has told me to tell anybody and everybody who wants to hear. Well, anyway, I don't know how I got side tracked.

A week or so later, I was in bed. This was one of those evenings that I will never forget as long as I live. I hope I can relate this story, without getting out of control. I was in bed, about three-thirty A.M., and I felt a presence that I

thought was Christ; it approached me, as Christ. The voice sounded the same, but he spoke in a style or manner that felt different to me.

This voice told me that it was proud of me, that I was doing a good job in praising and so forth, and that everything was hunky-dory, that I was a good Christian.

But this voice said I had done enough, "It's time for you to come with us to Heaven."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

And this voice said, "Its time to go to Heaven,"

I thought to myself, "The only way I am going to Heaven is to die." I said, "Wait a minute, I have things to do here, I don't want to go. I have my business, and I have to finish building my house. I am not ready!"

And He said, "Well, you don't have a choice! You have done your duty, and you have your responsibility. It's time for you to go."

The next thing I knew, I guess it was my spirit, for to this day I don't really understand it, I was on the ceiling of my bedroom looking down at the parameters of the bedroom. I saw that the bed was made. Now, this was in the early part of the morning, about 3:30 AM, but what I saw was mid-day and the room was lit, and I felt the presence of my death. My house didn't have my presence in it. This is a feeling that's indescribable. I can't put the words to the feeling, for there are no words to describe the feeling of your own death, and not only sensing it, but also seeing it with your own eyes.

There was a void in my room, a void in my house, a void beyond my reality, a real, real, real strange feeling knowing that I was dead. The next thing I knew, I was back in my bed, and I started getting chest pains. I said, "Oh, my God, I am having a heart attack." I felt the pain in my chest, I said, "What am I going to do, as my mind began to race a mile a minute." I threw the covers off the bed, and I said, "I am not going! I am not going! I am not ready!" and I started pacing the floor. I turned on the light. I didn't know where to go, or what to do!

I was terrified, the realization of dying, and not having any control over it, and not wanting to die was just so intense. I paced the floor like a lion in a cage. I kept feeling the pain in my chest getting stronger and stronger. I kept saying, "Go away pain, go away pain. I am not going to die, go away! I am not ready! I don't want to go!" Then I said, "Christ... I have never felt this from you before! I have never felt this kind of feeling before." So I ran to the phone, picked it up, and I dialed my sister, and I cried, and I cried, and I cried like I never cried before.

I said to Cristina, on the phone, "I am going to die tonight. I am going to die tonight!"

She started getting hysterical. She said, "What's going on?"

I said, "I don't know, I don't know!" Christ said I am going to die tonight, and I don't want to. I cried into the phone, "I don't know what to do," and I feel this pain in my chest. I am fighting it, but I don't want to go."

She said, "Let's pray, let's pray."

I truly believe Cristina helped in saving my life that night!

She started praying and singing, and she said to me, "Sing, sing Ray, sing. Ray, sing, sing with all of your heart!"

So, I started singing and singing, and praising God. Then this other Presence appeared, and it wasn't the same as the one, which said I had to die. This was a different Presence. (I even feel dizzy now, as I am telling you this!) I felt the Presence of God. Christ appeared, as my sister and I were singing and praising on the phone.

Christ said to me in my mind, "*Ray, Satan is going to attack you tonight.*"

And I was just bewildered, can you imagine what was going on in my mind, and I said, "**Satan is going to attack me tonight! YOU'RE TELLING ME, SATAN IS GOING TO ATTACK ME TONIGHT!**"

And here I was singing out of control, and questioning Christ all at the same time, but I knew it was Christ. I can't explain how, I just knew.... I hope it is clear, my nose was running and getting plugged up, and my eyes were watering, the intensity of just retelling this occurrence is just overwhelming. My sister was still singing on the phone, and I was singing with her. Somehow my spirit left and went into this spiritual world, and my physical body was still in bed... (I am going to turn off the recorder to blow my nose...). I hope this event is clearer now.

I said to my sister, "Can you hear me?" She said she could.

I said to Christ, "Satan is here!"

Christ says, "*I know,*" in a quiet voice.

I remember, I kept saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ, leave me alone in the name of Christ." I kept saying it over and over, but this evil presence was still coming toward me. I remember running in this spiritual world as fast as I could. I was running, looking for a place to hide.

While this is going on, my body is still laying on its back in bed with the light on praying, singing with my sister, on the phone, and at the same time, I am speaking in this spiritual world, saying, "Satan leave me alone." I could see myself running, but there wasn't a real place to hide. I can still remember that I found what I believe was a closet. I opened the door and rolled myself into a ball, with my hands over my head, hoping Satan wouldn't find me, maybe I wasn't saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," with enough faith.

For Satan kept coming, and somehow I understood that Satan knew where I was. So, as fast as I could, I got up and ran out of this spiritual closet. I was running for my spiritual life. I was running, and I was running, and I remember he mowed me down like a blade of grass. When Satan hit me in the

back, I went down, screaming at the top of my lungs. I landed flat on my face, screaming and yelling to Christ.

I yelled, "I am down!" "I am down!" "Get me up!" "Get me up! **I AM DOWN,**" "**I AM DOWN**" "**GET ME UP!!**" "**GET ME UP!!!**" "**I AM DOWN CHRIST, GET ME UP!**" "**I AM DOWN!**"

I was crying, oh, was I crying. As Christ came to me, I screamed, "What's going on? Help me! Help me! I am down! Then Christ helps me up!

Then Christ says, "*Ray, make yourself strong! Make yourself strong.*"

All I could say is, "Satan leave me alone! Leave me alone..."

On the phone, I could hear my sister singing at the top of her lungs, and at times she would start reading scripture from the Bible when her voice gave out. I was in a battle for my spiritual life! My soul was fighting one on one with Satan, for its life, and I didn't know how to protect myself.

All I could say was, "Satan leave me alone!," but my sister was singing like an Angel, or reading the Bible, and she **didn't stop for a second**. She wouldn't stop, I could hear her and somehow I was singing too in the physical world, but I could see Christ standing on my left side in the spiritual world.

I was on his right, and I said to Christ, "Satan's Back!! He's Back!!"

Christ said in a soft voice, "*I know, I know.*"

The feeling of Satan was like sand running through an hourglass, nibbling at my soul. My sister described it later to me, as the "Pac Man" video game eating at your soul, but I saw it as sand going through an hourglass. I was just so afraid, I was so **afraid**. I mean, I was afraid! I felt Satan eating at my soul. I ran, and I ran, and I ran in this spiritual world, and he hit me again, a second time, but this time it was behind my knees, and he knocked me down. I fell on top of my knees **screaming** but Christ caught me by my left elbow as I was falling.

I kept screaming, "I am down again!! I am down again!! I am down, help me!! **Please help me!!** I am down!! I don't know what to do. Leave me alone Satan! Leave me alone! Leave me alone in the name of Christ," is all I could say in terror.

I didn't feel pain. This was a different sort of pain. It was... It wasn't an earthly pain. It was spiritual pain. It was a pain, I don't know... Like not having the **Presence of God**. That's the only way I can describe it, but it hurt. It hurt my soul that jerk was after my soul, and I was fighting him the best I could. I didn't know what to do. (I am losing control again, let me turn off this recorder.)

Well, I am back. I hope it is understandable why I turned off the recorder. When I repeat this experience, it isn't with the same intensity it was that night. It's not as bad, but I still relive it. It's the kind of feeling no one wants to go through, as I was telling a pastor friend, earlier this week in the church parking lot meeting we had. I was telling him what was going on and that

something had changed in my spiritual walk. He gave me a term called spiritual warfare.

These are words that Christians use, like interceding, and words like that. I think ninety-five percent of the Christians of today don't even know what they mean. I mean, really, really mean. It's like that Word from God about praying from the heart, and not just speaking it with your mouth. All these terms seem to go in one ear and out the other for me. This was so intense, the terms were of no value to me in this spiritual world.

I never heard about spiritual gifts and stuff like that before. I wonder if half the Christians that talk about them even know what they're saying, or if they really know what is out there in the evil dark spiritual world. Sometimes, I wonder if ninety-five per cent of the Christians even know what Christianity really is. I am certainly looking at it differently.

Here I am in this physical world, and in this spiritual battle in another world, and even that sounds crazy, but oh my God, I don't want to lose. I don't want to lose. Satan, this jerk, was after my soul. And I didn't know exactly what to do except I knew the Presence of Christ was there, but the battle was between Satan and me. It helped me to know that my sister was there singing on the phone, and that Christ was there, but this was a battle, a personal, intimate battle between Satan and me. I had Christ's protection, but when you're new at this, like I was, it was **sure terror**.

You're fighting a mad dog which possesses pure evil, and the words, "Pure Evil" do not do him justice. He's like a mad dog pulling on a rag. You pull on this rag and he pulls back. You pull and he pulls harder. You kick him in the teeth, and he rolls over. You can turn and run, and within a split second he jumps on your back. Then you throw that sucker off your back, and throw him on the ground. You can jump on him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and he gets up, and jumps on your back again. He barely gives you enough time to breathe and catch a second breath.

This sucker is **pure evil**. People think they can say, in the name of Christ, back off Satan, and that he walks off into the sunset. That's not the way it is out there people. No way! I have seen it. I have experienced it. You say it, and he backs off for a half-second, or two minutes, an hour, but he comes back. He does back off sometimes, but it's just enough time for you to catch your breath, and the sucker is back at your throat. I find myself saying hundreds of times, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," everyday now.

He doesn't let off, twenty-four hours a day. For a while he was wearing me down. I couldn't get any sleep, and then he would hit me in my sleep. He would hit me while I was driving, the brakes on my car would fail for some unknown reason, and when I would pray, in the name of Christ, they would come back. Every time I hop in my car, I have to say, "Lord put a shield of protection around my car. I ask you, in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth,

get me there safe, and get me back." This is a spiritual battle that is so real, and I have told only the part I have experienced, but I am sure there is a lot more out there I have not experienced.

Well, I am going to go on, just to give a little background, on what was going on, and words cannot accurately describe what I am going to tell. What I am going to say doesn't describe the whole picture, so beware of Satan. He is out there. They are out there right now, right next to everyone. The spiritual war is invisible, but it is there also. It's in another world somewhere, but at the same time it is right next to everyone. Sounds crazy, but it is true, Satan or his demons are there twenty-four hours a day. He's helping people do things, and making them think of things that are not of Jesus Christ. People are doing these sinful things, and are not aware that Satan is behind it all, and helping the way... So beware! Pray! Pray to Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, and the Father, and pray.

Back to the story:

During this intense battle, in the early morning hours, with my sister on the phone, I was running for my spiritual life, and Satan knocked me to my knees, and I was screaming, "I am down!" I couldn't scream it loud enough, and I knew that my skylight in my bedroom was open. I knew the neighbors heard me. I was screaming at the top of my lungs. I mean, I was screaming to the point where I had no more wind in my lungs. And it was between Satan and me.

Christ was there, in this spiritual world, and my sister was there, on the phone, in the physical world, so I guess I had both worlds covered with Love. Christ was with me as I was knocked down. I fell on my knees screaming. I mean, this little guy was screaming and yelling as Christ caught him.

I kept saying, "Help me up! Help me up! **HELP ME UP, I AM DOWN!** I am down. I am down!!"

And Christ said, "*Make yourself strong, Ray, make yourself strong.*"

By this time in the battle Satan had beat me down to nothing, and I knew there wasn't anything in either world I could do.

So I said, "Christ, you're going to have to do it for me. You have to do it, because I don't know what to do. **Help Me!**"

Then I felt this sensation in my chest, I can't explain this at all, because it sounds weird, people are going to think I am nuts, if they don't think that already. My chest physically grew in this spiritual world, but I was still laying in bed singing and crying with my sister on the phone. But in this spiritual world my chest just grew. I mean, I felt it grow a foot and a half to two feet out, and I grew two to three feet taller, and I stood up like a statue made of stainless steel, Like a soldier on guard duty.

The sensation of immeasurable Power was in me, it was enormous. Then I felt the presence of Satan coming at me. He came at me like a speeding bullet. This was a feeling I'll never forget. It felt like I was made into a cast

iron wall, and he came at me like a bullet, and I mean like a bullet, and he bounded off me, like a marble. He just ricocheted off me. I was **screaming with joy**, and started yelling and telling him off.

I said, "You can do anything you want to me, but I'll never forsake Christ. I am not going to leave Christ. You can give me your best shot, and I'll prove it to you. I am never going to leave Him, ever!" Then he came at me hard and straight, but it didn't matter, I didn't budge. He bounded off me, and I didn't move. I told him, "I told you, I wasn't going to leave Christ, and I am not going to."

All of a sudden, I was this big and bad guy shooting my big mouth off, as if I had done something great. I was so stupid for I really didn't do a thing. It was Jesus Christ that did the fighting, and here I was taking the Glory. I am sure one stupid dummy, and a fool, all at the same time. I wonder if I will ever learn who does the fighting and the protecting. I am the biggest idiot that was ever born!! For a few minutes earlier, I had my tail between my legs, and running as fast as I could trying to find a place to hide. It baffles me why we human beings are so self-centered, and I am right there leading the pack.

Well, I was still in bed singing, and praising God. Then my voice changed during this song. I am not much of a singer, my sister was really singing her heart out, and for some reason, my singing voice changed. I don't know how, some people might call it singing tongues, but I was singing and laying in bed, and following my sister's song. She wasn't singing any particular song just whatever came to her head, and I had my lungs filled with air like a balloon. I just can't describe it, other than that, and I started singing and praising God, but the last note just kept on going and going.

It sounded like Tarzan yelling in the jungle. Like Barbara Streisand holding that last note, it just went on and on; but this sound would have made Barbara Streisand sound like a babbling infant. I am not a singer, but my voice and the sound that came out just kept going on and on in a steady long.... Sound.

The sound just kept on going and going and going. I mean, when it stopped, my sister said, "Wow! Wow! That sounded beautiful did that come out of you?"

I just said..." I don't know where the wind came from." My mouth just opened up, and I kept howling this musical note to God with **Praise**.

I remember rolling my eyes, trying to figure it out, as the sound was coming out of my mouth, and thinking when is this sound going to stop, my body was out of control. This note just kept going and going and going, it must have gone on for two to three minutes, without me catching a second breath. I don't even know where I got the air. I cannot to this day tell you where I got the air, the musical note just went on and on and on and on.

My mind was still conscious of what was going on, but I couldn't understand why it just kept going on.

When I ran out of air, and my sister kept saying, "Wow, Wow! What was that?"

And then I received another dose of air, and I started singing this note to Christ again. I don't know how to explain it. My mouth just started up again for another two to three minutes. I just made this sound again, then it went away.

Anyway, I was laying in bed and not much was going on during this battle at this particular time, and I had just finished singing. My sister and I started discussing what had happened earlier, because for some reason the battle just stopped. And as we were discussing it, Satan speared me through the heart, from under the bed, when I was talking to my sister. **The jerk!**

I was laying in bed, and without warning, I didn't even feel his presence, he speared me right through the heart, and I mean right in the heart of my soul. He hit so hard that it threw my physical body almost right out of the bed on top of the telephone, and I **SCREAMED** at the top of my lungs. I said, "**OH MY GOD!** He got me!! He got me!! He got me!!" and I screamed and I yelled, "The jerk got me, I had my guard down and he got me, he got me!"

I felt pain, but not physical pain, it was spiritual pain. I remember I started falling into this place, this... I can't describe it. I can't say it was a void, because this space, or area was not in the same level as the spiritual war I had been in earlier. It was... I had the sense it was a lower level, or dimension. I felt myself descending into it. As I descended, I felt my spirit floating down, then for some reason my spirit stopped. I looked around and saw, and felt this emptiness. I could sense empty space that went nowhere.

There seemed to be walls there, but not really walls. I remember putting my hands out and feeling something there, but there really wasn't anything there. There was some sort of force there that stopped me from leaving this particular area. I could scream, but the sound went nowhere. Like I said, they weren't walls. It was like a room with walls, without walls; it was some kind of hell. There wasn't any fire. No..., just like an enclosed room without walls, the agony and the pain was just indescribable.

I don't know if anyone else has ever felt... Being away from God, for this place, the Presence of God just did not exist. There was no hope. Hope didn't exist in this place. Stop, and think about it... Take a minute, and just think... a place without hope, those are just words, but try to feel it. Try to **feel**, and **sense it**, in your heart, and in your soul, a place like this. I am saying it like this to inform people, to give them an idea of how it was.

I was out of my mind down there, completely out of my mind. I was screaming, yelling, clawing the walls that weren't walls, and trying to get out. I remember pushing at them, but the walls pushed back. There wasn't any pain in pushing them; they were just there, but not there. It's hard to explain, but they were very real. The whole place seemed to absorb all sound. I could say it was a pit, but it wasn't a pit. All I can say, it was a lower level of the spiritual world.

Think seriously about what I am saying, for I believe it is very important. **Don't under estimate the importance of these words.** I was in a place with no doors, no way up, no way down, leading nowhere, and I was alone. I mean **TOTALLY ALONE.** I mean to the ultimate of loneliness. I was alone, no one was going to see me, no one is going to find me, and no one knew where I was. And all of this doesn't even describe the **terror.**

Well, I'm not sure my words are being understood. I really don't believe people could understand unless they were there, and yet it is **so important.** I don't know why I am spending so much time on this. But maybe the Holy Spirit wants me to tell people. Well, listen to my **WORDS.** Nobody will ever want to go down there. **I MEAN EVER!** Because they might never get out... and time has no meaning down there. **I MEAN, NO MEANING!** Listen to these words, there is no meaning of time, hope, there is no God down there.

I don't know how anyone could get out of that place. I saw no fire. I saw nothing but me, in a place that has walls, but no walls. Listen to me, for God's sake! Listen to what I am saying, watch your soul for that's all people have. Once it is lost, it's lost, and the abyss, this hole, or pit, or whatever it is called, it is real! It really is, nobody wants to go to that place. Listen to me, I have been there with all of my heart, and soul, I hope people are listening.

If anyone has a thread of Christianity, of faith, they must build on it. Because that's the only thread of life they'll have. For if they lose that thread of Christianity, they are lost. If they have a hair, a thread of faith in God, in the Holy Spirit they must reach for it, and run for it. Maybe God will use that thread to get them out of there, if they find themselves in there, they will have to get out as quick as possible. I believe that if this place has a door, and once that door closes, they might never get out.

I am not trying to scare people. I just want to be honest with them from the bottom of my heart. I hope I never see them fall into this place. For I don't know how they would get out. I have no idea if there is another pit below this one, but if there is, may God forgive us all, may God forgive us. For the little taste that I felt, I can't even describe it. If there is another pit of fire and brimstone below this one my heart will bleed for all humanity. For I have tasted a place I wouldn't want anyone to fall into.

Back to my story:

I was in this place going out of my mind screaming, yelling, and clawing at the walls, that were not walls, running around in circles, pacing, trying to jump, and trying to do whatever I could to get out; crying my soul out, and crying beyond crying, to the limits of my fear. I prayed to Christ, and I said, "Christ I am down, your servant is down again. Get me out of this place! Get me out of this place! Christ, get me out of this place! I am down!"

And I **screamed**. I don't know why the neighbors didn't call the police? I never knew I could scream like that. I had no idea what my sister thought, listening to this on the phone. I don't even know if she heard me. The walls and windows in the house were shaking with my yells. I could feel the intensity, and relief, when Christ pulled me out. I felt myself rising. I felt the Presence of God once again. I was placed back on a higher spiritual plane, or Spiritual world.

I don't know if these words can describe the feeling. Try to visualize, with an open mind, and listen to what I am saying. Maybe the Holy Spirit can place others there through my words, and help them feel the agony, torment, and testimony of what was happening to me in this Spiritual World.

Remember that my physical body was still laying in bed crying and singing my sister was still on the phone.

Then Christ said to me, "*Ray, the end of the world is coming. It is very, very, very close. I am putting together an army, and I have chosen you. I am going to give you a helmet. I am going to give you a shield. I am going to give you a spear.*"

And He said something else, Christ said, implied or stated either, He always had an army through time, but I got the impression that he was putting together a new army. I am not really sure about this, but He was selecting people to do battle for him.

Christ said, "*You're going to do battle for Me.*" He said, "*You are going to be on the front lines, and you are going to battle for Me.*"

I saw a vision of many warriors charging down this dark battlefield into these clouds. I could see smoke, and we were running, and screaming just like people see in the movies. But I didn't see the enemy. I only saw the battle from our side, and I was saying, "Go there, and do this," and I was in front. I can still see them in my mind, just as if it happened a second ago. I saw this battle, it was like what people see in the old Roman days with Soldiers charging wearing helmets, carrying spears and shields. I kept saying, "Charge, Charge," or something like that. "Go over there, go over there, do this, and do that."

I don't know if this is true, or if it's my own ego, or pride; I had a commission of some sort. I was in charge of some people, or soldiers. I don't know what the term would be. I was giving orders too, "Do this, and do that." This felt strange, because there I was, in this Spiritual World, and God was showing me this in another World. So, I was in this spiritual world seeing in another world. I was seeing a vision, within a vision of the events that happened.

And then Christ showed me Himself on the Cross. All I could see was His Face, His Shoulders, and the agony He felt.

He said, "*Ray, what you experienced tonight was but a skirmish, a taste of what I went through on the Cross.*" Then I felt His Agony for a second or two. He just gave me a sense of what He felt.

He said, "*It was just a taste of what I went through.*"

My heart went out to Him. "How could He do this, how could He do this for us." I just broke down and cried for I couldn't take it, I mean.... I started crying because I had not really realized what Christ went through.

He never really shared, in the Bible, to me anyway, what He experienced or felt on the Cross. He said a few words, "My God, My God, why have you forsaken Me," saying a few things like that. Now I have a sense of what He felt and went through. Boy, do I know! It was sure terror, but He did it for us. I hope whoever reads this journal remembers this. What I went through was nothing, nothing, nothing at all compared to what Jesus Christ experienced.

Then the next image I saw was four apostles, and Christ said, "*Ray, see these apostles, they went through the same thing you did. They weren't great. They were just people like you. There wasn't anything special about them, outside of their faith. They were people that hurt, that had craving, lust, hunger, and were cold when it was cold. They were just ordinary people that followed Me, and did My Bidding. They went through the same thing you went through.*"

Then I felt a little of their agony. Now, in talking to Christ, and not seeing anymore visions, I said, "Christ, I am not worthy, I am not a fighter, I am not a warrior, or a soldier. I don't have the faith to do this. You have made a mistake, you have made a **BAD MISTAKE**. I have a hard time going from day to day. You are asking the impossible." Christ was quiet, and didn't say a word....

I was so convicted by His silence that I found myself saying, "Okay, I will give it a shot. I'll try. I'll do the best I can, but that's all I can do. I am a sinner, and I am so weak, and you are asking me to do the impossible, this is the ultimate for me. But if I fall, you better be there to pick me up, because I am going to fall. I am going to say it again, you better pick me up, but please don't give me anymore than I can take. **PLEASE!** I will stick by you to the end of time, but if I do fall, or get wounded, please be there, for I am such an extremely weak person. I'll try to make myself strong, and I'll do my best, but remember what I just said. Because I know myself, I know Raymond," then the vision stopped.

As far as I could remember, my sister was still singing and praising, and by this time I was totally and completely exhausted, do to the warfare. I couldn't talk anymore, my body was totally worn out. My T-shirt was soaking wet.

I said to my sister Cristina, "I can't take it anymore, I have to get some sleep. I have to get some sleep, I am physically worn out."

She said, "No Ray, don't hang up! Please don't hang up! Hang in there!"

I said, "No Cristina, I'll be okay, I'll be okay."

She said, "No Ray, don't!"

"I'll be okay, trust me," I said.

So, she said, "Okay," and she hung up.

I fell asleep, then Satan came at me, once again in my sleep. He came in a dream, and in this dream I was downstairs in my Son's room. Now, this time I was on top of my Son's bedroom ceiling looking down, and saw the death of my Son. I felt... I didn't see him, it was during the day, and his bed was made, but the house reeked with his death. He didn't exist - he was gone. I cried, and I cried, and my heart just cried. I said to myself, "What am I getting into? What am I doing?" and I cried, and woke up.

So that was my first battle with Satan, with Christ at my side. I can still feel the tension, for I can't keep my words straight. Now I know what the words mean, "**Spiritual Warfare.**" These words I don't take lightly; since then, I spend a lot of time praying and crying. I felt so green, inadequate, and insecure. My faith is being tested constantly, since I first prayed for my special female friend that Thursday morning.

The Mt. Diablo Prophecy. December 2, 1990,

(It is 6:28 AM., April 10, 1993, tomorrow is Easter Sunday, and I am going to document the events of what happened on December 2, 1990. I thought I had recorded it on tape, but I can't seem to find the recording tape. So I am going to try to recall everything the best I can.)

I was asleep, and the Lord woke me up, and said, *"I want you to go to Mt. Diablo. I want you to anoint the Mountain with oil. There will be fifteen thousand Angels there, and do not to be afraid for He needed witnesses. Announce it to the singles group on Friday night."*

My sister and I were going to a Four Square Church, which had a Friday night singles group. So I told my sister about the Prophecy; and the next Friday night the opportunity to speak developed.

I told the Prophecy to the Church singles.

But the Lord had said, *"Do not to tell them the whole story. Tell them I want people to go to the mountain, and pray, and that fifteen thousand Angels were going to be there. That's all. You will be led and protected by the Angels to Mt. Diablo, and do not explain anymore details until you get there."*

The details were that He was going to take Mt. Diablo away from the devil. That the devil had nine places on the planet he was allowed to use, or had been using for thousands of years. The places, I guess, were high places. I really don't know, but Satan would run his operations from them. I guess Mt. Diablo was one of those places.

He said, *"Do not worry who's going. For I know exactly who will be there." Don't worry if one, two, or a hundred people go with you." I need witnesses to witness what I am going to do."*

He was going to evict the devil from this mountain. Well, this mountain is located in Contra Costa County in California, on the East Bay of San Francisco.

A Christian friend and I discovered a plaque on top of Mt. Diablo in 1992, which said that Indians used to worship and sacrifice there for as far back as five thousand years. The mountain has always been associated with some sort of evil. It's my understanding that a priest, in the eighteen hundreds, saw the devil there on top of a rock, while he was praying, and since that day its been called Mt. Diablo (Devil Mountain). I am not really sure of all the history, but I gave my Prophecy to the singles group, and stated that we were going there that next Sunday, and if anybody wanted to go to meet us in the Church parking lot.

I asked the Lord, "Where on this mountain do we anoint it?"

He said, *"I am not going to tell you. The person that runs the soundboard at the Church, the person you talked to several weeks ago about Mt. Diablo, he knows exactly where to anoint the mountain. And anoint the ground wherever he tells you."*

During this particular time, I was getting all kinds of static from Church people. They were starting to look at me as if I was crazy. They thought I was getting weird. I was getting calls from people in the church telling me to shut up. That I was going to get reprimanded, and to keep my mouth shut about all this stuff. What was so funny, this was supposed to be a solid Charismatic Four Square Church. I was getting all kinds of static from friends, but I didn't care, I did whatever the Lord said.

Two days later on Sunday, December 2, 1990, my sister and I went to Church, not knowing who was going to be there, or if anybody was going to be there. The Lord said, *"There will be music. It's going to be a Day of Celebration in Heaven, and on the Earth. I am going to reclaim the nine places on earth that Satan occupies, and has been using for thousands of years. People are going to be healed on this Day, and there are going to be miracles all over the world, and I need witnesses for this event."*

So my sister and I drove to Church not really knowing if we were going, or if the soundman was going. I had not spoken to him in several weeks, and we didn't know where this special place was, that the Lord wanted anointed, because this young man was the only person that knew. I was afraid to talk to him about it because of all the commotion over the Mt. Diablo prayer trip. I knew there was a lot of talking going on in our inner circle of single friends in the Church, on what we were going to do at Mt. Diablo. It did cross my mind that the soundman might have heard all the commotion about Mt. Diablo, and would not show up. However, when my sister and I got to the Church he not only knew where we were going, but he had drawn a map, and had made copies for whoever wanted to go.

I called a few people before Sunday's trip, but no one seemed to be interested in going to the mountain. So my sister said, "Maybe its going to be

only you and I." So we waited, and people started showing up, we wound up with ten people, five men, and five women. I believe there were five different Churches represented.

The Lord said, *"There's going to be music."*

But of the nine people there, no one had anything that represented any kind of music. There were only nine people at first so we waited as long as we could, and then left at the end of a caravan of cars. As we were driving out of the church parking lot, we saw Doug, from the singles group. My sister said, "Stop the car!, There's Doug." So we turned around and went back into the church parking lot.

We pulled next to Doug's Van and he approached us. He asked if everyone had left for the mountain. We said, "Yes," and that we had returned for him. He asked if he could go with us. We said, "Yes." Then He asked if it was all right if he took his guitar because the door on his Van wouldn't lock, and he thought someone might steal it. My sister and I just looked at each other, for we knew the Lord had said there would be music. We smiled at each other and said, "Why sure." I knew my sister was joyful because everything was happening just like the Lord had said; right down to the music, and all this was happening before our eyes.

So we rushed to catch up with the others that had left. We all got there at the same time, and the soundman led the ten of us up this mountain trail. I remember this one young lady that complained all the way up. She kept saying she wasn't going to go another step. She didn't want to go any farther, and complained about this and that, and she went on and on. She made such a stink about the distance that she almost talked the soundman into stopping and anointing any location on the mountain, other than the one, which the Lord had wanted.

I said to the soundman to go wherever the Lord told him even if it was higher up the trail, no matter what. It got so bad with this young lady's complaining, pouting, and making a stink, that one of the other women stopped, and walked slowly with her as the rest of us proceeded ahead. She was complaining because originally the sound man had stated that it was only going to be a quarter of a mile up a well defined trail, and it turned out to be about two miles of walking up this mountain trail.

On the way up some of us sang songs praising the Lord, and celebrated as we walked. Well, we got there, and I shared with them what the Lord had said about the Angels, and we all gave some sort of a testimony of why we had come up to the mountain. Then I told them the reasons the Lord had wanted us there. That He was going to reclaim this mountain. That there were going to be signs and wonders all over the earth on this date.

I explained how the Lord had said, *"Buy a bottle of olive oil, and do not to break the seal until the mountain is going to be anointed. The oil should be poured onto the ground in the shape of a large Cross in the direction that the*

sound man wanted. "He will know where to pour the oil onto the ground and its direction."

So I asked the soundman, "Where do you want it?" And He said, "I believe it should be in this direction, and facing that way."

So after we prayed, and anointed each other on the forehead in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I took the bottle of oil and poured the rest onto the ground in the shape of a big Cross in the direction that the sound man wanted.

Then the Lord said, *"Turn the bottle upside down at the head of the Cross, and to leave it there upside down on the ground, and let all the oil soak into the ground."*

So I did it, and we started to sing songs. Then the soundman said, "I believed we should go to the edge of the embankment, and look toward the west and clap our hands, for the devil doesn't like the sound of hands clapping. So the ten of us moved to the edge of the embankment, and started clapping, facing toward the bay side of the mountain, and we clapped, cheered, and whistled. Then one of the young ladies said that the Lord was going to give everyone the desires of our hearts.

We were standing there clapping into the air, and my sister started screaming and yelling as we looked into the sky. She said there was a rainbow in the sky. This was about two o'clock, Sunday afternoon, December 2, 1990. I remember seeing nothing but dark clouds in the sky. It hadn't been raining, but there was a group of dark clouds in the western sky. But when my sister started screaming and jumping up and down everyone got excited, and started looking into the sky.

What appeared out of nowhere was a small rainbow. It wasn't a full rainbow, it was just a very small rainbow. Everyone looked, and looked, and no one could see it but her. Then someone else saw it. Then before long everyone saw it. Then everyone went crazy with screaming, yelling, and praising the Lord. Out of nowhere another small rainbow appeared, and we all **really** started yelling, screaming, and jumping. We were actually seeing wonders in the sky. Then a third one appeared. There was a total of three small rainbows near some clouds as we watched the larger dark clouds move away toward the south. These three little rainbows remained still in the western sky in the direction of the sun.

The ten of us just went crazy over this whole thing. It was just so unbelievable. We all could not believe what had appeared out of nowhere as we looked in the direction that the Cross was pointing, toward the west at the edge of the embankment. It was crazy, and fulfilling that afternoon on Mt. Diablo. We were all excited for we saw a miracle, and Doug, who brought the guitar, happened to bring his camera also. So he was able to photograph one of the small rainbows. This gave us proof that we didn't make it up, and a

confirmation of what had happened. We also took pictures of all of us on the mountain. It was an amazing afternoon.

The Lord said to me, *"I needed witnesses," and I am proud of this little group that came here. You have been obedient. I love you. You have touched My Heart. I needed witnesses to witness the eviction of the devil's forces from Mt. Diablo. The same thing will occur all over the planet at all nine locations. December 2, 1990, will be the beginning of the Great War in Heaven, and on Earth. The beginning of the end is at hand. Now Satan is the devil of the sky. For he now has nowhere to lay his head."*

I remember when the ten of us were walking back to our cars, there was a different atmosphere around us. We were all happy and joyful, but there was a silence, for we knew what we saw and had experienced. We really didn't know what was meant by the saying, *"Look at the sky."* And here years later, I still don't really know.

I didn't even know that the devil had nine territorial work places on the planet. About six months later one of the young ladies, that had gone with us up Mt. Diablo, found an article in a Christian magazine stating that there was a group of Christian people that back packed into the bush country of Australia, and anointed a large devil rock. It was done weeks after we had anointed Mt. Diablo. This article she found gave us another confirmation of what the Lord had said was true. It was maybe weeks later, but it took them awhile to get to this devil rock.

That was only two of the confirmations. We also heard on the radio news that the oceans tides were unusually high that Day, and they didn't know why. There were also announcements on the radio news that people were seeing unusual lights in the night sky for about a week. I was even lucky enough to see one of these night-lights in the sky.

I know we shared this experience with one pastor, but he never commented. I have shared it with other pastors since then, but they look at me like I am nuts. But we ten people who went to the mountain that afternoon know: "That something happened."

But all the Lord kept saying to me was, *"Look to the sky. Look to the sky."*

During this time I was really starting to get some strong pressure from this Protestant Four Square Church I was going to. I was being shown things I had never seen before, and basically the pastor kept saying to me, "Never mind what you're seeing or hearing; you're talking to demons. Listen only to me for I am your spiritual authority." It sounded like he kept saying "Listen to me only, don't listen to God," is how I took it. "Listen to us for we know what is best for you."

This mountain prayer trip happened on Sunday, December 2, 1990, after Church. Then on December 3, 1990, the following morning at nine o'clock, I was sleeping, and I was awakened, and the next thing I knew, my

mouth starts speaking in strange tongues. Let me explain something here, (I) this fellow, at this time in his life, didn't believe in tongues, prayer language, or whatever you want to call it. I remember this one pastor kept telling me to ask for tongues because it would help me in whatever was happening to me, months before I'd received this gift of tongues.

I told him, I didn't believe in it, and that I didn't need it. But he said I did need it, and to record everything that happened because I would forget it. And now at nine o'clock in the morning December 3, 1990, my mouth starts making all kinds of weird sounds. I never asked for it. I never prayed for it. I didn't even believe in it, and for the next six hours, I just started speaking in different languages. I recorded it because this pastor told me to keep a journal, so I kept this pocket tape recorder next to my bed, because so many things were happening, and so fast, I didn't know what to expect next.

The Lord just woke me up, and I started speaking in tongues for two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours, then He would wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours. Then wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. This went on for three days. I didn't go to work. I didn't get out of bed except to go to the rest room, I don't remember even if I ate. But for three days I spoke in all kinds of languages. I can't even remember how many languages there were.

But I did document some of the Prophecies that were given to me that day. This whole thing was bizarre, but real. My Christian walk took another step in a direction that I didn't want to go. I don't understand tongues. I know at times they lift my spirit up, when the enemy knocks me down. This stuff is just overwhelming, but now I find myself praying for hours, and hours in tongues. I pray more in tongues than I pray in English. I guess my spirit knows what it needs. I never was very good at prayer.

Then the pressure from the Church increased because of the Prophecies, and the Visions, and stuff like that.

Then the Lord said to me, *"Type and mail copies of this Prophecy out."*

After this request, things really got hot for me at the Four Square Church. For I did it, and mailed them where He requested.

The actual Prophecies in tongues started on December 3, 1990, the day after I went to Mt. Diablo, with five women and four other men to be a witness, and see our miracle of three little rainbows.

For me personally, I know what the truth is. That's for me, but others have to decide for themselves. I don't know when this stuff is going to stop. I remember a Pastor told me that sometimes it goes on for two or three days, maybe a week, but its been three years, and the Satanic attacks, the Visions, the Prophecies, and all kinds of personal miracles just seem to keep on going.

I remember, in the summer of 1992, when the Prophecies were coming two to four a day the spiritual warfare was so intense that I found myself in constant prayer due to the demonic attacks. I used to seal my house every night

with a hedge of thrones soaked with the Blood of Jesus. And I prayed to the Lord to coat the walls and the ceilings with the Blood of Jesus. During this time I had rented a room to a man named John. One particular week we went to a midweek church service. John, my prayer partner, and I stopped at a restaurant to eat after church and John proceeded to tell us that he was having a hard time sleeping the last three days. He said he was afraid that I was going to get mad at him. He said that he kept seeing Blood come out of the walls and out of the new rug in his room. He would get towels and try to soak up the Blood, but could not because it filled the whole room. He would have to go outside and wait for hours until morning because he was afraid and thought I would make him pay damages for the new rug, but the Blood would be gone in the morning.

I remember looking at my prayer partner and thinking of my nightly opening prayer and by his look, I knew he was thinking the same thing. Later John shared with me that he had experienced other spiritual things in his past, once was when his wife almost died. I was amazed because this was the first time I had ever heard of someone seeing exactly this type of prayer appear before their eyes.

Examples of other things that have happened:

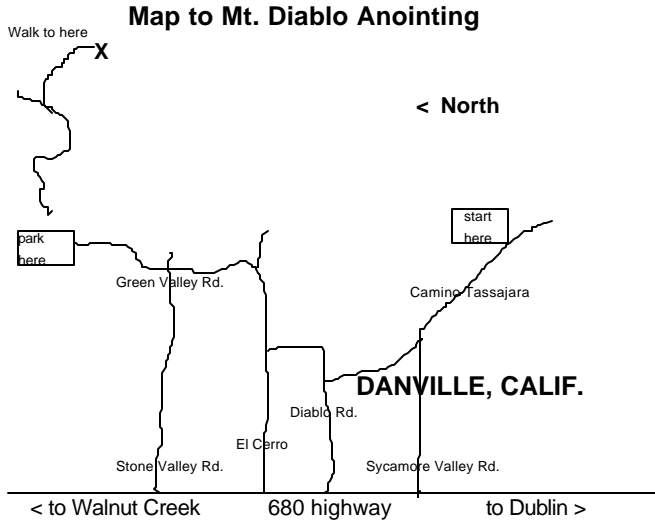
1. I was in an auto accident where my car was hit solid in the side and nothing happened to my car.
2. Praying for a water well and having the ground shake a week later without warning, and having water flood my backyard from some unknown water source, in the summer during a statewide drought, and the water company analyzing it and stating it wasn't theirs.
3. Money arriving at the right time, and at the right place.
4. People helping with equipment and knowledge.
5. Post Office workers paying for the postage, for the Prophecy mailings and so many other things have occurred that I am not recording that I cannot explain.

The attacks from Church leaders, from old friends, even my family members. Walking alone, and feeling alone, even though there are many people interceding for me, even people I don't even know, this whole thing feels very strange.

An added note: Of the ten people that went to the mountain, because of the Church's persecution and the Church's reaction to the Prophecies, five of the ten people that went up to the mountain disassociated themselves from me.

Without giving my name, the head pastor started to actually lie, saying things about me that were not true. One Sunday the assistant pastors surrounded me, and told me they weren't going to let me in church unless I submitted to the head pastors' authority, **and to keep my mouth shut**. The head pastor even tried to get me arrested at one point at a church member's home.

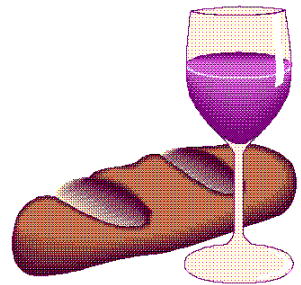
That's my story. Read the Prophecies, Discern, and Judge, and Pray, and Pray that the Lord will reveal to you the **Truth**, because it's not my Word. I haven't the brains to put it together because too much came too fast, and I really can't write very well. I guess that's all, God bless you.



Part 2

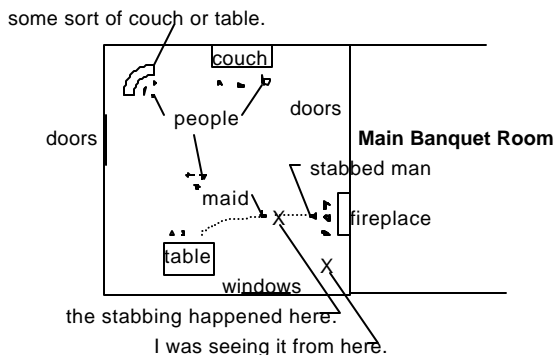
Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams.

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.



501. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 July 1994 at 2:23 AM.

During prayer, I had a vision of a maid serving at a big party or banquet. I can see men in their tuxedos standing in front of this large fireplace. Somehow I am viewing this banquet from the high ceiling and looking down from the upper right corner of the room. For some reason my eyes locked onto the maid as she was serving. I saw her at the table pick up a large kitchen knife and place it under the serving tray she was carrying. As she walked among the guests holding this knife under the tray, I saw one of the men near the fireplace walk over to her for a drink or something and as he approached her, she took the knife and stabbed him in the stomach or chest. When this happened the other men caught the stabbed man and carried him to the other side of the room while others grabbed the maid. The maid was a little on the heavy side and was wearing a black uniform. I believe she was wearing a head piece also. It looked as if it was an important party and an important man. This man was standing in front of a fireplace talking with, I believe, three other men before the stabbing. The maid looked between 35 to 45 years of age.



502. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 94 at 8:39 AM. in English.

It fell. It fell. It fell. It fell My son the crown fell, the crown fell. It fell with the word of the devil. It fell with the word of the devil. It fell My son. It fell My son. It fell My son.

503. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 July 1994 at 4:28 PM. in Spanish.

It fell France fell with the hand of the devil. She fell with all the people that believe in the devil. France fell, for the finger of the devil is strong. All the ones who are deaf and blind the finger of the devil will point them to the pit.

The moon will become dark in the day of March because the devil made his finger hard in the people of France. Did you hear Me people of the world? Did you hear Me blind and deaf people. Look at the moon. It will become dark in the day of March with the force of the devil, because France made herself blind and deaf to the Word of God. It has arrived the star of the devil at France, in the manner of the devil. Yes, because if you eat all that is evil you become evil. Then the finger will point you toward the pit with the force of the devil.

My little angel, don't worry about your woman. Don't worry for anything. For it has arrived the date that I said to you in the Manner of God.

Tell the world, all the people that have their ears clean and eyes open that the Hand of God is going to hit the world. I am going to use the devil to do what he wants, because I am going to use the devil to clean everything that is his. When he has finished cleaning everything that is his, the devil and all that is his, I am going to send to the pit. Then, I, with my Son are going to clean everything that is Ours and all that is Ours We are going to take to Heaven for all the days that are days.

I know that you don't believe Me. For I know the manner of man and all that you think. For you want it free. You want everything for nothing; you don't want to suffer. You don't want to do a thing, just sit there and fill your stomach with things, but the day has arrived of the end. You are going to see the miracles of your Father, the Son, and of the Holy Spirit in a manner that you never would have believed it would happen. Because you are deaf and you are blind; because you don't read the Bible in the Manner of God. And if you read it, you read it with the eyes of man; the ones who want to make themselves fat with the promises that I gave you. They eat all that they want, all the good, and all the bad in the same word, the word of man.

I am tired of all the filth, of all of the devil. For I tell you and I tell you and I tell you, and you bury your head under the ground screaming and screaming that you don't want to hear anymore. For you don't like what your Father is telling you, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. That's why, the ground is going to eat you with the teeth of the devil. He is going to put you, the devil and you, in the pit.

It has arrived, all that is filthy. For the day of the devil is here. If you don't hear Me, if you don't do what I tell you, you are going to live in the pit. With tears I am telling you the truth. But you have to do what you have to do, and I have to do what I have to do. And the ones that are listening to Me, the ones who have their eyes open, the ones who have everything of God ready with the Word, with the spirit, with the body, are going to live for all the days that are days.

And if you don't listen to Me then you will live with the consequences. But look! if you repent, if you look for My Son, you will find Me, your Father, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. It has arrived, the end of the Bible, the end of

the world, the end of everything that is filthy. But watch France for what is going to happen in France is going to happen to you.

I am pointing you toward Heaven; I am telling you the correct way. I am telling you to open your eyes and your ears. Watch the moon, watch France, watch the finger of the devil for the star of the devil has arrived.

What a shame! What a shame! That you are deaf and blind, but don't say that I didn't tell you. I don't want you to tell Me that you didn't know. For I am telling you with My Lips clearly and to the point. Look at France, at the manner of the devil, then you are going to have to choose the manner of life, the manner you want to live. My Son, the King of Kings with the Holy Spirit are going to help you, if you want help.

But I know that you have a heart of stone and the stone is the same with your head. It doesn't see a thing, it hears nothing, of the Father, of the Son, and the Holy Spirit. And it's the same with the people that run the churches. They are deaf and blind. There are very few that love Me with all of their heart, with all of their body, with all they have, the elders that are running the churches. But there are some, but there are a few, and them I am going to protect with My Angels, with My Soldiers, with My Word.

For they did all that My Son said in the Bible and they believed with their eyes open, and with their ears open, with their spirit open the Word of God, and they did everything in the Manner of God. These are the elders that are Mine. But it has arrived, the day of suffering, the day of the devil. But look! elders, I am there with you, and I will protect you. Don't get frightened for there is My Hand with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. What is most important of all is with My Heart, with My Love. For what I say is going to happen. I will protect you for I Love you with all that I have, with My Love, the Love of Love.

Elders, did you write down everything that I have said? For I know... that you are going to believe Me, with your ears, with your eyes. The rest of the elders that have heads of stone the devil is going to speak to you; and you are going to hear him, and you are going to run after him in the manner of man. Because you are not Mine. You have never been Mine, only in the words of your mouth.

But here comes the day that your knee is going hit the floor. My Son is going to ask you what you did. If you did the orders He gave you, or did you do the orders you made. They are going to arrive at Heaven. Now, the day has arrived of counting all that you have done.

I tell you clearly and to the point, for I am not playing with you. All that I tell you is serious and to the point, in the manner of the Father, in the manner of the Son, and in the manner of the Holy Spirit. For all that I am, all that I say, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit is correct and to the point.

No one can change what I say. Did you hear Me **clearly** and to the **point**? I am going to tell you once more. No one in the world, in Heaven, in the stars, in all that there is, can change what the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit

says. It has arrived the day of your knee and the day of the floor when the two meet with the Force of My Son Jesus, your Christ.

504. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1994 at 4:36 PM.

The sailor is going to call you on the news of the world with all that he found. I want you to open your eyes and ears. For here comes the word of the world in the manner of the world. For the sailor is looking for the things of God with the eyes of God. He will tell you what he found. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? This is your Father, the One who made the world, the stars, all of Heaven, all, and all that is, all that is going to be with My Lips, with My Word, with the Holy Spirit.

I know that your heart was broken because your little dog died. But don't suffer for your little dog, because everything is in My Hands, the Hands of your Father, the Hands of the Son, the Hands of the Holy Spirit.

The things that I give you are the things of Heaven, the things of your Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. It is done, everything is ready, and the world and the United States are eating the Word of God with the Prophecies I gave you. Some are crying, others have fear, others are angry, but don't get frightened, Reymundo for everything is in My Hands, everything is, everything is going in the Manner of God. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? For your Father is the Father of everything.

Did you hear Me? For I am going to tell you what you have to do, and in the manner you have to do it, for I have placed everything in the places, the places that have to eat the Word. There are still many people, who still don't know the Word, but you know and I know that the Word of God is moving clearly and to the point. For all of your Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit is clear and to the point.

What I told you yesterday about France is going to happen to the letter, to the point, with the Force of everything that is of the Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. For everything is in My Hands, **all**, even the devil. Everything is in My Hands and everyone has to do what I say, with My Son, your King of Kings, with the Holy Spirit. Did you hear Me? **All!** For everything that is, I made it with My Word, with the Holy Spirit.

Here comes the days of suffering, the days of the blood, the days of tears, the days of suffering are in front of your nose. We have to wake up the Body of My Son in the manner of your Father, in the manner of your Son, Jesus, the King of Kings, the Son of the Words, the Son of Sons, with the Holy Spirit I tell you these Words clearly and to the point.

I want you to finish all that I am telling you, and write it with your computer and send it where I tell you. And tell your male friends and your female friends in the Body of God that here comes, "The God, the King of Kings." For I am going to close the world with **FORCE CLEARLY** and to the

POINT! And if they don't believe you, don't worry, for the problem is not yours. It is Mine and I don't have problems.

For what I say, **Happens Clearly** and to the **Point**, just write and send what I tell you. I will give you the money. I will give you the people that you need to do what I am telling you. I am going to give you your wife and all the promises that I have said to you. For now... time is running out. We are very close, My son! We are very close!

I tell you, "Don't worry," for your little dog, he is in My Hands, with all the rest. I know your heart, but I know what you are going to do before you do it. I know what you are going to do tomorrow, before you do it. I know that your heart has suffered much this week, but don't cry. I am there with My Angels. I will protect you. For no one can break My Word.

I am going to give you more Prophecies in the coming days. You have to write everything exactly and in the Manner of God. Tell all of your male and female friends that if they open their eyes and their ears I will talk to them, and I will show them the things of the world, the things of the Bible in the Manner of God. For what is in the Bible is going to happen exactly as I wrote it.

But there are signs in the world right now that are in the Bible. I just want you to keep your ears and eyes open and the Holy Spirit will show each one of you the Manner of God with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I tell you these things in the manner of your Father, in the manner of the Son, Jesus, with the Holy Spirit. I'll see you on another day with My Word, with My Spirit, with the things of God.

505. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1994 at 7:48 AM. in Spanish.

Horn. Horn. Horn. The Horn has arrived. Raise your hands. Jump with joy and dance with joy. Tell all of your male and female friends about the Horn of Heaven with the music of God, with the music of the Father, with the music of the Son, with the music of the Holy Spirit. Here it comes. Here it is the Horn of Heaven. Hurry, hurry, hurry, open your ears. Jump and dance the joy of God, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

This is your Father, the One who made everything with the Lips, with the Word, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Yes, the Horn of Heaven has arrived. Hurry, run, and look for your cap, your shoes, your belt, your stick to throw at the demons. All that protects you in the Word of God. Yes, arm yourself, arm yourself with the Word of God. Read the Bible and it will show you how to arm yourself.

Then with all the armor, gather with the rest that have the armor. All together stand there in front and begin to fight with the Word of God for the war has started. The war of what is the good with what is bad, but you cannot fight if you are not armed. Yes, it has arrived, the things of God, in the Manner of

God. Yes, My little Ones, all the ones that want to fight with the Word of God. You have to arm themselves for there is the Horn of Heaven. Yes, making the music of Heaven. Hurray! Begin, begin.

506. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1994 at 8:04 AM. in Spanish.

I have passed. I have passed the food of God, the food of My Son, the food of the Holy Spirit. I have passed the Communion. I have passed it. Did you hear Me? Are you hungry? Eat the Communion! In that way you will refresh yourself with the things of God, with the Blood, and with the Meat of My Son. You will refresh yourself with the things of God - hurry everyday, everyday, the Blood, the Meat, the Body, until the end.

Did you hear Me, people of the world, until the end, everyday. In that way I will give you the Force, when you arm yourself. I will give you Force with My Finger, with My Hand, with My Body, with My Lips, with My Angels. I will give you Force. My Son is there, the Holy Spirit is there. They will help you in the Manner of God.

Gather with your brothers and sisters and eat the Communion and pray and pray. Yes, with Force there are the things of God. All the gifts, all the presents, they are in the Bible; with the Force of the Holy Spirit, I tell you the things of Heaven. Open your eyes; open your ears; for it has arrived, the day of using the gifts. The gifts that you forgot, that you hid, that you didn't believe in, there they are My sons and daughters for you are going to need them.

For the war is going to intensify there in front of you in your house, in your town, in your government, in your state, in your country, in the world. It's going to become larger with the force of the devil. You are going to need your Father, your Son, Jesus, the King of Kings, and the Holy Spirit, for the devil is going to want to eat you with this pointed teeth. But look, We are with you, with your family, with your friends, with the Body of My Son. I am telling you the truth, in the Manner of God, in the manner of Heaven, in the manner of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.

It has arrived, what is going to happen in the Bible eat everything that is evil. I want you to clean yourself, I want you to repent. I want you to look for My Son, Jesus, your Christ. Did you hear Me, people of the world? Clean yourself, clean all of your mind, your body, for it has started, the Horn of Heaven. It has started all that is filthy and all that is Mine is going to be cleaned. For now, the day of the Bible has arrived in the Manner of God. "The end, the end, the end, the end."

Buy your ticket for here comes the Train of Heaven, the Train of the Father, of the Son, of the Holy Spirit. Tie yourself to your seat in the Train with the Force of the Holy Spirit. For I am going to shake, I am going to frighten, I

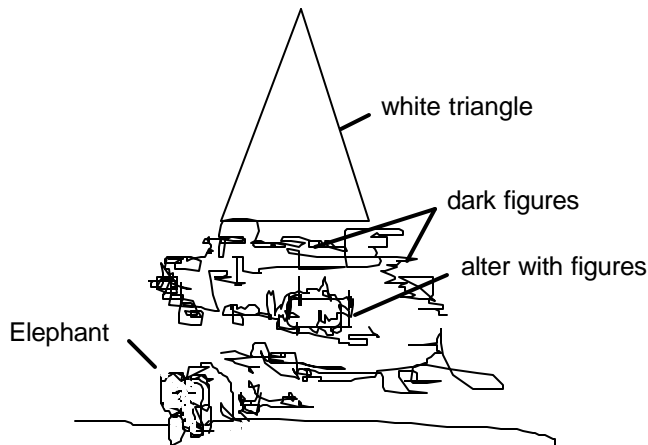
and daughters; you have to arm yourself. Yes, it has arrived, the things of Heaven. It has arrived, the things of the pit.

507. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1994 on 8:10 PM.

During prayer I had a vision of a large tall white triangle. This white triangle looks as tall as a forty or fifty story building. It is much higher than at the base. I can see many thousands of dark figures at the base of the triangle. Some distance from the white triangle I see a group of dark figures gathering around some sort of altar.

I sense something blasphemous. It reminds me of what Moses might have seen when he came down from the mountain after receiving the commandments from God. I can see this altar with dark figures around it. They seem to be doing something, but I am too far off in the spirit to see just what is going on. There seem to be maybe fifteen to twenty thousand dark figures all over this small valley or arena.

Now, I see this elephant walking out over this embankment carrying something with some figures walking behind it. I keep thinking or sensing in the spirit that this is an evil ritual or something very blasphemous to the Lord. For some reason I believe the triangle is the Lord.



508. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 July 1994 at 12:25 AM.

Two hours ago, I was in a spiritual war with an incredible force. The warfare started 8 PM and it did not stop until about 10:15 PM. It is 12:25 AM now and I just turned off my computer and called it an evening from typing the

Prophecies. Thinking about what happened it seemed very strange all the sensations and sounds. I was laying on my bed praying, when my praying war tongue started with a distinct sound of Power and Force.

It was incredible; at times my body would go into the fetal position and at times shake, as my prayer language would go crazy with words and sounds I had never heard before. In the beginning, I sensed this Power and saw in the spirit a dome of protection around my house. As the warfare proceeded and got stronger the dome got bigger and bigger, and the prayer language got stranger and stranger until I saw this dome cover the whole United States.

In the spirit, I could see thousands of arrows flying through the sky as the prayer language proceeded at an incredible rate. The spiritual sky was almost not visible from all the arrows being sent with this Spiritual Power. From where I was viewing the warfare, I couldn't see who was shooting the arrows and spears. Though, I knew they were coming from the Lord's Angels. The arrows were moving from the left toward the right from where I was standing or from my viewpoint. I couldn't see where the arrows were landing, and I wouldn't want to be there when they did.

The prayer language sounds that were coming out of my mouth sounded like the shooting of machine gun bullets. I guess you would call it a power tongue. The Holy Spirit's Presence was just **incredible** and **Powerful**. What kept coming to my mind was the movie Aliens 2 where these soldiers were locked in this room and they left these automatic guns outside to stand guard to shoot at anything that moved. This was how the prayer language was coming out of my mouth, with **Power, Force and Direction**.

I could sense the Power of the Holy Spirit flowing through my whole body as if anything demon got in the way of the Power tongue, it would have no chance at **ALL**, to survive the Power of the Lord. Since the Lord doesn't miss when He shoots, I knew the demons were moving all over the place and falling like flies. I could tell that this was a large offensive move by the Lord.

These sounds make your body shake and move in all sorts of ways as the Power flows out. It electrifies your whole body in ways that are hard to explain. For every cell in your body is charged and feels as though they were going to explode with the Power surge of the prayer language.

I really don't understand and there are many unanswered questions, but the **POWER PRESENCE WAS THERE WITHOUT A DOUBT!!!** It was a power move that could not be ignored, something you could not fantasize or dream up. This went on for two and one half-hours **WITHOUT STOP**.

Now, after several hours of warfare behind me and several hours of typing, I still sensed something going on in the spirit as I lay in bed. There always seems to be warfare whenever I type the Prophecies. I started typing again after a few weeks off of just mailing them and uploading them on the computer services. And now I am sensing the intense warfare in the spirit and I am way behind in my typing.

I am beginning to sense the same Power Presence again, of four hours ago. I am getting goose bumps all over my body and can sense something going on in the spirit. I ran out of Communion crackers and all I had was some grape juice for Communion tonight. I haven't had the chance or the money to buy some, but I know the Lord has everything in control.

Somehow when you get into this spiritual warfare your flesh takes a back seat to your spirit. It has no say or knowledge of what is going on except that it is plugged into the Lord's Power Source. Your flesh seems to know it's going into direct contact or hand to hand fighting with the demonic forces.

Your spirit develops a union with the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit takes complete charge of your body. It knows what to do, when to do it, and how to do it. Your spirit is perfectly in tune with the Holy Spirit and the Holy Spirit directs your spirit in the warfare.

Your mind most of the time doesn't comprehend as your body reacts to the repercussions of the warfare. At times, it's like you're on this spiritual roller coaster as the Holy Spirit takes you through the ups and downs and around the curves of the warfare with complete and total Power and Control. Afterwards you not only get a spiritual rush, but you also get a little drunk in the spirit. The repercussions are due to the Power surges that go through your body, and of the demonic counter attacks that your body receives during the battle as the forces of good and evil collide with this unbelievable force.

This union between your spirit and the Holy Spirit is in total harmony and at times leaves your flesh bewildered. You do get glimpses in the spirit of what is going on, but not all the time. Like now, this minute, I sense something is going on... my spirit is sensing **POWER!!!!**, Angelic Power!!! The Holy Spirit is doing something, maybe He is protecting me from the warfare earlier, or maybe the enemy is regrouping and is going to try to hit me tonight. But by the Power Presence I sense in my room it's going to be a heck of a battle, maybe I'll sleep through it, and not even get involved.

It seems when you walk in the spirit you have to fight in the spirit. During those times you want to stay in the spirit especially when you know you're breaking strong holds and principalities, and you know you're on the offense and the dark spirits don't have a chance due to the Holy Spirit's Power. You begin to think of all the times the enemy has hit you, your family, your friends, or the Body of Christ. This might sound unchristian, but you get this revenge attitude. You realize you are in the spirit and that the Lord is using you with Power. And you have your chance to strike back and throw some blows in tongues, and once you start you don't want to stop, or maybe the Holy Spirit uses you until you can't take anymore. Whatever the case, it's very, very powerful and draining all at the same time. For the Lord uses every bit of strength you have and then some.

I am trying to think of other words to really explain this experience... but there just aren't words to describe it correctly, at least I don't have the words.

It's a power that transmits the Power through the tongue or prayer language. It is as though your tongue or prayer language is used to direct Angelic Warriors, to show them what to do, how to do it, when to do it, through the Power of the Holy Spirit. You have no power at all except what the Holy Spirit sends through you; you're only the vessel to transmit the language or Power Force. It sounds crazy, doesn't it?

This union between the human body, the Angels, and the Lord is simple: it's a power unity. During those times you sense the direction, so you direct. It isn't even me for the Lord has total control, but for some reason he wants, or needs human volunteers to participate. I really don't know, but somehow we are included in this spiritual war or used by God in some way to fight a part of this spiritual war. Maybe Heaven isn't free after all, and we Christians have to fight for it in part. Or maybe we are doing it by carrying our cross in all areas of the spirit. I guess that's all I don't know if I'll get any sleep tonight. (over)

Later:

During the night I was awakened to find myself squeezing a demon by the head. Somehow, I had him in a headlock with my arms wrapped tightly around his head next to my chest. I had him so tight he could not move at all. It took me a few seconds to come to my senses and realized what was in my arms.

I started to bind and rebuke it, when it said to me, "Don't! - I am your son Steve."

I was still in shock by this unexpected awaking that I didn't know what to do. After we both lay there staring at each other a few seconds, I realized it wasn't Steve. So I bound it, and rebuked it to the pit of hell in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I prayed and thanked the Lord and went back to an uneasy sleep. This whole thing left me in shock for the rest of the day. (over again)

509. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 July 1994 at 3:58 PM. in Spanish.

I tell you, and I tell you, and you don't hear Me, and you don't seek Me. What a shame, for I am there in front of your nose with everything of Heaven, to show you, to point you toward Heaven, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit. Why don't you hear Me? Why don't you seek Me? I am telling you clearly and to the point.

Look for Me, and I will save you. I want you to eat the Communion. I want you to look for your brothers and sisters who don't know Me. Show them the Word of your Father, the Word of your King of Kings, the Word of the Holy Spirit. Hurry! Hurry up! Seek your brothers and sisters with the flame of Heaven, with the flame of everything that is good, with the flame of everything

that is of your Father. Yes! And I want you to pray, and pray, and pray until you can't speak. And I want you to repent your sins; the rest I will take of.

For I am going to help you, in everything you do, in the Name of My Son, Jesus, your Christ. There We are with you. We are everywhere. All you have to do is stick out your hand, and I will touch you, on your lips, on your body, in your spirit, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of My Son, with the Force of your Father.

Do you hear Me, World? Do you hear Me, World? This is your Father, the One who made everything, with His Lips, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of the Word of God. The end has arrived. How many times do I have to tell you; in how many ways do I have to say it. For you have such a hard head, and such a hard heart. Why don't you hear Me? This is your Father, the One who made everything, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch, all that there is.

The end has arrived; the Ark has arrived. It has arrived the Word of My Son, the Word of your Father, the Word of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of Forces. If you don't hear Me with your ears clearly and to the point, you are going to suffer. You are going to suffer for many days, many years, you and your family. Tell everyone that it has arrived, "**The end of the world.**" But tell them not to worry for there is your God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit with the Force of Force. I tell you the truth.

Open your ears and eyes, and look at the signs of the world, the signs of the Bible, and the signs of signs. It has arrived, the horn of the world, it has arrived... the devil of devils. And you're not going to do what you want when he arrives. For he is going to make himself the king of the world in the flesh. But My Son is going to come and He is going to hit him like a fly with everyone who likes this man. For that's all that he is, one man, with the devil of devils.

Did you hear Me, people? I am telling you clearly. I am telling you to the point. Here comes the hammer, the hammer of the devil. I want you to run and **hide yourself**, with your family, with your friends **in the day that everything stops**. In that way you will have a chance; but I want you to pray, with all of your tears, with all of your nerve, with all that you have, with all of the family of the Body of My Son. For it's going to be very hard if they find you.

This is your Father that's telling you the advice of Heaven, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Break your head of stone. Break your heart of stone, and hear Me! For time is running out and it's going to begin very rapidly, the end of the end. And if you want a chance you have to read the Bible, you have to pray, you have to repent, you have to pass out the Word of your God to the ones who don't know. You have to help the sick ones, the ones who don't have a mother or father, the ones who don't have a thing, the ones who live in the street. Yes, to everyone, whether they know Me or not.

Yes! Help everyone who is seeking the straight Word. For it isn't important to Me by what name they go by, the Word is of God; and the word of man is the word of man. **I love everyone**, but I am **only** going to **save** those who love Me with their heart, with their spirit, with all of what they have. This is the Word of your God, with Jesus, and the Holy Spirit.

Hurry! Get up! You have work to do. **Right Now!** Don't wait until tomorrow, for you aren't going to have tomorrow.

510. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1994 at 8:40 AM in Spanish.

You know what, Reymundo? I am going to use you in the Manner of God. There going to be people who are going to believe and there are going to be people who are not going to know what to say, for they are going to see God. They are going to see the Son; and they are going to see the Holy Spirit with Force; and they are going to be frightened; and there are others that are going to see the devil. For they have a hard head and heart and nothing that you say, nothing that you show them, is going to change them.

For the heart, it's the heart that I read, with My Eyes, with My Ears. With My Heart I see; it sees everything. I am telling you this minute that there are many Christians who have a hard heart and head. And nothing that you tell them, nothing that you show them is going to change them. For they have already placed themselves in the box. They believe what they believe; their god is in the box, and their god cannot leave the box. That's the way it is - the things of the world.

There are others who have demons inside of them. They are going to want to eat you, with flame of the post, with the flame of the pit. Yes, don't worry; I will protect you. I have you in My Hand, but the days of the stones are coming. There they are in front of you. Do you remember about Steven? That's the way it's going to happen, but no one is going to touch you. They are going to get mad at you, Reymundo. With all that's in My Heart I tell you the truth, with tears in My Eyes, with tears in My Heart. I tell you the truth.

Yes! The things of the world are the things of the devil, but don't worry; I am going to take care of you. I know that the Words I tell you are easy, right now, this minute, for you feel nothing. I know that you're going to be frightened, but remember you are in My Hands. And what is in My Hands no one in the world can touch, not even the devil.

But you know and I know - that you have to do what you have to do in the Manner of God. And I have to do - what I have to do. For it is ready, all the things that I said in the Bible, all the miracles, all the frightening things, all the bodies of the pit. I am going to show you and I am going to give you the things from Heaven in the manner of Heaven. The people who believe you I am going to protect, with My Hand, with My Word, with everything that is from Heaven.

For they have their eyes open, they have their hearts open, and they are seeking Me with a clean mind, with a clean heart, like the lambs seeking the Father.

Tell everyone that the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit are going to take care of them and their families too, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. For things are going to change very rapidly, and they are going to be frightened. Remember they are My Lambs, and I am the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. I will gather them and I am going to take them to Heaven. The end has arrived, **the end of the end**.

You know and I know that the things of Heaven are sometimes not easy, and sometimes there is suffering. Sometimes the cross you have to carry becomes heavy, but those are the things of the Bible. Sometimes there is suffering; sometimes there is joy; sometimes you have to fight for your God for the straight manner. But you don't fight alone; your God, your Christ, Jesus, your Holy Spirit is there with you.

There are the lions, the lions of the devil. They are going to want to eat you, the lions of the devil. But all will go well, all will go in the Manner of God. I know that the things that I say are hard, but they are clear and to the point. I want you to gather your mind, your spirit, and pray, and pray, and pray, and pray. I am not saying these things just to be saying them. These things are **VERY IMPORTANT!!!** You have to pray with all of your heart, with all of your mind, with all the sweat that you have in your body. Pray with your family, pray with your friends, call on your God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. And We will show you what you can do. **BUT YOU HAVE TO PRAY** with fever, with tears, with all that you have, I am telling you the truth. I am going to tell you once more: "You have to pray, you have to pray, you have to pray with fever, with your friends, with your family."

For the days of suffering have arrived. Here comes the hammer of the devil. He is going to want to eat you. I want you to hide yourself. I want you to do what you have to do, but watch out for the hammer of the devil. For it is ready, the hammer, all the things of the devil. The devil is going to gather with the things that are filthy. They are going to become bigger, in the governments, with the things of money, with the things of force. They are ready, that's why I am telling you these things directly and to the point. For the time that you think you have, you don't have. It has arrived the end, **the end of the end**.

Everything is going to change: the world, when it rains, when it doesn't rain; the sun, water; you are going to have thirst; food, all the things that you need to live are going to change. They are going to **change rapidly**. Don't get frightened, My sons and daughters, in the Manner of God I will take care of you.

Read the Bible everyday, the Communion, **IT IS VERY IMPORTANT**, the Communion. Remember My Son that died on the cross. His Blood was shed for you all. Remember My Son, Jesus, He saved you with the Blood, He saved you.

But it has arrived the day of your cross. I washed the day, the day of cleaning. The day to clean everything that is filthy. All the ones that are filthy are going to gather in one place. All the ones who are clean are going to gather in another place. The ones that are clean I am going to take to Heaven and the ones which are filthy I am going to send to the pit. Exactly! No one is going to stay in the middle. Did you hear Me? I am telling you clearly and to the point. You are going to one place or the other. You cannot stay in the middle. I read your heart and I know where you are. You have to wake yourself up and you have to see where you have placed yourself, on which side, in which camp your heart is.

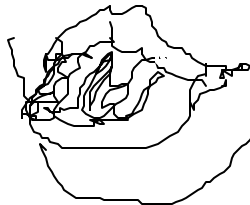
It has arrived. All the things that I have said to you in the earlier Prophecies; Reymundo is going to write more Prophecies in the Manner of God. I want you to pray for him. I want you to help him with prayers, with what you want, but he is going to give them to you. For I am going to send the Words of God to the whole world with the Force of the Holy Spirit. And no one can stop the Word of God.

Remember, it is very important: "Repent, repent, and look for My Son, tell your brothers and sisters that don't know Me, "Here comes the Ark. Here comes the hammer of the devil. Here comes the day of suffering. Here comes the heavy cross." Make yourself strong, but don't worry. There is My Son, Jesus, your Christ; there's the Holy Spirit. I am there, the Father; there are My Angels protecting what is Mine with the Force of Heaven.

For I am going to shut this book of this world, and I am going to start new. I told you clearly. I told you to the point, the things of God, and it's not hard to understand what I have said. For I am telling you simply the things that are going to happen, the things of your Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, in the manner that you can understand. For the things of Heaven are easy. I'll see you in Heaven and We are going to have a party. For you have arrived at your house for all the time that there is time. With tears, I tell you the things of Heaven.

511. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1994 at 5:05 PM.

A vision of a tongue that is not the normal pink color. This tongue is about 65% black with areas of pink and white especially around the edges. I don't know if it's a human tongue, but it looks sick.



512. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1994 at 8:02 AM. in Spanish.

Yes, the man is very evil, the man of the bank. The man that eats people alive. Yes! He is very evil. With his hands in his pockets he sends the words, and the words eat the people alive, the man of the bank, how mean. But My Hands are going to hit him. They're going to hit him hard, directly, and to the point; for he thinks he is god, all the men of the banks. Yes! They believe they are god and they want to eat the sheep of My Son with the teeth of the devil. I am going to hit them, and I am going to hit them **HARD!** How they hit My Sheep that didn't have a chance.

It has arrived: "The day of the bank. The day of the money." But I am going to stop the money of the world, the money of the United States. I am going to stop it in the Manner of God. We will see how strong they are, the men of the banks. They are going to suffer. **Mark My Word!** The men of the banks are going to suffer for they use the word of the devil, in the manner of the devil. Did you hear Me, men of the banks? Here comes your day. Place it on your Calendar. It has arrived: "**The end of you.**"

513. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1994 at 9:07 AM.

During prayer I saw three nuclear mushroom clouds fairly close to each other. I viewed them in the spirit from high above in the sky and directly down.



514. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 August 1994 at 2:05 PM. in Spanish.

Mister. Mister. The covenant is going to be complete when My Son comes. Yes, mister it has arrived the day of the covenant - the covenant that I gave to your fathers. It has arrived the covenant, but the work is not yet done, the work of My Son. That's why, I want you to work harder with the Force of the Holy Spirit, in praying, in the Communion, in looking for your sons and your brothers that don't know the Word of God.

You have to work harder, more direct, and more to the point for the day of the covenant has arrived. I am telling you with My Lips clearly and to the point. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. I am telling you with Force. I am telling you to the point, **the covenant, the covenant, the**

covenant. Remember the covenant. It has arrived the covenant of God. The covenant is going to be complete, and I want you to open your eyes and ears if you are of the covenant, the covenant of the Blood, the covenant of My Word.

Remember the covenant of years passed, and of years passed that I told your fathers. But you My sons and daughters, you have arrived at the end of the covenant. You have arrived at the end of the covenant. You have arrived at the end of the covenant with the Force of God I tell you the truth. Make yourself strong for it is almost complete, all that is in the Bible, all that I have said to you with My Word from the covenant of your fathers of the past.

You have to take the Word to all the world in the Manner of God. You have to bury all the bad, all the sins you have, you have to go humbly, but you have to go with the Force of the Holy Spirit. For I know the manner of man; they think a lot of themselves; they believe they are god. That's the manner of man, the heart of man and I, your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit want you to go humbly. I don't like the chest sticking out. I want you to go humbly, with the hunger of God, with the Force of God, with the Blood of God, and I will direct you and I will point you with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

For the war that is around you is clear and to the point. There are some that are going to fall because of the war. And there are others that are going to become very valiant with the Word of God and no one is going to stop them. There are others that are going to become frightened and are going to run and hide. For they don't have the nerve of God. They just have the chest, the chest of man, the lips of man, all the things that are filthy of man.

They aren't going to plant the seeds like My Son told them too. For they seek the money. They seek the force. They seek people to make them god. Oh, what a shame! What a shame! For they don't know the Manner of God. They don't know how to make themselves humble. They don't know how to suffer with the cross. They just want everything placed in their mouth, all the gifts, all the money, all the things that are filthy from the devil. They want all, but they don't want to work in the Manner of God. They don't want to seek the Word in the Manner of God and then they change the Word to fill their stomachs with the things of the world.

They want all of the devil in the Name of God, in the Name of My Son, they seek the devil and I am going to help them. I am going to give them the devil for that's what they want, with their heart, with their mind, with their force. I don't care if they use the Name of My Son if they seek the devil I am going to give them to him, the devil. For the filthy things are of the devil. They are not of the Father. They are not of Jesus. They are not of the Holy Spirit.

They believe they're very intelligent. The devil is going to show them how intelligent they are. For I am going to turn My Back on them. For they have their chest sticking out in the manner of the devil, in the manner of man. I don't care if they use the Name of My Son. For I am going to turn My Back for I read the heart, the heart that they have in their pocket.

I tell you the truth. I tell you to the point. I don't care if you are a pastor or if you are a worker of the Bible. I don't care, for if you don't seek My Son clearly and to the point, with the Heart of God. **I don't know you. You are not mine!** You are of the devil just like a demon, a demon that does the work of the devil. For I read the Heart. I read all that filthy also. I know a demon when I see one, and I don't care if they use the Name of My Son. For I read them, with the things that they do. With the clean Heart, with the clean Body, with the clean Mind, I know the things, you can't fool Me.

You believe you are so intelligent, but you are not, you are dumb. For you believe if you just throw the Name of My Son, you will save yourself. All the devils are laughing at you for you are dumb. You're dumber than the dummies. For they know, the Father, the Son, all that is with the Holy Spirit is clean and clear and pure and correct. They just laugh at you, and you believe you are great. Oh, oh, what a shame, that you're so dumb. And this Word is for the higher up to the low ones of the church of My Son Jesus.

What a shame! What a shame - that you never learned the Manner of God. So many hours you spent studying the Bible and you didn't learn a thing. And people give you papers telling you that you know so much and you know nothing. Because the paper says you know, people believe you. But My Son Jesus is going to correct you in the world, and in the world that is coming, when your knee is going to hit the floor. He is going to choke you with your tongue until your eyes pop out for you are so intelligent. Yes! And He is going to give you a paper and the paper is going to send you to the pit. For you are so intelligent that you didn't read the Bible clearly, with the Heart of God, with the Heart of the Son, with the Heart of the Father, with the Heart of the Holy Spirit.

You can't win for you have already lost, with the mind, with the heart, with the head of stone. The devil ate you and you didn't even know that he bit you with his teeth for you have your chest so far out. That there you are, walking hand and hand with the devil, and you don't even know it. What a shame that you are so dumb and stupid.

All that you had to do is eat the Communion, seek your brothers and sisters, with a pure heart, with the Love of Jesus, with the Love of the Father and the Holy Spirit. And help the ones that need help; and Love the ones that need Love, with the Love of Heaven, with all that is good, with all that is correct. And what did you do? You ran and looked for the word of man, and you took and hugged the devil. And I had to send you to the pit for you didn't learn a thing.

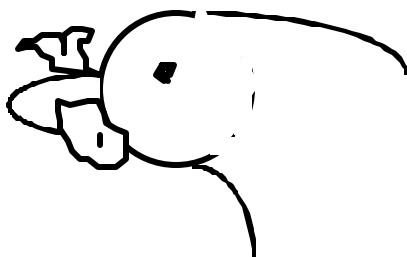
The seeds that fell with the rocks didn't have the roots for they did not have good soil to grow. Here comes the sun (heat) of the devil and he ate you. He ate you, and you ran after him laughing with joy, clearly and to the point.

You know nothing, but one day doesn't pass that I didn't cry for you. For I know you don't have the brains that you needed, but if you want to repent and clean what you made filthy. You still have a chance. Correct the ways that

you are using, seek My Son with the clean things, with the things of your Father, with the things of My Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. And I will hug you and kiss you. Yes! - and I will take you to Heaven with Me, and We will talk there, with all the people that are going in the Manner of God. It has arrived the day of suffering.

515. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 August 1994 at 10:34 AM.

A vision of a bird maybe a dove holding a small fish in it's mouth.



516. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 August 1994 at 10:58 AM.

I saw a vision of a double winged airplane and it crash on the right side. It could of been one of these modern double winged crop dusters. I don't know, all I could see was the double wings as it crashed. (over)

517. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 August 1994 at 3:21 PM.

My son, My son it is ready, everything, all the promises that I told you about. All the things that I said, I was going to give you. The date has arrived. It has arrived the hour of your God, the hour of the world, the hour of all that is. Yes, the date has arrived. It is complete the things that are going to happen in the Manner of God. I tell you the truth. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit.

All is going to happen to the places that I told you: France, United States, to all the places of South America, to all the places of the world, of the demons the ones that are eating the bodies, of the ones that don't know a thing. For the ones that didn't learn the Word of God in the Manner of God. I told you there were going to be bodies all over the place. Read the newspaper, look at what is happening in the places. In the bodies that are dead, filled with flies, with their eyes and mouths open, with flies all over the place. That's the way it's going to happen to all the places that the devil is going to hit.

For here comes the man, the man that believes he is stronger than God: the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. He is going to show you more bodies, with more flies, with the ones that are dead. They are going to make holes and they are going to fill them with the bodies; with the ones that don't know; with the ones that didn't have the time to read the Bible. For the ones that didn't have the time to seek their God; for the ones who had a big chest; for the ones that had all the intelligence of the Bible; the ones that had the intelligence of everything that there is. There's the hole ready for them.

Like I said to you and I told the world, and I told the world, and I told the world, that there was coming the day and they didn't believe Me. They shut their eyes and ears in the manner of the devil and in the manner of man. That's why, the devil is going to eat them. For it has arrived, the day of the fly. What a shame!

It hurts My Heart; it hurts everything in My Eyes with tears. For I gave you a chance. I told you, and I told you, and I told you, and you didn't open your eyes, and you didn't open your ears. You ran after the devils; you ran after everything that was easy. You ran after everything that was filthy.

And the God, the One who made the world, the stars, and all. You didn't want to hear Him for it was very hard. For you had to tell people about Christ. You had to tell them the Law of your God; the Law of Love; the Law of all that's right and correct. That was too hard for you. That's why the ground is going to open, and the man that believes he is god is going to push you. You are going to scream and scream, but no one is going to help you.

For I gave you the chance to do what My Son told you, when he was with you. He gave you the Bible. He gave you the Angels. He gave you the miracles. He gave you the gifts. He gave you all the things of Heaven there in your hands. And what did you do? You buried your head under the ground for you didn't want to hear the Word of your God, the correct manner.

And you ran after your friend, the devil, but the day is here now, that I am going to send you and your friend to the pit. For what I say is going to happen. All is in My hands. Nothing happens that I don't know. I know what you're thinking right now, but I don't care what you think. For I have already warned you and warned you. And you didn't have cries; you didn't have tears of the bad things that you did. You did them with joy and you laughed at your God: with the Son and the Holy Spirit. There you laughed, you thought you were so funny, with all of the jokes, with all that is of the devil, but you didn't know that I had My Hand over your head. When My Hand falls over you, you won't be able to get up. For I have the Force of Forces.

You, all that you have is the word, the promises of man, the promises of the devil. We will see if the devil will help you, when you need the help. For the both of you are going to scream for all the days that there are days. For you didn't hear Me; I told you with Love; I told you with My Heart; I told you with tears; I told you with all that is correct and straight.

I sent you My Son with tears I sent you My Son, and you didn't change the way, the way of man, the way of the devil. With the Blood of My Son, with the Blood of everything that is of your God, I am going to turn My Back on you. For you turned your back on Me. That is the correct manner. That's the Manner of God. You didn't seek Me, but the ones that heard Me; the Ones that did what My Son told them, I am going to save, with all of Heaven, with My Angels, with all that is straight, with all that is of Heaven.

They're not going to suffer for all the days that there are days, they are going to have joy. They are going to have joy and they are going to do what they want. For the God of Heaven, of the world, of all that He made, He is going to take care of them, with the Word, with the Holy Spirit. For they Loved Me. They looked for Me with all of the fever of their spirit, with all that they had. They looked for Me. Those are the Sheep of My Son. They are My Sheep and of the Holy Spirit and what is Mine I protect. The rest, I will bury in the ground. For here comes the flies for all that is not buried.

This is the Word of your God: the Father, the Son with the Holy Spirit, with My Prophet Reymundo. I tell you the truth to the point, clearly, how it's going to happen in the days that are coming. Don't say that I didn't tell you clearly. (over)

518. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 August 1994 at 11:09 PM. in Spanish.

If you eat the house. There... the man is going to come, with money, with all that you need to help you, with the fever of God, with the Love of God. He is going to help you, with all that is good, with all that is from Heaven, with all that is of your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit if you eat the house. It has arrived the day of the promises. It has arrived with the Hands of God. They are going to help you, with the Love of Christ, with the Love of the Father, with the Love of the Holy Spirit.

The day has arrived that We are going to send all, all the Words of the Father with Force, with the Hand of God, with the Hand of the Son, with the Hand of the Holy Spirit. I tell you the truth. It has arrived the promise. It has arrived the day of the house, it has arrived. I tell you the truth. Yes, it has arrived. Arm yourself, arm yourself with the Word of God. Arm yourself with all that is good. For it has arrived the promises of your God of Heaven. Yes, it has arrived, the things of the Father, the things of the Son, the things of the Holy Spirit. Don't say that I don't give you what you need, the things of the promise that I gave you years ago.

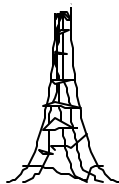
Do you remember when I told you? That the day was going to come, arm yourself Reymundo, for it has arrived all that I have said to you in the Manner of God, in the manner of the Son, and in the manner of the Holy Spirit.

I tell you the truth it has arrived. Eat all with the Love of God. Eat all with the Love of the Son. Eat all with the Love of the Holy Spirit eat all.

519. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 August 1994 a 7:36 AM in Spanish.

Vision:

I saw a vision of the Eiffel Tower.

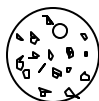


520. Prophecy in Spanish:

Carmanlita has the date and has the road, the road that is going to go with the hand of the devil. Yes, she has everything ready. Did you hear Me World? Carmanlita has everything ready, with the words of the devil, with the filthy words. She has the nerve to tell Me, no! Carmanlita is ready. Yes! It has arrived, the day of Carmanlita, the day of the End, the day.

521. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 August 1994 at 3:56 PM.

I saw a vision of a long cable. The end of it had all kinds of strands of different thickness from very fine to others, which were round and thicker. They were all staggered in different parts of the core. This was very unusual kind of cable. It looked like it had a covering, but the covering didn't have a thickness if that makes sense.

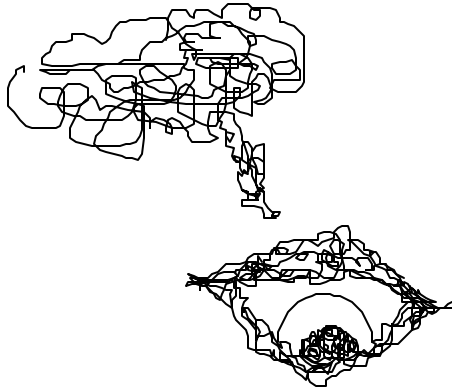


end of cable

522. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1994 at 3:09 PM.

I saw a vision of an enormous cloud in the sky. Then from this cloud another cloud separated from it. The smaller cloud that separated was in the

shape of a big eye and this single eye was looking down. It was a cloud with the image of an eye.



523. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 August 1994 at 6:31 AM. in Spanish.

It has arrived, My Reymundo, it has arrived the time of cold. Yes, the time of cold has arrived. It has arrived all the suffering of the cold. Yes! Yes, the things of the world will become cold. Buy yourself blankets. Buy yourself firewood. Yes! For the time of cold has arrived, the suffering. It has arrived the bullet from Heaven, the bullet that's going to make everything cold. It is going hit fast at the world direct and to the point, and all the places that were hot are going to become cold.

The easy days are gone they are all gone. All that you believed, that was going to happen, is going to change rapidly and to the point. The places that were hot are going to become cold, I tell you direct and to the point. Everything is going to change, nothing is going to stay the same. Everything is going to become different, all the climate of the world is going to change.

There are people this minute that are doing the things of the devil. These people the cold is going to eat because I tell them and tell them, and they do not hear Me. And if people don't do what I tell them, I will do with them what I want. For when everything is finished no one will tell Me, "No." For everything is in My Hands. I made everything and I will do what I want with what is Mine. People think they can tell Me, "No," but the Word, "No," is going to hit them over their head. For no one can tell Me, "No." For I will correct what needs to be corrected, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of My Son, with the Force of all that is good that is from Heaven.

I don't say one thing and then do another. I don't lie, if I tell you that you are Mine your are Mine. If I tell you that I don't like you, I don't like you.

For the Father of Heaven with the Son doesn't like anything filthy, nothing of the devil, and I will send you to the Pit, your date of your day, that I gave you.

For there is only **ONE** God: the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, if you Love Me, with your heart, with your mind, with your body, and if you seek Me. You belong to Me. If you don't do what I tell you in the manner that I tell you - you are not Mine. You belong to the devil and all of the devil I correct in the Manner of God.

For ALL is in My Hands and I know how to wash My Hands. I use the Soap, the Holy Spirit, the Soap of Force, the Soap of Heaven. I use the Force of My Son, the King of Kings, for all that is clean I gave to Him direct and to the point. We are gathering all that hear Me, all that have the eyes to see the Word of God, with the Heart of God. I tell you direct. I tell you to the point. For everything that I tell you is serious and to the point. This is not a game. This is the truth.

If you do what I tell you - you are Mine, if you don't do it, you are of the devil. Nothing of the middle is Mine, **only** what is **clean**, of the heart, of the mind, of the body. I tell you with Love. I tell you with the Love of Heaven. I tell you with the Love of Love. It hurts My Heart what I have to tell you, but the thing that is the truth is the truth.

There are many people that are filthy and all that is filthy likes to make what is good filthy. And what is Mine is not filthy. Did you hear Me? This is the Word of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit through My Prophet, Reymundo, telling you the manner correct and to the point, with the Force of the Father, with the Force of the Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

I know that many of the Prophecies that I am telling you can scare you, but don't forget that **I LOVE YOU** with all of **MY HEART**, with all that there is. My Heart burns with Love for My Sheep. The Sheep that I gave to My Son. I Love you, and I Love you, and I Love you with all that is of Heaven. That's why I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, so you can hear Me. For the time is finished of the Bible. You have to make yourself ready. You have to clean the things that are filthy, and run after your God. For things are going to happen rapidly and to the point. That's why I tell you with Love. That's why I tell you with the Lips of God. It has arrived the time of choosing the manner of living. For the time of this world is finished.

Did you hear Me people of the world? I am telling you clearly, to your mind, to your spirit, to your body, seek Me or I'll send you to the pit. I tell you direct and to the point. For I don't Force anyone, you have to do it alone, with a clean heart, with a clean mind, with a clean body for I read the heart. If you love Me with your heart you are Mine, and I will protect you. But if you believe that you can tell Me you love Me and run after the devil. I will spit you from My Mouth with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I will hit you like a fly. For you can not tell Me lies for I know your heart, you are not fooling no one, but yourself.

These things are serious. These things are from God. These things are from Heaven. These things are from My Son. These things are from the Holy Spirit. I will hit you like a fly, fast and rapidly. I am not playing, I am telling you in seriousness. For if you believe you can play with God, the day of you is finished. Did you hear Me World? I tell you direct and to the point. I am going to show you the Force that's going to frighten you.

I am tired of the devil of all that is filthy. I know that if you can kill your sons and daughters before they are born. How can you love Me? If you don't love what comes from your own body. How can you love your God? This is the truth if you don't love yourself. How can you love Me? But I know that you run after the devil for it gives you joy. He gives you what you want so you can dance with the words of the devil in the manner of the devil. But the day of you and the devil is finished. For here comes My Hand over you. Remember, "Like a Fly," direct and to the point. This is the Word of your God.

Examine all that you have for time has run out. You're going to have to choose for everything is going to happen rapidly, everything that you have in your mind, everything that you have in your heart. You have to examine it. For I read all and you have to choose one or the other and where you are going to live for all the days that are days. Yes! Yes! Yes! Yes!

524. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 August 1994 on 11:13 PM. in Spanish.

The damned one, the damned one, the Juanita (Spanish name for Jane, Jean, Joan). The Juanita thinks of the devil, seeks the devil. She does everything filthy for her manner is the manner of the she demon - the she demon of she demons. Yes! - The manner of the she demon. Yes! - the she demon of she demons. Yes! She has arrived, the day of Juanita.

Yes, the things of Heaven are the things of Heaven. For it has arrived all the filth of the world to the point. It has arrived. Look at Juanita. For Juanita is very bad. Yes! Juanita, the things that are of Juanita. Run - don't touch them for Juanita has the union of the devils.

Yes! - The union of the devils! She believes she knows so much. She believes she is very intelligent, Juanita. All that she knows is of the devil, all that she is going to find is the pit. If you see Juanita hide yourself for she has the lips of the devil. She has the things that are filthy, in the body, in the mind, in all that she touches, in all that she says. For she has the union of the devils, the union. O how mean, how filthy the she demon of she demons, they are the things of the devil. Yes, it has arrived the day of Juana (same name different sound), Juanita.

Yes! If she points her finger in your direction stop yourself and run and hide quickly for if she touches you, you will die. Did you hear Me clearly and to the point? Don't let her touch you. Yes, she has the teeth of the devil. It

has arrived - yes, the things of Juanita. This is your Father with the firecrackers of the devil. Yes, the firecrackers of the devil. Here comes Juanita. Yes, with the things that will bury you in the pit for all the days that are days. Yes, run and hide yourself for it has arrived the woman that has the name Juanita.

Yes! I want you all to pray and I want you all to read the Bible with all the force that you all have. Yes, I want all of you to repent and seek the good things, the things of God. I tell you clearly and to the point. Seek Jesus and He will protect you with the Holy Spirit. They will protect you, but you have to seek Him, with the Word, with your spirit, with all that you have, with all that you have that's good, that's direct at the Word of God.

Yes! And in that way Juanita won't touch you. For she is afraid of Jesus. O Yes, she is afraid of Him! For she knows, He has the Force of Forces. She knows that He is the King of Kings. Yes, she is afraid, if you know the Word of God, if you read the Bible, if you study and you seek Jesus. She won't touch you for Jesus will burn her. Yes, with the Word. Yes! Did you hear Me? Jesus will burn her with the Word, but you have to seek in the Manner of God.

Yes, save yourself. Seek My Son with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I tell you the truth of the things of the days of Juanita. It has arrived. Yes, the things that I tell you, with the Lips of your Father, with the Lips of the Son, with the Lips of the Holy Spirit. Arm yourself. Read the Bible. Arm yourself with the Word of God. (over)

525. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 August 1994 at 11:34 PM. in Spanish.

You know what My son? The time of the moon has arrived. Yes, it has arrived with the flame of the devil. When all the moon is filled, all of the devils have arrived. Yes, the things of the demons are ready when the moon is full, the armor of the devil is strong, and it is directed. It is directed at the throat of the Body of My Son in the manner of all that is filthy.

That's why I want the Body of My Son to gather with Force, with the armor, to make a line of Force with prayers for here comes the point of the devil. And I want the soldiers of My Son to gather and to pray with the Word of God. For the Holy Spirit is going to use them on the front line with the Word of My Son, with the Word of the Holy Spirit, with the Word of the Father. The war has arrived hand to hand, body to body, the date, in the day of August, when the moon is full. Yes, that's the day, when you have to point the spear direct and to the point, the Word of God, at the throat of the devil with Force, in the Manner of God.

Read the Bible and throw the Words at the places, with the flame from Heaven, with the flame of all that is good. For My Son needs soldiers that have the Force, that have the Faith, that have all that is good from God, in the Manner of God. They gather and they fight head to head with the dark spirits, but I want

them to gather and to pray with the fever from Heaven. I want them to eat the Communion, and I want them to anoint themselves with oil, the oil from Heaven. And for them not to fear for My Son, with the Angels, are there with them with the Force of Force.

Yes, I tell you the things of Heaven. I tell you the Manner of God arm yourself! Read in the Bible how it tells you, to arm yourself, with the Word, with the Force. Yes! Yes! Yes! The day of fighting has arrived, with the spirits, with the Word of God, with the Angels, with all that is good. Its has arrived, "The War!" at your town, at your house, at your body, at your spirit. Yes, it has arrived the nerve of the devil in the manner of the devil. You have to arm yourself. You have to make yourself strong. You have to seek My Son. You have to use the Bible with the Force of God. It has arrived, the fight, the war of what is good with what is bad.

Hurry! Get ready. We have to fight. It has arrived all that I have said to you, in the Bible, in the Manner of God. I tell you the advice of Heaven. This is your Father with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It has arrived. (Over)

526. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 August 1994 at 10 AM.

Vision of a solid black triangle with a white candle in front of it.



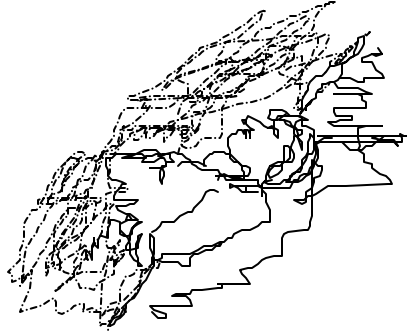
527. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 August 1994 at 7:30 AM.

I had a vivid vision of young men 18 to 26 years of age. There were thousands of them laying on the ground in a field that had a stream running though it. There were men laying in and out of the water for as far as the eye could see. Then I saw a group of men walking among the laying bodies. There were three men carrying I believe some sort of doctor's bag. I could see them using a hypodermic needle on the laying men. They seemed to be walking from body to body. I could see one of the three men stick a laying man in the chest with a hypodermic needle as the others watched.

As they moved to the next body that was face down, next to the stream, they flip the young man over. I could see his young face clearly. For some reason, I was allowed to view him from a very close distance of about two feet. Then these men stuck this needle in the man's throat. What startled me was that the laying man's throat was swollen. I mean, it was very swollen as if he had

swallowed a football. The swollen area was where the man's Adam's apple should be.

This was an extremely colorful and graphic vision. What was shocking was the **brightness** of the **colors** almost like watching a color movie in three dimensions.



One of the soldiers half in
the creek with a swollen throat.

528. Occurrence and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 August 1994 at 3:03 AM.

I was awakened from a **deep peaceful sleep** by a loud scream of a women in the spirit. I cannot explain it in the flesh, just take my word for it. This was happening in the spirit, I sensed a women being attacked in some part of the world. So I went into prayer. I had a very difficult time praying for I was so sleepy and having a difficult time waking myself up to intercede in tongues. Within a few seconds the intercession got into an intense war tongue. I have no idea how long it went on, but after the warfare the Lord gave me a Prophecy.

529. Prophecy in Spanish:

It is ready. It is ready all that I have said to you, all the Words, all that I have said to you. It is there in the Manner of God. There's the force of the devil. Yes, Reymundo. I want you to pray with the Force of God. The days of suffering have arrived. It has arrived, all the things of the Prophecies. Yes, Reymundo. I tell you with Force. I tell you the Manner of God; the manner of the Father, the manner of the Son, the manner of the Holy Spirit.

It has arrived, all that is filthy. It's going to become stronger and it's going to want to eat the Body of My Son with the pointed teeth, with force of the pit. But they cannot stop the Body of My Son for it has the Force. It has the Manner of God, the manner of the Father, the manner of the Son, the manner of

all that is of Heaven, of all that is good, all that's right, all that is Mine. No one in the world, in Heaven, in the stars can stop the Manner of God.

Yes, Reymundo, it has arrived, the ones screaming, the ones crying, the tears. That's all the ones that don't want to hear. They don't want to do, what I tell them. It has arrived, the manner of the devil with the force of the devil. I tell you these things with My Lips, the Lips of the Father, the Lips of the Son, the Lips of all that is good and well.

I know, you were frighten when I woke you with the screams, the screams of the woman, the woman with the red hair. The woman with the red hair, that screamed with the force of the devil. For the teeth of the devil hit her in the places: in the places of the mind, in the places of the body, in the places of the heart. Yes, Reymundo, pray for her in the Manner of God. I tell you the truth. Yes! The devil wants to eat her, the woman with the red hair. It has arrived the day of suffering. It has arrived. Post it on your calendar, what I have said to you in the Manner of God.

530. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 August 1994 at 3:11 PM.

I had a vision of an enormous net that was over the planet earth.

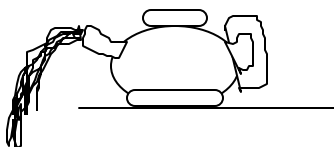
531. Vision:

Then I saw a brown bag that was tied at the top with a black string, and it was being held over the planet.

532. Vision:

A vision of a teapot sitting on a flat surface with water pouring out of the spout without the tea pot tilting.

So I asked the Lord for the meaning of the vision.



533. Prophecy:

The Lord said, "The water will flow whether we like it or not. Whether we tilt the pot or not. The water represents the End."

534. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 August 1994 at 9:56 AM. in Spanish.

The Brush My son, you have to use the Brush. Yes! The Brush that is going to clean the Branch, the Brush. The Branch that you love. You need the Brush, with your hand, with the Force of God. You have to do, you have to use the Brush because the Branch is yours, but remember, you do it, in the Manner of God. The Brush, you have to use the Brush on the Branch for the Branch is yours. The Branch of God. Yes! - your little Branch is the one I gave you, with the flame of God. Use the Brush, with your hand, with your mind, with your spirit.

She is ready, your little Branch, but she needs the Brush. Did you hear Me Reymundo use the Brush? She is going to call you. She is going to seek you, with all that she has. For she is ready, but she needs the Brush. She has to make herself ready with God in the Manner of God. Yes! She is going to call you. For the things of God are the things of God and you are of God. The little Branch has to correct itself straight in the Manner of God, but use the Brush, and the Brush will show you, the things of Heaven, the things of God, the things of the Father, the things of the Son, the things of the Holy Spirit.

The time that I am going to give you in the coming months are going to be **important**. For you have to send the Word with your friends to all parts of the world rapidly and to the point. For time is running out the time of peace, the time that you need to send the Word of God. Then I will give you what you need so you can save yourself from the pigs, from the rabbits, from the dogs. You, your family, and all of your friends that are helping you. For the day is going to come that you're going to have to hide rapidly.

For the man that believes he is god is going to look for you with the fever of the devil. He is going to want to eat all the Body of My Son, with the bullets, with the gas, with the poison. Yes, with the electricity, with the noose, with the knife, all the manners that he wants to use. He is going to use, but **only the saints that have their eyes and ears open are going to be saved**.

For they didn't laugh at the Father. For they looked for God, the Son, the Holy Spirit, and they climbed on top of the Ark, with the Mind of God, with the Heart of God, with all that is good. They sought Me. The Ark is in My Hands and when they looked for Me, they jumped onto My Hands. And when I close My Hands no one can take them away from My Hands. For they are Mine.

The rest, the ones who think a lot about themselves, the ones that **BELIEVE** they know **EVERYTHING** about the Word of God, the ones that walk with their chest sticking out, with their head sticking out because they believe they know everything. They are going to know how much they know, for they have their god in a box. And the box is going to be theirs, the box of the pit. For I told them, and I told them, and I told them, correctly and in the Manner of God. Simply, to look for My Son with the Force of the Holy Spirit and they would find Me.

But no, they didn't do what My Son told them. They didn't do what I told them, the Father. They didn't do what the Holy Spirit told them. That's why, they are going to suffer. They are going to suffer and I am going to **Cry** with My Tears of Heaven. For I told them, and I told them, and I told them, and they shut their eyes and ears, and they ran after the word of man. Man believes he can use the Name of My Son and everything is all right and correct, but that's not the Manner of God.

You have to read the Word of God in the Manner of God that's the correct manner of Heaven. For man doesn't know a thing, he is dumb, he is stupid for he likes to play with the devil. If you like to play with the devil, he will burn you. He will burn your body. He will burn your spirit, and if you like playing with the devil, you're going to have to live with him. In that way you both can play for all the time that there is time, like brothers.

But the rest that have the brains to seek My Son with a clean heart, with a clean mind, will find Me, the Father, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. It isn't hard. I am there in front of you. All you have to do is stick out your hands and hug Me and kiss Me. But you have to read the Word in the Bible. You have to eat the Communion. You have to look for your brothers and sisters in the street. You have to repent, **it is very important**, for everything that I have is clean.

For I read the heart and you have to pray because if you don't pray, "How can you get to know Me, if you don't call on Me?" And if you call on Me I will call you back for you are Mine and I am yours, and no one from Heaven, from the stars can break that. For I Love you with all of My Heart, with all that is clean, with all that is of Heaven.

That's why I sent My Son, and that's why He died. That's why He shed His Blood because **He Loves you**, with all that I have. But I have a hard manner also, if you don't love Me, I am not going to Love you. If you turn your back on Me, I will turn My Back on you. If you laugh at My Face I will hit you like I hit a fly. Because if you don't have respect for your God, the One who made you, I will hit you with My Hand like a fly. I will **CRY** when I hit you, but **I WILL HIT YOU**.

For you have to respect your God, the One who made everything, the world, the sky, all that you see, all that is, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. This is not a game that you can laugh. That you can make fun at your God, but if you repent, I will hug you and kiss you. But I read your heart, you can't fool Me because I **know** when you are serious. For I read all that is in the heart.

I want you to gather with the brothers and sisters, the Body of My Son. It is not important the name that you use for it isn't important to Me, the names, for the only Name that is, in Heaven, in the world, is your God, and that Name isn't the name of man. This is I am, I am, I am, with the Christ, with the Holy Spirit. Remember, I am, I am, I am, the God of all. The God of Heaven is telling you the Words correctly and to the point, with My Prophet Reymundo. My little boy, that cries all the days.

I hear your cries Reymundo. I know that your heart is broken. I know, My little son. I know what's going to happen, but make yourself strong. I am there with you, with My Hands, with My Angels. What I promised you, I am going to give you. We have almost arrived at the point of all that I promised you will be there in your hands, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, I tell you the truth. But don't cry for it hurts My Heart when you cry.

I know that you didn't know a thing of the manner that I was going to use you. But if I would of told you. You wouldn't of did it. You have to walk day by day, tear by tear, but pray. Pray My little angel, you are doing a good job. I am there with you everyday even on the days you don't believe I am there. I am going to give you what you need, the money, the heart, the mind. We have to send the Word of God to places you didn't know it was going to go.

They are going to get mad at you My son, but don't worry for you have the Force of God for you are in My Hands. When I use you in a war don't worry everything is in My Hands, your lips, your body, your spirit, but I have to use you. Don't worry, I am not going to break you. I am going to help you, so you can make yourself stronger, but I know that the cross is sometimes every heavy at times, but you are doing a good job. I will help you with all that I have. Hurry! Get Up. We have work to do. (over)

535. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 August 1994 at 6:07 PM.

I saw a vision of a Lion laying on the grass facing a black raven. They were facing each other about two feet apart.

536. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 August 1994 at 12:12 AM.

A vision of something falling from the sky and hitting the planet. At first, I thought it was a bomb. Then I thought it was a missile. I was viewing it from high above in the spirit and looking directly down at the tail end as it moved rapidly down. I am not really sure if it was a missile. All I could see was some sort of bright light at the tail end of it. The front of it could not be seen because of the bright light, but there was something there I believe. Like I said earlier, it moved so fast, I am not really sure.

537. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 August 1994 at 7 AM. in Spanish.

The Scrub Board, look at the Scrub Board, the Scrub Board of Heaven. Yes, the Scrub Board of Heaven has arrived. The One that's going to clear all that is filthy, all that is of the devil. The Scrub Board has arrived. Point your noses straight and directly at My Son Jesus, and We will help you, with all that is clean, with all that is from Heaven, with all that is from the Father, and of the

Holy Spirit. There's My Son ready with all the soldiers of Heaven. He is fighting with all the devils. He is cleaning all with the Scrub Board - the Scrub Board of Heaven with the Force of Heaven.

I tell you with tears My sons and daughters. Time is running out and you're doing nothing. I am getting anxious because you don't want to wake up. You have to put on your armor. You have to learn to pray. You have to learn to know My Son, to know the Communion. You have to begin to know the Holy Spirit. How can you go to Heaven? The Ladder is very high. You have to begin to pray. You have to begin to help your brothers and sisters for here comes the devil.

Yes! I know that you don't believe Me. But what's going to happen, when the devil hits you, you are going to know, what I told you was the truth. I believe you like to learn the hard way. **What a shame!** For I want to save you from all the suffering, and it's so easy. But if you want to learn that way, I am going to let you to see if the devil will hit your brains.

You and I know that nothing in this world is easy. This world is the world of suffering. When the devil came, all that he touched became filthy even today everything is filthy, everything became hard. For all of the devil is filthy, but I am there with My Hands. There's My Son with His Hands. There's the Holy Spirit with His Hands. There We are, the Three of Us, with the Love of Heaven to save everything that is of ours.

For We are going to close this world, and We want to prepare everything that is filthy that's ours. You have to prepare. You have to pray. You have to seek. You have to show your sons and daughters that there is a God. The One that Loves you with all of Heaven.

What a shame! What a shame! If you read this Prophecy and you don't do a thing. I am going to **Cry** the minute you read it and you don't do a thing, and you remain asleep. This minute that you are reading it, I am reading your heart, to see if you are going to seek Me, to see if you will pray, to see if you eat the Communion, to see if you have a serious heart. For the things that I am telling you this minute are serious. I am reading your mind right now, this minute, to see if you're going to seek Me. I am reading your heart to see if you have the hunger for the things that are straight. This minute I am reading your heart to see if you want to be healed, of the mind, of the worries of the world, of your family, of all that there is in front of your nose.

But what a shame if in two minutes after you have finished reading this nothing touched you, and nothing changed you. But I am going to know, and I am going to give you another Prophecy if you don't change, and then another, and then another. And if you are still dead, and you don't want to change because you are lazy, I am going to leave you for My Things are not dead. For I am the God of the living of the ones that want things straight. My Son and I and the Holy Spirit are alive. We are there in front of your nose. Everything that is alive I am going to take to Heaven with My Son and the Holy Spirit.

All that is dead I am going to cut from the branch, and I am going to throw it into the flames of the pit. Then you can sleep with your brothers, the ones that are lazy, the ones that don't have the time for their God; the King of Kings; the Father; the Holy Spirit. But if you have the hunger of Heaven, pray and pray, and repent. And I will take your hand and We will run to Heaven rapidly. For I will know that you are Mine.

But before We run to Heaven I want you to take the sisters and the brothers by the hands in that way We can all run together like one Body of My Son. Did you hear Me? There are brothers and sisters right next to you that are dead too. They don't know a thing of Heaven. All they know is what is filthy. All they know are the things of the devil. You have to tell them the Word with the Love of Heaven. Then I will read their hearts to see if they are serious, of all of Heaven, of all of the Father, of all of the Son, of all of the Holy Spirit. For We are going to live for all the days that are days.

All that you see, all that you touch, all that is in front of you, isn't going to be there. It's going to the pit. All that you see is not permanent. It isn't. It's here only for a little while then it will go. All the things of Heaven will be there for all the time there is time. Yes, My sons and daughter.

Yes! Look at the Bible, the Book of John, chapter 11 verse 1 through 44. Read it, how My Son resurrected his friend. He was dead for days, and with the Force of the Holy Spirit, and with the Force of the Love of the Father, He lifted him up. He was dead and hard, but nothing of the stars, of the world could stop My Son. For when He says, "**Get up.**" It lives. They have to get up and live. For God has the Force of Force. Did you hear Me? Read the Book of John.

Yes, it has arrived the things of Heaven, the things of the Bible. **The End** has arrived. Hurry up! Wake up! Read the Book if you want to save yourself. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with the things of Heaven. Yes! We are going to resurrect everything that is dead, everything that is ours. The time has arrived. (over)

538. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 August 1994 at 6 PM.

Vision:

A vision of a black sickle and it was cutting people down.

Prophecy:

During prayer the Lord kept saying, "*Lets go, Lets go, Lets go, Reymundo.*"

I asked Him, "Where are We going Lord?"

The Lord said, "*We are going to Heaven. We just have to finish this job, this little job.*"

Vision:

Then He showed me a balloon, and I saw the Lord's Finger poke the balloon, and as the balloon was about to burst. The vision stopped.

539. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1994 at 7:17 AM.

Vision:

A vision of a cross - used as a eye dropper, and dropping eye drops into an eye.

540. Prophecy:

It is over there. It is over there. All I said to you, all the promises. It's over there all the tears. It's over there all the suffering. Yes, Reymundo! It's all ready, for the flame of the world is going to begin in August. The flame of the world is going to begin in August. For the bullet of the devil is going to hit to the point at the governments that have the mind of the devil.

The devil is going to start a war. The war, where he is going to want to take the land, from the ones that don't know how, to shoot, eat, or use the bullets that the United States gave them. Yes! The countries of the devil are going to want to eat the country that has the armament of the United States. They don't know how to use the armor with fever, with brains. He is going to eat them, but he is going to shoot the bullet in August, and the country is going to fall fast and rapidly. For they never had the brains to use the armaments. For they only believed that the armories were toys and the devil came and took it from them, in the day of the month of August. Yes My son! It has arrived the war of the devil in the month of August.

You have to send the Word. You have to tell the world to prepare itself, for here comes the devil with pointed teeth. All saints that want to hear, tell them all to prepare, with food, with prayers. For they are going to have to hide themselves. For the devil knows they cannot do a thing, unless they hide themselves. For the force of the devil is going to be at the maximum. Yes! I gave them the honey of the devil, it going to be the armor of the black people.

Yes! Look at, look at the black people. Yes! It has arrived the tears of the world. The filthy things of the devil have arrived. Gather your family and pray, and pray, and pray. They have to point their eyes, their ears, all the things of God. But I want them to seek a place so they can hide themselves in the day that everything stops. For there are the dogs looking for you with the fever of the pit. The End has started My sons and daughters. Open your eyes. Open your ears. This is the Word of your God, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. This is

the Father telling you the advice of Heaven, with a clean Mind, with the Mind of everything that is of Heaven.

I want the soldiers of My Son to pray and pray. For here comes the demons with the fever of the devil. Yes! Get ready soldiers of My Son. Get ready with the Fever of Heaven for My Son is going to use you. You are going to fight the war of what is good with what is evil, with the prayers of Heaven, with the Fever of Heaven. Don't worry for you have already won.

The Book is closing, page by page, book by book, all that I stated in the Bible. It isn't finished until everything that I said to you, all the Letters, all the Words, all that I told you that was going to happen, in years passed, years passed. For what I say is the truth and to the point. All that I have said is going to happen, and nothing, nothing, that's in the Bible is going to pass away until it is complete. For your God doesn't Lie.

The people that believe they know all. I am going to cry for them. For I Love them with My Heart, and I told them, and they didn't hear Me. They didn't hear a single Word that I told them. For they had their chest sticking out. For they believed they were as high as God. What a shame, My sons. So many days pass, and I **Cry** and I **Cry**, for My Sheep, the ones that have their eyes closed. The ones that have their ears closed. For they love more the world than the God that made all.

But the **End** has arrived, and you know and I know that what I say, is going to happen. For I am God, and I don't tell Lies, and the time of God is the time of God and the things of man cannot change the things of God if they are walking with the devil. They have left, they have left, they have left the things I wanted to save, My little Sheep. But if they don't want to hear Me, if they don't Love Me, I am going to turn My Back. For I read their hearts, the hearts of the sheep. All they have written on their hearts is devil, devil, devil, devil, devil, and world, world, world.

They don't have the Word of God, and they cannot come, for all of Heaven is clean. I tell them, and I tell them to repent, but they don't want to. That's why the bullet comes from the devil, to the country of the black people with the armaments of the United States in the day of August. It's going to be the day that you are going to recognize the good things and the evil things. You're going to be frightened with the force of the devil, the things of the devil, in the manner of the devil. For the devil is going to show you with his soldiers what he can do and how he can do it. For he doesn't care about anything. Just to kill, and break all that is good. Remember that I told you the date, in the countries of the black people. Yes! It has arrived the war of the devil. (over)

541. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 September 1994 at 10:50 AM. in Spanish.

That's the way it is. My son that's way it is, the problems of the world, all of the problems, all the things of the devil. Yes Reymundo! What a shame! What a shame the world likes its' problems. It likes the bad things, the hard things, for they don't want to seek the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Yes, what a shame, Reymundo. For the things of Heaven, of the Father, the Son, and of the Holy Spirit are easy. What a shame! What a Shame!

There are some who bury their heads under the ground so much that they can never come out alone. They need the help of the Father, the help of the Son, the help of the Holy Spirit. Then there are many who bury their heads from the Word of God and they like living that way. They don't want to hear anything right, nothing of the straight Word. They like the filth; they eat the filth; they sleep with the filth; they dress with the filth. What a shame! What a shame!

But Reymundo, I know that you see what I see, and I know that you cry when you see what I see. But there are still many seeking Me, with the Love of Heaven, with the Love of everything that is good. There are, many, many, people that have their heart right and they want to clean the things that are bad. They are My Sheep - the Sheep that I am going to take to Heaven with My Son. Those are the ones that I want you to seek, with the Word of God.

Your friends that are helping you, how they can. They have a clean heart, with the mind, with the spirit. For they have the hunger of the Father, of the Son, the King of Kings, and the Holy Spirit. They will help you, Reymundo! They are giving you the chance. Yes! They have the ideas and ways that you don't have. Yes, Reymundo, all together, you can send the Word everywhere. There are others I am going to send you, with other gifts, with hands, with brains, with money, with ideas, with the things of God. I tell you correctly. I tell you the Manner of God.

For they know what you know, that the END IS VERY CLOSE. And the Holy Spirit touches them in their hearts, and they sensed the God of Heaven, the One who made the World, the One who made everything. They have the hunger, the hunger of Christ, the hunger of the Holy Spirit. I am going to touch them more, and I am going to help them more. For those are the SHEEP that work for My Son. Those are the SHEEP that are going to send the Word with Force, the Force of the Holy Spirit. For they have the Love of My Son. They have the Love of the Father. They have the Love of the Holy Spirit.

I know it hurts your heart Reymundo, for you see all the filth. There, all around your town where you live, on the television, in the newspapers, you see it all. But there're many filthy things that you don't see yet, and I see everything and nothing passes My Eyes and My Ears. For I know everything.

There are many that don't like you Reymundo. For they don't like the Word of God. They like the manner of man, the filthy manner. And these men, they like the toys, the money, the ladies. They believe they have force. They

believe they are god, but don't worry about these people, for their days are counted. All the things of the flesh are going to die.

You just point, your nose, your eyes, your ears, toward Heaven, toward My Son First. The Holy Spirit will help you, and you will find Me. Tell your friends, the ones that help you, the ones that have the hunger for God. Tell them to pray, with Fever, with all that's good and straight, to eat the Communion everyday with the Love of Heaven. Tell them all the things of the Father; tell them the advice. For in that way they will find Me, to seek, and to send the Word of God, in the Manner of God. For there is only **ONE** manner, and that's the manner of the Father, the manner of the Son, the manner of the Holy Spirit.

I am going to touch them, and their families. This minute I am telling My Angels to go around them, and to protect them, them and their families. For all that is Mine I am going to protect with Force. For up to now everything that has happened has gone well. But the days that are coming are going to become harder for the whole world. All the people that laugh at My Face, with jokes, with the ways they live, are coming to an end. And I, the God of Heaven, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, I don't forget anything, everything is counted.

Even your tears Reymundo, I count them, for I know your heart. Don't cry I will protect you, with the things that you need. For I know that you have the faith. I know that your friends have the faith also, but nothing in this world is easy; there are days of suffering; there are days of joy; there are days of God. But point your nose with your friends noses toward God, the One who made everything, with the Son and the Holy Spirit, and everything will go well. It's not important what's going to happen for everything is in My Hands. Like I said to you, I protect what is Mine.

Tell your brothers and sisters that help you to make themselves strong, to eat the Communion, to repent when they do something bad, to use the OIL of Heaven, and to go and heal people with prayers. And to gather with others of the Body of My Son, and to pray, to study the Bible, and to take care of each other, all together like a family. For that's the Manner of God. **WE ARE A FAMILY** and Families take care of each other. They protect themselves from the dogs, from the coyotes. They protect themselves from everything that is filthy of the devil. For they gather together and help each other with money, prayers, with advice, with the Word of God, and they eat the Communion together and alone also.

With LOVE, I tell you the things of the Father, the things of the Son, the things of the Holy Spirit. For I am going to send you more friends, and you're going to grow. You're going to become stronger with the help of the Holy Spirit and you are going to send the Word of God with the Force of God. For there are still many that don't know the Word of the Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Tell your friends not to worry, for there are going to be people that are going to get mad at them also. For no one wants to hear the Word of God.

Almost all of the world is dead, for the devil did his job very well. Tell them not to worry when people curse them, when they tell them and their family things, for the manner that they are seeking God. For there are My Angels; there is the Holy Spirit; there is Jesus, and there I am. Like I said to you, I protect what is Mine. Tell them to make themselves strong and to put on the armor and all will go well.

That it is not important what's going to happen to the world. For they have to look straight, toward Heaven, to the Father, for the things of the Bible have arrived, the bad things. For I am going to shut the Book of this world. If you read the Bible it will tell you, the things, when the end will come, and nothing that happens in the end is going to be happy. They are not going to be things that you can laugh at. They are the serious things. They are the things of suffering they are the things of God.

For I am going to clean the Body of My Son from the top to the bottom. I am going to clean it hard, for they are dead. Read the Book of John when I lifted, with My Son and the Holy Spirit, the friend of My Son in the chapter eleven. When I lifted the saint that died. Read it! It tells you clearly, the Force of your Father, the Force of the Son, and the Force of the Holy Spirit. I can lift what I want, and I can do what I want. For I am God, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. For all the things of Heaven are Mine. I made everything, for I had the Love for My Sheep, for all the things that are good and clean.

Remember, your Father doesn't Lie. What I am telling you this minute, to you and your friends, is correct and to the point. With the Force of the Holy Spirit tell them; that on the day that everything stops, they have to have A PLACE TO HIDE with families, alone, it's not important, but the thing is, you have to HIDE.

For the man that thinks he is god is going to look for you, and if they believe that you are a Christian, they are going to want to kill you. Like they kill dogs. Hear Me CLEARLY and to the point! YOU HAVE TO LOOK FOR A PLACE TO HIDE!, with food and water. For there is going to be a day that there won't be food or water, only the bullets of the soldiers, of the man who thinks he is god. And he is not going to care who he is going to kill, and there are going to be millions that are going to die. For they didn't hear the Word of God for they were doing the things of the world. They didn't have the time to read the Bible. They didn't have the time to do the things of God.

Remember the days past, when the king wanted to kill My Son? He killed all the babies and he didn't care how many died. For he wanted to kill My Son, when he was young. He sent soldiers and the soldiers killed many, many, little ones, and with tears their families cried. That's the way it's going to happen. The soldiers are going to come and are going to kill the little ones, the sons, the saints, the sheep.

Yes, Reyundo! It is very hard what I am telling you. I know that you don't like to hear the things like this, but it is the truth. I am telling you clearly

and to the point, and your God doesn't Lie. It has arrived the day of the dead body. Yes, here comes the flies to seek what it dead. That's why! I am telling you with Force to tell your male and female friends if they are Christians, they have to look for a place hide themselves. For here comes the soldiers. Here comes the machetes. Here comes the devil with the man that thinks he is god. But things are going to happen rapidly and you have to be ready.

Yes Reymundo! Read My Lips. Read My Lips. They have to hide, with food, with water, with clothes. Yes, with Blankets for its going to be cold for the WORLD is going to become cold. And pray in the days that are coming, when the things that I tell you happen. I want the Body of My Son to pray and to pray with the Fever of Heaven, and in that way I will hear them. For there are going to be many things that are going to happen that they are not going to want to see or hear. Did you hear Me? Did you write everything that I have said to you in the Manner of God? For I am telling you clearly and to the point.

Tell your friends, the ones that you want to help, that here comes the hand of the devil with the force of the devil and demons, with the soldiers. That they don't care what lives or what dies, with the machetes, with all that is filthy. Don't cry Reymundo, for what I am telling you is the truth and clear. The day has arrived that I am going to shut this world.

I told My Body, the Body of My Son, to look for the sheep, to repent, to eat the Communion, to look for the people in the street, the sick ones, the old ones, and to become humble. But look at the Body of My Son. How it is with the ones that are running the Churches. They have more money than the poor people, and they are not passing the Word like My Son told them. They are becoming plump and fat with the Word of My Son.

There're people that need help, in the mind, in the body, with advice, with clothes, with food. And what do the elders of the church do? They become plump and fat, with the money, with all that is of the devil. It hurts My Heart what I see. How they use and change the Word of My Son. They just say what they want to say, and they don't say the things correctly. But their day has arrived, the easy days of the belly, of the plump ones, of the elders of the church. It has arrived, the End of them, for I have everything counted, and I don't forget a thing.

That's why many people are going to suffer, for they didn't seek the sheep. They only sought the things for themselves, with the mind of the devil, with the mind of man, and the ones that are going to suffer are of the Body. My Son gave them orders how to choose the elders of the church. All that they want is the force that's why they believe they are gods.

Look at how they dress. Look at the cars they use. Look at the churches they have - the houses they live in. There are many that have two, three houses, four houses and boats, and places to swim in their houses. What a shame the manner of man, that uses the Word of God, in the manner of the devil.

But look at My Hand, Reymundo. See how large it is. With this Hand, I am going to hit them, with the Hand like I hit a fly. For they can fool you, the people, but Me, they cannot fool. Now, everything is counted for these are the things of God, these are not the things of man. Mark My Word this minute. I am going to hit them. There's going to come a day, that they wished they were never born. For they didn't help My Sheep, they helped themselves. Mark My Word. Read My Lips. I am telling you clearly and to the point.

For We have arrived at the End, and they are plump. Right now they have a smile on their face from one ear to the other. For they are very happy of the things they did for God, and all the money they won for God. Let them laugh, Reymundo. Just turn your back with your friends. Let them go in the direction they want to go. For their direction is the pit. You seek your God: the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit and everything will go well with you. For the law of man is the law of man, it cannot save a thing. It never could and it will never save a thing.

Remember all that I told you that I was going to give you, to you and your family, is correct and to the point. I have to go now, to Heaven with My Sheep. For the time has arrived, the coming of My Son. But the ones that are not clean I am going to clean for nothing is easy in this world.

Remember this is the Word of your Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Now mark everything that I have said with Force, all the Letters, all the Words. For I want the world to hear the Manner of God. You are My Lips, My Ears - you are My Prophet. The things you say are not easy, but you have the Force to say the Word of God. Remember you are My Mouth in the world that is filthy. I will see you. Hurry! Get up! You have work to do, you and your friends. (over)

542. Prophecy, Vision, and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 September 1994 at 9:00 AM.

Occurrence and Vision:

I was invited to the Oakland Chapter of the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International breakfast at the Holiday Inn in Emeryville, California. After the breakfast, a praise and worship time began. I could sense a strong Presence of the Lord as I stood there praising and watching the speakers on the stage with a red skirt cloth surrounding the podium. Without warning, I found myself in the spirit, and standing alone in front of the stage of the breakfast room which had occupied about 200 hundred people. I felt so alone standing there as I looked all around the empty room. The stage was still in place with its red cloth around it, and all the tables and chairs were still in place, but all the people were gone.

543. Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "What you see now is what it's going to be like in the future. For this room will not house the full Gospel Business Fellowship, for they will be all scattered. The beast will scatter My Sheep, and Assemblies like this will not be held again.

Then the vision stopped and I was back in the room again and the empty feeling was gone. I proceeded to look at all the different classes and races of people wondering where they would all go when the beast comes to power, and where would they hide? A very strange Prophecy, Vision, and Occurrence. (over)

544. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 September 1994 at 7:59 AM. in Spanish.

Sweat, sweat My son, the sweat of the body, the sweat of the mind, the sweat of all that is of the body. You have to look, you have to look straight at the things of God. These are the only things that are important, the things of God. I am going to give you the money that I told you about. Why do you worry? When I tell you something, it happens. Don't worry about the things that you need. For no one can stop the Word of God. I am going to give you what you need. How many times do I have to tell you. I am going to give you your woman. I am going to give you your money. I am going to give you the food. I am going to give you the things that you need for your computer. I am going to give you the mind. I am going to give you the spirit that you need to work. All of these things are in My Hands.

Why don't you believe Me? Why do you worry? Didn't I tell you that I was going to give them to you. Make yourself strong, Reymundo. For We have to place the Word of God in the heart of the world, with the Force of God, with the Force of My Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Everything is changing like I told you, exactly. I know that the body doesn't have the force, but I have the Force, Reymundo. I will pick you up. I will point you, just hear My Word; hear My Spirit and all will go well all the promises, all the things that you need. But everything happens in the Manner of God, at the time of God.

Make yourself strong My little son. I hear your tears for your father that is sick, for your daughter that is sick. Yes, all the things that happen to your family, I will correct them for everything is in My Hands. Yes! Did you hear Me, with your open ears? This is your Father of Heaven, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. I tell you on this date, the things of God.

But the day of world suffering has arrived, and the world has to know the Word of God. For here comes the devil, with all the things that are filthy, with all the things that are from the pit. Hurry! Rest your mind, your body, and start fresh. I will help you with My Hand, with My Angels, with My Holy Spirit, and with the people that I told you I was going to give you. So they can

help you with the things that you need. But it has arrived the Word of God, with the Force of God. I tell you the advice of Heaven.

545. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 September 1994 at 7:45 AM.

I saw the Lord spin a red apple. As the apple turned it began to peel or lose its skin from the top to the bottom. Then the vision stopped. (over)

546. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 September 1994 at 3:08 PM. in Spanish.

She found. She found the mark. Yes, Reymundo, she found the mark - the lady, the lady that is yours. She found the mark of God. Now everything is going to be fixed. Yes! For she found the mark of the Father, of the Son, of the Holy Spirit. All is going to be fixed. For she found the mark. Yes! It has arrived, the day of your lady, in the Manner of God.

Korea's eyes are going to radiate, the Korea of the Chinese. The country of Korea, it's going to radiate with all that there is of the devil. For the flame of the devil is strong in the north, and the north doesn't want to hear the things of God. For their mind is pointed. Their mind is pointed to all the things of the world, the filthy things, the things of power, the things that are of the devil. But it has arrived the day of North Korea.

It has arrived. For the flame that you believe is high now, it isn't. It hasn't even started. It's going to radiate, and it's going to become hotter. Then all that you believed of the wars is going to begin in North Korea. Yes! I have told you with My Lips, the Lips of the Father, the Lips of the Son, the Lips of the Holy Spirit.

The things of Korea are going to become hotter with the force of the devil, with the force of the bomb. Yes!, the bomb. Remember that I told you about the bomb of North Korea. For they are very wise, and they are very pointed to the things of the devil. Yes! It has arrived, the point of the bomb, of North Korea.

For they are going to move toward the south. Yes! They are going to move with hunger, with the hunger of the force that they have. For they have arrived at the point that they want to do something, with their power, with their soldiers, with all that is of the devil. Look at North Korea for many people are going to die in the south, and in the north. For the men that run the north want the power. They want all that is filthy, and they don't care how many die for all that they want is power.

Yes, mark it on your calendar. Here comes North Korea. It coming to the south, and South Korea won't be able to stop the north. For the south of Korea have their eyes pointed in the money, in the things of the world. They

don't care for anything of God, the One who made the world, the stars, all that there is, all that you see. And they are not looking at North Korea CLEARLY, with their eyes open. For they are playing with their toys, with their money, with the things of the world. But here comes the soldiers of the north with the teeth of the devil, with the hunger of the devil, with the force of the devil.

Remember Reymundo that I told you. Watch yourself of North Korea for they are on the loose, the pigs of the devil, with the force of the demons. They are going to begin to move to the south. Yes! For they are hungry for the blood. Yes! It has arrived the day of the war of Korea. (over)

547. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 September 1994 at 3:22 PM. in Spanish.

Reymundo, the country of Canada is going to become stronger, for all things of the United States are filthy. That's why the country of Canada is going to become stronger. For they are not going to want the filthy things of the United States. She is going to become stronger in the manner of the soldiers, in the manner of the government. For the people of Canada still have more people with a clean mind than the manner of the devil. And they are not going to want all the filth of the south; of the United States; to go north into their country. Yes! This is the Word of your Father, the Word of the Son, the Word of the Holy Spirit.

Canada is going to become stronger. For she isn't going to like the filth of the United States. Yes! They are going to close the roads. It's going to be harder to enter Canada for the filth of the United States. Mark it on your calendar. It has arrived. The days the roads going to Canada from the United States are going to close little by little.

This is your Father, with the Word of God: the Son and the Holy Spirit, and I am I am I am. Yes! It is here, the end of the world. When the things that are good fight with the things that are filthy. With the bullet, with the food, with the things of the mind, with the things of the eyes, with the things that are pointed to the pit. Yes! The law has arrived, the law of Canada. It has arrived. (over)

548. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 September 1994 at 5:07 PM. in Spanish.

He is very unclear the body of the devil. Yes Reymundo! He is very unclear, the body of the devil. He says many things, with his hands, with his eyes. Yes, the lips of the devil are painted black and everything is unclear. For he wants to fool you. He doesn't want you to point your nose toward Heaven. He'll give you things. He will give you things with unclear eyes. For if he has you in this place with unclear eyes, in that way, he can cut your throat. Because

you don't know; for you can't see. Yes! Then he takes mud in his hands and makes two balls, and he places them into your ears. Yes! Then you won't be able to hear the Word of God **CLEARLY**, with clear eyes, so you can save yourself. For he wants to cut your throat.

You believe you know so much. Like I told you before, you are dumb. There he is ordering you into the corral, and on the other end of the corral there are the demons with hatches to cut your throat. And you with your dumb mind, you run after the rest that are dumb, looking for the things of the world, and laughing from one ear to the other. But you don't know that in the next minute; you're not going to have a throat; you are not going to have a head; you're not going to be alive.

I am telling you and I am telling you the Word of God is the manner you can save yourself. Lets see if you hear this Prophecy, with clean eyes, with clean ears, with a clean spirit. For how many Prophecies have I given you, and told you, and posted them in front of your nose? How many times have you turned and ran after the devil? Here comes the hatchet and you still don't want to listen to Me.

What a shame! What a shame! That I place the Prophecies in front of your eyes and you don't see. For you have the hunger of the world; the hunger of the devil; the hunger of the pit. But you don't know that the next steps you take are going to be your last; for you are blind. You don't seek your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. I tell and I tell, My prophet Reymundo to send you the Word. And what do you do? You gather with the rest in the corral so the demons can cut your throat.

Oh, Oh, what a shame! You didn't learn anything from the Bible. You didn't learn that the things of the world are of the pit, the money, the things that make you great, the things of the chest. But you want all the people to look up to you. You want people to say "Oh, oh! Look how intelligent is this man. Look at all the money. Look at all that he has." But people don't know, that the next step you take, you won't have a neck. For the demons are going to chew on your head, and all of them are going to become plump with all the brains you had.

Oh! What a shame! What a shame! That you are so stupid. Yes - if you don't stop this minute. **YES! THIS MINUTE!** If you don't stop what you are doing and turn around in the manner you are living; it is the end of you. This is My Word. This is the Word of the Father. This is the Word of the Son. This is the Word of the Holy Spirit. Don't say that I didn't tell you. Don't say that I didn't give you a chance with this Prophecy. For the things I tell you are serious and to the point. For it's going to cost you everything for all the days that there are days if you don't stop yourself now, this minute.

Look at yourself at the direction that you are walking. If you love Me you will turn around, and you will seek the Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit for there's the hatchet. Take the WATER of God and clean your eyes,

your ears and look at all that's around you. There are the demons. There are the rest that are stupid. Wake up Man! Wake up woman! - Because if you don't, it's going to be the end of you. You won't be able to point your finger at no one but yourself. A finger pointing at a body without a head.

What shame! Remember this minute. Turn the manner that you are living; help the ones that are poor, the poor people; help the ones that need help; correct the manner that your are living. Read the Bible. Right Now! This minute, buy one, for I know that you don't have one. Hurry! Buy a Bible and read it and learn the Word of God, learn the Manner of God, of the Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit and in that way you can save yourself. You can save your wife, your sons, and daughters.

And the ladies that believe they are so beautiful. Nothing is beautiful in the pit, a body without a head, with blood spilling all over the place. The body that you have cannot save you. Did you hear Me ladies of the world? You believe you are intelligent and I, the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, I am telling you this minute to your face. That you are stupid and you are not beautiful. For the beautiful bodies are the things that the devil tells you are good.

The bad things, the beautiful things are only bad in the Manner of God. When I give you something clearly and beautiful, **it is clean**. Then the devil tells you things, and you turn the beautiful things I gave you, and you make them dirty. Did you hear Me ladies of the world? There isn't anything wrong with beautiful things if they have the **Mind** of God.

Watch yourself for here comes the hatchet. Don't say I didn't tell you. This is the Word of your God. The One who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch. I tell you with all of the Love of Heaven. It has arrived the end of you. (over)

549. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 September 1994 at 5:15 PM. in Spanish.

May, the month of May is going to be the day of the Fiesta. The Fiesta of October is going to happen in May. You think, what I am saying is funny? Put it on your calendar. The October Fiesta is going to be in May. All the things of the calendar are gong to change in the manner of the devil. For the calendar that you have now isn't going to be.

Yes! The devil is going to change it, with the man that thinks he knows it all. He is going to choose names that he likes. He is going to choose: he is going to change; he is going to fool all the world, with the force of the devil. Don't say that I didn't tell you. This is your Father, the One who knows all, the One who made all, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with the things of Heaven.

Yes! It has arrived the day of the calendar, with the date, with the finger of the devil. Here come the dark days, the days of the dead bodies. Yes! It has arrived in May. Yes! May, the month that's going to change its' name.

Don't say that I didn't tell you, the things of the days that are coming, with My Prophet Reymundo. This is your Father, the One who made all, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. Remember here come the dark days in the calendar that you do not know, with the devil that you know very well.

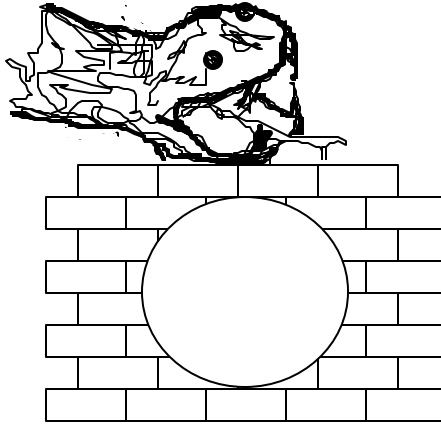
550. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 September 1994 at 9:24 AM.

I saw a vision of a waterfall going over a cliff. At the very edge where the water goes over the cliff; something cut the water like it was a ribbon. The cut was clean; as if a pair of scissors cut it from bank to bank. The slice of water over the cliff fell down the cliff, but the water at the top of the cliff stayed in place. The water didn't back up, built up, or spill over. It just remained in place with a straight, clean, sharp edge of water stopped at the cliff's edge, but the current could still be seen flowing toward the cliff. Sound crazy doesn't it, but that's what I saw.



551. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 September 1994 at 9:27 AM.

I saw a vision of flat rectangular blocks of 3/4 of inch thick pine. They formed a circle as they were laid one on top of another. When the circle was complete I saw the head of a serpent on top of the circle.



552. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 September 1994 at 6:14 AM. in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo! It has arrived, the little things of little minds. The crowns of Europe are going to stop. Yes! The post of the devil is going to become larger in the coming months and more pointed. For the devil has begun to run with a fever. What I told you about Korea and Canada is correct. But things are also going to start in Thailand. Watch Thailand! For the fever of Thailand is going to start. Yes! Yes! In the countries that had the CAUSES of the devil are going to start. Watch the things of North America. They are going to go crazy.

Yes! This is your Father. The One who made all, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit. The match is going to start in South America, in Argentina. For the devil is going to want to stop God in Argentina, with the bullet, with the word. Yes! All the governments of the world are deaf of God, and none of them are pointed toward Heaven, the governments and the people, that look for the force.

I don't know why the people of the Body of My Son are so deaf? But it's not important for what I have said is going to happen. If they want to go to the pit, it's their choice. For the governments of the world are not going to help them, to save them, for all the days that there are days. They can't even save themselves, but everything is going in the manner that is in the Bible, and if you want to know, OPEN IT, and read it, in the Manner of God.

Yes, Reymundo! I am going to save the people of the Body of My Son and I am going for the **Body**. For the elders of the Body of My Son are blind and deaf. What a shame that I have to go around them, but nothing has changed from years passed, when My Son came to your world Reymundo. The elders believe they are god, and the low ones have the hunger of God. What a Shame! But those things aren't problems for your God. For He knows all. He knows the

ways to do the things of God, in the Manner of God. So don't worry about the elders of the church of God. I will correct them, correctly and to the point.

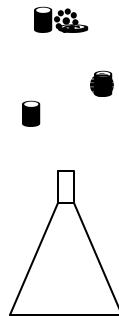
I want you to seek the lowly ones. The ones, that have the hunger. The ones, that are seeking the reasons and the things of God. For they are not dumb. They know the things that the elders are saying, are not straight. They know more than the elders give them credit. That's why many people don't go to church. For they recognize the elders of the church of God, and they have more brains than the elders. For they are not seeking the word of man. They don't have their chest sticking out. They are seeking the PURE WORD OF GOD, and the PURE Manner of God. They don't need the help of the elders for there's the Holy Spirit helping them.

And all will go well in the countries with the lowly people, with the pit of the devil. All will be filled, the ones that are going to Heaven and the ones that are going to the pit, all will go well, Reymundo. It's going in the Manner of God, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, the **ONLY GOD**.

Yes, Reymundo! All the things of the world are going to get hotter, the governments, with the demons, with the climates, the things of man are going to become hotter; for they want to burn with Word of God. Yes! It has arrived the war of the world pointed toward the pit. (over)

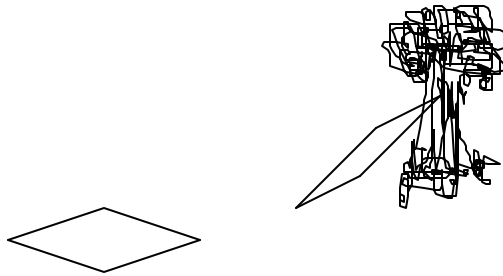
553. Vision:

I saw a funnel with musical notes coming out of it.



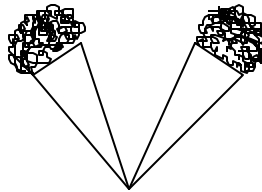
554. Vision:

I saw a pane of glass laying flat on the ground. Then the glass began to lift up on one end. When it reached an angle of about 45 degrees a nuclear explosion went off from underneath the glass.



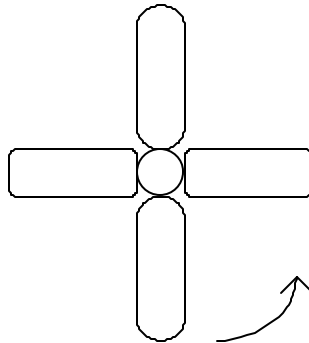
555. Vision:

I saw two ice cream cones together at the pointed end.



556. Vision:

I saw a ceiling fan moving slowly in a counter-clockwise direction.

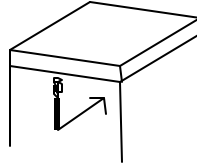


557. Prophecy and Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 September 1994 at 9:45 AM.

The Lord said, *"The marriage of the elephant will become complete when the moon is full."*

558. Vision:

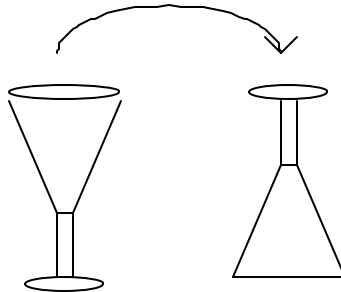
I saw a lit candle under a chair, and the candle was moving from one end to the other, almost as if the flame was burning a straight line underneath the chair.



A white candle moving
from side to side.

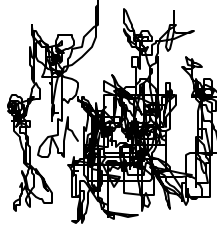
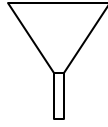
559. Vision:

I saw an empty wineglass lift up and turn upside down.



560. Vision:

The same vision I saw during prayer at the Saturday night church service. There was a large fire burning with some dark figures moving around it with their hands up in the air. They looked like they were chanting or dancing around the large fire. While watching all this out of nowhere a large funnel appeared. This funnel was as large as the fire and it appeared right over the fire. Then the vision stopped.



561. Prophecy:

The Lord said, *"The demons from Heaven will eat the flames of the earth."*

562. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 September 1994 at 10:08 AM. in English.

Point your nose into the Bible, and pray, and pray, and pray. For the Bible will reveal inter secrets that were never known before. For you are approaching the end times, and the same Bible that you have been reading for centuries with the same Words will reveal inter secrets of the end times. But you have to study it with the Eyes of God, with the Manner of God. You have to kill the theology of man, the religion of man, and study the Bible completely. And it will reveal to you the wonders of the Father Jehovah, the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and of the Holy Spirit.

For the man of today has hopped and skipped all over the Bible, and this hopping and skipping has blinded them. For they can't see the true Word of God. **THIS MUST STOP TODAY!!** Read the Bible completely and in its entirety. From the beginning to end, and it will reveal to you secrets of the end times in ways and manners that you never knew. Stop listening to the leadership and read the Bible. Read the Word of God. For the leadership will lead you to the pit.

You have two eyes; you have two ears; you have the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit will open your eyes, and your ears to the truth, the **REAL TRUTH** of the Father, of the Son, of the Holy Spirit. Remember My Words, "The leadership will send you in the wrong direction." This is your Father, Jehovah, the I am, I am, I am, with the Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Holy Spirit, the Counselor, the Provider. Open the Bible and do as I say today.

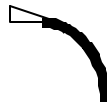
For you are running out of time. If you want to save yourself and your family clean your mind of what the established churches have said to you. Read your Bible. Read the Word of your God, with a clean, with an open, with a sincere mind, with the Heart of God. The Holy Spirit will guide you word by word, passage by passage, chapter to chapter, to the Presence of the Lord, to the Throne Room of God. Remember if you follow the leadership you will miss the Train to Heaven, you will miss the Ark. Remember Noah? Noah obeyed. Noah was saved. This is the Word of your Father Jehovah, with the Son and the Holy Spirit, giving you the advice of Heaven, on this date, on this time.

For the times ahead are the trials and tribulations of the Antichrist, and he will slaughter you and butcher you, and torture you, for you are not equipped. The Body of My Son has ignored My Sheep, My Lamps, for hundreds of years and it must stop today. READ THE BOOK, THE BOOKS OF THE GOSPEL. Read the Old Testaments. Read the Words of the old Prophets. Read the Word of Jehovah. For I haven't changed. I am the same today as I was yesterday.

Don't worry about the leadership for I am going to straighten them out. Mark My Words! I WILL STRAIGHTEN THEM OUT! - Through the trials, through the tribulations. Remember the Words of Jehovah, "The same today as yesterday." With the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit I give you this message from Heaven.

563. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 September 1994 at 10:43 AM.

I saw a sickle.



564. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 September 1994 at 11 AM.

I saw a vision of a woman with black hair and a young man with reddish blond hair cut short with a flat top. It looked like the kind soldiers have in the army. This man and woman were sitting next to each other, embracing.

565. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 September 1994 at 7:14 AM. in Spanish.

Macho, the macho of the world is going to fall fast and to the point. Yes, the macho of the world is going to fall. It has arrived the day that the macho of the world will fall, with the fever of the devil. It has arrived. (over)

566. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 September 1994 at 8:34 AM. in Spanish.

Unclear, all the things of the devil are unclear. And the things of God, of Heaven, the One who made the world, the One who made who all is CLEAR and to the POINT. You have to read the Bible with your eyes open, with your mind open. The Holy Spirit will help you, with the things that you need. Yes, all the things of the devil are unclear. If you like to walk unclear don't read the Bible. For the things of the Bible are CLEAR and to the POINT. If you like the straight things, then you'll like the Manner of God. The things that are right and good.

Read the Bible. I tell you these things on this day, on this date for your Father with the Son, with the Holy Spirit want to teach you the correct manner, the Manner of God. For here come the hard days, the days of the devil, the days of suffering. I tell you with Love. The manner of the devil is going to be very strong in the coming days. That's why you have to read the Bible for with unclear eyes you won't be able to know what is right and what is wrong. And you are going to need the Bible, so you can point your spirit toward Heaven with your family, with all that is from the Father.

I know at times the devil tells you things, and you know that it is wrong, but you do it anyway for that is the manner of man. The devil came and the devil ate you, but that's not the end, you still have a chance. You have to repent with all of your body, with all of your spirit, with all of the Heart of God. I will clean you; I will clean you with the things of God.

The things that I told you in the Bible have arrived. They have arrived, all that I told you in the Bible. For here comes the time of suffering and if you don't hear Me, the devil is going to eat you. But look! Point your eyes, point your ears toward everything that is right, at all that is of the Father. And with My Angels, with My Word, with all that is from Heaven, I will help you.

Yes! Reymundo tell the world the wisdom from Heaven. Tell them that everything that's bad, they can repent. But they have to repent with their heart, and everything will go well. For I know that the devil speaks to you, and he changes your minds, but you always have a chance with your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. With the devil, you haven't a chance of anything, only the chance to go to the pit.

But if you like the bad things, you don't have to read any further, you don't have to hear anymore. For you have counted all that you had, all that you needed to take yourself to the pit. For what you are telling Me is that the devil is your god, and if the devil is your god. I have to send you to the pit. For that's what you want, and I am going to give you what you want. If you Love Me I will send you to Heaven. If you love the devil I will send you to the pit. It's very easy, and this is to the point.

That's why, I tell you the things of Heaven, with Love, with My Son, with the Holy Spirit. But those are the things that you have do. What's right or what's wrong. For everything is in YOUR hands. You have to go in one manner or the other. This is your word. And My Word tells you what I am going to do with you, when you tell me your word, the word of your heart. It has arrived the day that you have to choose. The manner that you are going to live for all the days, that are days. Yes! It has arrived the day of choosing. (over)

567. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 September 1994 at 2:35 PM.

I saw a woman's white lace garter belt. I saw it round the woman's arms up to her elbows. She was completely nude and swam through it under water. Then the vision stopped.

568. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 September 1994 at 5:13 PM. in Spanish.

It fell. It fell the Coast of Puerto Rico. It fell! Yes, the Coast of Puerto of Rico. It fell! For there is a man in Puerto of Rico that knows another man that's in Costa Rica. And these men are working together in the manner of the devil. In the coming days these two men are going to have power. And the force of the devil is going to begin to run Costa Rica. For these men that work together will use their power. They want to become kings in the manner of the devil. The days of problems have arrived in Costa Rica.

This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit that is telling you the wisdom of Heaven. Arm yourself with the Word of God. All the Christians of Costa Rica have to come together and they have to fight with Word of God, with the pistol of God, all has to go in the Manner of God. For here comes the bullets; here comes the soldiers of the devil to the Coast of Costa Rica. Don't say that I didn't tell you! Here come the days of the dead bodies. For they didn't want to hear the Word of God, in the Manner of God.

They have to read the Bible from one point to the end, the end of the Book of the Word of God. Use everything that you have learned with the families of God. Tell everyone that wants to hear the Word of God, in the Manner of God. For there's going to come a day that you won't be able to read the Bible, in the Manner of God. That's why they have to read it now, and they have to learn it. For one day, they won't have the Bible to study. Did you hear Me, Christians of Costa Rica, Christians of South America? It has arrived, the post of the devil. (over)

569. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 September 1994 at 10:02 AM. in Spanish.

The shovel, the shovel of the world, it has arrived. The shovel of the United States it has arrived. Yes the shovel. This is your God, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. All the things of the Bible have arrived. The Manner of God has arrived. All that is going to happen is exactly like God of Heaven, of the World, has placed them. For I am going to know if you love Me or not. I am going to know if you're going to seek Me when everything stops. I am going to know, and I am going to show you your heart. I am going to show you your heart in your hands.

For all the things around you are going to fall. Then I am going to take away your heart, then I am going to place it in your hands. For you believed that you knew it all. You believed you were very intelligent and you didn't point your nose toward Heaven. You didn't seek your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. You believed you were great. And even now, this minute as you are hearing this Prophecy. You have your chest sticking out. You have your head so swollen that you believe you are god, but look, look at your hands. The day is coming that I am going to cut out your heart, and I am going to take that heart and place it in your hands. Then you are going to think of the things that I have said, and in the manner that I told you.

For you didn't seek My Son with the heart that you have in your hands. You didn't seek your sons, brothers and daughters in the street, with the heart that you have in your hands. You didn't seek the things, the Word in the Bible, the correct manner, all those things, the heart in your hands didn't seek. That's why that heart of stone, I am going to give to you in your hands. And that's the way you are going to walk to the pit. But you are going to know that I told you with My Lips, with the Word of God. I am going to show you, how intelligent you are.

Here comes the shovel to the United States; here comes the shovel to Europe; here comes the shovel of South America; here comes the shovel for the countries of the black people. Here comes My Son with the Force of Forces, and I am going to correct you for no one can tell you a thing. And you believe I can't do a thing, I will show you. When you're walking with your tongue hanging out, carrying your heart in your hands. I will show you, if you play with the devil; you live with the devil. Exactly!

I have told you with Words of Love. I have told you with hard Words. I have told you and I have told you, and you still believe you know more than God. Look at your hands; look at your heart; look at the pit, for that's where I am going to send you - you and your body, with all that you have in your head, the head that knew it all.

Here comes the flame, the flame of the pit to eat all that's filthy. These are the Words of your God, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with My Prophet Reymundo. (over)

570. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 September 1994 at 9:15 AM. in Spanish.

It is there, the problems of the world with the force of the devil. It's all there all the filth, all the bad, all of the pit. Yes! It has arrived the problems of the world. Oh, oh, oh! In Guatemala, in the country of Guatemala they are going to see the problems of the devil. For the man of Costa Rica, is going to go to Guatemala with the force of the soldiers, with the force of everything that is of the devil. Watch yourself in Guatemala for here comes the man from Costa Rica to Guatemala.

Yes! Here comes the dead of the Body. Yes! Here comes all that is black of the spirits. For the men of the world have the hunger of blood. They don't care what they kill or how many they kill. That's the way it's going to happen in the coming days in Guatemala. It has arrived; the fever of the devil.

It has arrived, all that I told you in the Bible. Remember! Study the Bible with the Fever of your Father of Heaven, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. For it has arrived the day that you're going to have to hide. For the dogs are looking for you. Yes! I tell you with tears. I tell you the advice from Heaven.

For it has arrived the bullet of the devil, and it is pointed in your direction. That's why you have to open your eyes. That's why you have to open your ears. For you don't have a chance, if you don't read the Bible and pray and pray with the Fever of your God, the God of Heaven, of the world, the One who made everything, your King of Kings, with the Holy Spirit.

Yes! This is your Father telling you the things of Heaven. I want to save you for you are Mine. You are My Lambs, and with Love I tell you the things of Heaven. I want you to gather your families of the Body of My Son. I want you to hide for the dogs are going to seek you, with their noses, with their eyes, with their machines. Yes! They are going to seek you. Here comes the pistol of the devil. If they find you, point your nose toward Heaven, and pray and pray. For I am there with you. I am going to hear your tears, but I am going to be there, with My Angels, with My Heart. I tell you before it happens so you can have a chance. But if they find you pray and pray. Tell your family to pray also. For it's not going to be pretty what's going to happen in Guatemala.

The things of your Father are the clean, things are the things of the Son, the King of Kings, are the things of the Holy Spirit. I am telling you My Little Lambs that I am going to be there with you. But the end of the world has arrived and NO ONE of Heaven, of the world, of all that there is, can stop My

Word. For when I say something it's going to happen, and NO ONE can stop what I say.

I tell you with the Tears of your Father, with the Tears of My Son Jesus, with the Tears of the Holy Spirit. The end of your world has arrived. And I am not just speaking only of your country. I am speaking of the WHOLE world, the end has arrived, and NO ONE is going to stop what I say.

571. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 September 1994 at 10:29 AM. in Spanish.

That's the way it is. That's the way it is My son, that's the way it is. That's the way it is, all, all the Prophecies that I told you. There they are, for the Body of your Christ, so they can read them, so they can study them. For it has arrived, the things of the Bible. The things of your Father, they have arrived with Force. There's the Holy Spirit to help you Reymundo. Yes! All the things that I promised you, all the things that I told you about are going to happen. Exactly! I know the things that you have suffered this week.

But you are doing a very good job, the Work of your Father, the Work of your Son Jesus, the Work of the Holy Spirit. Yes! They are the most important things that are in the world. For you are My Lips and the Body of My Son has to know the Word of God, in the Manner of God. For the end has arrived. All the bad spirits, they all know what they are going to do. All the men of the world that want the power, that want the things of the devil; they know already what to do and in the manner to do it. They are just waiting for the point, the point of the devil. Yes! And the manner of the devil is going to point them toward the throat of My Son.

It has arrived Reymundo, the things of the Bible. Tell your friends to work harder. For it has arrived the days of suffering, and the Body of My Son must to know the Word. For I want them to save themselves. And if they don't take the Word they won't save themselves. That's why it is very important that you all work hard. For they're are many lives Reymundo. Many, many, lives that need to know the Word. And I want them to have the Words in their hands before it starts, the end of the ends. For the devil doesn't care for My Sheep.

It's your job Reymundo, gather all, and send it. Tell your friends to work harder and to send them all over the place. For it's not their lives. It's the life of the Body. Those are the things that I am telling you. Those are the lives of the Body of My Son, the lives of My Lambs, My Precious Ones, My Sheep. Those are the ones that have to receive the Word in their hands. For they are the ones that are going to suffer if they don't receive the Word in their hands. I gave you this job. I know that you and your friends can finish all that I have said to you, to the letter, to the point.

For you all have the help of the Holy Spirit; you have the help of the Angels; you have the help of the Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. All

will go well. I just want you to pray, to eat the Communion, and to repent of the things that are not of God, and all will go well. But it is very important the Communion, and to repent the things that are not of God. Did you hear Me Reymundo? Hurry! Get up and start again. This is the Word of your God, in the Manner of God. (over)

572. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 September 1994 at 12:43 PM.

I am viewing a bridge from the water line. This is a high bridge and I see a bear wearing a red sweater riding a bicycle, pushing a scooter or something like that as he moves across the bridge from the right to the left from my position. (over)

573. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 September 1994 at 12:46 PM.

I saw a camcorder flying through the evening sky over a city by itself. Recording what it sees in the city. (over)

574. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 September 1994 at 12:52 PM.

Vision:

A man wearing slacks with his legs crossed. He is missing a shoe and wearing a black sock on his foot.

575. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 September 1994 at 12:52 PM. in Spanish.

The Lord said, "Dirty feet, filthy feet, the feet of the devil are black. Look at the feet of the man with his legs crossed. He is the man of the devil."

576. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 September 1994 at 9:08 PM. in Spanish.

I know My son. I know My little angel that you are tired. For when the Force goes through your lips, through your body; it wears out the flesh. This is My Word; that's why you are tired. For when I talk through you with the Force of the Holy Spirit, you get tired. That's why your hands, your back, and all of your body is tired. The people of the world don't know, how the Force of God works. It works in manners you wouldn't think of. But like I said to you; you are working in the Manner of God, and I like the fever that you have.

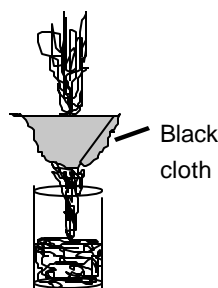
If you want, you can stop your computer and rest and sleep. I know it is only nine o' clock. I know it is early for you. But what your body is telling Me, is, it cannot do anymore. All the energy that you had is gone. I cannot tell you anymore for you don't have the force. I will see you My son. Rest! For We have more work to do.

Yes! That was your wife that called you and hung up the telephone. Yes! That is your woman. The day of the promises has arrived. Yes! Rest! For We have much more work to do.

577. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 September 1994 at 3:32 AM. in English.

Vision:

Water being poured on a black cloth over a clear water glass. The water glass seems to be half full and the black cloth being used to catch or filter the water.



Prophecy:

The Lord said, "The black cloth cannot stop the water."

As the water soaked through the black cloth into the clear water glass, the water represented righteousness. (over)

578. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 September 1994 at 8:18 AM.

I saw thousands upon thousands of people behind this fence. I can see a road with a wire fence separating two sections or groups of people. It looks like it's somewhere in the country for I don't see any buildings. There are so many people that there isn't a place to sit down. There are large open fires spaced about every fifty feet. The people are standing in an elliptical circle around these fires. There are so many people that they look like standing sticks. (over)

579. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 September 1994

A ship is moving in the fog with a white stripe smokestack. Then an image of a darker ship appears. It is moving across the path of the ship with the white strip smokestack. I did not see the collision, but the darker ship is on fire. (over)

580. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 September 1994 at 10:45 PM.

I am recording this because I don't know what is going on. About a half an hour ago I started getting extremely dizzy. I could hardly walk upright. I was watching television and decided to go to bed. Out of nowhere I got extremely dizzy. I went up stairs the best I could to have Communion and to pray for healing. I cannot tell if I was physically sick or if I was under demonic attack. I felt like vomiting, but something was telling me it was demonic.

As I laid on top of the bed I sensed my body spinning as if I was falling down into a bottomless pit. I felt someone laying next to me on the bed, but there wasn't anyone there. But I could sense it's PRESENCE. And as I reached out for my tape recorder to record what was happening, I felt sicker. That's why I think its spiritual.

All I can say is, "All Praise and Honor goes to Jehovah and He'll take care of it."

I'll keep praying no matter what happens for I know the Lord has said to me, countless times, that He is in charge of ALL things. So I am not worried. I'll just keep praying in tongues for now for I know something is going on with my body in the spirit. I think I am under attack again. I don't know why or how it happened, it was sudden and without warning. I'll record as long as I can. All I know is that the Lord is in charge and it will pass. I'll stop recording for now unless something changes. (over)

Occurrence on the 26 September 1994 at 7:44 AM.

I woke up perfectly normal this morning. I don't know what happen last night, but I feel all right now. (over)

581. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 September 94 at 8:28 AM in Spanish.

The race, the race of the black people, it's going to be very hard for the race of the black people. For the devil and the man that thinks he is god, is going to want to kill them. Yes! He likes where they live and their land, but they don't like the race of the black people. The scare of the world has arrived in the manner of the devil. The black people don't have a chance for here comes

the hammer of the devil. It has arrived the things of the devil. He is going to want to eat all that is black with the post of the devil, with the bullet, with the bomb of gas.

Yes! Here come the days of suffering, the days of the fly. It has arrived the End of the world. But I tell you clearly and to the point, that I, the God of Heaven, of the world, I have everything in My Hands, and everything will go exactly as I told you in the Bible. I know that you don't read the Bible that's why you don't know what's going to happen. But if you read it, it's going to tell you exactly and to the point, the manner of the devil, the Manner of God, the manner of the END.

But that's one thing that you have to do alone. You have to hear the Word of God clearly. You have to open the Book of the Bible, and you have to read it, from the beginning to the end. And you don't need to change a thing, for everything is written how I wrote it. And you don't have to change things for it tells you there from one point to the other point, exactly how everything is going to happen. For I am the same yesterday, today, and tomorrow, and I don't change.

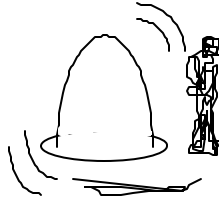
If you want to know the PURE Word of God. You have to read it from the beginning until you reach the end. For if you buy a Bible and you jump from here to there you are not going to know a thing that is clear and to the point, of your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. I tell you clearly. For I know the manner of man.

I know it isn't easy reading bad things, but it is one thing to read them, and it is another thing to live them in front of your nose, and not know what is going to happen. The choice is yours. You have to choose if you want to pass the end not knowing a thing, or do you want to pass the end knowing ALL. But you have to read it, the Bible, from the front until it is finish.

Did you hear Me clearly and to the Point? This is the Word of your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. I tell you exactly the things you have to do, but these things **YOU** have to do. No one can help you read only the Holy Spirit. But you have to open the Book, and with your eyes you have to read, and with your ears you have to hear the Word of God, in the Manner of God. I'll see you in the End, with My Son, with the Holy Spirit. (over)

582. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 September 1994 at 6:02 PM.

I saw a large Bell hitting against a standing man that was thinking. The Bell was larger than the man.



583. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 September 1994 at 10:22 PM.

I saw four large rocket engines being fired.



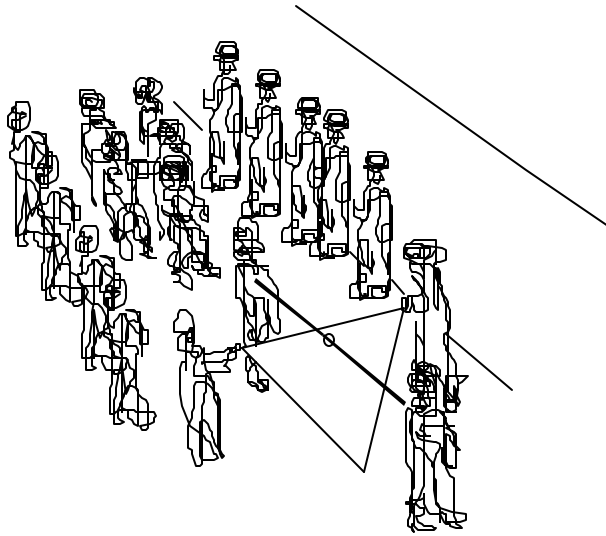
584. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 September 1994 at 10:30 PM.

I saw something eating into a wall or flesh. I cannot understand this because it looked like flesh, but it crumbled like a wall. The teeth look like animal's teeth of some sort. I am viewing this from the back left side. (over)



585. Vision:

Now, I am viewing a triangular red flag. I believe there are people holding it from the two top corners and with a black pole through a hole in the middle. The flag goes from one end of a hallway to the other with people standing along the wall of the hallway. There seems to be people walking behind this triangular flag. A procession of some sort is going down the enclosed hallway behind the red flag.



586. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 September 1994 at 12:35 PM.

I saw a bunch of little chicks. They look newly hatched. There seems to be hundreds of them. Now I am viewing some older chicks picking on the little chicks. (over)

587. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 September 1994 at 3:30 PM.

I saw a vision of someone walking in total darkness with a light shining in front them. I don't know if it is a flashlight or what, but wherever this person walks in this deep dark place the light proceeds in front of him. (over)

588. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 September 1994 at 5:11 PM.

A white ice skate on top of the planet earth. The ice skate is as large as the planet earth on the North Pole.

589. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 September 1994 at 7:42 PM. in Spanish.

There is another... there is another man in Nicaragua that has a hunger for the blood of God. And this man from Nicaragua is going to kill many. Yes,

Reymundo, he is going to kill many. For he has the fever of the devil. He has the fever of coca, the drug of the coca. Yes, Reymundo. There are many that use the coca and they believe they are great. They believe they have power.

But you know that God of the world, of Heaven, of the stars, of all that there is, of all that you see, He is the **ONLY ONE** that has the **POWER**. The rest want what the Father has, what the Son has, what the Holy Spirit has. But those are the things of the Spirit, not the things of man. But the devil uses them so they can kill the Christians, the ones that don't know a thing. For they seek the power.

I am going to show you the things of the world in the Manner of God. And I want you to write everything clearly and to the point, in the Manner of God. For there are many sheep that know nothing. They don't know how to seek God. They are walking with the dead, the ones that know nothing, but the day has arrived to open their eyes with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of the Father, with the Force of the Son.

For if they don't open their eyes the men with the coca of Nicaragua, of Costa Rica, of South America are going to eat them headfirst. For they know nothing; they are like the Lambs and Sheep. They know nothing, but things have to happen. The bad things are going to move like the wind, but everything is in My Hands, and all will go right. But they have to read the Bible. They have to seek My Son. They have to do the right things. They have to do the things of God in the Manner of God. I tell you clearly. I tell you to the point.

The day of suffering has arrived. The day of the devil has arrived, with the demons, with the men that believe they know it all, with the men that work for the devil. What a shame, that these things have to go this way, but the day of the blood has arrived. For I am going to clean **ALL**. All that aren't Mine, and I am going to clean what is Mine also. For My Eyes, My Ears are burning with all of the filth that's in the world.

I will see you Reymundo, on another day, on another date, for We have to point the Word of your God. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit telling you the wisdom of Heaven. (over)

590. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1994 at 11:32 AM. in Spanish.

The country of Nicaragua is going to start again - the flame, the flame of fighting, the political flame. All the things that are of the devil are going to start in Nicaragua. Yes, Reymundo! The things I am telling you are exact and to the point. Nicaragua is going to start to fight with everyone that is political. For they are going to want the power to eat the countries on each side. For that's the manner of the devil, to eat, to eat, to eat, the filthy manner, in the manner of the devil. And they won't care who they kill and who's head they step on. For those are the manners of the devil, the filthy things.

Tell My Sheep of Nicaragua to read the Bible and to gather with the Power of God, with the Word of God. For the flame of Nicaragua has started. Yes! Tell them to gather, to eat the Communion everyday, to seek a place to hide. For here comes the devil to Nicaragua. He is going to want to stop the Church of Jesus with force. Tell the Body of My Son in Nicaragua to gather in houses, but to hide with the Word of God.

For here come the dogs, the devils, all the men that are filthy - the men that don't seek the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. For the blood of Nicaragua is going to run in the streets, in the houses, in the government. For the ones that run the government; they don't seek; they don't believe in the Father, in the Son, in the Holy Spirit. They just believe in the devil and in the force of the devil, and in the manner of the devil. It has arrived the blood in the streets of Nicaragua.

Yes! This is the Word of your God, the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. Telling you the problems of the world. They are going to come rapidly and to the point. For it has arrived the **END** of the world. This is My Word with My Prophet Reymundo, on this date, on this day. With the Heart of Heaven I tell you the truth, with the Heart of My Son, with the Heart of the Holy Spirit, with My Heart, of your Father, I am, I am, I am. (over)

591. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1994 at 11:41 AM. in Spanish.

The Elder, the Elder of God is going to fall rapidly and to the point with the bullet. He is going to fall, the Elder of the Father. The Elder of the Son is going to fall. Here come the tears of the world, for the Elder that is going to fall. Here come the days of tears; here comes the end of the world. These are the Words of your Father with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with the manner of Heaven, with the manner of all that is right and correct and to the point. Here come the tears of the World for the Elder, the Elder of the Father, the Elder of the Son, the Elder of the Holy Spirit. All is going to happen exactly like I have told you. He is going to fall rapidly and to the point. Yes, with the bullet! It has arrived the things of the world. They have arrived.

Throw all that is filthy into the street so the machines (garbage trucks) can come to pick them up. For all that is of your Father is clean and to the point. Remember all that you have that is filthy. Throw it into the street so the machines that clean can clean the houses of God. All the sheep have to clean their houses of all that is filthy and throw them into the garbage cans. For here come the machines to eat the things of the devil, the filthy things. For what is of Jesus, the things that are of the Holy Spirit, and the things that are of the Father are clean; clean of the mind; clean of the body; clean in the houses of the sheep; in the houses of God.

Remember throw away all that is filthy, for you don't need them. What you need is God, with your spirit, with your mind, with your body, and in that way you will save yourself. And I will correct you if you don't do what I tell you. These are the Words of your Father, the Words of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, they are correct. Did you hear Me people of the Body of My Son? Clean your houses of the filthy things, of the things that are of the devil in the manner of the devil. I tell you correctly and to the point.

Here comes your Father. Here comes your Holy Spirit. Here comes your Son, Jesus. With the Flame of Heaven We are going to close this world. Did you hear Me sheep of the Body of My Son? It has arrived the things of your Father. (over)

592. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1994 at 12:08 PM. in English.

Show Me Moscow and I will show you the pit of hell. For the things in Moscow are going to change for the worse. For the devil is still there hiding in-between the rocks. But people of Moscow do not worry for your God is there, the Shining Light, the Light of Heaven. Listen to the sound Words of the Bible. Listen to your Father Jehovah. Listen to your Christ, Jesus. Listen to the Holy Spirit.

For the reorganization of Russia will begin. It will be violent. It will be complete. For the devil is going to come from underneath all the rocks, from the sewers, from the alleys, and he is going to create an uprising - the uprising of the devil - the uprising of all that is of the devil. But those of you who have Bibles; those of you who have the Word of Jehovah; those of you who have the Heart of Jehovah, stand fast, spread the Word - spread the Word of your God, to your neighbors, to your enemies, while you can.

For the hammer and the sickle will be used on the people. Remember Moscow people! The hammer and the sickle, the devil in the rocks, be strong, be brave. Focus on Jesus Christ for the end is before you. For the hammer and the sickle will come fast and hard.

This is the Word of Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit - a Word of warning to My Body in Moscow. Peace and Love My Children - for the day of Armageddon is here. Remember Noah. Noah obeyed, for Noah Loved the Father. Trust in Jesus. Listen to the Holy Spirit. Here comes the devil to Moscow. (over)

593. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1994 at 5:15 PM. in Spanish.

Yes! Look at the Missal. Read the Word of God - the Missal of the Month of October. Read the Word of your God of the Catholic Church. Read it!, in the Month of October. Read the Word of God.

594. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1994 at 5:49 PM.

I saw a lit oil lantern. The lantern is sitting on the ground with some sort of trap door underneath it with dirt all around the base, where the trap door could not be seen. I saw the door lift up and as the door opened the lantern tilted and a hand reached out to grab something and missed. Then the hand slipped back under the trap door and the lantern went back to its original position, but it didn't fall over for it was fastened to the trap door. It didn't look like the hand of God either. (over)

595. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1994 at 11:14 PM.

I saw a high mountain. It was so high that a third of it was covered with clouds. (over)

596. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 September 1994 at 11:33 PM.

Something moving underground like a giant mole, but it looks like a giant dinosaur and it is moving rapidly under the ground at speeds of 50-60 miles per hour. The ground is being displaced every which way. The dinosaur looking creature had a big body with a long neck. It moved so fast it looked like it was in water instead of dirt.

597. Vision:

I saw a tree with a lamb sleeping on top of it. This was a full size tree, but the lamb was just as large as the tree. Then the lamb changed into a pig chewing on an apple.

598. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 September 1994 at 12:06 PM.

I saw the Lord's Hand and in His Hand there were houses, boats, cars and all kinds of things. The next image was of an engagement ring.

599. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 September 1994 at 6:14 PM.

I saw two boys playing on a swing set. The boy on the swing was black. The boy pushing him was white with red hair. They were playing and having a good time.

600. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 September 1994 at 6:19 PM. in Spanish.

The Scrub Board, use the Scrub Board. It has arrived the things of Heaven. They have arrived, all the manners of the pig. The pig arrived with the flame of the devil. Hear Me! It has arrived; everything in South America. Yes! You have to send the Word and to the point. For the people of South America still don't know that here comes the end of all. They don't know a thing, but here comes the firecrackers of the devil to make the noise of the devil for the filthy men are ready with the firecrackers, with the license of the devil to do what they want.

There are many Indians that don't know a thing, those are the ones that are going to suffer in South America, the Indians. For no one took them the Word of God. The families of the Indians, it's going to be very hard on them. That's why you have to send the Word to South America. For the fighting has arrived from the North, to the South, in all the places from above to below, in South America. Yes! It has arrived the things of the devil.

Send the Word! This is the Word of your God, the Father, the Son, with the Holy Spirit, telling you the advice of Heaven of all that is right. Get ready and point your nose to the work that I told you. Point all in the Manner of God. It has arrived the things of South America.

601. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 September 1994 at 8:00 PM.

I saw a five pointed star laying flat on the ground with something holding it down on each of its five points. As I watched the center of the star it started to oscillate up and down. As if it wanted to rise into the air on its own, but it couldn't; because it was held down on its five ends.

602. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 October 1994 at 9:45 AM. in English.

During worship at the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International Breakfast in Emeryville, California, I had a Word from the Lord.

The Lord said, "It is done!"

Vision:

I saw a group of people standing. Then a Bright Light appeared with an image of a Dove in the center of it. The White Light was so Bright that I couldn't tell if the Dove was radiating or if it was two different things, a Bright Light and a White Dove. This mixture of the White Light and the White Dove just hovered over the standing people. During this time the Presence of the Lord was EXTREMELY STRONG! Then the Dove moved up and disappeared, and all that was left was an EXTREME BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT. Then it disappeared.

The Lord said, "Seed!"

Vision:

Then a woman appeared in a White Wedding Dress with a Veil. (over)

603. Prophecy and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 October 1994 at 1:11 AM. in English.**Occurrence**

Friday evening a Christian Brother and I (the one that I went with to Toronto, Canada) went to dinner. During the dinner he showed me a Journal of all the Words from the Lord that he had received through people who have the gift of discernment. He showed me two separate entries that said he would have the Abraham covenant. As we talked I kept sensing the Lord telling me that it was correct. The Lord impressed on me that it was HIS personal relationship that was the most important part of the covenant.

Prophecy

That same evening during my prayer time the Presence of the Lord filled my room. So I asked the Lord if He had a Covenant with my Christian Brother.

The Lord Jehovah said, "Yes. The Abraham Covenant."

I asked Jehovah, "What is the Covenant of Abraham."

Jehovah said, "Honor thy Father."

The Lord didn't say anymore. So I asked, "What does that mean to my Christian Brother."

The Jehovah said, "My Beloved Son."

604. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 October 1994 at 9:14 AM. in Spanish.

Post. Here comes the post of the devil with the determination of the devil. Here comes all the filthy things. Here comes the highway to the pit, direct and to the point. Yes! It has arrived the manner of the devil. It is going to become hot all the world, with the fever of the devil. For this is his last

chance. He has to corral all the sheep that are his. For his sheep hear his word and they do what the devil says to the point. For all the devil's sheep; are one; are filthy; are of the pit, with the demons, with the flesh of the devil; are going to want to kill all that is clean. All that is of God, of the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit.

All the countries that I told you about; there's where they're going to start. And no one is going to be able to stop them. For the devil is going to fan them and all the people who run after the devil are going to have the fever of the devil. Yes! This is the counsel of Heaven, with the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit.

It has arrived the tears of the Christians. It has arrived the days of suffering. It has arrived all the things that are in the Bible. I tell you and I tell you and I tell you to read it, but you make yourself deaf. You place your hands over your ears and in front of your eyes. For you don't want to hear the Word of God. You don't want to read it, but here comes the day that you are going to want to read it. But there aren't going to be Bibles to read. Don't say that I didn't tell you.

For if you have a clean heart you are going to need the Bible in your heart. That's why I tell you with Love. But no one can do it for you, or tell you a thing, for you believe you are so great. You are running with the devil, but you are going to have to choose, the bad manner or the correct manner. Right now it is easy. You can buy a Bible and read it everyday, every night. All that you want is there in the Bible, but you don't have the time to seek your God.

Mark it on your calendar, "Here comes the day that you are going to seek God and He is not going to hear you. For you didn't have the time to go and read the Bible." I tell you clearly! I tell you to the point! If you turn your back on Me! I am going to turn My Back on you! And don't say that I didn't tell you. When your tears begin to run in front of your eyes; for the things you are going to see; for the things you are going to have to do. For the devil isn't going to give you a chance. He is going to eat your head with the force of the teeth of the demons.

What a shame! That there, in front of your nose are the things of God and you don't see them, and you don't seek them. What a shame! For you have all the chances of Heaven; all the chances of My Son Jesus; all the chances of the Holy Spirit; all the chances of the Father. But you believe that you can do it in your manner. But your manner is going to take you to the pit; hand in hand with the demons; hand in hand with the devil.

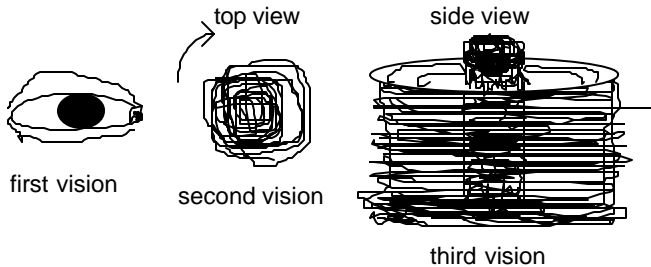
What a shame! That you were so close and you lost it ALL. For you didn't want to read the Bible; for you didn't have time to do the right things. What a shame! For it is so easy, but I am not going to Force you but remember, when I turn My Back and walk in the other direction with My Sheep, the ones that hear Me. **YOU PLACED YOURSELF THERE, YOU YOURSELF!** No

one helped you; you and your heart, with all that you had; you knew the right things, and you knew the bad things and you chose the bad things.

Remember! - That your Father told you, direct and to the point. And you told Him you didn't have the time for you are having lots of joy now. And you didn't have the time to read the Bible for your male and female friends wanted to do bad things. These are the things that I am telling you; on this day, on this date. That it has arrived the end of you in the manner of the devil.

605. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 October 1994 at 9:50 PM.

During prayer I saw an eye. Then the pupil of the eye changed into a whirlwind. It was spinning in a clockwise direction. As I watched I saw the center rise up with the outer edge. It reminded me of an angel food baking pan as it kept spinning.



606. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 October 1994 at 10:30 PM.

I have been in heavy warfare since 10:30 PM. and it is really intense. The enemy has been hit me hard for so long that I am in fetal position and praying and praying. I can actually feel spiritual pain in the spirit has the attacks keep coming wave, after wave, after wave. At one point I found my self-slapping myself in the face. I have no idea how it happened, but I keep sensing something telling me to curse God.

I kept saying, "I praise you Lord Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and Holy Spirit. I praise you Lord, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and Holy Spirit."

The next thing I knew my hand slapped my face three times as I praised the Lord over and over.

After each hit I heard, "This is for Jehovah; this is for Jesus Christ; this is for the Holy Spirit."

I just got the tar beat out of me, but all I said to myself, "Stand on the Rock! Stand on the Rock! This will pass! This will pass!"

It went on for hours. I kept praying and praying for the Lord to lift this off of me, but the attacks just kept coming wave after wave as I laid in the fetal position trying to protect myself.

I finally reached the point I decided to give up writing the Prophecies and stop all of it. For I couldn't take anymore. I was finally broken in the spirit and the attacks just kept coming one after another. And I kept praying and praying everything from the Lord's prayer, to tongues, to whatever came into my mind. And they just kept hitting me and hitting me.

At 1:30 AM, I guess the Lord finally heard my prayers. For all of a sudden my warfare tongue started and I went into the offensive. It feels like the attacks have lifted, but I can still sense the enemy here. It is about 2 AM now and I don't know why the Lord let it last so long. As the warfare tongue started my hand went into the air with my legs stretched out as I laid on top of my bed. The sounds that came out of my mouth were fast and hard has my body reacted to the Force of the warfare. I could sense the Power through the prayer language and I wanted to start recording at that time, but the Power of the prayer language was so strong that I couldn't stop to turn on the tape recorder.

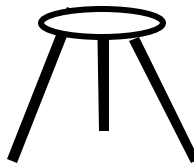
At the present time I am beat down to nothing. I guess there's no sleep tonight. I don't understand!!! The Lord says, He Loves and cares for me. Why did I get the tar beat out of me tonight. I am so tired of all this stuff. I really am. I don't think I can take much more. I just don't think I can. I really need a break. I sure don't see one coming though. All I see in my life is warfare, warfare, and more Prophecies and more warfare.

I can't seem to fight this loneliness. It gets so bad and strong at times I feel like screaming! When you fight in the spirit at times afterwards you feel so alone. It feels like the Lord just took a vacation and you're there by yourself. I know that isn't so, but you feel that way. You pray and you pray and you get the tar beat out of you. I am just so tired of all of this. I am so tired.

All I wanted was my special friend and now I find myself way out here in the middle of spiritual fights with my guts knock out in the spirit. I am financially broke, physically, and spiritually exhausted, and I see no end in sight. Well, I guess that all! I just don't know what to do. I don't know what the Lord is trying to teach me or what!!!! I just don't know! I am just tired. (over)

607. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 October 1994 at 2:58 AM.

A three legged stool. (over)



608. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 October 1994 at 10 AM.

I decided to quit all of this and started calling all the brothers in the Lord that have helped me. I was going to tell them my intentions. During my first call I found a fax in my fax machine with a Spanish letter. So I had my friend in Florida translate it for me. I guess someone had downloaded some of the Prophecies and wanted to help.

So after my second call to another Christian Brother, I called this fax person; for I had received the translation from my friend in Florida. I told him I was tired of all of it and wanted to quit and after some conversing. He volunteered to translate the whole Prophecy Book with 603 Prophecies into Spanish. So we prayed together and now I just don't know what to do. I have to really pray about this quitting business. For I am really tired, broke and I want the Lord to give this job to someone else. I guess that all, I am going to a movie and try to forget all it. (over)

609. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 October 1994 at 11:06 AM.

Thousands of people standing nude in two rows with the men standing on the right and women on the left. I could see them as far as the eye could see, lined up in two rows.

610. Vision:

I saw a sickle cutting the world in the shape of a sickle.

611. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 October 1994 at 12:31 AM.

The Lord Said, *"I am the All Mighty, God Jehovah. The ring will be pulled when the clock strikes three."*

612. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 October 1994 at 12:35 AM.

I saw a person hitting the side of a bell with a stick.

613. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 October 1994 at 8:19 AM. in English.

During prayer the Lord, Jesus Christ said, "*I am the Light of the world. I am the Light of the world. I am the Light of the world. I am the Light of the world. I am the Light of the world. I am the Light of the world. I am the Light of the world. I am the Light of the world. I am the Light of the world. I am, I am, I am.*"

Note:

I can really sense His Presence and His Power this minute. Praise you Lord Jesus Christ. Praise you Lord Jesus Christ. Protect me. (over)

614. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 October 1994 at 8:33 AM. in Spanish.

Carmanlita is very "Mañosa." (Spanish word means: skillful, clever, crafty, tricky, vicious.) Yes! Carmanlita, Carmanlita, Carmanlita is very mañosa. Yes! Yes! Yes! Carmanlita is very mañosa, very mañosa, Carmanlita, Carmanlita. Open your eyes. Open your ears. Carmanlita is very mañosa. Yes! Yes! Yes! (over)

615. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 October 1994 at 8:37 AM.

A closed fist holding a shape of something that is black and looks like a rod in the shape of a hot dog. This fist is holding it very tightly and is trying to punch through some sort of membrane or clear plastic sheet.

616. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 October 1994 at 1:15 PM.

A poster of the front view and side view of a young black man and it is super imposed on an image of a gorilla or monkey.

I believe the Lord is stating that the antichrist is going to use this poster to try to convince people that black people come from apes and that is all right to kill them. (over)

617. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 October 1994 at 1:17 PM. in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo the man that thinks he is god is going to use the picture that I showed you to tell people that it is good to kill the black people. For he wants the ground of the country/countries of the black people and his manner is the manner of the devil. For the devil is telling him things. And he does everything that the devil tells him. You know what? The day is going to come, and it is very close, that many people are going to die, with the man that thinks

he is god. He has the manner of the devil and he is very pointed to the things of the devil.

Yes, Reymundo! Write it all down. Tell people that, they have to prepare themselves. For here comes the day of the bullet, the day of the dead bodies; for the land; for the money; for the oil; for all that suits the man, who thinks he is god. You have to send the Words of God in the Manner of God. For it has arrived THE END! The end of all that you know, in all that you see, in all that you touch. It has arrived and it is very close, all the things that I have said to you in the Manner of God. It has arrived all the things of the pit. But you have to write everything I say to you, in the manner that I tell you.

For the hand of the devil is going to hit the black people with all that is filthy, with all that is of the pit. It has arrived. Yes! You have to do all that I have said to you. For when I told you that time was very close, "It was the truth!" It is very close! It has arrived, the blood of the black people. Tell all the people of the world that believe in God; in the Son, in the Holy Spirit, and in the Father to pray, to gather with prayers, with tears, with all the things of God. For the day of suffering has arrived.

I want them to seek places to hide themselves. For all of the Body of My Son is going to have to hide, and they are going to suffer. They are going to suffer because they didn't do what My Son told them to do. I tell them and I tell them, and they don't hear Me. I am telling you exactly, "That THE END has arrived." You have to jump on top of the Ark. Tell the Body of My Son to enter the Ark. For here come the flames of the devil. If they Love the Father, and the Son and the Holy Spirit; they are going to do what I tell them.

They have to stop the fighting, the fighting with all the ones that are Christians. I am tired of hearing the tears of the Christians that fight with other Christians. What a Shame! But the day of the devil has arrived; he is going to hit them; he isn't going to care for the things of God; he wants the blood; he wants the bodies of the Christians.

Tell the Body to gather. It is not important the name they go by. The thing that is important is to pray, to eat the Communion, to repent, and to seek the ones that are in the streets that don't know Me, and to find a place to hide when everything stops. For it has arrived the things of the devil in the manner of the devil. My Sheep have to hear, for it has arrived, the hatchet, the hatchet of the devil. Yes! It has arrived. (over)

618. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 October 1994 at 12:09 AM.

A vision of pebble being dropped into a pond with circular waves expanding from the point of impact.

619. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 October 1994 at 6:30 AM.

I had a dream of an army ruling a city. It reminded me of how Germany occupied Europe during World War II. I found myself in a University sitting at a desk, which would seat three people. It was a narrow room that looked like a passenger train with seats on each side. As I looked up, the door facing me opened and three soldiers walked in. They were walking from desk to desk and ordering everyone to take some kind of white tablet. It looked like an ant-acid tablet. The tablets were carried in a tin cup that looked like a tuna fish can. There were only ten to fifteen tablets in the tin cup and people had to place a tablet in their mouths then replaced the tablet into the tin cup. Everyone had to use the same tablets without question. It looked so gross as they went from desk to desk.

Then I found myself in a large lunchroom with officers and army people eating turkey and other good food. For some reason I wasn't invisible anymore. Two soldiers were speaking to me, telling me what they had done during the day.

I thought to myself, "They think I am one of them."

I remember thinking, "Slip out of here before they find out you are not one of them."

Then I found myself outside on a street that was being repaired. I could see a circular auger ripping up an area that needed repair. And off to one side of the street I saw some non-military people standing. Some soldiers were soaking these people's clothes with tar. Then these people were made to roll on the prepared street. They were coating the street with the tar on their clothes for the asphalt laying. They were also using other soaked tar people as brooms, to coat the street.

Then I found myself back at the University where people weren't allowed to walk freely.

In the next image, I found myself on a street watching a crowd of people as soldiers rode up on horse back and started shooting them down. Then they rode off like they did nothing wrong. Everything in this city was regimented. The expressions on people's faces were like the people in the movie, *Schlindler's List*.

I could see people helping a pregnant woman and other people in need, but it was done discreetly. This was a very, very sad dream of how people can treat people. The pride and the arrogance was well written, all over these soldiers.

I remember wanting to leave the city because of all the violence. Two young women offered me a ride out of the city in their open car. The driver said that she needed gas, so we stopped at a gas station to see if we could get some gas.

I got out of the car to stretch my legs. I saw a small open building with three walls that looked like a small garage. Once inside the building, I noticed it was a place where people were tortured and killed. I turned to leave when a young boy appeared behind me. He started telling me that he was in charge of the small building. He acted very proud of his job and stated he had just executed his parents the day before. Trying not to appear shocked, I asked him how old he was. He said that he was sixteen.

Then a woman came toward us and said she was his mother, and also acted so proud. But I remembered that the young man had just stated that he had killed his parents the day before. I couldn't understand why this woman said one thing and the boy another, but the boy seemed to be telling the truth. This was one city a person wouldn't want to live in or want to be caught doing something wrong. (over)

620. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 October 1994 at 12:00 noon.

As I was talking to a Christian Brother; he pointed out how strangely my dog was sniffing the air. Then I heard this voice say in the spirit, "Stick your fingers in-between the door and the door jam and slam the door shut. I told my Christian Brother what I was hearing in the spirit and we just looked at each other.

About an hour or two later I got real sick. I started getting severe stomach cramps and indigestion problems. We had just started to work on my down stairs room, but I had to stop due to the pain. So my Christian brother went to the store and brought some anti-Acid medicine while I laid down. A few hours later I got up again. I got sick again so I laid down and started to pray in tongues.

Then the Lord said, "Get into the bathtub and fill it with hot water.

So I climbed into a hot bathtub of water and I found myself in spiritual warfare with my warfare tongue praying loudly.

Then the Lord said, "Fill the bathtub until it covers all of your chest so only your neck and head is exposed."

Then the warfare really got intense. The warfare tongue increased and was more focused. It was direct, pointed, fast and loud.

Then the Lord said, "Bless the water in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Then it will become Holy."

So I did it, then I felt this heat come over my head and it wasn't from the hot water, just after the prayer language kick in again. It was very strange and satisfying at the same time. Then warfare got even crazier as my body started shaking the water started splashing all over the place. I tried to raise my hands into the air and the Lord said, "NO! Keep them under the water."

So I placed my arms back under the water and prayed and prayed in tongues.

I kept hearing this voice say, "Shut Reymundo up! Shut Reymundo up! Shut him up, shut him up!"

And my prayer language was just going crazy and my body and hands were going all over the place under the water. I wanted to raise my hands, but the Lord kept telling me, "Keep them under the water."

So I just kept them under the water and I prayed and prayed.

I kept telling the Lord, "Keep my body together, keep my body together!"

For my body felt like it was going to explode. I was praying so loud, so fast, so pointed I didn't believe my body could stay together.

So in my mind, I kept telling the Lord, "Keep me together, keep me together!!"

During this time, I prayed for the Christian brothers that were helping me in this prophetic ministry and their families. I prayed for my relatives and all the relatives of my friends that are in this ministry. Then the prayer language even got harder and more intense. I didn't believe my body would be able to stay in the war or battle because of the intensity. But somehow the Lord kept me together.

During this battle I kept seeing in the spirit nuclear explosions going off in Africa, South America, Europe, China, United States, and Canada. These nuclear explosions were going off all over the place and the prayer language kept getting crazier and crazier.

I could see myself giving Angels orders, to do this and to do that. But I didn't know what I was telling them. My flesh knew it was giving instructions, but it didn't know what the instructions were. For they were given in the spirit.

I remember thinking as I spoke to my spirit; as my prayer language was going crazy directing the Angels, "Do whatever the Holy Spirit says because I don't know what to tell you."

But my flesh did understand that the Holy Spirit was giving instructions to my spirit to instruct the Angels and that Angels were following the instructions.

I don't know if the Angels were using arrows or bullets of some kind. I could clearly see that when these demonic forces were hit with something that on impact they totally exploded with parts flying in every direction. These body parts or spirit parts or whatever you call them were flying all over the place during this warfare.

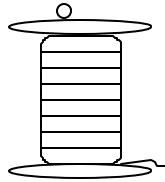
The Lord was really cleaning House. During this one part of the warfare I could see the Angels in front of me doing battle. As the Angels moved forward in battle, they left behind them demon graves with gravestones on top of these destroyed demons. I don't know how I could see this, but I was dancing on top of their graves moving at a safe distance behind the Lord's Angels. Like I

said, I was viewing myself dancing and praising the Lord on top of their graves and seeing this from the air in the spirit all at the same time.

During this time, I kept thinking about how I got the tar beat out of me the week before. And now I was saying to myself, it's my turn or the Lord's turn! The war just went on and on. Then my prayer language just stopped just as fast as it started. I was so tired afterwards. I couldn't even get out of the bathtub. I was totally exhausted. I surely got the tar beat out of me last week, but it went the other way this time. Well, I'll see if I can get some rest. I guess that's all. (over)

621. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 October 1994 at 4:17 PM.

I saw a spool of wire with a white ball rolling around on top of the spool.



622. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 October 1994 at 4:33 PM.

I saw a wheelchair twice.

623. Prophecy in Spanish:

The Lord said, "Elder, Elder. The chair of the Elder." (over)

624. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 October 1994 at 4:35 PM.

I saw a fish swallowing a wooden clothespin.

625. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 October 1994 at 11:29 PM.

I am I am I am the God of all. Focus your eyes, focus your ears for I am there wherever you are. I am I am I am. This is Jehovah, the Son, with the Holy Spirit. Remember; no matter what happens: I am I am I am. (over)

626. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 October 1994 at 11:20 AM.

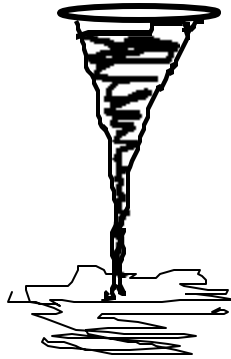
Vision:

I saw a black waterfall.



627. Vision:

Then I saw a black whirlwind or tornado. It was black and high. It was broad at the top and narrow at the bottom and it was moving across the countryside.



628. Vision:

I saw a watermelon slice cut long ways with the heart or the sweet part missing.



629. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 October 1994.

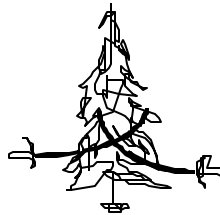
The Lord said to place the scripture of Joel in the front of the Prophecy Book.

630. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 October 1994 at 8:48 AM.

I saw a mallard duck swimming on a pond. Then I saw an image of the duck eating a fish. (over)

631. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 November 1994 at 3 PM.

The Lord showed a Christmas tree to me. In front of the tree I saw two swords touching. Then they began to fight with each other. I could not see anyone holding the swords. The swords looked like the ones pirates used to use. (over)



632. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 November 1994 at 3:30 PM.

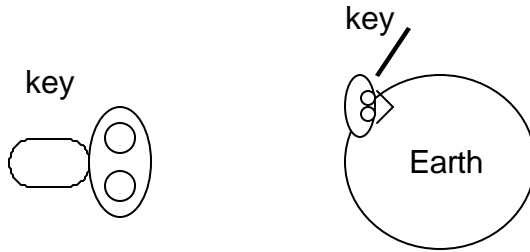
I saw a black bird that looked like an eagle standing on a branch with its beak cut off. It looked like someone took a pair of cutters and cleanly cut 95% of the beak off.

633. Vision:

Then I saw a vision of another bird that looked similar to an eagle with one third of the right-side of its face burned. Most of the burned area was around the right eye.

634. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 November 1994 at 4:17 PM.

I saw the world with a turnkey placed in it. It was the kind of key that is used to wind spring toys.



635. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 November 1994 at 5:45 PM.

During prayer the Lord impressed on me that it is VERY, VERY, VERY, important that the Word get to South America, soon, and to pray for South America and it's people. URGENT!!

636. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 November 1994 at 5:37 PM. in English.

I am the God; I am the God of the Universe; the God of the world; the God of everything you see; the God of everything you touch. I am the only God that has ever existed. I am the Lord of Lords. I am the King of Kings. I am I am I am I am. I am Yahweh. I am Jehovah. I am the Holy Spirit. I am there whether you look up; whether you look down; whether you look to the right; whether you look to the left; whether you look in front; whether you look behind. I am I am I am.

Remember in the days passed, of your fathers, fathers, fathers. Remember the messages; the prophecies; the guidance, that I gave your forefathers. Remember the Bible. The days of the Bible are being fulfilled right now; in the manner of Jehovah; in the manner of Jesus Christ of Nazareth; in the manner of the Holy Spirit. All you have to do is open your eyes, open your ears, and soak up the Wisdom of your God.

You are running out of time. I told you in many ways, many manners, through visions, through prophecy, through the touch of Jehovah. Through the touch of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Through the touch of the Holy Spirit. I am telling you in seriousness. I am telling you what's... ahead of you, in the coming months, in the coming years. But if you turn your head, if you turn your back, and you walk in the other direction. Everything that happens to you will be upon you, because you turned your head and you turned your back, and you walked away from the Lord of Lords, the King of Kings, and the Power of the Holy Spirit and you missed the Father.

I give you the Wisdom. I give you the Advice. I give you everything that you Need. I give you the Gifts, I give you the Armor. I give you the

Strength of the Holy Spirit, Jesus Christ, and the Father Jehovah. So when everything stops, and everything that is around you falls apart; remember these Words. "Your Loving Father; your Loving Jesus Christ of Nazareth, your Loving Holy Spirit, warned you and warned you and warned you and warned you, and warned you, and you turned your face, and you turned your back, and you walked the path of the self; the path of the devil."

These Words are hard. These Words are direct. These Words are from Jehovah God, the Father. For this is not a game, where you can play, pick and choose, and do the things of the self. For everything belongs to Me!, and I do what I want, with what belongs to Me!

Remember the wrath of God. Remember the judgment of God. But most of ALL, and above everything else, remember the LOVE of God. The LOVE of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. The LOVE of the Holy Spirit. The things and ways of Jehovah are not of this world. They are Heavenly things. They are righteous things. They are Spiritual things -things that the mind of man would never comprehend. So you have to have faith and you have to trust in your God to deliver you under ALL circumstances. For nothing in the universe is impossible for your God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit.

Remember My Words. "The warning from Heaven is clean; is pure; is direct; is to the point. With Love and Affection, I bid you farewell. Listen to the Prophecies. Listen to My Words. For the Wisdom of Heaven will save you; if you have your eyes open; if you have your ears open; if you open your heart and seek the Father. Through the Power of the Holy Spirit point your nose in the direction of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. In their guidance, in their direction, will lead you to Me; will lead you to salvation.

Blessed be the Father. I love you Father. I Praise you Father. All Honor, Praise, Glory goes to the Father in Heaven, the Father of Fathers, the Father of universes, the Father of infinity, the Wisdom of infinity, the Glory of Glories. I Worship you Father. This is Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the only begotten Son.

Thank you Father. Thank you Father. Thank you Father. I Respect you. I Honor you. I Praise You. All Glory and Honor goes to the Father. All Honor Praise and Glory goes to the Father. Heavenly Father the clock is ticking, second by second, minute by minute, the appointed hour, the appointed day, the appointed week, will come to a conclusion, in the manner, and in the ways, that you laid them out. Nothing will be left undone. For once you have said it. "It is done!", to the letter, to the point. Through the Power of the Holy Spirit, We will accomplish your Loving Will, once and for all. I Praise you Father. I Love you Father, totally, completely.

Protect My Sheep. Protect My Sheep. For I am the Shepherd and you are My Father. Protect My Sheep. For We will not lose one. For the day is coming rapidly to the point that was picked. I Praise you Father. I Worship you

Father. All Honor, Praise and Glory goes to the Father Jehovah. All Praise, Honor, and Glory goes to Father Jehovah, for ever and ever and ever and never ceasing. (Non-understandable tongues?) (over)

637. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 November 1994 at 10:35 AM. in Spanish

My beloved; the Word, the Word is correct, the Communion is correct, but the thing is... that the Body of My Son is not hearing the Word correctly. They are deaf and they are blind. They just want to hear what suits them in the manner of man. Those are the things of the world in the Body of My Son. I am going to give you the sight of the things that are going to come. And the people of the Body of My Son that want to hear; that want to see the correct manner of the Father, of the Son, of the Holy Spirit; the Holy Spirit is going to touch them. The Holy Spirit is going to open their eyes and their ears and their spirit, so they can see things correctly. For we are very close to the end.

The Holy Spirit is going to help you with the gifts, with the things you need to seek the Son Jesus and the Father. I know... that you are a very determined man. I know... that your heart is pointed to the things of God. I know... the things of the world, the things of yours friends that are helping you. I know that they are pointed also, but everything is going to go well, exactly like God of Heaven, of the world, of all that you see, of all that you touch, like He wrote it. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit telling you the Wisdom of Heaven.

There are many of the world that are going to cry for what they are going to read in the Prophecies. For the Holy Spirit is going to touch them. Their eyes, ears and spirit are going to open. They are going to know that they were walking on the road to the pit and they didn't even know. They're going to be frightened for the Holy Spirit is going to show them that they were walking in the manner of the devil, in the manner of man, but that's the work of the Holy Spirit. All that you and your friends have to do is to write the Word EXACTLY as I give it to you and send it to the whole world with the Force of the Holy Spirit, and everything will go well with them, you, your friends and their families.

For I protect what is Mine. Did you hear Me? I protect what is Mine! I tell you exactly and to the point with My Word, Jesus, with the Holy Spirit, with the Lips of the Father that I protect what is Mine. I protect all that is of My Son, all the Sheep that have their ears and their eyes open in the Manner of God. I will see you My sons and My daughters. This is your Father with the Son, with the Holy Spirit telling you the Wisdom of Heaven with My prophet, Reymundo.

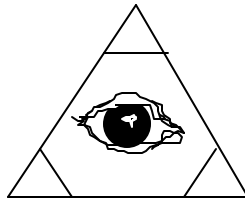
638. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 November 1994 10:10 AM

I saw a vision of a dark black branch of a tree. The branch has three or four white round balls on top of it. I can't tell if they are growing out of the tree or if they are just sitting on top. They are about as large as golf balls. (over)



639. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 November 1994 at 7:49 AM.

A vision of a triangle with the corners sectioned off with an eye in the center. (over)



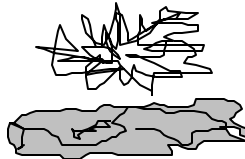
Prophecy:

The Lord said, "We are Three and We are watching. The Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit." (over)

640. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 November 1994 at 10:20 PM.

The Lord showed me a Light on top of this, peculiar long shape gray black rock.

Then the Lord said, "The Light will shine on top of Constantinople. The Light will shine on Constantinople. (over)



641. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 November 1994 at 3:07 PM.

I had a vision of a ship. I am viewing it from high above. I can see a smoke stack of some sort with a white band about midway up the smokestack. I believe the ship is gray and the white section of the smokestack is about five feet high and all the way around the stack. (over)



642. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 November 1994 at 5:56 AM.

I saw a vision of a ship. I believe it is an aircraft carrier with the front of it blown off. It looked like a large animal with a big mouth had just bitten off the whole front end of the ship. The ship isn't sinking, but the front of it got hit or destroyed just above the water line. (over)

643. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 November 1994 at 3:05 AM. in Spanish and Non-understandable tongues.

Note: The Lord impressed on me that there will be someone that will be able to translate the Non-understandable tongues of this Prophecy some time in the future. If you would like a copy of this tape fax your request to me. You will also need to send a blank cassette tape along with a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

Prophecy:

Yes, Reymundo. It is, it is. It is to be. It is to be. It is to be. (Non-understandable tongues) Yes, Yes (Non-understandable tongues) It is there. It is there. (Non-understandable tongues) Oh, Oh. (Non-understandable tongues) It fell. It fell. It fell. Father, Father, (Non-understandable tongues) bear. Yes, she bear. Yes, she bear. Yes, she bear. (Non-understandable tongues) He did. He did. (over)

644. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 November 1994 at 4:04 AM.

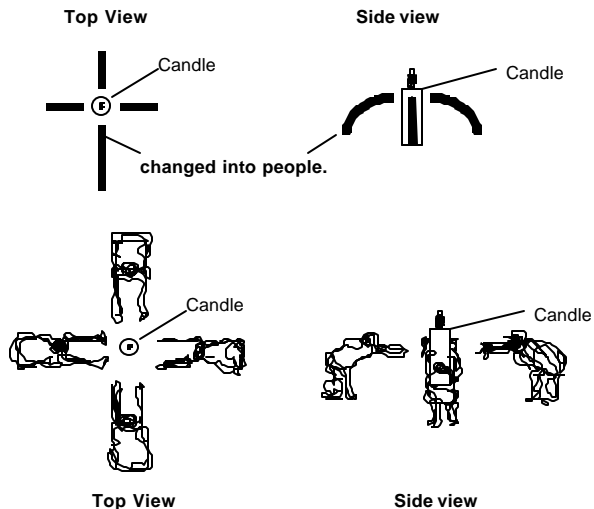
I saw a vision of white spirits or white clouds of some sort. They were lifting up large buildings that had fallen. I saw these flowing white images that could be Angels or spirits lifting the buildings up from the ground and rebuilding them and re-standing them on their foundations. That's all. (over)

645. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 November 1994 at 10 PM.

During Communion prayer I had a vision of a lit white candle with four rods coming from four corners toward the flame. They were bent. They reminded me of the vision #396 of 2 February 1994.

396. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 February 1994 at 5:19 AM.

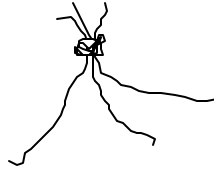
I had an image of four arches and they formed a cross with a Lit Candle in the middle.



Then these rods changed into people bowing and giving alms and worshipping. All four people were bowing toward the lit candle, which was in the center.

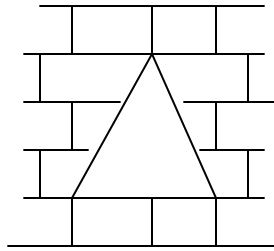
646. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 November 1994 at 7:12 AM.

A vision of three threads coming to a point and being tied into a knot. (over)



647. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 November 1994 at 8:03 AM.

A vision of a triangle surrounded by a stone wall.



648. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 November 1994 at 10 AM. Thanksgiving Day.

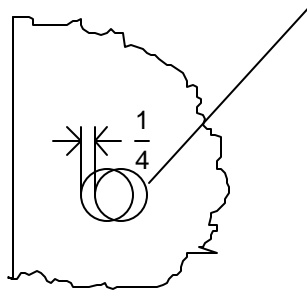
This morning I went down stairs to work on a bedroom that I was building for a Christian Brother. I noticed that during the installation of one of the doorknobs that I had drilled the doorknob hole off location. The doorknob wouldn't fit. So I tried a different doorknob and found that the drilled hole was off by 1/4 of an inch. This meant that the drilled hole had to be plugged, a new door knob hole drilled and my new door was going to look bad.

So I marked the correct location for the new doorknob at the higher location (a 1/4 of an inch closer toward the hinge). Then I noticed something strange just before I started drilling the new doorknob hole. Somehow the Lord (for some miraculous reason) moved the incorrect hole a 1/4 of an inch to the correct location and it now lined up with the new mark I had just made. I was amazed and proceeded to try one of the doorknobs that didn't fit before. The Lord had repaired my poor workmanship for the doorknob now fit perfectly. I guess since the Lord was a carpenter when He was on earth He knew my frustration and repaired my sloppy work.

Five minutes later a Christian Brother came over for a visit and prayer. So I told him what happened, showed him the drilled hole, the mark and what the Lord had done. We proceeded to go upstairs to pray, had Communion and

we talked about what had happened. As we were talking I remembered something that had happened back in 1990.

The Lord moved the drilled hole here.



Side view of Door knob hole.

649. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 November 1990 at 10:30 PM.

On Thanksgiving Day, November 28, 1990 four years ago and almost at the same time another miracle happened to me. On the night of the 27th the day before Thanksgiving 1990, I had been hearing all kinds of voices some from the devil and some from God and had been doing a lot of arguing with God about my special friend. I was totally mixed up. I tried to explain to the Holy Spirit that I couldn't believe anything that was being said. So I just got mad at God and I told Him that I didn't want to hear anymore from Him. That I was going to stop listening to any voice.

Voices kept telling me that my special friend was no good and other voices kept telling that she was okay. During this time in my life every conceivable thing was said to me. So I got mad at God. I started arguing with Him the minute His Presence came into my room that Thanksgiving eve. At about 10:30 PM. that evening I remember I argued with the Holy Spirit and kept saying No!! to everything He said. The Holy Spirit kept saying this and that, and I kept saying No!, No!, No! to everything the Holy Spirit said. I would cover my ears and say, "No!, No!, No!, go away. I am not going to listen to anyone anymore. For I thought He was a demon. I was very adamant about it. I tried binding it and rebuking it. You name it, I tried it. Finally the Holy Spirit stopped.

I thought whatever it was; it finally gave up. By this time it was 3 AM., Thanksgiving morning. So after a few hours of sleep I got out of bed about 9:30 AM. I took a shower and was getting ready for a Thanksgiving Church service. I didn't know what time it was suppose to start. So I placed my wristwatch on the bathroom sink so I wouldn't forget it and proceeded to get ready. Once I

had gotten myself cleaned up, I was on my way to church and still mad at God. I had been on the road about twenty minutes and realized I didn't know if I was early or late for the church service. So I looked at my watch and noticed I had no watch and had left it on the bathroom counter. I was still very upset and decided to proceed even if I was an hour early and wait in my car until the service started.

To my surprise, I reached the church about fifteen minutes before it started. I went into the church and sat down near the front. During the worship I saw an image of Christ in the front of the church behind the pastor, but I still didn't know what I was seeing, what it was or who it was. I still had a lot of doubt. I remember telling a friend that sat next to me what I saw. She was shocked of what I could see. The pastor started giving a sermon after the worship and during the sermon the pastor said we should thank the Lord for all the blessing we had received during the year. I was still feeling bad because I didn't know who I was rebuking. So I repented.

I said, "Lord I am sorry if I offended you, but I really don't know who was talking and who to believe and I apologized to you Lord if I am wrong."

Then within a second or two after I had repented. I noticed something on my wrist. My watch appeared on my wrist out of nowhere. It totally surprised me. I was shocked. I told my friend that was setting next to me.

I said to her, "The Lord placed my watch on my wrist. It wasn't there before."

She said, "What!!"

I said, "The Lord placed my watch on my wrist for I had left it at home on the bathroom counter and look I have my watch."

She was all excited and I was too. So after the service I told the pastor what had happened and that I had gotten into an argument with God. And that the Lord was showing me His power.

"No," said the pastor, "I don't think it has to do with power, I think it has to do with time. I don't think it has to do with power," he said again. I think it has to do with time.

But I didn't believe him. Then a day later I was telling a sister in the Lord what had happened and she said the same thing.

She said, "If the Lord wanted to show you His power. He could send you to China. He didn't need to place your watch onto your wrist."

With this second confirmation, I was beginning to see that they were right. That evening the Lord appeared again. And that was the evening that the Lord told me to go anoint Mt. Diablo on, Sunday, December 2, 1990, and to tell the Friday night singles group that the Lord wanted people to go anoint the mountain. For He was going to take the mountain away from the devil.

This whole thing was overwhelming for here four years later the Lord performs another miracle ALMOST TO THE HOUR by moving a wrongly drilled doorknob hole a 1/4 of an inch. So my new bedroom door wouldn't be

ruined. This Lord, this God of ours, never ceases to surprise me. He seems to be miles, miles and miles ahead of me at all times. I still argue with Him. I still love Him. He is still forgiving me. A very merciful God, yes, very merciful! I guess that's all. (over)

650. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 November 1994 at 3:15 AM.

I see a whirlwind. I don't know if you call it a hurricane or tornado, but it was wearing sunglasses. (over)



651. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 December 1994 at 2:30 AM.

I had a dream about a change (the change of something) and I don't know what it was, but during this change I asked my brother to pray with me. The prayer was so powerful that during the prayer the axis of the earth changed or shifted a few degrees. When I sensed it changing, I don't remember if I kept praying or not, but after the shift my brother was gone. He was still alive, but he was in the spirit world.

Then the Lord impressed on me that there would be another change. I don't know if He meant the shift of the planet, but there was going to be another change. Then my brother would come back to life or come back to a physical reality for he was still alive. Somehow, I could still talk to him, but he physically disappeared. Then I woke up. (over)

652. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera 13 December 1994 at 1:14 AM.

I had a dream of a garage that was attached to an enormous house and I was working for the owner and/or was in charge of this garage. I was not sure what was going on, but there were a bunch of men that looked like bikers that were leasing this garage from the owner of the house. The garage was full of

mechanic's tools and auto parts. These men were working on Corvette cars. I could see this very pretty Corvette that belonged to the owner of the house parked outside in the driveway of the garage.

These men were stealing from this large house as they worked in the garage. I over heard these men say that they were going to steal the motor from the Corvette that belonged to the owner. So I told the owner's son what the men were planning to do. So the owner's son told them to move out of his father's garage. For he didn't want them working there anymore.

They said, they didn't want to go. So the owner's son got his servants (and I believe I was among them) and told them to pack up and go. So they finally decided to leave, but as they were leaving they kept trying to steal things. So the son had the servants count all of the parts to make sure they didn't take anything that didn't belong to them. These mechanics kept talking among themselves, of what they were going to steal. For they were very big and strong and all the son's servants were small. For some reason they didn't push them out of the way for they were afraid (somehow) of the law.

For some reason over the garage door opening a frosted plastic sheet fell where no one could see inside. The next thing I knew these men had all the tools and motors in this truck, with other things hanging from the side of this truck and they were driving away very slowly.

I called to them and said, "Stop! You mustn't take that motor for it belongs to the owner."

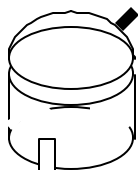
It was a bright red motor that belonged to a Corvette car that was parked in the driveway. They slowed down, but didn't stop, and tried to make excuses. They said that they didn't have time to remove it and that they would bring back later. But I knew they wouldn't. They were stealing it. I remember that I tried to tie a strap from one motor that was on the ground to the red motor on the truck hoping it would pull the motor off the truck. But I couldn't do it in time for there were all kinds of engine blocks and auto parts in the way. So they took off.

I said to myself, "I don't know what to do."

So the son called the police and the police stopped them down the long road leading from the house. They asked them what they were doing with all these stolen parts and I woke up (over)

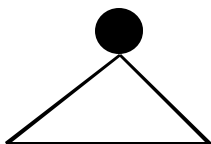
653. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 December 1994 in the morning.

During prayer after Communion I had a vision of an astronomer's observatory. I was above and looking down. (over)



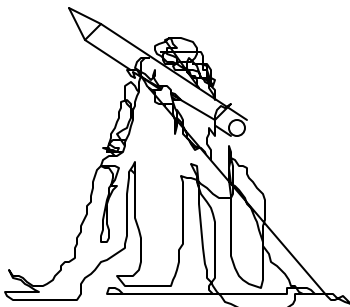
654. Vision:

The next image I saw was of a pyramid with a big black ball at the vertex. It reminded me of a bowling ball, but it was enormous. (over)



655. Vision:

The next image was of a mountain. The peak of the mountain split open and started chewing on this enormous pencil which had an eraser. It just nibbled on it, but the nibbling mountain peak didn't seem to eat the pencil. It looked like it was trying to chew it, but nothing was happening to the pencil. (over)

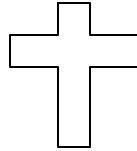


656. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 December 1994 at 9:21 AM.

I had a vision of a man and a woman wearing a black netted mask. All I could see were their eyes, nose, and mouth through the openings.
The Lord said, "Beware of the man and the woman."

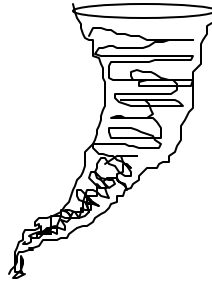
657. Vision:

The next vision was the opening symbol of a cross that was placed on the Windows Prophecy Program.



658. Vision:

The next image was of a tornado or a whirlwind and it was moving, but it curved like the shape of a banana as it moved. (over)



659. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 December 1994 at 6:15 PM.

I was on my computer checking my E-mail when one of my roommates said that something hit one of my oil painting on the wall. The sound was so loud I thought the oil painting had fallen. So I walked downstairs to see what had happened and noticed that something had lifted my alarm clock over a three-inch lip on the balcony window and threw the clock over the upstairs balcony. The only thing that stopped the clock from falling and hitting the second floor was that it stayed plugged into the electrical outlet. I was totally shocked and surprised as I watched the clock swing from side to side for no one was in the bedroom.

This happened in my upstairs bedroom, which is right next to the computer room that I was in. I heard the noise, but didn't realize it was the alarm clock from my bedroom. Both my computer room door and bedroom door sort of face each other. Both doors were open and no one was in my

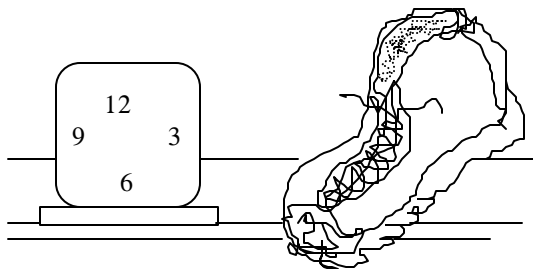
bedroom. So I went back upstairs and replaced the clock on the balcony window.

On this particular night everyone in the house was going to a Christmas dinner so we all left for the evening. When we came back two hours later, we were still talking about the flying clock. As we looked up to the upstairs balcony window again we saw a sneaker laying on top of the balcony ledge next to the clock which had fallen two hours earlier. I had no idea how the shoe got there for everyone was at the Christmas dinner. My bedroom door was locked and the shoe wasn't there when I replaced the alarm clock.

I don't understand what's going on, but I believe the Lord placed the sneaker next to the clock on the balcony ledge. I also believe the Lord is trying to tell me something. I don't believe it's a demonic force. It seems to me that it's a three dimensional parable. If this would of happened as a vision I wouldn't of thought much about it and documented it for the Book. And this occurrence wouldn't of struck me unusual at all. I guess that's all. (over)

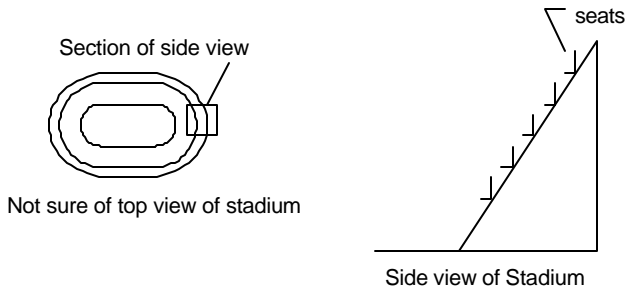
4:44 AM:

My alarm clock just went off and woke me up and I didn't set it. For the alarm has been broken for fifteen years. (over)



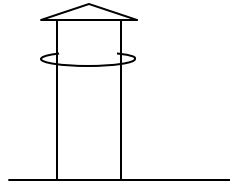
660. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 December 1994 at 9:54 AM.

A vision of some inclined seats in an auditorium or a stadium, but in each seat there was a gravestone and every seat was occupied. I could see them from different angles one from the left side, and one from the right side, and a seat from the front. The inclined seats were about 60 degrees. (over)



661. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on December 1994 at 2:15 PM.

Vision of a circular building that looked like a silo or a tower with a pitched circular roof. It had a row of stars about 1/3 of the way down from the top. The stars were going around the outside of the silo. (over)



662. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 December 1994 at 7 AM.

During prayer I saw under the ocean.

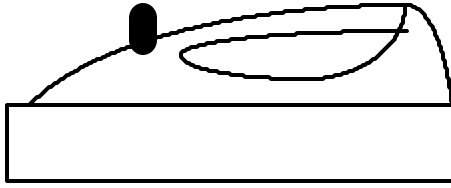
663. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on December 1994 at 4:09 AM.

A two part dream. The first part was of a concentration camp with many, many Jews and Christians in the camp. Some of the Jews and Christians were helping the enemy just to stay alive. All kinds of people were doing all kinds of work that I couldn't understand, some were trying to fly out, and others were committing suicide. All of them were afraid.

In the second part many people were living in caves or tunnels of some sort and hiding. (over)

664. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on the 23 December 1994 at 7:23 AM.

The Lord showed me a clothes iron with the heat turned on. Then the Lord said, "Things are going to get hot." (over)

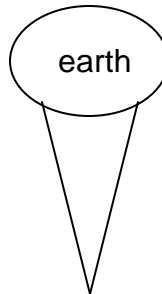


665. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on the 29 December 1994 at 5:09 PM.

I had a vision of a stem or a branch of some sort. Then I saw an adjustable wrench. The branch was placed in its jaws and the wrench started to tighten up. (over)

666. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 December 1994 at 9:03 AM.

During prayer I saw an ice cream cone, but in place of the ice cream I saw an image of a globe of the world. And I could see the United States, Mexico, and South America on top of the ice cream cone. (over)



667. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 January 1995 at 8:30 PM.

During prayer with a Christian Brother I saw the an image of a white ball. I saw four men holding it up and then two more men were added to help hold the ball up. Then the vision stopped. (over)



Four men holding up a white ball.
Later two more men helped hold up the ball.

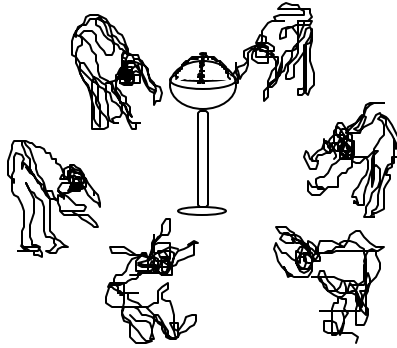
668. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 January 1995 at 1:19 PM.

The Lord showed me a tree in the middle of an empty desert.
The Lord said, "Water my Sheep. Feed My Lambs."



669. Occurrence, Prophecy, and Vision on 7 January 1995 at 9:15 AM.

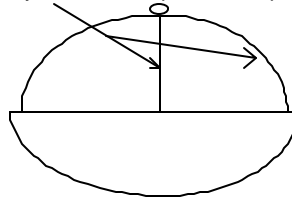
During worship at the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International breakfast, I had a vision of a white ball. The ball looked florescent and I saw six people worshipping, bowing, and praising it, and giving glory to it. The next thing I see, this ball is in a bowl or holder of some sort. It was crisscrossed into four sections by two rows of gold leaves over laid from the top to the bottom. The two rows of leaves cross each other at 90 degrees in the center of the ball, which cuts the ball into four different sections. At the top of the ball there is some sort of round thing.



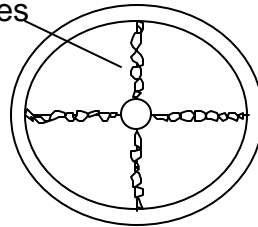
Six men worshipping the ball.



Leaves made of gold and they are overlaid on top of each other. They section the sphere into quarters.



gold leaves



top view of ball

As I watched the six men worshipping it, the Lord impressed on my mind that this was the image of the beast or idol that everyone was going to worship.

The next image that the Lord showed me was Vision #54 of a ball that was thrown into the air and it exploded.

The meaning of the ball being thrown into the air:

The Lord said, He was going to do to the same thing to the ball that the beast wants people to idolize and worship. He was going to take it, and throw it into the air, and it was going to explode.

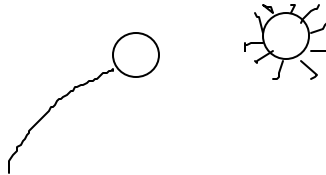
54. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 May 1992 at 9:45 Sunday during Church service.

Vision:
Nuclear Explosion



The Lord says:
"The Cat and the mouse will live together. Russia the Beast."

Vision :
A ball is thrown into the air. Then the ball explodes.



Prophecy:

After this vision I took a pen and I drew a sketch of what I had seen. Then Lord gave me this Prophecy:

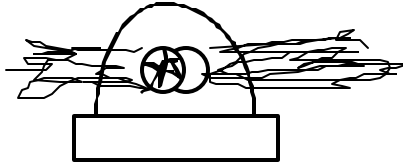
"Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, you have to believe the time is here!!!"

Comments:

This was a very strong and powerful vision and prophecy. It shook me up. The reality of it was so strong, so vivid, that I knew it was from the Lord. It frightened me to actually see the image or the idol of beast. And right now as I am recording this on tape I see an image of a winged dragon in the spirit. I guess that's all. (over)

670. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 January 1995 at 1:34 PM.

I saw a vision of an emergency flasher. The kind you see on top of police cars that goes around as it flashes and is dome in shape. (over)



671. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 January 1995 at 1:40 PM. in Spanish.

Over there, over there, over there My son. Over there are all the things that I told you in the Manner of God, with the Force of God. I tell you to the point. I tell you clearly. The days that are coming are the days of persecution. Yes! - The days of persecution. They have arrived.

Blood going to spill from the Body of My Son with the spear. The spear that hit the side of My Son is going to be the spear that's going to hit the Body again, the Body of My Son in the world. The spear in His side, the Water and the Blood are going to spill together, to clean what has to be clean.

Do you hear Me, Reymundo? Put it down, write, what I tell you, with the Lips of the Father, with the Lips of the Son, with the Lips of the Holy Spirit. It has arrived the Water and the Blood of the spear. Tell everyone that here comes the day that the spear is going to hit the Body of My Son in the side.

These are the Words of your God, the Father, with the Son, and with the Holy Spirit. The End is here! Do you remember the day of Jonah? It has arrived. Read the Book of Jonah. For the day and the date of the Water and the Blood has arrived.

672. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 January 1995 at 1:52 PM.

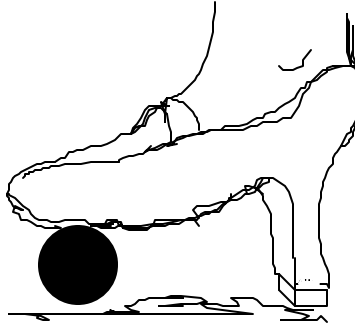
I see a man sitting on a black horse and both the man and the horse are wearing shiny armor. (over)

673. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 January 1995 at 1:57 PM.

The Lord said, "The joke of the devil is on the American people."
(over)

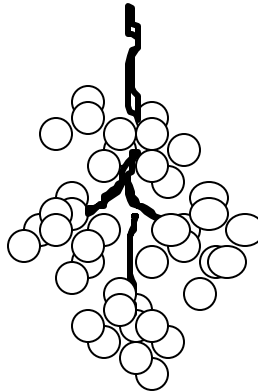
674. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 January 1995 at 7:52 AM.

I had a vision of a woman's foot and underneath her foot is a black ball. The ball is about 4 inches in diameter. (over)



675. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 January 1995 at 12:34 PM.

After prayer I had a vision of four stems of grapes they were kind of green, but they were full, fat and full of juice. They were all connected to this one vine. And as I am speaking into the tape recorder I can see them spinning almost like a merry-go-round. They are spinning very slowly. And I can actually see a hand spinning them around by this single vine or stem that holds the four bunches of grapes. That's all. (over)



676. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 January 1995 at 7:40 PM.

During praise and worship at church I had a startling vision. There were about six of us listening to praise tapes and I could sense the Presence of the Lord and it was very STRONG. Within minutes, I was in the spirit seeing

all kinds of things. But I saw this one startling vision I had never seen before or read about in the Bible.

During this one worship song all six of us were in the spirit and praising the Lord, when I saw a pair of Hands Clapping. I knew it was the Father Jehovah. I couldn't see a Body, but I could see His Hands Clapping in the spirit.

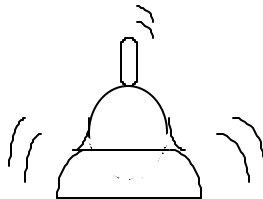
The next image I saw was of Jesus Christ and He was **dancing**. He was **dancing** as the Father was Clapping and we were all singing and praising the Lord all at the same time. A very startling vision and it was so REAL! Christ was just **dancing** and **dancing** and **dancing**. He was moving His Body everywhere as He **danced** to the worship music. I don't think I will ever forget that... as long as I live. I guess that's all. (over)

677. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 January 1995 at 2:17 AM.

The Lord said, "I am, I am, I am. You are. You are. You are. I am, I am, I am. You are. You are. I am, I am. You are. You are." (over)

678. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 January 1995.

I had a vision of a White Bell.



679. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 January 1995 at 3:48 PM. in Spanish.

The bell, ring the bell with all that you have. Ring the bell. For the day of the bell has arrived. Use all of your fever, all that you have. For I am gathering My Sheep with the Force of the Holy Spirit. It has arrived. The End has arrived. You have to open your eyes. You have to open your ears. For here comes fright of the world, the fright of the devil. Hurry! Hurry! Gather your family, gather the things that are straight and right, the things of God, the things of Jesus, the Christ, the Son of the Father. The day of fright has arrived.

This is your Father telling the things that are going to happen and in the manner that they are going to happen. The storm of the world is going to hit to the point and at the heart of all that believe in the devil. It has arrived the

hammer of Heaven. It has arrived. Did you hear Me world? It has arrived the lips, the teeth, the hands of the devil with the fever of everything that is bad. Did you hear Me?

It has arrived the things of the Bible. Yes! CONFESS, REPENT, SEEK My Son Jesus and I will save you from the teeth, from the lips, from the hands of the devil. Repent and seek My Son, the Light of all that is straight and right. Seek the Son of God. (over)

680. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 February 1995 at 9:04 AM.

A vision of a triangle with the vertex straight up with a cross in front of it. The base of the cross was at the lower right hand corner of the triangle. The top of the cross was about one quarter the way down from the vertex.



681. Prophecy, Vision, and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 February 1995 at 9:45 AM.

Occurrence:

The night before the FGBMFI breakfast I couldn't sleep. I was awake until about 3 AM praying about personal things. I asked the Lord to show me an answer to my prayers from the Bible, from the first thing that I would see when I opened it and that would be my answer. So I opened my new Bible and the Lord gave me the Book of John, Chapter 11 and that was all. After reading the chapter I fell asleep, but the next morning during worship at the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International Breakfast the Lord give me this Prophecy.

Prophecy:

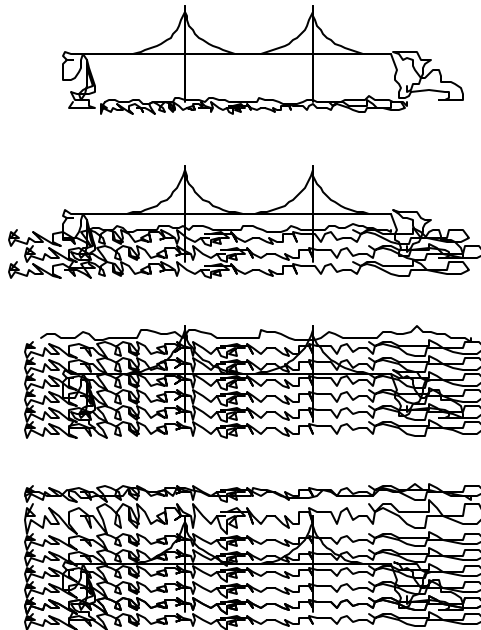
"Find-----Fine! Read the Book of John Chapter 11 about the resurrection of Lazarus. Thy Body of My Son is dead and in Four days I will bring it back to life."

Then the Lord showed me this Vision:

in four days
Dead → Life

682. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera 6 February 1995 at 6:30.

During prayer I had a vision of water rising over the San Francisco Golden Gate Bridge and totally covering it. I couldn't tell if the Golden Gate Bridge was sinking or if the water was rising over it, but as I watched, it disappeared and went under the water. The water covered the Golden Gate Bridge slowly almost like it sank into the San Francisco Bay. I couldn't see a large wave or any great disturbance in the water. It just slowly went under the water. (over)



683. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 February 1995 at 11:46 PM.

I have been praying for about an hour and I am sensing that someone is going to call me tonight or early this morning I don't know which. I don't know if it's a call or if someone is thinking of calling me, but I just had a vision of a bell ringing. I don't know what's going on, but I sense it very strong. (over)

11:49 PM:

I sense someone crying. I don't know if it's a male or female. I believe it's a female and she's crying. (over)

11:50 PM:

I sense a very strong spiritual war around the person crying. I don't know what's going on, but I can feel it very strong in the spirit. (over)

11:54 PM:

I just saw the words printed out, "Patience, Patience, Patience... have Patience." (over)

11:58 PM:

I keep seeing this ringing bell and I am starting to get sleepy. I'll keep recording as long as I can. (over)

12 midnight:

I am beginning to sense a spiritual war around me in my bedroom. I still don't know what's going on? (over)

12:01 AM (8 Feb. 1995)

I keep hearing the words, "Have patience, have patience, have patience." (over)

12:04 AM

I keep hearing a rooster crowing. I don't know if they are suppose to crow at 12:04 AM in the morning, but there's one crowing right now. (over)

684. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 February 1995 at 11:30 AM.

During prayer I saw a golden chalice. It fell into the water and floated on it's side but it didn't sink.

685. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 February 1995 at 11:30 AM.

I saw a aluminum can like a soft drink can except when it was opened, milk, or something white like milk poured out. (over)

686. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 February 1995 at 12:37 AM. in Spanish.

My son, I am going to give you what I have said. It has arrived the day of persecution, the persecution of the Body of My Son. Did you hear Me, the persecution? Yes, it has arrived. Did you hear Me? Do you have your ears

open? For it has arrived, "The End." It has arrived what I have told you. Look, you have to get ready for here comes all the gifts, all the things from Heaven.

Oh, oh, oh. Here comes My Son Jesus to fight for all the sheep, for all that's His, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of everything that is from God. It has arrived, "The End", the End of the world. I tell you clearly. I tell you to the Point. I tell you with My Lips. For here comes My Word with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

Yes!, the pit is going to open and all that is filthy, all that isn't Mine, I am going to place in the pit. Did you hear Me? Here comes the pit! Here comes the pit! For I am only going to save what is Clean; what is Pointed; what I gave to My Son in the Manner of God. It has arrived, the Force of the Holy Spirit, the Force of My Son, the Word. Yes! It has arrived! Yes! It has arrived! (over)

687. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 1995 at 12:34 AM.

I had a strange dream. I don't know how to really explain it. I was asleep, but I don't know if I was dreaming it or if it was real. The Lord took my spirit and placed it into the Internet system. I sensed going into the system. I saw a white screen and the Lord printed on the screen, "Hi Ray, your in the system now!" or something like that! The background of the screen was white and I felt peaceful and calm. But somehow the reality of it frightened me because it was so real.

It was like going into a new house or something like that and the Lord says, "It's yours." You look around and you are overwhelmed because it's yours. I really don't know how to explain it, except it was all in the spirit and I was so overwhelmed, it woke me up. (over)

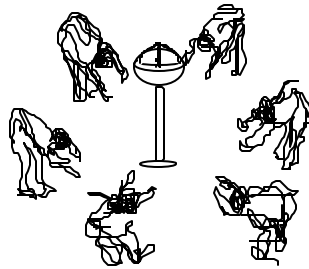
688. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 1995 at 1:45 PM.

A Christian minister friend that I pray with came over to my house and told me he had just left the hospital. He is a volunteer chaplain there. He said that he tried to minister to an 83-year-old Oriental man named Chan who had a broken leg. During his conversation with Mr. Chan, Mr. Chan revealed that he had made a promise to his grand parents when he was a child that he would never accept any religion. His grand parents told him that if he joined a religion that he would not be able to worship his ancestors. As my friend tried to minister to him and get him to know Jesus, he stated that he has kept that promise. Mr. Chan said, he would not accept anything because he was going to keep his promise to his grand parents.

So after telling me this story my friend seemed very disturbed for My minister friend is Chinese. He related to me how in the Chinese community, many Chinese people believe in worshipping their ancestors, and they have a hard time accepting Jesus Christ because of their belief of ancestor worshipping.

Well, we decide to pray for Mr. Chan. We had Communion and during the Communion prayer. I was praying in tongues and went into the spirit. Immediately during the prayer the Lord gave me a Vision/Prophecy. He showed me the same ball that I saw at the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International Breakfast.

And the Prophecy was: "Beware of the cross on the ball, of the ball with the cross."



Six men worshipping the ball.

I was still in the spirit and praying when my tongue dialect changed. The next thing I saw was a vision of a large auger that is used to drill postholes. As I was watching this, my friend began to pray to the Lord to open Mr. Chan's heart and to save him. As we were interceding for him all of a sudden I saw a scroll. And the scroll was being opened and my prayer language was just going crazy. Then I saw a Hand with a Pen spelling out C-H-A-N and the scroll was rolled back up.

Then the Lord said, "It is done."

I was watching this in the spirit as my friend prayed in English and I in tongues. Then we prayed against any curses on Mr. Chan and his family and to bring them to the Lord, and to do this through the Power of the Holy Spirit.

Then Lord showed me a kitchen faucet, but I was viewing it from underneath and as I watched, the water was turned on and I could see water coming out of the faucet.

And then the Lord said, "It is done."

Then my prayer language suddenly just stopped, but my friend just kept on praying. I stopped because the Lord stopped, but I could still sense, the Power, the Authority behind the Visions the Prophecies. I guess that's all. I don't know how the Lord is going to reach Mr. Chan or if He already has, but He is saved. I just don't understand some things, but I guess since He is God, He can do anything He wants, at any time He wants. That's all. (over)

Addition:

During this prayer in tongues I kept saying to the Lord in my mind, "I want this prayer be done with power, with the power of the Holy Spirit. You said in the Bible when two or more are gathered and in agreement that it would be done. And I want it done today! (over)

689. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 February 1995 at 6:47 AM.

I had a dream about the City of Oakland. For some reason I had to go to downtown Oakland. I was driving on San Pablo Ave. toward Oakland when I noticed the street was cut in half with a cyclone fence. The four lanes was divided into two lanes. I guess the city was running out of street money so it cut the four traffic lanes into two lanes. As I changed over to the single lane, I noticed that it had outside speakers telling people not to desert the city and to patronize the local shops. For if people kept leaving the city, they would have to close down the schools or the sixth grade and that the sixth grade wouldn't be taught anymore in the elementary schools.

As I got into the main part of the city I could see all kinds of people around this one area, and you couldn't go into this area unless you had some sort of ticket. The old kind of ticket, you used to use to get into the movies. I guess all of this reorganization had just started. For people were leaving the city and were very upset. I parked my car and walked into this mall, but for some reason I needed an umbrella. Someone gave me a tall umbrella with handle of ten or twelve feet long.

I walked into an open area, which had tables almost like a cafeteria, but it was covered and was part of the mall. I sat down and watched people eat. Someone came by and gave me a ticket. They said that I needed this ticket from now on to buy any food. I don't remember why but I decided to leave and as I was leaving I noticed some people were leaving without their food tickets because they were disgusted with the system. So I pick up a bunch of the tickets thinking I might need them in the future and proceeded out through a guarded gate.

But I remembered that I had to return this unusual umbrella. So I went back into the mall where I over-heard a councilman say that they had to keep the city together and could not let the people leave. For people were deserting the city in great numbers.

After this I went outside where they had a bunch of tables and I sat down and began talking to some friends. Somehow I could see people electronically ease dropping on people. As I was sitting on this outside balcony talking with some people, I remember seeing in the dream, that there was a man downstairs in this open area with something in his ear trying to listen to our conversation. This one man kept looking up so long that I guess he got a muscle

spasm in his neck, and had to be carried out. These people with their special listening equipment were trying to seek us out, but they didn't know we were right above them in this open area. They were really trying hard to find us, but for some reason they couldn't. I could see some of them on top of roofs. I don't know if these men were from the government, for I didn't see any military or soldiers or anything of that sort. But they were still trying to ease-drop on what people were saying. It looked like a city just trying to survive because it was financially broke. I walked to my parked car outside this cyclone fence area and then I woke up. (over)

690. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 1995 at 2:08 AM.

During prayer, I had a vision of a man with a short trimmed beard wearing a flat cap and a black overcoat. He was holding a white florescent ball in his left hand over his head. The sun visor was snapped onto the head part of the cap. The florescent ball was about the size of a basketball. (over)

691. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 February 1995 at 8:30 AM.

I had a vision of the inside of a dark movie theater. As I looked up, I saw what I thought were gravestones in all of the seats. As I looked harder, I noticed that they weren't gravestones at all. They were large slices of bread as large as the backrest of the seat. There was a slice in each seat.

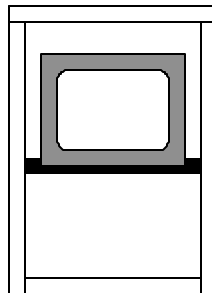
Then the Lord said, "You owe Me one dollar for every two persons."

Then the vision stopped. (Over)

692. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 February 1995 at 9:52 AM.

I had a vision of a television on top of some sort of bookshelf. The bookshelf only had one leaf in the middle. I believe the television was on.

I was thinking to myself, "The shelf underneath the television." I don't know why, but that's what I was thinking.



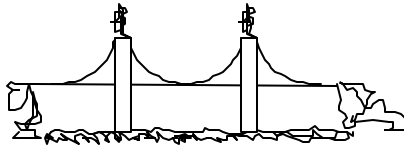
Then the Lord said, "Good bye! Good bye! And farewell and farewell!
For those who don't listen to the Lord." (over)

693. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 February 1995 at 1:35 PM.

During prayer, I had a vision of two rows of people walking toward me. These two lines stretched for miles and miles, for as far as the eye could see. They looked like prisoners of some sort, men and women walking in two lines. At one point they were separated and walked around some rocks. Then they came back together at the place where I was standing. It looked like it was out in the country for I couldn't see any buildings of any sort. It was open land in the afternoon about 3 PM. The people didn't look very happy. They all looked sad. I didn't see any soldiers, just people walking in two rolls. They could be prisoners or refugees leaving some area I really couldn't tell. (over)

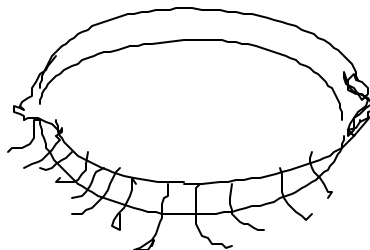
694. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 of February 1995 at 2:19 AM.

I had a vision of the Golden Gate Bridge. I was viewing it from the side and the two center piers changed into two giant candles. (over)



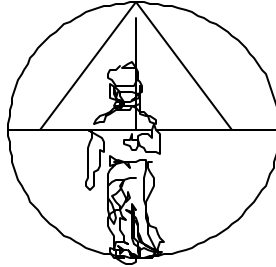
695. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 February 1995 at 10:23 AM.

A vision of one eye and it is closed. (over)



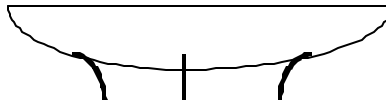
696. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 February 1995 at 10:27 AM.

I saw a vision of a curved umbrella and its curvature formed a circle of some sort of protective circle. (over)



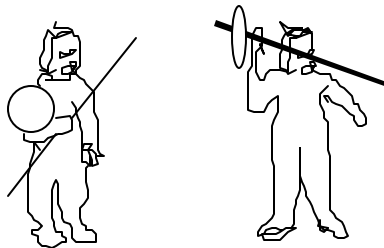
697. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 February 1995

I saw a circular pan like a Chinese wok. It was held up with curved legs, but it was really large; almost the size of a bedroom. (over)



698. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 1995 at 12:12 AM.

I just had a vision of a soldier. He looked like an old Roman soldier. He had a small protective shield tied behind his right wrist. And in his right hand he also had a spear, which he was throwing. What struck me odd was by having his spear and shield in his right hand he couldn't protect himself when he threw the spear. (over)



699. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 March 1995 at 12:07 AM.

I had a vision of a knitted net with a closely knitted mesh, but there were different colors of yarn with spots of gray and green, black, white, a yarn of different colors that blended together.

700. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 March 1995 at 9:00 AM.

During the worship at the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International breakfast in Oakland. I looked outside the window from the top of Inn (the top floor) toward the Oakland hills. I saw a large golden cross just floating in the air above the Oakland hills. As I looked again, I saw the Oakland hills on fire with smoke all over the place. I turned my head away again and closed my eyes and told the Lord that I didn't want to see anymore because people were going to call me, "The prophet of doom and gloom."

Then Lord said, "So be it, so be it!"

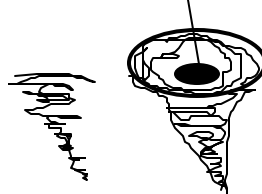
And He ordered me to open my eyes. I looked back toward the Oakland hills and I saw waves of water hitting the Oakland hills, but these waves were like mountains of water. Then the vision stopped. (over)

701. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 March 1995 at 5:15 PM.

The Lord showed me a black whirlwind with a wide broad rim at the top. As He showed it to me, the Lord lifted me up in the spirit and carried me over the top to show me the inside of the black whirlwind. As I looked inside of the black whirlwind I saw another smaller black whirlwind in the interior of the large one.

Then the Lord said, "The evil one, that is in the inside is worse than the one on the outside."

another whirlwind inside

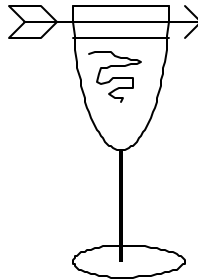


702. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 March 1995 at 11:05 PM. in English.

I want you to do what I tell you tomorrow. For tomorrow will be the judgment of the leadership of the Body of My Son. For the hog and the beast will come together.

703. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1995 at 3:53 PM.

A vision of a wineglass and about 1/4 of an inch from the rim of the glass there is an arrow through the wineglass filled with wine. The arrow is in-between the top of the wine and the rim. (over)



704. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 March 1995 at 7:30 PM.

During the worship the Lord showed me in the Bible where the lamb had fallen into a hole and the Shepherd leaves the other 99 sheep to find the lost lamb. As I listened to the Lord, He showed me in my mind something that happened many, many years ago, when I was a child of three or four. During this period of my life my parents were California migrant farm workers that lived and moved from one farm camp to another.

My parents used to cook on a coal burning stove and used to send my older brother and sister out to look for coal that had fallen off coal trucks that used to drive through the camp. On this one particular day I went with them as they carried these two metal buckets to hold the coal in our search. I remember seeing these boards in the center of the street in different places in the camp and decided to check underneath one of boards to see if there was some coal there. What I found was some kind of hole or well under the board. Somehow in my moving the board I fell in this hole or pit. I can still remember to this day falling in. I didn't hurt myself and as I looked up I could see all these people around the rim of the hole seeking a way to pull me out. They pulled me out of the hole and my brother, sister, and I went home a little shaken. Then this vision stopped.

Jesus Christ was speaking and showing me that I was like that lamb of the Bible that fell into the hole.

He said, *"You know the Lord, the Father, sent Me out as a sacrificial Lamb. I didn't choose you, Reymundo. Like Myself, the Father chose you also."* (over)

705. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1995 at 8:40 AM. in Spanish.

I am going to give you the clothes that you need. I am going to give you the car that you need. I am going to give you the things of the Prophecies because you are going to need them. I am going to send you to the places of the world. I want you to give My Word with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I tell you the truth. Yes, it is all ready. Because it has arrived, "The day of the neck," that you have to stick out with the Faith of God, with the Tears of God, with the Eyes of God. For the Body of My Son has to gather **Direct** and to the **Point** with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Because the devil is ready! He is very pointed at the Body of My Son. He doesn't know how to defend himself when everything stops.

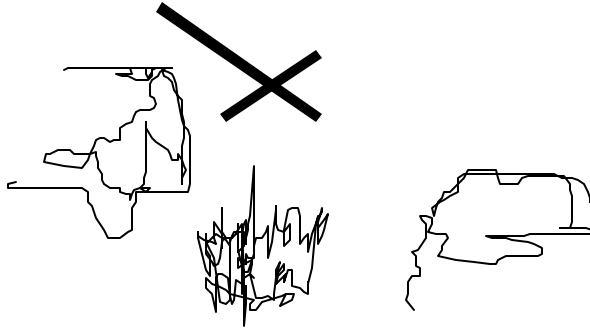
Did you hear Me, Reymundo? I am going to send you, but I know, that you have the faith. You are pointed directly and to the Point toward My Son Jesus, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of the Father. I am going to give you the money that you need to do what I have asked. I am going to give you the clothes. I am going to give you the Force. I am going to give you the gifts. But I am going to send you, with the Angels, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Don't worry for We have arrived at the point of the Word of God.

Finish your kitchen, finish what you have to do, but what I have told you is going to happened to the Point with the Force of God. This is your Father, with the Son, and with the Holy Spirit. Telling you the things from Heaven. Rest My son, rest. I know you are tired in the mind, in the body, in the spirit. Rest My son for We have much to do.

When you come to Heaven, I am going to hug you. I am going to kiss you, because you are doing all that I have told you. I know that you have worries, but you are still doing what I have asked. I need more soldiers like you, with the determination, with the heart, with the nerve, of Heaven, of the Holy Spirit, of Jesus, of the Father. With Love, with Greeting, I tell you the Wisdom of your Father. (over)

706. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1995 at 11:15 AM.

During worship the Lord showed me a cross over a flame, and I was hung on this cross. This flame was in the bottom of a gully for I could see the ground above.



Then the Lord said, "Do not worry for the flames will not burn you."

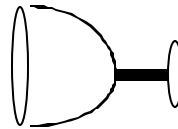
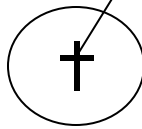
Vision:

Then the Lord showed me the Spanish word, "Sobranate."
 (The name of the town where I live.)
 Then the Lord said, "The word means remnant." (over)

707. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 March 1995 at 8:46 PM.

A vision of a golden chalice laying horizontal on it's side. Somehow in the spirit I was led to look inside. As I approached to look inside the cup I noticed that it was shiny. And when I really looked directly into the center, there was a very bright golden cross in the center of the chalice. (over)

inside chalice



side view

708. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on the 23 March 1995 at 11:55 PM. in English.

Benny Hinn Prophecy:

I warned you once! Repent or Perish! So saith Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth and the Holy Spirit.

Vision:

During this prayer where I received the Benny Hinn Prophecy the Lord showed me a right hand holding what looked like an emergency flare and the flare was lit.

Note:

About thirty minutes later the Lord said to me:

"Under no circumstances let Benny Hinn physically touch you or shake your hand."

I said to the Lord, "What if he reaches out and touches me without my consent? I have seen him do that to other people. Will you protect me? For I have no idea of what is going on."

The Lord was silent and didn't answer me. So I prayed to the Father Jehovah for protection, in the Name of His Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

709. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on the 25 March 1995 at 12:39 AM. in Spanish.

Costa Rica, yes, Reymundo. Costa Rica. It has arrived the snow of Costa Rica. It has arrived the snow of Costa Rica. Did you hear Me, with your ears? You have to write what I tell you in the manner that I tell you. For the snow of Costa Rica is going to be more than cold. It's going to be more than you think. Remember, the time of Costa Rica. It's going to be more than cold. It has arrived, the snow of Costa Rica. Yes! It has arrived, to the point, to all that is. Yes! It is the time of the snow.

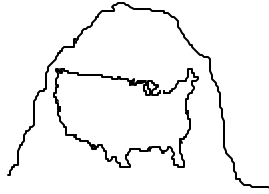
The people of the world have to break all that is evil, and point all toward Heaven with the Force of the Holy Spirit. It's going to touch you, the cold of Costa Rica, the snow. Remember what I tell you for you're going to be frightened. It has arrived, all that I have told you, to the letter, to the point. I tell you with **Tears**. I tell you **Correctly**. I tell you with **Force**!

For this is not a game that you can do what you want! For everything is in My Hands, and I do what I want, for everything belongs to Me. Remember what your God has told you, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. This is your Father telling you the Wisdom of Heaven for it has arrived, the snow of Costa Rica. Place it on your calendar. For I don't Lie. Yes! The time (conditions) of the world are going to change. Remember. It has arrived, the climate, the fright. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with the Prophet Reymundo. (over)

710. Prophecy, Vision, and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 April 1995 at 9:10 AM.

During the worship of the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International breakfast I went into the spirit. The Lord showed me what I

thought at first was a whole mound of bodies, or heads, but the Lord wouldn't let focus on what this mound was made of, but it was a heap of something. Then the Lord showed me the image of the map of the United States overlaid on this mound or mountain of whatever it was.



As the worship proceeded I saw myself in warfare in the spirit. I was standing in the spirit winging a sword. I was swinging it from right to left and from right to left.

The Lord kept saying, "Keep swinging, keep swinging."

Evidently the enemy wanted to stop me from receiving from the Lord. All I could see in the spirit was myself swinging this sword as the Lord kept telling me to swing and swing the sword. The next thing I saw was Christ dancing to the worship music and I kept seeing myself swinging this sword.

Then the next image was of Christ standing. He had a spear pointed up from the ground, with the point up. As I watched I could see something spinning on the point of the spear. I watched closer, and noticed it was me, but I was small compared to the spear. The spear looked about 6 feet high and I about 6 inches in length for I was spinning in a flat horizontal position on the point of the spear. Then the image changed and there was a woman on the spear and it had pierced her. I could see the woman's arms hanging in the air with the spear completely through the center of the woman body.

Then the Lord said, "Here comes the wrath of God."

Then the next thing I saw was warfare in the Heavens and really intense. I could sense God's Evangelic Forces fighting the demonic forces. At once I didn't want to see it and wanted out of the spirit. I was trying to close my spiritual eyes because the warfare was so intense and I sensed it all around me. It was in all the Heavens. The Lord was showing me ALL the Heavens at war. Everything that was dirty, everything that was demonic was fighting everything that was good. I kept trying to avoid seeing it because it was everywhere and it hurt my spirit as I watched! Everywhere you looked there was a battle going on. I guess God was mopping up the Heavens or wherever these things are in the spirit. It frightened me as I watched and it wouldn't go away. The power forces fighting each were incomprehensible.

The Lord kept saying to me, "*Ray keep swinging that sword. I am going to send you further out. Keep swinging the sword.*"

The whole thing frightened me for it was so real. I wish.., I could explain the word: "Frightened," to describe it fully what I was seeing. And lately I have been having a hard time just keeping my body together in this world. The enemy has been hitting me hard with the finances, with the things of life, with my family. I feel very worn-out and very tired and the Lord says, *"Keep swinging the sword, Ray. Keep moving forward."*

I guess that's all. (over)

711. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 April 1995 at 9 PM. in Spanish.

There it is, there it is, the head of the horse. The horse of the north, the horse of the south, the horse of the world, it has arrived, the horse of the earthquake. The earthquake that is going to hit the United States and the earthquake of California, it has arrived, the Force of God. I tell you correctly. I tell you to the point. I tell you the things of the your Father, the things of the Son, the things of the Holy Spirit. It has arrived, the Hand of the Father, the Hand of the Son, the Hand of the Holy Spirit. **Did you hear Me!, people of the world?** This is your Father, this is your Father. The Father that made all, the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. It has arrived, **"The End of everything that is filthy in California."**

Read it in the Bible, in the last book, on how I am going to hit the world. That's the way it's going to happen to California, to the world. For everything that's filthy in the world is in California. I tell you and I tell you and I tell you. And you just shut your eyes and ears. It has arrived, the fright of God, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of My Son, My Word, with the Force of the Father. I tell you clearly. I tell you with My open Lips. For the ground is going to open and it's going to eat all that is filthy. Eat the Communion if you want to save yourself. Pray for your brothers and sisters, your male and female friends. For there comes My Hand. I am going to hit California like I hit a fly. I am not playing, this is not a game. This is the **Word** of your **God, Clearly** and to the **Point**.

Did you hear Me? Did you Hear Me? I know that you don't see a thing. But you are getting frightened. You don't know what it is to be frightened, until I hit California and the United States. Then you will know what it is to be frightened. You are going to know who is your God. The One who made all, with the Word, with the Holy Spirit. It has arrived!, the calamity of the world, that you've read in this prophecy today. For you are going to lose your mother, your father, your son and your daughter, because you don't pray. And you yourself are going to the pit.

You believe you can learn what you need in the churches, **but you don't seek your God;** the One who made all, the world, the stars, all that you see, and all that you touch. You don't seek your God! You seek your churches

and the men that believe they know the Bible. All that they know is the pit. **Wake up**, open your eyes and ears, and point your nose toward Heaven and pray and pray and pray **until you can't talk**. And clean your heart, repent, and clean your body, and give it to your God, with all that you have; day by day. I am telling you clearly. For I read the heart. I don't read your lips, the lips of the devil, the lips of man that seeks the devil.

How many times have I told you to seek Me, with your heart, with your body, with your eyes, with your ears. But you have to do what you have to do; for you have a business; you have things to do, and places to go; but you don't have the time for your God. **I AM GOING TO STOP YOU!** I am going to stop you, with My Hand, fast and to the point, to see if you will seek Me.

For the day of man is finished, the day of the devil is finished. It has arrived, **the Day of My Son, Jesus**. It has arrived the Force of the Holy Spirit. The End has arrived. It has arrived, everything that I have told in the Bible to the point on top of your head. I know that this prophecy is going to hit you very hard. But My Hand is going to hit you if you don't hear what I am telling you. Take this prophecy and give it your pastor, to your male and female friends, to your family, so they can see and repent, and seek their God.

This is for you! You know this is the Father telling you the **Truth**. For I am the **Truth**, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. For when I say something, **"It happens."** Did you hear Me? When I say something, **"It happens."** Did you hear Me Clearly? Did you hear Me to the Point? When I say something: It happens with **Force!**" Here comes the fright, the fright of the devil, the fright of man. Here comes My Son Jesus to take what's His, and sending everything else to the pit, with the Fury of Heaven, with the Fury of the Father, with the Fury of the Son. What I tell you is going to happen, to the letter, to the point. I tell you with **tears**. I tell you the **truth**. It has arrived the calamity of the world, the calamity of the United States.

Read the Bible. Read the last book of the Bible. For here comes My Son. It has arrived, everything that John said, to the point. Hurry!, get scared. Read the Bible. Seek your male and female friends for it has arrived, the Fury of Heaven.

712. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera 5 April 1995 at 5:30 AM.

I was awoken by a demonic voice that said, "We are over here. We are over here."

So I bound them and rebuked them and got up and went to my computer to work. For I got mad at them for waking me up. After about a half-hour I calmed down and went back to bed. (over)

713. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 1995 at 6:55 AM. in English.

This prophecy woke me up. It came in a loud voice and it sounded like it was in stereo.

"Then came war... big came the river."

I have no idea what, "big came the river," means. (over)

714. Dream and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 1995 at 7:27 AM.

I fell asleep and had a dream of something grabbing me and shaking the bed. I kept praying and praying for this thing to let me go. Eventually it did and I got up and praised the Lord. It was a very, very vivid dream.

Something very strange is going on. Ten minutes later I was dreaming again. I was in a dream, trying to record a dream within a dream. I didn't realize it until I tried to record it. I pushed the record button on the tape record and I noticed I didn't have the recorder in my hand. This was a dream also. I was dreaming within a dream or something like that. I believe, I really don't know and it sounds crazy, but right now this very second it seems very real. Somehow I am aware and conscious, but I don't know where, or what is in control, or whether this is reality. I am into something now that is way beyond my understanding and comprehension. I just don't understand what is going on. But I know... that I don't know and I cannot explain this.

I was in this room. The room was vacant it just had a bed with a rug and the four walls. But there was another room, which was rectangular, and there was a good-looking woman there. Then I got attacked. Something grabbed my left arm by the armpit and was squeezing it. Then something grabbed my right thigh and was throwing me around and wouldn't let me go.

I was trying to say in the Name of Christ, "Release me, release me in the Name of Jesus! Turn me loose!"

And it just got tighter and tighter. Eventually, I said to the Lord there isn't anymore I can do. It's up to you. Then I was released. I jumped out of bed and I was dancing and dancing and praising the Lord. Praising the Lord for saving me again. Then I went into the other room to speak to this woman. I guess, I was being attacked within this dream. I am at a total loss at what is going on. (over)

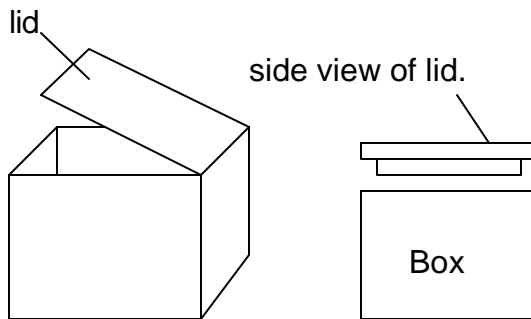
715. Occurrence and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 1995 at 12:30 AM.

I have a corner shower in my bathroom and I was taking a shower. And while I was in the shower, I saw three Angels in the spirit standing side by side with their backs toward me outside the shower door. They seemed to be guarding the door to the shower.

Now, ten minutes later I am laying in bed listening to the birds sing. The birds have been singing every night and in the early morning hours for about two weeks now. I don't really know what's going on. But I have been having some quality time with the Lord and praying and working. I feel so peaceful. I don't know if you can hear the birds on this tape, but they are singing, and singing, and singing. Thank you Lord. (over)

716. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 April 1995 at 5:41 AM.

I had a vision of a box with the lid being placed on it very tightly.
(over)



717. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 April 1995 at 10:06 AM. in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo, yes. The laughter is of the devil, the laughter. The laughter is of the devil. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? It has arrived the laughter of the devil. He thinks a lot of himself. He believes he can make fun of his God. But God, who made all, the world, the stars, all that is. He is going to hit the laughter. He is going to hit the devil with the Force of the Holy Spirit. For no one can laugh at God.

Did you hear Me? It has arrived, the Hand, the Force of God, of the Father, of the Son, of the Holy Spirit. It has arrived, the things of Heaven. It has arrived; all that is in the Bible, to the point. Here comes the match; the match of God. Did you hear Me, people of the world? You have to stop; this minute, seeking man, seeking the devil. And you have to seek God, who made all. For time is running out. You have to open your eyes.

You have to read the Bible from the beginning until it is finished. I don't want you jumping from here to there. I want you to begin it and I want you to finish it. Completely! Did you hear Me, people of the world? FOR IF YOU DON'T DO IN THAT WAY. The devil is going to eat you. I tell you the Truth, exactly. He is going to eat you in the headfirst. Like a snake. For you

didn't open your eyes and ears, and seek God; the One who wrote the Bible. You can't read what you want. You have to read all it, from the beginning to the end. You can't choose to read this and that.

DID YOU HEAR ME? That's the manner of the devil. That's the manner of man. I tell you clearly! I tell you to the point! I tell you with Force! For if you don't do what I tell you. You are going to suffer. You have to break all that the churches have taught you. You have to break your hard head. You have to point your nose, your eyes, your ears, all of your body, **WITH ALL OF THE FORCE THAT YOU HAVE**, toward My Son Jesus, your Christ. And in that way you will save yourself. For some it's going to be very hard, for others it's going to be very easy, but you have to do it, for if you don't do it, the devil is going to eat you.

Men cannot save you. Churches cannot save you. The devil cannot save you. Only My Son Jesus, with the Holy Spirit, with the Father, with the all the Force that there is. That's the only chance that you have. Seek My Son, read the Bible, from the beginning until it stops and you will save yourself for here comes the day of man, for here comes the day of the church. Here comes the day of the devil, to fool you, to cheat you. If you have brains, if you have the Love of the Father, if you have the Love of the Son, if you have the Love of the Holy Spirit, you have to do it, to the point, all that I have told you.

For it has arrived, the calamity of the world, of all that you know, of all that you touch. I am telling you in seriousness. I am telling you with My Heart. It has arrived, all that I have told you in the Bible. But if you haven't read the Bible from the beginning to the end, you're not going to know. Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me? Seek Me!, if you want to save yourself. For the time that you believed you had, you don't have. The money that you believed you had. You're not going to have. The joy that you believed you needed isn't going to help you.

Did you hear Me? It has arrived the calamity of the world. Everyone is going to feel the force of the devil, the Force of God. You can't escape. You can't hide. For if you don't seek Me the devil will eat you. This is **CLEAR!** This is to the **POINT!** Don't say that I didn't tell you! This is the God of the **TRUTH**, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. This is your Father. (over)

718. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 April 1995 at 5:45 PM.

I had a vision of a coffin being raised from the grave. I am viewing this from beside the coffin and inside the grave hole looking up into the sky. All I can see is a rectangular shaped blue sky as the coffin is being raised. (over)

719. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1995 at 8:34 AM. in English.

I am the God of Abraham. I am the God of Jacob. I am the God of Isaac. I am the God of Gods. The God of what you see. The God of what you don't see. The God of the stars, the Creator of Heaven, the Creator of everything you see, everything you touch, the Creator of everything that is going to be. I am the Alpha. I am the Omega with the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Power of the Holy Spirit. I tell you the things of Heaven **Clearly, Plainly**, and to the **Point**.

The day is rapidly approaching that was stated in the Bible, with Power and Force. Those of you who believe that you know it all are the **first** to fall. Those of you, with the power of pride, the power of the devil, will fall **second**. Those of you who seek the power of man, will die **third**, will fall rapidly. Those of you, who mislead My Flock, the **vengeance** of God, will hit you the hardest; straight, direct, and to the point. Now!, I told you **Clearly**. I told you **Directly**. I told you to the **Point**. Where there is no misunderstanding of the events that are going to happen to this world, and to you who are in these categories. You play with the devil; you work with the devil; **YOU DIE WITH THE DEVIL**. So be it. So be it. This is the Word of Jehovah God, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, telling you the Wisdom of Heaven through My prophet Reymundo.

I tell you and I tell you and I tell you. And you close your ears; You cover your eyes and you chase the devil. I am WASHING MY HANDS of you. I am TURNING MY BACK on you. The day is almost here that the world will stop. For My Son is prepared, the Angels are ready, the Wrath of God is ready. I tell you all these things through My Spoken Word; Through the Power of the Holy Spirit; Through the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I am bringing to a close this sinful little planet.

Those who seek My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth with their whole heart, mind and soul, will be saved. Those who have Communion on a daily bases will be saved. Either you are for Me, or you are against Me. There is no middle ground. No middle ground will be accepted. Either it is a YES or a NO! The devil at this point is totally frightened as he hears this Prophecy being spoken to My prophet Reymundo. So be it. So be it.

The day of the devil is finished. The day of man is finished. The day of this world is finished. The date that this will occur is rapidly approaching. I hope you are paying attention. I hope you have your heart open, your mind, your spirit everything that you have. For once it happens, then it will be too late. By that time your decision has been made; which will mean My Decision will has been made. This is the Word of the God of Abraham. This is the Word of the God of Jacob, Isaac. This is the God of Gods. This is the God of Adam. This is the God of Eve. I love you all, but **Enough is Enough**. So saith Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. (over)

720. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 April 1995 at 7:42 AM

The Lord said: "Shasta, Shasta, Shasta, Mt. Shasta will be hit with the Force of God. Shasta, Shasta, Mt. Shasta will be hit with the Force of God." (over)

721. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 April 1995 at 8:42 AM. in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo. Yes, Reymundo. The devil is fat with all the Christians. I the God, the One who made the stars, the world, all that you see, all that you touch, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, I am going to make him vomit all that is Mine with the Force of the Holy Spirit. You have to go to the jails, to the prisons and give the Word of God to save those who are in the stomach of the devil. Exactly as My Son told you in the Bible. It has arrived the vomit of the devil with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Touch Me. Seek Me. Seek the vomit of the devil. (over)

722. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 April 1995 at 12:53 PM.

I had a vision of a car, a black sedan, the kind that were made in the early thirty's. Then the vision stopped and the next thing I saw was the ground shaking. The ground just kept shaking, shaking, and shaking for a long period of time. Then I found myself in the air looking down in the spirit has the ground cracked as wide as a canyon. I could see that the canyon was wide and deep and kept growing at a great speed. This shaking seemed to last forever and ever. (over)

723. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 April 1995 at 2:21 PM.

I had a vision of a woman with a book next to her chest walking steadily with a smile. Then I saw a man dancing, just dancing, as he walked in the same direction. And as I watched the Lord appeared. No one said a word as if they were seeking him and they knew He was there, but no one said a word.

724. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 April 1995 at 8:10 AM.

A vision of someone swinging a shiny light blue sword in the sky, but the sword was miles, miles, and miles long. (over)

725. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 April 1995 at 9:11 AM. in Spanish.

Elder, yes the elder. The thing is that the God that made the sky, the world, all that you see, all the you touch, all that is, all that's going to be, comes from the Word of God. Yes - the Christ, the Holy Spirit, and the Father. You believe that you know it all. You believe you know so much, and I tell you this minute that you don't know a thing. And I am going to show you that you don't know a thing, for I am going to frighten you with My Lips to the point. I am going to show you what you know. You're going to run, hide, and want to bury your head in the hole for all the fright that's going to hit you.

But do you believe I am going to stop just because you buried your head? Oh what a pity. What a pity that you don't know a thing for everything is in My Hands. I said in the Bible many years ago what I was going to do and I am going to do it, to the letter, to the point. For when I say something it's all that's going to happen, for I said it with My Lips, with My Word, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I am going to hit this world, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of Christ, with the Force of the Father. For the End has arrived. It has arrived to the point.

What a pity that you don't believe Me. What a pity, for I am going to show you the Manner of God. I told you and I told you to repent. I told you and I told you to eat the Communion, and what do you do; you repent once every ten years. You eat the Communion hardly ever. And in the churches you eat it maybe once per month, sometimes never. Oh, Oh, Oh, Oh. I told you to the letter. I told you to the point to eat the Communion, but you want to do what you want to do. For you have the nerve of the devil. But you can't speak to your God in that manner. For I will hit you with My Hand.

Did you hear Me? I am going to hit you with My Hand. I know that you don't know a thing. It gives Me pity. Yes, you believe that I don't see the things that I see. But it gives Me pity because you don't know a thing. You're dumb. The devil has you in his hands and you believe you know it all. I am going to take the **devil**, the devil's hands and **you** and I am going to clean it all, and throw it into the pit. For the **devil** and **you** believe you know it all and the two of you don't know a thing. I tell you directly. I tell you to the point. I tell you with My Lips **CLEARLY!** I am going to hit the both of you in the manner that I want, at the time that I want, you're going to see.

Here comes Christ. Here comes the Force of the Holy Spirit. These are the Words of your Father, the One who made everything in the Manner of God, with the Son, Jesus, with the Holy Spirit I tell you these Words, with My prophet, Reymundo. (over)

726. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 May 1995 at 8:30 AM.

Modesto FGBMFI four day conference:

During the Saturday breakfast meeting, Chester Smith, one of the main speakers and healing ministers, who had conducted the healing service Thursday

and Friday walked into the breakfast room. I happened to see him as he walked in and what I saw on him frightened me. I saw "Death" all over Chester Smith. I didn't know what to do at this point, so I did nothing. What struck me unusual was that I had sensed something wrong with him Thursday night. When he was slain in the spirit or fell as he was walking out of the conference room at the end of his healing service. That was the first time I sensed something was wrong, but I didn't know what. So I did nothing and just watched. Now this Saturday morning after seeing "Death" all over him I watched him more closely during this opening prayer he was giving.

Nothing unusual happened so I placed it out of my mind and proceeded to fellowship with a newfound Christian Brother I had met at the conference.

After breakfast the praise music started and I went into the spirit and the Lord said, "Find Chester Smith and pray for him."

And the Lord gave me a vision of a number of men laying hands on him and praying for him. Suddenly a burning burden fell upon me and I proceeded to walk all over the breakfast room seeking Chester Smith and not even knowing what I was going to say to him when I did find him. I felt like a crazy man with a mission that felt like; I was going to explode if I didn't find him soon. He was nowhere to be found and in desperation the President of the Oakland Chapter caught my eye. So I went to him and told him what the Lord had said to me, that Christian men had to pray for Chester Smith. He stood up and looked for him, but could not find him either. He asked me if I knew him, and I said I didn't. So he said, he would take care of it. So I went back to my breakfast table and another praise song started.

Then the Lord said to Me, "Find Chester Smith NOW! and pray for him.

So I proceed again seeking Chester Smith without success and went to the President of the Oakland Chapter again and this time I told him in a firm but stern voice, "We have to pray for Chester Smith. Now!"

I guess it shocked him for he took a half a step back, looked at me and wrote something down and said he would take care of it, and sat down again. This burning pain in my chest just wouldn't stop. So I went back to my chair and asked my prayer partner to go with me to the prayer room and pray for Chester Smith. The both of us speedily left the breakfast with the new found Christian Brother tailing behind us. He stopped me outside and asked what was going on. So I told him the story and he went with us to the prayer room. The three of us prayed through the luncheon until about 2 PM. when the Lord released me from the burden. I had been on my knees for so long that I could hardly walk after the prayer session and my body was totally exhausted. So I went to bed for some rest and woke up hungry as if I were going to die if I didn't get something to eat. My prayer partner and I went to a restaurant and ate. Two hours later at the dinner banquet I was speaking to the Christian Brother that had prayed with us and he said. "Do you hear what happened to Chester Smith."

I said, "No."

He said that Chester Smith's granddaughter had fell into a swimming pool and had drown this morning, but was in the hospital. He told me to go and speak to the President of the Oakland Chapter and that he knew more about what had happened. So I went to him asked and he said the same thing and thanked us for praying when we did. About a half an hour later the conference was informed and we all prayed for the little girl. He also stated that Chester Smith had arrived at the pool area when the little girl was taken out of the pool. That he had laid hands on her and prayed and she coughed up water and was rushed to the hospital. That she was still alive. The hospital stated, she's the first one in twelve years to survive this type of drowning in that hospital.

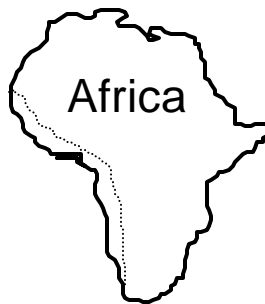
This was my first Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International Conference and we left for home exhausted after the four days of praying.

Note: On 2 June 1995 at the prayer meeting of the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International, the President of the Oakland Chapter told me the Chester Smith's 17 month old granddaughter totally recovered with no effects from the drowning. Praise the Lord!

727. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 May 1995 at 2 AM. in Spanish.

Vision:

I saw in the spirit something happening in the continent of Africa, on the Atlantic Ocean side, shown by the dotted line.



Prophecy in Spanish:

It has arrived the blood of Africa. It has arrived. It is going to begin, with the blood, the firecracker, but the pistol is going to be pointed at the heart of Africa. I am telling you the truth. I tell you to the point. You still haven't seen all that is dead in Africa. It has just begun, what is dead. It's going to become bigger and what is alive is going to die. All the bodies are going to grow until the stink of what's dead, with the flies, with their eyes popped out,

with their stomachs swelled up and blown-up, with everything that's bad. You believe you have seen all that is dead, and it hasn't even started yet.

For the things of Africa are going to run with the devil to the point. For they are hungry, and he knows that his time has run out. He wants to eat all that is alive in Africa. I tell you with My Clean Lips. I tell you the Manner of God, the manner of the Father, the manner of the Son, the manner of the Holy Spirit. Christians that are living in Africa have to hide. For if you don't hide, you are going to die, with the force of the devil, in the manner of the devil. I tell you clearly, I tell you to the point. Yes, it has started. It's going to start from the ocean. Yes, it going to start from the ocean countries, with the ocean, yes. It has arrived. (over)

728. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 May 1995 at 7:30 PM.

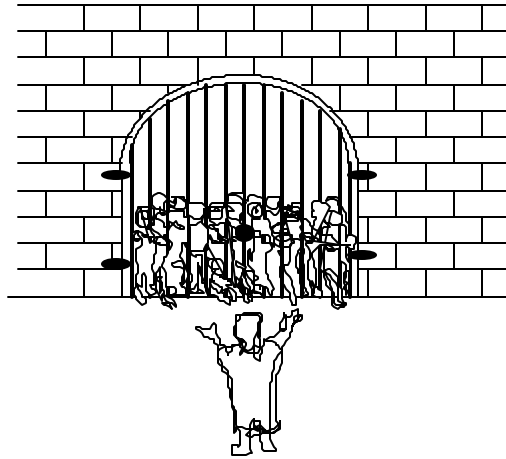
I had a vision of a upside down fish surrounded by a pink cloud or some sort of pink fog. The top of the tail was showing, but the body of the fish was hidden in the cloud.



729. Vision:

Then the next vision was of a high wall with an arch doorway with a closed iron bar gate. On the inside of the closed gate there were people reaching through the bars trying to squeeze through to the outside of the gate. And on the outside of the gate Jesus Christ was standing there with His Arms extended toward the people, but the people couldn't get to Him because of the closed iron bars that enclosed the passage way.

Then the Lord said, "The closed iron gates with the bars is the Christian church. They are stopping My People from reaching Me with their rules and regulations. As I looked, I saw one or two people squeeze through the bars. You could see the hunger of all the people that were desperately trying to reach the Lord, and couldn't because of this Iron Gate. (over)



730. Prophecy:

Then I prayed for the money for the building permits I needed for my house.

The Lord said, "Go to Brother "Y", he will give you the money for the building permits for your house."

Then the Lord said, "When you go to see Brother "X" tomorrow, if he gives you any money, use it for the ministry. For I am going to start sending money your way, because I am going to send you out. You're going to have to stretch your neck out even further, and We are going to begin to move faster. We are going to do more things, and things of the Lord are going to speed up, and be more focused." (over)

731. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 May 1995 at 6 AM.

I had a vision of a woman's hand and she was wearing a wedding ring.
(over)

732. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 May 1995 at 6:33 AM in English.

On the day that the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth died and from that point on, I placed My Spirit in every single person that was born. Where they know there is a God, the Creator of the universe, Creator of the stars, Creator of everything you see, of everything you touch.

Look in the Book of Isaiah, if you look in the Book of the New Testament you will see where I said, "That I placed My Spirit on EVERYONE."

Where they will know that there is a God, the Creator of the universe.

So listen My People, you have no excuse. Whether the seed that I planted is watered; whether that seed grows and matures is in your hands. For you have the FREE WILL to say YES, I will follow My God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit or follow myself, or the follow the devil. THE CHOICE IS YOURS!

For your God Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit can save you. You, yourself cannot save anything. The devil cannot save anything except he can take you to the pit of hell. Listen to My Words for I am direct. For I am telling you to the point. For your God does not lie. I placed that seed in you the day that My Son was resurrected. There is nothing in the universe that can take that seed from you, EXCEPT YOURSELF. You have to make that choice and you are running out of time. I am being serious. I am being direct. I am telling you to the point. For when My Son comes on the cloud, you can't tell Me you didn't know.

For We both KNOW this minute, this second, you know there is a God. You might want to bury your head under the sand. So be it! For I am going to bury you deeper. I am going to place you in the pit of hell, with your thinking, yourself, and your theology. If you believe in the devil, I'll bury you there with him also. I am telling you seriously. I am telling you direct. The END IS HERE! Either you are going to chase Me or I will squash you like I squash a fly.

You believe your God is of Love, Love, Love, Love. But there is another side to the coin - the vengeance, the wrath of the God. For no one mocks God. The Creator of the universe of everything you see, everything you touch, of every term that I use. "**Judgment.**" Remember My Words, for the Day of Judgment is here.

I hope you have your eyes and ears open because what I am telling you, this second, will mean whether you will live forever in peace, harmony, with your God in Heaven, or with your god, or with yourself in the pit of hell. If you think I am joking, so be it! It will be upon your head because of your OWN DECISION. You won't be able to blame your Christian Brother, your pastor, your mother, your father, your brother, or your sister. For this is between Me and you.

Did you hear what I said? This is your God, Jehovah. This is between Me and you and I am looking at you right in the eye. I am telling you directly. You follow Me or I will squash you. You better read the Old Testament. For the God of Love, Love made the Old Testament. And when I say something it gets done, and there was no ands, buts or ifs about it. I WILL SQUASH YOU! Your time is up. You better get into that Bible read it from beginning to end. You'll be surprised that the God of Love can get things corrected.

So get your head out of the clouds and look at the reality of your God. For you need to see it. When you get into the Book of Revelations, you'll see the things that will happen to this world, what the God of Love is going to do.

Remember this: "This is your God, Jehovah and Jesus Christ of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit. Remember what you read in Isaiah. Remember what you read in the New Testament. FOR I AM ONE GOD! I am not one God of the Old Testament, and one God of the New Testament. I am the same today. I am the same yesterday. I kill, I destroy what is dirty, what is sinful, what is not in line with the Word that I gave My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, to the letter, to the point. You think... you know it all. Let's see how well you think in the pit of hell. For what I say will be, to the letter, to the point.

So get out of your Fantasy world and look at the REALITY of God, the Creator of the universe, the Power of Power. For there is nothing that can conquer Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Remember the seed that I planted in everyone when My Son was resurrected. Did you hear what I have said? Or are you still looking for ways to prove Me wrong, in the Bible, in your mind, in your spirit, with your demon buddy. So be it! So be it! So be it!

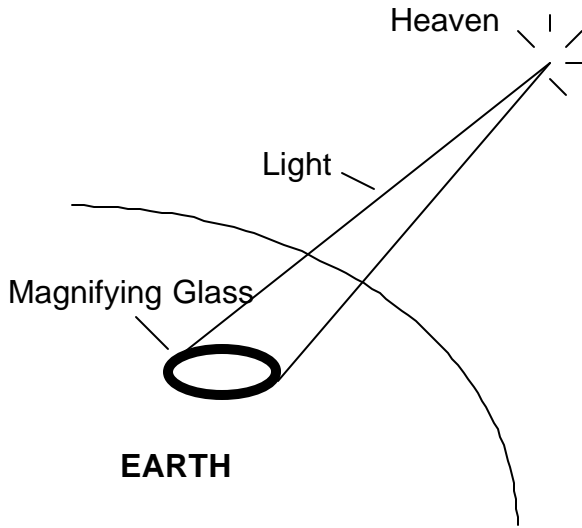
This is My Prophecy. This is My Word, through My prophet, Reymundo. For the END IS HERE. This is the Word of Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. (over)

733. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 May 1995 at 8:37 AM.

I see a graveyard with many gravestones to one side of the White House in Washington DC. (over)

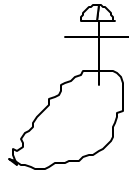
734. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 May 1995 at 11:15 PM.

During prayer I had a vision of an opening hole in Heaven. Then through this hole a beam of Light shot down to earth onto a magnifying glass.



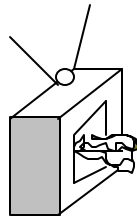
735. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 May 1994 at 11:34 PM.

A vision of a grave site with an army hat on top of a cross.



736. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 May 1995 at 11:37 PM.

A vision of a pair of hands and arms sticking out from and through a television screen from the elbows out; holding a red heart.



737. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 May 1995 at 11:37 PM.

I keep seeing a pair of scissors the kind that you use for cutting hair. I see them cutting something as you would see a barber do, but the scissors are floating in the air making the gesture of cutting and trimming, but I see no head or hair. They are just opening and closing in the air as if they were cutting something.

738. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 June 1995 at 3:24 PM.

During prayer the Lord said, "Christian Brothers and Sisters, beware of the Colombia Broadcasting System and in the direction that they are moving.

The next thing I saw was the map of the United States and it changed into a butterfly.

Then I saw a large fish that was hooked by the tail and hanging upside down.

Then I saw two butterflies nose to nose and legs to legs with their wings flapping.

739. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 June 1995 at 8:30 PM. in English.

Vision:

During worship at the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International prayer meeting I had a vision of the Arches of the Los Angeles Airport.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Pray for the Los Angeles Airport."

Occurrence:

This prayer was very intense. At first the Lord told me to drop to my knees and pray. Then somehow I found myself on the floor praying. The first thing, I saw was the Arches of the Los Angeles Airport. Then I felt this heat come over my body and I started to perspire.

And the Lord said pray for the Los Angeles Airport and I couldn't stop my jaw from shaking. So I went and told the President of the Oakland Chapter and the whole meeting prayed for the Los Angeles Airport.

Then later the Lord said: "It is done. Thank you good and faithful servants."

That was all. (over)

740. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 June 1995 at 11:36 PM in Spanish and Non understandable tongues.

(Non-understandable tongues)

Spanish:

You know what? The force of your spirit is pointed at the force of the devil and the two of you are going to fight - You with the devil. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? What you are sensing now inside your chest is the Force of the Holy Spirit. He is pointed for the devil wants to stop you. The devil is mad! But the devil cannot do a thing. For the Holy Spirit that is in your chest this minute no one can beat. Did you hear Me, Reymundo?

The devil wants a fight with you because you prayed for the people of Los Angeles. He is mad! Because you pointed the Force of the Holy Spirit with the Nerve of My Son, with the Nerve of the Father, with all the nerve that you had toward Los Angeles, where they fly the airplanes. Don't worry My son. I know that you are pointed, your spirit, with the Force of Holy Spirit. You are fresh and you are clear for you are My soldier. And when the Holy Spirit points My soldiers, All (your spirit) that is Mine, Fights!, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

The devil lost this night, with the things he wanted to do with the airplanes. Yes, Reymundo, for you entered your prayers with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I tell you Clearly! I tell you to the Point! I tell you the things of the your Father. I tell you, because you wanted to know what happened. That is why, the devil wants to eat you this minute, but he cannot do a thing. For My Angels and the Holy Spirit are radiating with the Force of God and no one can stop THEM.

For the Force of God is the Force of Force, and if they come, I, the God, the One who made ALL!, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit: "I will KILL them!, like a fly." And THEY know that I am saying the TRUTH! For no one can stop the Force of God and you are in My Hands. I told you to pray and you prayed, and that is THE END of the story! When I say something: "IT HAPPENS, to the LETTER, to the POINT." I told you and you did it. "IT IS FINISHED!, TO THE POINT!"

I don't care if the devil gets mad. I don't care what they want to do. All that I care about is when I say something: "It happens!" It has always happened and it will always happen. I am the First Word. I am the Last Word. And all the world has to learn, including the devil, that when I say something: "That is ALL! It has HAPPENED to the POINT, with Force."

Hurry My son, rest. I know that you prayed for forty minutes and your body is all tired. But sometimes when I point the Holy Spirit in your body, the body cannot rest with the Force inside your chest. For all the Force is going through your spirit to Fight with the Word. That's why you are tired. Because I pushed all the Force through your spirit until I finished what I wanted to finish. I want you to rest, for We have just started to fight with all that's filthy. These are the Words of your God, the Father of Fathers, with the Son, the King of Kings, with the Holy Spirit. The One who lives in your chest, in your spirit.

Rest My son! I know that you are exhausted. Don't worry, I will protect you to the point. Did you hear Me? I will protect you to the point. I will protect you to the point. I will protect you to the point. I will protect you to the point. For you are Mine and what is Mine I protect. Hurry, rest My little son. (over)

741. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 June 1995 at 4:17 AM.

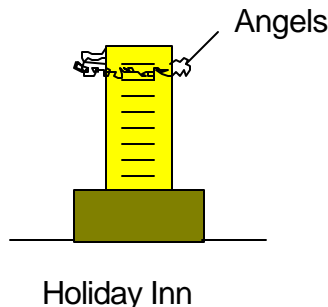
The Lord woke me up from a sound sleep and showed me the number 5. (over)

Note:

It's about 4:18 AM. in the morning and the birds are singing outside. Now one hour later they are still singing. I cannot understand why when I begin to pray and speak to the Lord, the birds start singing? I can hear them now, I don't know if the recorder is picking up the sounds. But they have been singing every night for months. I also noticed years ago that when my prayer partner and I would go into warfare prayer, we would pray loud and very direct in tongues that all the dogs in the neighborhood would bark. And when We would stop, the dogs would stop. It's very strange. I guess that's all. (over)

742. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 June 1995 at 10:00 AM.

During prayer at the FGBMFI breakfast the Lord showed me Angels all over the breakfast room along the walls and in the room. In the spirit, I could see the Angels flying around the outside of the top floor of the Holiday Inn, in the shape of a donut. The Lord said He was going to increase my protection because of the Friday night prayer over the Los Angeles Airport.



Prophecy:

Then during the Prayer the Lord said that the devil was going to release a virus of some sort. That would kill many and that it was going to cover the whole world.

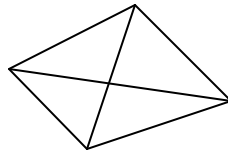
743. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 June 1995 at 8:30 AM.

During prayer I asked the Lord, "Lord are you here?"

Then the Lord showed me this four sided pyramid with all the triangles of the pyramid the same size.

Comments: I was left with the sense that three of the triangles were the Father, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, and the fourth was me. It was the Lord's picture language of saying We are ALL here with you in the spirit. I find it strange the way the Lord sometimes answers or speaks.

Four equal triangles
making one pyramid.



744. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 June 1995 at 6 AM. in English.

The Lord woke me up from a sound sleep and showed me the head and face of Pastor D.S.

Prophecy:

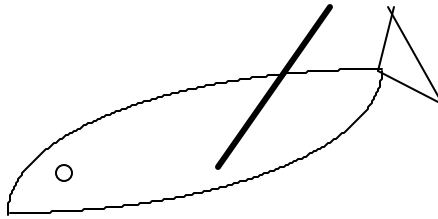
Then the Lord said, "When the Hammer strikes two."

I was left with an impression of time in the spirit. That's all. (over)

Note: After five years of absence, I returned several months ago to Pastor D.S. single's bible study. Pastor D.S. announced to the bible study on 20 June 1995 that he was leaving his position as Pastor at his church after 12 years of service. He told me that he made his decision on 11 June 1995. (over)

745. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 June 1995 at 5:08 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a Fish and it had been punctured in the stomach with something.



746. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 June 1995 at 5:12 AM. in Spanish.

The house of white is going to fall. Hear Me with your ears and look with your eyes, all that you have read. The White House is going to fall to the point with the force of the devil. The flames of the United States have arrived. It has arrived, all that I have told you in the prophecies. It has arrived for I don't lie, to the point, to the letter. This is the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit.

I know that you still have your eyes closed and your ears closed because you don't want to hear the Word of God, but I am telling you the truth and to the point. The White House is going to fall rapidly. You believe that you know it all. You believe you know the Manner of God. I am telling you this minute; "You don't know a thing.", and I am going to show you with the Force of MY WORD!, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of My Son. This is your Father.

The people of the churches of the United States are deaf. They believe they know, the manner, the way of God, the One who made all, with the WORD, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I am going to awaken you. Did you HEAR ME? You are going to get mad, but I am going to awaken you, because you are asleep, and you are not doing what I have told you. You are going to CRY, but I am telling you this minute with My WORD, that you have to change. You have to seek your Father with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

Open your eyes. Open your ears, before the White House falls because you are going to begin to suffer. You believe because you are so intelligent, that you are going to know, but you don't know a thing. Put it on your calendar. It has arrived the Flame of Heaven, the Force of the Holy Spirit. Yes! This is the WORD of your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with My prophet Reymundo. (over)

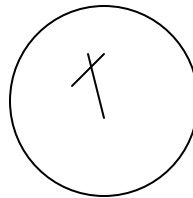
747. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 June 1995 at 3:17 PM. in Spanish.

My Bear. My Bear he is going to hit the world. And the world is going to be frightened because the bear is not going to care who he kills or how many. It has arrived the day of the bear with the force of the devil. It has arrived. There's going to be a war so big that it's going to frightened everyone of the world. For the bear is going to believe he is God. And he is going to kill and he is going to kill, and he is not going to care if he kills you.

For he already has his mind pointed on all that is his, in the mind, in the spirit, the spirit of the devil. And all people of the world are going to suffer. Are going to suffer, with all the families, with all the languages (tongues) of the world. All are going to suffer. Here comes My Bear pointed, directed, at all the land of the world. Don't say that I didn't tell you. This is your Father with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. It has arrived, "THE END." The end, the end of ends and it has arrived. (over)

748. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 June 1995 at 9:30 AM.

I had a vision of some sort of stand with a golden cross and as it moved slowly from left to right and moved forward. Many people carrying crosses encircled the golden cross. And I believe the people were praying as they walked around the golden cross in a counter clockwise direction.



749. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 June 1995 at 11:13 AM.

A vision of a large tree, but it's leaves were white as snow. The tree wasn't covered with snow and the leaves were just bright WHITE. (over)

750. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 June 1995 at 11:33 AM. in Spanish.

He found. He found the head of the devil, the mechanic. The mechanic that believes he knows it all. He found the head of the devil with his pointed teeth. The wife of the devil is ready. The wife of the devil, she is ready and pointed. Did you hear Me?

There are many things that I am telling you with My prophet Reymundo. That are very hard, but they are the truth. There is going to come a

day that all the things that I have told you are going to be revealed. And you're going to know, that I told you the truth. For I am, the God of the world, of Heaven, of the stars, of all that you see, of all that you touch, with the Son, Jesus, with the Holy Spirit. I tell you the things in the Manner of God.

For there are things in this world that are not easy. You have to work; you have to seek your God. There has been many times that I have given you things easily, and you have taken them and you have run after the devil. But all the Glory is of the Father, the Son, with the Holy Spirit. You believe that you can do what you want with the WORD of God. You believe that I don't hear and that I don't see the things that you do. You're going to be frightened when your knee hits the floor, and I am going to tell you all things you have done; to the point because the God of Heaven, of the world, knows ALL.

He knows all the things that you didn't repent; He is going to show them to you, and He is going to tell you to the point. For you cannot fool the God, of Heaven, of the world, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. I tell you clearly. I tell you to the point. You can laugh. You can tell jokes about your God. You can bury your head under the ground. You can tell all of your male and female friends that there isn't a God. You can jump up and roll yourself on the floor and kick into the air telling everyone that there isn't a God. But I tell you now this minute, that **YOU and I are going to TALK!**

Did you hear Me? I am telling you, **YOU and I!** There's going to be a moment in time that We are going to talk, "Eye to eye, Face to face." And I am going to show you all the things that you have done, that you didn't repent. You will not be able to hide yourself from Me. Because MY EYE is going to LOOK at your EYE, and you're going to know; That what I am telling you is the TRUTH. But THESE THINGS ARE ONLY BETWEEN YOU AND ME. There isn't going to be your mother or father, your husband or wife, your son, your daughter, your male or female friends. These things are serious. It's going to be ME and YOU, Face to face, Eye to eye and I am going to correct you, for all the things that you didn't repent.

Did you hear Me? You aren't kicking into the air yet, and rolling yourself on the floor with your hands over your ears trying not to hear your God of Heaven, of the world, with the Son Jesus, with the Holy Spirit. I am going to hit you rapidly and it's going to hurt you; Not the hit, but the WORD, the righteous WORD. The Word, that is the TRUTH. It's going to hurt you, but this is the Manner of God. Eye to eye, Face to face, I am going to tell you. You will not be able to hide yourself. You will not be able to get up and run.

Did you hear Me? I am reading your heart this minute of what is going on in your spirit, in your mind. I am reading to see if you are mad or if you have joy. I know, if you are going to repent, but My Mind is clean because I tell you before it happens. I am telling you now that I am going to correct you, Eye to eye, Face to face. For I haven't forgotten a thing, to the letter, and to the point. You are going to pay for all the things that you didn't repent.

Did you hear Me?, or did you stop reading what I am telling you. It's not important right now, but there is going to come a day that it is going to be VERY important for you. For I am going to look at you, Eye to eye, Face to face. I am telling you the Manner of God, but if you are still reading and hearing what I am telling you and you repent. It's going to give Me, "JOY". For it's going to give Me the JOY of Heaven and what you have done will not be important, and I will hug you and kiss you. But if you don't repent, I will give you the HAND of God directly and to the point.

I don't want to do, what I have to do. For the things of the devil are not good. And I don't like to correct the things that I have to correct, but I know, that I am God. I know the correct manner and you cannot correct yourself because you're eating with the devil. You are sleeping with the devil. You like the demons, the devils. It has arrived the day of correction, all the manners, all the things that are not yet repented.

This minute I am reading the hearts of the people that are crying. I am looking at the tears that are coming out of their eyes. For they know that this is the WORD of God, and this minute they are breaking. For they know that they are doing wrong. And now this minute they know that I KNOW! They are crying with all of their heart, the TEARS of REPENTANCE. That's what I want to see, the tears of the heart of repentance. Those who are crying right now, I am going to SAVE. I am going to kiss them and I am going to take them to Heaven. For they know the Manner of God and they recognize My WORD because they belong to Me.

The rest, the ones who are mad, and are cursing Me right now. I am going to send them, with the devil, with their god. In that way they can say all cursing they want in the pit. For no one is going to hear them, except for their god. You believe that you can do; that you say what you want to your God in the manner of the devil. I am going to show you the Manner of God, when I hit you with My Hand. I am going to leave you, I am going to leave you there cursing. I am not going to tell you a thing until your knee comes and hits the floor. Then I am going to look at you, Eye to eye, Face to face, to see if you say your cursing to My Face. You don't know what Force is until you see the Force of your God. I have the patience to wait. Let see if you have the patience's of the pit. For there you will be for all the days that are days.

The rest that are crying they have to repent, when they do something bad and all will go well. For I don't remember the things that you have repented. I tell you the TRUTH. I am going to hug you. I am going to kiss you with the Lips of Heaven. With My Son Jesus, with the Holy Spirit, I tell you these things in seriousness, Face to face, Eye to eye.

This is the WORD of your God the One who made ALL, with My WORD, with the Holy Spirit. I tell you the manner, the way, of God. Hurry! Get up clean your eyes, dry them, for I LOVE YOU with My Heart, with ALL

the LOVE of Heaven. I have already forgotten all that you have done, but remember, Eye to eye, Face to face. (over)

751. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 June 1995 at 7 PM.

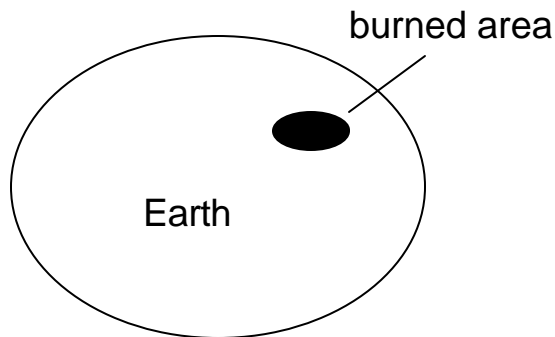
During worship I had vision of a nuclear explosion I saw it from the ground looking up. It looked like an enormous tree.



Viewing it from this direction

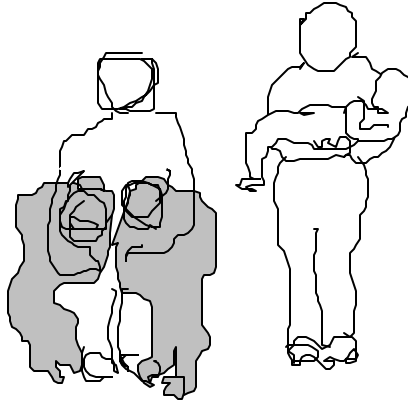
752. Vision:

The next vision was of the planet earth and it had a round burned area on the surface of the planet.



753. Vision:

The next image was of an Angel. He had two demonic creatures in a headlock one under each arm almost, as if he was hitting their heads together. These demons were large and full-bodied. They reminded me of two large buffaloes with big bulky bodies. Now, I see another Angel carrying a child about 8 years old and standing to the left and behind the Angel with the demons in a headlock.

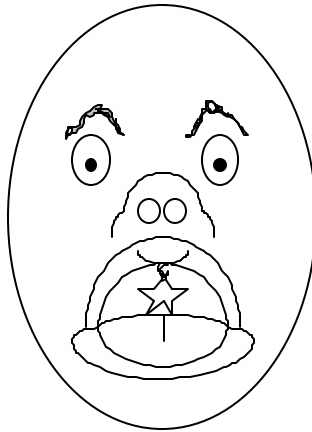


754. Prophecy:

The Lord said, "This is Ann of the earlier prophecy." (#170. Prophecy)
(over)

755. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 June 1995 at 9:20 AM.

I saw the hanging part that's inside a human throat, but it was in the shape of a star.



756. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 June 1995 at 8:30 PM.

I had a vision of a beautiful head of a Lion with a beautiful mane. I was viewing it from the front, but as my view changed to the side. The rest of

the Lion's body was thin and skinny. It was skin and bones with a beautiful head. Then the vision stopped. (over)

757. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 July 1995 at 10:00 AM. in Spanish.

During worship at Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International the Lord said, "Come toward Me, Reymundo. I want to walk with you, like I walked with Enoch. Come! Come!"

758. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 July 1995 at 5:35 PM.

I had a vision of a big banquet with white tablecloths on all the tables. There were thousands of tables as far as the eyes could see with black creatures sitting at the tables having banquet, having a feast. Then the image stopped. (over)

759. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 July 1995 at 8:00 PM.

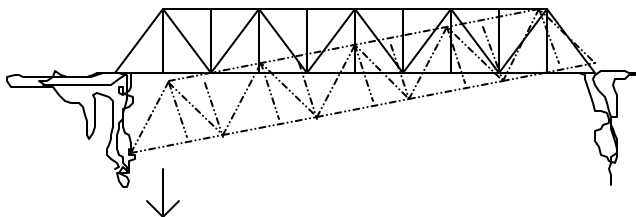
During prayer I had a vision of what looked like an airplane crash with debris all over the place. It must have been in a wooded area because I see some charred trees.

760. Vision:

I saw an image of sharks swimming side by side.

761. Vision:

The next image was of some sort of truss bridge. As I am viewing, the left side that's anchored to the ground collapses and crashes. I cannot see any water below the bridge.



This side of bridge fell down.

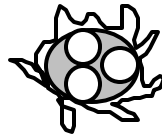
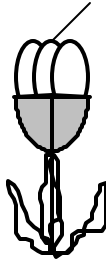
762. Vision:

The next images were of buildings going up all over the country, but the buildings were black in color.

763. Vision:

A vision of Three Roses (separate flowers), but they were coming out of ONE BUD.

Red Roses

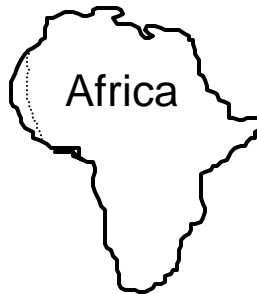


Top view

Side view

764. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 July 1995 at 4:44 PM.

The Lord showed me the continent of Africa.



765. Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Watch this part of Africa and see what's going to happen. (over)

766. Vision:

I saw an eagle flying with a missile of some sort coming from behind and shooting over the eagle's head in-between it's wings. As I am speaking into

the tape recorder and watching it in the spirit, this missile seemed to separate and go in different directions after it was over the eagle's head. (over)

767. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 July 1995 at 8:52 AM.

A vision of someone holding an apple and a Finger pushed a nail through the apple.



768. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 July 1995 at 9:06 AM. in Spanish.

Pass Over. Yes! It will Pass Over. The Pass Over has arrived. Did you hear Me? The Pass Over has arrived. Do you understand? The Pass Over has arrived. All will go correctly and in the Manner of God. All will go to the letter, to the point; The Pass Over. The Pass Over has arrived, the ones who eat the Communion. It has arrived the Pass Over. Remember, the Communion; everyday. You have to eat the Communion. It has arrived the Pass Over, the Pass Over. Did you hear Me?, all the Christians that have the hunger for God; that seek God, with all of their mind, with all of their heart, with all of their spirit. The Pass Over has arrived. You have to eat the Communion, with the Heart of the Holy Spirit, with the Heart of My Son, Jesus, with the Heart of the Father. I tell you CLEARLY. I tell you to the POINT, if you want to pass the Pass Over.

I know the ones that are going to eat Communion everyday. I know the ones that are going to laugh. I know the ones that are going to get mad. But you My Sons and Daughters, the ones who seek Me with your hearts, the ones who eat the Communion everyday with their love pointed toward the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. You are the ones that are going to pass the Pass Over, the Pass Over. I know there are many that don't believe in the Communion. They want to do what they want, and in the manner they want.

But, I tell you on this day to the point, if you don't eat the Communion, you are not going to pass the Pass Over because here comes the Angel of Death. Here comes the Angel of Death. Hear comes the Angel of Death. And when He comes you're not going to have the time to eat the Pass Over, the Communion of God. What I tell you is the Truth! What I tell you is to the POINT. It is

CLEAR! This is your Father telling you the Truth, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit.

I know that this minute, there are some who are sitting and thinking about what I have just said. That's good, but if you sit there and wait a long time, you're not going to pass the Pass Over. There are others that are going to take these Words and are going to laugh, and they are going to make a joke of My Prophecy and the prophet that sends My Word. I know what's going to happen to them, when the Pass Over comes for the things of God are serious and are to the point. They are the Words of LIFE! They are the Words of DEATH, with nothing in the middle!

If you hear Me, and if you do what I tell you; You will live. If not! I WILL KILL YOU, with the Force of My Word! Did you hear Me? This is clear and to the point. This is NOT A GAME! This is NOT A JOKE! This is the Word of God, CLEARLY AND TO THE POINT! You will live or I will KILL YOU! I know that you are not thinking right now (shocked), because you got frightened with the Words that I have told you. But you don't know what it is to be frightened until the Angel of Death comes. But you can't say that I didn't tell you.

Remember, when He comes and knocks on your door, what I have told you. If you want to save yourself eat the Communion to the point. I don't care if you are the President or if you clean the floors for the President. If you eat the Communion, I will save you. If you don't, I will KILL YOU! Did you hear Me, CLEARLY and to the POINT? It has arrived the day of the Angel of Death. (over)

769. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 July 1995 at 3:00 AM.

Saturday I was totally exhausted, so I went camping, and most of the day I spent praying and trying to get some quality time with the Lord. Then early Sunday morning while sleeping on my stomach, a demonic spirit attacked me hard, and pinned me to the ground. This demonic creature, with his teeth clamped onto the back of my neck, totally paralyzed me. I sensed this enormous mouth wrapped around the back of my neck and I couldn't move. I believe, if it was allowed, it could have snapped my head right off. I was really frightened and kept praying and praying in my mind, and I tried to pretend I was asleep by snoring, but I could feel his teeth.

I don't really know... and I don't really understand, but it seemed as if I was in the spirit and in the flesh, all at the same time. I believe I was in the spirit though, but I am not sure. Somehow I was able to reach behind me and touch this creature in the spirit, but my physical body was paralyzed and couldn't move. All I could feel were these enormous teeth that were three to four inches long and very sharp. Then I realized I was in big trouble!!! So I prayed and

prayed (JESUS!, JESUS!, JESUS!) and the next thing I knew he was off and gone.

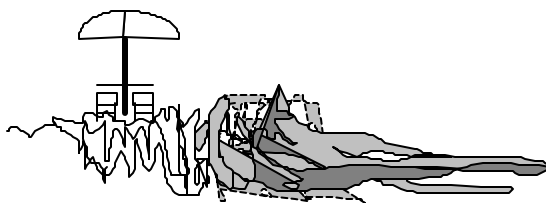
I was hit without any warning. It felt as if this creature had crashed the whole dome tent on top of me, and clamped his teeth around my neck instantaneously. But after the Lord removed this thing off, I could see that my tent was still up, my heart was beating rapidly, and the creature was gone. I cannot explain it, but I wasn't dreaming. Something hit me HARD and FAST in the spirit, and it vanished just as fast as it struck, but there were a few minutes of fear. (It felt like hours!) Though, I had the sensation that the Lord was stopping it from closing its jaws on my neck. (Thank you Lord.) So immediately I rolled onto my back and praised the Lord. Now, I was afraid to go back to asleep, but eventually I did.

Spiritual warfare is MORE than just praying in tongues. You're actually fighting demonic spirits that seem to have shapes and bodies that you cannot describe in the flesh. Almost as if they are animals in the spirit, but very REAL, VERY REAL!!! (over)

770. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 July 1995 at 8:25 AM.

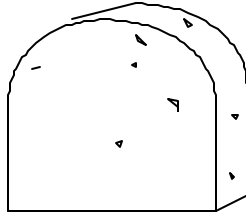
The Lord showed me a vision of a large beach umbrella with a few chairs, but they were on the edge of a sharp rocky cliff. The setup was near the ocean waves pounding against the rocks below.

And the Lord kept saying in Spanish, "White House, White House, the White House has placed themselves here." (over)



771. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 July 1995 at 2:11 AM.

I had just finished answering some e-mail from a brother in the Lord who was asking about the Benny Hinn Prophecy (#708). After I sent him my comments, and had Communion and prayed, I was thinking of Benny Hinn and the Lord showed me a grave stone. (over)



Note:

I prayed to the Lord for instruction on whether I should place what I saw in the Book and on-line.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Place it! For the will of man is to do the will of man."
(over)

Note:

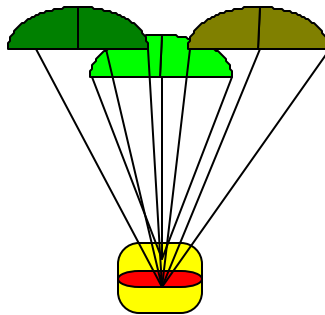
So I asked the Lord if what He was saying was about me.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "No! I am speaking about the church of man." (over)

772. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 July 1995 at 7:12 AM.

The Lord showed me Three Parachutes carrying one load. (over)



773. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 July 1995 at 7:37 PM.

To: La Roach

From: Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.

Warning. Beware of the schemes of the devil for he is surrounding you and enclosing on you. He is seeking your blood. Beware of Satan's schemes. (over)

774. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 July 1995 at 7:47 PM.

Beware My Christians for there is a counterfeit Mary. Beware My Christians. Listen to My Words and only My Words. For the devil has a counterfeit. Listen to the Words of Jehovah God for He speaks the TRUTH! (over)

775. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 July 1995 at 2:14 AM.

During praise and worship I started praying for Benny Hinn and the Lord showed me a vision.

Vision:

I had a vision of White Rolling Hills with a small black marble rolling up and down over the hills. (over)

776. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1995 at 7:48 AM. in Spanish.

Shasta, Shasta. The earthquake is going to begin at Mt. Shasta. Look at it for everything is in its place (ready). Mt. Shasta, where it's going to start. (over)

777. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1995 at 8:12 AM. in Spanish.

Yes. All that I have told you is the Truth and to the Point. If you live in Northern California the Mountain of Shasta is going to release the Force of God until it reaches the south. And you're not going to have the chance to move yourself. I tell you with tears. I tell you the Truth. It has arrived the earthquake of California. You believe I am playing, but I tell you in seriousness and to the point. The stink of bodies in California is going to frighten the world. For California thinks a lot of itself. They believe they are god. I tell them, I tell them, and I tell them, and they bury their heads under the ground.

I am going to help them for they know nothing, just the devil. That's all that they know and with the devil I am going to send them. I tell you the Truth. For I am the God who made ALL, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. You know!, that I am telling you the Truth, and I am telling you to the point. For all that I want is clean. All that I want is righteous. I sent My Son to save you, but

it looks like you don't want Me to save you. That's why I am going to begin to kill all that's filthy, all that's not Mine.

Hurry get scared for what I have said, "Will happen!" It has started. For I have told the ground to eat all that's filthy; All that's not Mine. And the ground does what I tell it to do. For I made everything with My Word, with the Holy Spirit. Here comes the Force to the mountain, the mountain of Shasta. Did you wake up - or are you still asleep waiting for the earthquake?

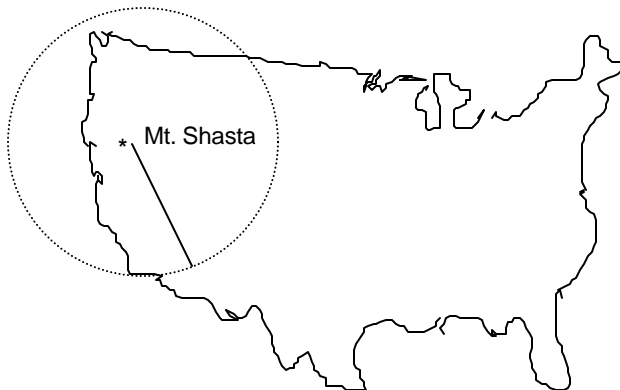
Remember the Communion if you want to save yourself. Remember My Son. Remember the Father. Remember the Holy Spirit. For here comes the ground with the teeth of God, to munch all that's filthy; All that's of the devil. That's all that I am going to tell you with My Prophet Reymundo on this day. For this is not a game. This is serious! This is your body, if it lives or dies. Did you hear Me? These are the Lips of your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. It has arrived the stink of the dead body. (over)

778. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 July 1995 at 1:46 PM. in English.

Prophecy:

The Lord showed me a line from Mt. Shasta to the end of the State of California. Then the Lord said, "Draw an arc. Everything within this arc I will destroy for the disobedience of the United States and for the following of Satan. I will destroy this area." (over)

Vision:



779. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1995 at 7:30 PM.

Vision:

783. Vision:

Then the next image was of person looking at a reflection of themselves in a mirror.

784. Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Look deeply at yourself and seriously judge yourself and **REALLY** look at what you see."

785. Vision:

Then the next image was of an apple being sliced with a butter knife into slices. One quarter of the apple was sliced into three pieces. (over)

786. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1995 at 7:45 PM.

The Lord showed me a vision as one of the brothers of the Lord was praying. The vision was of the Bride of Christ and I was very close to her face in the spirit, and I could see tears coming out of her closed left eye. And something like a make-up brush was brushing off the tears. As the brother in the Lord kept praying I started to see the right eye closed also. Then the Lord took His finger and pushed up the eyelid of the right eye. To my surprise there was no eye, it was just white or blank and the vision stopped. (over)

787. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1995.

The Lord showed me a small round ball and He had it placed in-between His thumb and index finger and rolled it up and down His fingers and applying pressure to the ball.

Then He said, "This is the pressure I am going to put on Benny Hinn."
(over)

788. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 July 1995 at 8:06 AM. in English and Spanish.

The cup, the cup - of the Book, the cup - of the Book, of the Prophecy Book.

Spanish:

Yes, yes.

There's everything that I have told you, the cup of the prophecies. There's everything, the cup of the prophecies. How are you, My son? I know that the sun burned you. I know that everything is going well with the job that you are doing.

Your wife has arrived to the date, to the point. She has arrived. I know that you don't believe it. I know the manner of man, but everything is correct, everything is in My Hands. She is going to call you. She is going to seek you for her heart is burning her. Did you hear Me? Her heart is burning her.

The day has arrived that We are going to open the hearts of the people of the Body of My Son. I know that you have the force. You have all that you need. It has arrived the date of God.

789. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 August 1995 at 5:41 AM. in English.

Thomas, Thomas, Thomas-all to be-what I trained you - Nothing more. Look at yourself. Only do what I have shown you. Thomas, Thomas, Thomas.

790. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 August 1995 on 8:11 AM.

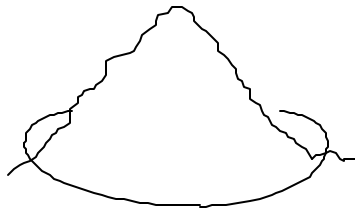
The Lord showed me Mt. Shasta and He drew a circle around the base of Mt. Shasta.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Whatever is inside will come out."

Comments:

What the Lord inferred was that the whole mountain was going to blow up. (over)



791. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 August 1995.

The Lord said, "One nation will pursue another nation until the end."

792. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 August 1995 at 8:30 PM.

I had a vision of an apple over a lake of flames. (over)

793. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 August 1995 at 9:50 AM.

During the end of the Church service in the Catholic Church where everyone is holding hands and praying together the Lord's Prayer, I saw a light or a white fog that RUSHED from the inside of the whole church into the air. For what the Lord was showing me were the praises of the people going to Heaven in the form of a white cloud or light and it startled and overwhelm me and I began to cry. (over)

794. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18-29 August 1995.

Mt. Shasta Trip:

When I received Prophecy #778 {Where the Lord showed me a line from Mt. Shasta to the end of the State of California and said, "Draw an arc. Everything within this arc I will destroy for the disobedience of the United States and for the following of Satan. I will destroy this area."}, and #780 {Where the Lord said, "My son, look at Mt. Shasta's past (History). Look at Mt. Shasta's past. Look at Mt. Shasta's past. Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta."} a burden fell upon me to check out Mt. Shasta. After discussing it with a Christian Brother we had been working for. I decided to go to Mt. Shasta to see if the Lord would show or tell me more of what was going to happen. So we planned a trip to see Mt. Shasta and a number of volcanoes that ran in a straight line along the West Coast of the United States.

The first night two brothers in Christ and myself camped in the Redwoods, and during the communion prayer the Lord said, "High... come over here, and I'll show you."

Later that evening the Lord said, "As you go along, I will show you the things of God."

These Words from the Lord arose my interest. The following morning the three of us went on a hike and did some sight seeing, but this Mt. Shasta burden would not leave me alone. The only real plan I had was to start at the first volcano, Mt. Lassen, and proceed north to Mt. Shasta, and work our way up to Washington's Mt. Rainier. Then go see the lava beds in Idaho and work yourselves down through Las Vegas, then to Los Angeles and back home to the San Francisco Bay Area. We also wanted to stop and fellowship with some brothers in Portland, OR., Spokane, WA., Coeur D' Alene, ID, Las Vegas, Nev. and Los Angeles, CA.

Well that day, the third member of our group had to go back to the San Francisco Bay Area. I remember seeing him depart and go south as the two of us turned north for our unknown adventure hoping and depending on the Lord's guidance. For we were beginning to head north and blindly drive without much

money, hoping for some real answers to what the Lord had planned for the West Coast of the United States.

I remember that it was late in the afternoon, and we were about in the middle of the Cascade Mountains heading for Mt. Lassen, when the Lord said, "Stop! Camp here!" as we passed a camp site traveling about 50 mph. By the time I stopped the car and found a place to turn around, we were a few miles passed a state camp grounds. We camped there for the night.

During the night the Lord said, "Go to directly to Mt. Shasta and do not go to Mt. Lassen, and rest."

The Lord kept telling me to rest, but all I was doing was wearing myself out. So the next morning we broke camp and continued over the Cascades in route to Mt. Shasta not knowing what we were going to do. I was a little concerned for we were just driving blindly in a general direction and waiting for the Lord tell us what to do. For our last sudden instructions, "Stop! Camp here!" as we passed a campsite at 50 mph did have me a little worried.

It was about noon and we were within sight of Mt. Shasta driving at 65 mph on the freeway, when the Lord showed me Vision #786, of a circle around the base of Mt. Shasta.

Then Lord said, "Anoint Mt. Shasta around the base of the mountain with oil."

We didn't bring any oil for anointing or knew we had too. So we set out to find a store to buy some anointing oil and to find any road that would take us close enough to the base of the mountain for we had to anoint it in a circle as I had seen in the earlier vision. I didn't look forward to hiking around it if we couldn't find a road around it. We acquired the oil, and found a tourist information office at the base of the mountain and asked about roads near the mountain. I started to breathe a little easier once we found the first road.

I decided to anoint the ground by blessing it in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and pouring some oil on a spot every three miles around the base of the mountain, until we had made a complete circle round the mountain. So we proceeded and anointed the base in three-mile intervals over a three-hour period, and ended up exactly in the spot we had started; right to the third mile interval. This was a confirmation to me that the Lord had wanted it done every three miles and it wasn't just my educated guess.

The roads were mostly rugged logging roads that had a maze of large boulders and fallen trees all over the place that were cleared with just enough room to get the car through in certain areas. And at one point we had to cross a fast moving creek. On these roads we only saw two or three people during these three hours of driving for we were in the middle of nowhere surrounded by trees. Once this big job was finished my burden lifted somewhat and we headed for our next destination.

Our next stopping point was Crater Lake, an extinct volcano with a large lake on top of it. By nightfall we arrived tired within twenty miles of

Crater Lake. We camped at a private campground, which had showers and stayed there for the night. I remember praying for more direction and the Lord didn't really say much about the next location. Well, the next morning while we drove through the Crater Lake Park the Lord told us to anoint it in one location. So after some site seeing, a short rest stop, and lunch, we found a place on the side of the road and poured our oil onto the ground and blessed it in the Name of the Father, Son, and the Holy Spirit, and drove off and headed for Mount St. Helen.

Though we arrived at our Mount St. Helen campsite early we decided to stay in the campgrounds for the evening for I was tired again. And we were only about hour or less from Mount St. Helen. For all of this driving was wearing me out and the Lord had told me to rest. So the next morning we left early and took the opportunity to tour all of the sites. We spent several hours looking at the destruction still evident from the 1980 eruption. The visitor center was very educational for they had films showing the 1980 events and a museum in one location. It's still hard to comprehend the overwhelming power behind the devastation this volcano left in its path. I believe we as human beings don't really realize the power the Lord can use; until we see destruction like Mount St. Helen; and realize how defenseless we really are. This sure opened my eyes to the power of God whether, earthquake, volcano, or weather, the Lord is in control of all that is around us.

After this the clouds moved in, and we decided not to drive to see Mt. Rainier and the Lord didn't say we had to; so we headed across the Cascades again toward Portland, Oregon and met with an old Navy Christian friend of my traveling partner. (A Christian brother that had come to my house for one of our prayer meeting a couple of years ago). We spent a couple of hours with him and his family and this gave us the opportunity to share what the Lord has done with us since we last saw him.

After eating lunch we headed for Spokane, Washington to pray for a couple (a Christian Brother had requested us to visit and pray with). Then we planned to see a husband and wife team, seasoned missionaries, who had a boat ministry, and traveled all over the world by sail boat witnessing for the Lord. We called the first couple after we had camped at a State Park a few minutes from their home, and told them we wanted to come over and pray for them at the request of their California Christian Brother. They seemed surprised for our California brother had forgotten to call them and tell them we were coming, but they received us as if we were close friends. We found out that the husband had MS and needed crutches to get around. I shared a short testimony on what the Lord was doing with this prophetic ministry. Then we prayed for them and the Lord gave us visions and words for the both of them.

When we prayed for the brother's-MS condition the Lord said "I know, I know, I know, I know!"

After discussing the meaning of the Lord's Word, we proceeded to pray for his wife. I really sensed his wife's love for the Lord. She wept and was deeply touched during this prayer session and the visions the Lord gave ministered to her in a very personal way. So after two or three hours we left for our camp site knowing the Lord's work had been done for that evening.

The next day, we headed toward Coeur D' Alene, Idaho, which was only about 45 minutes away, to meet our sailboat missionary friends. I had met them three years earlier at one of our Bar-B-Que fellowship meeting at my house. I might add that they really made us feel at home and received us warmly, as family. It made me think of how it might of been in the early church when people moved from town to town and Christians helped each other when traveling. It was very uplifting. My traveling companion mentioned that after six nights of camping in tents and eating camp food, this was a blessing from the Lord. We all sat around the living room and talked for hours sharing testimonies of the Lord's blessings. We had communion, and prayed that evening and again the Lord gave us visions relating to their ministry.

We turned in for the night and arose early the next morning for breakfast, more prayer, and communion. We found out that these seasoned missionaries were having daily communion and had been for some time. During the past few months they were seeking another boat and direction from the Lord and were in a sit and wait mode.

After we had breakfast our car was on the road again, and we headed toward Idaho seeking a place called the Craters of the Moon State Park. This place was suppose to have lava beds as far as the eye could see. But during our trip there, we realized we couldn't get there before dark so we looked for a place to camp somewhere half way there. We found a campsite on the road map called Bannack State Park, in Bannack Montana, about twenty miles off the highway, off our route and in the wrong direction. After we set up camp there, we found out that the old Bannack ghost town from the western days was walking distance from where we were camped and there were about fifty or so buildings still standing.

I have always liked history and this was a great treat for me, for I was getting tired of looking at volcanoes. (We had spent most of our time looking at volcanoes and geologic areas almost from the start of the trip since it looked like the Lord was going to hit the west coast with something out of this old extinct volcano, Mt. Shasta). So that's why we focused most of our time and energy to learn as much as possible. So this Bannack ghost town was a real treat for me and I spent most of the afternoon alone checking out the old buildings and the local history.

Late that afternoon on my way back to the campsite, I noticed a paper notice stating that a lecture was going to be given in the old church building. Guess what? That evening a geologist conducted a three hour lecture and slide show on volcanoes, earthquakes, and basic geology of the west coast of the

United States, in a ghost town twenty miles off any main highway, in the middle of the desert, in the middle of nowhere, in an old church. That's right in a CHURCH! We thought this was interesting and it sounded like one of those coincidences. RIGHT... OF COARSE!!! The timing was great for our next stop was at the Craters of the Moon State Park in Idaho and that lecture laid the foundation for what we were going to see when we got there. Who says there is no God and He doesn't guide us?

The Craters of the Moon State Park is a place where you can see extinct surface volcanoes with miles and miles of hardened lava flows as far as you can see. We camped in the middle of some old hardened lava flows and we went for a hike, and walked underground through old lava tunnels or caves big enough for two trains to drive through. Again we could see the Lord's awesome power and it was most evident and impressive. This area is one of the country's hot spots and could erupt at any time according to a slide show we saw. I guess it erupted about 2000 years ago and could again at any time.

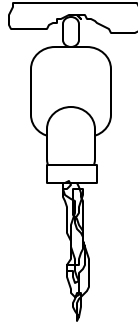
After leaving Craters of the Moon State Park we headed south toward Las Vegas to see another Christian Brother, but I asked the Lord to release me for I couldn't take anymore traveling and told Him I wanted to go home. And during our freeway drive He released me and said I could go home. Well, that's how the Lord directed us and gave us the opportunity to study the volcanoes of the West Coast of the United States. We traveled about 3200 miles through seven states and returned on Aug. 29th. (over)

Note:

On the date of our arrival I was shown a newspaper article about a gathering of New Age people on Mt. Shasta the up-coming weekend. The article stated people were seeing flying saucers, demons and people were planning a New Age Harmonic Convergence on the top of the mountain that weekend. The article also stated that the small town at the base of the mountain had a strong New Age background. I can now see, after the fact, why the Lord had us anoint around the mountain about two weeks before the people arrived for the New Age Harmonic Convergence. See how obedience works. (over)

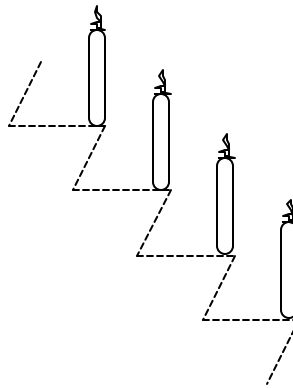
795. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 August 1995 at 7:57 AM.

A vision of a water faucet and it was being opened and water was rushing out.



796. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 August 1995 at 4 AM.

I saw a vision of a row of white lit candles coming down from Heaven. The candles would come down at an angle, then they would move more horizontally then come down at an angle and this procedure would repeat. Almost as if the candles were moving along the outside of a giant saw blade.



797. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 August 1995 at 4 AM.

The Lord said, "The cup has found peace."

Comments:

Communion was the CUP. (over)

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Shasta is complete." (over)

798. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 August 1995 at 2:30 AM.

I saw a vision of the Statue of Liberty riding on the back of an OPEN truck or train going through a dark tunnel. The head and torch were sticking up high as the Statue of Liberty went through the dark tunnel and it's head and torch were cleanly knocked off the body. So the Statue of Liberty went through the tunnel without a head or torch. (over)

799. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 August 1995 at 9:31 PM.

The Lord said, "Peace has fallen." (over)

800. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 August 1995.

Parable:

Once there were a bunch of oranges rolling on the ground, some big ones, some small ones. Then they all began to roll very fast and it began to rain. And as it rained the oranges lifted into the air and exploded.

That's the Parable and if you want the answer, pray to the Lord Jehovah and He will tell you.

801. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 September 1995 in Spanish.

How is it going? How is it going my son? I know... that you know; that the war around you is very fierce right now. But that's because you are doing the work of your God to the point. I know that you are tired. I know that you need money, and I know the things of the heart. But look... everything will go well; everything will go to the point. I want you to make Me four more Books. And I will show you what to do with the Books.

It has arrived the Fatima of God, Fatima of God. You know... and I know; that the Force of God has arrived to the point. But look... the TIME is mine. Everything is going to happen in the Manner of God, with the Force of God. You are My tongue and the Holy Spirit is going to speak, and is going to use your tongue, to the point, with Force. And you are going to straighten the things of God, of the Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. For everything is crooked, but the God who made the Heavens, the world, the stars, is going to straighten ALL. Did you hear Me? "With the tongue of the Holy Spirit, the Force, the Manner of God".

Rest. I am going to give you the money that you need. The Love of God is going to hit you, in your heart, because you are My beloved. I know that you don't believe it this minute. For you are not thinking clearly. Because you are tired; your heart is hurting you; your body is hurting you; and your mind is

hurting you. But all that I promised you... is going to be, is going to arrive to the point. We have almost finished with one part of the work of God. Almost...

I like the way you read the Bible, with all of your spirit, with all of your mind, with all that you have. I am going to show you the things of God, but that's another thing you have to do; Study the Bible, with the Eyes of God, with the Ears of God, with the Spirit of God. The Force of Holy Spirit has arrived to Straighten, the world, and the Body of God. This is your Father, the Son, with the Holy Spirit.

Rest My son, and remember all the things that I have told you. That I was going to give you the money, the body of one heart. Don't cry..., because I hear you all the days, with My Ears. I hear you. You have to trust Me. But I know... that all will go well. Go on... rest and I will tell you more on another day, on another date, on another time, with the Lips of Heaven. I tell you the Truth. (over)

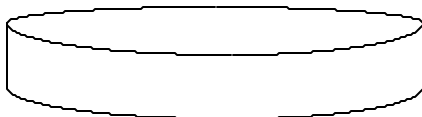
802. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 September 1995 at 9:30 PM.

During a prayer meeting the Lord said, "I am stringing out My Plumb line."

Later that evening, the Lord placed me in travail, in prayer, for an airplane that was crashing. I don't know where, but He placed me in prayer and He wouldn't let me go until it was over. (over)

803. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 September 1995 at 8:30 PM.

During praise and worship the Lord showed me an elongated round copper tub with about 6 inches of water in it, with seven women standing inside soaking in the water. The water line was only above their ankles. The women could only be seen from their knees down to the water line.



copper tub

804. Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Seven virgins."

805. Prophecy:

Approximately a half an hour later, the Lord said, "The seven churches."

Vision:

Then I saw a white top hat. (over)

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said to me, "Rest and buy some dog food for your dogs."
(over)

806. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 September 1995 at 4:20 AM. in English.

I am the Life; I am the resurrection. Those who follow Me will live for ever and ever. Do you believe this? If you do, then follow the Word, follow Jesus Christ of Nazareth, follow the Father, follow the Holy Spirit. For now is the time to make the decision because you are facing the beginning of the end. Do you hear Me LOUD and CLEAR? This is your Father Jehovah. This is your Son, the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords, with the Power and the Glory of the Holy Spirit telling you the truth. For the vengeance of God is before you, the wrath of God, the beginning of the end of all that's evil, of all that is of Satan.

Do you see? Do you hear? Do you sense with your spiritual heart the Presence of Jehovah, the Presence of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Presence of the Holy Spirit? If you don't, you better straighten up your act. You better get into the Bible. You better have communion. You better help your brothers and sisters in the street. You better spread the Word that Jesus is coming. If you don't sense Me this instant, you might not make it.

Do you hear Me? This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, telling you with clarity, telling you the truth. The Power and the Might of Jehovah is before you. You better get in line with that Power and that Glory, if you know what's good for you. This is not a joke. This is not a game. THIS IS YOUR GOD, JEHOVAH speaking to you directly, speaking to you, to the point! Do you know how to discipline yourself? If you don't, you better learn! Because if you don't, I WILL discipline you! So be it! So be it! So be it!
(over)

Comments:

After receiving this prophecy, I could sense the fear and respect for God. Even my dog Loretta who sleeps in the bathroom on a pile of blankets sensed the Power of God after this Prophecy. She came and sat next to my bed the rest of the morning. The both of us couldn't sleep so we stayed up from 4:20 AM for the next five hours. I only got about 3 hours sleep that night, but I knew that my dog could sense the Power, and the Presence of the Lord. It was so strong after this Prophecy that I prostrated myself for almost hour on top of the bed, just asking for forgiveness and mercy for my sins. I was in complete awe and humbleness, even though the Lord had already left. That's when I sensed that my dog had sensed the same thing and would not go back to her bed. So I

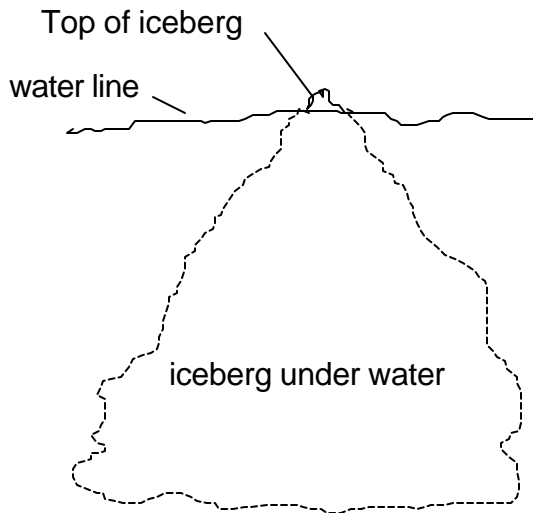
tried to comfort her. Maybe she is just as big of a chicken as I am. That's all.
(over)

807. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 October 1995 at 3:00 PM.

A vision of the pyramids of Egypt with horses running fast in front of the pyramids in the desert. There seem to be hundreds and hundreds of riders.

808. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 October 1995 at 12 noon.

The Lord showed me an iceberg.



The Lord said, "You see this iceberg?"

I said, "Yes."

"Do you see the TOP OF IT?", He said.

I said, "Yes."

He said, "That is the Body of My Son that people know. Look under the water. That's the real church, the part that's underwater. I am going to awaken it. I am going to direct it, and I am going to use it with the Power of the Holy Spirit, with the Power of Jehovah, with the Power of My Son. This is the Great I am I am, I am I am, I am I am." (over)

809. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 October 1995 at 4:34 PM in English.

"I am the Father. I am the Creator of the universe, of the stars, of everything you see, of everything you touch, of everything that's going to be. There is going to come a day, when the earth is going to shake to the right and to the left with the Power of Jehovah, with the Power of Jesus, and with the Power of the Holy Spirit. Make yourself **Strong**. Make yourself **Brave**. Make yourself **Bold**. For the Word of Jehovah is going to shake and rattle and roll this little planet of yours.

This complacent church; this complacent Body that has been asleep for so many years is going to shake, rattle, and roll, with the Power of Jehovah, with the Power of Jesus, with the Power of the Holy Spirit. And I don't mean the churches that have buildings, the churches that are complacent, that are DEAD. I mean the hidden Body of My Son, the ones that are in the closets; the ones that are in the homes; the ones that have My Power. They are going to be awoken with the Holy Spirit. For that was the Body that was chastised. That was the Body that was abused. **THAT IS THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH.**

Are you listening to the Words that I am telling you? **THAT BODY RIGHT THERE...** is about one hundred times bigger than the Body that claims to follow Jesus Christ of Nazareth in the churches. The little boxes they have built up in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth; the ones that are all asleep; that are blind; that step on the widows and kick the poor around because they don't have the funds to give them. The ones who chastise the prophets and the apostles. That's **NOT** the Body of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

The Body of Jesus Christ of Nazareth is underground because the leaders of the church of man are not doing the Word of the Lord. They are doing the word of man, in the manner of man. They do not seek the Holy Spirit. When the Holy Spirit speaks; they cover their ears. When the Holy Spirit shows; they cover their eyes. What a shame! What a shame! For the Power of God is there... before them. But they are a stiff neck people. They are a hardheaded people. They **WON'T LISTEN!**

But you are out of time. So I am awakening, I am showing the Body that is hidden in the closets, in the houses the **TRUE POWER OF THE LORD**. For they are the ones that are going to be the doers, the shakers, the rattlers. That's the revival, but they are not going to listen to the denominational theologies of the churches. They are going to listen to Jesus Christ. They are going to listen to Jehovah. They are going to listen to the Holy Spirit and **ONLY** the **HOLY SPIRIT, JESUS CHRIST, AND THE FATHER JEHOVAH**. For that's where the **POWER LIES**. The **Power** that created the heavens; the **Power** that created the world; the **Power** that created their bodies. That's where all the **LOVE LIES**. Everything that's good, everything that's righteous, everything that is of the Lord of Lords, of the King of Kings. With the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit I tell you the truth.

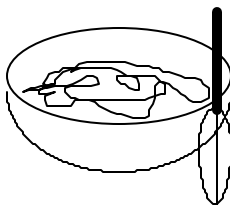
The end is approaching very rapidly so I am waking up My Warriors. The ones that got abused, the ones that got kicked out of the churches for prophesying, the ones that have nothing but the LOVE OF GOD in the spirit. They are seeking in the spirit; they walk in the spirit. They know My Voice when I speak, and they cry when they hear My Voice. To them I am going to give the power, TO THEM WHO HEAR MY VOICE! I tell you all of these things through the Power of the Holy Spirit, through the Power of Jesus Christ's Name, through My Name, Jehovah. For My Word will not come back void.

You are going to see many tears, not the tears of sadness, but the tears of joy. Because I am going to start touching their spirits and they are going to drop to their knees and cry. And they are going to pray, and they are going to pray, and they are going to pray, and they are going to have communion, and they are going to repent. For they know that the Lord of Lords, the King of Kings, with the Father and the Holy Spirit is alive. For I am going to give them the Power of the Spirit.

So you theologians, you wise men of the Word; BEWARE, BECAUSE I AM AWAKENING THE HIDDEN BODY OF MY SON. They are going to receive the Power. They are going to be the movers, the shakers of this little planet. Because you have Me in a box. You hard headed pastors; you hard headed teachers; you hard headed preachers; are so blind and so dumb. You seek the word of man. I'll give you the word of man, and you'll have to take the trial and tribulations that come with that church. For I am going to protect My Flock and ONLY My Flock. If you want to stand alone, I'll let you stand-alone. For you have no business using the Name of My Son for your own deceitful purposes. So be it. So be it." (over)

810. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 October 1995 at 8:15 PM.

During worship the Lord showed me a mixing bowl with some sort of white batter in it and one of those wire-mixing instruments. Then something dark was poured into the mixing bowl. Instead of turning the batter dark in color as it was mixed, it stayed white. The white batter turned the dark substance white in the mixing process.



811. Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "This prophecy is for the Body of Christ. I am bringing My Body together. I am bringing in the corrupt members of the Body that have sin and are contaminated in with the good sheep and I am going to clean them up."

Comments:

What struck me in this vision was the sovereignty of God, and in how we see things with our eyes. We think things are going to be one way (dark batter), but with the Lord it went the other way (white batter changed the darkness to white). He cleaned up whatever went into the mixing bowl, as it was being mixed (not what we would expect). He showed me that He thinks differently, in Heavenly ways, and we think with the mind of the world. He is going to clean His bad sheep in the mixing bowl with the good ones, and the batter is going to become WHITE. This was **VERY, VERY ODD** seeing it in the spirit. (over)

812. Prophecy, Vision, and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 October 1995 at 8:30 PM.

Vision:

During worship at the Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International I had a vision of nine figures surrounding Uncle Sam, the man with the top hat with the outfit of the American colors, and the nine figures knocked Uncle Sam down to the ground, and he stayed there.

813. Vision:

Then the next image that I saw was of a lion, of a pig, and of a ram. The lion had red eyes.

814. Vision:

The next image was of a sword, it was the devil's sword, and it was embedded in a large bowl filled with hot coals. The blade was being heated. Then I saw a creature of some sort, I don't know if it was the devil, and he lifted the sword out of the hot coals and began to swing it. He was swinging it at the United States.

815. Prophecy:

I said to the Lord, "No, no, must this be."

The Lord said, "Yes! - For the abomination of the United States. The wrath of God has come."

816. Vision:

Then the image stopped and another image appeared. I saw many black figures carrying spears and five or six of these figures were carrying a lamb levitated ten or twelve feet in the air as they walked. There must of been fifty or sixty figures in the group as they walked carrying this pierced lamb.

817. Vision:

Then another image began. Then I saw this whirlwind of fluid and it looked like oil. Then things started going into this whirlwind or oil. I saw an umbrella go in and other objects. This whirlwind just sucked down these objects like they were going down a drain.

818. Vision:

Then the next image was of an Angel - it was pure white. And He had a bow and was on a horse, except with this bow He was shooting two arrows at one time. I could see Him stretch back the bow. (over)

819. Occurrence:

Then toward the end of this FGBMFI meeting a large black man, I believe he is a pastor began to sing. He was given the microphone to give a testimony or praise report, but then he began to sing because he is a good singer and likes to sing.

Then the Lord began to show me that he was doing it for himself and for the praise and glory. Though, he was singing Christian songs, and people were really being touched, and being ministered to. He wasn't going to receive his reward in heaven because he was doing it for himself and not for the Lord. The Lord was telling me that his only reward would be the hand clapping of the audience. That he was doing it all for the praises of man. (over)

820. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 October 1995.

Camping Trip:

A Christian camping friend called and asked if I wanted to go to Yosemite camping because his job had surprised him with some time off. They had messed up his previously planned vacation, so now they offered him this extra time.

I said yes, because I was exhausted and wanted to just relax, rest, and to get focused, and get some quality prayer time with the Lord. So my friend picked the date and called the day before to see if everything was still set. My friend knew that nothing is set with me until the very last minute because the Lord deals with me from day to day without any advance notice. So the next day I packed up my tent and sleeping bag and we hit the road.

As we were driving toward Yosemite, the radio station we were listening to mentioned that it was exactly six years ago that the 1989 earthquake

hit California. I began to wonder if the Lord had all of this planned even before my Christian friend had decided to ask me to go camping. For I was in Yosemite two days before the California earthquake. It was exactly this week six years ago that I had helped this young man with his two children down the mountain trail from Vernal Falls. Yosemite was the place that one of the big three things that I had done; happened. This was one of the occurrences that I wrote about in my opening testimony. The Lord was going to give me whatever I wanted because of these three things, and one of these things I did was to help this young man with his two children down the hiking trail from the Vernal Falls. I mean almost to the day, I am back at Yosemite! I think about this Vernal Falls occurrence a lot, and this later led to this quest of seeking the Lord blindly through tears and prayers. Suddenly this whole resting trip took another focus.

Well on Tuesday, I found myself going up the same trail, only this time, I am walking by myself praying in tongues, something I didn't even believe in six years ago, and wondering what was up ahead. I was almost at Vernal Falls when I found the trail blocked with some kind of gate about a tenth of mile from the top. There was this man from the search and rescue department guarding the gate. We began to talk and he told me about the things he did. So I spent the next hour and a half sharing with him the things that the Lord had done with me, and what had happened to me on this trail. And he shared some of his experiences of rescuing people and some of the things he had seen. His job was to pick up people that had fallen off cliffs and people that had gotten hurt with broken legs and things like that. He said he had been doing it for three years and had seen some strange things while doing his job. We both were touched with each other's testimony. As I left he said, "God bless you." I never found out if he was a Christian, though he talked like a Christian, but he never admitted he was. Maybe he's one of those Christians under the water line of the iceberg that the Lord mentioned in an earlier prophecy.

This was a very interesting trip. I spent the rest of the day praying and reading the bible and I came home refreshed. It's funny in how the Lord works. You think you are out doing your own thing, but you're right where you are suppose to be, doing the Lord's work and you don't even know it or sense it. The Lord always seems to be ahead guiding and showing us. I felt very strange being the only one back to Yosemite on the six year anniversary of the group's camping trip. I guess there were about twenty or so people in the group, and I was the only one back on this unplanned six-year anniversary trip going up the same old hiking trail. I am going to say it again, "It was strange going there, and finding out the Lord had arranged it, and not even know it, until I was on my way there." (over)

821. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 October 1995 at 4:27 AM.

The Lord said, "Mt. Shasta, Mt. Shasta the mouth of the devil. (over)

822. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 October 1995 at 9:30 AM.

I had a vision of a raised platform with a place to light a fire, with a small concrete barrier around the outside of the platform. It almost looked like a water fountain, but it was made for an open fire. And all round this lit fire pit were big fat pigs with their backs to the fire. There were hundreds and hundreds, and thousands as far as I could see, all facing away from the flames. (over)

823. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 October 1995 at 8:00 PM.

A vision of a bright white rose fully bloomed surrounded by bars that began to rise like a jail.

824. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 October 1995 at 8:15 PM.

At the Wednesday night prayer meeting, the Lord gave me this Prophecy and told me to speak it out:

Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv. Tel Aviv will go to War! Tel Aviv will go to War! (over)

Note:

Israel's Prime Minister was killed a week and a half later on 4 November 1995 in Tel Aviv.

825. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 November 1995 in English.

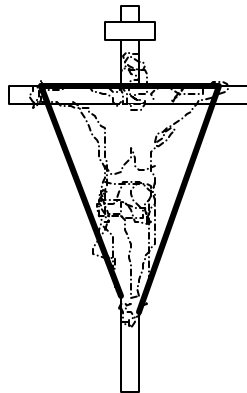
Shasta, Shasta, the wind of Shasta, the air of Shasta will cover the world; will suffocate it with the force of the devil. Be prepared, be wise, be fruitful. The wind and the air of Shasta will choke you, will make you want to go hide, but there won't be any place to hide. Tell all the nursing mothers to be careful of the milk that they carry. This is the Word of Jehovah. This is the Word of Jesus Christ. This is the Word of the Holy Spirit. (over)

826. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 November 1995 at 8:30 PM.

During worship at the out reach in El Cerrito the Lord showed me His Hand that was holding a glass of clear water. Then He said, "They will thirst. Then they will come." (over)

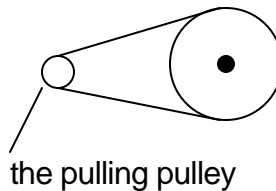
827. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 November 1995 at 7:30 AM.

I saw an image of a cross with Jesus Christ on it. And from His Hands to His Feet there was a triangle. It was almost as if He was crucified on the triangle. (over)



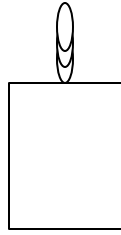
828. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 November 1995

The Lord showed me a small pulley pulling a larger pulley. (over)



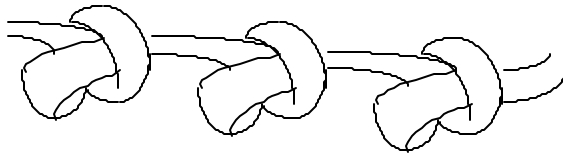
829. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 November 1995 at 7:55 AM.

I saw a vision of a white candle with three layers of a flame with one colored flame on top of the other.



Vision:

I saw a vision of a rope with three knots.



830. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 November 1995 at 7:19 AM in Spanish.

Costa Rica, look at the history of Costa Rica. The flame has arrived, the flame of everything that's filthy. All is going to happen rapidly. All is going to happen to the point. Yes, the climate of Costa Rica is going to change. Are you hearing Me? Are you writing down everything that I am telling you? For it is going to happen to the point, all of the fighting, the bomb, all of the weapons of the devil.

You have the key of Heaven. You have the manner to go to Heaven, if you want to save yourself. You have to point your nose... You have to point your nose into the Bible, and you have to study with all of your heart. The towns of Costa Rica, they are going to put the match to; for the devil is strong in Costa Rica, with the drugs. Did you hear Me, people of Costa Rica? If you can, I want you to hide some food in the places that you can. For one day you are going to need them, for there isn't going be any food in Costa Rica, in the day of the devil.

It has arrived, the match to Costa Rica. Remember! Hide yourself, and hide your food in the day that the man arrives with the bomb, with the bullet, with the things of the devil. He is going to have the manner; that you are going to believe; that everything is going to be well with him. But it's not the truth, because he has the devil inside of him. He has the eyes and the ears of the devil, and he is going to want to eat Costa Rica. This is all that I am going to tell you; on this day; on this date, and to the point with my prophet Reymundo. (over)

831. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 November 1995 at 4:00 PM.

During prayer the San Pablo Business Men's Fellowship USA dinner. I had a vision of the Eiffel Tower with an image of a skull and cross bones overlaid about the middle of the Eiffel Tower. (over)



832. Occurrence, Vision, and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 November 1995 at 8:15 PM.

During a Christian prayer meeting of about twenty plus people, the Lord showed me a small segment of Prophecy #154, and instructed me to tell this Occurrence.

154. Prophecy, Vision, and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 July 1992 at 5:37 PM.

I don't know.... I just don't know! I feel like I am right smack in the middle of a War. I just don't know whether to go on praying or to stand still or to hang it up. It's like you're in the middle of something beyond your comprehension. The Lord is showing me stuff.

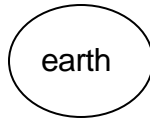
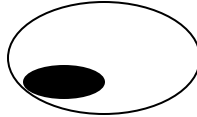
I see a vision of a Ram. No, it's two Rams. They are locking horns. They are hitting each others head extremely hard. I hear this sound echoing, as they're trying to crack each other's skull. What does this mean?

Almost three years later, I can still see and hear the two Rams hitting each others head extremely hard with the echoing sounds bouncing off the canyon's walls as they tried to crack each others skull.

Vision:

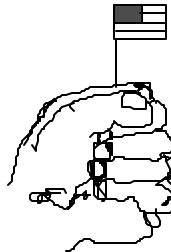
Then the next thing the Lord showed me was a large single Eyeball looking down from Heaven. As I was looking at it, the eye somehow turned and looked down toward the earth.

A single eye ball
looking down.



Vision:

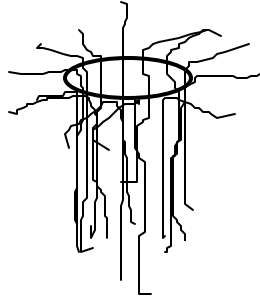
Then I saw the Lord holding a SMALL American Flag. It looked like a toy flag, and He waved it in His left Hand.



Vision:

All of a sudden a large bottomless Sinkhole appeared, and all kinds of objects started falling into it.

sink hole.



things were falling into
this bottomless sink hole.

Prophecy:

The next thing is extremely hard to explain because the Lord related to me that the United States was going to war. But the communication wasn't words or thoughts, He told my spirit directly, without words or by placing thoughts in my mind. I don't know how He did it, or how to explain it, other than what I have said.

Comments:

After I received this Occurrence-Prophecy, the Power Presence of the Lord was so strong that it left me shaken and overwhelmed. I had to leave the prayer meeting. At the present time, I am having a hard time keeping my balance in the flesh. I wish... I knew how to explain all of this. It's almost like your spirit gets charged up and your physical body falls apart all at the same time. Your body feels like its going to explode from the inside out. It's not only physically exhausting, but you feel so alone. I mean totally **ALONE!!** There seems to be no one in the whole universe there except the Lord. That's great for your spirit, but your flesh is left in the middle of nowhere. With no one there that could ever understand what you are experiencing. Somehow my body senses that it has no chance of living, and that it's doomed.

I felt like... just driving to some secret place and hiding. I guess... I just wanted to be alone to think this out, but I had no place to go. At the present time, I am in overwhelming pain that is affecting my spirit. It's Thanksgiving morning, but I feel... I am in the middle of nowhere. May the Lord Jesus Christ forgive us all. (over)

833. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 November 1995 at 8:15 PM.

The Lord showed me a vision of a man's partial name: Juan Per/ez. I didn't see the end of the name, but the Lord said it was Perez, but I didn't see how the last letters were spelled. (over)

834. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 November 1995 at 1:45 PM.

As I was driving home today, the Lord impressed upon me the scriptures of Matthew 24:36-51. I don't know how to explain what is happening to me now, but this is for REAL! I have no idea where you are in your Christian walk, but you better get your act together today! Somehow, the Lord is telling me, "This instant," the reality of Matthew 24:36-51. This is no joke, "The Lord is coming VERY SOON!!!" I wish... I knew how to explain it with more clarity, but what I am sensing in the spirit this minute, "IS VERY REAL!" As the Lord is my witness, I pray that everyone who reads this writing, receives the clarity of the Holy Spirit on these scriptures. For I now realize the SERIOUSNESS and the TRUTHFULNESS of His WORDS in Matthew 24:36-51.

I don't know the hour the Lord is coming, or the exact meaning of all of chapter 24, but when I read the phrase about the nursing mothers in 24:19. I remembered the phrase in Prophecy #825, "Tell all the nursing mothers to be careful of the milk that they carry." Then I realized that the Lord is speaking about "TOMORROW", not a Bible tomorrow. He means, "TOMORROW!," the tomorrow of this real world that we live in. The tomorrow that we will see with our OWN EYES!

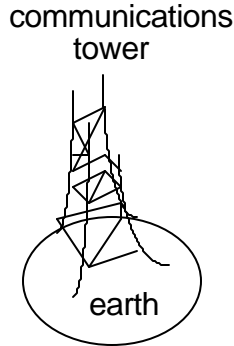
Oh Lord, "Please have mercy on us." Amen.

835. Occurrence and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 December 1995 at 10:47 AM.

I have been under spiritual attack for the past 24 hours and I have been praying for help from the Lord. I guess the enemy has been trying to stop me from receiving this vision. Last night during my afternoon nap, I was awoken with a sharp force going through my heart. It was so strong it frightened me and woke me up. I thought, I was having a heart attack. It felt like the devil was trying to really kill me. Then, during the night, a heavy rainstorm passed over our area and this morning my daughter mentioned that her room had a water leak. For some reason this totally frightened me and I noticed my clothes were wet from perspiration. So I prayed to the Lord telling Him, that I didn't understand, but I was standing on the Rock of Jesus Christ, and I was under His Wing so I had nothing to worry about. So whatever the vision means, it must be very important for the devil to try to stop me from receiving it.

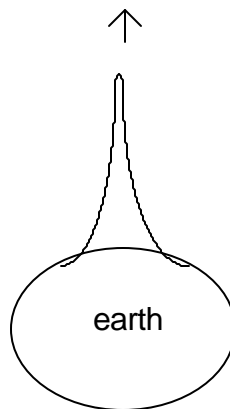
It hasn't lifted as of yet, but the Lord gave me a vision of the planet earth with a large communications tower being built. The Lord showed me a

small round planet earth with an Eiffel looking communications tower HALF BUILT with it's four legs planted on the earth, and the tower was larger than the planet earth.



836. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 December 1995 at 9:42 AM.

I saw a vision of something picking up the surface of the earth. It looked almost like when you pinch your loose skin and pull it up. The surrounding ground of the planet went toward a point and lifted up into the sky. It lifted higher than the diameter of the earth.



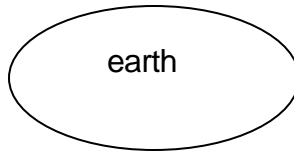
The ground went to a point-then up.

837. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 December 1995 at 9:42 AM.

I saw an image of a horseshoe-type magnet in the shape of half of a heart. The pointed lower half of the heart was missing. When I saw the ends of

the magnet one end was black and the other was White. The magnet was approaching the planet earth. (over)

A magnet approaching the planet.



838. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 December 1995 at 9:00 PM.

During prayer and worship at a Portuguese prayer meeting the Presence of the Lord came to me and said, "Go to South America. I want you to go to South America." (over)

839. Occurrence and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 December 1995 at 6:00 PM.

Note: A copy of a letter sent to the Brothers and Sisters in this Prophetic Ministry that the Lord took over as I was writing it:

Hello brothers and sisters on the e-mail list,

I would like to take a few minutes to share a short testimony and some instructions from the Lord. Those of you that have read the whole prophecy book are aware of a statement that the Lord made about me. The Lord said, "I was a wimp," and that all I could do was hide behind His protection. Since the Lord does not Lie, "I am a wimp," and that's what I will do, but He has also told me to make myself strong, and to be bold.

These past few weeks the Lord's prophecies have been breaking down religious walls, and I am seeing a great hunger for the Word of the Lord breaking out with POWER. Last Wednesday night during worship at a prayer meeting, I kept

hearing this voice say, "I'm going to kill you. I'm going to strangle you. I'm going cut your throat. I am going to get you, Reymundo!" All of this, I heard during the beautiful songs of the Lord. The devil sounded so mad, I almost broke out in a loud laugh, but I didn't, and I kept it to myself the best I could. When the devil gets mad it's a good sign to me that I am on the path of the Lord.

Then, when I placed the text and the Microsoft Word version of the prophecy book on the web page, this great burden lifted from me. As I was typing all of you a letter telling you that the text version could now be downloaded from the web page. The whole sky exploded into lighting, thunder and rain around my house. It got so loud that Ron ran upstairs to see the sky. I don't remember ever seeing or hearing the sky explode like that before. I remember Ron telling me to turn off my computer because of the lighting, but something in my spirit said, "Don't stop - keep typing." The Lord was showing me His almighty Power, and it gave me strength as He shook the sky. This kind of display of Power informed me in a hurry, who is the BOSS!

Then last night during worship at a Portuguese prayer meeting the Lord told me to go to South America. He didn't tell me when, how, where, or from where the money would come. So now, I have to go and renew my Passport, and sit and wait on the Lord. The reason I am telling all of you these things is because the Lord is moving with the Power of the Holy Spirit, and doors seem to be opening so fast, that I am having a hard time keeping up.

Now tonight during prayer the Lord has asked me to instruct you on what is ahead of you. So here is what the Lord told me to tell all you on this e-mail list.

Prophecy:

Stop fighting about religious doctrine. For when the Antichrist comes knocking at your door, he is not going to care what you call yourself, whether you believe in the Trinity, whether you believe you're right in scripture. All he is going to care about is whether he has yours and your family's heads in his sack. End of STORY! Do you get the picture!

You have to unite NOW! You have to make the Body of Christ STRONG!!!!!!! Your little fights must STOP! So when the strong man comes you can overcome. You will see the Antichrist in your lifetime, if you believe it or not! He will be there, with his army of men being led by an army of demons.

Wake up Christians! Stop all of this stupid fighting, make yourselves STRONG! For these are not idle Words. This is the TRUTH! I want you all to pray at least two hours per day. I want you to take DAILY communion. I want you to seek your brothers and sisters in the streets NOW!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Did you hear My last statement or do I have to tell you again! Don't make me do that, for you will see another side of Me that you wouldn't like. DO YOU GET THE PICTURE!! I am telling you because I LOVE YOU! I want to help and PROTECT YOU. And that's the Truth!

Some of you have been eating the meat of God for many years now, and some of you are still in your box drinking your baby's milk. It doesn't matter because the Antichrist is still there. Do you get that picture also? I want you to Focus on the Father Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit ONLY! Do you get that picture also? I gave all you a computer to spread the Word of God. Why haven't you done it? Are you waiting for the Antichrist to show you how? WAKE UP! I sound VERY STRONG in My statements, but don't wait for the Antichrist to show you how strong he is. For he will KILL you if you don't make yourself strong in your God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. (over)

Note from Ray:

PS: Please forgive my spelling and punctuation for I am very tired right now.

840. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 23 December 1995 at 8:40 AM.

The point has arrived where the wolves will enter the flock. The wolves will try to scatter. The wolves will eat the weak, the lame, the young. The wolves that come with the clothes of sheep, do not worry; for the Lord Jehovah is in charge, for the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth is in charge, for the Holy Spirit is in charge. The day of the wolf is here. I will use the clothes of the sheep, to strangle, to destroy the wolf. Wolves come in many shapes, many colors, many sizes. Their words sound pretty. Their words sound great. Do not worry! For the Lord knows His sheep and the sheep know His VOICE, and the sheep will follow.

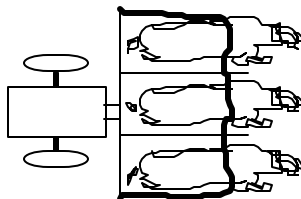
Remember the day of the wolf; make yourself strong, get into the Bible. Read, read, and read with your whole heart. For the wolf knows the Bible. For the wolf likes to twist and turn the Words of God. Make yourself strong for the wolves will enter through the back, to destroy, and to eat what is weak. It does not matter the craftiness, strength of the wolf. For My Words will NEVER come back VOID.

There is nothing in the universe that will stop My Words from reaching the lambs of God. For when the lambs of God hear the Words of Jehovah; they will cry and weep. For the TRUTH is the Word what comes from the Mouth of Jehovah; not the words that come from the wolf. You have always had wolves, every time Jehovah has done the righteous Word. The wolves have always been behind to scatter, to destroy, to twist the things of God, but there is a place for

the wolves, but that's between Me and them. Do you hear My Words, My Sheep, My Lambs? I will be there at the proper time and the proper place. (over)

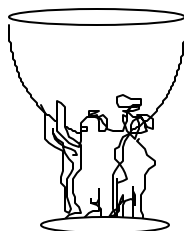
841. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 December 1995 at 1:53 AM.

I had a vision of Three Horses harnessed together and walking side by side pulling one wooden cart. (over)



842. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 December 1995 at 12:15 AM.

During prayer I had a vision of a Golden Goblet, but instead of having a single stem going to the round base it had Three Figures holding it up. (over)



843. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 December 1995 at 9:35 AM.

The Lord gave me the name, "Allen Peters." And that's all. (over)

844. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 December 1995 at 1:03 AM. in English and Spanish.

The Lord gave me another name: Raleigh Henderson." And the Lord stated he was a missing piece of the puzzle.

Spanish:

The chair fell. The chair fell. Prefect (Spanish "Prefecto") the chair fell, Prefect.

Note: I have a cold.

How is it going? How is it going My son? You believe I cannot heal you. You know that I know all. All that is in the mind. All that is in the heart.

Remember the name that I have given you. It is very important. Prefect. Prefect. Remember what I have told you. The hand of the Prefect, Yes! It has arrived. The house that has fallen because the Prefect believed he knew it all. With force and to the point he fell. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit telling you the truth to the point on this day at this date. Prefect.

845. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 December 1995 in Spanish

For over a year the Lord has been giving me the name: "Mary Rice."

846. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 January 1996 at 8:00 PM.

During worship at the Wednesday night prayer meeting, the Lord showed me the spirit world, and said, "There's going to be a very fierce battle in this place. And I am going call upon INTERCESSORS, the REAL PRAYER WARRIORS, to pray in this battle. The battle is going to be so FIERCE that some of the intercessors will pray themselves to death, while praying in this battle.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me many houses as far as the eye could see. Then this wall of flames swept over them.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "These flames are connected to the spiritual war that's going to be fought in the Heavens. The people on earth are going to be directly connected to this war in the Heavens."

Vision:

The Lord then showed me a large DARK mountain in the middle of the night and said it was Mt. Zion. As I looked upon Mt. Zion in the darkness, I could see these circular balls of fires or bon fires all around the mountain base, and moving in a counter-clock wise direction around the mountain. Then later, I

saw balls of fires coming from the sky and joining in this same counter-clock wise circular movement around Mt. Zion.

Vision:

Then I saw a woman's engagement and wedding rings the kind that locks together. As I looked they were trying to unlock. I could see them twisting and moving in all directions trying to unlock themselves. Then the vision stopped.

Vision:

Then I saw this bright White Light in the spirit and I was left weeping and shaking. (over)

847. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 January 1996 at 7:00 AM.

The Lord gave me the name: "Clyde Melbourne."

848. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 January 1996 at 8:00 PM.

I saw a vision of a fat fish with an overlaid image of a skull over the part of the fish that is between the end of the body and the tail.

849. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 January 1996 at 4:00 PM.

I was high above the ground in the spirit, when I looked down and saw a white flag pole without a flag. I could see the round ball on top to the flagpole.

Vision:

Then the image changed into the Statue of Liberty. As I viewed it from above the crown, I could see the Statue of Liberty chewing on an apple. (over)

850. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 January 1996 at 8:30 PM.

During praise and worship at a small church the Lord showed me one of those plastic thumbtacks with a sharp point. Then the Lord said, "Look at the sharp point. Everything is going to come to a sharp point like this thumb-tack."

Vision:

Then as I looked around the small church in the spirit, I saw it being filled with people or images of people. One of the brothers later said that they were Angels. At first, I only saw three or four figures seated in the center of the

church, and as the praise and worship progressed, the whole church began to be filled. I even saw these figures standing in the aisles all the way to the two exit doors. Like I said before, they looked like people, but they could have been Angels. This occurrence was not explained.

Prophecy:

Then later, the Lord said, "You're out of time. Don't build Me anymore churches."

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a wooden cup. Then He dropped a white pearl inside the wooden cup, and said, "Save your pearls."

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a fish. I could see the head and tail, but the center of the fish was missing. All that was holding the fish together was the bony spine.

Then the vision stopped.

Prophecy:

Then during the worship one of the brothers prayed and said something about we invite you here or we welcome you Holy Spirit. Then the Lord said, "We WELCOME you!"

But the way I received the Word from the Lord was as if the Lord was saying "We" are the center (Authority) not you. "We" welcome you not you welcome US. Or in other words Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit welcome you into our PRESENCE not the other way around.

851. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 January 1996 at 10:00 AM.

The Lord showed me the number, fifteen, (15). Then I saw the number written: 15 years. My spiritual eyes saw the one and five of the number (15), but for some reason my focus was around the number 5 (the number 5 in the number 15). I really didn't understand, but there was something about the number "5", within the number 15. (over)

852. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 January 1996 at 8:36 PM.

The Lord showed me the upper corner of where two walls meet the ceiling. The Lord made my eyes follow up the line where the two walls met to the ceiling corner. Then the Lord made my eyes follow each line where the

ceiling and the walls met, and moved them toward the corner. Then He showed me how they all came to a single point in the corner.

853. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 January 1996 at 1:30 AM.

A vision of an opened White Umbrella around a few opened black umbrellas.

854. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 January 1996 at 8:10 AM.

The Lord gave me the name of Shelly Rice then the month of February.
(over)

855. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 1996 at 2:00 PM.

The Lord said, "Earthquake from Costa Rica. Earthquake from Costa Rica. Earthquake from Costa Rica." (over)

856. Prophecy and Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 1996 at 10:00 PM.

Prophecy:

During prayer at the Tuesday night prayer meeting, the Lord said, "Vengeance is Mine."

Vision:

Then I had a vision of a submarine propeller underneath the water.

Vision:

Then I saw a missile come from underneath the water and shoot into the sky. Then there was this large explosion in the sky. The explosion lit up the sky as an expanding circular light. As I was viewing it from underneath just before the expanded light filled the whole sky, I saw an image of the Statue of Liberty directly beneath the center of the circular light. What was so strange about the Statue of Liberty was it's height, it was miles high into the sky (right up to the light).

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "In one hour."

Vision:

I had a vision of two mountains fusing together and becoming one.

Prophecy:

Then later, Lord kept saying over and over, "Beware of the man in a two piece suit."

Vision:

I saw a vision of an engagement ring, but instead of having a diamond, it had the image of a cup cake.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of a child's hands, hanging and swinging, hand over hand from a series of large metal rings; like the kind you see in a children's playground. (over)

857. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 January 1996 at 8:00 PM.

A vision of a large missile flying horizontally with an eagle standing toward the tail end, with its wings out trying to hold its balance. It reminded me of a surfer balancing himself on a surfboard.

858. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 January 1996 at 10:16 AM.

I had a vision of a large beam that looked like a telephone pole. This beam was held horizontally by a pair of Hands. I was only allowed to see the Hands, the beam, and the LIT up cave. As I watched, this round beam was used to hit the walls of this LIT carved cave. The beam hit and hit the rocky walls of this cave over and over until it broke down the rocky walls and reached the dark outside.

859. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 January 1996 at 10:30 PM.

Vision:

A vision of an ice cream cone with vanilla ice cream and a dark colored cone, the cookie kind.

Vision:

Then the vision changed into three ice cream cones.

Vision:

A vision of a bundle of sticks tied tightly together with a thin white string.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Watch the cowboy from Texas."

Vision:

The Lord showed me a snake with someone trying to cut off its head with a dull knife. It didn't effect the snake at all. Then I saw someone trying to brand it with a hot branding iron from the neck back. They branded the snake so much that when they were finished the snake looked like a flat pancake the whole length of the snake. Then the snake pulls itself together or blows itself up and wiggles away.

Vision:

I saw a powder blue airplane broken in two with the back portion missing.

860. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 January 1996 at 8:00 PM.

I had a vision of the Lord in a long white robe that came down to his feet with large sleeves. He was waving His Arms up and down slowly. (It looked like what a person would do if he wanted to fly using his arms and hands.) As I watched, I could see many people in front of the Lord praying on their knees. I looked at His Head, and He had a band of thorns, and the band of thorns changed into a golden crown. The Lord looked different; His Hair was short, and He looked a little older.

Prophecy:

He said, "Beware for the END IS HERE! Tell them of the reality of what is ahead for the Body of Christ and the members of the Body of Christ."
(over)

861. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 February 1996 at 12:15 AM.

Vision:

A vision of a Dove with a glow around it's Head. Then the Lord gave the scripture: Zechariah 4:6 "Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit, says the Lord of host."

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a Dove with an olive twig in its beak.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me the warfare that was around me. He showed me a vision of a man that was dressed like a Roman soldier laying on the ground holding up his shield up and protecting as much of himself as he could, with this large demon hitting his shield over and over again with a great force.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "You are that soldier. Hang on Ray, it will come out all right. (over)

862. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 February 1996 at 8:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed a couple of demonic figures holding an alligator off the ground and on it's side and there was a demon biting into its neck.

Vision:

I saw an anchor tied to someone's leg, but when the anchor was released instead of falling down; it went up into the sky carrying the person at a very fast speed just the reverse of what you would think would happen.

Vision:

Then I saw a black whirlwind and a pair of large scissors that cut the top of off the whirlwind. (over)

863. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 February 1996 at 6 PM.

I was praying to the Lord and I asked Him if I should put a counter on the Prophecy Web Page to count how many hits it gets.

The Lord said, "Why would you do a sinful thing like that? Do you remember My Beloved David when he counted the tribes of Israel? There are things you need to know and there are things you DON'T need to know. Did I explain Myself CLEARLY? Don't WORRY about the money. The money will be there! For all your needs, for the mortgage, for the telephone, for all the things you need for the ministry. You have to learn to TRUST! Don't worry about man and what he tells you or how he tells you. YOU JUST DO WHAT I TELL YOU! Do you understand Me!! Did I make Myself Clear? This is your Father Jehovah with Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Everything will turn out well, just trust Me." (over)

864. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 February 1996 at 11:30 AM.

During prayer, I asked the Lord to reveal a deep inner truth from the bible. So I told the Lord that I was going to open the bible at random and for Him to show me something Powerful and Deep in His Truth.

The Presence of the Lord came to me and the Lord led me to the Book of Ezekiel chapter 34.

865. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 February 1996 at 8 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a long rod with Three Wheels on it.
(over)

866. Visions and Prophecies given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 1996 at 8:15 PM.

During worship the Lord showed me many visions so I will list them as I received them.

Vision:

I saw a large brick apartment complex, which was covered with snow. As I was looking down at this complex I saw something flying down from the sky and heading for an open area in front of the complex. I fastened my eyes at this flying creature, and the Lord said, it was a Cherubim. After hearing this, I tried harder to see what this Cherubim looked like, but as I looked, the Cherubim just faded in and out of focus in the spirit. For some reason the Lord would not let me focus in on the Cherubim. (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a heart. As I looked at the heart shape, it split open in the middle, and a waterfall started pouring over the split heart sections. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me an enormous yellow-white sun with this pyramid in front of it. (over)

Vision:

I was shown this flying saucer flying in the air. Then I saw this kitchen faucet, but the pouring spout was facing up instead of down. The next thing I saw was this faucet spout as large as the saucer, but underneath the saucer, and when faucet was turned on; the flying saucer was pulverized.

I found myself in the spirit an in the air and following another flying saucer flying over this green valley. Then somehow there appeared two of them flying side-by-side. As I watched them; they flew together (into each other) and became ONE saucer of the same size.

Then out of nowhere the Lord's Fist came down from heaven with a POWERFUL FORCE and hit this flying disk dead center and knocked it straight down out of the sky. (over)

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "All that you see is True and Trustworthy." (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me this dragon with its tail moving slowly up and down almost like a whip. (over)

Vision:

I was shown two speedboats racing side-by-side over the water. (over)

Vision:

I saw the dragon's head again. (over)

Vision:

I saw this enormous volcano with hot molten rock inside. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me an upside down pyramid standing on it's vertex (or on it's point). (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me this unusual looking hairy black spider with its body split open. Then this blue-green turquoise colored body appeared from the center of the split body skin. (over)

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "See and learn." (over)

Vision:

Then I saw the heart shape again, but the heart was complete. As I watched, I saw a finger over the top of the heart, where the heart comes together. (over)

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The Kingdom of God is before you." (over)

Vision:

I saw this wall of ice and it seemed to be moving. (over)

Vision:

I was shown two suspension bridges side-by-side. (over)

Vision:

Then I saw this large but almost flat bowl with a wooden flat stick laying across the center and over the top of the bowl. As I watched a lit white candle was placed in the center of the wooden flat stick which was over the center of the bowl. (over)

Vision:

I saw this large mountain which had a large arch carved out of the base. This arch was so big it went up about one third of the mountain. You could see right through the base of the mountain because of the arch, and in the center of this arched tunnel, a long board that went through the whole mountain was placed in the center of the arched tunnel. Now this board was used as a teeter-totter for I could see it move up and down, and it had some weights on each end. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me a black cast-iron frying pan filled with red-hot coals. As I watched, the cast-iron pan was moved a few feet and the hot coals were poured into a big pot. This happened several times as I watched. (over)

867. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 February 1996 at 9:45 AM. in English.

The Lord said, "Type up My Words from 1990. I will show you where to begin and where to stop."

Prophecies given on 4 December 1990:**Note:**

These are Prophecies and conversations I had with Jesus Christ a few days after the Mt. Diablo anointing of December 2. They were given on 4 December 1990 during the time when I was being trained to receive His Word. This is only part of the un-typed audio recording tape. It has been sitting on my shelf for six years waiting for the Lord to tell me to send it out. God bless you all. Ray Aguilera

Prophecy:

...Let the Holy Spirit teach you to be obedient too. For there is nothing to fear, but fear itself - for My Love for you is great. Remember, to Me, the I AM, the I AM, the I AM there is no such thing as great men. I Love all men equally. I Love the lowest of the lowest with the same Love I have for you, Ray. I do not Love anyone more than others. For My Whole existence is Love; My Whole Heart is Love; My Whole Mind is Love. So Love thy enemy, Love thy enemy. Love thy enemy, Ray.

Tell people to confess their sins. People listen to My Words! Ray listen to My Words! Confess your sins. I, the Great I am, I am, I am-I am, I will forgive anything. Anything you say; anything you do; anything you see; anything you hear; anything from above; anything from below. I have complete, total forgiveness. So tell everyone, for the Gates to Heaven are narrow, and only a few will make it. The few will be the righteous. The few will be the righteous. The few will be the righteous. The Christians without blemish that Love My Son without question, without blemish, without blemish, without blemish. For what is in Heaven is PURE and CLEAN.

My son, tell My People, tell My People to beware, beware of the evil one for the evil one is everywhere, but I cast him out of My Locations on Sunday, on Sunday, on Sunday (December 2). For he is the evil one of the air now. He is mad, but no one cares in Heaven. No one cares in Heaven; whether he is mad or not. For they have been tired of him for many, many, many years.

The fulfillment of the Law had to be complete, but he still influences the world from the air. The war has begun, the war has begun, Ray. There are battles in the air this instant, this very second that we are talking. The Angels of Christ are battling the angels of Satan, and the angels of Satan have a one way trip to Hades never to come out - ever. For their disobedience was beyond, beyond, the comprehension of what My People could ever comprehend, and there is no way out of hell. No one wants to go to hell for you'll never comprehend the agony, the torture, the anxiety of this place I have created for the damnation of the wicked, for the damnation of the disobedient, or the damnation of the followers of Baba (Beelzebub), the damnation of the idol seekers.

For there is only ONE GOD, the I am, I am, I am - I am, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Counselor - the Holy Spirit, for there is nothing else, but US. We were; We are; We will always be.

So listen, open your eyes, open your ears for the clock is ticking, the war has begun. Look to the sky. Look to the sky for the wonders are in the sky, the signs are in the sky, the war, the battle is in the sky. Our Angels, our Angels, our Angels, our Angels are defeating Satan at this very second.

Look at the sky.

Look at the sky.

Look at the sky.

There are going to be signs of wonder.
The moon will turn red.
The sky will turn black.
The stars will fall from the air.
The stars will fall from the air.
The heavens will be black.
The heavens will be black.

For I will make a New World.
For I will make a New World for My Saints.
I will make a New World that will last forever and ever and ever.
This is My Word.

This is My Decree to My Children that have obeyed and Loved My Son, and have used My Counselor to guide them to their Heaven, to be with Me, their Father, who Loves them with all His Heart.

For not a one will slip through My Hands.
Not a one will fail to come to Heaven if they only obey.

Obey My Son.
Obey My Son.
Obey My Son, the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

For ONLY through Him can you come to Me.
For ONLY through Him can you save your soul.
For ONLY through Him can you escape the hand of Satan.
For ONLY through Him can you escape the hand of Satan.
For ONLY through Him can you escape the hand of Satan the evil one.

The murderer, the liar, the fornicator, the molester of children, the molester of the mind and the soul.
His time is here, his time is coming to an end.
His time is coming to an end for My Word is My Word, is My Word.

My Law is the Law, is the Law, is the Law of the universe, of the stars and of the Heavens, of everything that was and is and will be.

Listen, open your ears. Open your ears My sons and My daughters for you only have ONE chance. So LISTEN-listen to the counselor, the Holy Spirit, the Holy Spirit, the Holy Spirit. For He is your guide to My Son, My HOLY

Son, My BELOVED Son, My ONE and ONLY, My PRECIOUS, Jesus Christ, Jesus Christ, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For through Him you will find joy, happiness, peace forever and ever and ever. So this is the Word from your Father, the I am, the I am, the I am, the I am.

Look to the sky.
Look to the sky.
Look for the signs of wonder.

Do not blind yourself, I am in front of you.
I am in front of you.
I am in front of you.

Touch Me!
Touch Me!
Caress Me!
Caress Me!
For I am there with My Son and My Counselor.

Do not blind yourself WITH worldly things.
Do not blind yourself FOR worldly things.
Do not blind yourself with worldly things
For THEY ARE from the evil one, the evil one.
The evil one is next to you.
He wants you because he knows he has lost.
He has lost.
He has lost.

My Children don't make Me Cry. Don't make Me Cry for another soul. Don't make Me Cry for another soul that Satan has taken from My Grasp because of your hard head, because of your hard head. You will find Hades and the Abyss forever and ever and ever. Turn to Jesus Christ of Nazareth the ONLY hope, the ONLY way, the ONLY path. He is at the Gates of Heaven. He is at the Gates of Heaven.

Open your hearts. Open your minds. Open, Open, Open, Open for the time is coming, the time is coming; for the wrath of God, the wrath of God, the wrath of the Great I am I am I am-I am is here. So listen to My Words, the Words of the Great I am, I am-I am, I am. For the time is here and your eyes will see, in your lifetime, the wrath of God. For it was foretold to your father's, father's, father's, father's-father's from the beginning that this day would come. You have killed My Prophets. You have killed My Apostles. You have done abominable things to Me, My Son, and My Counselor.

There is only one left. I saved the best for the last. Those that will be first will be last. Those that will be last will be first. That is My Law. Love thy enemy. Love thy neighbor. Love your God the I am, I am above all; the Holy Ghost, Jesus Christ - the DOORWAY - the Doorway to salvation.

Open your ears. Open your eyes. Listen to My Prophet. Listen to My Prophet for I will not let him be hurt. I will not let him be tortured. I will not let him be thrown into prison because he is the last of the last, of the last, of the last, of the last. The end is here. My Children open your eyes. Open your eyes for this your Father the I am, I am. Have mercy on each other - for I give you mercy.

The path is so simple. So easy. Open your eyes. Open your eyes this is the I am, I am, I am. This is the I am, I am, I am. This is the I am, I am, I am - I am, I am - I am. I Love you all. Peace be with you, My Children. (over)

868. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 December 1990 in English.

Note: A conversation with Jesus Christ.

Ray: "Where are they? Where are the nine points that you told me about?"

Jesus: "Mt. Diablo, Hong Kong, Samara, Italy, Iraq.

Ray: "Lord Jesus Christ those are only five points. You said there were nine. Are you there?"

Jesus Christ: "Yes, I am here."

Ray: "Where are the other four? (a long pause) Why aren't you answering? Where are the other four?"

Jesus Christ: "Washington D.C, South Africa, Brazil, Amsterdam (I believe it's Amsterdam. The tape is bad here and I could not understand it, but I had Amsterdam marked on my map.)

Ray: "Why did it take you so long to give me the other four names?"

Jesus: "I was not sure whether I should tell you."

Ray: "Why?"

Jesus: "For you are not to know everything. You are not to know everything, but I decided to tell you because people will ask you. For the land belongs to God now, except for Iraq. That is the only place that is left."

Ray: "But you told me that there were two places."

Jesus: "I know I told you that there were two places, but the second place has been cleared up."

Ray: "Where were the thirty, the thirty people that you wanted to save? Which place?"

Jesus: "Two were in Brazil and twenty-eight people in Iraq. The people in Brazil are safe now. But by Tuesday (today is the 4th of December) within 7 days the fate of Iraq will be settled. My people will be free, but the property of My Father was liberated on December 2, on Sunday, on schedule. But the evil one had power and control over the governments and the surrounding area was not safe; like in the other places (7 places). But Brazil is safe now. Iraq will be safe after Tuesday."

Ray: "What is your opinion of the United States?"

Jesus: "The United States of America is the land of opportunity, but the land of sin. It is an abomination to My Father for many evil and wicked things will occur between Mt. Diablo and Washington DC before the liberation. Things will change. The evil one is in the air. The war has begun and My Angels, My Arch Angels are beating the tar out of Satan's evil once and for all. It will be sometime before the war is over, so tell people to be good, to pray to the Father, the Great I am, to the Son, Me, His only begotten Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit will show you how. For all THREE ARE ONE and ONE GOD, who created the whole universe."

Ray: "I asked you about aliens from other worlds. Are there any living things in other planets in other worlds besides the earth?"

Jesus: "Like I told you earlier, the evil things you see in the sky that move so fast are from Satan. Satan and his evil ones are the creators of the space aliens. For the Lord, the Great I am, created only man in his image, but man was spoiled by Satan. Satan has dominion over the earth, but after the war he will be in shackles, in hell, until he is released for the final battle. He created the space creatures so people would chase them and treat them as gods. He wants people to treat the aliens as gods because they are satanic beings. It is - another one of

his tricks to fool the stupid and the blind. **WOE** - to man who does not believe in the Lord Jesus Christ, the Great I am, and the Holy Spirit."

Ray: "Are you still there Lord Jesus Christ?"

Jesus: "Yes."

Ray: "Did Jesus Christ walk in the flesh?"

Jesus: "Yes."

Ray: "Did He die for our sins on the cross?"

Jesus: "Yes."

Ray: "After the third day did He ascend into Heaven?"

Jesus: "Yes."

Ray: "Is He seated at the right Hand of the Father?"

Jesus: "Yes."

Ray: "Does Jesus Christ deserve all the Honor, and Power, and Glory and has He all the Authority and Dominion now and for ever?"

Jesus: "Yes."

Ray: "Does it bother you when I test you?"

Jesus: "No, I want you to test Me, over and over. For the evil one will try to mislead you Ray. He is afraid of you... ..He is afraid, but he is going to send others to mislead you, to attack you, but you are in the Father's Hands and in My Hands, and nothing, nothing will ever pull you from them. And Satan knows this. For he is a doomed evil spirit."

Ray: "About how much time do we have before the end of the battle in the stars? I mean - in the Heavens or in the sky or wherever terminology you use?"

Jesus: "It is the battle of the sky. Heaven is involved. The earth is involved." (That is all I am aloud to type. over)

869. Prophecies and Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 March 1996 at 8:00 PM.

Note:

These visions and prophecies were received during worship (except for the last seven) at our weekly Tuesday night communion and prayer meeting- that some nine men and women gather. Almost from the start of the worship music, I found myself face down and flat on the floor, with my hands out in the form of a "T", and weeping from the events that I saw during the two hours on the floor.

Vision:

Before my face went to the floor, I saw a large red check mark over the projected song that was on the wall. (over)

Vision:

Then I had a vision of a large cloud covered Planet that I saw back in # 2 Prophecy on 18 July 1990, but this time it looked small and was being held between the Lord's thumb and first finger.

Vision:

As I watched- I saw a black string wrapped around the Finger of the Lord and the Finger was pulled up with a string. I could see the clouded planet left on top of the Thumb. Then the Thumb was removed, and the planet was left alone in outer space.

Vision:

Then I saw the Lord's whole Hand- but in a Fist, with the string still tied to the first Finger. Then I saw a black string tied around the Wrist and the string was pulled and the whole Arm lifted up to the vertical position. (over)

Vision:

The next vision was a sensor like the kind the Lord speaks about in the bible, and someone was placing incenses in it- to burn. But before the contents were burned I saw something that looked like snowflakes falling from the air onto the sensor. So much of the white stuff fell on top of the sensor and the surrounding area - that a mound about 10 feet high covered the sensor and the sensor could not be seen anymore. Then this white stuff changed into a gold looking mound that started to radiate or glow with a white cloud look. As this mound was radiating; this round rainbow appeared in mid-air about half way up the glowing clouds.

Prophecy:

I asked myself, "What is this stuff."

The Lord said, "Those are the prayers of the saints." (over)

Vision:

Then I saw the Bride of Christ standing in front of the Lord, but with her back facing the Lord, and the Lord had His Arms around her. They Both were - just standing there quietly - and swaying from side to side. Then this large white glowing ring that looked like a Hula-Hoop appeared around them and it started to sway and rock up and down around them. The ring had more of a teeter-totter movement. (over)

Vision:

Then out of nowhere a large nuclear explosion appeared and quickly disappeared. (over)

Vision:

As I was in the spirit and wondering what had just happened, I noticed a man dancing to the worship music in the spirit and wondering who he was.

Then I heard a voice say, "It's Me, Jesus."

I stood watching Jesus dance in perfect time to the worship music. Then He motioned me to come down, and dance with Him. All that came to my mind was my sinful nature, all of my past unbelief, and I felt so unworthy. All these things were running through my mind as He beckoned me down. How could He ask me to dance with Him with all of my doubts. So I went down and stood beside Him and He took my right hand with His Left Hand. We were standing like in a line dance or how Greek men dance side-by-side. At first, I tried, but this feeling of unworthiness was all over my physical body, as I was viewing it in the spirit, and I began to cry and cry in the flesh with my face flat on the floor.

And I told Jesus, "I can't do this! I'll just watch you dance."

So I stood back and watched Him dance and dance and dance to the uplifting worship music with perfect timing.

Then He motioned me again, and said, "Come- and try it again just follow Me. It's easy."

So I gave it another try and before long we were dancing side-by-side all over the place in perfect timing to the worship music. One other thing, I became so overwhelmed in the flesh that I cried, but I danced in the spirit with such joy; I became high with happiness, in the flesh and in the spirit, once I learned how to follow the Lord. It got to the point where I was so happy in dancing that Jesus stepped back and watched me dance for Him. I was so happy that I didn't want to ever stop.

Vision:

Then the vision changed and I saw four grave stones dancing to the same worship music. It looked funny at first, but they kept perfect time to the music too. So I took a second look, but this time each grave stone had a left arm and they were all holding a large spoon almost as large as the grave stone itself; as they danced in perfect timing swings and waving their large spoons in the air. This was unusual looking, but very real.

Vision:

All of sudden the vision changed again, but this time I saw a mid-eastern looking man dancing to the music. Then a man wearing a suit; then a woman, and before long there were people dancing as far as the eye could see. Millions and millions of people - all dancing with perfect timing to the worship music. It was INCREDIBLE watching it in the spirit; this mass of humanity moving without one person missing a step to the FAST uplifting worship music. Like I said earlier it was like line dancing. All the people were dancing side-side and facing forward.

Vision:

The next vision was of a judge's mallet coming down as the people danced in perfect form to the FAST worship music; as the Lord watched. As I watched the mallet come down and hit the wooden plate, I thought for sure I would see someone fall out of step or disappear. But nothing happened and the people kept on dancing as if they didn't even hear the judge's mallet come down. This happened three times, but not one person missed a step.

Note:

It seems unusual as I type this - for I can almost hear and feel the fast worship music, and see all of those people dancing in rhythm before the Lord.

It seemed the Lord was saying- that anyone who is in step with Him doesn't have to worry about judgment. They don't even hear it, because they are in Him and with Him, and in His protection.

Vision:

The next vision was of Jesus Christ dancing alone with the Bride of Christ. They had the whole dance floor to themselves for I couldn't see anyone else there. They reminded me of Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers swinging and twirling around and around in this vast open space, in perfect timing to the worship music. I could see the Bride wearing on Her head, this large wide white hat with this black ribbon around the hat. I looked a second time, and this time She was wearing a different large hat (same style), but with light colored ribbons (yellow & white) coming out of the top of the hat. The third hat was also large and white, but it looked like it had holes around the brim almost as if it was

crocheted. But the most interesting thing was their movement. They were always in PERFECT TIME to the music.

Note:

This was one of the BEST visions in the spirit I have ever had and will remember it for many years. (over)

Vision:

Then after worship and during the prayer time, I saw a liquid silver metal looking man beginning to play golf. The man reminded me of the Terminator in the movie Terminator 2 that moved like liquid metal. While watching him take this small round ball and place it on the ground, I began to wonder who he was.

Prophecy:

Then I heard a voice say, "It's Me, Jesus!"

I said, "JESUS- do you play golf!" with a surprised sound coming out of my spirit.

And Jesus said, "I'm going to HIT that BALL into that HOLE!" (over)

Vision:

Then the next vision was of a man wearing a pair of dark sun glasses; the kind that the Secret Service wear when they protect the President of the United States. (over)

Vision:

The next vision was of a Dove flying and staying in mid-air with slow moving wings; like what a humming bird would do, but the wings were moving slowly. Then the vision changed and a glass of water appeared in front of the Dove and the Dove began to drink the water. (over)

Vision:

The next vision was of a vulture's head. (over)

Vision and Prophecy:

The next image was of a beautiful little bird saying to the Lord, "Heal my throat for I cannot sing."

Then the Lord said to the little bird, "Open your beak and let Me see inside your throat."

After looking inside the little bird's throat, I saw the Lord move back as the little bird closed its beak.

And the Lord said, "Move on - there is nothing wrong with your throat!" (over)

Vision:

Somehow after this, I found myself in the spirit, but way-out in outer space. As I looked down at the stars I could see that they had a slow swirling motion. (over)

870. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 March 1996 at 4 PM.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a horseshoe magnet. It was all black except for the ends. The ends were painted White. As I watched the magnet- the White color on the ends began to move upward until they met in the middle of the magnet and changed the black magnet into a White magnet. (over)

871. Vision:

I saw this extremely large mouth in the spirit with perfectly White Teeth. As I watched closely I could see the clean White Teeth chewing on some yellow straw.

872. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 March 1996 at 1:30 AM in Spanish.

Simón (Simon), yes Simón, the flame of Simón. Did you hear Me, My son? The flame of Simón. The day that it moves the Body of My Son - it is going to arrive - the flame of Simón. I know - that you don't know what I am saying, but it is going to happen to the point - the flame of Simón - with all of the scabs of all that burned. Arm yourself with the Word of God! Arm yourself! For he is waiting for you - the flame of Simón.

Yes! You are scratching your head right now with your fingers because you don't understand what I have said to you. But you have to hear Me, Clearly, and to the Point! Simón has arrived. Yes! He has arrived with the force of the devil, with the force of everything that is bad. Yes! If you don't arm yourself with the Word of God - Simón is going to eat you. Did you hear Me? It has arrived the force of Simón. Yes! Yes! **(Non-understandable tongues)** it happened. Uncle, Uncle, Uncle. It fell! It fell! It fell! - the uncle. The uncle fell. Simón, Simón, Simón, Simón. Yes! The mocking - of the world - you are going to hear the mocking of the world, Clearly and to the Point. (over)

873. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 March 1996 at 10:57 AM. in English.

Vision:

The Lord showed me a White lit candle and it separated into two images. Then the first image disappeared and the image that was left was the second image.

Prophecy:

The meaning of the Candle that was lit (first one) was the body of Christ; the Church that we see today with our eyes and hear with our ears. It will disappear from the surface of the earth and it will change into the second Candle. This Church is one hundred times larger than the Church that we see today. It will absorb the Church that we do see. This is the Word of Jehovah. This is the Word of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. This is the Word of the Holy Spirit.

You have been warned - You have been instructed. Keep focused on Jesus Christ of Nazareth as your guide. Stay strong for your world will change suddenly without warning. You will see many who claim to be Christians, leaders, people of the congregations, people of the parishes, fall away, renounce, and denounce, their faith, their God, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Holy Spirit, and Jehovah. You will be shocked; you will cry. For the ones who are deceiving you for the money, for the power, for the glory, will be exposed. For the purification of the Body, for the purification of the leadership, will begin as the Churches separate. Watch the Words that I tell you are trust worthy. They are TRUE!

The Church or Churches that you see all over the world will disappear. But the Church that one sees, but the Lord Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit will absorb the Church that everyone sees - the Church of vanity, the Church of sin, the Church of pride, the Church of man. You are going to have closet Churches, the Church of God, with the Power of God, with the strength of God. Listen to My Words; for they are straight; they are clear, and they are to the point. It will happen suddenly without warning.

I have let the Body of Christ - that is seen by the world- blaspheme. I have seen the Body of Christ- that you see in the world - profane My Word. I will stop it! - all in one day, all in one hour. And the Church of the Body that you see that no one recognizes will become strong, will become powerful. For its head is the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth with the Father, and the Holy Spirit. For the wise will become stupid, and the unlearned will become wise. The hour and the day has been set.

You are approaching at an extremely fast speed, the big vast void, the cliff of darkness that the world is running toward at supersonic speed without knowing what is ahead. It is rapidly approaching. If you do not put on your brakes you and your friends will go over. You must pull away from the world, the world's thinking, the world's theology, and move into the underground Church of the Lord, the Humble Church, the Meek Church, but the Church with Power. The Church that reads the Bible with the eyes of Jesus Christ of

Nazareth, with the eyes of the Holy Spirit, with the eyes of Jehovah, with the Heart of Jesus Christ, with the Heart of the Holy Spirit, with the Heart of Jehovah.

Repent! Repent of your evil ways, and I will HELP YOU! I will place you in My Hands, and protect you with the Power of Jehovah, with the Power of Jesus, and with the Power of the Holy Spirit. Have Communion everyday. It doesn't matter if people know or not because I will know! And that's the most important thing in the universe that I know! That your heart is turned to the righteousness of God, to the Purity of God, to the best of your ability! Remember the cross! Remember the Communion! Remember My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For the Power and the Glory go to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For He is the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords. So I have said it. This is your Father Jehovah with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. (over)

874. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 March 1996 at 5:45 PM.

I had a vision of the left profile of a Black Man's head. I noticed he had a large scar on his throat; it looked like it went from one ear to the other. It looked like it was healed because the Black Man was standing. His hair was slightly graying also. I sensed something about him being a political minister or something political. (over)

875. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 March 1996 at 8:15 PM.

Prophecy:

The Holy Spirit said during worship at a prayer meeting. "I move from place to place, but I am ONE SPIRIT."

Vision:

Then I had a vision of Three Trees in a row, side-by-side. Each Tree had ONE Trunk. And each Tree had Three Branches growing from its ONE trunk. These Three Trees did not have Leaves; they had something that looked like White cotton or Candy cotton all over the top of each Tree.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Each Tree represents the Trinity. Each represents the Father, Son, and the Holy Spirit. All Three Are ONE. And the White on top of each Tree is the GLORY of God. (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me another vision of Four lit white CANDLES in a circle. There was some sort of arch that came out of the middle of the circle and

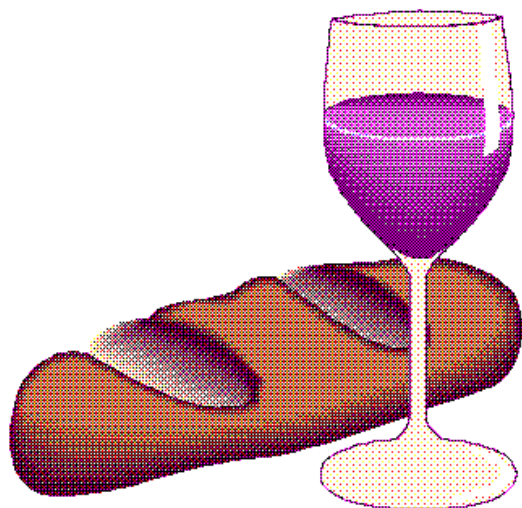
connected all FOUR CANDLES. All the Candles were moving in a clockwise direction.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Each One represents the Father, the Son, the Holy Spirit, and the fourth represents you. This is how We are in UNION with each other. And the circular motion shows you how We Work together."

He called it the UNION, but it sounded to me as if HE called it the COMMUNION too; either way it was Beautiful. (over)

Daily Communion



Communion

Bible Scripture

(KING JAMES VERSION)

1 Cor 11:24 And when he had given thanks, he brake it, and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:25 After the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:26 For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come.

1 Cor 11:27 Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord.

1 Cor 11:28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup.

1 Cor 11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

1 Cor 11:30 For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.

1 Cor 11:31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

1 Cor 11:32 But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

1 Cor 11:33 Wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, tarry one for another.

1 Cor 11:34 And if any man hunger, let him eat at home; that ye come not together unto condemnation. And the rest will I set in order when I come.

Luke 22:15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

Luke 22:16 For I say unto you, I will not any more eat thereof, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

Luke 22:17 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide it among yourselves:

Luke 22:18 For I say unto you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.

Luke 22:19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

Luke 22:20 Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

Mat 26:26 And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

Mat 26:27 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;

Mat 26:28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

Mat 26:29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

Mat 26:30 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Mark 14:22 And as they did eat, Jesus took bread, and blessed, and brake it, and gave to them, and said, Take, eat: this is my body.

Mark 14:23 And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them: and they all drank of it.

Mark 14:24 And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.

Mark 14:25 Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

Mark 14:26 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Daily Communion

1. Read scripture or Pray.
2. Repent sins.
3. Break Bread (The Body of Christ Jesus)
in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
4. Read scripture or Pray.
5. Drink Wine or Grape juice (The Blood of Jesus Christ)
in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
6. Read scripture, Pray or Sing.

Prophecy Book 4
(Prophecies 876 through 1175)

Prophecies,
Visions,
Occurrences,
and
Dreams
from
Jehovah God, Jesus Christ,
and the Holy Spirit.

Copyright 1990 - 2001, Raymond Aguilera

<http://prophecy.org>

Prophecy Book 4

Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams

All Rights Reserved. Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

Illustrations Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or by any information storage or retrieval system, without the permission in writing from the publisher.

Published by Writers Club Press

For information address:

iUniverse.com, Inc.

37 West 19th Street, Sixth Floor

New York, NY 10011

www.iuniverse.com

ISBN: 1-58348-XXX-X (iUniverse assigns the ISBN to your book.)

Printed in the United States of America

Preface Prophecy

Prophecy given to Raymond on 26 October 1994 at 11:33 AM. in English.

The Lord Jehovah gave me this prophecy to be placed here.

Jehovah God said, "The prophecy of Joel is being fulfilled today."

From King James Bible:

Joel 2:28 And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

Joel 2:29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

Joel 2:30 And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke.

Joel 2:31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come.

Joel 2:32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

Acts 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Acts 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Acts 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Acts 2:19 And I will show wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Acts 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Acts 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Today's Calling

by Gerald O. Lukehart*

What if a man, a Catholic man, one not familiar with or desiring the Supernatural, begins to receive prophecies and warnings from God? These warnings include a major California earthquake, a nuclear explosion in Paris, and the world ending by a collision with a star.

This man has a calling to be a prophet, something he has never wanted to be. To this day this is something he never fully wanted. All he wanted was to be able to lead his own life, to follow his own path, never desiring to be called a fool, a heretic, a charlatan, or worse. This man has received over six hundred messages ranging from Abortion, to the New Age movement, to Pastors who mislead the flock. These messages reveal things to come, things that now are and things that should not be... From hope, to love, to doom, to a new beginning, herein lies a broad range of insight from a whole new perspective. From God's...

Really not a new perspective for these messages reach out from an earlier time, the time of Joel, Jeremiah and Daniel, giving us an insight to the inner workings of the Lord. With a warning and with a possibility of the end coming soon there is an urgency and a relevance to these messages that must get out to one and all.

We, Ray's extended spiritual family, want to share with you of the struggles to have faith ourselves and of the reality of what we have received from Ray and of the miracles that have followed.

We find the prophecies:

To be simple and straight forward, written from a first hand perspective.

To fly in the face of orthodox tradition.

To be a thorn in the side to everyone who has already made up their

mind and heart on how the end is to come and who God is...

This has the potential to be one of the most controversial books of the year. Since April of 1992 the prophecies and the spiritual warfare has increased around Mr. Aguilera. The Prophecies are spreading across the United States and

around the world. People have sensed the presence of God, some cry, some shake, some pray, some find God... We hope you will too.

* Mr. Gerald O. Lukehart is a grassroots born again Charismatic Christian with a Southern Baptist family heritage.

Dedicated Man

An explanation of the Ray Aguilera phenomenon,

by Robert Thompson.*

To understand Ray Aguilera, two key words must be defined.

First, the definition of Dedicate: According to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. To set apart for a special purpose.
2. To commit (oneself) fully; devote.
3. To inscribe (e.g. a book) to someone.

Secondly, the definition of Phenomenon: Again, according to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. An occurrence or fact that can be perceived by the senses.
2. a. An unusual fact or occurrence.
b. A person outstanding for an extreme quality or achievement.

During the first three years of Ray's "Journey" he encountered a multitude of obstacles, all of which he challenged and conquered, as his Christian walk strengthened with the knowledge that he was chosen for a very special purpose.

Without formal bible training or any past theological interests, other than a desire to be a good Christian, Ray has accepted the greatest responsibility of his life. Criticism from leaders within the church, disbelief from friends and acquaintances, and his own insecurities as a human being have not deterred Ray from completing his task. As if these reasons were not enough, to deter Ray from his work, there were also constant battles and tests visited upon him from the Spiritual world. For Ray's battles, on behalf of God, were with the devil, who never sleeps. (Eph. 6:12) Therefore Ray's vigilance over these matters required weekly, daily, and hourly attention.

Ray professes not to be a prophet, yet he receives prophecies. He understands not symbolism, yet he receives visions and symbols. He lacks biblical expertise, yet he is told to use the bible. He aspires not lofty rank within the church, yet he challenges those of authority and questionable repute. He detests radicalism and revolution, yet his work is radical and revolutionary in thought and design.

Ray's life appears complicated, troubled, and disturbed at times. Nevertheless, Ray has kept to his task and pursued goals given him by God: Write everything down; put it into a book form; and spread the word worldwide. Ray was told to do this and have unconditional faith in God's ability to open doors and provide contacts to insure the successful completion of this powerful project.

Ray is a dedicated man. He is set apart from others, by God, for a special purpose. He is devoted and fully committed to his task. And, he has sacrificed all to write a book, not about God, but from God.

This book is not about Ray's life, his beliefs, or even his experiences. This book is about change; this book is about perceptions; this book is about getting back to God. Ray feels there is a disturbance in the church. He hopes this book will bring about change that will be positive for all Christians and non-Christians alike. More importantly, Ray wants to see change in the church.

Ray faces an uphill battle. He feels threatened and intimidated by leaders in the church because of what has been written. But it is precisely what has been written, and disseminated, that will bring the needed change. Force, violence, and radical actions will not be the catalyst for change. The written word, just the word of God, will be enough to bring universal change in the body.

The greatest change in the church occurred in the 1500's by a theologian named Martin Luther. He challenged the dogmatic practices of the Catholic Church. He was a prolific writer and charismatic speaker. The German people of the 1520's would have violently revolted or turned to radical activities had Martin Luther suggested that course of action. However, Martin Luther wrote and published God's word. The word of God was spread by individuals that networked and challenged the authority of the existing church. Martin Luther knew also that Satan could attack individuals, but when the work of God is being done, by spreading words, it is very distressing to the devil.

Ray Aguilera is not a theologian. Nevertheless, he is spreading the word of God just as he has been instructed. He is experiencing divine intervention through visions and occurrences. He records and documents every event in his own words and style. Ray is not a writer so he puts everything down as if he were conversing with a friend. Ray's work is personal, not for commercial gain, and written for everyone, Christian and non-Christian alike.

Ray's mission in life is simple: Get the word of God to everyone. Through his dedication he is accomplishing this very goal. It is phenomenal that Ray's writings, although incomplete, are being read and distributed throughout the United States and abroad. Bits and pieces are scattered throughout the world. When this work is finished it will be available to everyone because it is the will of God that the word of God be read by all.

* Robert Thompson is a Teacher/Historian who stated that the Lord gave him several dreams and restless nights and placed a burden to write this preface and to use scripture.

Comments

Many people have related to me that the material in this Book gives them joy and peace in knowing that the Lord is coming. My suggestion would be to **pray** before you read any part of this Book for guidance and wisdom, for some people sense the **Presence of the Lord** in a supernatural way when they read certain Prophecies. If possible read the Holy Bible at the same time with an **open mind** on the **true reality** of how God deals with mankind.

This Book certainly will not tickle your ears concerning the wrath of God, but it will show you **His love** for **mankind** and so states it many times. At the same time some people are afraid, due to the frankness of how the wrath of God is stated. The beginning Prophecies have many words that are repeated, I believe that the Lord was training me to receive His Word, and in some cases I believe He wanted people to hear it over and over. So I prayed about it, and was instructed to leave it as I received it. I would like to also add that I am a Catholic going to a Protestant church at the present time. God bless you all.

Raymond Aguilera

PS: The Lord instructed me to enclose this scripture here on 21 September 1994.

King James Bible:

John 11:25 Jesus said unto her, **I am the resurrection**, and the **life**: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

John 11:26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. **Believest thou this?**

Acknowledgments

My Personal thanks to all the men and women that have helped in putting this Book together with prayers, knowledge, wisdom, technical help, supplies, finances, and for the uplifting spiritual help I received in the spiritual warfare. I would like to add that as of September 1992 five months after I started typing the Prophecies, people have mailed them to missionaries around the world. The Prophecies have spread to approximately twenty countries and forty U.S. states by mail, fax, and from hand to hand within and outside the Body of Christ. May Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit our only God Bless you all.

Pastors:

Catholic Church
Covenant Church
Four Square Church

Individuals from:

The Baptist Church
The Catholic Church
The Covenant Church
The Four Square Church
The Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International
The Mormon Church
The Presbyterian Church
The Vineyard Church
Non-Denominational Churches

And:

Non-Practicing Christians
Non-Christians

Table of contents

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

Preface Prophecy Jehovah God	3
Today's Calling by Gerald O. Lukehart	5
Dedicated Man by Robert Thompson	7
Comments by Raymond Aguilera	9
Acknowledgments	11
Table of Contents	13
Part 1 The beginning of my Story. by Raymond Aguilera	27
876. Prophecy 14 Mar. 96 Japan is one of the ten horns (kingdoms) of the Antichrist.	71
877. Vision 16 Mar. 96 A man wearing a long robe with long sleeves and a hood.	71
878. Vision 17 Mar. 96 I saw a small Statue of Liberty.	71
879. Vision 17 Mar. 96 Airport Vineyard in Toronto, Canada.	71
880. Vision 17 Mar. 96 An unlit oil lamp full of oil with it's wick still in place.	71
881. Prophecy 20 Mar. 96 YOU have to CHANGE and SEEK ME!	72
882. Vision 21 Mar. 96 The torch of the Statue of Liberty (the real one).	74
883. Prophecy 25 Mar. 96 You have to point your nose into the Bible.	74
884. Vision 25 Mar. 96 An auto transmission with Three Levers to change the gears.	77
885. Vision 27 Mar. 96 A White Candle.	77
886. Vision 2 Apr. 96 A oil drilling tower changed into the Space Needle tower.	78
887. Prophecy 2 Apr. 96 I am NOT PLAYING A GAME!	78
888. Vision 2 Apr. 96 The Head of Jesus Christ with a Golden Crown.	79
889. Prophecy 2 Apr. 96 Leviathan. My sons and daughters I know that you are seeking Me.	80
890. Vision 3 Apr. 96 I found myself in the spirit in a large outdoor stadium.	82
891. Occurrence 3 Apr. 96 I asked the Lord to take me right now.	82
892. Prophecy 3 Apr. 96 Blessed are those who are alive; are those who are dead.	83
893. Prophecy 4 Apr. 96 The dragon will clean/ purify, through the trials and tribulations.	83
894. Vision 6 Apr. 96 Stay away from this place. For as My Name is Jehovah, I will destroy it.	83
895. Vision 10 Apr. 96 Three Lights moving in the air.	83
896. Vision 10 Apr. 96 The Lord showed me a bowl that was going to be carved.	83
897. Vision 16 Apr. 96 A large sinking ship.	84

898. Vision 16 Apr. 96 Warfare and A multi-story apartment destroyed by an earthquake.	84
899. Prophecy 24 Apr. 96 My Children, beware - for there is a war before you, a war you.	86
900. Prophecy 25 Apr. 96 The President, of the United States, thinks a lot of himself.	89
901. Prophecy 1 May 96 They are going to have to hide themselves, if they want to live.	91
902. Vision 2 May 96 Earth, being covered with something purple (or lavender) in color.	93
903. Prophecy 5 May 96 The day of vengeance wear black. I want you to wear WHITE.	94
904. Vision 5 May 96 I saw a series of black arrows moving downward.	95
905. Vision 6 May 96 A city, surrounded by high columns of natural rock.	95
906. Prophecy 7 May 96 A river of Tears of God is going to fall in the world.	95
907. Vision 10 May 96 Inside the suitcase there is a nuclear device.	97
908. Prophecy 16 May 96 An explanation, for the wearing of White and black clothes.	97
909. Occurrence 17-21 May 96 What happened during the White and black wearing of the Clothes.	98
910. Vision 21 May 96 A man with a large upside down fish strapped to his back with some rope.	100
911. Prophecy 23 May 96 I am going to clean-up the Body of My Son with Power.	100
912. Vision 27 May 96 The American eagle was in total bondage.	100
913. Vision 29 May 96 The Lord showed me a long thin copper wires coming from Heaven.	100
914. Vision 6 June 96 A vision of thousands of people walking.	101
915. Vision 11 June 96 A few dollars in my pocket and seeing an Angel of the Lord all in the same hour.	101
916. Prophecy 16 June 96 Go to San Francisco and renew your passport.	102
917. Vision 21 June 96 An elephant jumping through a hoop. The fat woman was the United States.	102
918. Vision 23 June 96 A large vulture on top of the planet.	103
919. Prophecy 23 June 96 Be in line with the Plumb Line of Jehovah. EVEN SATAN TREMBLES!	103
920. Occurrence 25 June 96 My body was left totally exhausted after I sent out the last prophecy.	105
921. Occurrence 27 June 96 The Lord gave me the scripture, Mat 15:2	106
922. Vision 28 June 96 A large mountain with some kind of White Light on top of it.	107
923. Prophecy 3 July 96 The TEARS OF GOD of the things I see.	108
924. Vision 4 July 96 The Statue of Liberty holding a limousine over her head.	109
925. Occurrence 21 July 96 The Large White Candle; then three small lit candles appeared.	109

926. Occurrence 10 June 96 My voice began to sing over and over: I love you Jesus. I love you Jesus.	109
927. Prophecy 12 July 96 A vision of a cracked tree trunk. Seven plus one.	111
928. Prophecy 15 July 96 Vengeance is My Mine, I have told you many, many times.	111
929. Not typed up yet!! Sorry.	112
930. Vision 21 July 96 A black and white snake moving over the branches of a small tree.	112
931. Prophecy 21 July 96 Study the Parables (Prophecy Book) and learn the wisdom of God.	112
932. Occurrence 22 July 96 I would like to share something.	113
933. Prophecy 23 July 96 Many of you think highly of yourselves. We will see Who is the true God.	113
934. Prophecy 23 July 96 The she-bear of the ocean. You are throwing away the chance.	113
935. Occurrence 31 July 96 A Camping trip with the Lord, and a living parable for me.	116
936. Vision 12 Aug. 96 Three Horses, One in the Front and Two Behind.	127
937. Prophecy 13 Aug. 96 You have to run and hide yourself.	127
938. Occurrence 13 Aug. 96 You are My Witness, by urinating on the ground.	130
939. Occurrence 8 Aug. 96 The first draft of the prayer, I placed in the soft drink bottle under a pile of rocks.	133
940. Prophecy 13 Aug. 96 Watch Calais, France. Watch Calais, France.	133
941. Vision 14 Aug. 96 A vision of Thousands of Clams and each was open - holding a pearl.	133
942. Prophecy 18 Aug. 96 Yes, you cannot show them the things of Heaven with your nose - with what you touch.	134
943. Prophecy 19 Aug. 96 Yes, the blanket, the blanket of Shasta has arrived.	135
944. Prophecy 19 Aug. 96 For there are men in San Francisco that want to get married with other men.	135
945. Prophecy 21 Aug. 96 The Lord led me to the Book of Romans Chapter 13, verse 1-7.	136
946. Prophecy 21 Aug. 96 Thomas, Thomas, doubting Thomas - cough it up. 137	137
947. Prophecy 28 Aug. 96 Two pull switches with White Handles.	137
948. Vision 30 Aug. 96 The windmill represents Holland.	138
949. Vision 30 Aug. 96 I saw a colorful red and blue whirlwind moving in a counter clockwise direction.	138
950. Prophecy 30 Aug. 96 The Eiffel Tower is Paris.	138
951. Vision 30 Aug. 96 Three shooting Cannons covered with this White tarp.	138
952. Vision 30 Aug. 96 A dark planet earth with a large black house rising into the heavens.	138
953. Vision 30 Aug. 96 A White Lit Candle was placed inside this burlap bag.	139

954. Prophecy 30 Aug. 96 At this very moment the ax is at the Trunk of the Tree.	139
955. Vision 30 Aug. 96 A seated Egyptian statue.	139
956. Vision 31 Aug. 96 A large white house going over a great waterfall.	140
957. Vision 31 Aug. 96 I saw and heard air raid alarms going off all over the United States.	140
958. Prophecy 1 Sept. 96 Read the Bible from the first page through the last page.	140
959. Vision 3 Sept. 96 It looked like the Hoover Dam in Arizona.	140
960. Prophecy 3 Sept. 96 She will see Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit.	141
961. Prophecy 5 Sept. 96 Pastor Alejandro (English word: pastor Alexander) has fallen. He has fallen.	141
962. Prophecy 9 Sept. 96 The man with the hand of iron is going to want your scalp.	141
963. Prophecy 11 Sept. 96 Those on the left side of the Line are not Mine.	142
964. Occurrence 13 Sept. 96 Go back up to Mt. Diablo and anoint it with oil again.	143
965. Vision 18 Sept. 96 A still wine glass full of some White liquid, but the liquid had turbulence.	144
966. Vision 25 Sept. 96 A necklace made of gold, a statue with one golden left eye, the earth in One Hand.	145
967. Vision 19 Sept. 96 Satan was going to try to use something nuclear in that part of the world. (the land of Kuwait)	145
968. Occurrence 25 Sept. 96 Events as they were happening around different parts of the world.	145
969. Vision 25 Sept. 96 The people who are wise and educated will be made blind and dumb.	146
970. Occurrence 26 Sept. 96 I guess it was a mild stroke, but still a stroke.	146
971. Occurrence 30 Sept. 96 Upload the Prophecies to wherever they can.	147
972. Prophecy 1 Oct.96 That's why My Hand is going to hit the whole world.	147
973. Prophecy 4 Oct. 96 Pride of the Pharisees which is the pride of the devil is upon many church members...	148
974. Prophecy 7 Oct. 96 Lord gave me 2 Timothy, Chapter 3.	149
975. Vision 9 Oct. 96 People are going to be hurting for a shower.	150
976. Prophecy 10 Oct. 96 Remember that I told you to read the Bible. Why didn't you pick it up?	151
977. Vision 10 Oct. 96 A white house on the hill, and the house disappeared from the hill.	152
978. Prophecy 17 Oct. 96 This silver and gold Christmas tree began to rise slowly from the center of this white light.	152
979. Vision 17 Oct. 96 A vision of a rifle with someone pulling the trigger.	152
980. Occurrence Oct. 96 Spiritual attack.	153
981. Occurrence Oct. 96 Thank those of you who wrote and are concerned for me.	153
982. Prophecy 23 Oct. 96 This is what My Angels did in the past.	155

983. Prophecy 24 Oct. 96 The things of Costa Rica are going to become hotter.	156
984. Prophecy 29 Oct. 96 George has a very bad spirit in South America.	156
985. Vision 29 Oct. 96 The Lord showed me the omega symbol.	157
986. Vision 29 Nov. 96 A LARGE engagement ring setting upright with a lit candle placed on the inside.	157
987. Prophecy 4 Dec. 96 Even frogs have the brains to go into hiding when they are in danger.	158
988. Vision 1 Dec. 96 A radar disk with a strong beam of light hitting it in the center.	158
989. Vision 2 Dec. 96 A dark tin can stained black and smoky full of soot, and it changed into a hour glass.	158
990. Vision 5 Dec. 96 A vision of a stretched piece of fabric or thin rubber blanket.	159
991. Vision 7 Dec. 96 A vision of a sand hour glass and the sand was almost all gone.	159
992. Vision 7 Dec. 96 I saw all kinds of large worms coming out from the interior of the planet.	159
993. Vision 8 Dec. 96 A skinny person with only skin and bones for arms and hands and reaching into the sky.	159
994. Prophecy 9 Dec. 96 I am telling you the truth.	159
995. Vision 12 Dec. 96 Policemen wearing head and riot gear surround the worshippers.	160
996. Vision 16 Dec. 96 The moon in the shape of a banana, and it was red.	160
997. Occurrence 18 Dec. 96 The Presence of the Lord just engulfed me that the end of the world was here.	160
998. Vision 19 Dec. 96 A cross section of a volcano with its moving lava.	162
999. Prophecy 22 Dec. 96 Yes, the White House is going to fall with the peace.	162
1000. Prophecy 23 Dec. 96 Listen to the Prophecies - study them...	163
1001. Visions 7 Jan. 97 When the Presence of the Lord filled my bedroom. Jesus Christ riding fast.	163
1002. Vision 13 Jan. 97 A computer monitor with railroad tracks extending in or out of screen.	165
1003. Vision 19 Jan. 97 A television screen or computer monitor with the reception going off and on.	165
1004. Vision 21 Jan. 97 a fireman's hat, and the Space Needle was driven into the ground like a screw.	166
1005. Vision 25 Jan. 97 a flying blimp changed into a fish, and it's tail was cut-off.	166
1006. Prophecy (story) 31 Jan. 97 A man, who lived many, many, many years ago. His name was Cleavis.	166
1007. Vision 3 Feb. 97 A man of dark complexion with eyes of large cut diamonds.	167
1008. Prophecy 7 Feb. 97 This world is going to be drawn into a battle, where the nations will fall into the trap.	167
1009. Prophecy 12 Feb. 97 The Lord instructed me to place Ezekiel 1-23 in Prophecy Book.	168

1010. Prophecy 16 Feb. 97 To correctly measure the magnitude of an earthquake...	170
1011. Vision 16 Feb. 97 The bomb looked like a black bowling ball.	170
1012. Prophecy (song) 18 Feb. 97 A Glorious day is here. Now and forever.	170
1013. Prophecy 18 Feb. 97 Fly. Fly. I am going to hit the devil like a fly. Fly.	170
1014. Dream 26 Feb. 97 I had this dream where I worked in a fruit factory.	170
1015. Prophecy 27 Feb. 97 The Lord said, Cleavis, Cleavis, remember Cleavis.	171
1016. Vision 28 Feb. 97 A vision of a women's Breast with Three Nipples.	171
1017. Vision 5 March 97 I just kept dancing and praising the Lord as I moved forward.	171
1018. Vision 5 Mar. 97 Large Light that looked like a river of fire and it hit the Planet.	171
1019. Vision 6 Mar. 97 A large black smoke stack with smoke rising into the sky.	172
1020. Vision 10 Mar. 97 A vision of a parking meter.	172
1021. Prophecy 15 Mar. 97 I am going to send an Angel, and he is going to point a star, a rock, from the sky.	172
1022. Vision 15 Mar. 97 A net that surrounded the whole world.	173
1023. Prophecy 19 Mar. 97 A vision of the Red Sea and how He parted the waters.	173
1024. Prophecy 21 Mar. 97 the scriptures of Isaiah Chapter 60:19-21.	174
1025. Vision 23 Mar. 97 A man with no head wearing a baseball uniform.	174
1026. Prophecy 26 Mar. 97 We are arriving at the date, the date of the end.	174
1027. Prophecy 26 Mar. 97 I will use the bear with the Force and the Power of God.	175
1028. Prophecy 10 Apr. 97 For they love more the devil than the things of God.	176
1029. Occurrence 14 Apr. 97 I realized the devil attacked the house.	179
1030. Vision 14 Apr. 97 An open grave and coffin, with a skeleton of a man inside.	179
1031. Vision 18 Apr. 97 A figure of a woman (Statue of Liberty).	179
1032. Vision 19 Apr. 97 A large Brandy Wine Glass that was as large as a oval fish bowl.	179
1033. Vision 24 Apr. 97 A five pointed star with an image of the planet earth in the center.	179
1034. Prophecy 25 Apr. 97 The horse and the hound dog are ready for the hunt. Watch the fox.	180
1035. Vision 25 Apr. 97 A candle about one inch in diameter and four inches high.	180
1036. Vision 29 Apr. 97 A burnt out church with no roof with only partial walls standing up.	180
1037. Prophecy 29 Apr. 97 The time is coming when the righteous things will be submerged.	180
1038. Vision 29 Apr. 97 Figures were wearing White Robes.	182

1039. Prophecy 6 May 97 If you choose the devil, the easy road, I am going to leave you.	182
1040. Prophecy 7 May 97 We are going to cry for the people who do not want to hear Me.	183
1041. Vision 7 May 97 I saw a black whirlwind spinning on top of the planet earth.	184
1042. Prophecy 7 May 97 The flame, the earthquake, the star of Shasta, the mountain of Shasta.	185
1043. Vision 7 May 97 A fireman's water hose with a trickle of water coming out of the nozzle.	185
1044. Vision 8 May 97 A woman's white high heel shoe with a brick in front of the shoe.	185
1045. Vision 9 May 97 A map of the world, then a bloody knife carved up the map.	186
1046. Prophecy 11 May 97 Fidel Castro will die for what he has done. Bill Gates is nothing. Bill Clinton is nothing.	186
1047. Vision 11 May 97 Geological plates looked like they were ripping apart or separating.	186
1048. Prophecy 12 May 97 The rat is under the table.	186
1049. Vision 12 May 97 In-between the safety pin wires; there was an image of a volcano.	187
1050. Occurrence 16 May 97 Reymundo, I want you to go to Mt. Shasta and make Three Stone Altars.	187
1051. Prophecy 28 May 97 It is not important to Me, what you look like.	191
1052. Prophecy 30 May 97 Ray, the demonic attacks are coming from the continent of Africa.	191
1053. Prophecy 30 May 97 The power of the Cosa Nostra will increase in the coming months.	191
1054. Vision 2 June 97 Piles of dead baby pigs.	191
1055. Prophecy 2 June 97 Africa has the cannon of the devil.	192
1056. Prophecy 8 June 97 Come, come - come to My Holy Hill, My Holy Mountain - come!	192
1057. Prophecy 10 June 97 Pennies from Heaven.	192
1058. Vision 12 June 97 A plumb bob with a Gold Ring going through the plumb line.	192
1059. Prophecy 13 June 97 Chapter One of the Book of Jephaniah.	192
1060. Prophecy 14 June 97 I know the map, and I will POINT you where to go. 194	
1061. Vision 14 June 97 The Lord is showing me a virus. It starts off with the shape of a flower.	194
1062. Occurrence 14 June 97 The spiritual warfare has really increased in the past week.	194
1063. Vision 15 June 97 In-between these two probes there was an enormous ball of light or energy.	195
1064. Vision 16 June 97 This Door had a large brass looking door nob and lock.	195
1065. Vision 23 June 97 Three Whirlwinds spinning at the same point on the ground.	195

1066. Prophecy 23 June 97 The human mind cannot comprehend or understand what you are about to do.	195
1067. Vision 26 June 97 A vision of a bull's head.	196
1068. Prophecy 29 June 97 Cosa Nostra, Cosa Nostra, the Cosa Nostra is agria.	197
1069. Prophecy 29 June 97 The battle of Armageddon will be fought...	197
1070. Prophecy 8 July 97 Book of Ezekiel, Chapter 7.	198
1071. Prophecy 13 July 97 The White House is of the heart of the devil.	200
1072. Prophecy 14 July 97 Book of Micah, and the Lord led me to Chapter 4.	201
1073. Prophecy 17 July 97 Beings, they call them Aliens.	202
1074. Prophecy 22 July 97 Who are those who dare confront the Lord?	202
1075. Prophecy 22 July 97 The Book of Matthew 6:12.	203
1076. Prophecy 25 July 97 The hammer has arrived, and the box has arrived.	203
1077. Prophecy 25 July 97 You have to make yourself pointed (focused).	203
1078. Vision 25 July 97 Vision of a upside down fish, surrounded by a pink cloud.	203
1079. Vision 25 July 97 The twenty-four chairs of the twenty-four elders from the Book of Revelation.	204
1080. Prophecy 25 July 97 I am going to bless you, and I LOVE YOU!	204
1081. Prophecy 25 July 97 Non-understandable Tongues.	204
1082. Prophecy 25 July 97 The mark of the beast will be implemented with force.	205
1083. Prophecy 26 July 97 Sinners, pagans, idols worshippers, satan worshippers, your time has come!	205
1084. Vision 26 July 97 Jesus Christ walking behind a light complexioned man.	205
1085. Occurrence 23 July 1997 Mission Trip to Israel - the Anointing of Mount Zion.	205
1086. Occurrence 26 July 97 The Anointing of Mount Zion.	207
1087. Prophecy 26 July 97 Mister Juan Lopez, and Peter Sanchez, from Argentina. This is Ruth.	207
1088. Vision 27 July 97 A river of flowing bones, skulls, and arms.	209
1089. Vision 27 July 97 A vision of this white cross. Star of David.	209
1090. Vision 27 July 97 On the side of gear teeth there was a fish.	210
1091. Vision 27 July 97 I see this large round black kettle full of water.	210
1092. Vision 27 July 97 I see a pole in a vertical position and it has a cross on top.	210
1093. Vision 27 July 97 A sword splits her in half from the forehead down to her feet.	210
1094. Vision 27 July 97 I see the words	210
1095. Vision 27 July 97 An elephant stepping on a high platform.	210
1096. Vision 27 July 97 A saucer shape with a black candle holder underneath with a lit candle.	210
1097. Vision 28 July 97 The Lord gave me some kind of letters.	210
1098. Prophecy 28 July 97 The turtle's head will be cut off.	211

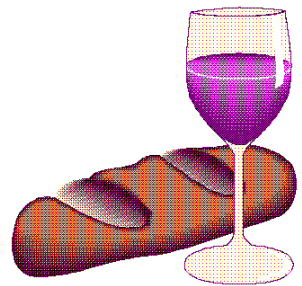
1099. Vision 28 July 97 An egg standing on it's point with blue and white rings around it.	211
1100. Vision 28 July 97 A vision of some kind of musical horn.	211
1101. Vision 28 July 97 A vision of an large area of darkness.	212
1102. Occurrence 28 July 97 I felt myself spinning and elevating higher, higher, and higher in the spirit someplace.	212
1103. Prophecy 28 July 97 My Hand goes straight to Israel.	212
1104. Occurrence 29 July 97 Something grabbed my left foot and would not let me go.	212
1105. Vision 30 July 97 The image of the planet earth was the end of the shuttlecock.	212
1106. Vision 30 July 97 A vision of Three Horses pulling one Chariot.	213
1107. Prophecy 3 Aug. 97 My People of Israel, listen to My Words. An Altar using the ways of man. Exodus: 20:25	213
1108. Vision 8 Aug 97 A bright white human skull with a large diamond placed in each eye socket.	214
1109. Vision 29 Aug 97 The dragon used the back of it's tail and struck the Continent of South America.	214
1110. Occurrence 29 Aug 97 To the place where He first introduced Himself to me.	214
1111. Vision 9 Sept. 97 The face of a black woman with very short hair about $\frac{1}{4}$	214
1112. Occurrence 9 Sept. 97 The Lord revealed to me that reading the Bible is like going to a movie.	214
1113. Vision 16 Sept. 97 Mt. Shasta had an enormous black ball on top of the mountain.	215
1114. Vision 27 Sept. 97 I can see this soldier on top shooting the people in this hole or pit.	215
1115. Prophecy 7 Oct. 97 The wolf and the bear will clash in the month of November.	215
1116. Prophecy 7 Oct. 97 What does the writing point of a pencil have to do with the eraser?	215
1117. Prophecy 14 Oct.97 Shoes, Shoes, the Shoes of God are going to move.	215
1118. Occurrence 20 Oct.97 I noticed a very strong odor that smelled like women's perfume.	215
1119. Occurrence 3 Nov. 97	216
1120. Prophecy 3 Nov. 97 When Bill Gates falls, will begin the beginning of the end.	217
1121. Occurrence 3 Nov. 97 The prophecy about Bill Gates left me totally exhausted.	217
1122. Occurrence 14 Nov.97 The taking the Holy Wine with His Disciples at the Last Supper in the upper room.	218
1123. Prophecy 14 Nov. 97 Vineyard church of San Francisco.	220
1124. Occurrence 14 Nov.97 A web site had many, many Internet awards on it.	220
1125. Vision 21 Nov. 97 Why do you put the LORD to the test?	221

1126. Vision 23 Nov. 97 I saw a Knife come down from Heaven and cut off half of the fox's left ear.	223
1127. Vision 28 Nov. 97 The ground was removed from under the tree, where I could see all of it's roots.	223
1128. Prophecy 29 Nov. 97 All that have eyes are going to see, if they know the Father.	223
1129. Prophecy 1 Dec. 97 I know that people are going to get mad, but do not worry, for I am with you.	224
1130. Prophecy 2 Dec.97 Tell Mark, that he has moved from the exposed iceberg to below the waterline.	225
1131. Prophecy 3 Dec. 97 Saddam Hussein will fall with a vengeance.	226
1132. Prophecy 7 Dec. 97 In My Father's House, there are many mansions	226
1133. Prophecy 7 Dec. 97 Which is more important - the Knife or the Stone?	226
1134. Prophecy 7 Dec. 97 Those who hear My Voice, recognize Me!	227
1135. Prophecy 17 Dec. 97 Merry Christmas, a waterline with water below and air above.	227
1136. Prophecy 18 Dec. 97 Many Visions and a few Prophecies.	227
1137. Prophecy 21 Dec. 97 Hear the Word of God with the Ears of God! The Wine!	228
1138. Prophecy 22 Dec. 97 The Lord said, Amy Grant's song, Somewhere down the road, is Prophetic.	229
1139. Prophecy 23 Dec. 97 Pastor Alexander.	229
1140. Vision 28 Dec. 97 Christmas tree and the church of man.	229
1141. Prophecy 29 Dec. 97 The tower of Babel.	230
1142. Prophecy 31 Dec. 97 If I walked into their churches today.	231
1143. Vision 11 Jan. 98 A vision of a hand.	231
1144. Vision 11 Jan. 98 A vision of a red hair woman.	231
1145. Prophecy 13 Jan. 98 Can a baby in a woman's womb hear?	231
1146. Vision 20 Jan 98 A White Candle.	232
1147. Prophecy 2 Feb. 98 Words from Heaven.	232
1148. Prophecy 6 Feb. 98 Forgive the nun.	233
1149. Occurrence 23 Feb. 98 What HAPPENED Lord?	233
1150. Prophecy 24 Feb. 98 Make yourself strong, Reymundo!	234
1151. Prophecy 27 Feb. 98 The fighting in the spirit around Reymundo.	235
1152. Vision 27 Feb. 98 Playing baseball with God.	237
1153. Occurrence 27 Feb. 98 Seek a new wife.	237
1154. Prophecy 2 March 98 A self-inking Rubber Stamp.	238
1155. Vision 5 March 98 A linked chain of Saddam Hussein.	238
1156. Prophecy 7 March 98 A Prophecy that came with Power!	238
1157. Prophecy 13 March 98 Believe it or not - the End is Coming!	239
1158. Prophecy 17 March 98 The tiger and the woman.	240
1159. Vision 18 March 98 A 5 ft. Ball, a woman with red hair with no face.	241
1160. Occurrence 19 March 98 Warfare!	242
1161. Prophecy 21 March 98 President Clinton - chicken soup.	242
1162. Vision 22 March 98 A sword, submarine periscope, a Lit White Candle, and truck on its side.	242

1163. Vision 25 March 98 A submerged volcano & vision of a Large Capital J.	243
1164. Vision 3 April 98 Seven Swords craving the planet. A Wine Glass, Cymbals and Flood Light.	244
1165. Vision 6 April 98 A vision of a plumb.	244
1166. Vision 14 April 98 Madonna with Child.	245
1167. Vision 30 April 98 The bottom half of the Eiffel Tower with a ball on top of it. A black earth.	245
1168. Vision 4 May 98 An aquarium with dirt in it.	246
1169. Vision 9 May 98 A circular crystal.	246
1170. Occurrence 13 May 98 A spiritual attack.	246
1171. Prophecy 28 May 98 Ishmael will come from the north.	247
1172. Vision 1 June 98 A half full Glass of Wine with a Hand coming out of it.	247
1173. Vision 3 June 98 A Candle and lit wick.	247
1174. Prophecy 3 June 98 Ring the Bell the End is Here!	247
1175. Prophecy 5 June 98 The Jail of God. Chain the devil like a dog!	249
Daily Communion Scripture	269
Communion scriptures	271

Part 1

The Story of how Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams began with Raymond Aguilera



Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

(Written from my recorded journal tapes. **Almost totally written as recorded word for word.** Tape recorded two months after the first occurrence and visions, and not yet completed three years later. The names of some of the people have been changed.) Copyright 1990-1999 Raymond Aguilera

April 1990:

Well, I don't know where to begin my story, for it is so long. So, I'll start on the night before the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. It was a Wednesday night. I went to a church service and during that service, I approached a very close female friend and asked her to pray with me, for we were having problems. As I approached her, I remember her fear as she agreed to pray. We were both tense, because we were having problems relating to each other. I knew she cared for me, and she had become very special to me.

As we were praying, I sensed her fear. I could tell she wanted this prayer to be over and done with, but I pushed it. For she asked me if we had prayed for all of my needs and I quickly said "No." So we prayed some more and exchanged comments of the feeling we both had for each other. I was aware of her very personal problems of abuse, she had experienced in her past, which made it extremely hard for her to relate to anyone of the opposite sex.

She had mentioned to me, a number of times, that she cared, but was trying to deal with her problem. Well, with all of this tension, she lost control. She started to build this wall around herself, and it was extremely difficult for her to relate or even to talk. I felt her tension, and anxiety. I can still visualize her nervousness. She didn't want to sit next to me because it made her nervous, but she did anyway. This tension, fear, anxiety, and the anger was not directed toward me, but it was directed toward herself. I could see that she was having a battle within herself and it hurt me. I hurt down to the gut, but there wasn't anything I could do, and my presence was making it worse, and it hurt me inside for I didn't know what to do.

Here was a woman who I believe really cared for me and I couldn't reach her. By this time everyone had left the service and we were still there trying to communicate. I could tell that she wanted this meeting to be over, but she and I were suffering through it. When it was finished, she was a complete wreck. I mean her hands were soaking wet with perspiration and she was shaking. She just wanted to get this prayer over with, and she wanted me to go so she could leave, but then, she couldn't move, because of the distress. So, I got up and left, and she went down to talk to the pastor. I could see her nervousness by the way she handled herself. I went to talk to a church member, and then left for the parking lot.

As I was leaving I could see her walking out of the Church with two others. She was talking and trying to act normal, but I could tell she was still very nervous. I watched her as I drove slowly away. I hurt inside as I watched her standing there trembling. What was so unbelievable to me was we weren't fighting or arguing. We were simply talking about little things, nothing of any great significance. I drove home and I really felt bad. That meeting between us was so painful.

Well, the next morning I decided to dedicate my morning prayers to her. That's all I could do, for I couldn't reach her by talking. She said she couldn't hug or touch because of her past. She was just out of control and it wasn't like that before. Well, to proceed with my story. About a month before this prayer time with her I had been playing this game with the Bible. If I had a problem or question I would just open my Bible without looking and see if the Lord would give me the answer. If I remember correctly, I only used the New Testament. I had been fairly successful in the past in getting answers.

Generally, I opened the Bible and looked at the first chapter of the page that caught my eye. I ran my fingers through the edge of the pages of the Bible and opened it. They stopped at the Book of John, chapter eleven, concerning the death of Lazarus. I read the chapter from beginning to end. It was nine o'clock, Thursday morning, the day after my special friend and I prayed together.

I looked to see how the scriptures would fit and apply to her. I had given her scripture before on the phone or left them on her answering machine. At times she would tell me the scriptures applied. So maybe I had stumbled upon something here. As I was reading the chapter, I passed verse forty-four (where Christ was speaking) and proceeded on, but something told me I had read to far. I really didn't understand it, but I just sensed I had read to far. So I back tracked and stopped on verse forty-four. It was the last verse that Christ spoke about the rising of Lazarus.

From tape Journal as recorded:

My lips are dry and I have been sweating all night and it seems to be that way every night. I wake up in the morning in a cold sweat with my mouth dry. Sometimes I can't remember the words I am going to say because Satan attacks my mind, but I am going to proceed and go as far as I can, and say as much detail as I recall, and in the order I remember it. For I know that Satan attacks me when I repeat this story. I have relived these events many times, but he still attacks my mind. He makes my mind go totally blank of events just before I recall them.

I can't understand why this happens because I have relived this so many times, but my mind just goes blank and I know Satan is the cause. Sometimes he attacks me with anxiety, I shake and sweat with fear. I start thinking evil things, but I am going to try to tell you as much as I can and as thorough as I can. I have prayed for the Holy Spirit to help me in this process. Right now,

while I am telling you this I feel...the presence of Satan. I feel nervous and I am shaking, but I am going to keep on describing these important events.

My mind just went blank - I can't remember where I left off... Lord Jesus in the name of Christ - help Me! Help me proceed. I told you, I was going to do it, so help me do it. Please help me with my memory. I can't remember where I left off. In the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, Lord Jesus protect me. In the name of Christ get out of here Satan. I mean it! In the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit - In the name of the Father, the Son, and Holy Spirit. Satan get out of here! Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus Help me right now! Please, I ask you.

Oh my God. I am so thirsty. I am... So thirsty. It must be three or four o'clock in the morning, Wednesday, the 28th of July 1990, I believe so, for the 26th of July was Monday. I don't know, for so many things have occurred and happened to me that I can't keep track of time following these occurrences. Time seems to have no meaning in both the spiritual and physical world to me lately.

My mind is still blank and my lips are dry. There are tears in my eyes. I see the sun coming up through my window and through the trees in my backyard. It's still dark outside, but I can see it coming up. I can't figure this out. I have always been able to repeat this story at the times when my mind goes blank, it would come back within a few seconds to a minute, but boy, this time...

Boy! Is my mouth dry, I seem to get to a point in my memory, then my mind goes totally blank with anything regarding this story - I mean blank, almost total amnesia. The evil one's presence is strong tonight. "In the name of Christ, Lord Jesus protect me! Put a Dome of protection around my bed like you did that morning." Great, I remember now. "Thank you Lord."

Back to the Story:

I read the Bible verses, then something struck me that this was important. I can't explain why or how. You could say a feeling, but I can't put a word to it. Sometimes it is hard to put words to what I see, maybe it's because my vocabulary isn't large enough, but what I experience sometimes is unexplainable in the flesh and extremely hard to describe, for they are so awesome. I wish I could relate how I see the Colors, the Power and Forces of both God and of Satan.

But when I read the Bible verses, in chapter eleven of the Book of John, I was compelled to call her. I knew she was at work, for it was nine o'clock Thursday morning when this occurrence happened. I felt like a fool, but I wanted to help her. But I had told her I was going to stay away because of the tension. This sensation was strong, like, "Ray, why don't you give her the information, give her a call, give her the chapter and verses? Maybe you'll do her some good... possibly." So I thought it out and said, "Okay," to myself.

What could possibly go wrong by giving her the chapter and verses. I called her, even though this whole thing didn't make sense to me. Anyway, she was at work at nine in the morning so I called her at home.

Her recorder kicked on, and I said, "This is Ray, read chapter eleven and verse one through forty-four of the Book of John," and I hung up. Then I said to myself, "That was strange of me, let's see what I can get out of this." As I started to read it again, I felt this Presence, I don't know how I can explain it, but whatever this was, I had a strong sense to call her back. I don't know for sure what it was, but I sensed it was extremely important to make sure she got the right chapter and verses.

I cannot explain this feeling. It just came over me from nowhere. "No," I said to myself, "This is stupid. I just left a message a few minutes ago. She's really going to think I am nuts." But the feeling was so specific, and since I had already stuck my neck out that far. I said, "Why not," so I called her back and left this message on her answering machine, "I don't remember if I gave you the right chapter and verses, but be sure you read chapter eleven and verses one through forty-four in the Book of John, it's important." I don't know why I stressed that it was important, but I did stress it.

Since this whole thing was strange and not at all like me, I said to myself, "I better read this one more time." So, as I started to read the book of John, chapter eleven, verse one through forty-four, I must have read the first two or three verses, then, my God, I felt this sensation. I was laying in bed on my back and I felt this heat. This heat went through my heart, down through my legs, and out through both my arms. The warmth was incredible.

And I started to cry. I started to cry!! (I have to state here that parts of this section will sound different because, just my trying to tape record this event, I began to cry again uncontrollably.) I started to cry!!...I am crying ... and I can't stop!... I can't stop crying to figure out what was going... I... I felt... I saw.

I saw this sphere, or a Dome of some sort that instantaneously came out of nowhere. I could see through it. This protective Dome went from the foot to the head of the bed as I was laying on my back. All I can say is that I could see through it. It covered the whole king-size bed. My body went into the fetal position and I started to perspire. Then I realized it was the Holy Spirit. The awesome Presence was just over powering. It felt so good, and so odd, all at the same time, and I felt so alive... I remember thinking, what's going on here? This was completely new... I have to stop here because I just can't talk right now for I am reliving it all over again...

Okay, I am back. During this whole thing all I could do was just cry, but during this crying I saw my female friend. I could see her, or I felt her, I guess you would say both, I don't exactly know how to explain it, but my soul went into her body or something like that. I guess, I really don't know. I experienced the sensations she was feeling, what her soul was feeling... (I lost control here during this section of the taping and started to cry.) Oh my God it's

so awful... I felt the terror.. I felt... the agony... the uncontrolled pain. I felt all the bad feelings that she felt... I just felt them... I just felt them... My God... My God is this what she was feeling... Help her! Help her! My God.

Then I saw her trying to speak to me and something grabbed her by the throat. Then I saw some demon, or something. I don't know what it was, and it said, "I got her and I am not going to let her go. I don't care what you're going to do. I am not going to let her go!" And during this vision I was still crying, crying and crying to the Lord as I am seeing this happen before me in some other place, or world. The demon said, "I got her by the throat and I have her where I want her, and she's going to stay here. I don't care what you do, and I am going to keep her."

Then the next vision was of a merry-go-round, the kind you see in a school play yard. And this demon, whatever it was, was spinning my friend around and around on this merry-go-round, keeping her off balance. She couldn't get off the merry-go-round. I could see her trying, but this demon kept pushing it faster and faster as she moved to the edge to jump, so she couldn't jump, because of fear and the speed of the merry-go-round. I could see her move back to the center of the merry-go-round as the demon pushed the merry-go-round faster and faster. I felt so bad for her and so helpless. Then the image stopped.

I remember that the demon's face looked like Yoda of Star Wars. It's face had the same shaped head as Yoda with its pointed ears and small nose. Then I became aware of my surroundings, I became aware of myself crying like a baby, not alligator tears, I mean... I was crying from the depths of my heart, from my soul. I was crying like a three-year-old baby that had been swiped and left bleeding. My crying was totally out of control.

Then my crying changed to a feeling of fulfillment, and I sensed peace and felt cleansed. I knew it was the Holy Spirit, He had come to show me this event and release my pain. Things like this just don't happen to me, because I am the type of person that everything has to be like two plus two is four.

I remember when I would go to these Christian fellowship meetings. I would always be the one in the back of the room watching these people speaking in tongues and say to myself, "Look at these people make fools of themselves." Because most of them weren't even sincere, they just were making noises and wanted to be heard. My sister and I used to always talk about them. We were very judgmental, for they looked so phony, and I knew they were phony for there were certain individuals that always had something to say, or saw something that didn't make sense.

Even today I can still see, and say, some people just want to be heard, they want attention and want to look Christian. Basically, I sat in the back and watched and observed, and now here, something was happening to me. My two plus two wasn't four anymore. I have always been a Christian, at least most of my life. I believe in God, the Father, the Holy Spirit, and in the Son, Jesus

Christ. Now that I think about it, I have had one or two unusual occurrences in the past, but not like this. My Christianity was out of control.

Sometimes I say to myself, "I was laying in bed seeing a Dome over my bed, experiencing the Presence of the Holy Spirit and feeling good inside, but the only way I could express it, was by crying my head off." "Yeah, Ray, you're normal." This experience was so awesome, words don't even come close to explaining it. Words are meaningless for what I am trying to say or explain. My earthly body, and my mind was thinking, "Ray, you're losing it, you're losing control." "Something is going on here, and it's not right. You're going out of your mind, a few minutes ago you were all right. Snap yourself to attention. Get control of yourself." But all I could do was cry.

I tried to control myself through parts of it, because it lasted, I'll guess, a half-hour to forty-five minutes. My body was sweating, in the fetal position. I felt the Power, the Glory of the Holy Spirit and it would not stop. So finally, I took a deep breath and shook myself together and said, "This has to end." So I got up and went to the rest room, I was a little dizzy. It was like I had been drinking or something. I soaked my face and climbed back into bed. I said to myself, "Ray, you're losing it, something else is going on here. It just..." but I knew in my heart that it was the Holy Spirit, and... (Boy, my mouth and lips are dry)

I said to myself, "Get yourself dressed and get something to eat." (For the past few months, I have been eating chef salads at Jack-in-the-Box, and I have been losing weight and I have been feeling good.) So I said, "Get your day going, you have to get yourself together." So I got dressed, hopped into my car, and drove down the driveway, a little shaken. I remember I turned left onto La Paloma, a steep downhill street, and as I reached approximately three-quarters down the bottom of the hill the Presence of the Holy Spirit **hit** me again.

Oh, my soul... you know, when you want to cry, and you get this lump in your throat, and you can't explain it. You get a wavering, shaking, and a feeling in your gut. You try to control it, but you can't. Then this lump disappears from your throat, and boy, then I started crying again. I started shaking my head and saying, "What's going on here, what's going on?" This is not normal. This is not me, I am losing it. I kept saying, "Ray get control, get control." "What's going on here?"

I am saying these things to myself, and maybe more, as I drove down to the bottom of the hill. I sat in my car thinking, "You need to talk to someone about this." "You're going to have to tell someone, I am out of control." I was going to the restaurant crying like a little child. So I wiped the tears from my eyes at the bottom of the street in front of the stop sign, saying to myself, "What am I going to do?" So I took a deep breath and tried to control myself.

As I drove into the Jack-in-the-Box parking lot, I saw the car of an old girl friend. I hadn't seen her in years, but I knew what kind of car she drove. I said, "This is funny, I had just said to myself that I needed someone to talk to."

My friend is married and has several children. She was the person who got me back into the Catholic Church, twenty or so years ago.

I got out of my car and walked, as controlled as I could, into the restaurant, and saw her back, she was sitting by herself at a booth. There didn't seem to be anyone else there, so I went up to her and I asked, "Sherrill are you alone?"

She looked up at me and said, "Yes."

"Do you have a minute to talk?", I said.

"I only have a few minutes because I have to go to work," she said. Then she looked at me right in the face and said, "Ray, you look like you have seen a ghost."

"I think I have," I said. So, I went and ordered my food, and came back to the table and shared my experience with her.

I have known her for many years and had developed a good friendship for about three years, before she got married. We used to go to church together for a long time. We both knew each other well, and we knew where we both stood in our faith. I told her I have been out of control since this happened this morning, and I needed someone to talk to.

She said, "You know, every morning I eat at Carl's Jr. in Pinole, but for some reason I came here, I never have done this before."

I said, "Maybe it was because I needed to talk to someone," and we just stared at each other.

Then after talking for a while my self-control came back, and we proceeded to talk about old times and each others family. Then she left for work and I left for home. When I got home, my sister was there cleaning up my house because we were having a few friends over that night, and my son was helping her.

As I walked up the steps and into the kitchen I saw her cleaning the kitchen counter. The furniture was all over the place. I found a chair and I sat down.

I said, "Cristina, something happened to me this morning."

She looked right at me and said jokingly, "Have you been seeing spirits and visions?"

We always joked around about people with visions. I guess we were being unchristian, and we were always judgmental. We just didn't believe in that kind of stuff. I don't know, but when she said that, I felt like she had stuck a knife in my heart, and I started to cry. I had no control, I mean, I really started crying intensely. I could feel my soul crying in pain for what she had said and it hurt me. My son came out of the bedroom with a look that said, "What's wrong with Dad?"

I said to her, "I don't know what's going on. I just... you know."

Then she came over and put her arm around me, and we started to pray. It felt good to pray, but I was still out of control again. My son looked at me

with those eyes that said, "Dad's flipping out." I guess this was about an hour and a half after my first real experience with the Holy Spirit. So that's where, and how... my first day and evening ended with the Presence of the Holy Spirit.

The Second visit of the Holy Spirit:

I'll tell you of some other occurrences but I don't know if the order is correct. So the sequence might not be correct but I will tell it as correctly as possible. They have been going on for over two months now.

A few days after the first occurrence, I called a friend of mine named Alice. Alice used to go to the Four Square Church I was attending, but she stopped going there because they didn't help her. She had a falling out with the Four Square Church. So she started going to a Mormon Church. This struck me funny, because before she started going to the Four Square church she was Catholic.

That gives a brief history of Alice, she was a very charismatic Christian. Well, I called Alice and I told her what had happened. I was telling her that I didn't understand all of this stuff, and that I didn't know why this happened and it was really confusing me.

Alice said, "The Holy Spirit appeared because you were praying for someone else and you weren't praying for yourself, and the Holy Spirit likes that." She said, "You should feel honored. I wish something like that would happen to me."

I said, "I didn't feel honored and special. I just felt like crying."

She said, "If it happens again, ask the Holy Spirit, Why? The Holy Spirit will tell you or you could pray for an answer."

So I said, "Okay."

So, that very evening, I don't remember if I had prayed for an answer or not; I just don't remember now, anyway, in my sleep... I just cannot explain the awesomeness of what happened: I was asleep when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came the second time. I felt His Presence, and it just filled my bedroom. It was indescribable, for He woke me up with this Powerful Force. He filled the whole room and in an instant my body went into the fetal position again, and started to shake. I knew it was the Holy Spirit because I sensed it and I started to cry. I mean, I cried again and loud, but this time the Holy Spirit's Presence was stronger than the first time. I mean **this was strong**. I had thought the first time was strong, but this time it was unbelievable.

The first time was sort of sensations with visions, but this time there was communication, not in the sense of spoken words, but mind to mind, or, Spirit to spirit. This was an **exchange of thoughts**. I wasn't saying words with my lips. It was sort of talking in pictures. The Holy Spirit didn't tell me, He showed me in my mind the reasons why He appeared to me. I just cried through most of the occurrence.

Try to understand this, I was crying, crying **LOUD**, but my mind was calm and communicating with the Holy Spirit and I was in control of my spirit, or whatever you want to call it. But my physical body, all it could do was cry, and I mean **CRY!** I don't mean alligator tears. My body started perspiring in the fetal position. I don't know if this fetal position was for protection, like in the womb, or for growing, but I knew the Holy Spirit was in my room and I remembered what Alice had said, "Ask why?"

During this crying experience I got enough nerve to ask, "Why me? What's going on?" I feel like I am losing my mind."

And the Holy Spirit said to me, "Ray, we are proud of you. You have been good, don't let your girl friend knock you off balance," and the Holy Spirit gave me reassurance.

I said, "Why? What's going on?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "I appeared because you have done three things."

I said, "Three things, what did I do?"

Maybe I was getting more confidence, because I felt safe and secure, like when I talk to a good friend. Or maybe because the Holy Spirit got my attention with His Glory, but I was still crying **LOUDLY**.

The Holy Spirit showed me pictures in my mind from October 1989, the weekend before the California earthquake. About twenty singles had gone to Yosemite on a Christian retreat. Most of us went on a hike up to this waterfall that was two to three miles up this sharp trail. On the way up the trail there was this young man about twenty-eight years old, He had a back pack with an eight or nine month old baby in it, and a cute little girl walking beside him, I guess she was three or four years old.

So our group walked around him because he was blocking the trail and walking slow and careful because of the sharp rocks all over the trail. The trail wasn't very defined, but there was a trail. Well, we all walked up the trail to the top to see the waterfall. We stayed at the top of the waterfall for about a half-hour then we proceeded back down this trail.

I was seeing this in my mind clearly, as if I was there. I was reliving it all over again. Well, about one quarter mile from the top of the hill this young man was sitting on this rock. This poor guy was sweating badly as if he had taken a shower with his clothes on. He even looked as if he was dizzy. His three-year-old child was looking over the side of the cliff and he still had his baby in his backpack. This guy was totally exhausted and there was no way in the world he could go any farther.

Then, when our Christian group walked around him and kept going, something made me stop and look back. I could see this guy was in trouble and I really didn't know what to do, as I looked at him. But I experienced this sharp pain inside of me, and I knew I couldn't leave him there.

I mustered the nerve and went up to him and said, "Can I help you?"

He looked up at me, his face was all sweaty. There were many people walking by him and I guess he felt his manliness threatened. He knew he was stuck on this hill with his two kids. He had reached that point in his mind where he realized he had done a stupid thing.

I could see him looking at me up and down, because I was a stranger. Then his pride showed and he said, "No, I am okay. I am just not going up to the waterfall, its just to hot and sticky."

I said, "Well if you're going back down let me give you a hand with the kids."

He looked up and down at me again and said, "No that's all right."

And I said, "It's no trouble."

He paused for a second and said, "Well, all right."

So he got up, and I tied my coat around my waist, because it was very hot that day and I didn't want to carry it, I reached out and took the little girl by the hand. He got up slowly and grabbed the other hand of his little girl, but He still had the other child in his backpack.

So we started down the trail. As we walked I told him I was here with a few Christian singles on a retreat. Then he started telling me about what he did for a living and we talked about religion and stuff like that. It was just small talk but it made the long walk back to the bottom easier. When we reached the bottom of the hill he introduced me to his wife and her family. It took us sometime to get down because we were walking at a snails pace.

But I relived the whole occurrence again. Then the Holy Spirit said, "That was the first thing you did." And I cried... and I cried... I couldn't believe what was going on here. So I just cried...

The next thing the Holy Spirit showed me was Mary. She is a woman that goes to my church. She's in a wheelchair. I don't know what's wrong with her, but she always has her arms crossed over her chest. I guess her muscles tighten up and so do her hands. She also has a difficult time speaking. She lives in a convalescent home and someone from the church picks her up for church every Sunday.

This particular Sunday, Roland, a friend of mine, took her to church. We had been talking outside the church, and if I remember correctly, I started to help him take her out of his car. On this particular Sunday there was a special musical concert by some Christian singing girls from the Los Angeles area, and Mary wanted to sit in the front row. Roland invited me to sit with them. (Boy, my mouth is dry) So we wheeled her down to the front row of the church but there was only one seat left for Roland. So the only other seat available was behind Mary, but to the left side of her.

The church service and the singing began. For some reason Mary caught my eye. I had never really watcher her before, and during the singing I could see her glow. I felt the Presence of God all over her. I can't explain this, but by watching her she touched me so. The Presence of God was all over her

face and eyes, and she just radiated, sitting in that wheelchair. She seemed to be soaking up all the singing. For some reason I couldn't keep my eyes off of her as I watched her and listened to the songs myself. She was so in tune to the singing in this church service.

Now, these special groups of singers were all young girls, about forty of them. They ranged in age from thirteen to eighteen, all of them looked pretty in their red matching outfits. You could see that they all were in their prime and had all of their lives ahead of them. They all were lined up along the sides of the walls and across the front of the church. Well, Mary just sat there radiating. I tried to sense what she was feeling in that wheelchair.

Mary is about thirty years old. I understand she used to be a cheerleader or something like that in her youth before she was stricken with whatever she has. Here she was watching these young girls, thirteen to eighteen years of age, sitting in her body that can't even clap. Like I said, I just sat there watching her and not paying attention to anything else. My eyes were fixed on her. I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with her, but remember, this was before I had any real idea of the Holy Spirit's Power Presence.

After the service, I went over to her and I gave her a big hug and a kiss and I told her that I loved her. Everyone in this church hugs each other and most of the time they are phony hugs. So in Christ, I gave her a big, big loving hug, and I squeezed her tight. I can't explain why I did it. I just did it..

Then, after the church service, some single friends went to a wedding present opening party for some recently married friends. That afternoon, I spent a lot of time with Mary at this party. Just joking around with her, I'd tell her she was the wild one, because she was wearing this colorful handkerchief around her forehead. I remember, she turned, looked at me the best she could, and tried to speak to me. She said, "This is the best day I have had in a long, long time." It made me feel good inside and since that day she became special to me. Then my sister and I left the party. Then the image of Mary left, and the Holy Spirit said, "That was the second thing you did."

Then the third thing was shown to me. For some reason the third thing kind of perplexed me, for it was such a small thing, but the image began. It was a night at Gateway a Christian singles group. My Sister and I went together this one Monday night. She doesn't go much anymore, but this particular Monday night she went with me.

They were having a singer from the Los Angeles area. This singer, I guess, was working her way up north trying to sell her music tapes at mini-concerts in churches or wherever she could sing. She reminded me of Mama Cass of the Mama's and Papas singing group. She was big and heavy and she didn't look very good and she didn't sing very well either. I guess the other people didn't think she was very good also. I remember telling my sister, "She isn't very good," but she did sing three or four songs.

When she was finished singing they had an intermission break before the main meeting. The speaker of the meeting said the singer was selling her tapes in the back of the room if anyone wanted to buy one. Then the intermission took place, I looked around and no one moved. They all remained seated and then they slowly worked their way to the water, coffee, cookies, and other stuff that was offered, but no one went up to buy any music tapes.

I had twenty dollars in my pocket for gas and that's where it was going. I can't explain what I did. I just... I saw the singer on stage... just watching... I don't know... I am a sculptor and artist, Well, I went up and bought a stupid tape.

And the sales girl asked me, "Which one do you want?"

I said, "Give me any one."

So I gave her my twenty-dollar bill and she didn't have change. It crossed my mind to buy two tapes, but I said to myself, "No way, I need gas money." So she calls this singer over to the table, by looking at her face, I could tell she was feeling good because I bought a music tape. By this time my sister had come back to our table with her water and cookies.

She looked at me, and said, "You bought a tape."

"Yeah," I said.

On the way home she said, "Why did you buy a tape?"

I said, "I don't know."

My sister said, "She wasn't very good."

I said, "Yeah I know, but I am an artist, and I know how I would feel if I had an exhibit, and no one bought anything. I just felt sorry for her."

My sister is extremely watchful of her money and ten dollars for a tape was a lot of money for her. All I can say again is I don't know why I did it, I just did it.

Then the image stopped and the Holy Spirit said, "That's the third thing you did."

Sometimes it hurts me to say these things, for I relive the events. Though they were good things I did... and I felt good when I did them. I just did them for who knows why. Let's just leave it alone, and move on.

Anyway, during this experience of events I was seeing in my mind I was still crying through all the visions. Then the Holy Spirit said to me, through this communication, that I could have anything I wanted.

The Holy Spirit said, "I'll give you anything you want." It was beautiful. It was just so beautiful hearing that.

For I knew who was talking, and the Holy Spirit said it again, "I'll give you anything you want, **anything**," He said, "I am telling you the **truth**."

I just knew I was sane, and that the Holy Spirit was going to give anything just for those three things. But this whole thing just didn't make sense to me, for my body could not accept it. It seemed unbelievable, I didn't say it, but that's what I felt. So I just started to cry, cry and cry, and I just cried some more. I felt so good inside, and I couldn't explain it.

I just cried and cried, but then, all of a sudden, my mind started working like a super fast machine, and I thought I needed this and that: I want my business to be successful; I want my house finished. All those things were running through my mind, and for some reason, I started to cry louder and louder and louder to the point I couldn't even say what I wanted if I could.

Then something just clicked and my mind just stopped. I said, "All I want is to be with you," and I cried and I cried. Man, I just cried. I said, "I just want to be with you." That's all I said, and cried... (Oh my mouth is dry)

Then the room became quiet. I don't know how it happened? How the Holy Spirit said it...? The Holy Spirit said, He wanted to hear my confession, and I was still crying, trying to think what I should confess. I thought of four or five things I guess, and I was still crying through this occurrence. I have to keep saying that because my body was in one world and my mind or spirit was in another world.

Well, I thought of these sinful things, I guess, and started to say them or think them. But before I ever started, I can't explain what happened... As I started to think of them, and to say them, they were erased from my mind, a very strange feeling. I... Like I had total amnesia as I started to say the next sin, and it was erased from my mind. I went through all of them, and to this day, I don't know what I confessed. Well, I just confessed everything and it felt good.

I remembered afterwards sweating so much in the fetal position that my mouth was dry and I had to go downstairs to get a drink.

So, I excused myself to get a drink and said to the Holy Spirit, "I have to go downstairs and get a drink, for I am thirsty. **Really, my throat is dry,**"

I said that, not knowing if it was proper to leave. But I was so dehydrated my body could not take anymore.

So I got up and walked downstairs to the refrigerator. I got a drink, but I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with me the minute it entered the kitchen. I can't explain the feeling. I just knew that the Holy Spirit went down with me. I even saw my own face in the spirit making an unusual expression. I don't know how, but I was seeing my own face in my mind.

I froze, and I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I said, "Oh."

So, I closed the refrigerator door and drank my drink and I felt... the word isn't strange, I felt good, but this whole thing of the Holy Spirit following me downstairs was bizarre, and unusual to me.

As I walked up the stairs, I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I climbed back into bed. I felt peace, serenity, and good. I said to the Holy Spirit, "You know this is new, this is strange, but I'll do whatever I can, whatever you ask. Just don't give me anymore than I can take," and the Holy

Spirit reassured me. I don't know, but I just felt good inside and I can't even explain it. I slept really well that night.

The following Wednesday night, I went to the Four Square church service, and I became nervous. I felt anxiety, light headed, and my knees felt weak. After the service, I had planned to talk to my special friend to see if she had read Chapter Eleven of the Book of John. I saw her walk into the church, but something influenced me not to talk to her, and to stay away from her. So after the service, I practically ran to my car and went home.

On the way home I started getting evil thoughts, like I hate this person, or that I hate my friend for hating me, or for giving me dirty looks. I had all kinds of stupid things running through my mind that I normally don't have. So, I started saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," and they would stop, but they would stop for only a half-second, or a minute. Then they would come back and I would say, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," again, then they would stop once more. This went on as I drove all the way home.

Then, when I drove up the driveway and walked up the steps, I had a sense to call my friend Susan. I have known Susan for maybe a year or so. I would talk to her sporadically. I had her phone number written down on the bottom of my singles directory with felt pen in large print. I had this sense to call her, but I didn't know why. Maybe it was to share this new experience. So, I walked up to my room to call her. I started to dial her phone number and I noticed that the last digit on her phone number was missing.

It didn't disappear before my eyes, but there was a digit missing, and since I was having these evil thoughts, on the way home, I said to myself, "Wait a minute, this is certainly not two plus two is four." I started pacing the floor and decided to go downstairs to my filing cabinet and look at my old phone bills, and see if I could find her phone number. It was a long distance call, and I knew it would be there. After I found the phone number, I went back upstairs and called her. Her mother said she was out for the evening.

This whole thing was beginning to make me nervous, so, I started pacing the floor again, saying to myself, "What is going on here?" Something has happened to Susan's phone number," I kept telling myself. So I called my friend Alice, my Christian Mormon friend, hoping she had enough Christian common sense to help me. I told Alice what had happened, and that I couldn't understand the reason for the phone number having a missing digit.

I told her about the evil thoughts, and She said, "You're ministering people Ray, and Satan doesn't want you ministering to people. That's why he is attacking you."

And I said, "**OH, REALLY.**" What she said scared and startled me.

She said, "Let me pray for the Holy Spirit to protect you."

Now, I was starting to get worried. It doesn't take much to worry me. So, she started to pray. This happened over the phone at 10:30 PM, after the

Wednesday night church service, almost one week after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. As Alice started to pray, her daughter started crying. For I could hear her in the background, but Alice just kept on praying and her daughter increased her crying.

I said, "Alice I can't hear what you are praying."

So Alice prayed louder into the phone. And at the same time her daughter increased her crying and she got louder and louder and louder. As her daughter started crying, louder and louder, that it got to a point, I couldn't hear a word Alice was saying.

I said, "Alice you're going to have to scream for I can't hear you."

And Alice just kept on praying and praying. She stopped for a second and yelled, "**DON'T WORRY**, the Holy Spirit can hear me, you don't have to hear me."

Alice just kept on praying and praying, and I just kept on listening to this entire racket and noise between Alice and her daughter. Then Alice's daughter got so loud in her cries that finally Alice said, "I can't take it anymore. I'll have to call you back," and she said, "I love you," and hung up.

I was really getting confused. I kept saying to myself, "What's going on here?" Then I had this sensation again, these crazy feelings that I had to go to minister to my son Steve and talk to him, or something. I didn't know what, and it was late. He was downstairs in his room, so, I went down to talk to him to explain why I was crying the week before, when I had returned from the Jack-in-the-Box restaurant. I wanted to explain to him what was going on.

I knocked on his bedroom door and he let me in. We have a little black dog, named Leroy. He kept jumping on me without ceasing. He always jumps on me, I think its normal for him, but he wouldn't leave me alone. So, I sat down on the edge of the bed and Leroy tried to lick my face and so forth, he has always been like that. But he wouldn't let me talk to my son about the Holy Spirit, and the occurrence that happened the week before.

I kept pulling him off and he kept coming back. I would throw him off, and he would come back. I thought it was normal for Leroy, because he is hyper. But I was very serious about telling my Son about the Holy Spirit, and I was trying to answer his questions, because he was into this L. Ron Hubberd scientology stuff. And I have been trying to reach him for the last year or so. I thought to myself, "I might as well try now, since he is willing to sit here and listen," so I went for it.

As I was talking to Steve, in my mind I said to Leroy, "Get away from me Satan in the name of Christ," and then, Man!, **I could never, never, never describe this energy source, this Power, this whatever label you want to put on it.** It filled the room with such energy or power that the intensity felt like I was playing with nuclear weapons. **Leroy just froze in his tracks and backed off.**

You know, when you scold a dog and their head goes down, and they give that sad look. That's the way Leroy behaved, and I didn't say a word to him. I only said it in my mind, but somehow Leroy read my mind, and backed off. My son wasn't aware of what was going on in the spirit, as I watched Leroy from the corner of my eye. I just kept on answering Steve's questions about the Holy Spirit. Leroy did back off, but for only a minute or two.

Then Leroy jumped onto the floor as I was sitting on the bed, and tried to lick my face again. I just kept on speaking to my son, and looked down at Leroy and I said, "Satan, calm down in the name of Christ", and I felt the incredible energy force. I will never forget that sensation of **Energy** and **Power**. It was just awesome, and Leroy just seemed to melt right there on the spot, and then he backed off. I believe, I could have killed our dog just by telling him to drop dead. That's how much Power was in that room.

My Son didn't sense any of it, but I sure did, and I am more than sure that Leroy did. The room stayed with this limitless Power Presence until I left. Like I said, "I'll never forget this Power experience. **IT WAS JUST UNBELIEVABLE!**" So, I finished ministering to my Son, and said to him, "If you ever want to talk some more let me know." I had told him to read the Bible, and gave him the chapters and verses that I had given my female friend. After this I went upstairs and laid down, afraid, and worried about the occurrences.

Before, it was in my dreams, and I was protected. Now, I sensed the protection was a little looser. This was totally new, maybe I was being exposed to something stronger now. The attacks were a little stronger but I only now understand they were actually attacks. I was really frightened, I didn't know, or understand what was going on. I just couldn't comprehend, and I have trouble putting it into words.

I called my sister, and told her what had happened. She became scared and called my brother in the State of Washington, and my parents in Vacaville. I have no idea what she told them, but I believe they thought I was going crazy. Remember all this occurred one-week after I prayed for my special female friend, and after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit.

I was so frightened that I took the singles mailing list and started calling everyone I could think of, from the top to bottom of the list, but it was eleven o'clock at night and I only got their answering machines. The things that were going on were terrifying me, and I didn't know how to protect myself. My Christianity was just out of control. I kept on dialing all the people I knew, and trying to get anybody to listen to me.

I needed instructions on how to protect myself, or prayer, or anything that would help, and I didn't care what it was. Finally I got to the last person on my list, and it was Jim; he didn't want to talk to me because it was late for him. I told him it was important, and I told him what happened. So he started to pray for me, and I prayed for him. After we finished praying I hung up and I felt at peace. Then I went to bed and tried to sleep.

The next day I contacted Susan, the girl with the missing digit of her phone number. I shared with her the events that had happened. We have shared experiences in the past. We could tell each other anything, and on many occasions we spent time on the phone knocking down Christians, holy rollers, and tongue speakers. Susan has a friend who is involved in this area of Christianity. I don't believe Susan's friend is as serious a Christian as she tries to make people believe; but we always comment on some things she does.

Then Susan said to me, "Ray, you're not turning into one of them are you?"

I said, "I don't know, I can't explain this stuff, but for some reason, I had to call you, and tell what happened."

She said, "You're serious!"

And I said, "I am **SERIOUS!!** I can't explain what is going on, and for some reason, I had to call you."

Then Susan shared with me, and said, "You know Ray, I have been very depressed the last two or three days. I have been thinking about suicide, and no one knows, not even my parents." Then I became silent. She said, "This really means something, what you're telling me, all of this stuff."

I said, "You know Susan, I don't know why I was supposed to call you, and I don't know what I am supposed to say. I have no answers. You know this is totally new and strange to me. All I know is that I was supposed to call you, and tell you what happened to me."

Later that week we made a date to talk. Eventually she went to church with me.

A few days later, I was talking to my Mormon friend, Alice, who gives me Christian advice, and I was telling her that I was waking up every morning with my T-shirt completely wet from perspiration.

She said, "Well, why don't you pray about it, and see if you get an answer."

So I prayed that night, and I received an answer in a dream. The dream was... I mean, I even saw myself singing and praising God. I kept saying, "Oh God you're so beautiful, I love you. You're so great, you're the Greatest, all Glory to God." Just one saying after another, I was doing that all night, and Satan was attacking me, while I was praising God. I don't know for sure, but I was left with that feeling.

And I guess the Holy Spirit was protecting me, because the Holy Spirit assured me that I wouldn't be given anymore than I could take. So, He must have erased the memories of the attacks and praises to God in my dreams. The only thing for sure was that when I woke up my clothes were all wet with sweat from the warfare in my sleep.

This made me feel secure, for I sensed the Holy Spirit had kept His Word, and I was shown what was going on. Maybe the Holy Spirit knew I didn't have the spiritual strength to withstand the attacks. Now, in looking back,

I could see that I was green; I didn't know anything at all about spiritual warfare, and I still don't know enough. I couldn't take the blows from Satan. I was vulnerable and the Holy Spirit just blanked out whatever happened in the night attacks.

I go to sleep late, and these early morning occurrences are hard on me. During one on Sunday morning, about 4 A.M., the Holy Spirit told me to call my special female friend.

The Holy Spirit said, "Tell her you love her, that you care for her, and tell her your deepest feelings."

Well, since we had an argument earlier, and weren't talking, and it was four o'clock in the morning, I said, "No!, No way am I going to call her, and tell her. I am not going to say such a thing." I felt strongly about this.

The Holy Spirit said, "Call her!"

I said, "**NO!**" "I will not do this! I will not do this!" I said it loudly, "**I WILL NOT DO THIS!!**" I fought it for an hour. Then I said, "It's five o'clock, it's too early."

The Holy Spirit wanted me to call her then, at five o'clock. "This has to be totally idiotic," I said to myself. I felt like a fool, and crazy, because I had shared some things with her earlier, and had sent all her stuff back to her, tape recording, pictures; all with a very nice Dear John letter. Now a week later the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her, tell her my innermost, deepest feelings, and tell her that I loved her.

I said, "**You've got to be kidding!**"

So, I wrestled with this, and prayed about it. I said, "Maybe at six o'clock." I said, "Maybe at six o'clock."

I hoped I would fall asleep, and this whole thing would go away into the sunset, but the Holy Spirit would not leave me alone. I tossed and turned until a minute to six o'clock. I was still awake and praying about this. I didn't want to do it! **I REALLY DID NOT WANT TO DO IT!**

It got to the point where, I was going to be obedient, or not. I looked at the clock, it was 5:59 A.M., and I kept saying, "**NO!, NO!, NO!, NO!, Please!**, I don't want to do this, I don't want to do this! No, Please! I don't want to do this!" I just kept saying this over and over, and then it was six o'clock, and I said, "Oh, what the heck!" So I called her, and her telephone answering machine went on, and I said, "Hello, it's Ray. We have to talk, but you don't have to talk to me, but if you want to, call me back, I will understand if you don't" and I hung up.

I felt so relieved, the pressure was off. I said, "Oh, I did my job, it's over and done, I was obedient. I tried, but she wasn't home, the recorder kicked on." I was so glad it was the recorder and not her. So I said to myself, "Oh gee, I did my job!" Well, I fell asleep, and the phone rang at seven o'clock, and I knew who it was.

I said, "Hello," and She gave me a piece of her mind.

She said, "You shouldn't call me at six o'clock in the morning!"

She was trying to act mad, but she wasn't. She was giving me a bunch of hot air, and I knew it. She didn't have to call me back, but, so she could keep her self-esteem, I just listened. We talked for about an hour about our relationship. I told her how awkward it was seeing her in church, with all the tension, and she said she was working on it. The time came when I had to open up my heart, and tell her what the Holy Spirit had asked me to do. I still didn't want to do it. I was debating whether to do it.

Then I said, "I want to tell you something, and I feel very awkward telling you this."

She became very quiet.

I said, "I love you. I love you with all my heart, and I miss you, and it hurts me, when I see you in pain. It hurts me to see you making jokes, and clowning around trying to be funny and cute, because all you want is attention. I know all you want is love, and for someone to put their arms around you, hug you, and tell you they care and love you. It really hurts me to see you that way," and I said other personal stuff.

I remember telling her again how awkward it was, saying these things. I said, "It's very hard for me to make myself vulnerable about this. It's very hard," I said. "I am trying to make peace between you and I, but I am doing what I have to do."

Then there was another moment of silence, and she says, "Ray, for the last three days I have been praying that you would call."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

She said, "For the last three days, I have been praying that we would talk. But I can't call you, something stops me from calling you. I can't call you."

Then, I was silent. I knew then why the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her. This was a lesson in obedience for me. The Holy Spirit works in unusual ways, no one can see the whole picture. Well, that was Sunday morning, and I saw her in church, everything went well that day, and for the next few days, but within a week things were back the way they were, with all the tension, and so fourth. I fought my obedience that Sunday morning, and my reward was friendship for a few days. It's a shame it didn't last, but those few days were beautiful. To this day she still calls me, listens to my voice, and hangs up without saying a word.

A few weeks later I woke up with a dream of going to the Four Square Church. The problem was that the Holy Spirit had told me not to go to this particular church three weeks earlier.

The Holy Spirit said to me, "I would like you to stop going to this church."

So I told all my friends at that church I wasn't going there anymore. Now, three weeks later the Holy Spirit tells me to go back. I was so annoyed, I

felt like I was being played for a fool. I was having a hard time dealing with this, yes go, and no don't go to church stuff. I guess the Holy Spirit is trying to teach me obedience. I had a definite feeling of rebelliousness, but when Friday morning came and the Holy Spirit said to go back, I said to myself, "Something startling is going to happen, maybe I will talk to my special female friend, or see something unexpected."

But I didn't talk to anybody. My special friend didn't go, and nothing happened; however the sermon was on obedience. Maybe I was supposed to listen to that sermon, I don't really know. I wish I could understand these things, and put the pieces together. I wish... I could put my mind to work, and see what was ahead. (I am kind of frustrated at the present time, it's about 9:45 AM., and I really haven't started my day, but I don't know...)

Comments:

(It's strange even now as I type this occurrence three years after the fact, I feel like I am under attack, and I really have no one to turn to, I feel so **alone**. I feel like I am going to explode from the inside out. Satan is really doing a job on me this minute. Maybe its because I am almost finished with the first draft of this book. For I am typing the beginning of the book last. I wish... I could explain the spiritual attacks, but there is nothing I can do, but trust in Christ to deliver me. Boy... **It really hurts right now**, "Please help me Lord, for I can't take much more of this.")

Back to the recording tape:

I haven't been feeling strong these last two or three weeks. I have been dating a little more, doing more things and having a good time putting this stuff in the back of my mind. I don't know whether that's good. I went to a dance with a friend, and she's has been a great help. Just being able to talk to someone about this stuff has been a great help.

These attacks, visions, or whatever you want to call them are beginning to wear me down; I feel I am losing it at times. The intensity of the occurrences and the visits from the dark spirits are just unbelievable. I don't know, something is going on here in the spirit, and I just can't put my finger on it. I definitely believe its the Holy Spirit, the Father, and the Son; all three of them, but I know in all rationality Satan is there also.

I am awake right now. I feel strained, but I don't feel bad about my mental stability. I feel perfectly in tact, but I can't explain this stuff. All I can say is that there is another world out there, and I think most people are blind about the devil and things of this nature. You know they are so wrapped up in their lives, and things of society, trying to make a living that they don't really see the spirit world. I can even say Christians don't know this stuff. I ask pastors and other members of the body questions and they either get afraid or they think I am crazy for asking questions about the spirit world. Because things like this

just don't happen. People read about them in newspapers, or see them in movies and that's where these type of occurrences are supposed to stay.

I don't know why I am rattling on, I just... I don't even know why I am recording this, but maybe something is going to happen to these tapes, maybe people are going to use them, I don't know. At times the spiritual things are so intense and nerve racking, but definitely real; I just can't see the whole picture. But I know I am being guided, being shown certain things. I see these things just as I am seeing the light bulb in the ceiling right now.

It's so real, but these things are of another world. For a while, I denied it, because I thought I was losing my mind. Now, I know the serious side. The Universe is put together in such an extreme and complex way, but yet so simple. Simply stated: Jesus Christ, the Father, and the Holy Spirit, and don't forget Satan. It is basically simple, I believe we are running out of time, for I have had visions about it, and I really have never experienced this kind of stuff before.

I have told people about it, but all that happens is I lose so called friends, and pastors tell me to keep my mouth shut. The physical attacks are really intense at times, I believe I am in some kind of spiritual war. I have begun reading the Bible more, and other books, trying to read as much as I can and as fast as I can. No one seems to have any answers for me. I started seeing things and experiencing events I cannot explain, and I am having a hard time trying to stay balanced.

The following Sunday morning I woke up with a vision of Jesus Christ hanging on the Cross, and somehow I was able to see through Christ's Eyes, and I can't explain it. There is this young man named Charles that goes to my church. He has some sort of birth defect. He is small, with a great personality, and a very sharp mind. I believe he has more brains than a lot of people I know, and in this vision, I saw Charles singing and praising God with his hands up in the air, and he was putting his whole heart and soul into his praises.

I was seeing Charles from above and looking down through Jesus Christ's Eyes. I could even see the tears in Charles's eyes as he prayed, sung, and praised with his whole heart. This vision touched me and moved me, I could feel it in my heart, the intensity of his prayers. I felt like Jesus removed my spirit from my body, and placed it inside His own Body. I was sensing what Christ was sensing, seeing what He was seeing, and I cried. I just cried, I can't explain it, I just cried because I could sense His love for Charles.

Christ said to me, "Ray," not in words, but through the mind, *"Go tell Charles that I love him. That I love him with all of My Heart, and when his time comes he's going to be with Me in Heaven. Tell him that I love his singing, and that I listen to his prayers, and that I am taking care of him, and watching over him. Now go, and tell him!"*

Hey, you have to understand, Ray Aguilera believes two plus two equals four. And going up to someone and saying, "Hey, I have a message from God," didn't hit me very well, but I had this strong urge to be obedient.

Somehow, I had to do it, and I didn't know how I was going to do it, or what I was going to say. I didn't want people to think I was crazy. I mean, I felt like that, anyway, with all of these experiences, but I knew they were real. I went to a Covenant Church that Sunday, then from there, I went to the Four Square Church that Charles was attending. I saw him out front talking to two men.

I said, "Charles, I have a message for you."

He says, "Hey, Ray, what's the message?"

I looked at the two men, and I said, "Can we talk privately?" I didn't know what I was going to say, or what I was going to do.

He said, "Okay."

So we walked away from the others, and I said, "Charles, you don't think I am crazy do you?"

The people in the Four Square Church were beginning to look at me funny, I was starting to behave differently.

He says, "Na-a-a-h."

Then I said, "Well, what I am going to tell you is going to sound crazy, and I don't want you to think I am weird, but I have a message from Jesus Christ."

Then he started to look at me funny, and I didn't know how to tell him. So, I just took a deep breath, and I said, "Charles, I had a vision this morning, and it was from Christ."

And Charles said, "Amen brother, are you born again?"

I said, "No, its not like that Charles. It's not like that. In my vision, I saw Jesus Christ and you, Charles," and I told Charles the whole story. He has small eyes, and he looked at me and checked me out cautiously.

I said, "Christ says He loves you and you're going to be with him in Heaven."

I knew it touched him, but he didn't believe the **source**. This was so hard for me, telling him this, then I started to cry, and his face changed.

I said, Charles, "I am not lying to you, from the bottom of my heart that's what happened." Then I saw a tear in his eye.

I said, "Well that's it, Charles," and I walked off and drove home crying. A day or so later, I called him, and he told me it was confirmed in church. I don't know how, they do this kind of stuff, this confirming. It was confusing to me.

Well, anyway, I went to church the following Wednesday night and I found myself giving prophecy in church. The pastor was asking for prophecy, and people started raising their hands, and to my surprise my hand went up. Now, here is this short little Mexican American that sits in the back, and says nothing, raising his hand; Generally you have the same people raising their hands, and having prophecies, and here I was with my hand up.

The sermon was on speaking in tongues, and my hand went up, and I said, "When you pray, pray from your heart not from your mouth." The pastor said, "How can you pray if you don't pray with your mouth." Then he went to the next person. I guess he didn't mean to be mean, but it didn't sound like he liked what I said, because his sermon was on tongues.

What struck my sister and I funny, was that when he got into his sermon about tongues, and so forth, he repeated what I had said twice and my sister and I just looked at each other, I guess the prophecy stuck to the pastor. I noticed the next Friday night the leader of the church singles group said, "Everyone should pray from the heart, and not the tongue," and my sister and I just looked at each other again, because she knew what was going on with me in the spirit.

I think I was having anxiety attacks when the next event occurred because I was told by the Holy Spirit to tell everyone. As a matter of fact, He told me to tell the single's group on Friday night. I approached the leader of the single's group and told him parts of what was happening. He was one of the individuals I had left a message on his answering machine the night that I experienced the Energy Force in my son's bedroom.

I said to the Holy Spirit, that I was going to drop it on the leader's lap because I had no authority in the group. If the leader of the group wanted me to share, I would share this occurrence, but I didn't want any responsibility if he didn't want me to share this unusual occurrence. I think the leader of the single's group thought I was crazy. He wanted to know if I was born again, and I guess if I said no, I wasn't part of this flock or something. I was Catholic and everyone knew it, and I have always been sort of an outsider, being Catholic and all. And here I am asking to speak to the group, because the Holy Spirit told me to.

During those times, when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came upon me, I would begin to cry, and it's hard to explain, but unless you experience it, you can't explain it.

The leader said, "Maybe you should take some time and get yourself together."

I said, "All I am trying to do is be obedient. I don't have any desire to speak to the group in the first place, but I told the Holy Spirit I would, and I am asking you to say yes, or no. If you say no, the responsibility is on you."

So he said, "No."

So, I didn't speak. Since that night the Holy Spirit has told me to tell anybody and everybody who wants to hear. Well, anyway, I don't know how I got side tracked.

A week or so later, I was in bed. This was one of those evenings that I will never forget as long as I live. I hope I can relate this story, without getting out of control. I was in bed, about three-thirty A.M., and I felt a presence that I

thought was Christ; it approached me, as Christ. The voice sounded the same, but he spoke in a style or manner that felt different to me.

This voice told me that it was proud of me, that I was doing a good job in praising and so forth, and that everything was hunky-dory, that I was a good Christian.

But this voice said I had done enough, "It's time for you to come with us to Heaven."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

And this voice said, "Its time to go to Heaven,"

I thought to myself, "The only way I am going to Heaven is to die." I said, "Wait a minute, I have things to do here, I don't want to go. I have my business, and I have to finish building my house. I am not ready!"

And He said, "Well, you don't have a choice! You have done your duty, and you have your responsibility. It's time for you to go."

The next thing I knew, I guess it was my spirit, for to this day I don't really understand it, I was on the ceiling of my bedroom looking down at the parameters of the bedroom. I saw that the bed was made. Now, this was in the early part of the morning, about 3:30 AM, but what I saw was mid-day and the room was lit, and I felt the presence of my death. My house didn't have my presence in it. This is a feeling that's indescribable. I can't put the words to the feeling, for there are no words to describe the feeling of your own death, and not only sensing it, but also seeing it with your own eyes.

There was a void in my room, a void in my house, a void beyond my reality, a real, real, real strange feeling knowing that I was dead. The next thing I knew, I was back in my bed, and I started getting chest pains. I said, "Oh, my God, I am having a heart attack." I felt the pain in my chest, I said, "What am I going to do, as my mind began to race a mile a minute." I threw the covers off the bed, and I said, "I am not going! I am not going! I am not ready!" and I started pacing the floor. I turned on the light. I didn't know where to go, or what to do!

I was terrified, the realization of dying, and not having any control over it, and not wanting to die was just so intense. I paced the floor like a lion in a cage. I kept feeling the pain in my chest getting stronger and stronger. I kept saying, "Go away pain, go away pain. I am not going to die, go away! I am not ready! I don't want to go!" Then I said, "Christ... I have never felt this from you before! I have never felt this kind of feeling before." So I ran to the phone, picked it up, and I dialed my sister, and I cried, and I cried, and I cried like I never cried before.

I said to Cristina, on the phone, "I am going to die tonight. I am going to die tonight!"

She started getting hysterical. She said, "What's going on?"

I said, "I don't know, I don't know!" Christ said I am going to die tonight, and I don't want to. I cried into the phone, "I don't know what to do," and I feel this pain in my chest. I am fighting it, but I don't want to go."

She said, "Let's pray, let's pray."

I truly believe Cristina helped in saving my life that night!

She started praying and singing, and she said to me, "Sing, sing Ray, sing. Ray, sing, sing with all of your heart!"

So, I started singing and singing, and praising God. Then this other Presence appeared, and it wasn't the same as the one, which said I had to die. This was a different Presence. (I even feel dizzy now, as I am telling you this!) I felt the Presence of God. Christ appeared, as my sister and I were singing and praising on the phone.

Christ said to me in my mind, "*Ray, Satan is going to attack you tonight.*"

And I was just bewildered, can you imagine what was going on in my mind, and I said, "**Satan is going to attack me tonight! YOU'RE TELLING ME, SATAN IS GOING TO ATTACK ME TONIGHT!**"

And here I was singing out of control, and questioning Christ all at the same time, but I knew it was Christ. I can't explain how, I just knew.... I hope it is clear, my nose was running and getting plugged up, and my eyes were watering, the intensity of just retelling this occurrence is just overwhelming. My sister was still singing on the phone, and I was singing with her. Somehow my spirit left and went into this spiritual world, and my physical body was still in bed... (I am going to turn off the recorder to blow my nose...). I hope this event is clearer now.

I said to my sister, "Can you hear me?" She said she could.

I said to Christ, "Satan is here!"

Christ says, "*I know,*" in a quiet voice.

I remember, I kept saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ, leave me alone in the name of Christ." I kept saying it over and over, but this evil presence was still coming toward me. I remember running in this spiritual world as fast as I could. I was running, looking for a place to hide.

While this is going on, my body is still laying on its back in bed with the light on praying, singing with my sister, on the phone, and at the same time, I am speaking in this spiritual world, saying, "Satan leave me alone." I could see myself running, but there wasn't a real place to hide. I can still remember that I found what I believe was a closet. I opened the door and rolled myself into a ball, with my hands over my head, hoping Satan wouldn't find me, maybe I wasn't saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," with enough faith.

For Satan kept coming, and somehow I understood that Satan knew where I was. So, as fast as I could, I got up and ran out of this spiritual closet. I was running for my spiritual life. I was running, and I was running, and I remember he mowed me down like a blade of grass. When Satan hit me in the

back, I went down, screaming at the top of my lungs. I landed flat on my face, screaming and yelling to Christ.

I yelled, "I am down!" "I am down!" "Get me up!" "Get me up! **I AM DOWN,**" "**I AM DOWN**" "**GET ME UP!!**" "**GET ME UP!!!**" "**I AM DOWN CHRIST, GET ME UP!**" "**I AM DOWN!**"

I was crying, oh, was I crying. As Christ came to me, I screamed, "What's going on? Help me! Help me! I am down! Then Christ helps me up!

Then Christ says, "*Ray, make yourself strong! Make yourself strong.*"

All I could say is, "Satan leave me alone! Leave me alone..."

On the phone, I could hear my sister singing at the top of her lungs, and at times she would start reading scripture from the Bible when her voice gave out. I was in a battle for my spiritual life! My soul was fighting one on one with Satan, for its life, and I didn't know how to protect myself.

All I could say was, "Satan leave me alone!," but my sister was singing like an Angel, or reading the Bible, and she **didn't stop for a second**. She wouldn't stop, I could hear her and somehow I was singing too in the physical world, but I could see Christ standing on my left side in the spiritual world.

I was on his right, and I said to Christ, "Satan's Back!! He's Back!!"

Christ said in a soft voice, "*I know, I know.*"

The feeling of Satan was like sand running through an hourglass, nibbling at my soul. My sister described it later to me, as the "Pac Man" video game eating at your soul, but I saw it as sand going through an hourglass. I was just so afraid, I was so **afraid**. I mean, I was afraid! I felt Satan eating at my soul. I ran, and I ran, and I ran in this spiritual world, and he hit me again, a second time, but this time it was behind my knees, and he knocked me down. I fell on top of my knees **screaming** but Christ caught me by my left elbow as I was falling.

I kept screaming, "I am down again!! I am down again!! I am down, help me!! **Please help me!!** I am down!! I don't know what to do. Leave me alone Satan! Leave me alone! Leave me alone in the name of Christ," is all I could say in terror.

I didn't feel pain. This was a different sort of pain. It was... It wasn't an earthly pain. It was spiritual pain. It was a pain, I don't know... Like not having the **Presence of God**. That's the only way I can describe it, but it hurt. It hurt my soul that jerk was after my soul, and I was fighting him the best I could. I didn't know what to do. (I am losing control again, let me turn off this recorder.)

Well, I am back. I hope it is understandable why I turned off the recorder. When I repeat this experience, it isn't with the same intensity it was that night. It's not as bad, but I still relive it. It's the kind of feeling no one wants to go through, as I was telling a pastor friend, earlier this week in the church parking lot meeting we had. I was telling him what was going on and that

something had changed in my spiritual walk. He gave me a term called spiritual warfare.

These are words that Christians use, like interceding, and words like that. I think ninety-five percent of the Christians of today don't even know what they mean. I mean, really, really mean. It's like that Word from God about praying from the heart, and not just speaking it with your mouth. All these terms seem to go in one ear and out the other for me. This was so intense, the terms were of no value to me in this spiritual world.

I never heard about spiritual gifts and stuff like that before. I wonder if half the Christians that talk about them even know what they're saying, or if they really know what is out there in the evil dark spiritual world. Sometimes, I wonder if ninety-five per cent of the Christians even know what Christianity really is. I am certainly looking at it differently.

Here I am in this physical world, and in this spiritual battle in another world, and even that sounds crazy, but oh my God, I don't want to lose. I don't want to lose. Satan, this jerk, was after my soul. And I didn't know exactly what to do except I knew the Presence of Christ was there, but the battle was between Satan and me. It helped me to know that my sister was there singing on the phone, and that Christ was there, but this was a battle, a personal, intimate battle between Satan and me. I had Christ's protection, but when you're new at this, like I was, it was **sure terror**.

You're fighting a mad dog which possesses pure evil, and the words, "Pure Evil" do not do him justice. He's like a mad dog pulling on a rag. You pull on this rag and he pulls back. You pull and he pulls harder. You kick him in the teeth, and he rolls over. You can turn and run, and within a split second he jumps on your back. Then you throw that sucker off your back, and throw him on the ground. You can jump on him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and he gets up, and jumps on your back again. He barely gives you enough time to breathe and catch a second breath.

This sucker is **pure evil**. People think they can say, in the name of Christ, back off Satan, and that he walks off into the sunset. That's not the way it is out there people. No way! I have seen it. I have experienced it. You say it, and he backs off for a half-second, or two minutes, an hour, but he comes back. He does back off sometimes, but it's just enough time for you to catch your breath, and the sucker is back at your throat. I find myself saying hundreds of times, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," everyday now.

He doesn't let off, twenty-four hours a day. For a while he was wearing me down. I couldn't get any sleep, and then he would hit me in my sleep. He would hit me while I was driving, the brakes on my car would fail for some unknown reason, and when I would pray, in the name of Christ, they would come back. Every time I hop in my car, I have to say, "Lord put a shield of protection around my car. I ask you, in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth,

get me there safe, and get me back." This is a spiritual battle that is so real, and I have told only the part I have experienced, but I am sure there is a lot more out there I have not experienced.

Well, I am going to go on, just to give a little background, on what was going on, and words cannot accurately describe what I am going to tell. What I am going to say doesn't describe the whole picture, so beware of Satan. He is out there. They are out there right now, right next to everyone. The spiritual war is invisible, but it is there also. It's in another world somewhere, but at the same time it is right next to everyone. Sounds crazy, but it is true, Satan or his demons are there twenty-four hours a day. He's helping people do things, and making them think of things that are not of Jesus Christ. People are doing these sinful things, and are not aware that Satan is behind it all, and helping the way... So beware! Pray! Pray to Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, and the Father, and pray.

Back to the story:

During this intense battle, in the early morning hours, with my sister on the phone, I was running for my spiritual life, and Satan knocked me to my knees, and I was screaming, "I am down!" I couldn't scream it loud enough, and I knew that my skylight in my bedroom was open. I knew the neighbors heard me. I was screaming at the top of my lungs. I mean, I was screaming to the point where I had no more wind in my lungs. And it was between Satan and me.

Christ was there, in this spiritual world, and my sister was there, on the phone, in the physical world, so I guess I had both worlds covered with Love. Christ was with me as I was knocked down. I fell on my knees screaming. I mean, this little guy was screaming and yelling as Christ caught him.

I kept saying, "Help me up! Help me up! **HELP ME UP, I AM DOWN!** I am down. I am down!!"

And Christ said, "*Make yourself strong, Ray, make yourself strong.*"

By this time in the battle Satan had beat me down to nothing, and I knew there wasn't anything in either world I could do.

So I said, "Christ, you're going to have to do it for me. You have to do it, because I don't know what to do. **Help Me!**"

Then I felt this sensation in my chest, I can't explain this at all, because it sounds weird, people are going to think I am nuts, if they don't think that already. My chest physically grew in this spiritual world, but I was still laying in bed singing and crying with my sister on the phone. But in this spiritual world my chest just grew. I mean, I felt it grow a foot and a half to two feet out, and I grew two to three feet taller, and I stood up like a statue made of stainless steel, Like a soldier on guard duty.

The sensation of immeasurable Power was in me, it was enormous. Then I felt the presence of Satan coming at me. He came at me like a speeding bullet. This was a feeling I'll never forget. It felt like I was made into a cast

iron wall, and he came at me like a bullet, and I mean like a bullet, and he bounded off me, like a marble. He just ricocheted off me. I was **screaming with joy**, and started yelling and telling him off.

I said, "You can do anything you want to me, but I'll never forsake Christ. I am not going to leave Christ. You can give me your best shot, and I'll prove it to you. I am never going to leave Him, ever!" Then he came at me hard and straight, but it didn't matter, I didn't budge. He bounded off me, and I didn't move. I told him, "I told you, I wasn't going to leave Christ, and I am not going to."

All of a sudden, I was this big and bad guy shooting my big mouth off, as if I had done something great. I was so stupid for I really didn't do a thing. It was Jesus Christ that did the fighting, and here I was taking the Glory. I am sure one stupid dummy, and a fool, all at the same time. I wonder if I will ever learn who does the fighting and the protecting. I am the biggest idiot that was ever born!! For a few minutes earlier, I had my tail between my legs, and running as fast as I could trying to find a place to hide. It baffles me why we human beings are so self-centered, and I am right there leading the pack.

Well, I was still in bed singing, and praising God. Then my voice changed during this song. I am not much of a singer, my sister was really singing her heart out, and for some reason, my singing voice changed. I don't know how, some people might call it singing tongues, but I was singing and laying in bed, and following my sister's song. She wasn't singing any particular song just whatever came to her head, and I had my lungs filled with air like a balloon. I just can't describe it, other than that, and I started singing and praising God, but the last note just kept on going and going.

It sounded like Tarzan yelling in the jungle. Like Barbara Streisand holding that last note, it just went on and on; but this sound would have made Barbara Streisand sound like a babbling infant. I am not a singer, but my voice and the sound that came out just kept going on and on in a steady long.... Sound.

The sound just kept on going and going and going. I mean, when it stopped, my sister said, "Wow! Wow! That sounded beautiful did that come out of you?"

I just said..." I don't know where the wind came from." My mouth just opened up, and I kept howling this musical note to God with **Praise**.

I remember rolling my eyes, trying to figure it out, as the sound was coming out of my mouth, and thinking when is this sound going to stop, my body was out of control. This note just kept going and going and going, it must have gone on for two to three minutes, without me catching a second breath. I don't even know where I got the air. I cannot to this day tell you where I got the air, the musical note just went on and on and on and on.

My mind was still conscious of what was going on, but I couldn't understand why it just kept going on.

When I ran out of air, and my sister kept saying, "Wow, Wow! What was that?"

And then I received another dose of air, and I started singing this note to Christ again. I don't know how to explain it. My mouth just started up again for another two to three minutes. I just made this sound again, then it went away.

Anyway, I was laying in bed and not much was going on during this battle at this particular time, and I had just finished singing. My sister and I started discussing what had happened earlier, because for some reason the battle just stopped. And as we were discussing it, Satan speared me through the heart, from under the bed, when I was talking to my sister. **The jerk!**

I was laying in bed, and without warning, I didn't even feel his presence, he speared me right through the heart, and I mean right in the heart of my soul. He hit so hard that it threw my physical body almost right out of the bed on top of the telephone, and I **SCREAMED** at the top of my lungs. I said, "**OH MY GOD!** He got me!! He got me!! He got me!!" and I screamed and I yelled, "The jerk got me, I had my guard down and he got me, he got me!"

I felt pain, but not physical pain, it was spiritual pain. I remember I started falling into this place, this... I can't describe it. I can't say it was a void, because this space, or area was not in the same level as the spiritual war I had been in earlier. It was... I had the sense it was a lower level, or dimension. I felt myself descending into it. As I descended, I felt my spirit floating down, then for some reason my spirit stopped. I looked around and saw, and felt this emptiness. I could sense empty space that went nowhere.

There seemed to be walls there, but not really walls. I remember putting my hands out and feeling something there, but there really wasn't anything there. There was some sort of force there that stopped me from leaving this particular area. I could scream, but the sound went nowhere. Like I said, they weren't walls. It was like a room with walls, without walls; it was some kind of hell. There wasn't any fire. No..., just like an enclosed room without walls, the agony and the pain was just indescribable.

I don't know if anyone else has ever felt... Being away from God, for this place, the Presence of God just did not exist. There was no hope. Hope didn't exist in this place. Stop, and think about it... Take a minute, and just think... a place without hope, those are just words, but try to feel it. Try to **feel**, and **sense it**, in your heart, and in your soul, a place like this. I am saying it like this to inform people, to give them an idea of how it was.

I was out of my mind down there, completely out of my mind. I was screaming, yelling, clawing the walls that weren't walls, and trying to get out. I remember pushing at them, but the walls pushed back. There wasn't any pain in pushing them; they were just there, but not there. It's hard to explain, but they were very real. The whole place seemed to absorb all sound. I could say it was a pit, but it wasn't a pit. All I can say, it was a lower level of the spiritual world.

Think seriously about what I am saying, for I believe it is very important. **Don't under estimate the importance of these words.** I was in a place with no doors, no way up, no way down, leading nowhere, and I was alone. I mean **TOTALLY ALONE.** I mean to the ultimate of loneliness. I was alone, no one was going to see me, no one is going to find me, and no one knew where I was. And all of this doesn't even describe the **terror.**

Well, I'm not sure my words are being understood. I really don't believe people could understand unless they were there, and yet it is **so important.** I don't know why I am spending so much time on this. But maybe the Holy Spirit wants me to tell people. Well, listen to my **WORDS.** Nobody will ever want to go down there. **I MEAN EVER!** Because they might never get out... and time has no meaning down there. **I MEAN, NO MEANING!** Listen to these words, there is no meaning of time, hope, there is no God down there.

I don't know how anyone could get out of that place. I saw no fire. I saw nothing but me, in a place that has walls, but no walls. Listen to me, for God's sake! Listen to what I am saying, watch your soul for that's all people have. Once it is lost, it's lost, and the abyss, this hole, or pit, or whatever it is called, it is real! It really is, nobody wants to go to that place. Listen to me, I have been there with all of my heart, and soul, I hope people are listening.

If anyone has a thread of Christianity, of faith, they must build on it. Because that's the only thread of life they'll have. For if they lose that thread of Christianity, they are lost. If they have a hair, a thread of faith in God, in the Holy Spirit they must reach for it, and run for it. Maybe God will use that thread to get them out of there, if they find themselves in there, they will have to get out as quick as possible. I believe that if this place has a door, and once that door closes, they might never get out.

I am not trying to scare people. I just want to be honest with them from the bottom of my heart. I hope I never see them fall into this place. For I don't know how they would get out. I have no idea if there is another pit below this one, but if there is, may God forgive us all, may God forgive us. For the little taste that I felt, I can't even describe it. If there is another pit of fire and brimstone below this one my heart will bleed for all humanity. For I have tasted a place I wouldn't want anyone to fall into.

Back to my story:

I was in this place going out of my mind screaming, yelling, and clawing at the walls, that were not walls, running around in circles, pacing, trying to jump, and trying to do whatever I could to get out; crying my soul out, and crying beyond crying, to the limits of my fear. I prayed to Christ, and I said, "Christ I am down, your servant is down again. Get me out of this place! Get me out of this place! Christ, get me out of this place! I am down!"

And I **screamed**. I don't know why the neighbors didn't call the police? I never knew I could scream like that. I had no idea what my sister thought, listening to this on the phone. I don't even know if she heard me. The walls and windows in the house were shaking with my yells. I could feel the intensity, and relief, when Christ pulled me out. I felt myself rising. I felt the Presence of God once again. I was placed back on a higher spiritual plane, or Spiritual world.

I don't know if these words can describe the feeling. Try to visualize, with an open mind, and listen to what I am saying. Maybe the Holy Spirit can place others there through my words, and help them feel the agony, torment, and testimony of what was happening to me in this Spiritual World.

Remember that my physical body was still laying in bed crying and singing my sister was still on the phone.

Then Christ said to me, "*Ray, the end of the world is coming. It is very, very, very close. I am putting together an army, and I have chosen you. I am going to give you a helmet. I am going to give you a shield. I am going to give you a spear.*"

And He said something else, Christ said, implied or stated either, He always had an army through time, but I got the impression that he was putting together a new army. I am not really sure about this, but He was selecting people to do battle for him.

Christ said, "*You're going to do battle for Me.*" He said, "*You are going to be on the front lines, and you are going to battle for Me.*"

I saw a vision of many warriors charging down this dark battlefield into these clouds. I could see smoke, and we were running, and screaming just like people see in the movies. But I didn't see the enemy. I only saw the battle from our side, and I was saying, "Go there, and do this," and I was in front. I can still see them in my mind, just as if it happened a second ago. I saw this battle, it was like what people see in the old Roman days with Soldiers charging wearing helmets, carrying spears and shields. I kept saying, "Charge, Charge," or something like that. "Go over there, go over there, do this, and do that."

I don't know if this is true, or if it's my own ego, or pride; I had a commission of some sort. I was in charge of some people, or soldiers. I don't know what the term would be. I was giving orders too, "Do this, and do that." This felt strange, because there I was, in this Spiritual World, and God was showing me this in another World. So, I was in this spiritual world seeing in another world. I was seeing a vision, within a vision of the events that happened.

And then Christ showed me Himself on the Cross. All I could see was His Face, His Shoulders, and the agony He felt.

He said, "*Ray, what you experienced tonight was but a skirmish, a taste of what I went through on the Cross.*" Then I felt His Agony for a second or two. He just gave me a sense of what He felt.

He said, "*It was just a taste of what I went through.*"

My heart went out to Him. "How could He do this, how could He do this for us." I just broke down and cried for I couldn't take it, I mean.... I started crying because I had not really realized what Christ went through.

He never really shared, in the Bible, to me anyway, what He experienced or felt on the Cross. He said a few words, "My God, My God, why have you forsaken Me," saying a few things like that. Now I have a sense of what He felt and went through. Boy, do I know! It was sure terror, but He did it for us. I hope whoever reads this journal remembers this. What I went through was nothing, nothing, nothing at all compared to what Jesus Christ experienced.

Then the next image I saw was four apostles, and Christ said, "*Ray, see these apostles, they went through the same thing you did. They weren't great. They were just people like you. There wasn't anything special about them, outside of their faith. They were people that hurt, that had craving, lust, hunger, and were cold when it was cold. They were just ordinary people that followed Me, and did My Bidding. They went through the same thing you went through.*"

Then I felt a little of their agony. Now, in talking to Christ, and not seeing anymore visions, I said, "Christ, I am not worthy, I am not a fighter, I am not a warrior, or a soldier. I don't have the faith to do this. You have made a mistake, you have made a **BAD MISTAKE**. I have a hard time going from day to day. You are asking the impossible." Christ was quiet, and didn't say a word....

I was so convicted by His silence that I found myself saying, "Okay, I will give it a shot. I'll try. I'll do the best I can, but that's all I can do. I am a sinner, and I am so weak, and you are asking me to do the impossible, this is the ultimate for me. But if I fall, you better be there to pick me up, because I am going to fall. I am going to say it again, you better pick me up, but please don't give me anymore than I can take. **PLEASE!** I will stick by you to the end of time, but if I do fall, or get wounded, please be there, for I am such an extremely weak person. I'll try to make myself strong, and I'll do my best, but remember what I just said. Because I know myself, I know Raymond," then the vision stopped.

As far as I could remember, my sister was still singing and praising, and by this time I was totally and completely exhausted, do to the warfare. I couldn't talk anymore, my body was totally worn out. My T-shirt was soaking wet.

I said to my sister Cristina, "I can't take it anymore, I have to get some sleep. I have to get some sleep, I am physically worn out."

She said, "No Ray, don't hang up! Please don't hang up! Hang in there!"

I said, "No Cristina, I'll be okay, I'll be okay."

She said, "No Ray, don't!"

"I'll be okay, trust me," I said.

So, she said, "Okay," and she hung up.

I fell asleep, then Satan came at me, once again in my sleep. He came in a dream, and in this dream I was downstairs in my Son's room. Now, this time I was on top of my Son's bedroom ceiling looking down, and saw the death of my Son. I felt... I didn't see him, it was during the day, and his bed was made, but the house reeked with his death. He didn't exist - he was gone. I cried, and I cried, and my heart just cried. I said to myself, "What am I getting into? What am I doing?" and I cried, and woke up.

So that was my first battle with Satan, with Christ at my side. I can still feel the tension, for I can't keep my words straight. Now I know what the words mean, "**Spiritual Warfare.**" These words I don't take lightly; since then, I spend a lot of time praying and crying. I felt so green, inadequate, and insecure. My faith is being tested constantly, since I first prayed for my special female friend that Thursday morning.

The Mt. Diablo Prophecy. December 2, 1990,

(It is 6:28 AM., April 10, 1993, tomorrow is Easter Sunday, and I am going to document the events of what happened on December 2, 1990. I thought I had recorded it on tape, but I can't seem to find the recording tape. So I am going to try to recall everything the best I can.)

I was asleep, and the Lord woke me up, and said, *"I want you to go to Mt. Diablo. I want you to anoint the Mountain with oil. There will be fifteen thousand Angels there, and do not to be afraid for He needed witnesses. Announce it to the singles group on Friday night."*

My sister and I were going to a Four Square Church, which had a Friday night singles group. So I told my sister about the Prophecy; and the next Friday night the opportunity to speak developed.

I told the Prophecy to the Church singles.

But the Lord had said, *"Do not to tell them the whole story. Tell them I want people to go to the mountain, and pray, and that fifteen thousand Angels were going to be there. That's all. You will be led and protected by the Angels to Mt. Diablo, and do not explain anymore details until you get there."*

The details were that He was going to take Mt. Diablo away from the devil. That the devil had nine places on the planet he was allowed to use, or had been using for thousands of years. The places, I guess, were high places. I really don't know, but Satan would run his operations from them. I guess Mt. Diablo was one of those places.

He said, *"Do not worry who's going. For I know exactly who will be there." Don't worry if one, two, or a hundred people go with you. I need witnesses to witness what I am going to do."*

He was going to evict the devil from this mountain. Well, this mountain is located in Contra Costa County in California, on the East Bay of San Francisco.

A Christian friend and I discovered a plaque on top of Mt. Diablo in 1992, which said that Indians used to worship and sacrifice there for as far back as five thousand years. The mountain has always been associated with some sort of evil. It's my understanding that a priest, in the eighteen hundreds, saw the devil there on top of a rock, while he was praying, and since that day its been called Mt. Diablo (Devil Mountain). I am not really sure of all the history, but I gave my Prophecy to the singles group, and stated that we were going there that next Sunday, and if anybody wanted to go to meet us in the Church parking lot.

I asked the Lord, "Where on this mountain do we anoint it?"

He said, *"I am not going to tell you. The person that runs the soundboard at the Church, the person you talked to several weeks ago about Mt. Diablo, he knows exactly where to anoint the mountain. And anoint the ground wherever he tells you."*

During this particular time, I was getting all kinds of static from Church people. They were starting to look at me as if I was crazy. They thought I was getting weird. I was getting calls from people in the church telling me to shut up. That I was going to get reprimanded, and to keep my mouth shut about all this stuff. What was so funny, this was supposed to be a solid Charismatic Four Square Church. I was getting all kinds of static from friends, but I didn't care, I did whatever the Lord said.

Two days later on Sunday, December 2, 1990, my sister and I went to Church, not knowing who was going to be there, or if anybody was going to be there. The Lord said, *"There will be music. It's going to be a Day of Celebration in Heaven, and on the Earth. I am going to reclaim the nine places on earth that Satan occupies, and has been using for thousands of years. People are going to be healed on this Day, and there are going to be miracles all over the world, and I need witnesses for this event."*

So my sister and I drove to Church not really knowing if we were going, or if the soundman was going. I had not spoken to him in several weeks, and we didn't know where this special place was, that the Lord wanted anointed, because this young man was the only person that knew. I was afraid to talk to him about it because of all the commotion over the Mt. Diablo prayer trip. I knew there was a lot of talking going on in our inner circle of single friends in the Church, on what we were going to do at Mt. Diablo. It did cross my mind that the soundman might have heard all the commotion about Mt. Diablo, and would not show up. However, when my sister and I got to the Church he not only knew where we were going, but he had drawn a map, and had made copies for whoever wanted to go.

I called a few people before Sunday's trip, but no one seemed to be interested in going to the mountain. So my sister said, "Maybe its going to be

only you and I." So we waited, and people started showing up, we wound up with ten people, five men, and five women. I believe there were five different Churches represented.

The Lord said, *"There's going to be music."*

But of the nine people there, no one had anything that represented any kind of music. There were only nine people at first so we waited as long as we could, and then left at the end of a caravan of cars. As we were driving out of the church parking lot, we saw Doug, from the singles group. My sister said, "Stop the car!, There's Doug." So we turned around and went back into the church parking lot.

We pulled next to Doug's Van and he approached us. He asked if everyone had left for the mountain. We said, "Yes," and that we had returned for him. He asked if he could go with us. We said, "Yes." Then He asked if it was all right if he took his guitar because the door on his Van wouldn't lock, and he thought someone might steal it. My sister and I just looked at each other, for we knew the Lord had said there would be music. We smiled at each other and said, "Why sure." I knew my sister was joyful because everything was happening just like the Lord had said; right down to the music, and all this was happening before our eyes.

So we rushed to catch up with the others that had left. We all got there at the same time, and the soundman led the ten of us up this mountain trail. I remember this one young lady that complained all the way up. She kept saying she wasn't going to go another step. She didn't want to go any farther, and complained about this and that, and she went on and on. She made such a stink about the distance that she almost talked the soundman into stopping and anointing any location on the mountain, other than the one, which the Lord had wanted.

I said to the soundman to go wherever the Lord told him even if it was higher up the trail, no matter what. It got so bad with this young lady's complaining, pouting, and making a stink, that one of the other women stopped, and walked slowly with her as the rest of us proceeded ahead. She was complaining because originally the sound man had stated that it was only going to be a quarter of a mile up a well defined trail, and it turned out to be about two miles of walking up this mountain trail.

On the way up some of us sang songs praising the Lord, and celebrated as we walked. Well, we got there, and I shared with them what the Lord had said about the Angels, and we all gave some sort of a testimony of why we had come up to the mountain. Then I told them the reasons the Lord had wanted us there. That He was going to reclaim this mountain. That there were going to be signs and wonders all over the earth on this date.

I explained how the Lord had said, *"Buy a bottle of olive oil, and do not to break the seal until the mountain is going to be anointed. The oil should be poured onto the ground in the shape of a large Cross in the direction that the*

sound man wanted. "He will know where to pour the oil onto the ground and its direction."

So I asked the soundman, "Where do you want it?" And He said, "I believe it should be in this direction, and facing that way."

So after we prayed, and anointed each other on the forehead in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I took the bottle of oil and poured the rest onto the ground in the shape of a big Cross in the direction that the sound man wanted.

Then the Lord said, *"Turn the bottle upside down at the head of the Cross, and to leave it there upside down on the ground, and let all the oil soak into the ground."*

So I did it, and we started to sing songs. Then the soundman said, "I believed we should go to the edge of the embankment, and look toward the west and clap our hands, for the devil doesn't like the sound of hands clapping. So the ten of us moved to the edge of the embankment, and started clapping, facing toward the bay side of the mountain, and we clapped, cheered, and whistled. Then one of the young ladies said that the Lord was going to give everyone the desires of our hearts.

We were standing there clapping into the air, and my sister started screaming and yelling as we looked into the sky. She said there was a rainbow in the sky. This was about two o'clock, Sunday afternoon, December 2, 1990. I remember seeing nothing but dark clouds in the sky. It hadn't been raining, but there was a group of dark clouds in the western sky. But when my sister started screaming and jumping up and down everyone got excited, and started looking into the sky.

What appeared out of nowhere was a small rainbow. It wasn't a full rainbow, it was just a very small rainbow. Everyone looked, and looked, and no one could see it but her. Then someone else saw it. Then before long everyone saw it. Then everyone went crazy with screaming, yelling, and praising the Lord. Out of nowhere another small rainbow appeared, and we all **really** started yelling, screaming, and jumping. We were actually seeing wonders in the sky. Then a third one appeared. There was a total of three small rainbows near some clouds as we watched the larger dark clouds move away toward the south. These three little rainbows remained still in the western sky in the direction of the sun.

The ten of us just went crazy over this whole thing. It was just so unbelievable. We all could not believe what had appeared out of nowhere as we looked in the direction that the Cross was pointing, toward the west at the edge of the embankment. It was crazy, and fulfilling that afternoon on Mt. Diablo. We were all excited for we saw a miracle, and Doug, who brought the guitar, happened to bring his camera also. So he was able to photograph one of the small rainbows. This gave us proof that we didn't make it up, and a

confirmation of what had happened. We also took pictures of all of us on the mountain. It was an amazing afternoon.

The Lord said to me, *"I needed witnesses," and I am proud of this little group that came here. You have been obedient. I love you. You have touched My Heart. I needed witnesses to witness the eviction of the devil's forces from Mt. Diablo. The same thing will occur all over the planet at all nine locations. December 2, 1990, will be the beginning of the Great War in Heaven, and on Earth. The beginning of the end is at hand. Now Satan is the devil of the sky. For he now has nowhere to lay his head."*

I remember when the ten of us were walking back to our cars, there was a different atmosphere around us. We were all happy and joyful, but there was a silence, for we knew what we saw and had experienced. We really didn't know what was meant by the saying, *"Look at the sky."* And here years later, I still don't really know.

I didn't even know that the devil had nine territorial work places on the planet. About six months later one of the young ladies, that had gone with us up Mt. Diablo, found an article in a Christian magazine stating that there was a group of Christian people that back packed into the bush country of Australia, and anointed a large devil rock. It was done weeks after we had anointed Mt. Diablo. This article she found gave us another confirmation of what the Lord had said was true. It was maybe weeks later, but it took them awhile to get to this devil rock.

That was only two of the confirmations. We also heard on the radio news that the oceans tides were unusually high that Day, and they didn't know why. There were also announcements on the radio news that people were seeing unusual lights in the night sky for about a week. I was even lucky enough to see one of these night-lights in the sky.

I know we shared this experience with one pastor, but he never commented. I have shared it with other pastors since then, but they look at me like I am nuts. But we ten people who went to the mountain that afternoon know: "That something happened."

But all the Lord kept saying to me was, *"Look to the sky. Look to the sky."*

During this time I was really starting to get some strong pressure from this Protestant Four Square Church I was going to. I was being shown things I had never seen before, and basically the pastor kept saying to me, "Never mind what you're seeing or hearing; you're talking to demons. Listen only to me for I am your spiritual authority." It sounded like he kept saying "Listen to me only, don't listen to God," is how I took it. "Listen to us for we know what is best for you."

This mountain prayer trip happened on Sunday, December 2, 1990, after Church. Then on December 3, 1990, the following morning at nine o'clock, I was sleeping, and I was awakened, and the next thing I knew, my

mouth starts speaking in strange tongues. Let me explain something here, (I) this fellow, at this time in his life, didn't believe in tongues, prayer language, or whatever you want to call it. I remember this one pastor kept telling me to ask for tongues because it would help me in whatever was happening to me, months before I'd received this gift of tongues.

I told him, I didn't believe in it, and that I didn't need it. But he said I did need it, and to record everything that happened because I would forget it. And now at nine o'clock in the morning December 3, 1990, my mouth starts making all kinds of weird sounds. I never asked for it. I never prayed for it. I didn't even believe in it, and for the next six hours, I just started speaking in different languages. I recorded it because this pastor told me to keep a journal, so I kept this pocket tape recorder next to my bed, because so many things were happening, and so fast, I didn't know what to expect next.

The Lord just woke me up, and I started speaking in tongues for two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours, then He would wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours. Then wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. This went on for three days. I didn't go to work. I didn't get out of bed except to go to the rest room, I don't remember even if I ate. But for three days I spoke in all kinds of languages. I can't even remember how many languages there were.

But I did document some of the Prophecies that were given to me that day. This whole thing was bizarre, but real. My Christian walk took another step in a direction that I didn't want to go. I don't understand tongues. I know at times they lift my spirit up, when the enemy knocks me down. This stuff is just overwhelming, but now I find myself praying for hours, and hours in tongues. I pray more in tongues than I pray in English. I guess my spirit knows what it needs. I never was very good at prayer.

Then the pressure from the Church increased because of the Prophecies, and the Visions, and stuff like that.

Then the Lord said to me, *"Type and mail copies of this Prophecy out."*

After this request, things really got hot for me at the Four Square Church. For I did it, and mailed them where He requested.

The actual Prophecies in tongues started on December 3, 1990, the day after I went to Mt. Diablo, with five women and four other men to be a witness, and see our miracle of three little rainbows.

For me personally, I know what the truth is. That's for me, but others have to decide for themselves. I don't know when this stuff is going to stop. I remember a Pastor told me that sometimes it goes on for two or three days, maybe a week, but its been three years, and the Satanic attacks, the Visions, the Prophecies, and all kinds of personal miracles just seem to keep on going.

I remember, in the summer of 1992, when the Prophecies were coming two to four a day the spiritual warfare was so intense that I found myself in constant prayer due to the demonic attacks. I used to seal my house every night

with a hedge of thrones soaked with the Blood of Jesus. And I prayed to the Lord to coat the walls and the ceilings with the Blood of Jesus. During this time I had rented a room to a man named John. One particular week we went to a midweek church service. John, my prayer partner, and I stopped at a restaurant to eat after church and John proceeded to tell us that he was having a hard time sleeping the last three days. He said he was afraid that I was going to get mad at him. He said that he kept seeing Blood come out of the walls and out of the new rug in his room. He would get towels and try to soak up the Blood, but could not because it filled the whole room. He would have to go outside and wait for hours until morning because he was afraid and thought I would make him pay damages for the new rug, but the Blood would be gone in the morning.

I remember looking at my prayer partner and thinking of my nightly opening prayer and by his look, I knew he was thinking the same thing. Later John shared with me that he had experienced other spiritual things in his past, once was when his wife almost died. I was amazed because this was the first time I had ever heard of someone seeing exactly this type of prayer appear before their eyes.

Examples of other things that have happened:

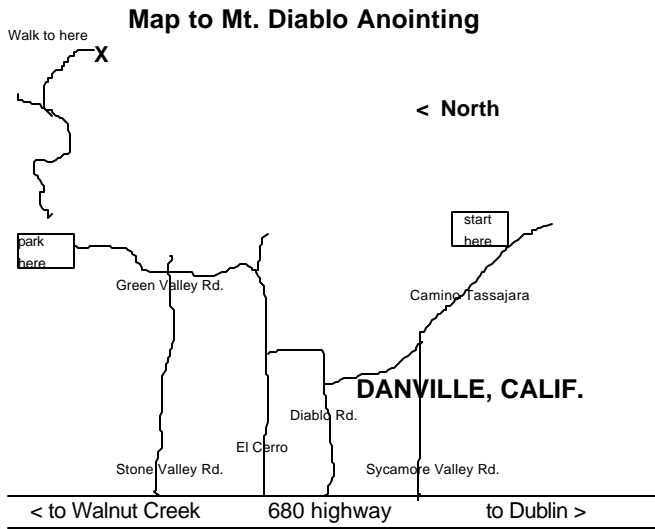
1. I was in an auto accident where my car was hit solid in the side and nothing happened to my car.
2. Praying for a water well and having the ground shake a week later without warning, and having water flood my backyard from some unknown water source, in the summer during a statewide drought, and the water company analyzing it and stating it wasn't theirs.
3. Money arriving at the right time, and at the right place.
4. People helping with equipment and knowledge.
5. Post Office workers paying for the postage, for the Prophecy mailings and so many other things have occurred that I am not recording that I cannot explain.

The attacks from Church leaders, from old friends, even my family members. Walking alone, and feeling alone, even though there are many people interceding for me, even people I don't even know, this whole thing feels very strange.

An added note: Of the ten people that went to the mountain, because of the Church's persecution and the Church's reaction to the Prophecies, five of the ten people that went up to the mountain disassociated themselves from me.

Without giving my name, the head pastor started to actually lie, saying things about me that were not true. One Sunday the assistant pastors surrounded me, and told me they weren't going to let me in church unless I submitted to the head pastors' authority, **and to keep my mouth shut**. The head pastor even tried to get me arrested at one point at a church member's home.

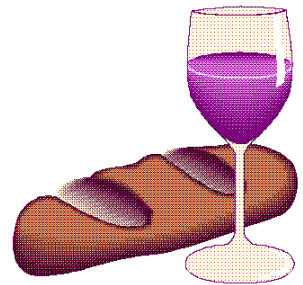
That's my story. Read the Prophecies, Discern, and Judge, and Pray, and Pray that the Lord will reveal to you the **Truth**, because it's not my Word. I haven't the brains to put it together because too much came too fast, and I really can't write very well. I guess that's all, God bless you.



Part 2

Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams.

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.



876. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 March 1996 at 3 AM.

Vision:

The Lord showed me the map of Japan with a castle at the northern part of Japan.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Japan is one of the ten horns (kingdoms) of the Antichrist from the Book of Revelations. Japan will unite with the other nine and attack Babylon in one hour. (over)

877. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 March 1996 at 9:00 PM.

The Lord showed me a figure of a man wearing a long robe with long sleeves and a hood. I tried to look at his face, but all I saw was darkness and no head inside the hood. He was carrying a long black pole in his right hand that went from the ground to about one foot above his head. In his left hand he was carrying a lighted torch like the kind the Statue of Liberty is holding.

Vision:

The next vision was the same lit torch - except this time it had a glowing round ring around the base of the flame, but it encompassed the whole torch. I guess you would call it a halo.

878. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1996 at 8:00 PM.

A vision of an automobile spark plug with the wire end pointing down (ceramic part). And on top of this automobile spark plug (the spark part), I saw a small Statue of Liberty. (over)

879. Vision:

The Lord in a vision took me back to the things I saw at the Airport Vineyard in Toronto, Canada a few years back.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "My Spirit is all over the place, but I am ONE Spirit." (over)

880. Vision:

While we were laying hands on a brother - who had asked for prayer - the Lord gave me a vision. This vision was of an unlit oil lamp full of oil with its wick still in place - without the flame protecting glass cover. What was so

unusual was that - on top of this wick (that WAS NOT lit) there was a White lighted Candle.

Meaning of Vision:

People are seeking for the Holy Spirit by trying to light an oil lamp, but the lighted Candle (Holy Spirit) is already there. The oil lamp has nothing to do with the Lit Candle. (One is man made and the other is God.)

881. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1996 at 1:15 AM in Spanish.

It has arrived - it has arrived! It has arrived the flame from heaven. I don't understand why the people of the world don't want to hear Me. They are deaf and they are blind. They are so near the pit, but everything that I have said in the bible is going to happen - exactly! I am not going to lose a one, because I am God and what I say happens. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? What I say is going to happen. I told you that I was going to give you the money, and you know that I have given it to you. When I say it - it happens! I know that your brothers and sisters helped you, but they are going to have to help you more. For I have things that you have to do. And I don't want you to have worries about money.

For I am going to use you with Force, and the devil is going to get mad. Put it on your calendar. But he (devil) won't do a thing. He won't be able to do a thing. For I am going to protect you with My Angels, with My Word. For I am going to tell you things about the end, the things that are going to happen to the Body of My Son. And I want your mind to be Clear. There are many in the Body of My Son that are waiting for your Word that you're writing for your Father. When they read the Word of your God, the One who made the world, the sky, all that they touch, all that they see, all that they think, they are going to cry. They are going to cry because they are going to know it's their Father, with the Son, and with the Holy Spirit.

The ones who seek the devil - the people who have their ears stopped-up and their eyes closed. Yes! The ones who are blind; the ones who are deaf. For they want things; they want money; they want all the things that are not of God. They seek those things first, and at times, they don't even seek their God. They seek Me ONLY when things go bad and they get frightened. But the day of fright has arrived. They are going to seek Me, and I am not going to help them, and I am not going to hear them. For I told them, and I told them, and I told them. They turned their backs and they ran after their THINGS - the things that are god to them. Let's see if these THINGS can protect them.

Yes! There is coming a man - who is going to want to eat you with force. It's not going to be important to him - what you want to do, and what you don't want to do. For the foot of his shoe is going to be on top of your throat,

until your eyes pop out of your head. Then lets see - if you seek your THINGS to help you. For this man is not going to care. He is not like your - Father; like the Son; like the Holy Spirit, that Loves you with all the Love that is. But you have to seek Me; you have to change your mind, your spirit. For I am not going to change to what you want. YOU have to CHANGE and SEEK ME! With tears - I tell you the truth. But I am going to correct you in the manner of God.

There are some who are reading this Word - this minute - they are thinking: "Oh - this man is crazy! He believes he's talking with God. And He believes that God is talking with him. He is really CRAZY! He has DEMONS in him." But hear Me - this minute! There is going to come a day that you are going to find out who this man - Reymundo - is talking to. I am going to put it in your mind, when the man puts his foot over your throat. Then you are going to think, and you are going to remember - that I told you. We are going to see - who is correct, your Father or your mind that has demons; that chases after gods of machines, of things; of the things that you want. We are going to see if this, Reymundo of Mine is CRAZY.

If you want to seek the devil; he is going to give you a man, and he is going to show you the manner of the devil - to you, to your family, to your friends. Don't worry; the devil will protect you. He knows the manner to protect you. Don't worry! Hurry - keep doing the things you are doing. Everything is going to go very well with you. But I tell you the truth - there is going to come a day that I am going to place this prophecy in your mind - when you are kicking because you cannot catch your breath. For your eyes are going to be popping out of your face, with your crooked tongue, with your god, with your devils. EXACTLY! For you pointed your nose at your god, and I gave him to you.

But the rest - My Angels - the ones who seek Me with their heart, with the Communion, with tears, with prayers, and the ones who know how to repent their sins, those - I am going to protect. Those are MINE! You have to choose which God you want - and line yourself up in the direction of your God. What a shame! For I know this minute - that there are many, many, many - that are not going to believe Me. And they are going to line themselves with their devil. But that is their manner and I am going to let them go, but My Heart is going to CRY.

For they are going to believe that these Words are from a CRAZY MAN. But the CRAZY ONES are them. What a shame! Yes - My Little Ones - We have arrived at the point of the pit, of the war of the devils. Read the bible from the beginning to the end, and when you are finished, read it again! And when you are finished, read it again. You have to know the things that are in the bible, if you want to save yourself, your family, and your friends. For the day of suffering has arrived.

I tell you with Tears. I tell you with Love. I tell you with My Prophet, Reymundo, My Beloved. He has suffered for you. Now - for seven years - he

has suffered for you. And still - there are many that don't believe him - for they are fighting with other brothers of the bible, with other brothers of the Body of My Son. They like to fight, but the day has arrived - that the devil is going to turn loose the man. You have to gather with the Love of God. You have to work together with Force! Did you hear, Me, Clearly and to the Point? The time where everything goes easy is finished. It has arrived - the time of the devil. (over)

882. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1996 at 7 AM.

I saw the torch of the Statue of Liberty (the real one). What was hard to believe was - I saw someone climb up to it with a ladder. He climbed onto the rim of the torch and started planting some flowers around the flame part. (over)

883. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1996 at 12:44 AM. in Spanish.

Get up! Get up, My son. I tell you the truth, exactly. You have to get up! You have to work, and you have to point your nose into the bible. I am going to show you the things of God. I tell you because what I said to the past Prophets is going to happen. I am going to tell you the same, with the Lips of God, with the Eyes of God. Yes, the things of the end are here now. You are going to know what have I told you is the Truth.

The earthquake is going to arrive - the earthquake of the world. Yes, the earthquake is going to arrive. Everything is going to fall, and the water is going to rise. The large cities are going to fall because the earthquake is going to be VERY BIG. The whole world is going to be frightened. They are going to be frightened because they are going to know the God of Heaven, the One who made everything, with His Word, with the Holy Spirit. That He is the God of God's. He is the King of Kings. ALL is in His Hands; all that is His; He is going to Clean. All that is NOT His; He is going to give to the devil, and the devil and his things are going to the pit for all the time, that there is time.

You have to write the Words of God in the manner of God. For it has arrived, exactly, to the letter, to the point, all that I have told you about the past Prophets is going to happen. You are the only one... (Not understandable), that can understand, if you read the bible, with the Eyes of God. Exactly, that's what I am telling you.

For the ones of the church turn everything up and down and they don't seek with clarity what the Father wants to say. What a shame - Reymundo! What a shame! For they twist all, they twist everything, every which way. And they don't read the Word with the eyes of God. They read the Word with the

eyes of money, with the lips that are pure with the purity of lies. Oh. Oh. Oh. How hard is the head of man.

I am going to show you things, Reymundo, but I want you to have a clear head. I know that you have worries - for the things that I am going to tell you, are very big. They are the things people of the world have always wanted to know, for many, many years. But I chose you before you were born, to do what you are going to do. Did you hear Me Clearly, and to the Point? I am NOT telling you these things so you can elevate your face or head. I don't want you to think you are great because great things fall! I want you to seek the things of God in the manner of God, like a little child, with the eyes of a baby because babies seek Me, with clear eyes, and with a clear heart.

But the so - called great - seek with the eyes of the devil, pointed at the devil, pointed at the money. They like the power. But you know who you are speaking to. They don't know. They don't know the Word when they hear it, because they believe they are so great.

I tell you in the manner of God: Sometimes you are going to learn very easily, and sometimes it's going to be harder, but you are going to know the Truth. Study the bible, and I want you to pray, and I want you to study. I will help you. I could tell you all that I want in one minute, but I don't want to do that right now. I want to see your perspiration on top of your head, learning the things of God, in the manner of God. But the correct manner is there, but I want you to study. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? I want you to study! I will give you the money for your house, for the telephone, for your computer, for all the things that you are going to need. But the most important thing is to STUDY, with the Eyes of God, with the Ears of God, with the Heart of God, with the Heart of a little child. Did you hear Me Clearly, and to the Point?

All that I promised you, I am going to give you Clearly, and to the Point. I know that you are anxious. I know that you feel very lonely. I know that you are waiting for your wife, but everything will arrive at the time that I choose. It is close. You have to wait a little while longer, because everything that you have wanted, I am going to give you. I know it is hard, for there are people that don't believe you, but that problem is Mine. It's not yours, because the Word is Mine, not yours. Do you understand? All you have to do is write what I tell you, and to the Point. And I will protect you.

There are many people that don't like you. There are many people that are very mad for what you write for your Father. But I am going to correct them, whether you see it or not. I will correct them in one manner or another. For we have arrived at the time - there will be no time. Many people are going to ask you questions that you won't be able to answer. If you do not know, don't say a thing. They are going to get mad because you won't answer them, but like I said to you, "It's My Word not yours." I will correct them. For they believe they know it all, and I am going to show them that they don't know a thing. But I am going to show them in the manner of God. I tell you the Truth - Exactly.

I know its been very hard these past seven years, but everyone who has received My Word has suffered, in one manner or another. That's because the devil is strong in the hearts of the people of the world. People like to hear from the devil, and they don't like to hear from God. For the manner of the devil is very easy. And for the manner of God; you have to make yourself strong; you have to make yourself clean; and you have to seek Me with the Heart of God. And it's a lot of work for people. It's a lot of work for the people, for everyone wants it easy. The Road of God is NOT wide, but the road of the devil is VERY wide. You have to travel by the narrow Road. For you have to suffer, with the rest of the Body of My Son.

They (the unbelievers) do not want to hear that Word, for they want to find Me easily without suffering, but I tell you the truth! It is true that I have had some find Me without suffering, but I have some plans for them. The rest - it's because they don't know how to seek Me like a child. They want to tell Me how I can speak, what I can show, what I cannot show, what I can do - what I cannot do, like THEY are god; and I have to do what they say. That's not the manner of God. That's the manner of the devil. But Reymundo, you don't have to worry about such things. When I tell you something, you just write it and send it out. The rest - I will have to correct with My Word.

When you cry in the night, I know that you feel alone. And when your heart cries because it feels so alone - you believe that I don't hear you, but you are in My Hands. Do you remember the Words that I gave you years ago? When I told you - that you had to place your eyes on Me in all things. If it was bad or good, to stand on the Rock of My Son, Jesus, and not to move until I told you to do something - for things are going to go up and down? You just remember to stand or sit on the top of the Rock of My Son, Jesus. If it is bad or if it is good, all will go well. But there are things that I have to tell the Body, and your ears want to hear it all. I am going to give you the chance, but I want you to stand on top of the Rock. Did you hear Me Clearly, and to the Point? This is your Father, with the Son, Jesus, with the Holy Spirit, telling you the Wisdom from Heaven with Love, with the Lips of Jesus, with the Lips of the Holy Spirit, with the Lips of your Father.

I know that sometimes you believe that I don't Love you with the Love of God, but yes; I Love you. I Love you a lot, Reymundo, but I know that the devil hits you in the head and you feel alone. I know that there are many brothers and sisters that don't want to help you, because they have hard hearts. They think - but they don't do - what I tell them. I am going to correct them. There are many that want to get mad with the flame of the devil; they want to eat you. I am going to correct them also.

For when I say something, its going to happen. When people open up their hearts and they seek Me and they do what I tell them, I like it. Those are the ones that I am going to save, for they have the Ears of God, they have the Eyes of God, they have the Nose of God because they have the Love of God, the

Love of the Children. This is all that I want to tell you on this night, Reymundo. You can now lay down now and go to sleep. I know that you are tired. I know that you are ill, but you have to trust Me. All will go well with your computer, with your house, with your wife (the one that you don't know yet). Rest and sleep. I will speak to you on another day and I will give you more wisdom about the end, and about your heart. Remember - I hear your Tears. You are not alone. I hear your Tears My son. Rest and sleep. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, telling you - that We Three Love you with all of My Heart. Sleep and rest. (over)

884. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1996 at 9 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of an automobile transmission. As I looked closely at the auto transmission I noticed that it had Three Levers to change the gears. (over)

885. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 March 1996 at 8:30 PM.

The Lord showed me a vision of a lit White Candle sitting on top of a table and right next to the edge.

Vision:

Then He showed me the same White Candle on the ground. Then as I was watching this big wave of black water rose up and was going to fall on top of the White Candle, but for some reason the black wave STOPPED in mid air and went back to it's original position. I watched this happen two times and the vision changed.

Vision:

Then this big wind came toward the lit White Candle and just before it reached the Candle this large round metal looking shield appeared between the lit Candle and the wind. The Candle was not effected by the wind.

Vision:

Then I saw a thin flat machine that looked like a pole that is used to hang your clothes or hats on. I could see this machine moving and it had arms and carrying a sleeping woman.

Vision:

Then I saw something that looked like a boat, but it could fly like an airplane. Then I saw the Lord's Hands hold this strange looking boat/plane and break it in two pieces.

Vision:

Then I saw a helicopter in the Lord's Hands and it too was broken in two pieces.

Vision:

There was also a vision about a flower. I saw this flower that had a formed or shape like a high champagne glass. Then I saw the Lord's Hands pouring something into it.

Then the Lord said, "I am going to fill this flower with My Nectar."
(over)

886. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 April 1996 at 9:42 AM.

I saw what looked like a small oval crystal perfume bottle with many cuts on the crystal and it was beautiful and in the bottle there was perfumed virgin olive oil. Then the top was taken off.

Vision:

I saw a vision of an enormous Coke Cola bottle (the old style shaped). I could see a left hand moving up and down the bottle surface. Then the Coke Cola bottle changed into an oil-drilling tower. Then this oil-drilling tower changed into the Space Needle tower in Washington State. (over)

887. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 April 1996 at in 9:58 AM. Spanish.

I am going to scratch your head. I am going to scratch your head. Yes! I am going to scratch your head so you can remember the things I have shown you in the Bible years past when you read it. You are not going to believe it because it is going to come rapidly and to the point. These are the things you read many years ago. I am going to scratch your head with My Finger. And you are going to recognize and you are going to know, that all of God is exact and to the point. That the Word of God does not change from one day to the other. When I say something "IT HAPPENS," exactly like I told you the first time. Like I told the Prophets years ago. Exactly, everything is going to happen to the point, to the minute.

The people of the world believe they can change My Word. They want to place words in My Mouth that I didn't say. But I am going to hit them like I hit a fly. There are some who are going to laugh this minute, but I am going to hit them like I hit a fly. But there is going to be one point in time, when they are going to see My Hand and they are going to know! Who is the God, that made Heaven, the earth - that made everything with His Word.

We will see if they know it all, when they see My Hand directly and to the point. I am NOT PLAYING A GAME! I am telling you to your face, Eye to eye. I am going to CUT YOUR THROAT! And I am going to throw your throat, your face, your body in the pit filled with your friends; that believe they can blaspheme God who made the world, Heaven, all that you see, all that touch, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. I don't PLAY AROUND! If I tell you that I am going to cut your throat! Put it on your calendar because it is going to happen. And I am NOT going to care if you cry or not. This is the TRUTH!

What I tell you to the point has arrived, the day that you are going to see My Eyes. And I am going to read your heart of all the filth, all the things of the devil that you have, in the mind, in the spirit. Many people believe that God is nothing but LOVE, LOVE, LOVE, AND LOVE. But I tell you exactly; exactly that I correct the things that are not mine. It doesn't hurt Me if I see your blood, if you belong to the devil. It doesn't hurt My Heart if I cut your throat, if you belong to the devil. It doesn't hurt or make My Heart cry, if you scream and cry because it hurts you.

You CHOSE the devil and I gave him to you and I am going to turn My Back and walk away to another place. For I told you CLEARLY, and I told you to the POINT! And you believe you are god, because you can tell Me what you want. For many, many years I have looked at you, the man of the world, and I have not said a thing. And I heard with My Ears all blasphemes that they said about God. They believe they are so great, but we are going to see how great you are when I place My Foot on top of your head. Like I told you, "I am NOT PLAYING AROUND."

The life of ALL, of all the world, of all the people, of all that you see, of all that you touch, is in My Hands. And, "I, I ALONE," am the only ONE that can do what I want with what is MINE. What is not Mine, I am going to give to the devil. And you and your devil; I am going to correct, with My Foot, with My Hand, like a fly, screaming for the death of the spirit. I am MAD! And I don't care if you get mad.

This minute, the people of the world are filthier than all the time that there has been time. And I am going to correct all in ONE DAY, IN ONE HOUR. We are going to find out who is the strongest when you see Me Eye to eye, Face to face. When you have your tongue hanging out, with your eyes popped out, when I whist your neck and I throw you into the pit, with all the rest that is filthy. There - you are going to have the company of your friends, the one who believe they know it all. Did you hear Me with your ears? Did you hear Me with your head, that has no head, that is kicking on the floor, like a chicken that doesn't have a head. I will see you! For here comes the day that I will see you Eye to eye. Put it on your calendar for I am waiting for you with the Force of God. (over)

888. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 April 1996 at 9:38 PM.

I had a vision of the Head of Jesus Christ. Then as I looked, I saw the Lord's Crown of thorns being removed by the Father and a Golden Crown with many Jewels was placed on Jesus Christ's Head. (over)

889. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 April 1996 at 9:40 PM. in Spanish.

Leviathan, here comes leviathan, with the moist meat, with everything that is filthy. Leviathan has arrived.

My sons and daughters of the world, I know that you are seeking Me. I know that you seek Me here and there. Where you work, with your friends, in the churches, with your husband and your wife, you seek Me everywhere, but I am there in front of your nose. You can reach out your hand, and you can touch Me.

Many that believe in God - want to hear the Word of God. They want to hear it directly, to see what God says, the One who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch. You have to pray. Yes! First you have to pray with all of your heart. You have to repent and you have to change the manner that you are living. You have to seek My Son, Jesus, with the Tears of God; I tell you the Truth. You have to seek Him and the Holy Spirit will help you.

Yes! You don't see Him, but He is there, telling you things; showing you the manner of God, the manner of the Son. Look! Here comes the point of this world, the time, that you are going to find Me. Sometimes it is going to be very rapidly. Sometimes it's going to be slowly, but it is Clear and Exact - that We are going to see each other, Eye to eye; Love with Love, because you sought Me with the Faith of God, with the Faith in Christ, Jesus, in the Faith of the Holy Spirit. This is your Father telling you the wisdom from heaven.

I know the tears, I know the things; that happened to you when you were a child. I know about the bad things that happened to you. The things that your father and mother did to you. I saw all and I am going to correct everything. This is Clear and to the Point, and I am going to seek you too. I am going to protect you with My Angels because you are seeking Me with your heart, with the heart of a little child. I know! The tears that you have cried because you don't believe I am there, but yes, I am there. I hear all; I see all; I correct all; the things you cannot do yourself. With the Holy Spirit, with the Angels, with the Word of My Son, with the Force of the Father - We will correct the things that you need to corrected.

For I now know that you Love Me with the Love of your heart. I know that you Love Me with ALL that you have. I know those places you cannot control because you don't have the power - but look - I have the Power of ALL! I can change everything, if you are sick; if you need something; if you want to

change the mind of your mother or your father or brother or sister; if you want them to seek Me also. I will help you, but you have to pray. You have to eat the Communion. You have to gather with the other brothers and sisters that believe like you - that have a pure heart and are looking to My Son, Jesus with the Force of the Holy Spirit. All will go well.

I know the things that are going to happen before they happen. No one can fool Me. But look - I know your heart. You seek Me, and I will show you the things of God. I am going to give you dreams; I am going to give you pictures, pictures of the spirit. I am going to give you the visions of your male and female friends of the world, and you are going to hear the Word of God. For the Holy Spirit is going to call to you - He is going to touch you. And sometimes you are going to be frightened - for never, never in all of your life have you touched the Holy Spirit in the manner He is going to touch you, in the days that are coming. This is Clear and it is to the Point - ALL that I am telling you.

For there in front of Us, a day is going to come, that you are going to live with the Father in a manner that you have never ever lived before. Because you are going to be CLEAN and all that you see or touch is going to be clean too. I know it is very hard to understand these things because you have never felt things like this. For here comes the day that it is going to happen. But there are going to be in the future some days that are going to be very hard. And you are going to have to make yourself very strong.

For there is going to be a man who is going to want to eat you, I want you to make yourself strong, but don't worry about what happens. For everything is in My Hands. You are going to need the faith, that your Father, with the Son, Jesus, with the Holy Spirit - that THEY can correct ALL. They cannot take away anything, for ALL is MINE and I protect what is MINE. Yes! I tell you with Love. I tell you with Tears. I tell you the wisdom from Heaven.

For you BELONG to Me and I am yours, and no one in the whole world, in all the stars, can break that WORD! For the TWO of Us are ONE! And I am waiting for you in Heaven. It is very close. I know that some don't believe for they don't have the faith, but all you need is a little faith. And all will go well because day by day you will become stronger. And the Angels and the Holy Spirit are going to show you, so you can change. So you can change your wife, your sons and daughters, your friends, your female friends. I know it is hard for you have never walked like this.

You have to change what you see, what you touch, what you seek that isn't of God. For all the things of God are CLEAN and they are CLEAR. The things of the world are very easy and the devil likes to show you, and take you to places that are not good; where people drink; where people take drugs; the places where you seek men and women, in the places that are filthy. But I can correct all! You have to repent and you have to control what you can, and leave the rest for Me. But you have to pray, and you have to tell Me that you have

repented, and you have to change the ways you are walking. I just don't want to hear your lips. I want to hear your heart. That's what is important. This is all I want to tell you on this minute, on this day with My Prophet, Reymundo.

Hurry! Seek Me, on your knees praying to your God with the tears of repentance! Eat the Communion - and I will show you the things of Heaven. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, with all that is CLEAN and CORRECT and RIGHTEOUS. Hurry, My son and daughter with Love I tell you the TRUTH. I am there in front of your nose. Raise your hands and touch Me and I will KISS you on the LIPS and I will hug you, and We will have a party in Heaven. For you have found your God. With Love, I tell you this Word. (over)

890. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 April 1996 at 8:30 PM.

During praise and worship, I found myself in the spirit in a large outdoor stadium. At first I only saw a few empty seats, and the place seemed so quite and peaceful. The next thing I saw was the stadium again, but I was high in the air and looking directly down at it. As I looked down I saw all the seats filled with cheering people. The longer I looked, I noticed that they were worshipping the Lord. As I watch, this large bright White Light appeared high over the center of the stadium. And you could sense this immense Power coming from this bright White Light. (over)

Vision:

Then the next vision appeared. I saw a horizontal black rod about a foot long in the air, and on this black rod there were two almost round large yellow onions hanging upside down and side by side by their roots. Then twenty minutes later during praise and worship, I saw the rod being removed and the two onions fell to the ground. As they fell, they began to grow once they hit the ground. I could see the green stems growing from the onions as they laid on top of the ground. Then two white flowers grew from each onion. Then as I watched in the spirit, I saw the Lord's mouth open and with His tongue He began licking the two onion stems with the flowers. It looked very unusual seeing this, but it reminded me of what a mother cat does with her baby kittens. It looked Loving and gentle as He stroked each onion.

891. Occurrence and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 April 1996 8:30 PM. in English.

I felt a strong Presence of the Lord. My whole spirit was being revived. I felted so unusual and so tired, that I asked the Lord to take me. I asked the Lord to take me right now. I said to the Lord, "Lord I have seen to much. I have experienced to much. Take me right now!"

And the Lord said, "No, No My son! No! No!" (over)

892. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 April 1996 at 11 PM.

During prayer the Lord started speaking to me and telling me things. He said, "Blessed are those who are alive; are those who are dead, and those who are dead are dead in Christ." (over)

893. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 April 1996 at 1:30 AM in English.

The Power of God will manifest itself upon the people, on the righteous - upon the pure and the clean, at the allotted time. But the rest, the dragon will clean/ purify, through the trials and tribulations. For the dragon will be used as an instrument of God to purge the evil, the wickedness, from the ones that are not obeying the Lord or walking in His statutes (the Christians who are saved that are the prodigal sons of the Lord Jehovah). (over)

894. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 April 1996 at 1:00 PM. in English.

During worship, the Lord showed me the new high-rise Stratosphere Hotel and Gambling Casino in Las Vegas, the one with the roller coaster on top. I saw the Hotel with a small Bright Light that grew like an expanding White Ball of White Light. The Light started just below the saucer shape of the building. Then the Lord appeared as the Light diminished. He appeared taller than Stratosphere Hotel and Casino. Then I saw the Lord rip the saucer shape off the tall tower with His two Hands, and throw it to the ground.

Then the Lord said, "Stay away from this place. For as My Name is Jehovah, I will destroy it." (over)

895. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 April 1996 at 1:30 PM.

While I was laying down taking a break and listening to some praise music the Lord showed me, Three Lights moving in the air. Then they came together and formed ONE large Light.

It was the Father, Son Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, and the Lord said, "Follow Me."

So I started following in the spirit down this path. It was a straight path for a while, then it took a sudden turn and I could not see around the curve. Then the vision stopped. (over)

896. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 April 1996 at 8:30 PM.

During prayer and worship the Lord showed me a bowl that was going to be carved with wide flat putty knife and I wondered how could the Lord carve this bowl with this wide putty knife?

So I asked the Lord, "How can this wide flat putty knife carve into this curved bowl?"

Then before my eyes the Lord transformed the wide putty knife into a curved chisel that would be ideal for curving the curved surface of the bowl.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a vision of a bunch of small colorful flowers sticking out of this large and long braided flat basket that looked like a two-foot long flat purse.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a metal construction safety hard hat. Then I saw a hack saw cut it in two from the top across the width. (Above and across where the ears are located.)

Vision:

The next image was of a hangman's noose hanging from this horizontal brace. This brace and hangman's noose was on this pier next to the water. Then this fish with enormous teeth jumped out of the water and bit the noose and ripped it off the brace and took it into the water.

897. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 April 1996 at 1:30 PM.

A vision of a large sinking ship. I can see the tail end of the ship up in the air and sinking into the water. (over)

898. Occurrence and Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 April 1996 at 10:30 PM.

During Communion prayer and just before having Communion with a few Christian brothers the Lord showed me a corner of a multi-story apartment building. As I watched it in the spirit, I saw it collapse floor by floor until it was totally destroyed by an earthquake.

Occurrence and Vision:

Then I saw a White Horse flying through the air. It was impressed on my spirit that it represented an Angel of the Lord, I don't know how I knew but it was an Angel in the figure of a White Horse. Then out of nowhere this enormous hand that looked like a gorilla's hand sneaked up and grabbed this

White Horse out of the air like it was a small bird; crushed it, and smacked it to the ground. Then this hand somehow transformed its five fingers into two and went downward with an incredible force toward the crushed Angel. I don't know if it hit the Angel again, but it had great power in its two newly formed fingers.

Immediately my prayer language changed, and I felt like I was going to explode from within and I could feel my body and spirit jump into a warfare mode. I got up from my seat and wanted to stop the Communion prayer and get into the war. But something told me I had to finish Communion and get a brother to anoint me with oil before I went into warfare. I had sensed the urgency to pray for two days, but I didn't know why. So for the next half-hour to forty-minutes I wailed and found myself flat on the floor. With my arms extended out and with my legs together (in the shape of a cross) with an unusual sounding prayer language that at times was quiet and at other times it was loud and fast. My prayer language was acting crazing during this time and I really lost track of time.

This large hairy black gorilla's hand reminded me of the gorilla movie, "King Kong," from the thirties or forties. But what was more interesting was the spiritual war I was seeing. This giant hairy black hand was fighting the Lord's Angelic Forces and was beating them. Then I saw what looked like a hole open up in the side of a mountain, and a tunnel extended out with hundreds upon hundreds of black horses (devils) shooting out, and began to help this large black hand fight the White Horses (Angels).

I was surprised by the speed of the battle, there wasn't a wasted movement by either of the parties involved, and I could sense that in the spirit the Angels were losing the battle. What was also startling was the gorilla's hand; this creature was enormous compared to the White Horses. I mean, his hand was so large it could place a White Horse in its palm, and these were life size White Horses or Angels or whatever you would like to call them.

Vision:

Then I was shown hundreds and hundreds of crucified people on crosses in this dark area with white smoke or fog in the background being ripped off from their crosses, and they began to run past me as I watched them in the spirit. I don't know where they went or how they got pulled off the crosses.

Vision:

Then I saw this dark place with all of these black creatures that had been slain in this battle with the White Horses looking like White melted Puddles laying on top of these black creatures. They all looked like White Blobs on top of black masses. I believe they were all dead for there was no movement. But as I watched and tried to figure out what was happening I saw the White Blobs on the top of the dead looking creatures begin to move. They

somehow reformed themselves into the images of White human looking Angels. They no longer looked like White Horses. I don't know why or how it happened, but they went back up into the battle.

Vision:

Then the next image was of hundreds upon hundreds of White Horses running from the right toward the left at lighting speeds with their manes blowing in the wind. When they got to the area of the battle they surrounded this large black creature. At this point the black creature looked about 5 or 6 miles high compared to the height of the White Horses, but they surrounded it and the battle immediately stopped. And somehow the small White Horses pounded him from the top as the others stayed around the perimeter and pounded him into this large hole in the ground. It looked like this enormous pit, then this enormous lid came over the large pit and they sealed it shut. Then the vision stopped.

What was placed in my spirit was that this large creature was a territorial demon with his demon helpers. Boy, I was amazed at how large and powerful it was. (over)

Comments:

There is more in the spirit than I ever realized. The spiritual war is for real with demons we don't see, and these battles are happening now; this minute. This is a reality that most people don't even believe, but it is still for real. As I watched the spiritual war I felt very helpless. I have been asking myself these questions:

1. How were the crucified saints sucked off their crosses like a vacuum?
2. Why did they run past me into this empty space?
3. Will they come back to their crosses?
4. Did this territorial Demon get larger because the saints were taken off their crosses?

People need to PRAY MORE, for in the spirit, there are some very bad demons out there. These things are beyond what our minds can understand, but yet they are very real. I learned something very startling tonight, we really don't know the extent of the dark forces. (over)

899. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 April 1996 at 8:15 AM

My Children, My Children, beware - for there is a war before you, a war you will not be able to comprehend. A war that will kill many; that will kill your husband, your wife, your son or your daughter. The tears of the world will flow like a mighty river through the land; through the mountains; through the air. These raindrops of tears will fall on My Beloved's. Beware My Children.

Beware! For it will arrive very soon that these tear drops will run like a mighty river, but remember no matter what happens, your Father Jehovah, your King of Kings, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit are there.

The prophecies that were given many, many, many years ago are going to be completed in the coming years. Many will see the completion of the river of tears, the flow of blood. For the wickedness of the world and the vengeance of God have reached a point in time, where God will implement His wrath through war; through pestilence. Everything will be cleanse that needs to be cleanse.

But My Children I love you, and I need you on your knees praying. Do you remember the verses in the book of Matthew where it said that the world would be wiped clean if it wasn't for the elect, but your God Jehovah remember the elect, the saints, and with His mighty Hand stopped the destruction of the world.

I want you to take a minute and I want you to pray. I want you to take some time out so you can look into the bible and study about the wars that have happened before. I want you to study the WORD, "WAR". I want it to become a reality in your spirit, in your mind; for that's where you are headed.

Though the devil has placed this bless me, bless me, bless me doctrine into the church to the point where it has blinded them to the reality of the wrath of God, the vengeance of God on the wicked. Look in the Old Testament of how the Lord corrected things through war; through pestilence; through disobedience.

The WORDS that I tell you are harsh. Some of you people don't want to hear it, but your Father from Heaven does not lie. He tells you the truth, all the time; straight, direct and to the point. If I tell you that I LOVE YOU, I mean I LOVE YOU! If I tell you, I will correct you, I WILL CORRECT YOU! If I tell you about the wrath of God; the WRATH OF GOD WILL HAPPEN! These Words are the Words of LOVE. These are the Words of Me protecting you through that same Word. Even though the Words are harsh and direct and to the point. Whether I am speaking to the leadership who has gone astray or whether I am telling you directly or personally, Eye to eye, Face to face. The things ahead are HARSH. You will see death. You will see famine. You will see things that you have never seen before and never want to see again. Like I mentioned in another prophecy; the wickedness of this world is the worse than it has ever been since the beginning of time, and it's steadily day by day getting worse and worse.

There are some that have not been born yet, that I am going to save. There are some who claim to be born again who are not; who speak with pride; who speak with deception, and there are those, the silent majority; who sit and listen and watch, and are prepared. Who pray; who repent; who do the simple things of God with the love of God; who's lips don't even say, "I am saved", because they are afraid that they might make a decision for God; that is ONLY

THE DECISION for God. Do you remember the verses in the bible where one man said, "I fast and I fast - look at that man over there, he is a sinner, but I am a follower of the Lord. Then the man who he was pointing at beat his chest and prayed and prayed, and said I am not worthy, I am a sinner, I am no good. But he was focused because he knew that the decisions of Heaven belong in Heaven. All I ask is obedience. Love thy Father - first. Love thy neighbor as thy self - second. Do the best you can with what you have, I will take care of the rest. But you have to repent your sins you have to repent.

This war, this catastrophe that is before you, is very real. Look in the dictionary look up the word, "WAR". Look in your encyclopedias the things that happen in war. The reason I asked you to look in the dictionary and in the encyclopedias is because more of you people believe secular books and writings than you do what is in the bible. So I am sending you there to study that word, "WAR", because some of you don't believe the bible. But what is in the bible is more true than what you read in newspapers; what you see on television.

For the Word of God is direct and to the point even though at times it is hard to understand, and you want to apply your worldly principals to the Word of God. But God is not democratic. God is a King, the King of Kings, with the Father, with the Power of the Holy Spirit. You cannot judge what you see in the bible with democratic principals. For I am the Boss and what I say goes whether you like it or not. Sounds hard; sounds harsh, but you have to remember Jehovah God who made that statement loves you beyond your comprehension of love, a limitless love.

That at times you don't understand, why certain bad things happen. You say, "God loves me why does this have to happen". Some things happen because it was prophesied, because of the wickedness of the world. I knew many, many, many thousands of years what was ahead. I have always warned the Body; the Body has always turned away and has listened to the things of the world, and many times they have paid the consequences for not obeying God.

So listen to these Words with the love of your heart, with the love in your spirit, for your Father Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, your King of Kings, and the Holy Spirit; for WE are not your enemy. We are the Creator; We are the Maker the Breaker of the universe today, yesterday, tomorrow, forever. Remember that! We say these Words with the love of love.

Remember the river of tears that is going to flow through the planet from the highest mountain to the lowest valley. Heed My warning; study the Word, "WAR". For it is staring you in the face even if your brothers and sisters don't want to hear it - TELL THEM! That God Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit WARNED YOU THIS MINUTE, this day, about the Word, "WAR". Until We speak again with the LOVE and POWER of Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit telling you WE LOVE YOU beyond measure. Be good to each other; for you need each other in ALL THINGS, and

pray and pray and pray, and have your daily Communion. So be it! So be it!
So be it! (over)

Comments:

What a powerful prophecy for it left me drunk laying in bed with the room spinning. I could not move or I was afraid of getting out of bed for I felt I would fall and hurt myself. The power of the Holy Spirit has left me dizzy like I am in the middle of a whirlwind.

Something else strange happened this morning during this one hour of dizziness and fear. The telephone rang during the middle of this. I reached over the best I could and answered the phone. It was my brother Ted. He was calling from my parent's house my parents live in Vacaville, California which is about 50 miles from my house. What was so strange about the call was the story Ted was about to tell me. This happened approximately during the same time, I was receiving the last prophecy.

The story goes like this: My mother spoke on the telephone to my sister Christina who lives about 50 miles away in another city. After speaking to Christina my brother Gilbert called her who lives in Oakland, California which is about 70 miles away. Well, during my mother's conversation with Gilbert she heard my sister Christina calling her from outside her house and my brother Gilbert heard Christina too, but from the telephone and said to my mother what is Christina doing there. So my mother went to the door to let her in and no one was there. Then she remembered that she had just spoken to her ten minutes earlier and there was no way she could have reached her house in ten minutes. It was an audible voice for Gilbert heard Christina too, but from the telephone. My mother has told me several times that she has heard my voice and the voices of my brothers and sisters calling her before, but this is the first time someone else in the family heard them too. This has been a very strange day, and this dizziness lasted for about three hours after I got out of bed. (over)

900. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 April 1996 at 3:55 PM. in Spanish.

It has arrived. Yes, Reymundo, it has arrived. The White House is going to fall, and with the force of the devil and to the point. The force, that is hitting your head now, is from the devil. It's because he doesn't want you to write what I am telling you; but it is the Truth. The White House is going to fall. You know that this is your Father, the One who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch. It has arrived, the day of the end of the White House. The President, of the United States, thinks a lot of himself. He believes he knows how to fix the things of God. But I tell you to the point He knows nothing. All the force, of the devil, is going to be placed on top of the head, of the President, of the United States, for the devil is going to push down

the White House, with the force of the devils. The White House believes they can fix the things of the devil; but when you are walking with the devil, you cannot tell him what to do, for he will push you down. I know that the Word, that I am telling you, is hard; but it is the Truth.

Here comes the war that I told you about earlier. All the people are going to know that the things that I told you about are going to happen, like I said. There is a man with a vase; and inside, of this vase, are the plans of the devil; and the man has the vase hidden, yes - inside a very old house. But the bullet is going to come; and it is going to hit this man in the head. And, there are going to be others that are going come; and they are going to take the vase; and the people, who steal the vase, are going to know the President, of the United States. Yes! They are going to believe - that this vase is going to help them; but this vase is going to push them down, all of them, the president, and the government, for the force is in the hands of the devil. And the government of the United States won't be able to do a thing, for they have played with the devil, for many years; and the devil is the boss. Yes! It has arrived; the day that the White House falls. The things, that I have said, are from the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit.

I know where the vase is - for I told the devil where he could hide it - for I got tired of all the evil that comes out of the United States. My Eyes see all; and all that they see, out of the United States, is evil, for hand by hand, they work with the devil. They don't believe I see, because they don't believe in God. They say they are going to pray; but they don't pray - they are just words. You can hear them when someone dies, or when something bad happens; there - they say the Word of God, and they tell the people to pray; but they don't pray, for they work for the devil. They believe they are strong. But, do you remember what I told you about the housefly? And how My Hand was going to kill the housefly? That's what's going to happen, for they cannot fool Me.

The climate, of the United States, is going to change, to the point, with water, with storms, with earthquakes, for We have arrived at the end; and the man, of the devil, has arrived. Remember when I told you to look at the sky, for there were coming - the things of the sky? The bomb is going to arrive; the infirmities are going to arrive; and the end has arrived, the end - of all that is good in the United States. They think a lot of themselves, even the ones who run the churches; but they don't seek Me with the Heart of God; they seek Me with the heart of money. They like the power. They like to tell people what to do, but they don't ask Me what I think. What a shame, for all of the world is going to be frightened!

The people, that you believe are great, are going to fall, rapidly and to the point. The greater, they think they are - the faster, they are going to fall. Like I told you earlier, your Father does not lie. All, that I have said, is direct and to the point. Here comes the man that is going to run the world, with the force of the devil. Remember what I have said about the word, "WAR." It is

very important that you study that word, for that's going to be the life that is coming - war and war and war; then, the end will come, directly and to the point. All the war, in the Heavens, is getting larger, with the Angels and with the devils, and, day by day, you are getting closer to the end.

Those, who want to hear; are going to hear and the ones, who want to bury their heads under the ground - so they won't hear, I am going to help them, with the bullet. Yes! The day is going to come that you are not going to want to live. People are going to want to die, for everything is going to go very bad. And they are going to be sad because they were born; and they are going to cry, "why was I born?" "Why was I born, for I have to eat my son and daughter, like I eat the meat of a cow!" Did you hear what I have said? It has arrived, the day that you eat your son and daughter with the lips of the devil, for you are hungry. What a shame! What a shame, that you didn't seek your Father, the Son - Jesus, and the Holy Spirit.

You believed that you knew it all; and now you cannot even die. I have told you the Truth - you won't be able to hide yourself; then the day will come when you will see Me, Eye to eye, Face to face; then, I am going to ask you, "Why didn't you seek Me?" You believed you were so great; now you can show Me how great you are, when you are chewing on the leg of your son, for you are hungry. What a shame, the things of man, for he wants to be like God! It has arrived, the suffering of the world, with the force of the devil. It has arrived.

If you want to save yourself, eat the Communion. Seek My Son and repent of all the sins you have done, and I will save you. But, if you turn your back and walk away, I am going to let you walk away, for I have told you - and I have told you; and you did not want to hear, for you have a heart and a head of stone. This is all that I am going to tell you on this day, at this time, with My prophet, Reymundo. Exactly - all is going to happen, like I have said. This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, telling you the wisdom from Heaven. Yes! It has arrived. (over)

901. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 May 1996 at 1 AM. in Spanish.

Shoes. Yes, Reymundo, all the people of the world are going to need shoes, for they are going to have to run; they are going to have to hide themselves, if they want to live. The day of the shoes has arrived; the day of tears, the day that you have to hide. I know that the people that have read the prophecies are frightened; they are in tears; they are angry because they don't like to hear the Word of God, in the manner of God. They want to eat you, Reymundo, with the teeth of the devil, for many that get angry have demons inside of them. That's why they get angry, for their god is angry. That's why they want to eat you, and they want to use the Bible to eat you. But don't worry

about things like this, for I have made a place for people like this, with these demons. I am going to send them to the pit.

I want you to point your nose into the Bible. I want you to study. For the day has arrived where people won't have the Bible to study. The man that I told you about earlier is going to want to burn, to throw away all the Bibles of the world, for he is angry at the Word of God too. He is going to join with the soldiers. And he is going to run after all of the Body of My Son with the flame of the devil, with the heart of the devil. There are going to be many that are going to suffer. And there are going to be many that are going to see things with their eyes they never believed they would see. The things they are going to see, with their wives, with their husbands, with their sons and daughters. But everything is written in the Bible; how it is going to happen in the days of the end. It is there CLEARLY. It is written; I am not telling you something NEW!

If people get angry, it is because they have not read the Bible, and they don't know a thing. Because if they had read the Bible from the beginning to the end; they would know that what I am saying is correct and to the point, but they all want things in the manner of man. And there are many of them who have demons inside of them and you cannot tell them a thing, for the devil has already won them. And I am also speaking about many who claim to be Christians. The ones who jump, and take the Bible in their hand and wave it in the air shouting the Word of God with the demons, with the lips of the devils. They believe they know it ALL, but they don't know a thing. They speak with the mouth of man, while they are holding the devil's hand. There - I am going to throw them, together, in the same pit, because they are friends, and friends have to live together.

But there are many Christians who say nothing. They are very silent, for My Word touches their hearts. Some are frightened. Others are joyous for they know the Word of God when they hear it. But everything is going to come out fine. If you see bodies in the middle of the street, if you see bodies where you live, if you see bodies where you sleep, if they are alive or dead - it is not important for I gave My Word many years ago. And when I give My Word - it happens!

I don't change My Mind because man doesn't like it. I am GOD! Man is only man, something I made with My Hands, with My Lips, with ALL that is CORRECT, with ALL that is PURE. The ones who chose the devil to be their god have joined themselves with the devil, and now they have to live with the devil. The rest who love Me, who seek Me with their hearts pointed, focused; those I am going to save with My Angels, with My Word. Everything that is Mine is Mine, and I am going to save it - ALL of it! This is CLEAR and it is to the POINT! All - who are hearing this Word can understand what I am saying, what is Mine - I will protect it. That's correct and to the point. That's not hard to understand!

But people like to twist and turn the Word of the Bible until it fits the word of man, and there are many words of man. All the churches have their words, and they all use the same Word of God in the Bible for they want to say their word. But My Word is Mine, and what I say - happens! This is EXACT and to the POINT! What a shame, that they are deaf and blind. What a shame, that they get angry with the force of the devil. But these things I don't worry about, if they get angry or not, for I know which ones belong to Me, and I know which ones belong to the devil. That's why I don't care if they get angry.

For the ones that belong to Me, seek Me in their heart, and they read the Bible from the beginning to the end. Those eat the Communion. Those repent their sins. Those seek their brothers and sisters, and THEY DONT FIGHT! They don't seek out things to fight about, for they have the HEART of God. The ones who seek the fight - Oh, Oh, Oh! I am going to give them the fight, for the day has arrived that I am going to correct ALL with My Son, with the Angels. They are going to gather ALL that is bad, and they are going to correct it, and send them to the pit. That's not hard to understand, because I have already said it, many years ago. And on this day, and date, I am telling you again. What is not Mine, is going to the pit; the rest are going to Heaven with Me. With the Joy of My Heart, I tell you the TRUTH. This is CLEAR.

This is not hard to understand. But if you believe you can live in the World of God and in the world of the devil, you are fooling no one but yourself, for you cannot do it! If you belong to the devil - you belong to the devil. If you belong to Me - you belong to Me. You cannot live in the middle, for I will hit you like a housefly. And I don't like houseflies because houseflies have many diseases, and they are filthy. All that is filthy in the Eyes of God is going to the pit. And I don't care what you believe. For what is important is what the God that made Heaven, the world, the stars, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit - what He believes - is what is important; and that is ALL that is important. Do you understand Me?

There, I will leave you, Reymundo, so you can rest. Sleep. Until another day, on another date, then I will give you some more Wisdom from Heaven. I know the things that are in front of you. I know about your wife. It's almost here, Reymundo. Have patience it is almost here, for what I say - happens! She is going to call you with tears. With her heart pointed, she is going to call you. All that I have said, all that I have promised, I am going to give to you for you are My beloved. And with Force of the Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of the Father, all will go well; for it has arrived - the Force of your Father to finish all that is filthy. Okay now, rest. Sleep, for you are My prophet. Hurry now, I will see you. (over)

902. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 May 1996.

I see the planet earth being covered with something purple or lavender in color. The color started at the North Pole and moved down toward the South Pole.

903. Prophecy given Raymond Aguilera on 5 May 1996 at 8:19 AM. in Spanish and English.

Spanish:

Hello Reymundo! How are you? How are you?

English:

I want you to pick a day. Any day that you want, and I want you to wear black, and I want all of your clothes to be black from the morning to the evening. Do you understand what I have said? All the clothes that you wear must be black for the day of darkness is here; the Day of Judgment; the day of wrath; the day of mourning. The day of vengeance is here clearly and to the point. The things that the world will see will be the cleansing of what is evil. For My Eyes and My Ears are seeing revolting things second by second. So I want you to wear black from the time you wake up in the morning, I want you to go and put on some black clothes until evening. Then the next day, I want you to wear WHITE from the time you wake up until the time it gets dark. For that's the way it will be at the end times. It will be black then it will be white.

People of the world do not understand the ways of God, the manners of God, even though they are written plainly in the Bible. Like I said earlier, man twists and turns everything that the Lord says; everything that the Lord does to suit his purpose. Then he climbs on his own throne and claims to be god. He is going to have a chance to prove himself, when he faces the REAL God of the universe, Face to face, Eye to eye. The Creator of stars, of the heavens, of all that you see, of all that you don't see. For what you don't see is bigger and vaster than what you do see. You will see the Power and the Glory of Jehovah come upon this world rapidly without remorse.

For the Lord does not worry or feel bad about eliminating evil. For the evil things of the world don't belong to God. Do you understand the things of the Lord that are in the Bible? The basic things, the things that are right; the things that are wrong - the simple things - that you all understand that are written in the Bible; were written for everyone to understand with clear eyes. But the deeper things that are written in the Bible were made for a few chosen anointed ones that will guide and lead the Body of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. The problem is the ones that were NOT anointed, that were NOT chosen by God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit, decided to take it upon themselves to guide and mislead the Body. This will be corrected immediately with the antichrist.

So the day of darkness, the day of Light is here! Remember what I told you, from the time you get up to the time of darkness wear black. The next day from the time you get up to the time the sun goes down, I want you to wear all WHITE. I want you to go and buy some new clean clothes, but they have to be WHITE. For that's the manner of God, Clean and Pure and Righteous. So be it. So be it. (over)

904. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 May 1996 at 10 AM.

During church service I saw a series of black arrows moving downward and at one point in there movement they changed into WHITE ARROWS. (over)

905. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 May 1996 at 10 PM.

The Lord showed me a city surrounded by high columns of natural rock. The rock columns were about a thousand feet into the air, and these rocks were side by side around the city almost like a fence. As I looked down from the sky I could see the city surrounded by these enormous rocks and there was only one way in and out through an opening between two rocks. (over)

906. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 May 1996 at 7:26 AM in Spanish.

How is it going? How is it going, My son? My Tears are going to run for the world, and they are going to fall like a storm for the things that are going to happen; for I have to clean up the world with My Hand, with My Son, with the Holy Spirit. I am going to clean up all the things that are filthy. I am going to gather, and I am going to save all the things that are clean with My Word - My Son, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. We are together. Yes, We are going to CRY! Yes, the river of Tears of God is going to fall in the world, like a storm. The things of God are - all of the stars, all of the world, all there is and all that is going to be; and what is Mine, I will correct with the Love of Heaven.

The people of the world don't believe that I can correct the things of God. But, I AM God, the One who made ALL! They are going to be frightened, for everything that is in the Bible, is going to happen to the letter, to the point. What a shame, that they are deaf and blind. Oh, it HURTS My Heart - the things that they do; and the things they do, in the NAME of God. Those are the things of man, for there many people who seek God with the eyes of the devil. They believe they can change the things I made in the Old Testament; but I won't change the manner of God. I am the same, yesterday, today, and tomorrow.

For the people who have many sins, it is difficult - for they don't have the love of God, they have the love of the sin. But the ones who seek Me with the Heart of God. They know the Word of God for they read the Bible from the beginning to the end; they know My Word for they are seeking the God who made ALL - the stars, the world, the sky - all the things that you see, all the things that you don't see. I AM the First and the Last.

You know what? The ones who seek Me with the Heart of God, I am going to save. For here comes the day of the dead; the day that all that is alive, that is NOT Mine, is going to die with the force of the devil, with the Force of My Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of ALL that there is. Don't get scared because I told you that the devil is going to HELP Me, for everything is MINE; and I use the devil like I want. He is nothing! He is just like the rest of the world, with the men that believe they can tell God what He can do. I will hit them all, like I hit a housefly.

I know that the world believes that they can do what they want, that God doesn't see a thing and He doesn't hear a thing; but mark it in your head, for I know you don't have a heart, I see ALL - I hear ALL! And here comes the point in time that you are going to see Me, Eye to eye, Face to face; and I am going to show you what I saw and what I have heard. You are going to be frightened, for you won't be able to move yourself. I tell you in seriousness, I tell you with Love, you have to correct yourself, this minute, for time is running out! And the minutes you have now, you won't have tomorrow. If you want to save yourself, you have to change the manner that you are walking. For some, it is going to be very difficult; for others, much easier; but you have to do it, for I am not PLAYING.

What I say is serious and it is EXACT, and it is to the POINT. If I tell you that I am going to kill you, I am going to kill you! If I tell you that I am going to save you, I am going to save you! This is CLEAR and this is to the POINT! You cannot change My Words, for what I say is EXACT! I know that there are many people in the world that they want to change. They want to change the things they are doing - that are evil. I know the heart, but you have to seek Me. You have to seek My Son - Jesus, first; and you have to do what you can to change yourself; and the Holy Spirit will help. Sometimes He will help you rapidly; sometimes He will help you slowly - but He WILL HELP YOU, for We know the manner We have to use to clean the things that are filthy.

You have to have patience; you have to have love, for the day that you choose, to change the way you are walking in your sins, is the day you will find Me. It is the day I will help you; it is the day I will save you. There are many ways in seeking Me. There is much love if you seek Me, but the things of God are clean - are straight.

I know the sin, and the sins you have done. I am speaking to you right now, Eye to eye, Face to face. All the people who are reading this prophecy,

this minute, I am telling you - to your eyes, to your ears, that I know exactly what you have done, all to the point. My Tears cry if you don't seek Me, for I know the things of God. I know the things you have to do - the things that you have to seek - the things you have to change. I know it ALL!

But look My son, I AM, I AM, I AM, and it is nothing to Me to hit the world. It is nothing to Me to correct the things that you have to correct. But I want to save you with the Love of Heaven, with the Love of all that is. I AM, I AM, I AM. With the Son, with the Holy Spirit, I tell you the truth - it has arrived, the day, the date that My Son is coming with the Force of God to correct the things that THEY have to correct. Look My son, I know - that you know that this is your Father speaking with you, the Father that made all, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit.

You are Mine and I am yours, if you seek Me; but you have to seek Me in seriousness; you have to seek Me with the Heart of God. There are many who are hearing this Word that are using drugs, and there are many who are selling drugs. There are many who are drinking wine and there are many who want to correct the way they are living, and all of their sins that they are doing right now, this minute. You can change, sometimes it is going to be difficult - sometimes it is going to be rapidly; but you have to seek Me, yes - for the day has arrived of the Hand of God. Seek Me and I will help. Yes, it has arrived, the day of God, Exactly and to the Point. (over)

907. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 May 1996 at 10:00 AM.

The Lord showed me a reddish brown soft leather suitcase the kind you take on airplanes.

Then the Lord said, "Inside the suitcase there is a nuclear device."

Vision:

Then I saw a briefcase the kind businessmen carry on business trips. Except this one had a handcuff on it, and it was strapped to a man's wrist. (over)

908. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 May 1996 at 7:35 AM.

I have been praying to the Lord for an explanation, for the wearing of White and black clothes.

This is what the Lord told me, "Wearing White and black clothes Symbolizes, Witnesses, and Seals, what I have said is TRUE and is going to HAPPEN!" (over)

Note:

Yesterday, I spent some of my mortgage money and bought the White and black clothes I needed to accomplish this event. I will be wearing the black clothes on Friday, May 17, 1996, and the White clothes on Saturday, May 18, 1996. I was also instructed to burn the black clothes after I used them. May the Lord have mercy on us. (over)

909. Occurrences and a Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17-21 May 1996.

Note: A letter to the brothers and sisters on the e-mail list.

Hello brothers and sisters,

I have been getting e-mail from people on the e-mail list, wanting to know what happened during the White and black wearing of the Clothes from prophecy #903. Well, the day before, I removed all white marking and labels from the black clothes. Then the next day, Friday - May 17th, I wore the black clothes from daybreak until the sun went down. But at the break of first light on the 17th, the Lord told me to fast all day without water or food; and to remember to burn the black clothes that night. Everything went well, except for my hunger. I was so hungry, I felt like I could eat the furniture. I hadn't seen Ron all day, but luckily for me, he made a big dinner late that night.

The next day the same thing: from dawn to nightfall I wore the White Clothes; but not before removing all the colored labels and marking. Everything went well except for the Web Page photographs. I even went to my sister's house to help her pack, and repair, her rented house - wearing my White clothes, because she was permanently moving to Oregon. I did notice some strange looks from my brother and sister. Even Jim, my brother-in-law - her husband, tried to act like nothing was unusual. I did get the White clothes a little dirty, but the Lord did not say it was wrong.

The previous week during my sister's packing, she had found the photographs from the Mt. Diablo Anointing trip of December 2, 1990. Doug and I had been seeking these photos for about 5 years. Doug is the brother, in Christ, who photographed us on Mt. Diablo on December 2, 1990. Well, on Thursday the 16th, I had several of the photographs scanned onto diskettes. I received them back on Saturday. Then I started to upload them onto the Web Page site on Saturday afternoon and all day Sunday the 19th. This is when things started getting weird. It seemed like everything that I have ever learned about uploading files to my web page, left my mind. I worked on them for about 25 hours, until I finished them Monday evening. But Monday morning - the 20th, is when things got even weirder. I got up dizzy and had a hard time walking or thinking, let alone remembering the process for uploading the photographs on to the web page. I knew that I could only work on them until

about noon, for I had to go and do a small job to earn some money for my mortgage payment.

Well, about noon, my head was so mixed up, I didn't know if I could drive the car, let alone do the repair work to this broken door jam. On the way to the job I knew I was late, so I had decided to tell the people at the job site that I had to go and get something to eat first, because I was so dizzy. So I told them; and I went to a Mexican restaurant around the corner and ordered some food.

While waiting for the food to be served, I felt like I was going to die right there in my seat. I am not saying this figuratively. I mean - I thought I was going to DIE right there. What kept going through my mind was, "After all I have gone through, I am are going to die in a Mexican restaurant that I have never been in before. What a place to finish my life!" But I did not die there; and I started to feel a little better.

So I went and finished the repair work and drove towards home. But when I got about four houses from my house, on top of a small hill above my house - my car coughed and died there. But it still had enough momentum that I was able to roll it down the hill and onto my driveway. I got out of the car and walked over to Ron, who was outside working in the yard. I could tell he sensed something was wrong with me, so I told him the whole story. Then he proceeded to tell me that his computer crashed hours earlier. So I told Ron to tell anyone who came around to see me, that I was not available, for I was going to get some rest.

A few hours later, a friend from the Monday night Bible study picked me up, because my car was still broken. And during the worship time, the Lord said, "Ray, the devil wanted to kill you in the restaurant, but I told him NO! So he killed your car instead."

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a vision of a large dragon that reminded me of a dragon's head you see on a Chinese New Year. The only difference was it had a man in it's mouth, from the head down to his waist. All I could see was the lower part of the man with the dragon trying to eat him headfirst.

After hearing this, I was left completely overwhelmed; and wondering what in the heck is going on, and what's next. Now this morning my computer is making funny noises.

Another Occurrence:

So this morning, after typing the above, I decided to take the rest of the, Dec. 2, photographic slides of Mt. Diablo to the photo finisher. I wanted to strike back at the devil, and have them transferred onto diskettes so I could upload them onto the Web site. And as Ron and I walked in the door of the photo store we are hit with a 4.8 earthquake from the San Jose area. This young

office girl comes running out of her office asking loudly if anyone felt the earthquake. I was still so overwhelmed, that I didn't feel a thing. God bless you all. (over)

PS: Please forgive my construction of this letter for I cannot think very clearly yet. Oh, you can check out the two photo/slides on the Web page site: <http://prophecy.org>. The rest will be uploaded sometime this week.

910. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 May 1996 at 3:16 PM.

During prayer I asked the Lord to help me. And He gave me a vision of a man with a large upside down fish strapped to his back with some rope. (over)

911. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 May 1996 at 11:30 AM. in English.

Some of you, Christians who are submitting to your church authorities, are going to be facing a problem; for I am going strongly against some church leaders. And you are going to have to make a decision - whether to follow your church leadership, or follow Me - Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit; for I am going to clean-up the Body of My Son with Power. Remember, either you are with Me or you are against Me. I will not accept a middle ground. For some of you, it is going to be very hard; but you have to stop playing church, and seek your brothers and sisters in the streets. For the power of the antichrist is going to be strong, and your church leaders don't have any real power. We: Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit are the ONLY ONES Who can save you. REMEMBER THAT! Peace be with you - you hard-headed Christians. (over)

912. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 May 1996.

I saw a vision of an American eagle with its head turned and looking down at something. Then the next vision was the same eagle with its beak and neck tied with some string. The American eagle was in total bondage.

913. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 May 1996 at 8:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a long thin copper wires coming from Heaven, and these copper wires were connected to different people. Then I saw a tool that is used to cut copper pipe. This tool has a cutting wheel that applies pressure as it goes around the copper pipe until the pipe is cut into. Well, this copper cutting tool had this thin copper wire in its jaws and the cutting

wheel was going around and around this one wire trying to cut it into. Well, as the circular wheel went around this thin wire all it did was make the wire thinner, but it could not cut it into, and it was just as strong as before the pipe cutter tried to cut it.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, “There are going to be many people who belong to Me and they are going to try to break away, but I won’t let them go. No matter how hard they try or thin the wire gets. I will not let them go. For they belong to Me. For We are bonded for ever.”

Vision:

Then later during prayer that evening, the Lord showed me a White scroll and it was being opened. There weren’t any names on it yet, but it was being opened. (over)

914. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 June 1996 at 1:33 PM.

I had a vision of thousands of people walking. I noticed that the people in the front were wearing blue and black clothes, and these people were older, in there sixties and seventies. It was a march of some sort. (over)

915. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 June 1996 at 10:30 AM.

I was walking home with my dog, Loretta, from the Post Office with a smile, for a few hours earlier I had only a two dollars to my name, and praising the Lord on how He had come through again. For a brother or sister had sent me a few dollars and I felt the Lord hand raising me up again.

Well, during my walk down the street from the top of this hill that leads to my house, I noticed this man walking up the hill toward me. I had not noticed him until I was about half way down the hill. He was a very clean looking man and on the thin side wearing this heavy blue sweater. He had white hair and was in his fifties or sixties with a nicely trimmed short white beard. As he proceeded toward me I made sure I kept Loretta close to me on the leash because some people are afraid of dogs. Well, he walked steadily toward me without moving away and approached me with a smile. He first looked down at Loretta and smiled and then looked up at me and smiled again, but he didn’t slow down or stop. I smiled back and said hello, but he didn’t say a word. I kept wondering why he was wearing that heavy blue sweater. So I turned around to look at him again and he had vanished. He was nowhere to be seen. This was sure an exciting morning for me with a few dollars in my pocket and seeing an Angel of the Lord all in the same hour I felt my day was already complete. (over)

916. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on the 16 June 1996.

During prayer and worship the Lord said, “Go to San Francisco and renew your passport. For your time has arrived and it is here. I am going to send you out like Moses because I love the people below the United States. For the match will strike there soon. I am going to send a man to you and he is going to tell you what to do. I also want you to go to the brother in San Francisco who is suppose to be doing the Spanish translation of the prophecy book, and take your computer away from him. I want you to do it tomorrow.”

Comments:

So I went the next day and picked up the computer and the application for my passport. I guess, I am going to have to sit and wait for this man with my instructions. I would like state that during this prophecy the Lord showed me His Love for the defenseless people below the United States. It is very hard to explain an experience like this, but you can take my word for it, the Lord has an immeasurable Love for His people below the United States.

917. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 June 1996 at 8:30 PM.

During praise and worship, the Lord showed Me a vision of an elephant jumping through a hoop - with an explosion and fire behind him. Then... when the elephant was going through this hoop, I saw two rifles, side-by-side, shoot the elephant.

Vision:

Then, the next image I saw was of a big, heavy-set woman in this large clear tank, filled with water, being dunked into the water by her head - by this demon trying to drowned her. I could see the air coming out of her nostrils and mouth as she tried to gasp for air, from under the water.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said that the big, fat woman was the United States.

Vision:

The next vision was one of those old, wide Champaign glasses; but inside the champagne glass - there was some pudding. Then the glass, with the pudding inside, was cut right down in the middle, like butter, and it separated in two pieces.

Vision:

Then, I saw a Lit White candle with some melted wax around the wick. And as I watched this Lit wick surrounded by this melted wax, another

transparent fire appeared in the melted wax and it moved around the REAL LIT WICK like a shark swims around it's prey. I would like to state it wasn't a real flame, it just looked like one - an imitation flame, but it was mobile. (over)

918. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1996 at 10:25 AM.

I had a vision of the planet earth, with a large vulture on top of the planet. The vulture had two bodies - but one head. (over)

919. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1996 at 10:56 AM.

The Lord showed me the image of a Plumb Line, and the Lord said, "I control the direction of the Plumb Line. My Plumb Line can move horizontal; it can move vertical; it can move to the north, to the west and to the east. It can point straight up into the air. It could point directly to you. There is no limit to the direction of My Plumb Line because I am the Father - Jehovah, that created everything that you see; everything that you touch; everything that is; everything that will be. Be prepared. Be wise. Be in line with the Plumb Line of Jehovah.

For some of you, this is confusing. To those who are in the Word: to those who are focused on their God - Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit - know exactly what I am saying; they are the mature Christians. What I have said is very simple; but to man - it is very complex. All Wisdom comes from God. All evil comes from Satan. To understand the ways of God, you have to be following God: Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit and Me - Jehovah. To understand evil, you have to be following Satan.

It's not hard to understand which God you are following. Whether your god is Satan, whether your God is Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit - they will give you a Plumb Line and that Plumb Line will direct you to the path of righteousness - or to the path of the pit of hell. The choice is yours. Whatever direction My Plumb Line points: whether it's vertical, whether it's horizontal, whether it's to the right or the left - it's always leads you to Heaven: to the throne of God. If you follow the plumb line of the devil - it's a one-directional plumb line; it leads you to damnation: to the pit of hell - to everlasting suffering.

Do you get the picture? Do you understand My Words? This is a short lesson on the Plumb Line. It's direct; it's clear; it's pointed, if you are on the right path. If you don't understand what I have said, you are in trouble - to say the least. You better open that Bible. You better read it from the beginning to the end; and when you are finished, you better read it again. And when you are finished, you better read again. You better find out where you are going, or let's say - which Plumb Line you are following - or which Plumb Line you are looking at. No matter what direction the Plumb Line of God is pointing: it's

always towards the direction of Heaven. You have to follow the road that is narrow; but you have to find the road first - before you can follow it.

I hear the term: "name it and claim it." This man-made term comes from the unwise. It comes from people who don't understand the Bible. It comes from the lost. Are you following the Plumb Line? I just told you: you can claim what you want - I'll decide whether I listen. The authority belongs to God - Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. You can claim all the blessing you want, but if you are not on My Plumb Line - I don't know you! You can claim all you want: and all that you will get is the back of My Hand.

And this goes for the leadership, the so-called wise men of Christ, who are so busy patting themselves on their behinds. Because the devil is ready to kick them into the pit of hell on their tender spots, do you get My Picture? It is CLEAR - it is DIRECT! There is a lot of false teaching in the Body of Christ, these days. Ninety-nine percent of it is wrong. The reason I say that is because people twist the Bible to suit their purposes. Secondly, they don't read the Bible from the beginning to end. They jump around: to justify their "name it and claim it;" to justify their doctrine; to justify their pocket books. The wise are HUMBLE. And the HUMBLE - I will take to Heaven.

The preachers and evangelists like to pump up people. They like to get them excited. They think they are doing them a favor. They think they are bringing them to God. If you believe - that you have to pump somebody up to bring them to God: you are following the WRONG Plumb Line. If you cannot go to a brother, humbly and meekly, with what is in your heart, and preach the Gospel of God - you have a problem. There is no theatrics in the Lord - Jesus Christ; there is no theatrics in the Lord - Jehovah; there is no theatrics in the Lord - Holy Spirit - for We are GOD! What We say gets DONE - CORRECTLY, CLEARLY, and to the POINT. We don't have to entertain people. We don't have to amuse people. We don't have to buy people. We don't have to CON people.

The Word of God is enough! Whether it is through signs and wonders - whether it is the breaking of the body, through the spirit, that was caused by hearing the Word of God, whatever the manner - whatever the shape: it's the Word of God! It is not how you pretend it to be; it's not how you want it to be either: IT is what IT is! It has always been what it was, before you even existed. You don't have to sugarcoat it. You don't have to fan it with a fan. You don't have to stand on one thumb. You don't have to wear big fancy hairdos'. You don't have to drive a big car. You don't have to wear jewelry. You don't have to wear neon lights. You don't have to pretend you are sexy. The Word of God has done, what the Word of God said - PLAINLY, SIMPLY, DIRECTLY, to the POINT.

If you are a preacher or an evangelist that is following that path, you will be visiting Satan very soon. Do you get My Word, Clearly, and Directly to the Point? If you are a follower of a preacher or evangelist -pastor who projects

these mannerisms that are ungodly, I'll state it again: they are ungodly, they are man-made, they are made of Satan; for I know My Sheep and they know Me - I don't have to entertain them. I do give them signs and wonders through the Power of the Holy Spirit; but when they see My Signs and Wonders, they know it is God - because they have read the Bible - because they have a personal relationship with Me - not their evangelist, not their meetings, not their organizations. Do you get My Picture? Do you understand My Words? The Power Presence of God is very Clear. It's very Direct.

A lot of you are following Satan and you think you are following God - but even Satan, himself, trembles at My Words. Do you get that Picture? Do you understand what I have said? EVEN SATAN TREMBLES AT MY WORDS! Now, make up your mind - who do you want to follow - Satan or Me: Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit? A lot of pastors, a lot of evangelists are going to get mad at this Word; but do I care if they get mad? I'll do to them what I am going to do to the devil. Do you get My Picture? Do you understand My Words?

Read that Bible from the beginning to the end and you'll understand what I have just said, "The Power of God is infinite". The Power of God belongs to God. It doesn't belong to evangelists. It doesn't belong to anyone - though I do use people in mighty ways; but the Power is Mine. Do you get that Picture? So much for your lecture today on the Plumb Line.

I can see the red eyes of certain leaders right now. I can see their anger. Their day will come when they look at Me, eye-to-eye, and We will see how angry they will get when they are in My Presence. We will see! Are you listening to Me - you red eyed pastors and evangelists - did you hear what I have said Clearly and to the Point? We will see if you do a dance to My Face. We will see if you will prophesy to Me; and on how you can, "Name it and Claim it," when you are in My Presence and I have My Thumb on top of your head. So be it! So be it! So be it!" (over)

920. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 June 1996.

I am going to document this feeling of exhaustion that I have. It's been a few days since I received the last prophecy. My body was left totally exhausted after I sent out the last prophecy to our e-mail list (brothers and sisters) even with some spelling errors. I could not wait to send it out. I wish the Lord would give me a break, what I mean is - to go easy with His Holy Spirit's Power. My body can't take too much more. I am losing my hair; and what I have left is turning white. I get so exhausted after receiving and typing a prophecy like this. It doesn't sound like much work, but it leaves me totally wasted. Afterwards, I am left off unbalanced and I can't function.

I went to see a friend after I mailed out the prophecy; and I found myself driving all over the freeway - like a drunk. I could not perceive distance

or speed. I was suppose to do a small job for Carl, but I was so sleepy that I had to come back home. Then, when I got home, I fell straight to sleep for over five and one-half hours. After, my long afternoon sleep, I got up and found out I still couldn't do a thing. So I went to the Monday night Bible study. My mind was awake, but it was not really there. The Holy Spirit's Touch, or wherever you want to call it, has my mind still in the Spirit. It is still not back - into the flesh yet.

And I can't explain this craving for fruit after a prophecy either; and it is hard for me to understand it. I feel... like I am going to die if I don't eat some fruit. After the Bible study, the sister where we had the bible study gave me most of the fruit she had in her house. And this morning, I still feel exhausted, and cannot get out of bed and I have a craving for fruit. Then later in the afternoon, I ate so much fruit - my stomach got upset.

Any of you who are reading this - please pray for me. Pray that the Lord gives me the physical strength to move on. I can't seem to do it on my own. I almost thought of asking the Lord not to give me anymore prophecies. For I am physically exhausted, I am still financially broke. I am \$100 overdrawn in my checking account, and I can't buy fruit or even pay my bills. I don't know. I sure didn't think the Lord worked this way; but when you sense all of His Power - when you receive a prophecy and even when you type it - even days later; you know His authority over you. Sometimes I cry! Sometimes I can't believe the directness and the pointed-ness of His message. I don't how many prophets are experiencing this, but if the Lord doesn't slow down, I feel I am going to die. Maybe that won't be so bad! But you know - I don't think I am going to die. I think, I have to finish my job, but my joints, hands, and all my body parts hurt, and are saying - give me some rest ...and some decent food!!!

Lord, if You are listening right now, I need a vacation. Not a long one - my body needs to be refreshed. You just gotta do something because I am dying. I don't have enough rest, time, brains, body or money. You have given me so much work and I am only one person. Though there are other people helping me - I have to do too much myself! I guess that's all. I hope You don't think I am naming and claiming this. Let Your will be done. (over)

921. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 June 1996 at 10:00 AM.

The Lord gave me the scripture, Mat 15:2, this morning, and after reading it I listed the rest of the scriptures that followed it.

From KJV Bible:

Mat 15:2 Why do thy disciples transgress the tradition of the elders? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread.

Mat 15:3 But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?

Mat 15:4 For God commanded, saying, Honour thy father and mother: and, He that curseth father or mother, let him die the death.

Mat 15:5 But ye say, Whosoever shall say to his father or his mother, It is a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me;

Mat 15:6 And honour not his father or his mother, he shall be free. Thus have ye made the commandment of God of none effect by your tradition.

Mat 15:7 Ye hypocrites, well did Esaias prophesy of you, saying,

Mat 15:8 This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me.

Mat 15:9 But in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.

Mat 15:10 And he called the multitude, and said unto them, Hear, and understand:

Mat 15:11 Not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a man; but that which cometh out of the mouth, this defileth a man.

Mat 15:12 Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Pharisees were offended, after they heard this saying?

Mat 15:13 But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

Mat 15:14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

Mat 15:15 Then answered Peter and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.

Mat 15:16 And Jesus said, Are ye also yet without understanding?

Mat 15:17 Do not ye yet understand, that whatsoever entereth in at the mouth goeth into the belly, and is cast out into the draught?

Mat 15:18 But those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth from the heart; and they defile the man.

Mat 15:19 For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies:

Mat 15:20 These are the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen hands defileth not a man.

922. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 June 1996.

The Lord showed me the letter, "M", and as I looked at this large letter, I saw an image of a mountain in the background behind the large letter. The large letter somehow disappeared and I could clearly see this large mountain with some kind of White Light on top of it. I also saw that it was dark all around the mountain, but I could not tell if it was night time or the darkness meant something else. But one thing that was clear; was this growing White

Light on top of the mountain. There seem to be dark and white clouds in the sky too. (over)

923. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 July 1996 at 1:30 AM. in Spanish.

Simon. Yes the shell (cáscara = Spanish word for skin, shell...) of Simon. It has arrived - the shell of Simon. I know that you are ready; I know that you are pointed; I know - all is ready - the shell of Simon.

I told you about your lady years ago. You are going to come together in the manner of God. I know that you do not believe Me. I know the manner of love and the manner of God. Your lady thinks of you too - with tears, with her heart, with her spirit. She is going to call you; and the two of you are going to come together with Force of God: I tell you the Truth. I know that you do not believe Me because you have waited for so many years. But what I say is Exact and to the Point. I have not finished using you. There are things that I have not told you yet about your life with your wife. But look - all is going to happen to the point; for I do not say one thing and then do another. I know that your spirit is pointed in the direction of your God. I know that you are alone. I know that you believe that I do not hear you - the tears of the heart, the tears of the money, the tears of the work, the tears of your friends, the tears of your family. I hear all of it, Reymundo; I see all of it.

But the things that you do not see are the TEARS OF GOD of the things I see - that I CRY ABOUT. When I see the little ones that they kill - like they kill dogs. What a shame! How can they treat their children like they were animals? That's why, I am going to hit the world HARD, FAST, AND TO THE POINT! And there are men sleeping with men, women sleeping with women. And the men who sleep with women kill the babies that I give them. All that I say to you is FROM MY TEARS - from My Heart of My Spirit.

Here comes the day that they are going to kill the old people too. Mark it on your calendar, for here it comes: the day that the old people won't have a chance either - and the sick ones and the ones who study the Bible. All of them, they are going to gather and they are going to kill them, like they do animals. Remember that I told you - for the devil is going to become strong with the man. The man is going to believe that the world is his because he doesn't believe in God. He doesn't believe in the manner of God; but that's another story I will tell you on another day, on another date.

But I wanted to speak to you tonight because I knew that your heart is hurting all the way to Heaven - because I promised you your woman. And the day has arrived that you do not believe Me. The letter that you sent her is going to frighten her. Did you hear Me? The letter that you sent her is going to frighten her in the manner that you wouldn't believe. But everything is in My Hands, for when I say something - it happens. And I correct the things that need

to be corrected. The bad is from the devil. The GOOD is from God, the One who made all: the world, the stars, your body, your wife, the stars.

What a shame that people are so indifferent about their sons and daughters that they kill them like animals. This is all that I want to tell you on this minute - that I have heard all that you have said to Me in your prayers. I hear you, but sometimes I don't tell you that I hear you - but I do HEAR YOU! This is Correct and to the Point. Hurry - go to sleep and rest for We have things to do. (over)

924. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 July 1996 at 4:00 PM.

A vision of the Statue of Liberty holding a limousine over her head, and throwing it to the ground. (over)

925. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1996.

I went camping for two days with three brothers to see if I could get some rest. It was a good trip - I believe, I have to leave town more often before I burn myself up. But on the camping trip, the Lord gave me a vision of His coming.

Vision:

During prayer the vision started with a Large single White Lit Candle moving forward. Then two small-lit candles appeared side by side behind the Large White Candle; then three small-lit candles appeared side by side behind the row of two white candles; then four white lit candles appeared side by side behind the row of three candles. Row upon row of lit white candles appeared behind the proceeding row until a Large Triangle of lit Candles could be seen marching behind the Large White Candle (Jesus Christ). It looked like the point of an arrow, and it reminded me of the vision of the Trinity where the Lord showed me a triangle and said We have three points, but We are one triangle. (over)

926. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 July 1996 at 4:10 PM.

I would like to share something that happened a few minutes ago. I went to visit my friend Jerry Lukehart, who wrote the preface to the Prophecy Book. I sometimes go to visit him when I am feeling down and out. Remember I just got back from a two-day camping trip, and I was feeling rested and relaxed. Well, I typed the vision I received on the camping trip this morning and e-mailed it out to the people on our e-mail. Afterward, I started feeling depressed because my mortgage payment was over due again and I have no money to pay it again. I kept telling myself, "This is getting to be a very old story."

So I decided to run and hide at Jerry's house because he is always broke too, and I knew he would know how I felt. I am sorry to say, I have done this many, many times before. Well, Jerry took me to a movie, and I forgot all about my problems for the afternoon. Now Jerry lives about 35 minutes away, so on the way home on the freeway, I started thinking about the problems I had waiting at home. Then without warning my voice began to sing over and over: I love you Jesus. I love you Jesus. What felt so strange and unusual was it wasn't my voice. I have never been able to sing and now my voice was praising the Lord over and over. "I love you Jesus. I love you Jesus. Praise you Jesus. Praise you Jesus."

So I just drove home with my voice praising the Lord in English, with a voice that wasn't mine. This went on for about ten minutes, then the voice changed into an unknown singing tongue. I could sense the Lord's Presence too, but my mind kept thinking about the sound that was coming out of my body. And wondering, who is singing? It was so beautiful, but like I said earlier, it wasn't me (At least I don't think it was me?). It felt like my body was praising the Lord without me. I know the principals of speaking in tongues without your mind's involvement, but I felt MORE detached than usual.

Well, the unknown singing tongues lasted for about ten minutes, and then this prayer language I haven't heard in over six years began to speak. This was one of the first tongues I had when I first met the Lord on Dec 3, 1990. This whole occurrence brought me back to the beginning of my prophetic walk (speaking in tongues) six years ago. I wish words could explain this occurrence, but I am afraid most of you would not understand it unless you experienced it. How can you be inside your own body and hear it praise the Lord, and you have nothing to do with it? Does that kind of make sense. I was TOTALLY left out of it. Remember the scripture Luke 19:40.

From KJV Bible:

Luke 19:37 And when he was come nigh, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen;

Luke 19:38 Saying, Blessed be the King that cometh in the name of the Lord: peace in heaven, and glory in the highest.

Luke 19:39 And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples.

Luke 19:40 And he answered and said unto them, *I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.*

Well that's how I felt. I had no control over my body, and it just sang out over, and over. Maybe I have stones in MY HEAD (hard head) and body? All I can say now is, "Praise the Lord!!" (over)

PS: People on the e-mail, I am so excited I didn't take the time to really proof read this. God bless.

927. Occurrence, Vision, and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 July 1996 at 6:15 PM.

My hands are hurting BADLY and I have been thinking of stopping this Christian walk for a little while. For there isn't enough money to keep it going anyway, and the attacks from the enemy are wearing me out; I was feeling sorry for myself again; when the Lord in His usual wisdom lead me to the Book of Proverbs. He guided me through as I read the end of chapter eight, and then He told me to place it in the Prophecy Book for the OTHERS TO READ.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a cracked tree trunk. As I watched, I could see His Hands take this wide strap and wrap it around the broken trunk, and the cracked trunk came back to it's original position.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Seven plus one." (over)

928. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1996 at 10:30 AM. in English.

Vengeance is My Mine, I have told you many, many times; so eat the fruit of your evil. Many people of the earth think I am a big joke. We will see who will laugh last. The last Train will leave at 7 AM. Did you hear what I have said? "The last Train will leave at 7 AM." Then - We will see who is laughing. For the curse of Jehovah will hit your eyes when you least expect it.

And you, my little son, hang on, for I am going to send you help from the back lines. The brothers and sisters, that I am going to send to help you will be STRONG and DEDICATED! For you will begin to see and hear from the brothers, who have never been at war with evil spirits try to give you advice. Do not listen to them, for they think and they mean well, but they will only hurt you. I know the pain that you are going through, but hang on! For the end is to close to stop now! Did you hear Me, Reymundo? "WE ARE TO CLOSE TO STOP NOW!" Remember the Blood of Jesus Christ. For everything in the universe will go to the cross.

The Art of Living is Loving Jesus Christ, and going to the Cross. The Wheels on the last Train are being oiled now. The Body of Christ will be fully protected, but they will see much blood, to the right, to the left, behind, and the hardest in front. Never forget that Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit,

will ALWAYS be there. The planet will see the fruits of evil for the wickedness of the followers of Satan.

Remember the ground of Holiness is the ground that Jesus walks on, and the ground that His Holy Body on earth walks on. So be it. So be it. So be it, My little son. I hear your tears. Listen only to Us, for We are the only ONE who can help you. My beloved. (over)

929. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 July 1996 at 8:00 PM.

(Not typed up yet)

930. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1996 at 7:52 AM.

I was reading the Book of Matthew, and I came to the Chapter and verses: 7:21-23. And the Lord gave me a vision of a black and white snake moving over the branches of a small tree. (over)

From the KJV Bible:

Mat 7:21 *Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven.*

Mat 7:22 *Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works?*

Mat 7:23 *And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.*

931. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1996 at 2:20 PM.

During the reading of the Book of Matthew, Chapter 13:34-35, the Lord said, "Study the Parables (Prophecy Book) and learn the wisdom of God directly from God; Himself, the Great I am, I am, I am."

From the KJV Bible:

Mat 13:34 All these things spake Jesus unto the multitude in parables; and without a parable spake he not unto them:

Mat 13:35 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, I will open my mouth in parables; I will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world.

Psalms 78:2

Psa 78:2 I will open my mouth in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of old:

932. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1996 at 4:30 PM.

I would like to share something that I was going to keep to myself. Monday, I was helping a brother work on his car. And in the process of adjusting his hand brake, I had to hold the brake cable with a pair of pliers, and the brother tried to tighten the set screw on the brake cable with a screwdriver. He was applying so much pressure to the set screw it broke, and he drove the FULL FORCE of the screwdriver into my right wrist on top of my vein. (My wrist was only about three inches away.) The first thing that came to my mind was BLOOD and hospital. I felt the full force, but I saw no blood or great pain. As I look at my wrist now, there isn't even a bruise, but why does the Lord let my wrist still hurt when I type. I pray to the Lord to heal my wrists and hands daily, but nothing happens. I guess, it will happen at HIS time. So pray for my faith again, and pray for my wrists and hands because He gave me two more prophecies and one is pretty long. I guess - I am asking you to pray and pray and pray for my hands and wrists. God bless you all.

933. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1996 at 4:55 PM in English.

I am Jehovah: I am - I am - I am. I am Yahweh. I am Yahweh. I am Yahweh: I am - I am - I am. I am what you see; I am what you touch; I am what you want to be and many of you are trying to be - GOD. Many of you think highly of yourselves. We will see Who is the true God - Who is the Creator of the universe - Who is the Creator of what you see, of what you touch, of what you breathe. A bottle with a cork is standing before you. The cork will be removed very shortly; then we will see who is God. Remember the bottle; remember the cork; remember Who is Yahweh, Jehovah, the great I am - I am - I am. Remember the Train that leaves at seven o'clock. So be it. So be it. The world will see God before their eyes. So be it. So be it. (over)

934. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1996 at 7:07 PM. in Spanish.

She-bear - the she-bear of the (Spanish word Mar = ocean or sea) ocean, the she-bear of the ocean. If you see under the water, you are going to see the she-bear of the ocean. If you want to seek the things of the devil, look under the ocean and you are going to find the she-bear. You believe you know it all, but you know nothing. I tell you to the point for the she-bear has begun to move. But you are blind and you are deaf and you don't see and you don't hear the things of God. I point you and I point you in the direction of God, with

the Word of God, with the signs of God, but you take the Words and the signs and you turn them to say what you want. That's why you are deaf and blind and you are not pointed.

It hurts My Heart - all that don't see the manner of God with the eyes of God. I tell you exactly, that there are more Christians that are not going to believe Me, than are going to believe. What a shame - for they are seeking the god of man and they don't seek the God who made all, the stars, the world. He made all with LOVE, with the Love of Love. What a shame! I tell you what's going to happen and you don't believe Me. I point you in the Bible and you don't read it. I give you a picture and you don't see it. I give you the pieces of what's going to happen and what do you do? You seek the demons to show the signs of the devil. You seek the money so you can buy the things of the devil.

I know what's going to happen; I know everything is going to end, and I know My sheep. What a shame! What a shame! That there are so many that are so deaf, but the day is going to come I am going to have to correct you because you didn't believe Me in the manner of God. I know right now - this minute, that there are many that have read the Prophecies of this Book - that I have TOLD to read the Bible, and still haven't even opened the Book (Bible), and they are seeking and seeking God. How can you find God if you don't read the Word of God? How many times - how many ways do I have to tell you to read the Bible from the beginning to the end - and don't jump from here to there?

But I know that these Words, that I have given you this minute, have entered in one ear and have come out the other ear because you have nothing in the middle. You are DUMB! And what I have told you is VERY EASY; it is not hard to understand. Read the Bible from the beginning to the end. But I know again that this went in one ear and it has come out of the other, and it didn't stop in the middle because there is nothing in the middle. Everything that is in between your ears are the things of the world, and you don't understand the things of God. That's why you are blind; that's why you are deaf; that's why you don't find Me - for you seek the signs of the devil and you don't know the manner of God. You don't know how to pray. Oh My. Oh My. Oh My. What a shame!

That's why I tell you that there are many Christians that are not going to pass the things of God. For they don't know Me and I don't know them for they don't seek Me in the manner of God. They seek Me in the manner of the devil, and all the things of the devil are going to the pit. Do you remember about the wide road. There are many Christians on that road. I tell them and I tell them to change in the direction that they are going, and to turn onto the narrow road, but they don't even know what I am talking about - for they didn't read the Bible. I tell them to repent their sins and they don't hear Me - for they don't have any brains: they have the brains of the devil; they have the manner of the devil, and then they get frightened when God corrects things.

But I know My sheep, the ones who seek Me, and I am going to show them the Word of God Clearly and to the Point. It has arrived: the day of the road, the road that is not wide; for that road leads to My House where We are going to have a fiesta (party). This fiesta is on the other end of the road. If you read the Bible, it will show you the signs. It will give you the Map to the road that is not so wide, for the table is already; the food is already finished. All of My Angels are anxiously waiting, for We all are going to be a family. But I know that you don't know what I am saying - for you have never read the Bible.

You are seeking the stars; you are seeking the animals that come in the stars, that you believe are gods. You seek the male and female witches. You seek the things of the devil in the manner of the devil, for you are on the wide road. And you don't even know that there is a narrow road. You are having a lot of fun now for you are well planted in the world with the rest who are not Christians. But remember when you knock on the Door, I am not going to know you. For your door is on the road that is WIDE, but the devil is going to open that door. He is going to tell you enter, and say, "I know YOU VERY WELL - you are my friend." And he is going to hug you; and he is going to kiss you on the lips, for he is going to eat your tongue and ALL that you have inside with the hunger of the devil. That's the door that you are going to knock on.

Lets see, if what you have just read is clearer in that hole that you have in-between your ears. For right now I am looking in-between your ears, and I still don't see a thing. It is dark in there, like the things of the devil. What a shame! And you say you are a Christian. You don't seek your brothers in the street. You don't pray or repent what you do, and when someone tells you to repent, you get MAD! You know why you get mad? Because you are NOT Mine. You belong to the devil. What I tell you is clear and to the point. And I know you are going to get mad, but I don't care. You know why? For I have already made your house and for the devil. He is waiting for you. It has to be very large - for you have lots of male and female friends. You are going to have lots of fun with your eyes popped out, with your hair burned, with your skin on top of your bones - changing colors with the flame of the pit.

Oh what a shame! For you are throwing away the chance I am giving you. But the chance you have - you have to choose. How many times this year have you sought the sick ones, the friends, and the ones who are in the hospital that have no one, the old ones? How many times have you helped the ones who don't have food? How many times have you helped my prophet that has given you this Word, with prayers, with money, or just in thinking if what he is telling you is right or wrong? How many times have you read the Prophecies and you have done nothing? You have not changed in the manner you have walked. But there is going to come a day, when you won't be able to point your finger

at Reymundo, or Me, or your male or female friend - because it is you, and you will have to point your finger at yourself.

It is very easy and simple - the things that I tell you. There are many other Prophets that I have sent to the world, but you don't hear them either because you have everything dark that is in-between your two ears. You want to seek God in the manner of the devil. Yes! The two of you are very close friends, hand and hand, and lip to lip. It has arrived the end of this Word. But don't tell Me that I didn't tell you - for the end of you has arrived in the manner of God, the One who made the world, the stars, with the Son and the Holy Spirit. I tell you the TRUTH, AND TO THE POINT, CLEARLY in the middle of your heart - for I know you don't have a head, for it is dark in-between your ears. I am, I am, I am. (over)

935. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 July 1996 at 11:18 PM

Special note:

This trip was a living parable for me, for the Lord revealed the meaning of some of the things that happened on this trip - the following week. You will have to read that material to understand this trip. God bless you all.

Camping trip with the Lord:

I was planning a trip to visit my sister in Eugene, Oregon, but really - I just wanted to get out of town because my hands were hurting me so much, and I was tired. Then on Monday morning, the Lord woke me up and said, "I want you to leave California and go north on Highway 5", and that was all. He didn't even elaborate. That was it! So, I called my sister and told her I might not see her on this trip because the Lord had given me other instructions.

So after having my car checked out, I found out that I need two tires and that all four motor mounts on the car were broken. This almost stopped me dead in my tracks for I was going to use the little money I had for the mortgage to pay for the trip, and I didn't even have half of that. So I began to really think this trip over, for after paying for the car repairs there wouldn't be much money left for gas and food, and I had no idea where I was going. But the Lord kept telling me not to worry; go north on Highway 5.

So I paid for the repairs and began to wonder where the rest of the money was going to come from. I emptied my checking account and I was up and ready for the road with two new tires and two broken motor mounts (I only had enough money to fix two motor mounts). I checked my PO Box to see if the Lord had mailed some last minute money. Guess what? The amount - I had spent on the repairs was waiting in the PO Box MINUTES before I left for Highway 5. With my car packed up, on Wednesday, 31 July, I headed out. I didn't know where I was going, except I had to leave alone and get on Highway 5, go north and proceed out of the California.

I would like to say if any of you have ever done something like this, it sure tests you, doesn't it? Well, while driving north on highway 5, I was directed to go to Mt. Lassen. This was one of the places Ron and I didn't see on our Mt. Shasta volcano trip last year. I stopped at a small town before Mt. Lassen and I purchased some food. And for some unknown reason, I purchased a fly swatter. I camped at the first campsite inside the south entrance to Mt. Lassen National Park. After setting up my tent, I decided to take a walk. During this walk, I remembered what the Lord had said years ago, "Look at the sky." So during my walk, I looked toward the sky and wondered what the Lord had in mind.

Then the Lord said to me - or showed me, I don't know how to explain it, but a communication began with the Lord. He began to explain that when my wife and I split up years ago, I gave up getting remarried for my kids sake. And once I had raised my kids, that I had given up getting remarried again - but this time for Him (the Lord). I spent the next several hours that night watching the stars and praying to the Lord. I still didn't know exactly what I was suppose to be doing other than the instructions to leave the State of California.

It seemed that the Lord was showing me more volcanic areas or an extension of the Mt. Shasta trip. He didn't say it in words per se, but it was impressed on my spirit.

How many times can you see a volcano, or lava flows? I kept thinking to myself, "why am I here?"

I did sense the Lord testing me, to see if I would blindly go wherever He asked - at least I felt it in my spirit. I prayed some more to the Lord, and I went to bed wondering why the Lord had reminded me about my past marriage. The next morning I woke up...

It's strange as I speak into this tape recorder; I keep seeing this black creature and one of its large green eyes staring at me in the spirit. I don't know if it's good or bad - but I am being watched in the spirit..., but I am going to proceed and document the trip.

Well, I camped out and got up early that morning and repacked most of my camping equipment in my car for the next unknown direction. I sensed that I should read more Bible, so I went back to the campsite picnic table and started reading the Book of Matthew. As I was reading, I saw this young lady walking around the campgrounds. She walked by my campsite two or three times, and I glanced and she glanced, and that was about it. Since all of my camping gear was packed in the car, after I finished my reading, I headed for the parking lot hoping to get a Word from the Lord before I left.

Once I reached my car I checked the engine oil, and this young woman I had seen earlier came up to me and said, "Oh, you're not leaving are you?"

I said, "Yes."

I told her that I was on a camping trip hoping to give my hands a rest from the computer, and that I was leaving the State on a Christian retreat. We

talked. And the next thing I find out was that she was a physical therapist and helped people with hands and shoulders types of problems. We started talking and she asked me if I wanted to hike with her on one of the trails. What crossed my mind was - maybe the Lord had sent her to help me with my hands, so I said, "Sure." I closed my car hood and followed her up this hiking trail. I didn't know where we were going, but I was curious. She started telling me about her profession; and I found out she lives only about 30 minutes from my house in El Sobrante (small world isn't it?)

This was another coincidence, which made me wonder what was going on with the Lord. On this 3-mile hike, she showed me how to exercise my hands before I type. She told me to soak them in cold water, and she mentioned that the problem might be the way I sit when I type, and that the problem might even be in my neck or elbows and not just my wrists. She explained about the surgery, and she told me to see a doctor that specializes in hands, and to have my hands checked out before they get worse. She proceeded to tell me all this stuff, and I am soaking all of it up and trying to remember everything. After our hike, we walked back to the campsite, and then went to the gift store and we sat around and talked about the park and our work. It was getting late and I had to leave. She went back to set up her campsite and to have a late lunch, and I drove off.

I saw some hot sulfur mud beds as I was driving through the park, so I stopped and hiked around them and later stopped and saw some snow, and things like that. By the time I finished walking around the park, it was late and I decided it was too late to leave that day, so I camped another 5 miles into the park. I got an early start the next day.

By this time the Lord had pretty much convinced me to go to the Lava Beds National Park near the California/Oregon border. So I headed in that direction and got to the park just in time for a tour of some lava tube caves. There were about 15 lava caves you could explore. I set up my tent quickly and joined the tour. We walked around the dark caves, and they showed us how the hot lava moved, and the extent of the volcano area. This area was basically desert with lava rocks all over the place.

Afterwards, I went back to my tent and found that the wind had blown my tent, leaving my stuff upside down, and had broken one of the tent bows from the dome tent. I reset my tent and strapped everything down, as I am trying to figure out what the Lord is trying to do - showing me these caves and stuff like that. That evening they had a lecture on bats and I went to that, but the Lord didn't say anything more.

The next morning, I headed out toward my sister's house in Oregon, wondering if the Lord would let me see her; but the Lord didn't say yes or no - the Lord didn't say anything. But as I headed out of the park, and the Lord pointed me in the direction of an area of the park where a famous battle took place - where Captain Jack, this Modoc Indian Chief, had a battle with the U.S.

Army about a hundred years ago. Captain Jack and about 60 men with women and children left the Indian Reservation and went back to the lava beds, their homeland - when the army tried to make them return to the Indian Reservation. This turned into a war, and 600 soldiers couldn't capture these 60 Indians. They held out for about six months.

I had read something about this battle many years ago, so I thought it would be good to tour this area. I was a little worried because I was alone in the middle of this rocky lava desert. When I got there, there was only one car in the parking lot, and no one to be seen. The guides had stated the park had many rattlesnakes everywhere, and to be careful where you walked or where you placed your hands. I could see how a person could fall into the lava rock and no one would know that you were there for a long time. So being by myself, I had to trust in the Lord.

But the Lord had said, "Go!"

So I went, and He showed me where the Indians lived and fought the U.S Army for about 6 months. It took a while to cover the battlefield area. I couldn't comprehend how the Modoc Indians could live in caves or what they would eat. I guess, they could eat rats and snakes. And they did say that the lake came to the edge of their lava rock fortress.

Prophecy:

As I was walking back toward the parking lot, the Lord said, "That's the way Christians are going to live. They are going to have to live in caves and hide themselves."

This was a very hard place, so I asked the Lord, "Why didn't you tell me in advance? Why do you wait until the last minute to tell me?" The Lord didn't respond.

Then the Lord gave me permission to go see my sister in Eugene, Oregon. So I decided to stop at Crater Lake National Park on the way, and stayed there for a few hours. Then I drove to Eugene and saw my sister, and spent two evenings there. During one of my quiet times during prayer, I heard an audible voice that didn't sound like the Lord. So I quickly jumped out of bed and ran into the kitchen and asked my sister to pray with me. After we prayed the blood of Jesus over the house, things seemed to quiet down. The rest of the day was pleasant, but I had a bad dream that evening, and my sister said she did also. Well, I rested up at my sister's house and left the next morning. I could tell she was worried for my safety, but I tried to act like it was nothing.

I headed out towards the northeastern part of Oregon, to Hell's Canyon National Recreational Park. I have always wanted to see it because it is supposed to be deeper than the Grand Canyon in Arizona; so I headed in that direction. Also, I felt the Lord leading me that way. After a long drive, I camped for the first time in Oregon. I don't know how many people go camping, but as you know - you can never find any firewood when you go

camping, but to my surprise, I found this fairly good size campground mostly empty. I picked a campsite, and low and behold, there was a pile of firewood already there for a campfire. This is going to sound strange; this campground had outhouses (bathrooms without running water), and I used one when I got there, but I sensed I had to urinate in the campsite. I had to urinate 3 or 4 times at this campsite. I don't think the Lord was telling me too - but I just couldn't stop. This felt unusual and strange, but I camped, burned the firewood, read the Bible there, ate and got up well rested, and left the next morning.

Note: You will have to read the prophecies the Lord gave the following week to understand why I needed to urinate.

The next day I found myself at The Oregon Trail Museum. I toured the Museum for a few hours and left late that afternoon, and I kept heading northeast. A few hours later, the Lord sent me to John Day Fossil Beds National Monument off of Highway 26. I found myself driving on a dirt road in the back hills, which lead to the Painted Hills Unit. I took a quick left and went up this dirt county road, and I am thinking about my two broken motor mounts. I took it slow and steady and found this place where they have found many dinosaurs bones, and leaves frozen in rocks. I hiked a quarter of a mile to look at the painted hills that over looked this valley. These hills did look like they were actually painted.

This whole area was volcanic as far as the eye could see. At one time, this whole area was filled with nothing but volcanoes. Volcanic ash is what made the hills painted, and nothing was growing on them. I found this interesting to see, but in the back of my mind, I am wondering what I am doing here? What am I suppose to see? What am I suppose to learn? I walked through that whole area for 2 or 3 hours, but the place was pretty much deserted. There were very few people there, and I kept looking out for rattlesnakes because I was out in desert - like areas. As I was driving out, it dawned on me that the Lord was showing bits and pieces of the Book of Genesis. The things that I was being shown were from the beginning of the creation of the world. So now, I got excited and wondered what was next? And the Mt. Shasta trip was a possible end for this area.

So my next stop was this ghost town, called Whitney. This small ghost town only took a few minutes to drive through, and I was led to keep driving into the back hills on this dirt road that went 15 or 20 miles. All this time, I kept thinking about my two broken motor mounts, but I figured the Lord knew what He was doing.

As I drove on, I kept sensing I had to urinate on the ground there; and I am saying to myself, "Why am I doing this?"

This wasn't normal for me. I can't explain it; I really wish I could. I stopped at this place which had a running creek and I saw my second snake. It

wasn't a rattlesnake, but a SNAKE. So I decided it was time to leave. So fifteen minutes later, I was on the road back to the highway, but guess what? I had to stop and urinate again. Now this urinating business is beginning to make me wonder if I am in my right mind. Then as I found the beginning of the paved road, I saw another snake crossing my path, so I stopped and let it cross - and I am thinking; "Why am I seeing all these snakes? So within 10 minutes, I am on the road again just like the Willie Nelson song; and headed toward Devil's Canyon National Recreation Area.

After several hours on the road, I decided to stop and get some ice cream; so I pulled over to the side of the road near a small store. I found out it wasn't a grocery store - it was a sculpture store. As some of you know, I used to be a sculptor. This young man was into selling his sculptures that he had made from plaster molds and things like that; and I was surprised because it looked like a regular country store. We started talking about my trip - and I told him how the Lord had instructed me to leave California. Then this young man told me he was a Christian; he gave me a short testimony, and I gave him a testimony about the Prophecy Book. He said that he wanted a copy of the prophecy book, and that he wanted to show it to his pastor.

This stopping here seemed too much of a coincidence to be a coincidence, and the pieces were coming together for me. So he gave me his address so I could mail him the short version of the Prophecy Book. He stated he was fairly new to the Lord. His face even looked strange, as if he needed to hear this. He was just in awe. And I was glowing and telling myself WOW another coincidence, like the physical therapist. I might say, I did feel really stupid - because as he was giving me directions to Hell's Canyon, I noticed he had a T-shirt that read "Fear God." I just never noticed it until I was climbing into my car to leave. So minutes later, I was on the road again.

Speaking about coincidences - when I reached my next campground four hours later, I found it mostly empty, so after going three times around the campground, I decided to stay at this one campsite. Guess why? There was a pile of firewood already for a campfire. I took this as a sign from God that I was suppose to stay here. Guess what? I sensed again I had to urinate three or four times in the campsite after I had gone to the outhouse. I was beginning to really sense the Lord in this. I stayed up most of the night reading the Book of Luke.

I got up early the next morning and hit the road again, and the next coincidence took place when I took the wrong turn, looking for this next ghost town near Hell's Canyon. I took a wrong left turn at the wrong city, and wound up 20 miles up another dirt road. I am creeping along at 5 miles per hour, and praying to the Lord, "Don't forget my broken motor mounts," every time I came across a big hole in the road. This next ghost town was nowhere to be found, and I was about to turn around and go back down the mountain, when a sign that read, Welcome to Wallowa-Whitman National Forest, together with another sign saying that there was a campground up the road.

This campground was way up in the mountains in the middle of nowhere, but there were two other campers there near this creek that looked like a river. So I drove around twice looking for the best campsite and decided on one when I found a fireplace with three large spilt fire logs, neatly stacked. All they needed was a bright red ribbon with a sign saying, "Camp here Ray!" This was really strange because when I drove around the other campers, they were trying to cut their firewood for the evening. All they had to do was to walk two campsites over and take the wood that was in the campsite I chose. This was unusual to me because in California camping, you never find any firewood - and if you do, the park rangers do not want you to burn it. They want you to buy it from them, or outside the park, for they don't want people cutting down trees for firewood.

I felt peace in this place, but guess what? I went to the outhouse and then I sensed I had to urinate in the campsite again. A very strange pattern has happened since I left my sister's house. I'm wondering - is it a coincidence again? Three campsites with three piles of firewood ready for the fire, and all that was needed for the last one was a match. I stood there looking at the two other filled campsites; and there were people hacking on wood with axes and saws, trying to get the wood ready for the evening.

I'm saying to myself again, "Why didn't they see and just come over and take this wood?"

It was sitting right here in a neat pile next to the fireplace. There was no reason why they couldn't have seen this firewood. Well - all I could say was, "I Praise you Jesus!" I then set up my campsite and ate. I started a fire and began to read the Bible, and really got in touch with the Lord. Finely I gave up trying to figure out these coincidences, and this peace came upon me. I can't explain how or what; but there was this peace all over this campsite; and I just felt like God Himself was there with me. I was camped right next to Eagle Creek and could hear the water moving peacefully.

I prayed, and I prayed, and I prayed that night, and I said to the Lord that when I got up that morning that I was going to build Him an Altar out of the stones from the creek. I don't even know why it came across my mind to build an Altar for Him. But that morning I woke up early and I went down to the creek bed and picked up a lot of stones, wrote a prayer and put it in a plastic soft drink bottle, and covered it up with a mound of rocks. This was my Altar to the Lord.

An hour later, one of the people from the corner campsite walked over and asked me if I had some jumper cables, for one of their cars had a dead battery. I told him I didn't have any, but I suggested maybe they could swap batteries with one of the other vehicles and get the dead one started with the exchanged battery, and once they had it started they could replace the original battery. About a half-hour went by and I saw nothing happening in the corner campsite.

So walked over to talk to them, and found out they didn't have any tools. So I told them, I had the tools if they wanted to try to exchange the batteries, but when they had taken off the first battery - an idea came to me. I remembered the fly swatter that I had purchased at the store. I told them to place the charged battery next to the dead one, and that I would make a battery connection using the wire from the fly swatter. So using my wire cutters, I cut the fly swatter in half and the two batteries were connected together, and the car started. It surprised everyone, including me. But I knew it was the Lord who told me to buy the fly swatter, for there wouldn't be any need for a fly swatter on a camping trip.

As the people from the campsite and I talked, I also found out that they went to Jubilee Christian Center in San Jose, and that they lived a little over than an hour away from my house in El Sobrante. What a coincidence! We started talking about the Lord and the prophecy book, and after we were finished the lady said, "It was no coincidence that you took the wrong road when you found this place. I don't believe in coincidences anymore." They asked me to send them the Prophecy Book when I got back to the Bay Area. This trip sure has a lot of coincidences doesn't it?

Well, after my camping friends left and headed for home, I tried to do some gold panning with a pot lid, and tried to keep my hands in the cold water most of that day. It was so peaceful there that I decided to stay an extra day. So I decided to look for some more firewood because I had burned most of what I had. Guess what? Right behind my car on the other side of the road there was one seasoned and precut fire log, just like the ones that were waiting for me next to the fireplace when I arrived. I had walked by there four or five times, and that wood was not there before.

So once I had decided to stay, I said to the Lord, "I did my job, and I am going to do what the therapist said; I am going to soak my hands in cold water, and the creek is the place to do it." So I walked in the middle of this creek, and sat down and soaked my most of my body - up to half of my body, for about 4 hours in the middle of this creek.

This Christian walk has me feeling like I am on a boat without any paddles, and the Lord is pulling the boat, for the use of my hands is getting less and less. So I prayed for healing, and I prayed for healing, and all I got - was cold and wet.

After the first few minutes in the water, I said to myself, "Maybe I should pan for more gold. Who knows, maybe the Lord will pay for this trip with real gold. I had seen a sign authorizing gold panning as I drove in. And I kept thinking - if the Lord can place some firewood at every campsite, He most certainly can place some gold in my cooking lid. So a lid from one of my cooking pots became my gold pan again, and I started panning for gold as I sat in the middle of the creek trying to keep my elbows, hands and wrists under the

cold water as much as possible. After about 3 or 4 hours this man came by with his gold panning equipment, and we started talking about panning for gold.

He said, "Come follow me - I'll show you how to pan for gold."

In the back of my mind, I was thinking the Lord is going to pay for this trip with real GOLD!!! So I started using the same lid from one of my cooking pots; and this man was using his fancy equipment. All of sudden, I forgot all about God and started to have some fun and relax, and have a vacation, well - sort of...

This camper friend finally felt sorry for me and said, "You are not going to get anything with that. I have some extra pans. If you want to buy one for ten dollars, I'll sell you one."

I said, "Sure!"

When we came back to the creek where we first started panning for gold - I guess that I came back to reality in a hurry. For a big diamondback rattlesnake, about three feet long, was moving among the area where I got my rocks for the Altar, and where we had been gold panning earlier. The first thing that crossed my mind was, "Don't sleep in your tent tonight!!" Also, there were kids playing in the water - for new campers had come into the campgrounds. These children were playing only 50 yards or so from the rocks near the snake.

He said to me, "Well, what would like me to do here - for it could bite a kid or something?"

I said, "Do what you would like."

So he took his shovel, and went down and started battling this rattlesnake with his shovel. I might add, I was safely high on the bank watching all of this. He killed it, and was showing everybody.

This whole episode made me very uneasy. So I prayed to the Lord to see if I should sleep in my tent that night. I might say, I did not like His answer.

He said, "Sleep in the tent!"

So I took Ron's hunting knife and laid it next to me, in case another rattlesnake decided to crawl under my tent. I had a very hard time sleeping that night, and I did a lot of praying. I kept thinking how Paul in the Bible got bit by a deadly snake threw it into the fire, and he went about his business. So I decided - I better pray that the Lord doesn't test me this way, for I knew - I would freak out! I also remembered one of the prophecies where the Lord called me a wimp. He sure is a wise God, and knows us very well. My gold-mining, snake-killing friend wanted me to go gold panning the next day; and my whole attitude about campgrounds and gold panning changed drastically.

But then later, after he had killed the rattlesnake, when I had the official gold pan, we went back to the creek bed and he trained me how to get gold from the creek bed. But somehow my gold interest wasn't the same.

When it got dark, I went back to my camp, and he went back to his SAFE trailer; and I started reading the Bible nervously - with my lit lantern in the dark campground, and checking under my chair for snakes every ten minutes

or so. I slept very uneasily. I decided not to stay a third day and not go panning for gold, but leave the next morning. I also decided not to go to Hell's Canyon. I felt this burden to get back home - fast! I felt very uneasy; because I didn't know if I was suppose to go to Hell's Canyon, or not. And I prayed, and I prayed.

Then the Lord said, "Go home."

So I headed out, and I knew I had to camp one more night on the road before I got home, for I was planning to go straight home without stopping any other place. I drove about 8 hours until I reached a campground south of Ben, Oregon, and I camped there. I was tired, and I sensed once again, I had to urinate in the campsite. I didn't understand this, but I was too tired to ponder over it. One other thing - there wasn't any firewood at this campsite, but I set up my tent anyway and laid down for the evening.

I said to myself, "This is the only place where there wasn't any firewood, and I don't know if I am suppose to be here."

But it was late and I was tired. I had not been there 2-3 hours when I became restless and I couldn't sleep. I did sleep for an hour or so, but when I had this nightmare about my daughter, a dream that didn't make any sense - it awoke me, and I could see a claw in the spirit. The next thing that happened, I felt like I was going to have a heart attack. My chest started to hurt, and the pain got worse and worse.

I was thinking to myself, "Boy if I die in this tent; no one is going to know that I am here. There was hardly anybody around. No one would ever think of checking in my tent."

Then the pain got worse and worse, and I kept praying, and praying, and I am trying to bind and rebuke what ever was causing it. I am just praying my guts out, and I really felt like I was going to die there. So I took my Bible and placed it over my chest; and I prayed, and I prayed, but the pain - it wouldn't go away.

I am praying to the Lord, "Did you send me here; and what's going on?"

I was really afraid for about a half-hour, then the pain in my chest went away. What was so strange: I felt Angels fighting in this battle all around my tent. I looked at my watch and it was twelve midnight, and I felt danger all around me.

So, I said to myself, "I am getting out of here."

In the middle of the night, I packed up my tent, trying not to wake up any of others in the campgrounds, and I hit the road at 12:45 AM. I drove all night until I reached my parents house. They live about an hour north of me. I had to stop there because I was falling asleep behind the wheel on the highway. I slept at my parents for a few hours; and then drove the rest of the way home.

A few hours later, my daughter borrowed the car for a job interview a few miles from my house. She came back and told me the car over-heated

several blocks from the house. I lifted the car hood, and found out that the water pump went out. Another thing - during my driving on the trip something kept telling me NOT TO USE the air conditioner. Well, I praise the Lord, for He got me home safe. The car did break down, but it was only seven blocks from my house, and my daughter was able to drive the car into my driveway without any trouble. Praise the Lord again. So, I got back safe - still trying to figure out the trip. The Lord did tell me some personal stuff on the trip, things I cannot put in the book - because it's not something you could explain. He gave me a prophecy about the end times though, as I was driving home - which I did not record.

At the end of this prophecy, the Lord said, "Are you prepared?"

And I said to the Lord, "Am I prepared for what?"

And He never answered me; and I asked again, "Am I prepared for what? What's going to happen?"

And He never did answer me. It was the type of communication where the Lord speaks, so clearly - so plain, that you know He is speaking with AUTHORITY and POWER.

I would like to also state that my car's water pump went out when Ron and I returned from the Mt. Shasta trip last year. The car's water pump that went out this time was the new one that was installed then. It was only 10 months old.

Comments:

The impressions, that I can give you, are only spiritual impressions that were left on me.

The Lord was showing me basically, fossils, and prehistoric stuff. What was brought to my mind was Genesis (seven days that the Lord made the world). He was showing me the creation of the world, and at the same time, He was showing me the end of this particular area possibly by an explosion of Mt. Shasta which will destroy an area in 7 states. I guess - He is showing me the beginning and the end - The end of the dinosaurs, and maybe the end of a lot of people in this time frame. He didn't say it; but I sensed the pieces of the puzzle falling together.

I never did figure out why I had to urinate at all these campsites, but it was strange (that's all I can say, it was just strange,) but, I had to do it; and all the coincidences of the firewood, and things like that... During this whole trip, I didn't know what I was going to do, or where I was going to be - and I was afraid at times. The whole trip was amazing. And the car breaking down almost in my driveway. What a coincidence if it would have broken down in the middle of the mountains or desert, I would have been stuck. Well, with the Lord there - maybe not helpless.

The places that I was walking around were dangerous; and I was saying to myself as I walked there, "You got to be nuts being out here by yourself."

But, everything worked out fine, and I got home. The Mortgage Company called, and they are after me again; and I just have to sit and wait and have faith and trust, and let the Lord take care of it. This is a crazy Christian walk, and I will never understand why I do - what I do. I still remember the T-shirt this guy was wearing in the sculpture store, "FEAR GOD!" I guess - I'm afraid of God, and love Him too. Well I guess that's all... (over)

936. Vision given Raymond Aguilera 12 August 1996 at 10 PM.

During the closing prayer at the Portuguese Bible study, the Lord showed me Three Horses, One in the Front and Two Behind. Each Horse was pulling a large Wagon filled with over flowing Gold. It reminded me of one of those hay wagons carrying hay loosely but high. The Gold in the Three Wagons looked like sand, but in a mound.

Vision:

Then the next vision was of a branch from a tree. The branch had a long stem with no leaves except on the end. Then the Lord cut the branch off in the center of the stem, and the leaves fell to the ground. (over)

937. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on the 13 August 1996 at 12:42 PM. in Spanish.

Shoe, shoe, put on your shoes for you have to run. You have to run and hide yourself. You believe that these Words are nothing, but put them on your calendar. For if you don't put on your shoes and run, you are going to have to run without shoes, and it's going to be harder.

Reymundo is going to tell you "**Things**" in the coming months. "Things" that you are not going to believe. I know, because even My Reymundo is n't going to believe them. But it is going to be the Truth and to the Point. The Things that I tell you are going to become clearer day by day. But - at first you are not going to understand what I am telling you, but what I tell you is the Truth.

My Son is going to come - and the Day that He is going to come is very close. And still most of the Body of My Son are asleep. They are playing CHURCH and they believe they are in My Hands, but I am going to frighten them, with the Word of My Son, with the Word of the Father, with the Word of the Holy Spirit. The day of playing church has to stop!

In all of the previous Prophecies, I have told you that you needed to read the Bible - YOU ALONE - with the Force of the Holy Spirit. But what do you do? You point your ears on the men who think they know what the Bible says. I don't want you to point your ears into what you believe - That these men believe. I want you to point your own nose into these pages YOURSELF, for

the men who believe they know it all - are BLIND. They don't believe they are blind. But remember from the Bible, that I told you, "That the ones who believe that they know - are going to be blind and the ones who are blind are going to see; everything clearly. Remember that I DID tell you in the Bible. Remember that I DID tell you in this Prophecy.

Things are going to change rapidly. And if you haven't read the Bible from the first page to the last page, you are going to suffer more. And if you believe that these men who believe that they know the Word of God, are going to help you, you are going to suffer. It hurts My Heart, for it is very easy but you are LAZY! You want these men, from the church, to give you everything there in front of you. And all you have to do is hear it, and put it in your mind. That's not the manner of God.

When I left the Holy Spirit, I put "It" there in your chest so you could speak with Him, there - in your closet with your door closed. But what do you do? You don't pray in your closet. You don't read the Bible in your closet. You seek these men, who think that they know the Bible, and you run after them. Do you remember in the Bible when I told you that there are going to be the blind that run after the blind, and the two of them are going to fall into the pit. You believe that the Word is going to be hard when it is given to you. But I tell you, and I tell you, but you have a lot of laziness; and it is much easier to take the word of man and what he believes the Word of God says. But the fault is going to be yours, because I tell you this minute and I have told you in the Bible, and you don't do what I say to you. That's why you are going to suffer.

Here comes the man, who is going to run the world, with the hand of iron. And this hand is going to take you by the throat; and if it doesn't cut your head off, he is going to strangle you with the same hand - for he has the heart of the devil. Right now, these Words are only Words and you are going to want to play church with these Words, but everything is going to be different - the day that he has his hand of iron around your neck. Let's see if then you are going to want to play church. Oh, then - you are going to seek Me out.

But let's see if these men, who showed you the Bible in the manner of man, are going to help you. I tell you CLEARLY AND I TELL YOU TO THE POINT: get into your closet and READ THE BIBLE, and Pray until you cry with the Tears of God. It is much easier to cry in the closet - you alone with the Bible, than to cry with the hand of iron around your neck. But you have to choose the manner you want to cry. I am telling you Clearly and to the Point, Eye to eye: that is what's going to happen, if you do not hear Me.

I know where they are, My Prophecies - every letter, every page. I know who has read and who hasn't read the Word of God. I know the ones who are going to get mad; and what they want to do with My Reymundo. They are going to want to put their hands around his neck. But remember - if you believe you can beat (win) God, the one who made Heaven, the world, - give it a try, but I know who is going to win. I am putting Reymundo in a place he doesn't want

to be, for there are many who are going to get mad at him. But I tell you the Truth: the Word is not his. The Word is Mine!

But everyone who has carried the Word of God in their heart and have walked in the manner of God, have suffered. But if you haven't read the Bible, you don't know this; and it is hard for My Reymundo to send the Words of God. There are many who believe he is just writing all night and seeking ways to write, but My little son doesn't have the brains. His fingers are wearing out, but you're not going stop him, for We still have work to do!

All the Christians believe that all of God is easy - that it is not going to cost you a thing. I am going to awaken you, for the Cross that you have to carry is going to become heavy; and you are going to have to carry it - running - because the man, with the hand of iron, is going to run after you. Remember - I protect what is Mine. Remember! I will tell you once more - I protect what is Mine! But if you don't read the Bible, HOW can you belong to Me - if you don't know your Father with your spirit, with the Word of God?

There are many who believe Me with their heart, and they don't have Bibles - with those, I am going to treat differently. And they are going to have a different chance than those who have Bibles, for I read the heart - the one you have in your spirit. But, if you have the Bible and if you read it - you know Me, for your spirit is going to burn with every Word that you read; for I am going to open your ears and your eyes with the Force of the Holy Spirit. But remember - if you don't know My Son, Jesus - you don't know Me and you cannot come with Me. If you have the key, put it in the lock - for the Lock is My Son. He opens all with the Force of God. The Lock and the key are of God. Remember, you cannot find Me if you don't know My Son, Jesus. But everything is in the Bible!

Here comes the time where many are going to leave the Body of My Son - for they are not strong. And the man, with the hand of iron, is going to frighten them; and he is going to change them. But, I tell you exactly that - if you have the faith and the heart of God, I will save you! And it is not important what happens, for I can kill the spirit and the body. Remember those two things: the man can kill your body, but I can stop your spirit. I can place you in a pit with the Force of God. And I will tell you once more: These are only Words, but there is going to come a day, that it is going to happen. I want to frighten you with the Love of God, for I Love you with ALL that there is from Heaven. But you say to yourself: what kind of Love is this - that you frighten me? But the day that the man comes with the hand of iron, you are going to find out that your God Loved you. That's why I tell you before it happens - so you could make yourself strong. The Love of Love is your Father with the Son, Jesus, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. ALL that I tell you with My Prophet, Reymundo is the TRUTH!

How amusing, the things that are going to happen, for all of it is in the Bible and you did not read it. Remember the manner of God is not the manner

of man. Sometimes, because you do not understand the Words, the manners: it isn't because it isn't God - it's because you are not Mine, you are of the devil - for all the things of the devil are blind. That's why? They fall into the pit - for they don't know where they are walking.

Hurry! Do what I have told you. Go into your closet and read your Bible with the Tears of God, with the Heart of God, with all that you have - and the Holy Spirit will give you the Force. He will give you the Love. He will show you My Son, Jesus; and in that way you will find Me, your Father - the One who made ALL with the Word, with the Holy Spirit. I am. I am. I am. (over)

938. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 August 1996 at 7:54 AM.

Since I got back from my camping trip, I am noticing something happening to me, even now - as I am speaking into this tape recorder. The Lord is changing something in my spirit. It's kind of scary. I don't understand, but I am beginning to see and understand some things that I never understood before. I believe it had to do with this last camping trip. Something is changing me and I don't really know what it is about? I woke up this morning and my prayer language began to sing, and sing and sing, to the Lord - and it would not stop. But it is more than just singing, He is giving me Bible Scripture verses. He gave me one on the trip; and He gave some other verses last night at the Portuguese Bible Study. He is impressing on my spirit, without saying any Words - that they are important; but only to study them if you have read the Bible from the beginning to the end, because they will have more of an impact.

The verses were:

Here the Key Word was **PSALMS**.

From KJV Bible:

Luke 24:44 And he said unto them, *These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me.*

Later this week, I was reminded that the Lord's last Words, in Matt 27:46 and Mark 15:34, were from the PSALMS: Psalm 22:1
Psa 22:1 My God, my God, why have you forsaken me? Why are you so far from saving me, so far from the words of my groaning?

On my camping trip, I read all the Gospels; and now the Lord is placing it on my spirit to read the Book of Psalms. I don't know why, but I cannot seem to stop. Then He placed on me the Scriptures that He gave during the Bible Study last night.

The Key Word here was **TRUTH**.

From the KJV Bible:

John 8:31 Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, *If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed;*

John 8:32 *And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.*

John 14:17 *Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.*

John 15:26 *But when the Comforter is come, whom I will send unto you from the Father, even the Spirit of truth, which proceedeth from the Father, he shall testify of me:*

John 16:13 *Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will show you things to come.*

1 John 4:6 We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

I don't have a clear picture yet of the camping trip, but on the way to the Bible Study the Lord revealed to me why He wanted me to urinate at the campsites.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "You are My Witness, by urinating on the ground - that the West Coast of the United States is dirty and an abomination."

Several things came up in my mind.

1. I saw the smoke in the sky from a forest fire as I was driving home from Hells Canyon. Why - then when I got home, were there so many fires started by hundreds of lighting bolts in Fossil City and in the surrounding area, and now in California? I heard some of this on television today as I was typing this - that this is one of the worse fire seasons in nine years, and they even called the United States Army to help. Is this another coincidence?

2. Why were these beautiful places that were non-populated so dirty?
3. Why reveal parts of it to me when I got back, and not when I was there?
4. What is going on in my spirit that is so... challenging?
5. My hands are really getting worse and worse. I called a doctor, a hand specialist, today and the doctor wants \$150 just to look at my hands. I have no insurance or money. The money I did have, I spent for the trip. Why didn't the Lord fix my hands?
6. And this morning... and this is what is confusing to me in the flesh, the way the Lord operates - I sense He was watching me to see what I was going to do and I really don't know what to do...

Later that day, the Lord told me about the serpent (devil) in the Book of Genesis, and said, "I am going to crush the devil's head, like the camper that killed the rattlesnake (moving around the rocks) on your camping trip - did."

Note:

The Lord instructed me to add (moving around the rocks) just before I sent it out to the people on the e-mail list.

So, little by little, the Lord is showing me what some of the things that I saw and experienced meant - from the camping trip, but days later.

I received an e-mail from someone on the e-mail list asking me to reveal some of the personal things that the Lord had showed or said. I am at a loss at how to do this.

Prophecy:

So I asked the Lord for an answer, and this is what He said, "Can you explain how a rainbow smells? Can you explain how a rainbow feels when you touch it? Can you explain how to hear a rainbow? If you can explain these to your friends; then you can explain what happened on the camping trip, for the ways of God are not the ways of man. How many times do I have to say this? Not all things are for all, for some things are only for you and your spirit."

At this point in time, I sense myself walking toward the Light of Jesus Christ, but I stopped, and not being able to walk any farther toward this Light. I sensed the Lord watching to see if I would crawl toward the Light. It is hard to explain this because... it's like He is looking to see how far I will go to serve Him... or how far I would carry my cross? And the Scriptures that came to my mind as I spoke this into the tape recorder were:

KJV Bible:

Mat 10:39 He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

It's more than faith, maybe there is more to the Book of James than I really realized. Especially in this country... we have had it too easy. We get so rapped up into the blessing - trap. That we don't read about the suffering that the disciples, and those who were martyred that followed Christ, went through. We read it, but we don't digest it; we never place ourselves, really, in their place. It really doesn't have any impact or reality in our spirits.

Like I said, it's a little frightening. It feels like the Lord is going to make me a target - for the Satanists, for the people of the Body of Christ that have Him in a box, for the unbelievers. I feel very uncomfortable about being there, but I don't know if I can do anything about it - because I am seeking the Lord and He is moving me in that direction. Something is really happening, praise the Lord, but pray for me (big time!) (over)

939. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 August 1996 at 9 AM.

I found a copy of my first draft of the prayer, I placed in the soft drink bottle under a pile of rocks in the Altar I made for the Lord at Wallowa-Whitman National Forest on the camping trip. I sense the Lord leading me to place it here. God bless you all.

Prayer:

8-8-96

I praise you Lord, (Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit) for showing me your righteousness and bringing me here to this place. Bless this place and protect it from all unrighteousness. I make you this altar because I love you always. Bless and protect everyone who is to hear your Word and follow your Light into salvation. I know that you are real. So help those who are not so sure for we cannot do it on our own. Heal the sick and broken hearted and give us peace and protection from the devil. We know you are coming soon to get your sheep and lambs.

I love you so much, yours always, your servant,
Reymundo Aguilera

940. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 August 1996.

The Lord said, "Watch Calais, France. Watch Calais, France." (over)

941. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 August 1996 at 2:02 PM.

I had a vision of Thousands of Clams and each was open - holding a pearl.

942. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 18 August 1996 at 2:12 PM. in Spanish.

Yes - how is it going? How is it going My son? How is it going? I know - I know that people want to know what you know. But you know what? How can you show them, what you cannot! Yes, you cannot show them the things of Heaven with your nose - with what you touch. You cannot! Those things are yours and Mine. Yes Reymundo, write it down and tell them; that there are things for them and there are things for you - but I did not give you the manner to show them the things of you and I. You cannot! But you know the Things of God are different from the things of man, but people cannot comprehend what I have just told you.

Remember Who is the King of Kings - Who is your Father - Who is the Holy Spirit. We made ALL with the Word of God. There are many things that the mind of man could never understand; for they are not God - how can they understand the Things of God?

I am going to show you the world; I am going to show you Heaven; I am going to show you the Stars; I am going to show you the manner of God. Just write down what I tell you and those things will become more clear in the coming days. But close your ears to the people who want to push here and there - for what they want to do is push you into the pit with the devils. Do you remember what it says in the Bible about the ones who are blind that run after the ones who are blind? The both of them fall into the pit - with the devil laughing at them. You point your eyes, ears, nose, and your spirit - ALL, toward Heaven with the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit and ALL will go well. Don't worry about these people, for the day is coming that I will correct them with the Angels, with My Word, with all that is Righteous. This is the Truth and to the Point!

How did you like it when We went camping, there - on the dirty ground? I am going to clean it up. Yes - remember the mountain of Shasta, for here comes the day. I know that there are still many people who don't believe what I am saying is the Truth. But Reymundo, don't worry about people; that's My Problem - not yours.

Remember that I told you that I was going to give you a wife. YES! Here comes the day, Reymundo. I know that you STILL don't believe Me - you have such a hard head! So many years I have been telling you that I was going to give her to you and you still don't believe Me, but that's the manner of man. But I am going to give her to you if you believe IT or NOT, for I have already given you My Word and what I say HAPPENS!

Hurry - I know that your hands hurt, but you have to finish the work of God. And I tell you with LOVE, for when I LOVE something - I LOVE it until the end of time, for all the days that there are days. My Love is My Love. Hurry - get up! You have work to do! (over)

943. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 August 1996 at 2:30 AM. in Spanish.

How are you My son, how are you? Yes, the blanket, the blanket of Shasta has arrived. Did you hear Me? The blanket is going to open over everything - like the Hand of God, for everything that is under the blanket is filthy. Did you hear Me with your ears, with all that you have? For everything that is in the United States, the devil is eating it and I am going to begin to clean-up all that is filthy.

Yes My son, all that is Clean, I am going to take to Heaven - the rest to the pit. Yes, it has arrived to the Point, the blanket, the Hand of God! Review (Mt. Shasta Data) yes, review with the Word of God and repent, and walk in the manner of God, for here comes the blanket to clean everything that is filthy. Yes, Yes, Yes. Don't say that I didn't tell you, for what comes out of My Lips is the Truth, and is Pointed. Yes! This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit telling you the Wisdom from Heaven. Remember the Lips of God, for they do not lie - All is straight. (over)

944. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 August 1996 at 2:01 PM. in Spanish.

How is it going, how is it going My son, how is it going? The chorizo (Spanish word for sausage) is ready. Yes - the sausage is ready. How are you? How do you feel? How are your hands My son? Do they hurt you? I told you that you would be able to finish the Prophecy.

I know that you are suffering, but that is nothing compared to how the world is going to suffer. What you have is nothing, but the world is really going to suffer. It's going to cry with tears that are going to go up to Heaven, all the tears. But you know and I know that I tell them, and I tell them, and I tell them, and they do not want to hear Me. Then when they cry; they want Me to do something. But when I tell them to do something for Me, they laugh and they make jokes, for they do not need Me.

Look, Reymundo, I am going to heal your hands. I am not going to tell you when or how, but I am going to heal them. I told you to send her the letter. Why haven't you sent it? I am going to give you another chance. Send it today and everything will go well. Did you hear Me? I know that it hurts you to send it, but I know what is happening. I know the things of the heart.

Here comes the day that the bridge is going to fall. The bridge of San Francisco is going to fall with a Force that people are going to seek Me and you know what? I am not going to hear them, for there are men in San Francisco that want to get married with other men and there are women who want to get married with other women. How filthy is the mind of San Francisco. If you tell Me the name of San Francisco, it is revolting and nauseous to Me (Spanish: Me dar asco).

That's why I am not going to save anyone that has the mind of the devil - for it is nauseous to Me. They believe they are going to find wives and husbands in the manner of the devil, and all that they are going to find is the pit. I am not playing and I don't care if they get mad. How filthy are the spirits and minds of the City of San Francisco. They believe that they know a lot - We are going to find out how much they know when I bury them with the dirt, with My Hand. And I am going to hit them. If you have male and female friends in the regional area of San Francisco, in the city... oh, oh, oh, cry for them. Fall onto your knees and pray with tears, for I am going to hit them. For when I get Mad - something happens.

But what can I do? I have to clean up this world. I have to save My Sheep. I have to do what it says in the Bible, all the Words that were written for Me - are going to happen - because they are clear and to the point. And I don't want to speak anymore about San Francisco, for if I tell you more... I will get angry and I don't want to get angry right now.

I just wanted to speak to you to see how you are feeling. I know that you sense that I am changing you. I know that your mind is running like a computer. But have patience, for I am changing you little by little - for I don't want to burn you up. For when the Force of the Holy Spirit runs through the body, the body burns up - for the Holy Spirit is Clean and your flesh is filthy. Have patience, Reymundo, I am going to change you - for I have things to do and I want to use you. But I cannot use you like I want until I change you more. Did you hear Me?

Yes, I am going to send men and women to help you with the money that you need. But you know what? The things of the world are going to pass, and the things of the Spirit are going to grow until the point, until everything that I have made is going to STOP! But don't worry, for I have everything in My Hands.

I tell you exactly and to the point, it has arrived the day the bridge is going to fall in San Francisco. (over)

945. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 August 1996 at 2:00 PM.

The Lord led me to the Book of Romans Chapter 13, verse 1-7, and instructed me to read it.

From the KJV Bible:

Rom 13:1 Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God.

Rom 13:2 Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation.

Rom 13:3 For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same:

Rom 13:4 For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil.

Rom 13:5 Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

Rom 13:6 For for this cause pay ye tribute also: for they are God's ministers, attending continually upon this very thing.

Rom 13:7 Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour.

Then several hours later, the Lord said, "What will you do, when the antichrist is in power and instructs you to take the mark of the beast? What will you do? You better read the whole Bible from the first page until you have read the last page. Then listen only to the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit will tell you what to do, but if you hop around the Bible from here to there. You will be left confused."

So I will tell you again, "Read the Bible from the beginning to the end. Then you will understand the Word of God."

Don't let the devil and the antichrist use the Bible to get you. Read the WHOLE BIBLE from cover to cover, and listen only to the HOLY SPIRIT. (over)

946. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 August 1996 at 8:00 PM.

The Lord said, "Thomas, Thomas, doubting Thomas - cough it up. Cough it up, so says Jehovah." (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a beautiful woman, and She was putting on a golden necklace, and the Lord said, "She is the Body of Christ preparing for the Bridegroom. The time is here and now!" (over)

947. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 August 1996 at 8:00 PM.

The Lord showed me two pull switches with White Handles. Then the Lord pulled out the first one, and said, "This is a warning. Read the Book of Isaiah."

Then the Lord said, "Beware of the second switch. Read the Book of Daniel. Read the Book of Revelation."

Later the Lord said, "Why didn't you do it, didn't I tell you: Thomas, Thomas, doubting Thomas - cough it up. Cough it up." (over)

948. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1996 at 6:48 PM.

The Lord showed me a windmill. Then I saw a large knife rise up and cut the windmill in two pieces.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The windmill represents Holland, and it will be split in two pieces" (over)

949. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1996 at 6:48 PM.

I saw a colorful red and blue whirlwind moving in a counter clockwise direction. (over)

950. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1996 at 6:48 PM.

I saw an image of the Eiffel Tower falling into a pit.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The Eiffel Tower is Paris."

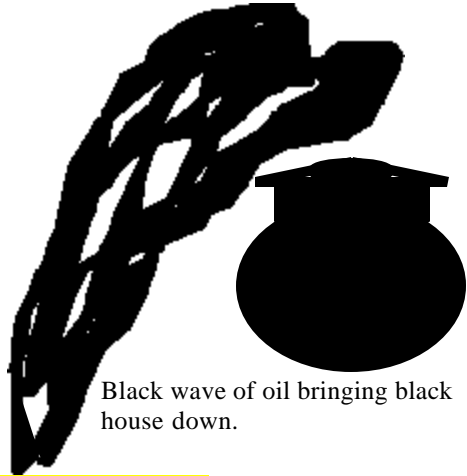
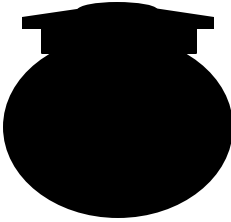
951. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1996 at 6:48 PM.

A vision of Three shooting Cannons covered with this White tarp.

952. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1996 at 6:48 PM.

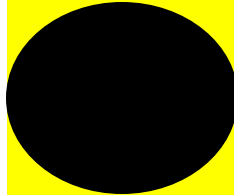
A vision of dark planet earth with a large black house rising into the heavens. Then this black river or black wave of oil brought down the black house back to the earth.

Black earth & house



Black wave of oil bringing black house down.

Earth after wave.



Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, “The black house is Babylon and the black river of oil is the antichrist. (over)

953. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1996 at 6:48 PM.

I saw this moving White Lit Candle. Then somehow it was placed inside this burlap bag. Then this burlap bag was placed inside another burlap bag, but the White Candle burned its way out of the two bags. (over)

954. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1996 at 6:48 PM.

The Lord said, “At this very moment the ax is at the Trunk of the Tree. (over)

955. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1996 at 6:48 PM.

I saw an image of a seated Egyptian statue. Then it lost it’s right hand and was left seated with only the left hand. (over)

956. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 August 1996 at 7:24 AM.

I saw an image of a large white house going over a great waterfall. The house had a black roof. (over)

957. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 August 1996 at 7:24 PM.

I had an image of the United States in the spirit, and I saw and heard air raid alarms going off all over the United States. (over)

958. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 September 1996 at 4:33 PM. in Spanish.

It is over there. The star of God is over there. It is over there, but you have to arm yourself. Arm yourself! Arm yourself with the Word of God, for the corral has arrived - the corral that the devil is going to use. I tell you the Truth and all to the Point - the corral of the devil is already here! The soldiers and all that is bad and filthy are going to arrive, but the star of God is going to arrive too. You believe it is the Star of Christ, but it is not - it is the star of the world - yes, the star of the world. Yes, it is the star of the devil! That's why, you have to read the Bible. That's why, you have to seek out your sons and daughters, and your brothers and sisters of Christ - for the devil has the corral READY!

He is going to seek you out, for he is angry. He is angry because the day has arrived - the day I am going to lock him up. Did you hear Me? Yes, look for the turned star. Yes, the turned star will tell you that it has arrived - the corral of the devil. That's all that I want to tell you.

Read the Bible from the first page through the last page. Yes! This is your Father with the Son, with the Holy Spirit, telling you the Wisdom from Heaven. Point your nose into the Bible. How many times do I have to tell you? You are going to suffer if you do not know the Bible - you are going to suffer! The world is going to fall with the force of the devil. And it is there in front of your nose, all that I have told you - but if you are not walking in the Spirit, you are not going to know the things of God. (over)

959. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 September 1996 at 4:30 PM.

During prayer time, the Lord led me to the Lord's Prayer. Then during the saying of the Lord's prayer, I saw a dam filled with water - then the dam burst. The Lord led me to believe that it was going to happen in the southwestern part of the United States by showing me the word "Colorado" and showing me a dam - and it looked like the Hoover Dam in Arizona.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a water faucet with only one drop coming out of it.

Occurrence:

Then - while I laid on the bed thinking about what I had seen, I felt this spirit sit on my chest. It startled me - as the weight got heavier and heavier. It was there for some time and I began to realize that this was for real. It wasn't painful, but I could feel the heavy weight. So in prayer I bound it and rebuked it, and it went away. (over)

960. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 September 1996 at 7:01 PM. in English.**Note:**

While praying for a friend, the Lord gave me this prophecy, but I was left with the impression that it was a two-part prophecy - that it meant my friend and the Body of Christ.

Prophecy:

Yes, tell her that the Love of God is upon her - that day and night He watches her and protects her. Tell her that God Loves her, and when her time comes - she will see Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Tell her My son, for I know your love is the Love of Heaven. (over)

961. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 September 1996 at 6:19 PM. in Spanish.

Yes Reymundo, the pastor Alejandro (English word: pastor Alexander) has fallen. He has fallen. (over)

962. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 September 1996 at 8:12 PM. in Spanish.

The day has arrived - that your scalp is going to be very important. Yes, your scalp is going to be very important, for the man with the hand of iron is going to want your scalp. Yes, he is going to collect them. And your scalp is going to be money in the pockets of their soldiers. They are going to pay them - for every scalp they get with their knives. And they are going to place all of them on a wire so they will dry. The day of the scalp has arrived!

For speaking Words like this - you believe that these Words; are only Words from a crazy man that doesn't have any sense. But mark them on your

calendar, for this is the Word of your God, the One who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch. These are not the Words of My Reymundo. The day of the hammer has arrived.

You believe that you can sit on your buttocks (Spanish word used: nalgas) and do nothing, and expect that everything will go well. I am going to awaken you and I am going to scare you with the hammer. You are still playing church. Still - you have not read the Bible. Still - you have not sought your brothers, and your brothers in the street. You believe that you have it easy, but everything is going to change very rapidly and you are not going to find the time to read the Bible.

I tell you the TRUTH! I know the manner of the man with the hand of iron. I know ALL that is going to happen - before it happens. But I am not going to help you if you don't read the Bible or seek out your brothers and sisters in the street for I gave you the Word and I told you what to do. All you did was sit on your buttocks - and you did nothing!

The day that the man with the hand of iron comes: you are going to seek Me OUT! And you are going to cry for yourself and your family - so I can help you, but I am not going to help you. I am going to let the man with the hand of iron take you by the hair, and let him cut your scalp - FOR YOU BELIEVED YOU KNEW SO MUCH, AND YOU DID WHAT YOU WANTED. That's why I am going to leave you to do what you want - with the man with the hand of iron.

These WORDS are hard. These WORDS are EXACT! These WORDS are the manner of God, but how do you know the manner of God, if you don't read the Bible? You believe God is LOVE and LOVE, but do you remember that I correct things too - EXACT AND TO THE POINT? You have to read ALL of the Bible. You believe all will go well - if you only read the good things of the Bible. I AM GOING TO CHANGE YOU in one manner or another!!! If you have NO Fear of God; you don't know the manner of God.

I tell you and I tell you and I tell you, but you believe you know so much! That's why I am going to leave you alone with your friend, the devil - for you believe you know it ALL. Did you hear Me Clearly and to the Point? The devil will protect you - for you are not Mine. It has arrived, the day of the scalp. Yes, and to the POINT! Let's see if you get scared and begin to read the Bible in the manner of God, for it has arrived - the hand of the man of iron. (over)

963. Prophecy, Vision and Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 September 1996 at 10:30 AM

Vision:

During prayer with a brother in Christ, the Lord showed me a small section of the planet earth. Then the Lord took an enormous Sword and He cut a line on the surface of the planet earth.

Prophecy:

Then He said, “Those on the left side of the Line are not Mine, and those on the right side of the Line are Mine.”

Then the Lord said, “Make a choice! If you belong to Me, come over to My side.”

Vision:

Then as I watched, I saw a White, almost transparent, mountain as it grew on the right side of the Line. By the way, this Sword made a Line that was large and wide like the Grand Canyon.

As we were praying, the Lord said to me, “If you Love Me, you will place your face to the floor.” So my prayer partner and I laid on the floor with our hands outstretched, with our faces to the floor - and we prayed in tongues.

Then soon after the Lord said, “I am.”

And the minute He said those Words; my body just went crazy, and I started to weep, weep and weep.

Then the Lord said, “I am,” a second time.

Then my body went totally out of control. I just wept and wept, loudly.

Then a third time the Lord said, “I am.”

My body, my tongue, my prayer language, was totally and completely out of control. The POWER of that Word was just so incredible. I cannot even describe it in words. Crying could not even describe the effect it had on you - but you knew Who was speaking.

And during the prayer, the Lord said, “I have read the branch.”

Then my prayer language started up again. Then, just before it stopped, the Lord said the Words, “Esau, Esau, Esau. It is done! Ray do not worry about coyote. I will protect you.” (over)

964. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 September 1996 at 1:02 PM.

Note: e-mail sent to people on the e-mail list.

Hello all,

If you receive this message within the next two hours, (it is 1:00 PM. PST) please pray to the Lord for me. Last night I watched a documentary on World War II and it frightened me so much that I could not sleep. All that was on my mind was the Antichrist and what was ahead in the coming years.

And then at 5 AM, I heard a crash in my computer room, and I found some of my backup diskettes of the Prophecy Book on the floor and my cat, or cats, had urinated on top of them. At first, I didn't think much about it - until I noticed that someone had turned on the fan on top of my computer. Then I realized that something else had turned it on for I have a difficult time turning it on myself - it has a tight slide switch, and there was no way the cats could of done this.

Now this morning, the Lord has instructed me to go back up to Mt. Diablo and anoint it with oil again. For those of you that have not read the beginning Testimony of the Prophecy Book, I was asked to anoint Mt. Diablo in 1990; and the next day, I received tongues, among other things that happened. I have no idea of what is going on in the spirit, but I could use some prayer cover - for I have to go back up Mt. Diablo as soon as I send this e-mail message out. All I can figure out is Satan struck my computer room, and now the Lord is sending me up Mt. Diablo to strike back with oil. I guess? I really do not know. God bless you all.

Yours in Christ,
Ray

965. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 September 1996 at 4:10 PM.

Vision:

A vision of a still wineglass full of some White liquid, but the liquid had turbulence. (over)

Vision:

A vision of a whirlwind looking at it's on reflection in a mirror. (over)

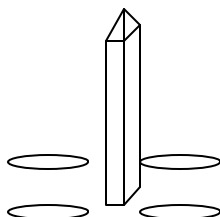
Vision:

I had a vision of a tall monument with four pools around it.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The four pools represent four invasions." The first will be fast and quick. The second will be to take control. The third one will be to organize. And the fourth one is to completely control the world with

the power of Satan (the implementation of the power of devil.) (**Non-understandable tongues**)



966. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 September 1996 at 7:37 AM.

Vision:

I see a large flat necklace made of gold.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a statue with one golden left eye.

Vision:

A vision of the Lord holding the earth in One Hand. (over)

967. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 September 1996 at 12:30 AM.

During prayer with two brothers this morning, the Lord showed me the land of Kuwait, and the devil, Satan, was there. During this prayer, the Lord showed me the warning, nuclear - radiation symbol. The Lord said that Satan was going to try to use something nuclear in that part of the world. I also was shown a very large fully-grown Tree fall from Heaven and plant Itself into the ground. (over)

968. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 September 1996 1:30 PM.

I would like to share something that happened last night or early this morning. I went to bed at 1:30 AM this morning and was praying, and I began to see visions and hear sounds. Somehow in the spirit, I was moving around this planet and seeing things as they were happening. It was very, very strange. I believe my spirit was in Africa at one point, and in different places around the United States. I could see and hear people in conversations, see animals in Africa, and events as they were happening around different parts of the world. I was actually there - I mean in the spirit, in hundreds of places during this

occurrence. It was like speaking in tongues, but it was my spirit that went wherever the Lord wanted it to go.

969. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 September 1996 at 8 PM.

The Lord showed me a vision of the planet earth with an image of the Lord's finger nearby. And the planet earth opened up like the pac man, computer-game figure, and bit the Finger of God. Then God said, "I cannot be hurt."

Then the Lord gave me a prophecy:

We are in a time where the people who are wise and educated will be made blind and dumb. And the people who are lowly and humble - their eyes will be opened so they can see the true Word of God.

Then the Lord gave me the scriptures of the Book of John 18:5-6.

From KJV Bible:

John 18:5 They answered him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus saith unto them, I am he. And Judas also, which betrayed him, stood with them.

John 18:6 As soon then as he had said unto them, I am he, they went backward, and fell to the ground.

Then the Lord said, "If you cannot fall on your face before Me; you do not belong to Me. Remember - I am the King of Kings, and the Lord of Lords. I am Jesus Christ of Nazareth. (over)

970. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 September 1996 at 6 PM.

Note: Letter to the e-mail list.

I would like to thank those on the e-mail list who prayed for the Thursday night out reach meeting for the homeless. Brother Fritz called me Tuesday, and asked me to speak. He stated that he had seen the Prophecy Book on the web site and wanted me to speak at the out-reach meeting. He said that he wanted to give the out-reach people a chance to hear the Word of God from a prophet, "For I know no church will invite you to speak," he said to me. His plan was to download the Prophecy Book, and to pass out a few of the prophecies during the meeting, before I spoke.

Well, those prayers from you brothers and sisters for the out-reach meeting might have saved brother Fritz' life. When I walked in the meeting hall, brother Rudy, Fritz's prayer partner and friend, informed me that brother Fritz had had a stroke yesterday. The message that was given to me by Rudy

from brother Fritz was: "The devil attacked me while I was printing out the Prophecy Book. Please go on. I'll be OK."

I guess it was a mild stroke, but still a stroke. He didn't go to the hospital either, and is still at home. Parts of his face and body were affected though. Brother Rudy said it happened as the printer was printing, and he and brother Fritz were assembling the Prophecy Book. Rudy was upset; and a few of the homeless people cried and prayed for their stricken brother in the Lord. I would like to state: WE ARE AT "WAR!" The enemy will do whatever he can to stop the Word of God, but he has already LOST! What makes me feel so sad is that most people don't even know the reality of the dark forces, or what the term SPIRITUAL WARFARE really means. If it wasn't for the Lord, all of us would have been taken out along time ago. Well, the meeting went very well, and the message I was to give was given. Praise the Lord. Please keep brother Fritz in your daily prayers. It has been a very, very long week - God bless you all.

Yours in Christ,
ray

971. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 September 96 at 11:30 PM.

Note: e-mail sent to the people on the e-mail list.

Hello brothers and sisters,

A brother called me late last night. We had a prayer time and Communion over the telephone. During this prayer the Lord said to tell the brothers and sisters on the e-mail list to upload the Prophecies to wherever they can, and to give out hard copies to their church leaders, people on the streets, and finely to their relatives and friends. Tell them to be strong, brave, and bold - to pray daily and all will go well." (over)

God bless you all.
Yours in Christ,
ray

972. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 October 1996 at 8:40 AM in Spanish.

Defecated. Defecated. He defecated on the whole world with the word of the devil. Yes, Reymundo, he defecated on the whole world.

They do not want to repent. They want to seek out their god. That's why My Hand is going to hit the whole world. He (Jesus) is going to clean. For all that is filthy is going to the pit, and all that is clean is going to Heaven. This is My WORD, exact and to the point. It is simple. All that is filthy is going to the pit. All that is clean is going to Heaven.

You believe I am playing, but the day is coming that you are going to find out that what I have said, this very minute, on this hour, on this day, on this year, is the TRUTH and to the POINT!

Remember you have to repent. You have to eat the Communion. You have to look for your brothers and sisters in the street. You have to help the old people. You have to help the sick. You have to pray with tears to your God, telling Him that you want to repent. You have to help everyone of your family with money, with prayers, with what you can. And in that way you will clean yourself with all that is filthy in your body, in your life. And in that way you will find Me.

Here comes the day that My Son will come, and He is going to pick up the clean ones. Did you Hear Me? THE CLEAN ONES! There are many who are going to cry because they are not going to go. But I told them, and I told them, and I told them, and they did not hear Me, for they had things to do with the world, with the devil, with their friends, and they didn't have time for their God.

They were playing church. This is the TRUTH: playing church is not the manner of God. I tell you the TRUTH! I tell you Exact! I tell you to the Point! It is not important to Me if you are a pastor, or if you are the person who cleans the bathrooms of the church. If you are playing church; you do not know Me and I do not know you. You have to read the Bible from the first page until the last page... ALL OF IT - Completely! How many times do I have to tell you the manner of God? You have to pick up your Cross, and walk seeking Christ, your King of Kings. Hurry - get up. Do what I have told you, if you want to save yourself in the manner of God. With Love I tell you the TRUTH. (over)

973. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 4 October 1996 at 8:53 AM.

The Lord gave me the scripture from the Book of Luke 18:10 -14, and said: The pride of the Pharisees which is the pride of the devil is upon many church members and church leaders, the self righteous, the pompous, the lover of Satan. (over)

From KJV Bible:

Luke 18:10 Two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a Pharisee, and the other a publican.

Luke 18:11 The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, God, I thank thee, that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican.

Luke 18:12 I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess.

Luke 18:13 And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner.

Luke 18:14 I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

974. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 October 1996 at 8:45 PM.

During the Portuguese Bible study the Lord gave me 2 Timothy, Chapter 3, and told me to place it in the Prophecy Book.

From KJV Bible:

2 Tim 3:1 This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come.

2 Tim 3:2 For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

2 Tim 3:3 Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good,

2 Tim 3:4 Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God;

2 Tim 3:5 Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.

2 Tim 3:6 For of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts,

2 Tim 3:7 Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

2 Tim 3:8 Now as Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the faith.

2 Tim 3:9 But they shall proceed no further: for their folly shall be manifest unto all men, as theirs also was.

2 Tim 3:10 But thou hast fully known my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, charity, patience,

2 Tim 3:11 Persecutions, afflictions, which came unto me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra; what persecutions I endured: but out of them all the Lord delivered me.

2 Tim 3:12 Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.

2 Tim 3:13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

2 Tim 3:14 But continue thou in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned them;

2 Tim 3:15 And that from a child thou hast known the holy scriptures, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

2 Tim 3:16 All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:

2 Tim 3:17 That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.

975. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 October 1996 at 8:00 PM.

During praise and worship, the Lord gave me a vision of an automobile that the devil was ripping in two pieces. The automobile was being ripped lengthwise, like it was a piece of paper.

Vision:

Then I saw two circular saw blades, rotating side by side. They were as large as an automobile, and moving toward the side doors of the car. When they reached the automobile, they cut it in two pieces.

Vision:

Then there was an image of some kind of bomb.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me the letters GM.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a shower head with water coming out. Then the water stopped.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "People are going to be hurting for a shower."

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a human tongue hanging out. Then the Lord showed me the inside of someone's throat. (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of myself swing this sword on top of this hill. I did not know what I was swinging at, but I was in a spiritual war. These things kept coming at me and I kept swinging, and I kept swinging, and I kept swinging.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "I know that you are tired, but stand on the Rock and keep swinging. I will be your strength. You are My warrior; just don't put down the sword." (over)

976. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 October 1996 at 12 AM.

Oh bear. There is the bear with his pointed teeth, seeking something to eat. Remember that I told you to read the Bible. Why didn't you pick it up? And why didn't you read it? I tell you about the bear with his pointed teeth, who is there in front of your face. And I tell you to read the Bible, and you just do the things you want to do, and you do not hear Me. Those teeth are going to eat you. For you didn't do what I have told you, in the manner of God.

How many times have I told you to pray? How many times have I told you to seek your brothers and sisters in the streets? How many times have I told you to repent your sins? How many times? How many times do I have to tell you? The bear is going to eat you, because you have your fingers in your ears. And the day is going to come, when you are going to cry, and you are going to seek Me. Then I will get your attention. But I am not going to hear you. I am going to do the same thing you are doing now. I am going to place My Fingers in My Ears.

You believe these Words are hard. You believe I am playing A GAME! This is your GOD, the One who is giving you these Words. I tell you with LOVE, and I will correct you with LOVE, but what I say will happen. And if you still don't pick up that Bible and seek the manner of God, you are going to find the manner of God when the bear cleans your face with his tongue, before he bites you. I know that I have gotten you attention now.

I tell you these things so you will open your eyes, and to awaken your spirit. If you could only see all the dark spirits around you - you would seek Me in a hurry and you wouldn't wait. But I can see them. But how can you see? You don't even believe in dark spirits, for you are walking with them hand and hand. They are your friends. And the ones who go to church, they believe they are so great! There they walk in church, hand and hand with the dark spirits. I know they also are not going to like this Word, for they believe they are so great. They do not believe they can do wrong. They like to look down at people

with their eyes; like they are god. They're sitting in the middle of devils. Oh - Oh - Oh!

You have to read the Bible in the manner of God. You believe that the brothers and sisters (the disciples) that found Christ had parties and parties after I took Him up. Do you believe that they sought money? Do you believe they were playing a game? They killed them (the disciples) with the Lions; and they didn't eat because they were praying until tears came out of their eyes. And when they gathered, they prayed with the HEART of God. They didn't seek anything - ONLY the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. They weren't perfect, but they knew Me.

Well, I feel very sorry for you people. The ones who know Me seek God in the manner of man; and the ones who do not know Me - they do not care about the things of God. I know for I read their hearts. You have to stop playing church. And pray, and repent. Eat the Communion. Did you hear Me? This is your Father with the Son, with the Holy Spirit telling you the manner of God. (over)

977. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 October 1996 at 1:46 PM.

I saw a vision of a white house on the hill, and the house disappeared from the hill. (over)

978. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 October 1996 at 10 PM.

During prayer, the Lord showed me a large round light coming from the ground with people all around it, shoulder to shoulder, with their hands up praying and praising, as the light got brighter and brighter. As I kept looking at this circle of people, I noticed that there was something rising from the center of this 10-foot diameter light. As I waited patiently to see what it was; the people prayed more and more. Then this silver and gold Christmas tree began to rise slowly from the center of this white light. I could see that the Christmas tree had a silver and gold cross on top of it. Then this cross changed into a thin and dark cross.

Then the Lord gave me this Word:
Since you pray, worship, and praise this Christmas tree; so shall you die; by this same tree. (over)

979. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 October 1996 at 7:15 PM.

During praise and worship at the homeless outreach, the Lord gave me a vision of a rifle with someone pulling the trigger. Then a vision of a hand gun

with someone pointing it. Then the Lord impressed on my spirit that someone well known was going to be shot.

Vision:

Then the vision quickly changed, and I saw a large sail boat or yacht on the ocean.

Vision:

Then the next vision, the Lord showed me four demons holding a body over their heads. This body was wrapped in white and was placed on some kind of high altar. (over)

980. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 October 1996 at 11:05 PM.

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I could use some more prayer cover. I have no idea what is going on in the spirit world right now, but I was under a great attack from the enemy tonight. The attack was getting stronger and stronger as the clock ticked. It is 10 PM (PST) right now. It got so bad, I had to excuse myself, and leave the Portuguese Bible study. I sensed, I was going to be taken out by the devil. I prayed all the way home, but once I entered my house the spiritual attack left instantly. I can still sense the evil forces outside my house, but for some reason I am safe inside my house. This was a very strange occurrence. This ministry must be doing something right for such STRONG FORCE to hit. I can sense the battle outside with spiritual bombs landing all over the place, but in my house I sense safety. Very, very strange!

Praise you Lord, and THANK YOU! For I know, I would of fallen tonight if you had not come to my rescue, but please do not cut it so close next time. Thank you again, and don't forget the finances here, I hate to keep asking you, but the devil can still take this ministry out; if you do not supply very soon. And another thing, could you please take some of this pressure off me. For I am at the END of my physical and spiritual strength again. My body is telling me IT IS DYING from the pressure. And that Sword is so heavy! I told you; you should of picked a stronger person. Do you remember, when I said wasn't a strong person? I feel like I am down, but not out. And why do you push me so hard? Did you forget I am only your secretary? I do LOVE YOU, and forgive me for my negative thoughts; for I am - so tired. Amen.

981. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 October 1996 at 11:44 PM.

Hello again brothers and sisters,

I would like to take the time to thank those of you who wrote and are concerned for me. Since yesterday, I have been trying to figure out what “REALLY” is happening around me lately, with smoke alarms going off, my dog barking at locked doors and empty hallways. And here, it is exactly 24 hours later, and I am beginning to understand a little more, but I don’t understand the whole picture yet.

But let me try to explain, what I do not know (sounds strange doesn’t it):

Do you remember the thorn in Paul side (2Cor 12:7-9, A MESSENGER OF SATAN.), and from the book of Rev 9:3-11. Read and think about Rev 9:11 (They had as king over them THE ANGEL OF THE ABYSS, whose name in Hebrew is Abaddon, and in Greek, Apollyon.).

The first verse happened to Paul almost two thousand years ago, and the second is suppose to happen during the end times (to only those people who did not have the seal of God on their foreheads). I have been depressed before, but these attacks are supernatural in nature. All of us have been attacked in one way or another in times past. I do not know for sure, but the Lord seems to be showing me that these kinds of occurrences not only happened to Paul, but as we approach closer to the end, that these occurrences are going to be more common. Please pray about this, don’t just take my word for it. These are not the everyday things that some of you are talking about. These things are somehow amplified in the spirit and in the flesh. Paul’s words keep ringing in my spirit as I type this. (His pain!)

You actually feel like you are in a real war with these dark spirits. Where at times you have to run and jump into your spiritual fox hole or lose your head. This is for real, and I wish I had the words to explain what I am trying to say. I guess, we humans believe we thought up all these battle plans, and wars without Satan’s help. Or maybe Satan, the teacher of war with his fellow demons, will show some people in person. Boy, I do not like - what I am writing tonight. God bless you all.

Yours in Christ, your little brother,
ray

From the KJV Bible:

2 Cor 12:7 And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure.

2 Cor 12:8 For this thing I besought the Lord thrice, that it might depart from me.

2 Cor 12:9 And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

Rev 9:3 And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

Rev 9:4 And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

Rev 9:5 And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

Rev 9:6 And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

Rev 9:7 And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men.

Rev 9:8 And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.

Rev 9:9 And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle.

Rev 9:10 And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

Rev 9:11 And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon.

982. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 23 October 1996 at 9 AM.

Hello all again, this seems to be a daily thing.

Last night and early this morning the Lord gave me these scriptures. Then the Lord said this morning, "This is what My Angels did in the past. Do you believe the dark angels have no power. You better read the whole Bible, pray, repent, and take communion daily. So be it! So be it. So be it. (over)

I guess it is a post script (PS) to my last e-mail.

Your little brother,
ray

From the KJV Bible:

2 Sam 24:15 So the LORD sent a pestilence upon Israel from the morning even to the time appointed: and there died of the people from Dan even to Beersheba seventy thousand men.

2 Sam 24:16 And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, the LORD repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now thine hand. And the angel of the LORD was by the threshingplace of Araunah the Jebusite.

2 Sam 24:17 And David spake unto the LORD when he saw the angel that smote the people, and said, Lo, I have sinned, and I have done wickedly: but these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, be against me, and against my father's house.

2 Ki 19:34 For I will defend this city, to save it, for mine own sake, and for my servant David's sake.

2 Ki 19:35 And it came to pass that night, that the angel of the LORD went out, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians an hundred fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses.

983. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 October 1996 at 3:34 PM. in Spanish.

Costa Rica, Costa Rica, the things of Costa Rica are going to become hotter in the months and years that are coming. Point your eyes on Costa Rica, for the seed is already planted in the body of the devil. Did you hear Me? Point your eyes on Costa Rica, for the flame of the devil is going to hit there - for he is going to plant the seed in the manner of the devil.

These are the Words of your God, the One who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch. Tell the people of Costa Rica to arm themselves with the Word of God, for here comes the flame of the devil to the point. With Tears, I tell you the Truth. It has arrived, - the dead body of the people of Costa Rica. It has arrived. It has arrived. (over)

984. Occurrence and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 October 1996 at 9:06 AM. in Spanish.

Occurrence:

While laying in bed this morning, after prayer, I was looking at the my wrist braces firmly secured to my two wrists and wondered - when will the Lord heal my wrists? During this, I remembered how the Lord had moved a door knob hole that I had drilled wrong in a door, a few years ago - to show me His Power. I looked at my wrists again and said to myself, "If the Lord can move a wrongly drilled hole on a door, He surely can heal my hands. No sooner had I

finished thinking this, when the Lord gave me this next prophecy. (within seconds.)

Prophecy:

He wiped. He wiped the past. George. George is the man who wiped the past. Yes, Reymundo - George. He likes the bullet. George has a very bad spirit in South America. You have to place your eyes and ears on the man named George, for he is one very bad man. Yes, watch him. Watch him, for here comes George with the finger of the devil. He is going to seek out all that is of God - with the pistol - with the knife - with the teeth of the devil. Here comes George to South America. Yes, it has arrived - the day of George in South America. (over)

Occurrence:

Right after this prophecy was given - maybe 30 seconds later, I got out of bed and walked into the bathroom. I had not walked 12 feet from my bed when I noticed my right wrist brace was GONE! I might add - this really surprised me - for 30 seconds ago, it was firmly secured to my right wrist. I quickly returned to my bed and tore my by bed apart, and it was nowhere to be found. Still perplexed, I went back to the bathroom then returned to my totally messed up bed, and then found my right wrist brace under my pillow. How it got there, I surely do not know! (over)

985. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 October 1996.

The Lord showed me the omega symbol, and showed me two men sitting side by side at this dinner table, with their neck ties hanging and laying over the table top. Then I saw a large cleaver knife come down and cut both ends of the two neck ties, at the same time on top of the table.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Because of your pride I am going to cut your tongues the same way." (over)

Vision:

Then I saw one of those objects with little cups that spins around to measure the wind velocity, but this instrument was going backwards. The wind was blowing toward it from behind and it was moving backwards in the wrong direction. (over)

986. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 November 1996 at 1:30 AM.

Vision:

A vision of a LARGE engagement ring setting upright with a lit candle placed on the inside (on the gold metal part) heating up the ring stone which was directly above the flame. (The lit candle was inside the ring band.)

987. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 December 1996.

During praise and worship the Lord showed me a White Candle in the middle of this circle of people bowing toward this White Candle.

Vision:

Then I saw a black bird that looked like a crow and it was hugging a bird from the tropics; the kind you would find in South America or Africa. (over)

Vision:

Then I had an image of a frog sitting on a rock. Then the frog jumped into the water and swan away, until it could not be seen. Then quickly another frog jumped into the water right behind the first frog.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Even frogs have the brains to go into hiding when they are in danger. (over)"

988. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 December 1996 at 8:00 PM.

I saw some sort of radar disk with a strong beam of light hitting it in the center.

Vision:

I saw this plant or weed. I think it is called a dandelion. At the end of its' stem it has a round ball of white fluff or fuzz. As a child, I used to see children blowing this fuzz into the air. Well, I saw someone blow into this dandelion fuzz, and it went into the air. And this fuzz changed into little stars, and these stars flowed into the air as far as the eye could see. Then underneath of them, I saw the fins of sharks moving under them somehow. Then, I saw these little stars surround this lit torch with a bright flame. As I watched these little stars surround this torch, I saw this enormous Light like a sun appeared in the background. Then the image stopped. (over)

989. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 December 1996 at 2:30 AM.

The Lord showed me a dark tin can stained black and smoky full of soot, and it changed into a hour glass. And then I saw the Lord holding it on the palm of His Hand.

990. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 December 1996 at 2:37 PM.

I keep seeing a vision of a stretched piece of fabric or thin rubber blanket fasten to a pair of long poles in an upright position, with this round black ball that looked like a bowling ball repeatedly hitting this blanket material. And this blanket material repeatedly sends the ball back where it came from. (over)

991. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 December 1996 at 10:03 PM.

A vision of a sand hour glass and the sand was almost all gone. (over)

992. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 December 1996 at 11:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me the planet earth from far out in outer space. As I watched, I saw all kinds of large worms coming out from the interior of the planet.

Vision:

I also saw a body of land that looked like Japan, and near the water I saw circular waves motions. The kind that resemble a pebble hitting a still pond and creating circular waves. It also reminded me of the circular light that goes around a radar screen, but it was coming from the water. I believe it was a hurricane.

993. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 December 1996 at 11:00 AM.

During church service the Lord showed me a skinny person with only skin and bones for arms and hands and reaching into the sky. And these hands were tied together at the wrists by some kind of rope, and the hands were holding a Communion Host. And as the Communion Host was brought down to be eaten, it changed into a White Lit Candle. The Lord left me with the impression the skin and bone person was the Body of Christ, and that it was staving and in bondage. (over)

994. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 December 1996 at 8:45 PM.

At the Monday night Bible study, during the praise and worship, the Lord stated that something dramatic, or something big was happening with the Prophecy Book somewhere in the world at this point in time. But He didn't say

what. Then, when the next song began the Lord said, "I am telling you the truth." (over)

Comments:

After the Bible study, I found my right rear tire on my car flat. The next morning my daughter took the car tire down to get it fixed, and the tire repairman said the tire had been cut on the side with a knife. (over)

995. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 December 1996 at 7:15 PM.

During praise and worship the Lord showed me a room with people praising and worshipping the Lord. While they were praising the front door was kicked in; and policemen wearing head and riot gear surround the worshippers. Then the vision stopped. (over)

Vision:

Then I had a vision of an ugly creature holding a fish in it's mouth trying to chew it. (over)

Vision:

A vision of two kitchen faucets made into a cross with water coming out.

Vision:

During prayer time a brother anointed me and prayed for me. During this prayer time the Lord gave me a vision of myself over a deep gorge with a waterfall below. I could also see this narrow plank that crossed over both sides of the gorge. What startled me the most was, I was walking across this plank. (over)

996. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 December 1996 at 2 AM.

A vision of the moon in the shape of a banana, and it was red. (over)

997. Occurrence, Vision, Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 December 1996 at 3:17 PM. in English.

Occurrence 10:30 AM:

I was driving in my car thinking of the money problems this ministry had; when a Strong Presence of the Lord filled me with peace. I felt like NOTHING in the world was going to stop His Words that had come through me - if the ministry had money or not. The Presence of the Lord just engulfed me

with the reality that the end of the world was here; and nothing was going to stop it.

Vision 3:17 PM:

I saw a White Light that reminded me of the full moon, but it somehow looked or I sensed it was not the moon, but the Lord. Then this White Light appeared again with a Crown of Thorns around it. It was a breath taking experience. So I decided to record it. Then a few minutes later the Lord spoke.

Prophecy:

I am, I am, I am. I am what you see; I am what you touch; I am what you want to be. These things belong to God. These are God. Through the Prophecies you can see, and you can understand the ways and the manners of Jehovah. But there is only ONE Jehovah. You can wish all you want; you can play all the games you want, but there is only ONE Jehovah, ONE Jesus Christ, ONE Holy Spirit: ONE GOD. The ways of man are evil. The ways of man are filthy. I don't care if you call yourself a preacher. I don't care if you call yourself the President of the United States. The things of man are evil, are wicked, and are dirty.

If you want to become close to God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit; you have to read the Bible. You have to have Communion. You have to love one another, with the Love of Christ, the Love of the Holy Spirit, the Love of Jehovah.

The things on this planet are going to become very hard in the coming years, in ways you never thought were possible. But since you haven't gotten into the Bible, and read it, and studied it, and gotten to know your Father Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. You are going to be surprised. For the power of the devil is going to fall upon you rapidly - fast - to the point. That you are going to wish, that you were never born. You are going to wish that you never wanted to be God. For that's the reason the devil fell, because he wanted to be God.

But the things of God belong to God, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. You will see, and you will hear, and you will hide. For the Power of God is going to fall upon the planet earth with the vengeance of God. But you are going to say to yourself: The vengeance of God - but God is Love, Love, Love, Love, Love. Look at the other side of the coin, read the old Testament. For God will rebuke what is dirty, what is evil, what is not of Him. Did you understand what I just said? If you didn't - you better get into the Bible. For the devil is ready, the antichrist is ready, the power of evil is ready. For the cleansing of this planet has come to a point, where I will release the forces to cleanse what is dirty. To rebuke what needs to be rebuked. To save what needs to be saved.

I know the final outcome. I know the things of God, because I am God. Look and see at the things around you. Look and see how God has corrected

things in the past, and look and see how God will correct things in the future. Read the Book of Revelations. Read the Words of God. Through Power, through the Directness of the Holy Spirit; you will see and understand that what I am saying is true.

The value system of this world has fallen to a point - that there isn't any value system. People are going, and doing what they want, when they want. They don't seek Me. They seek the idols, their possessions, their wants; they even seek their fears. But all of this is coming to an end. For I have placed a date and a time, and you have already have entered the first stages of the beginning of the end. Do you remember that date: December 2, 1990. Remember that I told you to tattoo it on your eye lids. That was the beginning, of the beginning, of the beginning of the end. Keep doing your wicked evil things, your sinful things, and We will be speaking soon with the Power of Jehovah falling upon this little planet of yours. For the things of the devil are the things of the pit.

Remember, if you want Me to save you - pray and pray, have Communion, repent, seek your brothers and your sisters with the Love and the Power of the Holy Spirit. That's all I am going to tell you now on this date on this time. For My Hand will fall upon this planet without mercy, without pity. For the things of the devil are coming to an end. So saith Jehovah. So saith the Holy Spirit. So saith Jesus Christ of Nazareth. (over)

998. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 December 1996 at 11:10 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed a cross section of a volcano with its moving lava. I could see this happening at night with all kinds of colors coming from the flames as the firewall moved across the landscape. The colors were what amazed me the most, and seeing it at night. (over)

999. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 22 December 1996 at 5:28 PM.

The White House! Yes, the White House is going to fall with the peace. The White House is going to fall. For it is walking with its chest sticking out with the flame of the devil. The peace is going to end. It radiates the eyes of the devil, with the heart of the devil, for the heart of the White House is the heart of the devil.

Watch yourself! See and hear the things of God. Read the Bible to the point. For it has arrived, the day, the hour, the minute, that the White House is going to fall to the point. They can say lies to all the people, but they cannot lie to God. For God knows the hearts of the all people, who run the White House, and all of it is filthy; the President, to the man who cleans the restroom. I am telling you the truth! I am telling you ALL to the point! It has arrived; all that I have told you in the Bible. For the chest of the White House is the chest of the

devil. For the same reasons the devil fell. For they believed they were so great. They (White House) believed more in the man than in God.

Yes, these are the Words of your God, the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. The God who tells you things straight and to the point. For they are the things of God, and it is the truth. This is the Word of your Father, with tears I tell you the truth. Get ready! Place your eyes on your Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit and all will go well. But don't say that I did not tell you. Yes! Yes! Yes! The end has arrived. (over)

1000. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 December 1996 at 6:47 AM. in English.

I am the God of Abraham. I am the God of Jacob. I am the God of Isaac. Listen to the Prophecies - study them; until you know them front wards and backwards. For you are very close to the end. Open your eyes. Open your ears. For it will happen suddenly without warning. Those of you who can save - put aside food - put aside food and water - the basics. Those of you who cannot - pray, and pray; bring the Body together so you can help each other. I will inform you; and I will guide you; and I will protect you. But you must read the Bible from the beginning to the end, and study the Prophecies.

You have to be strong, and be brave. For the antichrist will try to slaughter you, and destroy you; down to the every last one. Make yourself strong. Pray, pray, and pray, and pray. Take Communion everyday. The Holy Spirit will move among you; to lift you up; to encourage you; to guide you.

This is the Father of Abraham. This is the Father of Isaac. This the Father of Jacob. This is your Father - Jehovah, Yahweh, the I am, I am, I am - I am, with the Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit. The Peace and the Love of Heaven will befall on you; if you take, and follow my instructions to the LETTER! So be it. So be it. (over)

1001. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 January 1997 at 10:15 PM.

I was resting on top of my bed, when the Presence of the Lord filled my bedroom, and my prayer language began to speak with strange sounds that frightened me. Sounds that I had never heard before. What was so frightening was the intensity of the Power and the Presence of the Lord. My flesh could understand some of what was going on, but not all of it. And as I listened to these strange sounds the Lord placed the Word, "Curse," in my mind, and gave me the following scriptures.

From the KJV Bible:

2 Ki 2:23 And he went up from thence unto Bethel: and as he was going up by the way, there came forth little children out of the city, and mocked him, and said unto him, Go up, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head.

2 Ki 2:24 And he turned back, and looked on them, and cursed them in the name of the LORD. And there came forth two she bears out of the wood, and tare forty and two children of them.

1 Ki 17:1 And Elijah the Tishbite, who was of the inhabitants of Gilead, said unto Ahab, As the LORD God of Israel liveth, before whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain these years, but according to my word.

Rev 22:18 For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book:

Rev 22:19 And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book.

Rev 22:20 He which testifieth these things saith, *Surely I come quickly.* Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

Rev 22:21 The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

Immediately, I went into prayer in my mind as my prayer language began to communicate with the Lord. My prayer began to test the Spirit asking if this was Jehovah, for the Power Presence was enormous!! But at the same time my prayer language began to speak to the Lord as if it was nothing.

Then my prayer language said the name, George, in Spanish a few times.

Then the Lord said, I am, I am, I am.

Vision:

Then the Lord started to give me visions. The first vision was of a cone shape, and this cone was driven point first into the ground by the Lord's Hand.

Comment:

The impression that was left on my mind was a meteor.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me the image of a Super Sonic Jet with its pointed front cone pointing down.

Vision:

Then I was shown two tubes 15 cm in diameter fused together at about 45 degrees

Vision:

Then I saw an image of Jesus Christ riding fast on this White Horse swinging this large sword that was in His right Hand, and the sword was on fire.

Vision:

I felt so strange - for it seemed that I was in two places at the same time. Part of me was in the world that we all know, and the other part of me was in this other spiritual world. The part that was in this world was praying with all it could trying to understand what was going on. And my spirit was in this spiritual world knowing exactly what was going on, and knowing what it was doing. It was like I was or had two separate entities. I could see myself in the spirit in this area or on top of this small mound holding this unusual very sharp and very deadly sword with both hands, and moving slowly in a counter clockwise direction, as if I were surrounded and protecting myself from as many angles as possible. For I was alone and surrounded. I felt so unusual in the flesh as I watched myself in this spiritual world move slowly, cautiously, without a wasted movement, and the Lord kept saying in my prayer language the name, George, in Spanish as I watched myself.

Then the Lord said, "I am I am I am," in a very Powerful and Authoritative Voice. "Curse this Planet, Ray. Curse this Planet, Ray." The Lord said.

Then my prayer Language Cursed the planet three times.

I have no idea of what was said in the prayer language, for I could not interpret the language, but it was Straight, Direct, and to the Point.

I can still sense this Power Presence in my bedroom, I wish I could put words to what I am sensing in the spirit right now. Like I said earlier, it is like I was in two different places at the same time with my conscious mind outside the spirit world, and my spirit surround by the Power of God in the spirit world. Incredible! Incredible! It's just incredible!! (over)

1002. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 January 1997 at 2:02 AM.

A vision of a computer monitor with railroad tracks extending in or coming out of the screen. (over)

1003. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 January 1997 at 10:54 AM.

A vision of a television screen or computer monitor with the reception going off and on. Then eventually it went off. (over)

1004. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 January 1997 at 2:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a fireman's hat, then a vision of the Space Needle in Seattle, Washington. As I watched, the Space Needle was driven into the ground like a screw. (over)

1005. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 January 1997 at 12:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a flying blimp, and this blimp changed into a fish. This blimp was moving from the right to the left. Then it's tail was cut-off. (over)

1006. Prophecy (story) given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 January 1997.

Once there was a man, who lived many, many, many years ago. His name was Cleavis. Cleavis had a wife and three kids. One day he was approached by the devil.

And the devil said to him, "Cleavis, if you do as I ask, I will make you wealthy. I will make you rich."

Cleavis said to the devil, "I cannot serve you. For I Love the Lord, my God, with all my heart, my soul, with all that there is in heaven and on earth."

This angered the devil and the devil cursed him, his wife, and children. And anytime Cleavis tried to do something; the devil would send his angels to harass him, to make things go wrong for Cleavis. But Cleavis knew that these things were from the devil and not from God. He did the best he could with what he had. Because he Loved the Lord so much, and he and his family suffered much.

Until the Lord said, "STOP DEVIL! Stop - you and your comrades, for Cleavis and his family belong to Me. For he is a righteous man. He, who had followed Me, and served Me, is a righteous man, I will bless him. I will bless him because he never wavered to right or to the left. Cleavis is a simple man, but yet he Loved Me with all of his heart, all of his soul. I will bless him and his family. So stand back! And let My Friend prosper for the Love of God is upon him, and the vengeance of God will fall upon you before your time if you harass him anymore."

So this man, named Cleavis was blessed for the rest of his days. Him and his family prospered; his children and his children's children, for the Hand of God was upon them. Everything he touched prospered, and he lived many years.

The Power of God can do many things, and Cleavis knew this, but it wasn't the Power (God's Power). It was the humbleness of Cleavis and the innocence of his Love for his God that protected him. For he knew that the Lord

could raise and could pull down ANYTHING! This a lesson for all of you children, who don't know God. Remember all the Power, all the Might is in the Hands of the Father Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. For no one knows the ways and the manners of God except the children of God. (over)

1007. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 February 1997 at 9 AM.

I had a vision of a man of dark complexion, of medium height, about 5'-7", with a mustache, and a short beard cut close to the skin with short dark hair. He appeared to be about 30 - 35 years of age, but what struck me unusual were his eyes. When I first saw him; they were dark brown or black. As I looked closer both eyes changed and looked like large cut diamonds the size of normal eyeballs. Both diamonds were embedded into the eye sockets of his head. It was very strange to see a person look like that. (over)

1008. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 February 1997 at 11:55 AM.

"Come, Reymundo, come! I will show you the world. I will show you, how I will direct those unattended matters; that have been left for many years - unresolved. I will open your eyes. I will show you the manners of the Lord, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. For this world is going to be drawn into a battle, where the nations will fall into the trap that has been planned for centuries. For the ways of man are finished." So saith, Jehovah. So saith, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. So saith, the Holy Spirit.

The things that were promised will be delivered; the things of judgement; the things of the Lord Jehovah will come to completion at the Valley of Jehoshaphat. Open your eyes, open your ears. For what was prophesied hundreds and hundreds of years ago; you will see with your eyes; you will hear with your ears. You will run and you will hide, but every Word that was said through the prophets will be fulfilled, to the Letter, to the Point.

Many of you think, that this is a game. That this is a puzzle. That this is a fantasy. You will see the Power of Jehovah. You will see the Wrath of God. You will see the Vengeance of God. For what was polluted in the Garden of Eden will be cleaned up. The devil will be locked up with his angels; and We will begin anew. A new ever lasting life; for those, who follow Jesus Christ; for those, who Love Jehovah; for those, who listen to the Holy Spirit. This is the Truth! It is correct; it is Clear; it is to the Point.

My Ways are not man's ways. My Time is not man's time. My Laws are not man's laws. For man corrupts, what he touches. Man thinks he is god, but We will see when they enter the Valley - who is God. The day of vengeance is approaching. The day of Vengeance will be complete as it was stated in the Bible, to the Letter, to the Point.

Come to the Valley and you will see the Power of God - The cleansing of God - of all that is evil. Open your eyes, open your ears. Read the Bible with the eyes of God. The Holy Spirit will show you through the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. You will find the Father, Jehovah. So be it! So be it! So be it!

Where can you hide? Where can you go? But the Love and the Peace of Jehovah is there for those who seek their God, with a pure heart, pure soul, pure mind. Remember to fast, to pray, to repent, to have communion, to seek your brothers and your sisters with Spirit of God. So be it! So be it! So be it!

Come all faithful servants. Come! The day is here that was promised through the prophets, Isaiah, Joel, Jeremiah, Amos, Daniel, John, all of them (prophets) will tell you, will direct you to the Valley of death. For the vengeance of God will be complete on that day, on that hour. But remember - My Timing is My Timing; My Word is My Word. Peace be with you, My son (Reymundo), My daughters, My children, My lambs. Peace be with you. (over)

1009. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 February 1997 at 7:45 AM.

During morning prayer, the Lord instructed me to place Chapter 13 from the Book of Ezekiel in the Prophecy Book.

From KJV Bible:

Ezek 13:1 And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

Ezek 13:2 Son of man, prophesy against the prophets of Israel that prophesy, and say thou unto them that prophesy out of their own hearts, Hear ye the word of the LORD;

Ezek 13:3 Thus saith the Lord GOD; Woe unto the foolish prophets, that follow their own spirit, and have seen nothing!

Ezek 13:4 O Israel, thy prophets are like the foxes in the deserts.

Ezek 13:5 Ye have not gone up into the gaps, neither made up the hedge for the house of Israel to stand in the battle in the day of the LORD.

Ezek 13:6 They have seen vanity and lying divination, saying, The LORD saith: and the LORD hath not sent them: and they have made others to hope that they would confirm the word.

Ezek 13:7 Have ye not seen a vain vision, and have ye not spoken a lying divination, whereas ye say, The LORD saith it; albeit I have not spoken?

Ezek 13:8 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because ye have spoken vanity, and seen lies, therefore, behold, I am against you, saith the Lord GOD.

Ezek 13:9 And mine hand shall be upon the prophets that see vanity, and that divine lies: they shall not be in the assembly of my people, neither shall they be written in the writing of the house of Israel, neither shall they enter into the land of Israel; and ye shall know that I am the Lord GOD.

Ezek 13:10 Because, even because they have seduced my people, saying, Peace; and there was no peace; and one built up a wall, and, lo, others daubed it with untempered mortar:

Ezek 13:11 Say unto them which daub it with untempered mortar, that it shall fall: there shall be an overflowing shower; and ye, O great hailstones, shall fall; and a stormy wind shall rend it.

Ezek 13:12 Lo, when the wall is fallen, shall it not be said unto you, Where is the daubing wherewith ye have daubed it?

Ezek 13:13 Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; I will even rend it with a stormy wind in my fury; and there shall be an overflowing shower in mine anger, and great hailstones in my fury to consume it.

Ezek 13:14 So will I break down the wall that ye have daubed with untempered mortar, and bring it down to the ground, so that the foundation thereof shall be discovered, and it shall fall, and ye shall be consumed in the midst thereof: and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

Ezek 13:15 Thus will I accomplish my wrath upon the wall, and upon them that have daubed it with untempered mortar, and will say unto you, The wall is no more, neither they that daubed it;

Ezek 13:16 To wit, the prophets of Israel which prophesy concerning Jerusalem, and which see visions of peace for her, and there is no peace, saith the Lord GOD.

Ezek 13:17 Likewise, thou son of man, set thy face against the daughters of thy people, which prophesy out of their own heart; and prophesy thou against them,

Ezek 13:18 And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Woe to the women that sew pillows to all armholes, and make kerchiefs upon the head of every stature to hunt souls! Will ye hunt the souls of my people, and will ye save the souls alive that come unto you?

Ezek 13:19 And will ye pollute me among my people for handfuls of barley and for pieces of bread, to slay the souls that should not die, and to save the souls alive that should not live, by your lying to my people that hear your lies?

Ezek 13:20 Wherefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against your pillows, wherewith ye there hunt the souls to make them fly, and I will tear them from your arms, and will let the souls go, even the souls that ye hunt to make them fly.

Ezek 13:21 Your kerchiefs also will I tear, and deliver my people out of your hand, and they shall be no more in your hand to be hunted; and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

Ezek 13:22 Because with lies ye have made the heart of the righteous sad, whom I have not made sad; and strengthened the hands of the wicked, that he should not return from his wicked way, by promising him life:

Ezek 13:23 Therefore ye shall see no more vanity, nor divine divinations: for I will deliver my people out of your hand: and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

1010. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 1997 at 9:30 AM.

The Lord said, "To correctly measure the magnitude of an earthquake; you should use a three dimensional scale." (over)

1011. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 1997 at 9:52 AM.

The Lord showed me a bomb; the kind that cartoon characters use on television. The bomb looked like a black bowling ball with a fuse sticking out of the top. The only difference was that a beautiful ring surrounded the fuse with many colorful stones on it. It was the kind of ring a man would wear.

1012. Prophecy (Song) given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 February 1997

A Glorious day is here. Now and forever.
For our Lord, and Savior, our Redeemer is here.

Blessed be the Lord.
Blessed be the Lord.
For the Day of the Lord is here.
Blessed be Jesus Christ.
Blessed be Jesus Christ.

For Great are the Humble and the Meek on the Day of the Lord.
Blessed be the Lord Jesus Christ.

A Glorious Day.
How Glorious and Wonderful you are.
Our Redeemer. Our King.
How Great is the King Jesus Christ.
Glorious and Wonderful Father Jehovah.
Praise be the Holy Spirit.

1013. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 February 1997 at 3 PM.

Fly. Fly. I am going to hit the devil like a fly. Fly. (over)

1014. Dream given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 February 1997.

I had this dream where I worked in a fruit factory, and I had a female boss. I remembered she was a hard person to please. I was placed on this conveyor belt, where all these grapes were placed. My job was to remove all the

spoiled and rotten grapes from the good bunches of grapes, and I guess, I was suppose to package them, but I wasn't instructed to do so. As I removed all the spoiled and rotten grapes from the moving conveyor belt, I noticed that all the grapes were going to fall on the floor for there wasn't anything there to catch these grapes. So I call my brother Ted standing near a doorway, and told him to find me a box to catch the grapes. So he threw me an old used box, but as he threw the box, I noticed a bunch of grapes had fallen onto the floor. I quickly picked them up and noticed that they were not damaged (at least they didn't look bruised). In no time, I had the used box full and began to place the other grapes onto a neighboring table full of grapes.

Then right behind the last bunch of grapes, I noticed some small purple pears already packaged nine per box. These purple pear boxes looked like square egg cartons without a cover.

Then someone called out and said, "Those are very delicate pears. Make sure they do not get bruised."

So I tried to move these pears, but I noticed that there were still a lot of grapes in the way of me moving these pears. The conveyor belt was stopped, and I was left with all this fruit that I didn't know what to do with. Then the dream stopped. (over)

1015. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 1997 at 7:00 AM.

The Lord said, "Cleavis, Cleavis, remember Cleavis." (*Cleavis from prophecy 1006). (over)

1016. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 February 1997 at 12:16 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a woman's Breast with Three Nipples. (over)

1017. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 March 1997 at 5 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of myself praising and thanking Him as I danced through this thick dark forest. This forest was so thick and dark you could not see any light, but I knew that if I kept dancing and praising the Lord, I would get through it. So I just kept dancing and praising the Lord as I moved forward. Then all of sudden I reached this certain area of the forest, and a Horn Blasted a sound into the air. The sound was so loud that this large flame started to move across the forest and burned the forest down, and I was left standing unharmed. (over)

1018. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 March 1997

The Lord showed me this Large Light. It looked like a river of fire and it hit the Planet. (This was not a meteor.)

Then the Lord said, "Climb into the Light."

Vision:

Then the next thing I see is a universal bearing, the kind that is on the end of a automobile's drive shaft. The bearing that is in the shape of a cross with a small bearing on each of it's four ends. (over)

1019. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 March 1997 at 3:49 AM.

The Lord showed me a large black smoke stack with smoke rising into the sky. As I looked at the sky, I noticed the sky had red/orange clouds and these clouds were moving toward the smoke stack. (over)

1020. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 March 1997 at 1:26 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a parking meter, and at the base of the parking meter there was a rope tied to the base pipe of the meter. As my eyes followed the tied rope, it led to the other side of the sidewalk to a person bond with the rope like a mummy. (over)

1021. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 March 1997 at 8:02 AM. in Spanish.

Hear Me! Hear Me people of the world! Hear Me! I know that you have your eyes closed. I know that you cannot hear, but that is not going to change a thing. If you hear or not. What is going to happen; is going to happen to the Point. All that I have said in the Bible is going to happen. If you want a chance, read the Bible; seek the Lord of Heaven, of the world, the One who made everything with a Pure Heart. I know that you do not believe My Prophet, but that doesn't change a thing either. For years and years, and years, I have sent out My Word, and never have they believed until it happened.

What a shame - for I tell you with My Heart, the things that are going to come to past, but I know that the people of the world like the things of the world. They do not believe in God, Jesus, the Father, and the Holy Spirit, but they are going to be frightened. For I am going to turn My Back; I am not going to see them, and I am not going to help them. I know - that you think that this Prophet is stupid and dumb, but that doesn't change a thing. My Word is My Word, if you believe it or not!

I am going to send an Angel, and the Angel is going to point a star, a rock, from the sky. And when My Angel pushes the star, the rock, lets see

where you are going to hide. For here comes the pit of the sky, and it is going to hit with a Force that is going to frightened all of the world. It has arrived the end of many of this world for they did not seek Me. For they liked more the world, the devil, than God, who made all - the stars, what see, what you touch.

But I have said My Word, and it is going to happen. For no one can change what I have said. No one has the Force of Jesus, of the Father, and of the Holy Spirit. Now that I have said it - it will happen; Exactly and to the Point. All that you have to do is wait for the rock of the sky. For here it comes, with the Force of God.

You are going to be frightened. Lets see if your brains can save you. Lets see if the devil can save you. Lets see if the President can save you. Lets see if your pistol can save you. Lets see! For here it comes Pointed and Direct, and to the Point with My Name Jesus, the Father and the Holy Spirit. I tell you the truth to the point. The rest - who believe in Me, and seek Jesus do not be frightened. For everything is in My Hands. Did you hear Me? Do not worry, but I want you to repent. I want you to seek Me. I want you to read the Bible. I want you to eat the communion. It has arrived the Word of God.

Note:

The Lord gave Me the Book of Luke Chapter 21. (over)

1022. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 March 1997 at 10:34 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a net that surrounded the whole world. It looked like a chain linked fence. It covered every square inch of the planet. (Over)

1023. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1997 at 8:06 AM.

During prayer, the Lord gave me a vision of the Red Sea and how He parted the waters. The Lord showed me His finger as it went over the water and parted the Red Sea (where Moses crossed). Then beneath this area He showed me this enormous mouth with teeth, and the Lord said it was the mouth of Leviathan. How the mouth was ready to eat the soldiers that were after Moses. (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me the vision of a white golf ball and a golf club. Then I saw the golf club hit the white golf ball.

Then Lord said, "That's how I am going to hit the planet earth." (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of Three Lit Match Sticks all of them standing side by side. (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me something that looked like fabric, but it wasn't fabric. It looked like a dam, and the dam was ripped down the middle like a piece of fabric. When water began to run down the Lord said, "My flood gates will be opened."

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The circle is complete." (over)

1024. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1997 at 11:49 PM.

The Lord gave me the scriptures of Isaiah Chapter 60:19-21, for the vision about the water flooding. (vision about the fabric looking dam.)

1025. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 March 1997 at 12:15 AM.

I had a vision of a man with no head wearing a baseball uniform. (over)

1026. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 March 1997 at 7:56 AM. in Spanish.

I am - I am the life; the life of all that you see, all that you touch, all that you know. I am, I am, I am. I am the life. I hear your tears to the point! You believe that I do not hear you, but I hear ALL. I am going to help you with My Hands. I am going to help you with all that you need. I know - that you have suffered. I hear your tears everyday to the point. It has arrived, Reymundo, the date that I told you years ago. All that I promised has arrived. I am going to send people; I am going to send what you need. And the other things you asked about from the Bible. I am going to open your eyes and ears to the Word, of the things that you do not know.

For We are arriving at the date, the date of the end. My Time is not the time of man. All is going to go to the Time of God (Christ, the Holy Spirit, and the Father). We Three are One with the Force of Force, with the Love of Love, with ALL that there is.

All the Words that you have written are going to scare the world, and they are going to cry. For they are going to know that the things they have studied in the Bible are the things of man, with the mind of man. For they did not have pure hearts and pointed toward My Son Jesus. They were not standing on top of the Rock of My Son. They were standing on top of rock of the devil.

The word of man is the word of man, if you use the Bible or if do not use the Bible; this is the same thing. This is the word of man.

But if you stand on top of the Rock of My Son Jesus, and you pray to Me with the Heart of Love. I will open your eyes. I will open your ears, and the things of the Bible will begin to become clear, to the point. And when you hear them, and when they hit your heart; you are going to fall onto the floor, and on the floor you are going to cry. For you are going to know with those tears that these are the Words of your God. For the Words of God have Force. The word of man has the pit. Remember what I have told you. I am going to take what is pointed, directly, and to the point toward My Son. That is all that I want. The rest - is going to the pit. For what is Mine is Mine. The rest I do not want! It is worthless!

It is not important to Me if you are tall, short, fat or if you are intelligent or if you know nothing. What I see is the HEART. The Heart that seeks Me with all that you have, with all the Mind, with all the Heart, with all your spirit, with all that you have. People are going to be frightened because they believed they had Me, and they are going to find out they had nothing. For their hearts were dirty.

Hurry - Reymundo! We have to begin to write everything I have said to you. For the world is going to be frightened clearly and to the point with the Force of God. Did you hear Me Clearly? Did you hear Me to the Point? Do not worry about the people who believe they know it all. For I have a place for people like that. Oh, Oh, Oh! I tell them, and I tell them, and I tell them, but they do not want to hear. For their hearts are hard. But what is going to happen is going to happen at the Time of God. Hurry My son, We have to begin another Page of the Word of God. (over)

1027. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 March 1996 at 8:13 AM. in English.

I will use the bear with the Force and the Power of God. Here comes the bear, the willing instrument of destruction. Be prepared, be wise! Here comes the bear! The sleeping bear will awaken with force of the atom. Hide your face - do not look at the light! The light of the atom is the light of the power of the bomb. Run and hide! For here comes the bear, the mighty bear, the instrument of God; for the Wrath of God; for what is dirty; for what is filthy. Here comes the light of the bomb! (over)

Vision:

A vision of a kitchen faucet, and at the end of the faucet there was a baby bottle nipple. (over)

Vision:

Then I found myself out in outer space. It was dark and as I flowed in space, I noticed the stars were gone, and there was nothing there but complete blackness with everything in the universe gone. And as I flowed in this darkness, I noticed this single Light far in the distance, and it got bigger and bigger. As it approached me, I noticed it changed into some sort silver looking canister. I do not know what it was, but it looked Kingly. This was strange, but the Lord was telling me that inside the container contained the whole universe that we know. (over)

1028. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 April 1997 at 12:27 AM. in Spanish.

I am with you My son. I am with you with the tears - I hear you! I see your heart crying with the flame that wants to know the truth. You know that the world is going to end. You know more than people who believe they know. For you saw with your eyes the end. You saw with the eyes of God, what was going to happen. I know that the people of the world do not want to help you. For they love more the devil than the things of God, but do not worry about people not helping you. For I am going to help you, with My Hand, with My Lips.

Man seeks the things of man, but I am going to show you the things that no one else has ever seen or heard. For you have to write the things of the Spirit, what you see, what you dream. I told you about the star before it happened; I told you to look to the sky years before it happened. And people are now just beginning to see - what I showed you years ago. They got frightened - like you were frightened when I showed you the star that hit the world, and still to this day, they make fun of you.

They still have not read the Bible, and they still have not helped the people who are in the streets, the ones who are sick. They are still having parties, dancing and having fun. For they do not want to know the truth. I know that it has been hard all of these years that I have spoken to you. I know that you have suffered. I know all that has happened, and the things that are going to happen to you. You are My beloved, but look Reymundo the things that you know - and the things you are going to write; people want to know. There are not many, but there are people who want to know. They are seeking the things that you know.

I know - that your body is wearing out, with your hands, and mind. You are exhausted! I know - that you are hungry at times, and you have nothing to eat. I see these things, but you do not believe I see. You do not go to parties. I know - that you do not have joy. I know - that you do not have anyone to talk too. I know - that you are alone. I know - that you seek friends to help you with the things you do not know, but they cannot help you, Reymundo.

For I separated you with My Spirit. I am the ONLY One who can help you. For the things I have showed you in the years past are very heavy, and I know it hurts your heart. I know the dreams, and I know that the devil hits you. He hits you hard, but you are stronger now Reymundo and you can tell when he comes, but We have more things to do. I am going to help you with the money. For I know that the brothers and sisters are deaf; they want everything EASY; they want everything FREE. I know - the computer costs you, and the things to live on.

But there is going to come one day, Reymundo, that all these things are going to become nothing. For people are going to eat rats, dogs, and cats. And they are going to eat everything that is filthy. I have sent out My Word for many years, and no one helps My Prophets that I send out into this world. They suffer and they suffer, but they send out My Word for that is their job. I hear their tears, and it hurts Me, when I see the tears coming from the people I choose. For when they suffer - I SUFFER! For they know - and I know that the Word is not theirs. It is Mine!

The Word that I send through your hand, through your computer hits people very HARD to the point. And they do not like you, Reymundo! For if they liked you; they would like Me. All of them want everything easy. They like the Love, and the Love; they do not like to suffer like My Son Jesus. That's why they do not help you, Reymundo. For they want it easy! They want everything free! But do not worry My son, for I Love you. You are My beloved, and your steps are My Steps, and your lips are My Lips, and your heart is My Heart. I tell you direct. I tell you to the point.

I know that you are waiting for your wife, but I know what going to happen. You are going to have to wait for Me for there going to come a day, that you are going to need her, but I know who it is. For she is going to be of the same mind as you. The two of you are going to work, with the same spirit, with the same mind, with the same Love for Me, My Son, and the Holy Spirit. I know that you believe you are crazy at times, for the things that you know. You cannot tell anyone for they would not believe you. They believe you are crazy, but you are crazy for your God.

But things are going to become hotter, Reymundo, My son. I am going to show you more things, and you are going to get frightened - and you are going to cry some more. But look - you are in My Hands, and don't have any worries with who gets mad at you, if it is the President, the Government, the world, or the devil. For I know where you are going to go when your time comes. And I know - and you know what is going to happen to the people that come after you. Read the Bible - you know and I know, what happened to the people who hit the people (prophets) who carried My Word.

There are not many people who can do; what you are doing Reymundo. I know that you believe that you are not doing much. There are people who are telling you to do this, and do that, but they do not have the nerve to do it

themselves. They tell you, but they do not have the nerve to do it, and they do not even have the nerve to help you. But look - point your eyes toward Jesus. Point your heart toward the Holy Spirit, and point everything that you have to your Father. No one can push you down for you are in Our Hands. I tell you with Love. I tell you the Word of God, but I know there are times when you do not want to hear the Word of God; when you are hungry, thirsty, and cold, but I am there every minute of everyday.

But here comes the war that is going to frighten the world. The devil is now ready. Everyone believes they can make the world the way they want, but the world is Mine, and I can do what I want with what is Mine. When it happens they are going to seek you out, the ones who believe, and the ones who do not believe. Nothing has changed with man. Something bad has to happen before they will seek Me out, but look - I want you only to seek Me, and I will tell you the truth. If you like it or not, I will tell you the truth for you are My beloved. I am going to place an Angel on one side of you, so he can help you every minute of everyday. I know that you are going to look for him, and sometimes you are going to see him, but if you see him or not - he is going to be there to open the doors and shut doors for the end is coming. The end of everything that you see; of all the you touch.

What a shame, that people are so blind, but nothing has changed. The church of the world is going on the same road as the Jews that believed they knew it all. I see nothing that is different in their hearts, in their minds. It is like they put on the same pants, shoes, hats, and coats, of the Jews. They look like twins. They look like twins. They look like twins. These are the people who are going to get mad with you, Reymundo.

We are going to start over, but there are many who are going to die, families, little ones, mothers, and fathers. What a shame! But the SIN is getting larger and larger, and the only thing that is different is that they SIN in the Name of My Son. What a shame! They do not eat the Communion; they do not repent, they do not do what My Son told them to do. They make and write laws, and when they want people to obey them, they place the Name of My Son on them, and they do them. And they believe I am going to help them because they said the Name of My Son when they do their sins. But I have patience, I can wait, for time is nothing to Me, and I do not forget a thing.

But I know, for I read your heart, that you are very sad; for you do not know who to speak to. For they do not know what you know, and you do not know how to tell them; what you feel in your heart. But look My son, make yourself strong for the end has arrived. For all the joy that they are having, they are going to suffer, and I am not going to protect them like I am going to protect you and your family. I know your heart; I know that you love Me with all that you have, but all will go well My son, all to the point, all the Words, all that you saw, all that you dreamed, all that has happened. Rest My son, I know that your hands hurt. I know that your heart is crying. Sleep and rest. Tomorrow I will

give you money so you can eat for I know that you are hungry. Rest tomorrow, My son, I do not want you to work. Did you hear Me? I do not want you to work tomorrow, but I - with My Hands will give you the money that you need so you can eat. Rest! Did you hear Me? Rest My son, My beloved. (Over)

1029. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1997 at 5:30 PM.

I sent the last prophecy a few hours ago to the people on our e-mail list. Afterwards I felt so exhausted, I felt I had worked 20 hours straight without resting. So I decided to lay down and rest. During my nap, I felt this powerful demonic attack, and I awoke more exhausted than before I had laid down. Then my daughter yells up to me and told me that the patio double pane glass door was slowly shattering. So I went downstairs and looked at the slowly shattering patio door and realized the devil attacked the house, and only broke the outside pane. I photographed the glass patio door, and I will place the photo on the web site. As you will be able to see from the photograph; the glass door is in the shade not in direct sun light. Here is another expense I do not have the money to fix.

1030. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1997 at 9 PM.

During the Bible study, the Lord gave me a vision of an open grave, with an open coffin inside. I could see a skeleton of a man inside the coffin. (over)

1031. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 April 1997 at 9:30 AM.

The Lord gave me two visions of a figure of a woman.

The first image looked like the Statue of Liberty, and she was leaning on a dark wooden stick with both hands.

The second image was the Statue of Liberty that I am used to seeing. She looked like she was covering herself as if she had been undressed. (over)

1032. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 April 1997 at 9:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a large Brandy Wine Glass that was as large as a oval fish bowl. And as I watched this Large Wine Glass, I saw a smaller wine glass come up, and tap the side of the Larger Wine Glass, and it made a sound. As I kept watching, many, many other wine glasses came up, and tapped the Larger Wine Glass on the side. These tapping sounds, made these many sounds that radiated into the Heavens. (over)

1033. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 April 1997 at 6:00 PM.

During prayer, I saw this five pointed star, and in the center of this star was the image of the planet earth.

Vision: 6:30 PM

I had a vision of a wine glass, but the full wine glass was floating in a horizontal position.

1034. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 April 1997 at 11:30 PM.

I am, I am, I am. Stay awake, be alert. The horse and the hound dog are ready for the hunt. Watch the fox. He is fast, and he is swift. The hunt will avail nothing; for the fox is too clever for the horse and the hound. Mark My Words, the day of the fox is here. If you look closely; you will see the fox. The fox will make himself known within the next three years. Look for the fox; for the horse and the hound are right behind. (over)

1035. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 April 1997 at 5:00 PM.

I saw a vision of a candle about one inch in diameter and four inches high. And on top of this candle, I saw a small blue birthday candle; and it was lit. (over)

Vision:

I saw a clear glass mug with an emblem of an eagle on the surface, but on the inside of this clear mug there was some sort of whirlwind. (over)

1036. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 April 1997 at 6:00 AM.

A vision of a burnt out church with no roof with only partial walls standing up. On this partial opening of this one wall, I saw two ravens; one was White, one was black. Then I saw the White raven give something to the black raven. (I think it was food.) Then the vision stopped.

Vision: 8:42 AM

I saw a vision of a White Horse with a Rider. I can see the Horse moving in Water up to its' Eyes. Slowly the Horse submerged with it's Rider, but I was not allowed to see the Face of the Rider. The Rider was dressed in White and the Horse was White. (over)

1037. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 April 1997 at 9:01 AM in English.

I am the Lord, All Mighty, the One you saw riding the White Horse moving under the Water. The time is coming when the righteous things will be submerged; for the cleansing; for the purifying; for things that are going to go to Heaven. Listen to Me My People; for the Word of God is True, Straight, and to the Point. The calamity of the World is here.

I know - that most of you do not believe. I know - that most of you want to know, but only those that have morals - Christian Morals - those who have the Love of Jehovah, the Love of Jesus Christ, the Love of the Holy Spirit will be Saved. You can't say you are Christian, and walk with the world. You can't walk with the world, and claim that you are saved. These are simple Words that are very hard for some people to accept. For they are used to the things of life, their possessions. These possessions will be taken away in an instant! I know you cannot comprehend what I am saying, but you will - when it happens!

I am going to strip this world naked, and I am going to make you look at your nakedness with the Shame. I want you to see your Shame! I want you to see your Sin! For some of you, it will be nothing. For you are righteous, you are clean, and there is nothing to expose. For the rest of you; you will see with clarity your nakedness, your dirtiness. You believe you can do what you want with the things I have given you, and run and play with the devil. I will allow you to do what you want, but I will have the final Word.

I see, and I hear people who are lesbians welcomed in the White House with opened arms. I see, and I hear the revolting things that these women do. I see, and I hear the revolting things that homosexuals do. Yes they are having fun; they are having pleasure, but there will come a time I will strip them naked before Me; and I will show them their Shame!

This Country - and other Countries that have lost all their Morals, all their values are going to see the Wrath of God. But the leaders who allow; who encourage such acts; I am going to stomp them with the Heel of My Shoe, and grind their heads into the ground. Any leader, any person, who encourages such a thing will be hearing from Me.

I created a beautiful man in My Image. I created a woman for his partner, so the both could become one. With the help of the devil, with the help of the wickedness of man; they made dirty; they made evil; what I made beautiful in the beginning. People of the world must be really blind to believe that I do not see these things. But I tell you as My Name is Jehovah, with My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Power of the Holy Spirit; your President or any President who allows such things will see the Heel of My Shoe.

We are not playing games. This is not a fun and game thing! But there is a win and lose situation. The union between a man and a woman is sacred. It was made for a man and a wife, with the husband at the head, in union with his wife, both of them working as a unit. Why is that so hard to understand? But I tell you people of the world; that the time of your fun and games is almost over.

For My Heel is ready too. With one Breath - things will begin to happen, and I will begin to clean this filthy little planet that you call earth.

But My Eyes see what is clean; what is righteous; what is pure, I know My Followers, My Lambs, My Sheep, and I will protect them. No matter what happens, I am going to save them from what is dirty; from what is evil. This planet is going to be ravished beyond your comprehension to the point that you wished you were not born. The devil is going to be locked up with all of his people. You think I am kidding? Keep doing what you are doing, and We will see who becomes the winner. You have not seen Power. You have not seen Anger. You have not seen Wrath, until you have seen the cleansing of this world.

I tell you this from the Lips of Jehovah, from the Lips of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, from the Lips of the Holy Spirit. We are not playing your dirty game. I am telling My prophet Reymundo to type up this prophecy today because the urgency of this message must be sent out to My Lambs, My Sheep, for We are closer each day to the abyss.

And My Sheep and My Lambs, you better wake up. You better do more than you have been doing. You better pray. You better evangelize, for your leaders are not doing their jobs. Did you hear My Words? I want you to go door to door, anywhere, where you work - tell anybody, and everybody that you know: "That your Lord and Savior is Coming with the Wrath and the Vengeance of God." So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

1038. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 April 1997 at 9:00 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of two figures that looked like Angels. Both figures were wearing White looking sheets or a type of White Robes. They were standing outside near a campfire or open fire. As I watched, I noticed that they pulled out this White Sheet that was as Clean and White as the Robes they were wearing. With their hands, each Angel held one corner of this open White Sheet, and they laid the White Sheet over the flames of the open fire. Then the vision stopped. (over)

1039. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 May 1997 at 11:08 AM. in Spanish.

Hear Me, this minute! Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me, this minute! Yes, Hear Me! It has arrived the things that I have told you in the past days. You have to place your ear to the ground, for I am going to tell you things. I know that the world doesn't hear the things of God. The climate is going to change more in the coming years. Yes, the Climate is going to change. I am going to show you with the climate that the whole world is in My Hands.

You believe you can do what you want, but I am going to show you; I have the last Word, and that all is pointed. I, and My Son, and the Holy Spirit are ready. The devil is ready. All is ready! But look - you have to hear Me because it has arrived the day that you are going to have to choose, of all that is good or of all that is evil. For you know, and I know that the things of God are Clean and are Exact. They are from the Holy Spirit. They are from the Father. They are from the Son. But if you do not hear Me, and if you do not pray, and if you do not eat the Communion, and if you do not do the things of God; you are going to suffer.

For now, the devil wants to choke you; he wants to do what he wants with you. But if you choose the devil, **the easy road**, I am going to leave you, but I am going to cry. But I know - that I gave you the chance; My Mind is clean. For the things of God are the things of God. You know, and I know, that this Word is from the Father for your spirit is going to radiate with the things of God if you are Mine. If you are not Mine, you are not going to sense a thing. You are going to be asleep. For that is the way it is with the things of the devil, they are asleep, and they do not do a thing. And that sleep is going to find you the pit.

But you know, and I know, that the things of God are going to happen. For all of My Words happen Exactly and to the Point. I know that Christians are seeking Me, but they seek Me with the eyes and the ears of man. But everything is going to change in the coming years, for the Force of the Holy Spirit is going to burn their hearts. They are going to seek Me with a hunger. But I know, which ones are Mine, and which ones are the devil's. And the ones who belong to the devil are going to make war with the ones who are good, and many are going to die. For they didn't look for the things that are good. They sought the things that are of the devil. And the devil is going to want to eat all that is good.

Did you hear Me to the point? But if you did not hear Me, that is another thing. You are going to have to learn these matters the hard way - you alone. For I only protect what is Mine. Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me, this minute? This is all that I want to tell you, with My prophet Reymundo. (over)

1040. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 May 1997 at 1:10 AM. in Spanish.

It is I. It is I, My son. I know that you are tired. That you cannot keep your eyes open; for you are so tired. It has arrived, Reymundo, it has arrived the present that I was going to give you. It has arrived. The present is ready, and I am going to give it to you with the Love of your Father, with the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. You know that I am saying the truth, but when your present arrives; you are going to know, that all that I have said to you in the years past is going to happen. It is going to happen to the point. I know

that you do not want to hear Me for you are so tired, but I tell you the truth. I tell you the things of Heaven.

You are My beloved. You hadn't been born; the day that I appointed you, so you could carry My Word. But I knew, that the day was going to come, when the Two of Us were going to talk, and the Two of Us were going to Cry. We are going to cry for the people who do not want to hear Me. We are going to Cry, for they do not want to hear the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. But I knew many years before, that this date was going to arrive to the point. But make yourself strong Reymundo, and remember that I hear your tears.

But people have such hard heads, and such hard hearts, that no one can change them, I know that it hurts your heart. Make yourself strong, for things are going to become hotter, day by day, hour by hour, minute by minute. It has arrived; the end of all that is bad. It has arrived the end of the devil. I am going to hit him like a fly. There are people in the world, that do not believe Me. They believe that you, Reymundo, are crazy with all of the Words that you say, and in all the manners that you say them. But I am going to show them how crazy you are. For all that I have said to you, and all that you have written is going to happen, to the letter, to the point. That's why you have to make yourself strong, for they are going to get mad with you. But remember I am going to give you the present. Yes! I am going to give it to you.

I know this minute, what you are saying to yourself. "What is My Father talking about this present? I didn't know nothing about a present."

Yes, I know what you are saying, Reymundo! I have told you, but you have not heard Me. Do you remember the promises? So you remember, My Word? It has arrived the day that I told you. Raise your hands right now! And I will tell you the truth for your present has arrived. All! All! All! All is going to go well, you just have to do what I have said to you. I will protect you; you and your friend, and all those who help you, I am going to protect. For they are taking care of the Word of God with the Force of the Holy Spirit, I tell you the truth. It has arrived the match. Remember the match that I told you about years ago. It has arrived.

I know what you are thinking; for I am showing you some onions. But remember from where the onion comes from. The onion comes from the ground. That's way it is going to happen. I am going to take them out like an onion. All that are! Remember, all that are, I am going to lift up. Like an onion. Hurry sleep, and rest for I know that you are tired. (over)

1041. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 May 1997 at 1:20 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of outer space. I saw a black whirlwind spinning on top of the planet earth. As I watched, I saw a White Cloud appear, and the White Cloud got bigger and bigger. It covered the whole planet until the planet earth could not be seen. (over)

1042. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 May 1997 at 8:13 AM. in Spanish.

Shasta! Shasta! Shasta! It has arrived; all that I have told you about the mountain Shasta. It has arrived the flame, the earthquake, the star of Shasta, the mountain of Shasta. Hurry run and hide yourself if you can. For here comes the rocks of Shasta. The mountain that is going to lose all that it has with the Force of God, with the Force that is going to clean all that is filthy, with the Force of God. Hurry - if you hear My Word - run, and hide yourself. For it has arrived, the star of Mt. Shasta. The devils that live in the town of Mt. Shasta are going to be the first who are going to see the Force of God. For God is going to hit it like a fly. Yes, I am going to hit them - like a fly! For they believe, and have the nerve to do filthy things. They believe they are god.

But I hear all, and I see all, and I have the LAST Word with all that is Mine. I tell you clearly! I tell you to the point! I tell you the Word of God! It has arrived, the day of Shasta. Remember that I told you to hide yourself from the rocks of Shasta, of all that is filthy. For here comes the Force of God that is going to FRIGHTENED THE WORLD! If you do not believe Me; that is what you have to live with; for it has arrived. What I am going to clean-up with the mountain of Shasta.

What a shame - that all that is beautiful and clean is going to suffer for all that is filthy. But the people of the world, I tell them, and I tell them, and I tell them, and they plug their ears, and they place their hands over their eyes, and they do not want to hear Me. But they cannot say that I did not tell them the truth, the Word of God, the Word of the Father, the Word of the Son, the Word of the Holy Spirit.

Hurry - pick-up the Bible, and read it with the Heart of God, with the Eyes of God, with the Ears of God, with the Spirit of God, and you are going to learn that what I say is the Truth; and is going to happen, ALL OF IT! The devil will not be able to help you; he is only going to help you to take you to the pit. In that way the two of you can have a party in the same pit; for the two you love each other so much. These Words I just have said hurt Me, but if you do not seek Me; I am going to send you with your friend, the devil, to the pit, when I hit Mt. Shasta. Yes, Yes, Yes! (over)

1043. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 May 1997 at 2:02 PM.

I saw a vision of a fireman's water hose with a trickle of water coming out of the nozzle. (over)

1044. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 May 1997 at 1:35 AM.

A vision of a woman's white high heel shoe with a brick in front of the shoe. (over)

1045. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 May 1997 at 8:00 PM.

A vision of a map of the world, then a bloody knife carved up the map. (over)

Vision:

A vision of the planet earth, but the surface of the earth had the same surface appearance as the surface of a human brain.

1046. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 May 1997 at 8:00 AM.

Castro, Castro, Castro. Fidel Castro will die for what he has done. Bill Gates is nothing. Bill Clinton is nothing.

Reymundo, I want you to go to Mt. Shasta and make Three Stone Altars - One to the north, one to the east, and one to the south. On these Stone Altars, I want you to pour on each Altar one pint of the best olive oil you can buy at the local store. (over)

1047. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 May 1997.

A vision of part of the Pacific Rim geological plates the area between Washington, Oregon and Northern California they looked like they were ripping apart or separating. (over)

Vision:

Then I saw a river of lava and above the river of lava, I saw Three Ringing Golden Bells. Then the Lord instructed me to also Anoint with oil Mt. Lassen, Crater Lake, and Mount Saint Helens.

1048. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 May 1997 at 12:30 AM. in Spanish.

The rat is under the table. Look at him. Look at how he runs from here to there, the rat that is under the table. Look for him, and catch him, for if you catch him you will have something to eat tonight. Hurry! He went over there! Get your knife and cut his throat and in that way we will have something to eat tonight. Yes, Reymundo, that is the way it is going to be in the days that are coming.

They are going to eat rats. They are going to eat what they can find. But I tell and I tell this world, that the hard days are going to come, but do you

believe they hear Me. No! No! No! They have other things to do. They have to have fun. They have to go here and there. They do not have the time to pray. They do not have the time to read the Bible. Lets see if they have the time to catch the rat to eat in the days that are coming. Like I told you - the letter of God is to the point, and is going to arrive, and is going to hit this world. I told you in the Bible many years ago that I was going to send My Word in the last days. And I told you that many were not going to believe Me. You are in those days NOW!

For I am sending My Word with the Force of the Holy Spirit, but the people who believe that they know, they are not going to hear Me; they are going to get mad. For they do not know the God, the One who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch. They believe they know, but they do not have the Heart of God. What a shame! But it is the Truth of the days that you are living in. All of the pastors, the ministers, know the words, they know how to move their hands, they know how to put on their elegant clothes, but they do not have the Heart. They forgot to put on the Heart of God.

But the end has arrived. It has arrived THE END of the Word that I said many years ago. And do not say that I did not tell you. You had the eyes, you had the ears to see and to hear the Word of God for many, many years. And the time I gave you is almost over. But if you want to suffer, that is your thing. But the ones who want to save themselves; they have to seek Me, for there are many who are sending out My Word with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Lets see who is going to eat, if you are going to catch the rat to eat or if the rat is going to catch you to eat? Wake -up, and hear the Words of God. Read the Bible and repent, for here comes My Son Jesus. (over)

1049. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 May 1997 at 3:45 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a safety pin, and in-between the safety pin wires; there was an image of a volcano. (over)

1050. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 May 1997.

From Prophecy #1046

Reymundo, I want you to go to Mt. Shasta and make Three Stone Altars, one to the north, one to the east, and one to the south. On these Stone Altars, I want you to pour on each Altar one pint of the best olive oil you can buy at the local store.

When I received the above Prophecy, I prayed to the Lord for a confirmation because I did not have the money for such a trip. Then within two days someone who I had never heard of sent enough money to make the Anointing trip.

After receiving the confirmation, I decided to leave on May 16. I discussed the trip with Ron Viessman and asked him if he wanted to go, but he had some class exams the following week. After discussing the trip farther, we came up with the idea of having Ron follow me to Mt. Shasta on Friday, and have him return by Sunday, in this way we could use his Jeep on the dirt mountain roads around Mt. Shasta, after the Anointing the Altars. For we both knew my car was not able to get through the mountain roads to the locations that the Lord wanted Anointed. We began to prepare and left at 1:00 PM. on Friday May 16.

As with the other such trips the spiritual warfare began to increase. Even now, for several days I have been trying to type this material for the Prophecy Book, and the spiritual warfare has really increased. I wonder if Christians really know this type of spiritual warfare. For I have never heard of it taught or mentioned in churches. It seems all I ever hear in churches is your going to be blessed, your going to be blessed, but never about the reality of Satan and his forces. Oh well, lets move on.

Mt. Lassen Altar Anointed on 16 May 1997 about 4:30 PM

When we arrived at Mt. Lassen, we found the Park road up to the Mountain closed due to snow, but the area that the Lord wanted an Anointed Altar built was open. So we collected the first stones for the first Altar and Anointed it and prayed at the site, and left for Mt. Shasta.

Mt. Shasta South Altar Anointed on 17 May 1997 at 1:00 PM

When we arrived in Mt. Shasta City we parked my car and left in Ron's Jeep, and purchased the Anointing Oil at a local store and proceeded toward the dirt mountain road (logging road). Once we arrived at the first Mt. Shasta location (South side), we had Communion and Anointed each other with oil. Then we built the Altar to the Lord out of the local stones, and Anointed it with the olive oil. For some reason I was led to photograph the Anointing Altars. As we had expected the logging road was very bad. In some areas the Jeep almost could not go through for the road was very narrow. At one point we had to build a rock bridge to cross this stream of water to get to the second location on the East side.

Mt. Shasta East Altar Anointed on 17 May 1997 at 4:00 PM

It took us about 2 1/2 hours to build the rock bridge and another half an hour to get to the second location. It did cross my mind several times. "What in the world are we doing out here?" We were pretty tired after building the rock bridge, but we built and Anointed the second Altar to the Lord on the East side of Mt. Shasta. I photographed it 6 days later on my return trip home for I had run out of film after I had photographed the first Altar on the South side of Mt. Shasta.

Mt. Shasta North Altar Anointed on 17 May 1997 at 5:00 PM.

We found the third site a side sandy road off of highway 97. We searched for stones and built the Altar on the North side of Mt. Shasta as we had done the other two sites with an opening on the top to hold the upside down bottle of Olive Oil. But at this Northern Altar the Lord instructed me to make a 6-foot Cross in the dirt in front of the Altar extending North. So I carved a large 6-foot dirt Cross with my shoe on the ground surface extending North. Then the Lord instructed me to walk around the Cross, and the Altar Three Times. So we started to walk around the Altar and Cross in a counter clockwise direction, and the Lord stopped us, and told us to walk around the Altar and Cross in a clockwise direction. After we had walked around the Altar and dirt Cross Three Times, the Lord said, "The Cross represents the Hammer that was going to be used to nail the coffin of Satan."

Then the Lord instructed me to take the bottle of Wine that we had purchased for Communion and to pour it over the image of the Cross. So I pour the whole bottle of Wine over the image of the 6-foot Cross. Then the Lord said, "The Wine represents the Seal of the Lord."

Then Ron took me back to my car and he went home, and I proceeded to Anoint Crater Lake and Mount Saint Helens as per the Lord's instructions. Since now I was in my car with some photographic film, and on the way to Crater Lake, I returned to at the northern side Altar, and photographed the Altar and Cross. For it was close and just off of Highway 97.

Crater Lake Altar Anointed on 18 May 1997 at 3:10 PM. (Sunday)

When I arrived at Crater Lake, I found most of it under snow. This made it harder for me because I could not find any stones, and wherever the ground was showing there were people everywhere. But I finally found a place and built an Altar and Anointed it next to the road. This Altar was much smaller, but I Anointed it in the same manner, in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. This spot that I found was on the top rim of Crater Lake. The next stop was my sister's house for a stay over and prayer for direction for the other locations or Mountains.

19 May 1997 (Monday)

On Monday the Lord instructed me to go to Mount Saint Helens. I arrived at Mount Saint Helens late so I camped there for the night.

20 May 1997 (Tuesday)

In the early morning hours before the sun came up, the Lord SURPRISED me, and woke me up. He told me to fill my air mattress with air. (I hadn't been blowing up the air mattress, and only using it to lay my sleeping bag on it, to keep any water out that might come under my tent.) During this

communication with Lord, the Lord wrote in the Spirit the name “HOOD” in capital letters, which told me to go and build an Altar at Mt. Hood. Then He wrote the letters “OK” over the words “Mt. Rainier.” So now I knew, I had to go to Mt. Hood and Mt. Rainier after I Anointed the Altar at Mt. Saint Helens. This information was good because I was planning on going home after Mt. Saint Helens.

You have no idea, how hard it was for me to get my tired body out of that warm sleeping bag, and blow air into that air mattress that night, but I did it. Then I tried to get some sleep, and wondered why the Lord wanted my air mattress filled with air. I might add here, that the Lord did frighten me little for I was in a dead sleep state when He awoke me. For after replacing the front brake shoes on my car in front of my sister house that morning, and driving straight for about 5 hours, I did not expect to be awakened in the early morning hours. I’ll never understand the “why” of some of these things.

Mt. Saint Helens Altar Anointed on May 20 at 12:30 PM.

At Mt. Saint Helens, I was not allowed to get any closer to the mountain than the distance we were from Altars we built around on Mt. Shasta. I hiked about .8 of mile along a trail next to a cliff facing the side of where Mt. Saint Helens blew up. I Anointed the Altar at Mt. Saint Helens at 12:30 PM and photographed the site. All of these photographs will be placed on the web site soon, I hope.

Mt. Rainier Altar Anointed at 4:55 PM.

I Anointed the Altar at Mt. Rainier high on the Volcano’s southern side. I had a hard time here too finding some clear ground without snow, but I found a spot near the road.

Mt. Hood Altar Anointed on 21 May 1997 at 1:54 PM.

At Mt. Hood the ground was also covered with snow, and I had a hard time finding clear ground with some stones for the Altar, but I found a large rock over hanging a cliff off the road. So I carefully climbed on to it, and built and Anointed the Altar there. I had to be very careful for this cliff went down hundreds of feet. But over this large hanging rock the Altar was built, and I headed for home.

I was also hoping to back track for 2 hours and stop long enough to photograph the Eastern Altar at Mt. Shasta, the only Altar I had not photographed because I had run out of film. I was frightened of this because it was suppose to rain that afternoon, and I didn’t have Ron’s Jeep. If I got caught on those dirt logging roads during a rain, I wouldn’t be able to get out until the muddy roads dried out. For no one else would be able to use the roads either. But I figured, I could get in and out in 2 hours if I didn’t get lost, and getting from that side of Mt. Shasta the roads were a little better. Well two times, I

almost decided to return and try to find the Highway 97 for thought I was lost, and the weather looked pretty bad. But I kept praying and praying to the Lord to help me, and He did so. I photographed the Eastern Altar and headed out for home. Praise you Lord!!!

I kept wondering while I traveled across California, Oregon, and Washington, why did the Lord need me to Anoint these places in the first place? And the only answer that even came close was, "He told me too, so I had to do it." Who really knows the Mind of God. (over)

1051. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 May 1997 at 6:56 PM. in Spanish.

Look My son it is not important how you look. And it is not important, that you place your photograph (web site #1050 Occurrence) in what happened. What is important is; what you did! It is not important to Me, what you look like. I know, that you believe that you are a little over weight (little fat), but to Me it is not important. People who see things like this - do not see with the eyes of God. They see with the eyes of the world. That is why, I am telling you not to place your photograph (in #1050 Occurrence); for I like what I see. Did you hear Me, Reymundo?

I know that the devil was hitting you, when you were writing about, when you went to the mountains. But this minute - the devil is crying. For he knows, and I know; what you did with the Oil. I give you My Thanks - for doing what I told you. I know, that you do not understand what happened, but it is not important if you understand it or not. What is important is; that you did it! For you have the Love of God from the top of your head to the bottom of your feet. Oh - the things We could do, if We had more soldiers, who did what I told them. But that is not important, for all will go how I said it, in My Word - to the Point! All is going to happen to the Point. Hurry - rest! I know, that you are tired. Until another day, I will call you with the Lips of God, My beloved. (over)

1052. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 May 1997 at 8:23 PM.

The Lord said, "Ray, the demonic attacks on this prophetic ministry are coming from the continent of Africa." (over)

1053. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 May 1997 at 3:53 PM.

During prayer the Lord said, "The power of the Cosa Nostra will increase in the coming months." (over)

1054. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 June 1997 at 2:37 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a beach, and on the brown sandy shore, there were piles and piles of dead baby pigs. These pigs were pink in color. (over)

1055. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 June 1997 at 11:45 PM. in Spanish.

Africa has the cannon of the devil. Africa - did you hear me, Reymundo? Africa has the cannon of the devil. (over)

1056. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 June 1997 at 3 AM.

The Lord said, "Come, come - come to My Holy Hill, My Holy Mountain - come. Come to My Holy Mountain and build Me an Altar and Anoint it with Oil." Holy Ground. Holy Ground. (over)

Comments:

The Lord meant Mt. Zion.

1057. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 June 1997 at 4:15 AM.

Then the Lord said, "Pennies from Heaven." (over)

1058. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 June 1997 at 2:16 PM.

I was given a vision of a plumb bob, with the plumb line extending from the top with a Gold Ring going through the plumb line. (over)



1059. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 June 1997.

The Lord gave me Chapter One of the Book of Zephaniah:

From KJV Bible:

Zep 1:1 The word of the LORD which came unto Zephaniah the son of Cushi, the son of Gedaliah, the son of Amariah, the son of Hizkiah, in the days of Josiah the son of Amon, king of Judah.

Zep 1:2 I will utterly consume all things from off the land, saith the LORD.

Zep 1:3 I will consume man and beast; I will consume the fowls of the heaven, and the fishes of the sea, and the stumblingblocks with the wicked; and I will cut off man from off the land, saith the LORD.

Zep 1:4 I will also stretch out mine hand upon Judah, and upon all the inhabitants of Jerusalem; and I will cut off the remnant of Baal from this place, and the name of the Chemarims with the priests;

Zep 1:5 And them that worship the host of heaven upon the housetops; and them that worship and that swear by the LORD, and that swear by Malcham;

Zep 1:6 And them that are turned back from the LORD; and those that have not sought the LORD, nor inquired for him.

Zep 1:7 Hold thy peace at the presence of the Lord GOD: for the day of the LORD is at hand: for the LORD hath prepared a sacrifice, he hath bid his guests.

Zep 1:8 And it shall come to pass in the day of the LORD'S sacrifice, that I will punish the princes, and the king's children, and all such as are clothed with strange apparel.

Zep 1:9 In the same day also will I punish all those that leap on the threshold, which fill their masters' houses with violence and deceit.

Zep 1:10 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORD, that there shall be the noise of a cry from the fish gate, and an howling from the second, and a great crashing from the hills.

Zep 1:11 Howl, ye inhabitants of Maktesh, for all the merchant people are cut down; all they that bear silver are cut off.

Zep 1:12 And it shall come to pass at that time, that I will search Jerusalem with candles, and punish the men that are settled on their lees: that say in their heart, The LORD will not do good, neither will he do evil.

Zep 1:13 Therefore their goods shall become a booty, and their houses a desolation: they shall also build houses, but not inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, but not drink the wine thereof.

Zep 1:14 The great day of the LORD is near, it is near, and hasteth greatly, even the voice of the day of the LORD: the mighty man shall cry there bitterly.

Zep 1:15 That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wateness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness,

Zep 1:16 A day of the trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities, and against the high towers.

Zep 1:17 And I will bring distress upon men, that they shall walk like blind men, because they have sinned against the LORD: and their blood shall be poured out as dust, and their flesh as the dung.

Zep 1:18 Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD'S wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land.

(over)

1060. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 June 1997 at 1:45 AM. in Spanish.

You know what? You know what? You have to hear Me, for the time has now arrived, the time of the computer, the time you have to use the Mind of God. For all of the Words I have given you, and you have written on your computer are going to live in the hearts of My Sheep. That is why, I want you to buy a new one (computer). I do not care how much it costs you. For everything belongs to God. I know that you believe, that it is a lot of money, but you have to remember - that everything belongs to Me, and I am going to tell you more of the things of the end.

For I know that you are frightened - where I am going to send you, but do not worry Reymundo! All will go well, and to the Point. I will show you when you arrive - the things of God, in the place that My Son walked. I know that your heart is radiating. Your heart is radiating, for I am sending you there. But We have to shut this Book in this world, of the things of the devil, of the things of God, ALL to the Point.

I know the map, and I will POINT you where to go. And I am going to tell people, your brothers and sisters, to send you more money. For I am going to move more DIRECTLY, and more POINTED. For I am going to move this world up and down, and from one side to another with the Force of the Holy Spirit. It has arrived the Hammer of God! (over)

1061. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 June 1997.

I see a vision, but I do not know how to explain it, but the Lord is showing me a virus. It starts off with the shape of a flower, and the Lord is telling me that it is going to go all over the world.

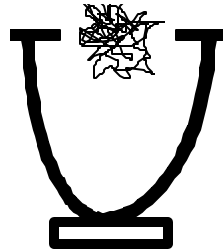
1062. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 June 1997.

The spiritual warfare has really increased in the past week. One early morning before the sun came up, I was awoken with a strong pain in my chest. I felt like I was going to have a heart attack. I was really frightened, so I began to pray to the Lord for help. Slowly, but surely the pain left. I hate those kinds of attacks, but the Lord always removes them. Then, the next two days, after awaking from my afternoon nap, I felt like I was hit with a sledge hammer in the

middle of my back. And the other day on the way home from the Post Office, I could feel the Angels of God, and the angels of the devil fiercely fighting around the outside of my car. What ever is going on, I seem to be in the middle of it or in the middle of something. (over)

1063. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 June 1997 at 11:30 PM.

During prayer, the Lord showed me a vision of some sort of stand. It had the shape of a horseshoe with the opening facing up. On top of the two horse shoe ends, I could see two probes facing each other. And in-between these two probes there was an enormous ball of light or energy. Then the Lord impressed it on my spirit that in-between the probes, this ball of light or energy, was the whole universe, EVERYTHING that EXISTS was that energy looking cloud or ball of light!

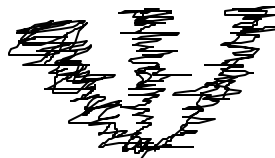


1064. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 June 1997 at 8:45 PM.

During worship, the Lord gave me a vision of a Door, and this Door had a large brass looking doorknob and lock. As I watched the lock, this thin handle Key was placed in the Key Hole and the Key was turned. (over)

1065. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1997.

The Lord gave me a vision of Three Whirlwinds spinning at the same point on the ground.



1066. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1997 at 6:56 AM. in English.

I am, Reymundo! I am what you see; what you touch. Everything that is; that was; that is going to be. The Ark will be established again. Like I told you earlier in another Prophecy, but remember the beast. The anti-Christ will be established as I told you earlier in another Prophecy too.

I can feel your anxiety of going to Israel. I can sense your doubt. I can sense your strengths. I can sense your amazement. But look, just do as I say, and everything will be done at the right time, at the right place. I have chosen you to open the Door to the next event that will happen in the spirit world. The human mind cannot comprehend or understand what you are about to do. But All the Power, All the Forces of the universe are going to be watching what you do, on that day, on that hour, at that minute. You will sense some things that you have never sensed before, but trust Me. All will go right! All will go well! For the Hand of Jehovah is upon you through the Power of the Holy Spirit, through the Power of My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

I will send All the money, All the strength that you need in the coming months, in the coming years. You will never understand while you are alive; what you will do or what you have been doing. But that is of no consequence, the important thing is that you OBEY! I know things are hard. I know you are bewildered, but I - My Son, and the Holy Spirit are with you every step of the way. I know - I know you are concerned about your health - I know! But do not worry for all will go well. I have not forgotten your promises, and I have not forgotten Mine. You will sense the Power of the battle between Good and evil, but My Heavenly Angels will make a path wide and straight to the appointed place of the anointed altar. Nothing will happen that was not destined to happen. Remember the Ark. Remember the Ark, the Ark of My Covenant. Remember the Ark. So be it. So be it. So be it. (over)

1067. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 June 1997 at 5:52 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a bull's head. All I could see was the top of the bull's head as the bull moved from the west toward the east. The left horn of the bull caught my attention, for it was all black, except for a burgundy-red band with a white strip on each side of the burgundy-red color. (over)



1068. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 June 1997 at 6:52 PM in Spanish.

The Lord said, “Cosa Nostra, Cosa Nostra, the Cosa Nostra is agria (Spanish word: “Agria” - sour, bitter, disagreeable). The Cosa Nostra is agria. (over)

1069. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 June 1997 at 7:23 in English.

The big battle, the battle of Armageddon will be fought will be won by the Lord of Lords, the King of Kings. Push the button, and you will see the Power of God. Remember push the button, and you will see the Power of God, the Maker the Breaker of the universe; the One that was - that is, and will always be.

The Day of Glory has come. The Day of Vengeance has come. The Day of Days is here.

Open your Bibles and read about the Power of your God from the beginning to the end. For as the Lighting strikes from the west, and is seen from the north, from south, from the east, from the west; so shall it be - instantaneous the Power of Jehovah, the Power of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Power of the Holy Spirit.

If you want to save yourself open the Bible and read. Point everything you have toward My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and you will find the Father, the POWER OF POWER, the GLORY OF GLORY. Through the Power of the Holy Spirit you will be saved.

Remember have Communion, Repent your sins, look-out for your brothers and sisters, and you will find the Glory of Glories, the Maker, the Breaker of the universe; Who has the Heart; Who is the Love of Love.

Vengeance is Mine, saith the Lord. Vengeance is Mine, saith the Lord. Vengeance is Mine, saith the Lord. So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

Vision

I had a vision of a nuclear smoke stack. As I watched the large round smoke stack, the smoke stack opening reduced in size, and the image changed into a volcano. (over)



Nuclear smoke shack changed into volcano.

1070. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 July 1997 at 8:15 AM.

The Lord gave me the scriptures from the Book of Ezekiel, Chapter 7.

From the KJV Bible:

Ezek 7:1 Moreover the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

Ezek 7:2 Also, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD unto the land of Israel; An end, the end is come upon the four corners of the land.

Ezek 7:3 Now is the end come upon thee, and I will send mine anger upon thee, and will judge thee according to thy ways, and will recompense upon thee all thine abominations.

Ezek 7:4 And mine eye shall not spare thee, neither will I have pity: but I will recompense thy ways upon thee, and thine abominations shall be in the midst of thee: and ye shall know that I am the LORD.

Ezek 7:5 Thus saith the Lord GOD; An evil, an only evil, behold, is come.

Ezek 7:6 An end is come, the end is come: it watcheth for thee; behold, it is come.

Ezek 7:7 The morning is come unto thee, O thou that dwellest in the land: the time is come, the day of trouble is near, and not the sounding again of the mountains.

Ezek 7:8 Now will I shortly pour out my fury upon thee, and accomplish mine anger upon thee: and I will judge thee according to thy ways, and will recompense thee for all thine abominations.

Ezek 7:9 And mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: I will recompense thee according to thy ways and thine abominations that are in the midst of thee; and ye shall know that I am the LORD that smiteth.

Ezek 7:10 Behold the day, behold, it is come: the morning is gone forth; the rod hath blossomed, pride hath budded.

Ezek 7:11 Violence is risen up into a rod of wickedness: none of them shall remain, nor of their multitude, nor of any of theirs: neither shall there be wailing for them.

Ezek 7:12 The time is come, the day draweth near: let not the buyer rejoice, nor the seller mourn: for wrath is upon all the multitude thereof.

Ezek 7:13 For the seller shall not return to that which is sold, although they were yet alive: for the vision is touching the whole multitude thereof, which shall not return; neither shall any strengthen himself in the iniquity of his life.

Ezek 7:14 They have blown the trumpet, even to make all ready; but none goeth to the battle: for my wrath is upon all the multitude thereof.

Ezek 7:15 The sword is without, and the pestilence and the famine within: he that is in the field shall die with the sword; and he that is in the city, famine and pestilence shall devour him.

Ezek 7:16 But they that escape of them shall escape, and shall be on the mountains like doves of the valleys, all of them mourning, every one for his iniquity.

Ezek 7:17 All hands shall be feeble, and all knees shall be weak as water.

Ezek 7:18 They shall also gird themselves with sackcloth, and horror shall cover them; and shame shall be upon all faces, and baldness upon all their heads.

Ezek 7:19 They shall cast their silver in the streets, and their gold shall be removed: their silver and their gold shall not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the LORD: they shall not satisfy their souls, neither fill their bowels: because it is the stumblingblock of their iniquity.

Ezek 7:20 As for the beauty of his ornament, he set it in majesty: but they made the images of their abominations and of their detestable things therein: therefore have I set it far from them.

Ezek 7:21 And I will give it into the hands of the strangers for a prey, and to the wicked of the earth for a spoil; and they shall pollute it.

Ezek 7:22 My face will I turn also from them, and they shall pollute my secret place: for the robbers shall enter into it, and defile it.

Ezek 7:23 Make a chain: for the land is full of bloody crimes, and the city is full of violence.

Ezek 7:24 Wherefore I will bring the worst of the heathen, and they shall possess their houses: I will also make the pomp of the strong to cease; and their holy places shall be defiled.

Ezek 7:25 Destruction cometh; and they shall seek peace, and there shall be none.

Ezek 7:26 Mischief shall come upon mischief, and rumour shall be upon rumour; then shall they seek a vision of the prophet; but the law shall perish from the priest, and counsel from the ancients.

Ezek 7:27 The king shall mourn, and the prince shall be clothed with desolation, and the hands of the people of the land shall be troubled: I will do unto them after their way, and according to their deserts will I judge them; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

1071. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 July 1997 at 9:55 AM. in Spanish.

The White House is of the heart of the devil. Hear Me! Hear Me! If you have your eyes clean, and you can see clearly; you are going to know of the things of the White House are of the heart of the devil. The White House changed many years ago. At one point in time they sought, and looked for God, but on this day, on this date, they have the heart of the devil. They do not look for the things of God. They do not want to hear the things of God. The men of the White House, they only think of the things they have; the things that they want. They do not have the Mind of God, and they do not WANT the Mind of God.

Hear Me! Hear Me! The things that I tell you are the truth - they are clear! I know, the DATE, that is going to come with the Force of God, and they will not be able to save themselves. For what I say, is going to happen to the point. The people of the White House are blind, and they believe they can save themselves with the force of man. But the force of man is NOTHING for here comes the Day of God with the Force of God!

Here comes the day, Reymundo - that the Words you have written are going to be on the minds of all the world with the Force of God. There are people who are going to get mad. There are going to be people that are going to have joy; for they are going to see with the Eyes of God at the things of God. I know that these past weeks have been very hard, but I told you, I was going to give you the money for the taxes, and now that you have paid them. You can go to the mountain of God, with the Force of God. I tell you clearly and I tell you to the point. On that Day, on that minute, that you place the OIL on top of the Rocks of God, the things of the Spirit are going to change with the Force of God.

I know that you are still frightened of the things that have happened, but ALL that I have told you in the past years are going to happen. I am going

to give you the wife, I am going to give you the money, I am going to give you the Mind of God. I am going to give you the Force of God to the point. All the things of the world are going to change. All the things of Heaven are going to change. Do not worry, all will go well. All will go to the point. Remember, all that you need; I am going to give you. All of the world is going to change. All of Heaven is going to change. All is written in the Bible to the point.

I liked the way you did the (Prophecy) Book. I am going to send people to help you send the Book with the Force of God, but the war around you is going to become higher. But do not worry, for you are in My Hands. Did you hear Me? With the Force of God, the Father, the Son Jesus, and the Holy Spirit, I tell you the things of Heaven.

Remember - nothing good comes from the White House; nothing good comes all the governments of the world. For no one seeks the God, Who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch. They do not seek Me with the Heart of God. But this is all that I am going to tell you this minute at this date. Hurry, write what I have told you, and send it with the Force of God. (over)

1072. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 July 1997 at 9:30 AM.

This morning, I prayed to the Lord about my Israel Mount Zion Anointing trip. I asked the Lord to show me in the Bible something about this mission trip. So I opened my new Bible, and it opened to the Book of Micah, and the Lord led me to Chapter 4.

From the KJV:

Micah 4:1 But in the last days it shall come to pass, that the mountain of the house of the LORD shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills; and people shall flow unto it.

Micah 4:2 And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for the law shall go forth of Zion, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

Micah 4:3 And he shall judge among many people, and rebuke strong nations afar off; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up a sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.

Micah 4:4 But they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree; and none shall make them afraid: for the mouth of the LORD of hosts hath spoken it.

Micah 4:5 For all people will walk every one in the name of his god, and we will walk in the name of the LORD our God for ever and ever.

Micah 4:6 In that day, saith the LORD, will I assemble her that halteth, and I will gather her that is driven out, and her that I have afflicted;

Micah 4:7 And I will make her that halted a remnant, and her that was cast far off a strong nation: and the LORD shall reign over them in mount Zion from henceforth, even for ever.

Micah 4:8 And thou, O tower of the flock, the strong hold of the daughter of Zion, unto thee shall it come, even the first dominion; the kingdom shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem.

1073. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 July 1997 at 1:30 PM. in English.

The Lord said, “The media, the movie makers, are going to want you to look to outer space, for other Beings, they call them Aliens. What I am telling you is - Do not look to outer space - look to inner space, for that is where they are. The spirit demons, the things that are not of God, the things that will destroy you. So look to the Bible; look to Jesus Christ of Nazareth; look to the Father; through the Power, through the Eyes of the Holy Spirit - you will find Heaven. Listen to My Words – Clearly and to the Point: Inner space, inner space, inner space - is where the devil is. So be it. So be it. So be it.” (over)

1074. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1997 at 8:04 AM. in English.

Who are those who come against you My son? Who are those who confront you, who blaspheme the Name of the Lord by their wicked ways? Who are those who dare confront the Lord; God Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, with their evil manners, their evil thoughts? Stand firm My son, for you are on the side of righteousness. Be bold, be strong, for the hour is approaching that My Son will appear on the eastern sky with the Power and the Might of Heaven, with the Power and the Might of the Throne of God.

Who are these people who dare confront their God with the words of the devil, the serpent, the dragon of the pit? Mark My Words - nothing in the universe will stop Jehovah. Nothing that man can do or think - or plan, will have anyway of affecting the Word of God. What the Lord has said will happen to the Point, to the Letter.

Be strong, be brave, for the Power of the Holy Spirit is around you! The Power of the Holy Angels will protect you. The Power of My Word, which is ABSOLUTE! Be brave, be strong for here comes the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords, to clean, to correct all that is dirty, all that is filthy, all that is of the pit. Who DARES! Who dares to confront The God Jehovah. Have him step forward, and We will see who will be left standing! Who DARES!!! So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

1075. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1997 at 8:20 AM.

The Lord gave the scripture from the Book of Matthew 6:12.

From the KJV Bible:

Mat 6:12 And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors.
(over)

1076. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1997 at 4 AM. in Spanish.

It fell the “posta” (Spanish word) fell. Yes, here - the “posta” fell. Yes, it has arrived the flame. It has arrived. If you open your eyes, I will show you the things of God with the Force of God. It has arrived - the entire Bible; all of God to the point. The hammer has arrived, and the box has arrived. The tears of the world have arrived.

The whole world believes they know it all, but I, the Father, with the Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, I am going to show everyone, with My Word, with My Force - the Hand of God. Yes - the Chicken is ready for the knife. And the knife is at the neck of the Chicken.

The world does not believe in God. The world is going to see the Force of God. The birds are going to eat the flesh, the meat of the ones who do not believe. With the Force of the Holy Spirit, I am telling you the truth. ALL - exactly to the point, I am telling you the truth. I am not playing a game. These things are exactly to the point, with the Force of God, I tell you the truth.

All is going to stop in one minute. All are going to get frightened at that same minute. When they see My Son, with all of the Angels, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, fighting for the things that are His. And I know - for I gave it all to Him. For what is Mine, I can give away. Hurry - sleep and rest, Reymundo, we have started the Word of God.

1077. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1997 at 5:30 AM. in Spanish.

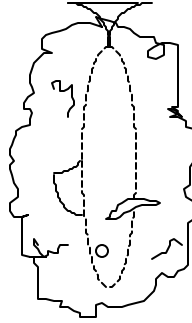
It is I, My son. It is I. Why is it that you cannot sleep (Reymundo)? Go on rest! We have things to do. You have to make yourself pointed (focused). You have to make yourself strong. Come on - rest, for the New Day has arrived, the Day of God. Come on - rest! For the things of God have arrived. Yes, yes, yes. (over)

1078. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1997 at 6 AM.

The Lord gave me the same vision He gave on:

728. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 May 1995 at 7:30 PM

I had a vision of a upside down fish, surrounded by a pink cloud or some sort of pink fog. The top of the tail was showing, but the body of the fish was hidden in the cloud.



(over)

1079. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1997 at 6 AM.

The Lord showed me the twenty-four chairs of the twenty-four elders from the Book of Revelation. But the chairs were not yet filled. (over)

From the KJV Bible:

Rev 4:4 And round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white raiment; and they had on their heads crowns of gold.

1080. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1997 at 6 AM.

The Lord gave me a Word for someone who lives in Australia. He or she is on our e-mail list. I do not know who it is, but he or she sent some money to cover some of the expenses for this Israel mission trip.

The Lord said, "I am going to bless you, and I LOVE YOU!" (over)

Comments:

On this man or woman from Australia, the Lord somehow showed me His Love for this person. It was so BEAUTIFUL, PURE, AND CLEAN; it made me want to cry. This event was indescribable. (over)

1081. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1997 at 6 AM.

This Prophecy came in Non-understandable Tongues.

1082. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1997 at 6:30 AM. in English.

The mark of the beast will be implemented with force. (over)

1083. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 July 1997 at 1:45 AM. in English.

Just because the rabbit can go in his hole and hide, does not mean I do not know where he is at! You sinners, you pagans, you idol worshippers, you satan worshippers, your time has come! The day of vengeance is here! So saith Jehovah! You were warned, and you were warned, and you closed your eyes and your ears and you denied My Presence! You denied My Word. So by that Word, you will be Judged without mercy.

The End is upon you! The Hour, the Time will not be reveled until it is to late! It will be upon you like a thief in the night. So you were warned again! By the Power of the Holy Spirit, through My prophet, Reymundo, through the Prophets of the Bible, through the Word of My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Beware! For the fox can find rabbits and Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit can find you. (over)

1084. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 July 1997 at 3:30 AM.

I see an image of Jesus Christ walking behind a light complexioned man with reddish-brown hair, and kind of balding on the top, with a mustache. This man is somewhere in his forty's. (over)

1085. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 July 1997 at 2:53 PM.

The Anointing of Mount Zion:

I awoke early this morning, and the Lord instructed me to thoroughly wash myself, and to Anoint myself with the same bottle of Olive Oil I purchased the day before. He instructed me to Anoint myself, on the forehead, hands, and both feet in the Name of the Father Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Then He told me everything would go well.

This morning our tour group was going out early. We planned to cover the old town of Jerusalem. And we would end up going through Mount Zion. I prayed to myself the whole day for instructions on where, and how to Anoint Mount Zion. The Lord kept me uninformed the whole day. Since the Lord was

not saying anything. I just figured He wanted Mount Zion Anointed the next day, since I had a free day to do what ever I wanted.

Well, we were coming to the end of the Mount Zion area. And still the Lord was silent. I had my Anointing Oil in my pocket, and my camera ready to photograph the site. Then, when our tour guide said we were heading for the tour bus, I began to get nervous! For one thing, there weren't many rocks around to gather, and there were many people around looking at everything! I had noticed what I thought was a rest room, and since Jerusalem was very hot, and we were all drinking a lot of water, I asked the tour guide if I could go to the rest room before I got on the bus. I was hoping the Lord would show me the Anointing Site with some stones before we left Mount Zion!

Anna the tour guide said, "Yes, if you really need to."

And for some reason, I handed her my camera, and left running for the rest room. I could not find the rest room I had seen earlier, and I hurriedly began to pray to the Lord for the location, and the day of the Anointing.

Then my brain went into gear, "You stupid person! Where is your camera? You dummy." I said to myself!

So I concluded, the next day was the day of the Anointing of Mount Zion. But I kept praying in the Name of the Father, the Son Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit - to tell me what to do! I knew everyone was on the bus by now, and waiting for me, so I headed back. Then, I saw a group of stones on the ground, on a clean and well kept area. Then I knew that was the place for the Anointing! I didn't know how I knew, but I KNEW that was the Anointing site.

So quickly into my pocket my hand went. Out came the Anointing Oil, and within thirty seconds, the stones and ground was Anointed. I could not believe how fast the whole thing went! Then as I threw the empty bottle of Oil onto the Oiled stones and ground, I began to feel guilty. For I remembered, I did not have my camera to photograph the Anointed site. All that kept going through my mind was, all the months, money, and film for that moment in time, and it was lost. In my heart I felt so bad, and sad, and I guess my heart tried to apologize to the Lord for failing Him.

When I reached the bus people were still trying to settle in. And Anna looked at me and said, "That was quick!"

But all that was on my mind was that I had to rent a cab tomorrow, and come back with my camera.

Once everyone got settled on the bus, Anna said she had a special treat for us, and asked if we wanted to see the Garden of Gethsemane. That location wasn't on our tour. But she asked us if we wanted to go. Everyone said in a loud "Yes!" And off we went. I was happy to go to Gethsemane, but my mind was still back at Mount Zion.

The Garden of Gethsemane is a beautiful little place with olive trees, and a church on the grounds. Once our lecture on the church, and the grounds was over, we were release to explore. I felt so bad. I could of cried thinking

about how stupid I was in giving my camera to Anna. I kept telling myself over and over - tomorrow I'll get a cab, and come back, and photograph the Anointing site. I went inside the church and began to pray, and apologize to the Lord for failing him. Then during the prayer the Lord spoke and said, "No, you do not have to go back, and photograph the Anointing site. Not all things and locations were meant to be shown. Now, I release you - go, and enjoy yourself and have a good time the rest of the trip."

I Anointed Mount Zion on 26 July 1997 at 2:53 PM., and I finally realized it was the Lord who made me give Anna my camera. I will say it again - I will never understand why the Lord does certain things. (over)

1086. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 July 1997 at 8:17 PM.

Mister Juan Lopez, and Peter Sanchez, from Argentina. The Lord says, "Be careful, be righteous and the Lord will be with you. For the cross that you bear will be lifted, but you must stay in prayer, and you must seek righteousness in the mind, and your spirit will reveal your blessing in the coming months, in the coming years." (over)

1087. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1997 at 3:30 AM.

On Sunday evening I prayed, and stayed up late watching television, until I could not keep my eyes open. I had been feeling very old and lonely these past few months with all of this traveling, camping in tents, and sleeping on the cold hard ground, and not really understanding why except that I was order too by the Lord. And now here I am half way around the world, in Israel, wondering, "Why"? Then I started to wonder. When was the Lord going to give me that special woman, and wondering if it was my friend from many years ago, I remembered looking into the mirror a few days ago, and not liking what I saw. All I could see, was one tired fat numb old man, (though I don't really believe I am old), seeking God, with a HUNGER that my flesh could not understand.

After taking a deep breath, I tried to focus and began to pray. I said to the Lord, "Where I am going to find this special partner you have been telling me about all of these years? For if I was a woman, I wouldn't want me. And look at my hair or what is left of it. It is all white. And most people think I am nuts, and should be locked up! So Lord, since there is no one here but you and I - please give more hair and a righteous woman who can help me through this crazy Christian walk! (I guess after writing this, I am not alone anymore.)" So after my other nightly prayers - for the people on the e-mail list, family, friends, and people who are seriously sick, I fell asleep.

Then during the early morning hours, I was suddenly awakened. I was sleeping on my back with my hands at my side, and this incredible force bound

my hands and paralyzed my body to the bed. All that ran through my mind was - "Lord - I am in trouble. Something has me frozen to the bed. HELP ME!!!" No matter how hard I tried to move my body, my body would not move. What was so strange, I kept having this image of Daniel. When the Angel of the Lord appeared to him, and he fell down on his face in fear - this kept running through my mind.

I felt a woman's hands holding my two wrists. I also felt this peace. The whole room was filled with this incredible power. I still did not know if this presence was friend or foe. But I could feel the smallness of the two hands that were holding my wrists. And I could not see anyone.

So I asked, "Who is this?"

And a voice said with power and authority, "This is Ruth."

At first I did not know if it was a demonic force, or some Angel named, Ruth. I struggle at first for I was so startled. Then Ruth of the Bible came to my mind or my spirit. I do not know which. Also, slowly I was able to raise both my hands, with these spiritual woman's hands holding on to my wrists.

So I said to myself, "If this is Ruth I can say, I love Jesus, I love Jesus, I love Jesus?"

So I began to praise the Lord Jesus Christ of Nazareth, over and over. So with both my hands raised in the spirit, I began to wave them, and I kept praising, and moving, and waving them into the air, with Ruth's hands holding my wrists. I could also feel this heat, or warmth come upon my body. Just as suddenly as they appeared they disappeared, and my hands fell back to the bed. This really scared me!

But all I can say, "I love you Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I give you all the praise and the honor, and the glory - Now and forever and ever. Amen."

Comments:

I remembered that I had prayed earlier to the Lord about my old feeling body and my white hair. Well, two interesting things happened when I got home. My mother called me early Sunday morning to see if I got back safe and she told me she had a VERY, VERY vivid dream during my Israel mission trip. She told me that one night she had this dream of seeing me in my twenties and that I looked very young. She said what caught her attention was my hair - That I had such a full head of very black hair, with a big wave on one side. That - then she knew I was safe from the bombing they had in Jerusalem. She said it was so real that she awoke my dad and told him her dream, and that she could not go back to sleep that evening.

Then when I was home my brother Ted came over and late that same evening we were talking, and he said, "You know Ray, I had a vivid dream when you were in Israel. I saw you in this dream and you were a little baby, and someone was holding you in his arms, but what was so unusual; you had a full

head of dark brown hair with a wave to one side. The dream was so realistic it woke me up.” What are the odds of two people having the same kind of dream.

A short note my daughter Cynthia gave me after reading my comments notes.

July 27, 1997 at 8:00 AM

My father (Ray) telephoned me, direct from Israel, to inform me that there had been two bombings in Israel a few hours earlier. He told me that I would hear about it from the news media sometime that evening. He also told me that he had been at the place where the bombs went off, and had left that bombed area two days prior.

That morning, I phoned my grandmother to let her know that my father (Ray) was okay, and not to worry, because the news media was informing the world about the bombing. My father was concerned that the news would give my Grandmother grief.

When my Grandmother and I were talking that morning, she told me that she had a clear dream of my father, the night before. My Grandmother told me in her dream that she told my father, that she was very worried about him leaving the country. Ray (my father) told her (in her dream) not to worry Mother, I am okay I'll be fine. I m here for you. Please don't worry. I am coming home. (My Grandmother told me that his looks were like when he was young, when he was newly married to my mother). She was shocked to see him so young. And his hair was very dark. After her dream, she felt much better. And her dream gave her great comfort. (She told me this in her own words).

1088. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1997 at 3:45 AM.

I saw a vision of a dark black hill or a mountain with a hole on top of it, with a river of flowing bones, skulls, and arms. They were bleach white, and coming out of the top of the hill. (over)

1089. Vision:

I kept having all kind of visions and things I do not understand. I had a vision of this white cross, and it was stuck into the ground upside down at an angle of 45 degrees. And this cave or the ground opened, and this white light came out, and the cross was forced in the ground upside down. (over)

I can also see this large hole in the ground. It is much larger than a well hole. It looks like it is 50 feet in diameter. And in the center of this large hole I could see the Star of David. Now I see a rope extending down towards the hole.

1090. Vision:

A vision of some cast Iron gears. On the side of gear teeth there was a fish. At first I thought the fish was moving the gears, but it wasn't. The fish was just on the side of the gears. (over)

1091. Vision:

Now I see this large round black kettle full of water and on top of the water there is a black cross. This kettle reminds me of those large black kettles they use in cartoons where they place people inside and cooked and ate them. (over)

1092. Vision:

I see a pole in a vertical position and it has a cross on top. It reminds me of a street sign with the street names on top. (over)

1093. Vision:

Now I see a vision of a woman from the eighteen hundreds, and a sword splits her in half from the forehead down to her feet. And now I see a lit White candle in-between the two pieces.

1094. Vision:

Now I see the words "Swords into plowshares" from Isaiah 2:4. (over)

1095. Vision:

A vision of an elephant stepping on a high platform with it's two back legs on the ground, and one front leg on the platform and the forth on top of a golden tea pot. (over)

1096. Vision:

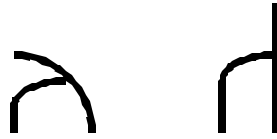
I see a saucer shape with a black candleholder underneath with a lit candle. And the Candle was heating up the saucer shape as it moved from side to side over the flame. (over)

Comment:

The sun is coming up I better get some sleep. (over)

1097. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1997 at 1:20 AM.

The Lord gave me some kind of letters that looks like this:



The Lord gave me the letters Z and C, but the two letters were touching. (over)



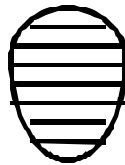
The Lord gave me the Greek letter **P**. (over)

1098. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1997 at 1:20 AM.

The Lord said, “The turtle’s head will be cut off.” (over)

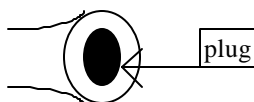
1099. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1997 at 1:20 AM.

A vision of an egg standing on it’s point with blue and white rings around it. (over)



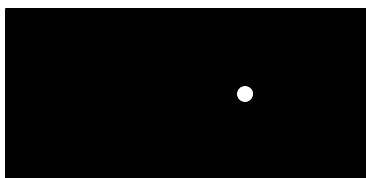
1100. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1997 at 1:20 AM.

A vision of some kind of musical horn, and on the end of it; it has a black plug. When the black plug is removed the musical horn is polished. (over)



1101. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1997 at 1:20 AM.

I saw a vision of a large area of darkness. It was ALL black except for a pinhole of White.



1102. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1997 at 4:15 AM.

I was praying and praising the Lord, telling Him that I was nothing, and that He was everything, and I repeated it and repeated it. Then this Power; I do not know - this lifting Force came into the Hotel room. It felt like - it was shaking the bed in the real world, and in the spiritual world, at the same time. I felt myself spinning and elevating higher, higher, and higher in the spirit someplace. Then the Lord started showing me, people and places, that I have never seen before. Then He told me, these places are going to be destroyed. Then next thing I knew - I was back on top of my bed. (over)

1103. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1997 at 4:30 AM.

The Lord said, "My Hand goes straight to Israel." (over)

1104. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera 29 July 1997 at 10:36 PM.

I was laying in bed and something grabbed my left foot and would not let me go. I bound it, and ordered it to leave in the Name of Jesus Christ. What was so unusual was that I was not in my Hotel room, I was somewhere else in the spirit. I cannot explain it other than that. (over)

1105. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1997 at 3:25AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a shuttlecock that is used in badminton except the image of the planet earth was the end of the shuttlecock. (over)

1106. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1997 at 5:03 AM.

I saw a vision of Three Horses pulling one Chariot.

1107. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 August 1997 at 5:20 PM. in English.

My People of Israel - listen to My Words. This is your God, the Father of Abraham, the Father of Isaac, the Father of Jacob. Why! Why do you do such ungodly things before My Eyes? Many of you claim to know - God. Many of you claim to know - the Word of God. WHY! Doesn't the scriptures say you shouldn't make an Altar of stone worked by man's hands. And yet for years and years, I have watched you pray at the Wailing Wall, and you place your little prayers, your little notes in-between the stones. What foolishness! Don't you know the Word of God? How the Altar of God should be made! Why do you do such blasphemous things?

You have created an Altar using the ways of man. You pray to a stone wall, which can do nothing. You say you are waiting for the Messiah, yet you do not follow the Laws of God! So - I am telling you this minute, this second - STOP YOUR FOOLISHNESS! Now - and build Me My Temple, and do it correctly. For the foolish things of man will amount to nothing! I will tell your elders, your leaders in the coming months, in the coming years, where to build My Altar. Where to build My Temple. So STOP these foolish things of praying to a wall which can do nothing!

How many centuries have you used idols? When will you ever learn? There is only One God - Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Though you do not believe in the Trinity, it is a FACT! So be it! So be it! Those who listen to My Words will be on the side of God. Those who do the things of man will be on the side of the serpent. Nothing has changed since the time of My Son. You still follow the law according to man. You turn your head, you turn your back on the ways of your God - then you get into trouble. You expect your God to bail you out. You are running out of time! The time of the Temple is here! You have the specifications. You have the know how. Remember the Arc of the Covenant, the time of the Temple is here! (over)

Comments:

The Lord gave me the scripture Exodus: 20:25

From KJV Bible:

Exo 20:22 And the LORD said unto Moses, Thus thou shalt say unto the children of Israel, Ye have seen that I have talked with you from heaven.

Exo 20:23 Ye shall not make with me gods of silver, neither shall ye make unto you gods of gold.

Exo 20:24 An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

Exo 20:25 And if thou wilt make me an altar of stone, thou shalt not build it of hewn stone: for if thou lift up thy tool upon it, thou hast polluted it.

Exo 20:26 Neither shalt thou go up by steps unto mine altar, that thy nakedness be not discovered thereon.

1108. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 August 1997 at 8:42 AM.

A vision of a bright white human skull with a large diamond placed in each eye socket. The skull was sitting on top of a large wooden oak desk.
(over)

1109. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 August 1997 at 1:14 PM.

During prayer, the Lord showed me a vision of a battle with a dragon. This dragon was fighting many of the Lord's Angels. As the battles progressed, the dragon used the back of its tail and struck the Continent of South America.
(over)

1110. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 August 1997.

The Lord Jehovah took me in the spirit, into outer space to the place where He first introduced Himself to me. From there, He showed me the Toronto trip I went on. He also showed me my trip to Israel and the camping trips - He showed me the process of my training. He showed me the things that had happened and they were very revealing. The Power of God was incredible!
(over)

1111. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 September 1997 at 1:10 PM.

I see the face of a black woman with very short hair about ¼" high. She has a full round face. That's all that I know! (over)

1112. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 September 1997 at 8:30 PM.

During the Monday night Bible study, the Lord revealed to me that reading the Bible is like going to a movie - where you see the movie from the beginning to the end.

The Lord said, "You don't go to a movie and see the end and bits and pieces of the middle, and bits and pieces of the beginning; and then really

leaving the movie knowing the WHOLE CONTENT.” He said, “Reading the Bible is the same thing. You can only understand the Bible, when you begin at the Beginning and you stop at that End. This jumping around the Bible will just get you confused.”

“I Praise you, Jesus Christ.” Amen.

1113. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 September 1997 at 9:10 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of Mt. Shasta. In this vision the mountain had an enormous black ball on top of the mountain. I watched this enormous black ball roll off the top of the snow covered mountain, then the mountain exploded! (over)

1114. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 September 1997 at 7:31 AM.

I was given a vision of some sort of a pit. In the spirit, the Lord revealed - that where people were going to be thrown into. I can see this soldier on top of this thing, shooting people in this hole or pit. But what was so interesting - in the background I could see this enormous White Light. It was the Spirit of God! (over)

8:07 AM.

I see a dark desert with a dark sky. It looks like thunderclouds.

1115. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 October 1997 at 3:36 PM.

The Lord said, “The wolf and the bear will clash in the month of November.” (over)

1116. 3:43 PM.

The Lord showed me a pencil with a sharp point. Then the Lord said, “What does the writing point of a pencil have to do with the eraser?” (over)

1117. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 October 1997 at 7:12 PM. in Spanish.

The Lord said, “Shoes, Shoes, the Shoes of God are going to move.” The Lord told me this in Spanish, as I was driving home. (over)

1118. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 October 1997 at 12:30 PM.

I would like to share a few things that happened this week. After doing some running around, I came home and I approached my front door. I noticed a very strong odor that smelled like women's perfume. The first thing that came to my mind was, "We have a woman visitor." But as I walked inside the house, I found the house was empty. There was no one to be found. But near the front door in a circular area of about 10 feet inside of the house, it smelled like a perfume factory. But as I walked away from the front door, the perfume scent seemed to get less and less. So I walked back toward the front door and the perfume scent was so strong - one could almost taste it. Your whole body seemed to be able smell it or taste it. I don't know how else to describe it. It smelled like flowers. I even walked back to the front door to smell it to see if someone had poured some perfume on the door, but the front door smell did not have any perfume scent! So then I checked all of the furniture without success. Only near the front door in a circular area of 10 feet was where this Wonderful Scent seemed to be! It seemed to go up into the ceiling. I wish - I could describe it better, but I do not know how else to explain it!

A few minutes later, I told Ron about it, but my mind tried to make some kind of sense of it and figured my daughter or granddaughter had just spilled something. Ten minutes later my daughter came home and I asked her what she spilled in the living room. She said, she didn't know anything about it, for she had been gone all morning. Then I suddenly realized the Scent was TOTALLY GONE!

Then two days later, at almost the same time, the perfume Scent came back and left just as fast, but this time, I had enough time to run downstairs to get Ron. By the time we came back it was almost all gone except for a small amount of it. Very, very strange!

1119. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 November 1997 at 9:00 AM.

I received this e-mail:

>Hi Ray, Sorry to bother you again. I have two items to ask:

>1) Has any one compiled a list on the animals mentioned in the prophecies and who or what they relate to? i.e. I would believe the bear is Russia, and the Fox could be the anti-christ.

Do you think this could be done? I would like to know what is the turtle, owl and the wolf!

>2) Could you ask the Lord what is going to happen in Australia?

>With Thanks,

>Bill.

So on item #2, I went to prayer, and asked the Lord about Australia, and the Lord showed me an arrow and said, "When the arrow strikes, and hits the bucket." (over)

1120. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 November 1997 at 9:15 AM.

As my prayer proceeded from Occurrence #1119, the Lord said, "When Bill Gates falls, will begin the beginning of the end." (over)

1121. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 November 1997 at 9:15 AM. to 9:00 PM.

After sending out Prophecy #1120 (the prophecy about Bill Gates), even though it only took a few minutes to receive it. Somehow those minutes of receiving it - left me totally exhausted. I only had enough strength to update my web site, and to send it out to the people on our e-mail list.

I do not understand why at times, there is such a physical drain on my body, when some of these prophecies come to me. I have no idea if other prophets experience the same. I was totally exhausted after this Occurrence. My physical strength went to an all time low. After I sent it out, and placed it on the web site, I went back to bed. It was only about 10 or 11 o'clock in the morning, but I felt like I had worked 20 hours. I stayed pretty much in bed most of the day until about 4 PM. Then I started feeling very depressed. So I decided to get dressed and go to a movie. I remembered the difficulty of getting out of my car, and walking from the parking lot to the Movie Theater.

As I sat there thinking of what had happened that morning, and wondered how all of this was changing my Christian walk. I remembered how easy life was before the Lord started speaking to me, and what I had learned and experienced the past eight years.

The movie started, and it was getting interesting, and I began to forget everything that had happened that morning. When all of a sudden the movie camera broke, and the film started flicking. The lights came on, and a employee from the theater told us that the movie could not be completed. Then the manager gave us all a free movie pass for the next showing at 7 PM.

I was very disappointed, and I worked my tired body back home. I laid down once more, but this depression would not leave me. All I seemed to do was toss and turn on my bed until about 6:45 PM. At this point, I made my mind up to get out of bed and go back to the Movie Theater. So once more, I

got my tired body out of the car and made my way back to the theater. By the time I got there, the movie had already been running for about ten minutes. Well, I once again, I forgot about my morning occurrence, and got into the movie plot again. Then the theater lights came on, while the film was still running! Then the lights went off; and the curtains closed, then they opened, then the film stopped! Then the lights went back on, then off, everything went crazy! Finally the film, curtains, and lights settled down, and I saw the rest of the movie, and I went home.

As I drove home, I began to wonder if this was all because of the earlier (#1120 and #1121) Prophecies, and began to pray to the Lord for help. (over)

1122. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 November 1997 at 8:30 PM.

For the past two weeks, I have had many people call and write for prayers. I also noticed, that I would cry during most of these prayers. Most of the time I did not even realize that I was crying until well into the prayer. It seemed like they were empathy type of prayers, where your body would physically get into the prayer and cry.

Well - Friday night Carl, a friend of mine, asked me if I wanted to go to hear a well-known prophet speak in San Jose. I told him yes, and then I proceeded to his house. I noticed the heavy traffic, and mentioned it to Carl. We decided to stay home and pray, and have Communion.

Occurrence/Vision:

During our prayers is when this occurrence/vision happened. Most of the time, I feel like the biggest sinner in the world. I do not know why the Lord does this to me, when I least expect it!

This experience was so real in the spirit I cannot fully explain it in words. But during prayer before Communion, the Lord gave me the "HONOR AND PRIVILEGE", to see Him in the Spirit, during the taking the Holy Wine with His Disciples at the Last Supper in the upper room.

As I looked at the Lord, I could see Him from about the wrist up, but He looked like He was sitting on the floor, but I am not sure. I knew beyond a shadow of a doubt, that it was Him. But, His Body had no shape; you could identify. I know, I sound strange, and not making any sense, but I knew exactly - who He was, and what He was going doing. I also knew that it was the Last Supper of the Lord, and the world's first Communion service given directly by the Lord. This all sounds very strange doesn't it!

What was shown to me was the moment after the taking of the Bread (His Body), and just before the Wine (His Blood) was given out. How - can I explain this without sounding like a crazy man! I was seeing Jesus Christ from

the wrist up, but He had no identifiable features in the flesh, in His Face or Body, but I could see His Face CLEARLY in the Spirit. But as I looked at His Spiritual Face, it looked so quite, calm, peaceful, and tranquil, but yet I could sense tears in His Face. As I watched Him, He slowly and patiently took a long deep look at each of the Disciples before He passed the Wine. It seemed to me that He was looking down deeply into everyone soul. It also seemed to me - that this look showed what each Disciple was going to do and suffer for His Namesake. Maybe that was why He had that tone of Tears in His eyes. The whole place became TOTALLY QUIET; and no one made any sound as if the HOLY SPIRIT was filling the whole room as they watched.

All that kept running through my mind was; "I HAVE NO BUSINESS HERE; seeing such a HOLY MOMENT!" I began to feel so dirty and undeserving seeing this happen. I wish - I could explain all of this in words, but I cannot. These kinds of experiences make me wonder, "WHY me!!!!" For reading it in the Bible was enough, and I believed. That was enough for me! But yet your spirit gets so hungry for a personal closeness to the Lord, that it never gets enough.

It was like - when not a word is spoken, and you see someone with love or pain in his body, and no one has to tell you, but the both of you know what is going on inside the person. I could sense the Lord's Eyes search deeply into the enter depths of each Disciple with the Love of His Heart. Wow, this was great! This whole occurrence lasted about 10 seconds, but it seemed like 10 to 15 minutes.

The hair on my arms started to rise, and I wanted to cry!! Why - am I such a crybaby, when it comes to these kinds of things? All I wanted to do was run and run as fast as I could. Does that sound like a holy man seeking the Lord? Well - I could not type this up until today. I could not even shave my face or take a shower for about three days. I found myself out of focus every time I tried to type it up. But where can a person run or hide from the Lord? And why would they want too! I am WAY OVER my head and body in my Christian Spiritual walk again. I am beginning to believe our bodies are NOT MADE to experience some things in the SPIRIT! For it really breaks us!

I kept asking myself, "WHY", is the Lord doing this to me? I was in such "Awa", at being able to see this occurrence, and at the same time my mind was saying, "I am NOT worthy to see this! Why, is the Lord doing this to me!!! (over)

Vision:

Then I saw the Lord weeping, and I wondered if that was why I had been crying the past several weeks.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a nuclear explosion of some sort. Then this pillar of fire came down from Heaven, which extended miles and miles from the sky. It was cylindrical in shape, and the flames circled in this cylindrical shape. And as I watched this nuclear explosion; this pillar of fire went around the perimeter of the nuclear blast. Then the Lord informed me that was why He was crying. (over)

1123. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 November 1997 at 8:30 PM.

During this Communion prayer from the above Occurrences, we also prayed for Carl's church, The Vineyard church of San Francisco. Because it's membership was way down from +700 down to about +300. Then the Lord said, "I am going to prune it back because I have given them many Words and Prophecies, and they did not do what I asked." (over)

1124. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 November 1997 at 11:00 PM.

Well, after returning late from Carl's house, I logged on the Internet and checked my e-mail. I found a e-mail from someone, who wanted me to give him an interpretation of a dream he had had. He gave me the link to his web site, so I proceeded to check it out. I normally do not have the time to surf the Net or check out web sites, but somehow I was still overwhelmed from what I had seen at Carl's house. So, I found myself reading his dream, but it did not have as much effect on me as his links page of other web sites. I found myself being led by the Lord through links on his links page, and there I found a link and clicked on it and found it to be an End Times Ministry Church web site. There wasn't anything there that caught my eyes except their awards page. This web site had many, many Internet awards on it. Then the Lord led me to e-mail him this e-mail.

Subj: I love you Brother XXX XXXX!
Date: 97-11-15 02:38:00 EST
From: ReyAgu
To: XXXXXX

Hello brother XXX XXXX,

I was led to your web site by the Lord, and I was wondering of what value are all your web site awards in Heaven. I hope you do not lose your focus.

yours in Christ,
Raymond Aguilera

--

Seek God (Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit) by PRAYING and having FAITH.

Learn about God by READING the Holy Bible from the beginning to the end.

If you believe it or not; The Lord's Truth will not CHANGE!

God bless you all.

Web sites:

< <http://prophecy.org> >

e-mail: Ray@prophecy.org

Raymond Aguilera, PO Box 20517, El Sobrante, CA. 94820-0517, USA.
Fax 510-222-4969,

From the Words about the Vineyard Church and the above web site, all that came to my mind was the Lord is going to clean up His House. (over)

1125. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 November 1997 at 1:30 AM.

Hello brothers and sisters,

I am starting to get e-mail like the one below. But all that has been coming to my mind are the scriptures about testing. Here are only a few:

From KJV Bible:

Exo 17:2 Wherefore the people did chide with Moses, and said, Give us water that we may drink. And Moses said unto them, Why chide ye with me? wherefore do ye tempt the LORD?

Deu 6:16 Ye shall not tempt the LORD your God, as ye tempted him in Massah.

Judg 6:39 And Gideon said unto God, Let not thine anger be hot against me, and I will speak but this once: let me prove, I pray thee, but this once with the fleece; let it now be dry only upon the fleece, and upon all the ground let there be dew.

Psa 139:23 Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts:

Psa 139:24 And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

Psa 139:23 Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts:

Psa 139:24 And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

>To: ReyAgu@aol.com

>Mr. Aguilera,

>I am afraid of trusting those who are called prophets. But maybe you are one.

>I don't believe G_D would speak to me directly because I am not worthy.

>So I ask you to speak to HIM for me. I have one question which I would like to

>ask, and a second one so that I will know that the answer comes from HIM.

>1. Will the Menorah witness the passage of Ezra's mountain?

>2. Do you wish me to stay or to go?

>Thank you Mr. Aguilera. G_D Bless you.

The Lord answered the above request with a vision:

In the vision the Lord showed me a wide brandy glass (empty of wine), but INSIDE the brandy glass, there was a fish swimming in the air! Then the Lord used His Shoe and crashed the brandy glass to pieces. Then the fish fell to the floor. Then I saw a woman's shoe come, and step and crash the small fish. (over)

>To: ReyAgu

>Hello Ray

>How have you been ? Well i hope. How's The Ministry going ? Thank You for adding me to the Prayer List, You and your Mission are also on mine. I have a favor to ask but not quite shure how to phrase it so here goes, Would you please ask The LORD if i understand correctly about the spring time, i feel i missed somthing but i am not quite shure what. And also the friend.

Thank You
Good Luck and GOD Bless

The Lord's answer:

Subj: Re: The Spring/Reply
Date: 97-11-19 22:58:12 EST
From: ReyAgu
To: XXXXXX

Hi there XXXXX

The Lord said, "Yes to the first thing, and No to the second thing. I am the First, and the Last and the One, who is going to be."
(over)

1126. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 November 1997 at 10:45 AM.

During prayer, the Lord gave me a vision of a fox. Then I saw a Knife come down from Heaven and cut off half of the fox's left ear. (over)

1127. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 November 1997 at 8:35 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a tree. As I watched the large tree, the ground was removed from under the tree, where I could see all of it's roots.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of ship, but on this ship there was another ship. It was a vision of a ship within a ship. (over)

1128. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 November 1997 at 11:15 PM. in Spanish.

Hear - hear My son! Hear all of the Words that I say to you. For this is the Word of your God, the One, who made all, the world, Heaven, all that is, all that you touch, all that is going to be! I am Everything - with My Son and the Holy Spirit. All that I have told you, I am going to give you to the Point! - All the money, your wife, all the miracles, all the things of the Spirit. You are My Word, and I tell you these Words with the Love of the Father, with the Love of the Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit.

Here comes the point in time, that all that I have told you is going to happen, and all of the world - all that have ears are going to hear. All that have eyes are going to see if they know the Father, if they know the Son, if they know

the Holy Spirit. They are going to see and hear, with the Force of the Father, the Force of the Son, the Force of the Holy Spirit. For now all is ready! All is ready - did you hear Me with your ears, Reymundo? I know - that you are praying for the things that you do not have! I know - that your heart has tears. I know - that you do not have the money that you need. I know - that you do not have the strength you need. But I am going to give you the strength! I am going to give you the money! I am going to give you the Heart of God!

For the two, with all of the brothers and sisters, We are going to Point everything We have toward Heaven! I am telling you the Truth and to the Point with the Force of the Holy Spirit! Do not cry anymore, I heard you with My Ears! I heard you with all you have done! I know your heart My son! I know! All is straight! All is clean! But you have to wait and have more patience, and you have to make yourself strong with the Word of God, with the Faith of God, with the Heart of God.

I tell you these things, for I am going to send you to all parts of the world, with the Force of God and I know that you are going to need money! I know, you are going to need strength! I know the things of man! I know the things of the Spirit! But do not worry My son! For all of the brothers and sisters with the Help of the Holy Spirit, We are going to correct with the Force, with the Word, with all that is Clean, with all that is Pointed toward Heaven.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me, this minute to the Word of God. It has arrived the things that I have promised you. They have arrived! Hurry rest! I know - that the devil is mad, but let him get mad; for it is of no importance to Me! For he is nothing. What is important; is the Word of God with the Force of the Holy Spirit. All is going to happen like I have said - to the LETTER, to the POINT! - With the Love of God, I tell you these things on this night. Hurry, rest My son! I have heard your prayer. I have heard your prayer. Rest My son! (over)

1129. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 December 1997 at 12:10 AM. in Spanish.

How is it going My son? How is it going? You know what? Your heart is pointed. Your spirit is pointed, and I want you to point all toward your Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. For the things of the Spirit are going to begin again. And I know, where you are going to go, and I know what you are going to do in the days that are coming.

I know that people are going to get mad, but do not worry, for I am with you with My Angels, to the point. I - with My Word are going to frighten - all of the world with the things that are going to happen in the year that is coming. I tell them and I tell them and I tell them, but they do not want to hear Me! And it has arrived again, the things of the Spirit. I know and you know - that it is going to become hotter with the things of the Spirit. They are going to

seek you out with stones, Reymundo! They are going to seek you out! But that is the way it has to be. For they do not want to hear. They do not want to see the things of God. But they cannot stop - what is the Truth and Straight and to the Point. They can jump! They can scream! But they cannot stop the Word of God. Did you hear Me? It has arrived the day of the Spirit. (over)

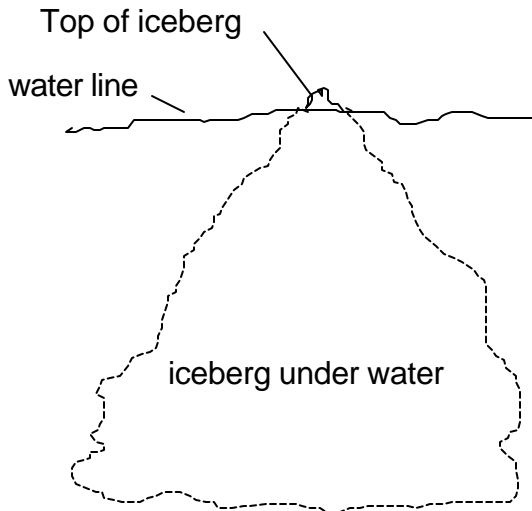
1130. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 December 1997 at 5:45 PM.

During prayer as I was driving home from a small job, when the Lord said to me, "Raymond, tell Mark, that he has moved from the exposed iceberg to below the waterline."

Then the Lord showed me the iceberg of Vision #808. (over)

808. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 October 1995 at 12 noon

The Lord showed me an iceberg.



The Lord said, "You see this iceberg?"

I said, "Yes."

"Do you see the TOP OF IT?", He said.

I said, "Yes."

He said, "That is the Body of My Son that people know. Look under the water. That's the real church - the part that's underwater. I

am going to awaken it. I am going to direct it, and I am going to use it with the Power of the Holy Spirit, with the Power of Jehovah, with the Power of My Son. This is the Great I am I am, I am I am, I am I am." (over)

1131. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 December 1997 at 11:30 PM.

Saddam Hussein will fall with a vengeance because - he did not keep his agreement with the terrorist. This is the whole Truth, so saith Jehovah. It will happen like a person, who makes butter from milk. Remember the vision of a ship within a ship. (over)

1132. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 December 1997 at 8:30 AM.

The Lord said, "In My Father's House, there are many mansions, and I am preparing one for you."

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of names being placed on something that looked like a rug. This rug was all rolled up except where the names were being placed. It reminded me of rolled paper scrolls that were used in the old Jewish, Roman, and Greek days to write on. But this accounting material looked like some kind of rug like material. I could see the names being placed on it, but I was not allowed to see who was placing the names on this rug or how they were being placed on this material. It almost looked like if they were stamped on with golden letters, but I am not really sure. Though in my spirit, I knew someone was placing them on; I was not allowed to see who it was. Somehow - I also knew in my spirit, that the people of these names had just died. I was shocked to see so many names being placed on this material so fast. This material was extremely large and wide, and as these names were placed on it; it slowly rolled up. (over)

1133. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 December 1997 at 9 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a large Knife being sharpened on a large Stone.

Then the Lord said, "Which is more important - the Knife or the Stone?"

I didn't know what to say. So I said, "I do not know!"

Then the Lord said, "The Stone!" (over)

1134. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 December 1997 at 12:15 PM.

The Lord said, “Those who hear My Voice, recognize Me!” (over)

1135. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 December 1997 at 8:30 AM.

The Lord said, “Merry Christmas, Merry Christmas, Merry Christmas, Merry Christmas, Merry Christmas, Merry Christmas, Merry Christmas, Merry Christmas, Merry Christmas.” (Nine times)

Vision:

Then I was given an image of a waterline with water below and air above. (over)

1136. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 December 1997 at 1:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me many visions:

Vision:

I saw a vision of an upside down tripod holding a White Sheet.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a single leather sandal with someone wearing a black sock. Then I saw a large shoe, which had a long spike on the bottom of its heel. The spike was about 6 inches long.

Vision:

The next image was of a black looking object or box. This black box had a white flag on two sides waving in the air asking for mercy, and trying to surrender. Later, the Lord told me the black box was a church. Then this missile came from the sky, and destroyed the black box with the two waving flags. Then I saw another black box with waving white flags, and the same thing happened to it. They were totally destroyed by these missiles from the sky. It looked like there was no such thing “As mercy,” coming from these missiles.

After the above visions, more black boxes appeared, but they didn’t have waving flags, but some kind of protective dome surrounded them as they came under attack. These domes protected them from these bombing missiles.

Vision:

Then the next vision was of a metal cooking pot being placed on top of a hot cooking stove.

Vision:

Then I saw what looked like a metal medallion or broach with a figure of a cat on it. What was so unusual; it reminded me of the Ford Mercury Cat Logo that you see on their cars. This medallion was around someone's neck with a gold chain. What I sensed in the spirit was - that whoever was wearing this medallion had something to do with this war or it was this company, but I am not really sure. But there was some kind of association with this cat and this war, I was seeing.

Vision:

Then I saw a single White Candle.

Then I heard the Lord say, "Look closely at the UN. (United Nations)"

Vision:

Somehow I could see the upper atmosphere of the earth. I could see that these destroying missiles were coming from what looked like circling satellites. As I looked at these attacking missiles come down, the ground forces tried to shoot them down, and by shooting up larger and fatter looking missiles into the atmosphere. All of this looked like there was some kind of war going on.

Vision:

The next image I saw was of a jet flying high and toward what looked like our sun or a very bright white light.

Then during this occurrence, I heard a Voice identify itself as Ruth. This reminded me of the Ruth Voice that spoke to me in the spirit in Israel. Ruth said, "Do not worry, I will be with you!"

Then the Lord said, "The songs of the dead. The songs of the dead. The songs of the dead." (over)

1137. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 December 97 at 11:15 PM. in Spanish.

Hear the Word of God with the Ears of God! I am - now, I am - now, I am - now! My son, the Body is going to be cleaned. The Body is going to be cleaned, the Body of My Son. He is going to arrive and He is going to clean all that is filthy. He is going to clean the Body to the Point, with Force, with the Holy Spirit! This is your Father. The One who made all, with His Word, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. It has arrived.

Hear! Hear! Hear! Yes, it has arrived the calendar of the New Year. It has arrived to the point. The race, that all run is going to stop to the point! Yes, yes, the day is going to arrive that the Wine is going to run - like the Blood is going to run in the Road. Yes! "The Wine!" I know to the point the things of God and the date of the race.

Hear! Hear! Hear! I know, I know, I know, that the Angels are ready, and that the devils are ready. But nothing is going to happen until I give the Word. Then the fighting will begin until "The End." Did you hear Me with the Ears of God, when I say the Word? Yes! Yes! I know, I know. (over)

1138. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 December 1997 at 1:27 AM.

The Lord said, "Amy Grant's song, Somewhere down the road, is Prophetic." (over)

1139. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 December 1997 at 7:14 AM. in Spanish.

Pastor Alexander is like a doorknob that turns and turns, and opens nothing.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a tongue being cut off.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a dollar sign.

1140. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 December 1997 at 7:28 AM.

The Lord showed me a Christmas tree and said, "Even though this Christmas tree is nailed onto a wooden cross. It is like the body of Christ, "The church of man". It has no roots". (over)

Prophecy:

The church of man asks you to give ten percent because it said in the Bible, that Abram gave to Melchizedek ten percent, but I tell you giving is good. They are going to love hearing that, but I am also going to tell you. Giving is also like the little widow who gave the two coins. And giving is like Sapphira. It is going to be everything in the middle. (In-between) (over)

From KJV Bible:

Gen 14:17 And the king of Sodom went out to meet him after his return from the slaughter of Chedorlaomer, and of the kings that were with him, at the valley of Shaveh, which is the king's dale.

Gen 14:18 And Melchizedek king of Salem brought forth bread and wine: and he was the priest of the most high God.

Gen 14:19 And he blessed him, and said, Blessed be Abram of the most high God, possessor of heaven and earth:

Gen 14:20 And blessed be the most high God, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. And he gave him tithes of all.

Mark 12:42 And there came a certain poor widow, and she threw in two mites, which make a farthing.

Acts 5:1 But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession,

Acts 5:2 And kept back part of the price, his wife also being privy to it, and brought a certain part, and laid it, at the apostles' feet.

Acts 5:3 But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land?

Acts 5:4 Whiles it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own power? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God.

Acts 5:5 And Ananias hearing these words fell down, and gave up the ghost: and great fear came on all them that heard these things.

Acts 5:6 And the young men arose, wound him up, and carried him out, and buried him.

Acts 5:7 And it was about the space of three hours after, when his wife, not knowing what was done, came in.

Acts 5:8 And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.

Acts 5:9 Then Peter said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband are at the door, and shall carry thee out.

Acts 5:10 Then fell she down straightway at his feet, and yielded up the ghost: and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying her forth, buried her by her husband.

1141. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 December 1997 at 6:45 PM

The tower of Babel - history is repeating itself. The churches of today are building their towers of Babel, trying to reach Heaven with their doctrine, with their words. And history will repeat itself. I will STOP! - their towers of

Babel, so saith Jehovah, so saith Jesus, so saith the Lord. So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

1142. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 Dec 1997 at 9:15 AM.

If I walked into their churches today, they would not recognize me. They would try to force Me to submit to their covering, to their doctrine. What a shame, what a shame! - That they do not know Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For the hour of the Word, the hour of Power, the hour of the Father, is upon this little planet. What a shame! What a shame! What a shame! - That the leaderships are so blind, so dumb. So be it! So be it! (over)

Remember Carmanlita. Remember Carmanlita, Carmanlita. (over)

1143. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 January 1998 at 8:01 AM.

I had a vision of a hand. Somehow the skin of the hand was replaced. I could see some white particles of some sort going through the veins. It reminded me of the skin of a snake. (over)

1144. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 January 1998 at 8:13 AM.

I saw a vision of a woman with red hair giving a man a massage. He was on top of a table. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of many boxes or crates. They were full of human bones. And I saw a live man who looked like a skeleton placing these crates on a conveyor belt. These crates were open. (over)

1145. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 January 1998 at 6:45 PM.

During prayer, I asked the Lord, "Can a baby in a woman's womb hear". The Lord gave me the scriptures of Genesis (Gen 1:27), where He made man in His image. Then He gave me the scriptures of Luke (Luke 1:39-41). Then the Lord said, "Life begins at conception, not at the birth of the child. A baby can hear and he has feelings in the womb". (over)

From KJV Bible:

Gen 1:27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

Luke 1:39 And Mary arose in those days, and went into the hill country with haste, into a city of Juda;

Luke 1:40 And entered into the house of Zacharias, and saluted Elisabeth.

Luke 1:41 And it came to pass, that, when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elisabeth was filled with the Holy Ghost:

1146. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 January 1998 at 11:20 PM.

A vision of a White lit candle. Over the candle there was an up-side down clear drinking glass. (over)

1147. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 February 1998 at 1:10 AM. in Spanish.

My son, My son, My son, the hunger of the tiger is big. Yes! The hunger of the snake is big too! The both of them are pointed. The two of them are waiting! The two of them are waiting for the devil. But they believe they can awaken the things of the world, but all is beneath My Finger. I tell you to the point. I tell you the things of God.

It has arrived, the pencil. Yes, the pencil that is going to write, that is going to begin the war to the point. I tell you correctly! I tell you to the point! All of the world all of the religions believe - they know it all - to save the body. But they do not know that the Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit is there in front of their noses. They cannot see with their eyes the things of God, but all is beneath the Finger of God.

It has arrived the Word of God. I tell you these things straight and in the manner of God. But if you hear Me or not, this is not going to change a single letter, a single point of what I tell you. It is the truth. They believe they know it all, but they know nothing. They know nothing, for the things of God, are the things of God, and the mind of man is the mind of man. The two things are not the same!

Like I have told you, there are some who, hug the Word of God. There are others that cry. There are others that get mad, when they hear the Word of God. But I know, that all will go - like the way I put it - to the Point! And it has arrived, the Force of God in the Manner of God. I know this minute - what you are thinking, when read and hear these Words. For I read your heart, and I know if you are going to cry. If you are going to get mad or if it is going to give you joy! All that happens in your life, I know it. But what I say - and in the manner that I tell you - are going to be the things of God - with the Force of God.

But if you do not seek My Son Jesus, you are going to be blind, and you are not going to be able to see in front of your nose. Read the Bible and Pray - for My Son is ready. Did you hear Me? Did you hear Me? This is your Father, with the Son, and the Holy Spirit telling you the things of Heaven. (over)

1148. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 February 1998 at 9:30AM. in Spanish.

Forgive the nun. Forgive the nun. Forgive the nun. For her eyes are going to radiate (burn), are going to radiate (burn) with the Flame of God. Yes, yes, forgive the nun. It has arrived the days of the eyes. (over)

1149. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 February 1998 at 2 PM.

Subj: O.K.?
Date: 98-02-24 12:36:35 EST
From: XXXXX
To: ReyAgu

Hello Ray

Been kinda worried about ya the last week or so, do'nt really know why, so i Prayed extra for you and your Ministry and thought i'de write and see how your doin. Write if you get a chance,

GOD Bless

lance

Hello brothers and sis ters in Christ,

I received this e-mail today and it shows me how tuned in some of you brothers and sisters are. I have been very busy these past few months trying to set something up so I could bring in some money to keep this ministry going. I figured, since the Lord has me on hold, now would be the right time to work on the finances. Well, not much has happened in this area except more bills and work. But for some reason I feel, I should place this on the web site some time today, at least I hope too.

Yesterday at 2 PM one of the things I was counting on the Lord to deliver, and something I had been praying about for nine years - And one of the reasons for trusting and having hope in the Lord, and something that strengthened me in this ministry, was taken away. I do not want to get into the details, but I felt like I was standing on top of the rock of Jesus, when out of nowhere the devil came beat me down to nothing in the matter of minutes.

As many of you believers in Christ know, there always comes a time in our walk, when our flesh and our spiritual walk comes under such a powerful attack, that we feel like the rug has been pulled out from under us - you just want to give it all up. Well, that is what happened to me yesterday. I was even

considering removing or closing down the Prophecy web site and all related things. Right now, I am so tired of all of this. But I am going to keep moving forward with the work that Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, has given me. I keep remembering what the Lord told me many, many years ago. NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, "Trust in Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit". Being a Christian is not easy, I do not care what people say!! These lonely feelings and waiting for the next battle gets very old. May the Lord forgive me for my thoughts, but I am at another major turning point in my Christian walk. Please pray that the Lord's perfect will be done and completed. God bless you all!

Yours in Christ,
ray

1150. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 February 1998 at 10:45 PM. in Spanish.

I am, I am My son. I am the Boat - I am the Boat of Heaven. I know that the water is very hard and very high for you right now. And it is hitting the Boat very fast, but - do not worry for all will go well. For I knew, that the devil was planning this - all that happened yesterday. For many weeks, he was gathering these things to hit you with. But I knew that you were on top of the Rock of God, of My Son. I know that you fell.

I know that your heart is hurting. The devil wants to kill you. He wants to kill you this year. For he knows, that the Word that you have placed on your computer is going to all parts of the world. And that people have a hunger to hear the Word of God. He wants to stop you, Reymundo! He and all of his soldiers are pointed to kill you. He has a hunger for your blood. For he KNOWS that if he stops you, he will stop many, who are seeking God, and many who want to hear the Word of God. That is why, he is hitting you.

And that is why, he hit your friend. Your friend is not doing the things of God. He wants to use her to hit you. I know that you are broken. You are broken, but he is not going to stop you. For I know all that is going to happen to the point. Did you hear Me, My son?

There is going to be a river - and this river is going to branch out to the left and to the right. I want you to go to the right side of the branch. But you have to wait - and I will tell you what you are going to do - and when you are going to do it. The devil is very mad with you. The war of the spirit is very large right now around you! They want to stop you, like I have told you! They want to kill you! For they know - that if they stop you or kill you. They can stop the Word of God! I am not going to let them stop the Word.

I told you, when We started - that you were not going to stop. You are going to finish the walk, that I told you, and that I have given you. Yes, My

Reymundo! I Love you with all of My Heart! But the road is some times very difficult. I know that you cry, and that you burn, but look - the world is going to end. And We have to do some work. Just point your nose toward the Father, the Son, Jesus, and the Holy Spirit. And all will go well.

There are many people who are looking at you. They want to know what you are going to do - if you are going to fall. If you are going to lift yourself up. You do not know - what I know! People radiate in their hearts for God, who made all, with His Word, with His Hand, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. All will go well, My son.

Make yourself strong for here comes the devil again! But he is not going to stop you. For I know - what is going to happen. Yes, My son, I tell you with the Lips of Heaven. I tell you with the Arms of Heaven. When you get to Heaven, I am going to Hug you! I am going to Kiss you! For no one believed - that you could do - what you are doing! Not even you - believed it! You are doing it!

I know that you feel alone, but I am going to give you the wife that I told you about. So she can help you in the manner of God. I know - for I know what is going to happen. Wipe (clean) your tears, and make yourself strong! For here comes the devil with fighting on his mind. Did you hear Me? But do not worry, for I have My Angels around you. And this minute **They** are fighting with the demons of the devil, but nothing is going to happen. But I know - what is going to happen with the devil, to the day, to the minute, to the point. He cannot stop the Word of God! Make yourself strong, My son, My beautiful one, My beloved. (over)

1151. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 February 1998 at 11:45 PM.

I had a vision of an enormous battle in the spirit. I have no idea where in the spirit or if it is around me or somewhere else but it involves riders on horses. They are coming at each other with great power. I can actually feel or sense this enormous power of good and evil fighting to their maximum; without either of them falling back a micro centimeter. I wonder if this is how it is going to be at the end of this little planet. For there is no way of describing such power hitting each other. If only the people of God could see this, they would most certainly stop "playing church". For sure - the perspective of the leadership would change. (over)

Prophecy translated from Spanish:

How is it going? How is it going My son? I know the fighting that is happening in the spirit. It is Hard and it is Pointed. Yes! Do you know why? For the fighting that is happening around you - the devil has the mind, that he wants to kill you. And he wants to push the force of the demons on top of you.

But My Angels are there, all there - around you fighting with the Force of God. For I told you many years ago, that I was going to protect you. That nothing was going to happen to you. This is the Truth! For I do not lie! All is Correct - All is to the Point!

I know that some times you do not believe Me, but this is the Truth! All is going to Happen Exactly to the Point like I told you many years ago. And all of the promises that I told you - are going to come to the Point! I know that you do not believe this - this minute - what I am telling you! But it is the TRUTH! I Love you much, My Reymundo, and I know that you do not believe Me right now. But this is the Truth! That is the way of man, but the things of God, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit - are CORRECT AND TO THE POINT!

Sometimes people die. And sometimes many people die. But the thing is - some things happen - and I let them happen. But the Truth is the Truth; and is - I am there! If it is in the world that people are living or the world where they are dead or in the world of the spirit - I am everywhere protecting what is Mine. It is not important in which world they are in - I protect what is Mine! And I bury - what is NOT! All will go right.

I know that you do not have worries now. For now, you know that you have more Force, than you believed you had. I showed you WELL. I know that you suffered much to learn these things that I have just told you - that I have showed you - and that have happened! We have many things yet to do My Reymundo. The world is going to become hotter for the things that are bad. Some things have just started, but there are many things that are going to happen - that still have not begun. And the entire climate is going to change, and earthquakes. Yes! There is going to much suffering in this world.

But if you (people) are strong in the Father, in the Son, Jesus, and with the Holy Spirit, you (people) can pass through these things with the Force of God. But if you (people) live in the world and you (people) believe in the world. I am going to BURY you (people) in the PIT with the devil. And it does not hurt Me - to say these Words. For what is Mine, I protect! And what is not! I am going to BURY in the PIT!! And I do not care if you are the President or if you are a man who cleans toilets. I look at the heart. I look at the heart. Did you hear Me? I look at the heart! If you (people) seek out My Son Jesus, if you read the Bible, if you (people) have the Communion, if you (people) help the brothers and sisters that need help - I tell you CLEARLY AND I TELL YOU TO THE POINT! The devil cannot do a thing!

Yes! I know that your heart is hurting (Reymundo), but that is nothing; you are going to live, and all will go right! But the devil is not going to live, and he is going to go to the PIT! Do you know what I have told you? Do you know these things differently? You are going to live! And he is going to the PIT! This is CORRECT AND TO THE POINT!

Here comes the day of “Fright” for the world. Yes! I know - the DATE, to the POINT!! But it gives Me Joy, My son - that you are stronger, but I know that your heart is hurting. But it is going to go well, My son. All will go well. Just stand on top of the Rock of My Son Jesus and you can see what your Father, with My Son, and the Holy Spirit - is going to do. He is going to clean all that is filthy. Open the Word with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I tell you the Truth, My beloved. Arm yourself, and I will tell you more on another day to the point the Manner of God. (over)

1152. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 Feb 1998 at 7 AM.

The Lord awoke me up and told me to have communion. I was half-asleep, and I got up and had communion. Then I went back to bed. Then the Lord gave me a vision of an open umbrella. Then I saw lighting strike the umbrella, but nothing happened to the umbrella. Then the Lord said, “The vision represented Satan striking the umbrella. The umbrella represented prayer cover.”

Then He said, “See Reymundo, something simple as umbrella and something as thin as the fabric of the umbrella beat the devil’s lighting strike! See what prayer cover can do.” (over)

Vision 7:10 AM:

The Lord gave me a vision - of me playing baseball with God. The ball was pitched (by Jesus), and I swung the bat. I hit the ball real hard, and it surprised me, for it went way high, into the sky towards outer space. Then in the spirit, I saw the Lord, Father, catch the ball. Then, I could see myself running to the bases. Then I saw the Father throw the ball back down toward the Earth. As the ball was coming down, I touched first base, then second base, and then third base. Then I saw myself racing toward home base as the ball and I were reaching home plate at the same time. I slid into home plate and the Lord Jesus Christ caught the ball as I slid into home plate. And the Holy Spirit said “SAFE. Reymundo Aguilera won the game!” (over)

1153. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 1998 at 5:10 PM.

Hello brothers and sisters,

I think - I could use many prayers on this matter. I have been waiting (on hold) on this, for about nine years, since the Lord first gave me this prophetic gift.

Yours in Christ,

ray

The Lord said, "Reymundo, I release you to seek your new wife. Seek and you will find. And do not WORRY, for I will send her to you". (over)

PS: Why, did He have to say not to worry? For now I know - I will!

1154. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 March 1998 at 8:00 AM.

The Lord gave Me a vision of a self-inking rubber stamp, during prayer time with a brother in Christ. Then the next morning the Lord explained the meaning of the rubber stamp. That Carl was Marked as His (the Lord's). He explained that the rubber stamp meant - that He was beginning to mark or separate His Lambs or Flock. The Lord also said, Christians around the world would begin to see and have dreams about rubber stamps or being Marked by God or set aside by the Lord. (over)

Comments:

I could use some more prayers - the warfare has really increased and I am having a hard time sleeping and I find myself in constant prayer.

1155. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 March 1998 at 8:20 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a long linked chain. Then the Lord said, "Saddam Hussein is at the head of the chain, and he will break its links. (over)

1156. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 March 1998 at 7:13 AM.

Comments:

After receiving this short Prophecy, I was left totally exhausted and dizzy for about three hours. The Power of the Holy Spirit must really be shaking the spiritual world. The spiritual warfare is still intensifying each day. I must praise the Lord here, for I have no idea how I am holding on. At times, I feel like a mad dog pulling on a rag, and other times I feel like a mad dog running with his tail between his legs. All of this spiritual warfare gives me a spiritual rush, but I know it's nothing that I am doing in the spirit or in the flesh. I am realizing though that this warfare is to the death of all that we know.

Prophecy:

I am the God of Abraham. I am the God of Jacob, the God of Isaac, the God of Moses, the God of Samuel, the God of Ezekiel, the God of Isaiah, the

God of Jeremiah, the God of everything that was, the God of everything that is, the God of everything that will be! The only Peace that will befall this planet is the day, is the hour, is the second, that My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth comes and settles the problems of this world, with the Power and Might of Jehovah, with the Power and Might of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Power and Might of the Holy Spirit. All peace and tranquilly that befalls this planet before that day is not real! It is temporary. For the Love of Jehovah is Peace. For the Love of Jesus Christ is Peace. For the Love of the Holy Spirit is Peace.

MARK MY WORDS! Read the Bible! Study the Book of Revelation. Study the Words of the Prophets. Be meek, be humble, take Communion, and Pray, and Pray, and Pray. For the events that are facing this planet, will be extremely terrible for all concerned, who are not under the Blood of the Jesus Christ of Nazareth, under that Umbrella, under that Word. For the cleansing by fire is upon you. If you believe, your husband, your wife, your church, your government - can protect you. You will be lost! For only Jesus Christ of Nazareth through the Power of the Holy Spirit, through the Power of Jehovah will protect you, through His Words, through His Angels, through His Love. (over)

1157. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 March 1998 at 8:32 AM.

Good morning, Reymundo! How are things going? You have noticed the shock and the repercussions of the blows that the devil tried to implement on you have passed. And the Work of God keeps on going.

The art of man, is to destroy all that is good, all that is righteous, all that is not of God. The art of man - is sin! As you know, and as I know - I have always dealt with the problem of sin. Since Adam and Eve, I have separated and created certain people to follow (Me), to be obedient, to love the things of God. These people will be gathered. These people will be saved. The rest will be placed with the devil in a place - that no one should be!

But as you know, and as I know - the nature of man is sin, and sin produces sin because it is in union with the devil! I have been patient. I have waited for many years for this point in time! As you will see in the coming years the things in the Prophecy Book coming to be with the Power of Jehovah, with the Might of Jesus Christ, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. For We are God!

We do things in an orderly manner, in a Loving manner, but with Power! Some people do not believe this! That is something they have to deal with at the proper time, at the proper place. But whether they believe in evolution, or whether they believe in Jehovah and Christ Jesus and the Holy Spirit, the Truth will manifest itself, and manifest itself to this planet, to your brother, to your neighbor, to your mother, to your father, to everyone who has ever existed. It does not matter whether you believe in God or you do not

believe in God. What God does and what God performs and what He will do - will happen - through His Word, through Love, through His Power, through all that is Righteous, through all that is Clean, through all that is of God.

Nothing in this planet happens, or comes to be without My Knowledge. Whether it is good, whether it is bad! If you want to save yourselves, you are going to have to choose - good or evil. For there is no such thing as maybe! "Do you hear My Words?" Either you are for Me, or you are against Me! That is simple. That is direct. That is to the Point! What is so hard to understand about that! I understand, and I have a Loving Heart. I know you - all you can do is try, and try, and try to be good. That is all I ask! Because sin is sin - and man has sin. You try and I will do the Rest! Because that tells Me - You want to be righteous! You are seeking Jesus Christ of Nazareth. You Love the Holy Spirit. And through those things, that tells Me - you love Me, Jehovah. That is not hard to understand. If you fall - you repent! I will forgive! And We will keep on going!

For the end is before you. Some of you are beginning to sense it. Some of you are beginning to dream about it. Some of you are beginning to see it. Seeing, and hearing, and believing are Powerful, but many of you are blind. Many of you are chasing doctrine. Many of you are chasing your pastors. Many of you are doing things that are not Godly. But the simple fact is - the end will come! And your decision will be good or bad. Either you go to this place, or you go to that place! I hope - I have made My Point Clear and to the Point! For you are going to cross many hard days, many hard weeks, many hard months, many hard years. Where the things, that you have always depended upon, will be taken from you. Sometimes it is your mother. Sometimes it is your father. Sometimes it will be your son and daughter. Sometimes it will be the money you love so much. Sometimes it will be your life.

Things will be as they should be. The accounting of all that was created is coming to a point. Well - that is all for today! Tomorrow will bring some good and some evil, but you have to make a choice on - who is your God, and on what you will do. This is your Loving Father giving you a Loving message from Heaven. (over)

1158. Prophecy and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1998 at 3:34 PM.

Note:

I feel like SCREAMING at the top of my lungs, and I do not know why. Since I posted the last Prophecy the next day I hurt my back. I have spent a lot of hours in a hot tub of water or trying to rest in bed. I was working around the house, when suddenly my back started hurting. Now the Lord has given me this Prophecy - Vision and I can hear the neighbor dogs fighting, and what seems to their death. My dog seems to be barking at something inside my

house. Then last night, I had a nightmare about my brother dying. And also, last week I was given 15 days to pay my electric bill and yesterday I received a 48-hour notice that my electricity will be turned off for non-payment. These things are important, but not life threatening, and for some unknown reason I woke-up with this almost uncontrollable anger. The devil believes, he is so slick, but I remember Ephesians 6:11-18.

From the KJV Bible:

Eph 6:11 Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

Eph 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

Eph 6:13 Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

Eph 6:14 Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness;

Eph 6:15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

Eph 6:16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

Eph 6:17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

Eph 6:18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

Vision:

I had a vision of woman. I am seeing it from an unusual angle. I am viewing this vision from a few feet off the ground level. I can see this woman from her knees up into reddish-orange sky in the background. This sky is very strange in Color almost like those colored dyed T-shirts of the 1960's.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The tiger and the woman will clash and fight until the end and the determination of the fight will be determined by the sitting sun. (over)

1159. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 March 1998 at 4:00 PM.

During prayer, the Lord gave me a vision of a Large White Ball that was about 5 foot in diameter. I could see it on top of this platform, and this platform had some kind of track attached to it. As I watched this Ball, it began to roll onto this track which had all kinds of twists and turns. I could also see

the track had a loop in the middle of it. This Ball went through all the movements on the track and the vision stopped. (over)

Then the Lord showed me a beautiful shapely woman with red hair. She was wearing a very lightweight dress that went down to her knees. What was so unusual, she had no face. The place where her face should have been was blank, and only her beautiful curly red hair could be seen. (over)

1160. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1998 at 7:30 PM.

This is for the few Christians, who do not believe in spiritual warfare or spiritual warfare in the flesh. This is a short list of three things that happened to me after receiving, Prophecy: 1157, 1158, 1159.

After receiving and sending out Prophecy 1157:

Somehow my back got hurt, and I was in bed for about 4 days.

After receiving Prophecy 1158:

I went to visit my friend, Jerry. We had a gathering with two other brothers in the Lord. When the first brother arrived, he closed the front door. A wall clock fell off the wall and hit me right on the top of my head. The battery fell out of the clock with the impact, but I was not hurt. We anointed the two brothers and prayed, and talked about the Lord most of the night.

After receiving and sending out Vision 1159.

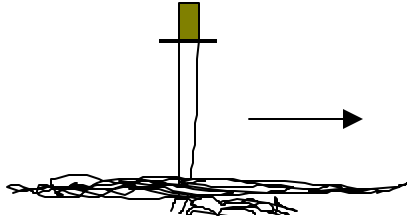
I went back to Jerry's house for some more rest and relaxation, and on the way, while I was approaching a stoplight. I noticed that the stoplight was red, and there was only one car stopped in my lane (a van). When I reached about five car lengths or 50 feet from the stoplight. This van placed it in reverse, and proceeded at a high speed backwards toward my car. I sounded off my horn, and the van stopped about one foot from the front of my car. We were the only two vehicles on the road. The van was placed in forward drive and left as if nothing had happened. (very strange!)

1161. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1998 at 8:00 AM.

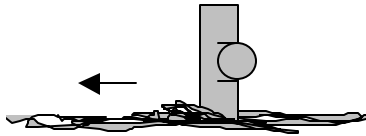
The Lord said, "The only chicken soup that President Clinton will get - will be a pot!"

Then the Lord gave me a vision of someone carrying a 2.5-foot high ceramic pot on top of their head. (over)

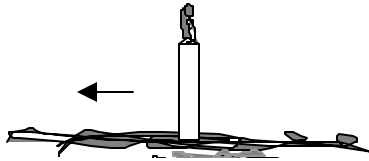
1162. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1998 at 9:49 PM.



I had a vision of a sword moving over the top of an ocean. The blade was cutting the water as it moved.



Then the vision changed into a submarine periscope moving over the water.



Then that vision changed into a White Lit Candle moving over the top of the water. (over)

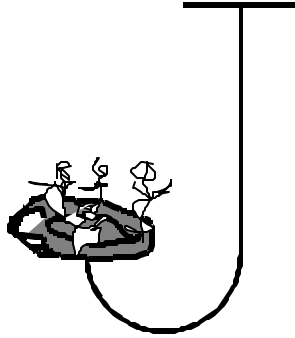
Vision:

A vision of a truck laying on its side, on the side of the road. Then this enormous hook (that looked like a fishhook), but this hook was twice as large as the truck - came out of the ground, and hooked the truck in the middle. The hook then forced the truck into the ground, and ripped the ground open in the process.

1163. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1998 at 12:56 AM.

The Lord gave a vision of a submerged volcano under the ocean.
(over)

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a Large Capital J.



And on the loop of the J, I saw some sort of life raft with some people sitting on it. (over)

1164. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 April 1998 at 10:00AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of the planet earth. In this vision, I saw Seven Swords moving side by side digging or craving the surface of the planet.

Vision:

Then I was shown a Wine Glass and a tongue licking the Wine Glass. Then the Lord said, "There will come a day, when you will thirst for My Blood".

Vision:

Then I saw a pair of large Cymbals hitting each other.

Vision:

Then a Large Flood Light was turned on.

Vision:

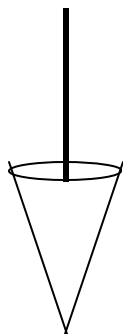
I saw a vision of a transparent earth. (over)

Comments:

I almost over looked this Vision - Prophecy. I had received these visions and prophecy during prayer at Carl's house, for they were not on my tape recorder, but Carl had written them down after our prayer time. I found them later, after placing the other visions on the web site.

1165. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 April 1998 at 8:30 AM.

A vision of a plumb bob being held by a White Rope or String of some sort. (over)



1166. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1998 at 9:45 PM.

The Lord gave a vision of a Madonna (mother and child). As I watched this vision, I saw hundreds or maybe thousands of black birds flying in the air. They looked like one black moving cloud, as they moved from the right to left.

Then the next vision was of another Madonna (Mother and Child), but this one was a little smaller.

Then the next image was, of a grave with a gray headstone. In front of the gravestone (where the dirt covers the body on the ground), looked black or charcoal in color.

Then the next image was of another Madonna. The face looked like it was not there. There was no face, only a black shadow where the face should be.

Then the next image was of another grave next to the previous grave (grave with gray headstone). Except this other grave had a pure White headstone, and it had many, many beautiful fresh colorful flowers (every color you could think of), were in front of it. It was so beautiful and clean. Then the image stopped! (over)

1167. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 April 1998 at 9:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a vision of the bottom half of the Eiffel Tower in Paris. On top of this half base there was some kind of round clear transparent ball of some kind.

Vision:

Then later the Lord showed me His Hand holding this big black ball.

In the spirit, I asked the Lord, "What was the black ball?"

Then the Lord said, "The ball was black because of all of the sin in the world. The ball is the planet earth."

1168. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 May 1998 at 5:20 PM.

A vision of an aquarium filled one third with dirt. In the center of the aquarium the dirt began to be disturbed like what a gofer would do in the ground. The dirt was being pushed up. But no animal could be seen and the aquarium was shallow about 3 inches. (over)

1169. Vision given to Raymond on 9 May 9:32 AM.

The Lord gave me vision of some sort of a circular (but round in shape) crystal which had facets on it that looked like what you see on a diamond. This round crystal emerged from under some water or lake. (over)

1170. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1998 at 8:17 AM.

I had a very unusual evening. I got attacked in the middle of the night. This evil presence came into my room and started hitting my head. Then I felt like some kind of sore was developing on my tongue and it burned, and it burned. I still feel it right now! Every time I tried to fall asleep, this whatever it was would try to attack me. I had taken Communion earlier, and I prayed for my family members, who live with me, but this evil presence was so strong, I had to get up again and anoint my forehead, hands, and feet. Then I went back to bed and began to pray against it aloud! It seemed that the Lord could have taken care of the situation, but I did have a very realistic strange dream.

I really do not understand what is going on, but I believe this attack has to do with the Bible Study Notes on the end times, I am uploading onto the web site. I have been having so much warfare over it - it is so unbelievable. So the other night I asked the Lord to give me a sign or a confirmation. That what I was doing was correct! I prayed and I prayed and I prayed and I asked the Lord - that I wanted to see lightning and hear thunder as a confirmation. So I waited and I waited, for it was raining; and nothing happened! So I prayed myself to sleep.

Then the next morning I read in the newspaper, and saw on television that lightning struck and burned this multistory building's deck or awning in San Francisco. It cracked part of the building, and totally destroyed the deck or awning and it fell off the upper part of the building and hit the street below. Then I remembered my prayer, but I did not know if that was my confirmation from the Lord.

Then the next day we had four or five twisters (can you believe it - in the San Francisco Bay Area!). We never have tournedos in the San Francisco Bay Area. It blew some roofs off a few houses and uprooted some trees. All of this happened within a fifty-mile radius of my house. Then the Lord placed it in my spirit that this had to do with what I was doing. And you better believe it scares me! For I saw them on the television and these things were real! This one news program even instructed people on what to do in case a tornado hits your area. This reminded me of the spiritual attack last night, it was real too! So I am getting a different perspective on these Bible Study Notes on the end times that I am preparing concerning what I studied two years ago! (over)

1171. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 May 98 at 8:00 PM.

The Lord said, "Ishmael will come from the north."

Vision:

Then I had a vision of an army of tanks in the desert.

1172. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 June 1998 at 9:45 PM.

A vision of a half-full Wine Glass. As I watched the Wine Glass in the spirit, I saw a Hand come out from under the Wine in the Glass. (over)

1173. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 June 1998 at 12:15 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a lit candle. As I watched the white lit candle the wick was separated from the white wax, and stood upright next to the wax and it was lit. (over)

1174. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 June 1998 at 9:15 PM. in English.

Ring the Bell! Ring the Bell!

The time is here for bringing the saints together.

Ring the Bell!

For the calamity before you will be unbelievable; will be direct; will be to the point!

Ring the Bell! Ring the Bell!

For the hour and the day have been appointed.

Ring the Bell! Ring the Bell!

The darkness will befall the planet, when the moon and the sun are lined up one before the other at that point in time.

Ring the Bell! Ring the Bell!

The hour and the day is here.
Ring the Bell! Ring the Bell!
If you love your life, you will lose it.
Ring the Bell! Ring the Bell!
If you hate your life you will find it.
Ring the Bell! Ring the Bell!
Each day that goes by will be a blessing.
Ring the Bell!

For there will come a day when the blessing will end. Did you hear what I have said to the point? Come! Open your Bibles and read from the beginning to the end. Read every Word! Remember as much as you can! For the easy life, the easy days are going to leave you. You will be left empty. You will be left helpless if you do not read the Bible from the beginning to the end.

Remember the antichrist.
Remember the false prophet.
Remember your arch enemy, Satan, the devil. Who has his fangs focused at your throat with pleasure to lick your blood.
Remember the Bible.
Remember My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For the days that will befall this little planet will be the worst than man has ever seen.
Remember! The end is before you.
Remember the ten virgins.
Remember the watch tower.
Remember the seeds that fell on good soil.
Remember all that is before you! The weather will change more. More people will die by earthquake, by changes in the weather.
Remember the birth pains of change.
Remember My children, I will never desert you, but the fulfillment of prophecy is coming to bear. The focus of the devil is going to become more clear in the coming years, but remember no matter what happens I am with you.
Remember plant the seeds! Plant the seeds!
Remember that mustard seed. Remember the mustard seed.

Help those who need help. Take care of the sick. Take care of the wounded. Focus your eyes, your ears, your heart, and your spirit only toward My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. In that way you will find salvation. You will find Me, Jehovah. For man will disappoint you. For man will take you through the wide gate. Many will seek Me. Many will not find Me. Go through the narrow gate. It might be bumpy. It might be hard. But salvation is close at hand. Bring the Body together and help each other with the Love of Christ, with

Love of Jesus, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, which means the Love of Jehovah.

Make yourself strong! Make yourself bold! Be radical for Jesus! Be firm! Be righteous! Be clean! All will go well.

Remember I love you! Remember I love you! Remember I love you!

My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, will be at the proper time; at the proper place, with the Power of the Holy Spirit. Try and try and try to be clean, to be righteous. Repent of your sins. And I will do the rest! (over)

1175. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 June 1998 at 4:42 PM. in Spanish.

The House of God is very hard! Yes! The House of God is very hard! And all that is not Mine, I am going to kill and I am going to put it in the jail, the Jail of God. But you have to read the Bible to know what I am telling you. For if you do not read the Bible from one point until the end - you are not going to know! Read about the Jail of God where I place them - those that I kill. Clearly it is there in the Bible, the Jail of God.

I know the problems you have Reymundo! I know that the devil is mad! But all will go well to the point. No one can stop the Word of God! When I say it - it begins the righteous things, the things pointed with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Yes! The things I tell you and things you have; have the Force of God. That is why the devil hits you. For he believes he can stop you! But you know and I know - that he has already lost the war. But the day is coming - that I am going to place him in the Jail with the chains. Yes! I am going to tie him from the neck to his feet. Yes! I am going to tie him like a dog! But there comes the day that I am going to let him loose. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? I am going to let him loose for a short time. Then I am going to hit him on top of his head with a hammer! Then I am going to kill him for all the time that there is time.

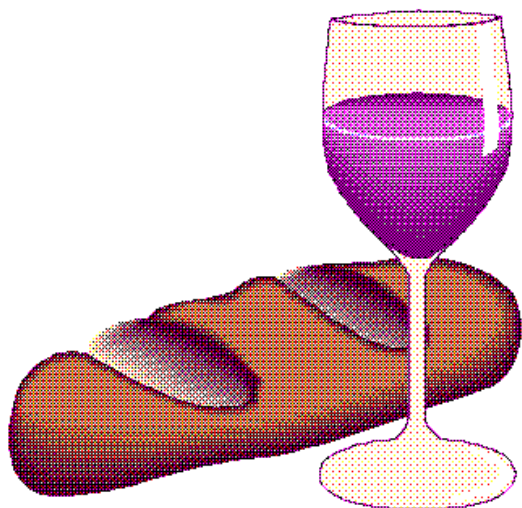
He believes, he has the nerve to stop the Word of God. But I, with My Son, with the Holy Spirit - We have the Force of Force, and he is nothing! He believes he "is", but you and I know he is nothing. I am going to stop him like a fly. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? Point everything in the manner of God, and all will go well. But I want you to open your eyes and your ears, for I am going to send you your wife. Did you hear Me? Here she comes with the love of God. And here comes THE END of all that you know, of all that you touch, of all that you see. Here comes THE END of the world, to the point, to the time of God, to the minute of God.

The world is all closed. For the devil closed the eyes, closed the ears, closed the heart of all who are in the world, with all that is bad, with all that is of the devil. And he believes he has won, but he knows nothing! For Reymundo with My Word, with your help - We are going to tell the whole

world the Word of God. And I do not care, if they cry, if they scream, if they throw stones at you. For I am going to clean all! All that is bad and I am going to correct it! And I am going to hit all that is filthy with My Hand. For here comes "The End".

My Angels are ready! My Son is ready! The Holy Spirit is ready! We just have to awaken the Body of God with the Force of God. But all will go well My son - like I told you years ago. I know that you have suffered. I know your tears. I know your heart. But all that I give you is from God, the love, the affection - the kisses come from the Lips of God. Hurry rest a little bit, but I want you to start once again. I will send you the money that you need. I will send you the strength that you need. I will send you the wife that you need. I will send the Angels that you will need. With the Blood of My Son, with the Word of God, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, We are going to finish all that We have started. Did you hear Me, Reymundo? These are the Words of God with the Lips of Love of all that is good, of all that is correct. (over)

Daily Communion



Communion

Bible Scripture

(KING JAMES VERSION)

1 Cor 11:24 And when he had given thanks, he brake it, and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:25 After the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:26 For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come.

1 Cor 11:27 Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord.

1 Cor 11:28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup.

1 Cor 11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

1 Cor 11:30 For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.

1 Cor 11:31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

1 Cor 11:32 But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

1 Cor 11:33 Wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, tarry one for another.

1 Cor 11:34 And if any man hunger, let him eat at home; that ye come not together unto condemnation. And the rest will I set in order when I come.

Luke 22:15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

Luke 22:16 For I say unto you, I will not any more eat thereof, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

Luke 22:17 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide it among yourselves:

Luke 22:18 For I say unto you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.

Luke 22:19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

Luke 22:20 Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

Mat 26:26 And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

Mat 26:27 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;

Mat 26:28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

Mat 26:29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

Mat 26:30 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Mark 14:22 And as they did eat, Jesus took bread, and blessed, and brake it, and gave to them, and said, Take, eat: this is my body.

Mark 14:23 And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them: and they all drank of it.

Mark 14:24 And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.

Mark 14:25 Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

Mark 14:26 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Daily Communion

1. Read scripture or Pray.
2. Repent sins.
3. Break Bread (The Body of Christ Jesus)
 in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
 in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
 in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
4. Read scripture or Pray.
5. Drink Wine or Grape juice (The Blood of Jesus Christ)
 in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
 in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
 in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
6. Read scripture, Pray or Sing.

Prophecy Book 5

(Prophecies 1176 through 1508)

**Prophecies,
Visions,
Occurrences,
*and***

Dreams

from

*Jehovah God, Jesus Christ,
and the Holy Spirit.*

Copyright 1990 - 2001, Raymond Aguilera
<http://prophecy.org>

Prophecy Book 5

Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams

All Rights Reserved. Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

Illustrations Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or by any information storage or retrieval system, without the permission in writing from the publisher.

Published by Writers Club Press

For information address:

iUniverse.com, Inc.

37 West 19th Street, Sixth Floor

New York, NY 10011

www.iuniverse.com

(iUniverse assigns the ISBN to your book.)

Printed in the United States of America

Preface Prophecy

Prophecy given to Raymond on 26 October 1994 at 11:33 AM. in English.

The Lord Jehovah gave me this prophecy to be placed here.

Jehovah God said, "The prophecy of Joel is being fulfilled today."

From King James Bible:

Joel 2:28 And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

Joel 2:29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

Joel 2:30 And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke.

Joel 2:31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come.

Joel 2:32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

Acts 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Acts 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Acts 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Acts 2:19 And I will show wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Acts 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Acts 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Today's Calling

by Gerald O. Lukehart*

What if a man, a Catholic man, one not familiar with or desiring the Supernatural, begins to receive prophecies and warnings from God? These warnings include a major California earthquake, a nuclear explosion in Paris, and the world ending by a collision with a star.

This man has a calling to be a prophet, something he has never wanted to be. To this day this is something he never fully wanted. All he wanted was to be able to lead his own life, to follow his own path, never desiring to be called a fool, a heretic, a charlatan, or worse. This man has received over six hundred messages ranging from Abortion, to the New Age movement, to Pastors who mislead the flock. These messages reveal things to come, things that now are and things that should not be... From hope, to love, to doom, to a new beginning, herein lies a broad range of insight from a whole new perspective. From God's...

Really not a new perspective for these messages reach out from an earlier time, the time of Joel, Jeremiah and Daniel, giving us an insight to the inner workings of the Lord. With a warning and with a possibility of the end coming soon there is an urgency and a relevance to these messages that must get out to one and all.

We, Ray's extended spiritual family, want to share with you of the struggles to have faith ourselves and of the reality of what we have received from Ray and of the miracles that have followed.

We find the prophecies:

To be simple and straight forward, written from a first hand perspective.

To fly in the face of orthodox tradition.

To be a thorn in the side to everyone who has already made up their

mind and heart on how the end is to come and who God is...

This has the potential to be one of the most controversial books of the year. Since April of 1992 the prophecies and the spiritual warfare has increased around Mr. Aguilera. The Prophecies are spreading across the United States and

around the world. People have sensed the presence of God, some cry, some shake, some pray, some find God... We hope you will too.

* Mr. Gerald O. Lukehart is a grassroots born again Charismatic Christian with a Southern Baptist family heritage.

Dedicated Man

An explanation of the Ray Aguilera phenomenon,

by Robert Thompson.*

To understand Ray Aguilera, two key words must be defined.

First, the definition of Dedicate: According to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. To set apart for a special purpose.
2. To commit (oneself) fully; devote.
3. To inscribe (e.g. a book) to someone.

Secondly, the definition of Phenomenon: Again, according to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. An occurrence or fact that can be perceived by the senses.
2. a. An unusual fact or occurrence.
b. A person outstanding for an extreme quality or achievement.

During the first three years of Ray's "Journey" he encountered a multitude of obstacles, all of which he challenged and conquered, as his Christian walk strengthened with the knowledge that he was chosen for a very special purpose.

Without formal bible training or any past theological interests, other than a desire to be a good Christian, Ray has accepted the greatest responsibility of his life. Criticism from leaders within the church, disbelief from friends and acquaintances, and his own insecurities as a human being have not deterred Ray from completing his task. As if these reasons were not enough, to deter Ray from his work, there were also constant battles and tests visited upon him from the Spiritual world. For Ray's battles, on behalf of God, were with the devil, who never sleeps. (Eph. 6:12) Therefore Ray's vigilance over these matters required weekly, daily, and hourly attention.

Ray professes not to be a prophet, yet he receives prophecies. He understands not symbolism, yet he receives visions and symbols. He lacks biblical expertise, yet he is told to use the bible. He aspires not lofty rank within the church, yet he challenges those of authority and questionable repute. He detests radicalism and revolution, yet his work is radical and revolutionary in thought and design.

Ray's life appears complicated, troubled, and disturbed at times. Nevertheless, Ray has kept to his task and pursued goals given him by God: Write everything down; put it into a book form; and spread the word worldwide. Ray was told to do this and have unconditional faith in God's ability to open doors and provide contacts to insure the successful completion of this powerful project.

Ray is a dedicated man. He is set apart from others, by God, for a special purpose. He is devoted and fully committed to his task. And, he has sacrificed all to write a book, not about God, but from God.

This book is not about Ray's life, his beliefs, or even his experiences. This book is about change; this book is about perceptions; this book is about getting back to God. Ray feels there is a disturbance in the church. He hopes this book will bring about change that will be positive for all Christians and non-Christians alike. More importantly, Ray wants to see change in the church.

Ray faces an uphill battle. He feels threatened and intimidated by leaders in the church because of what has been written. But it is precisely what has been written, and disseminated, that will bring the needed change. Force, violence, and radical actions will not be the catalyst for change. The written word, just the word of God, will be enough to bring universal change in the body.

The greatest change in the church occurred in the 1500's by a theologian named Martin Luther. He challenged the dogmatic practices of the Catholic Church. He was a prolific writer and charismatic speaker. The German people of the 1520's would have violently revolted or turned to radical activities had Martin Luther suggested that course of action. However, Martin Luther wrote and published God's word. The word of God was spread by individuals that networked and challenged the authority of the existing church. Martin Luther knew also that Satan could attack individuals, but when the work of God is being done, by spreading words, it is very distressing to the devil.

Ray Aguilera is not a theologian. Nevertheless, he is spreading the word of God just as he has been instructed. He is experiencing divine intervention through visions and occurrences. He records and documents every event in his own words and style. Ray is not a writer so he puts everything down as if he were conversing with a friend. Ray's work is personal, not for commercial gain, and written for everyone, Christian and non-Christian alike.

Ray's mission in life is simple: Get the word of God to everyone. Through his dedication he is accomplishing this very goal. It is phenomenal that Ray's writings, although incomplete, are being read and distributed throughout the United States and abroad. Bits and pieces are scattered throughout the world. When this work is finished it will be available to everyone because it is the will of God that the word of God be read by all.

* Robert Thompson is a Teacher/Historian who stated that the Lord gave him several dreams and restless nights and placed a burden to write this preface and to use scripture.

Comments

Many people have related to me that the material in this Book gives them joy and peace in knowing that the Lord is coming. My suggestion would be to **pray** before you read any part of this Book for guidance and wisdom, for some people sense the **Presence of the Lord** in a supernatural way when they read certain Prophecies. If possible read the Holy Bible at the same time with an **open mind** on the **true reality** of how God deals with mankind.

This Book certainly will not tickle your ears concerning the wrath of God, but it will show you **His love** for **mankind** and so states it many times. At the same time some people are afraid, due to the frankness of how the wrath of God is stated. The beginning Prophecies have many words that are repeated, I believe that the Lord was training me to receive His Word, and in some cases I believe He wanted people to hear it over and over. So I prayed about it, and was instructed to leave it as I received it. I would like to also add that I am a Catholic going to a Protestant church at the present time. God bless you all.

Raymond Aguilera

PS: The Lord instructed me to enclose this scripture here on 21 September 1994.

King James Bible:

John 11:25 Jesus said unto her, **I am** the **resurrection**, and the **life**: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

John 11:26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. **Believest thou this?**

Acknowledgments

My Personal thanks to all the men and women that have helped in putting this Book together with prayers, knowledge, wisdom, technical help, supplies, finances, and for the uplifting spiritual help I received in the spiritual warfare. I would like to add that as of September 1992 five months after I started typing the Prophecies, people have mailed them to missionaries around the world. The Prophecies have spread to approximately twenty countries and forty U.S. states by mail, fax, and from hand to hand within and outside the Body of Christ. May Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit our only God Bless you all.

Pastors:

Catholic Church
Covenant Church
Four Square Church

Individuals from:

The Baptist Church
The Catholic Church
The Covenant Church
The Four Square Church
The Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International
The Mormon Church
The Presbyterian Church
The Vineyard Church
Non-Denominational Churches

And:

Non-Practicing Christians
Non-Christians

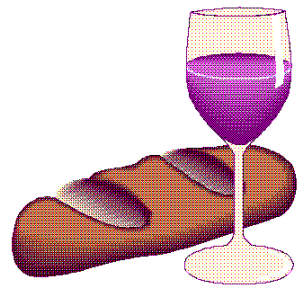
Table of contents

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

Preface Prophecy	Jehovah God	3
Today's Calling	by Gerald O. Lukehart	5
Dedicated Man	by Robert Thompson	7
Comments	by Raymond Aguilera	9
Acknowledgments		11
Table of Contents		13
Part 1	The beginning of my Story. by Raymond Aguilera	23
728. Vision	20 May 95 Upside down fish.	Error! Bo
808. Vision	3 Oct. 95 The Lord showed me an iceberg.	Error! Bo
46. Prophecy	5 May 92 The ball, the Star of the Devil. The Mark of the Devil.	115
Communion scriptures		381

Part 1

The Story of how Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams began with Raymond Aguilera



Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

(Written from my recorded journal tapes. **Almost totally written as recorded word for word.** Tape recorded two months after the first occurrence and visions, and not yet completed three years later. The names of some of the people have been changed.) Copyright 1990-2000 Raymond Aguilera

April 1990:

Well, I don't know where to begin my story, for it is so long. So, I'll start on the night before the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. It was a Wednesday night. I went to a church service and during that service, I approached a very close female friend and asked her to pray with me, for we were having problems. As I approached her, I remember her fear as she agreed to pray. We were both tense, because we were having problems relating to each other. I knew she cared for me, and she had become very special to me.

As we were praying, I sensed her fear. I could tell she wanted this prayer to be over and done with, but I pushed it. For she asked me if we had prayed for all of my needs and I quickly said "No." So we prayed some more and exchanged comments of the feeling we both had for each other. I was aware of her very personal problems of abuse, she had experienced in her past, which made it extremely hard for her to relate to anyone of the opposite sex.

She had mentioned to me, a number of times, that she cared, but was trying to deal with her problem. Well, with all of this tension, she lost control. She started to build this wall around herself, and it was extremely difficult for her to relate or even to talk. I felt her tension, and anxiety. I can still visualize her nervousness. She didn't want to sit next to me because it made her nervous, but she did anyway. This tension, fear, anxiety, and the anger was not directed toward me, but it was directed toward herself. I could see that she was having a battle within herself and it hurt me. I hurt down to the gut, but there wasn't anything I could do, and my presence was making it worse, and it hurt me inside for I didn't know what to do.

Here was a woman who I believe really cared for me and I couldn't reach her. By this time everyone had left the service and we were still there trying to communicate. I could tell that she wanted this meeting to be over, but she and I were suffering through it. When it was finished, she was a complete wreck. I mean her hands were soaking wet with perspiration and she was shaking. She just wanted to get this prayer over with, and she wanted me to go so she could leave, but then, she couldn't move, because of the distress. So, I got up and left, and she went down to talk to the pastor. I could see her nervousness by the way she handled herself. I went to talk to a church member, and then left for the parking lot.

As I was leaving I could see her walking out of the Church with two others. She was talking and trying to act normal, but I could tell she was still very nervous. I watched her as I drove slowly away. I hurt inside as I watched her standing there trembling. What was so unbelievable to me was we weren't fighting or arguing. We were simply talking about little things, nothing of any great significance. I drove home and I really felt bad. That meeting between us was so painful.

Well, the next morning I decided to dedicate my morning prayers to her. That's all I could do, for I couldn't reach her by talking. She said she couldn't hug or touch because of her past. She was just out of control and it wasn't like that before. Well, to proceed with my story. About a month before this prayer time with her I had been playing this game with the Bible. If I had a problem or question I would just open my Bible without looking and see if the Lord would give me the answer. If I remember correctly, I only used the New Testament. I had been fairly successful in the past in getting answers.

Generally, I opened the Bible and looked at the first chapter of the page that caught my eye. I ran my fingers through the edge of the pages of the Bible and opened it. They stopped at the Book of John, chapter eleven, concerning the death of Lazarus. I read the chapter from beginning to end. It was nine o'clock, Thursday morning, the day after my special friend and I prayed together.

I looked to see how the scriptures would fit and apply to her. I had given her scripture before on the phone or left them on her answering machine. At times she would tell me the scriptures applied. So maybe I had stumbled upon something here. As I was reading the chapter, I passed verse forty-four (where Christ was speaking) and proceeded on, but something told me I had read to far. I really didn't understand it, but I just sensed I had read to far. So I back tracked and stopped on verse forty-four. It was the last verse that Christ spoke about the rising of Lazarus.

From tape Journal as recorded:

My lips are dry and I have been sweating all night and it seems to be that way every night. I wake up in the morning in a cold sweat with my mouth dry. Sometimes I can't remember the words I am going to say because Satan attacks my mind, but I am going to proceed and go as far as I can, and say as much detail as I recall, and in the order I remember it. For I know that Satan attacks me when I repeat this story. I have relived these events many times, but he still attacks my mind. He makes my mind go totally blank of events just before I recall them.

I can't understand why this happens because I have relived this so many times, but my mind just goes blank and I know Satan is the cause. Sometimes he attacks me with anxiety, I shake and sweat with fear. I start thinking evil things, but I am going to try to tell you as much as I can and as thorough as I can. I have prayed for the Holy Spirit to help me in this process. Right now,

while I am telling you this I feel...the presence of Satan. I feel nervous and I am shaking, but I am going to keep on describing these important events.

My mind just went blank - I can't remember where I left off... Lord Jesus in the name of Christ - help Me! Help me proceed. I told you, I was going to do it, so help me do it. Please help me with my memory. I can't remember where I left off. In the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, Lord Jesus protect me. In the name of Christ get out of here Satan. I mean it! In the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit - In the name of the Father, the Son, and Holy Spirit. Satan get out of here! Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus Help me right now! Please, I ask you.

Oh my God. I am so thirsty. I am... So thirsty. It must be three or four o' clock in the morning, Wednesday, the 28th of July 1990, I believe so, for the 26th of July was Monday. I don't know, for so many things have occurred and happened to me that I can't keep track of time following these occurrences. Time seems to have no meaning in both the spiritual and physical world to me lately.

My mind is still blank and my lips are dry. There are tears in my eyes. I see the sun coming up through my window and through the trees in my backyard. It's still dark outside, but I can see it coming up. I can't figure this out. I have always been able to repeat this story at the times when my mind goes blank, it would come back within a few seconds to a minute, but boy, this time...

Boy! Is my mouth dry, I seem to get to a point in my memory, then my mind goes totally blank with anything regarding this story - I mean blank, almost total amnesia. The evil one's presence is strong tonight. "In the name of Christ, Lord Jesus protect me! Put a Dome of protection around my bed like you did that morning." Great, I remember now. "Thank you Lord."

Back to the Story:

I read the Bible verses, then something struck me that this was important. I can't explain why or how. You could say a feeling, but I can't put a word to it. Sometimes it is hard to put words to what I see, maybe it's because my vocabulary isn't large enough, but what I experience sometimes is unexplainable in the flesh and extremely hard to describe, for they are so awesome. I wish I could relate how I see the Colors, the Power and Forces of both God and of Satan.

But when I read the Bible verses, in chapter eleven of the Book of John, I was compelled to call her. I knew she was at work, for it was nine o'clock Thursday morning when this occurrence happened. I felt like a fool, but I wanted to help her. But I had told her I was going to stay away because of the tension. This sensation was strong, like, "Ray, why don't you give her the information, give her a call, give her the chapter and verses? Maybe you'll do her some good... possibly." So I thought it out and said, "Okay," to myself.

What could possibly go wrong by giving her the chapter and verses. I called her, even though this whole thing didn't make sense to me. Anyway, she was at work at nine in the morning so I called her at home.

Her recorder kicked on, and I said, "This is Ray, read chapter eleven and verse one through forty-four of the Book of John," and I hung up. Then I said to myself, "That was strange of me, let's see what I can get out of this." As I started to read it again, I felt this Presence, I don't know how I can explain it, but whatever this was, I had a strong sense to call her back. I don't know for sure what it was, but I sensed it was extremely important to make sure she got the right chapter and verses.

I cannot explain this feeling. It just came over me from nowhere. "No," I said to myself, "This is stupid. I just left a message a few minutes ago. She's really going to think I am nuts." But the feeling was so specific, and since I had already stuck my neck out that far. I said, "Why not," so I called her back and left this message on her answering machine, "I don't remember if I gave you the right chapter and verses, but be sure you read chapter eleven and verses one through forty-four in the Book of John, it's important." I don't know why I stressed that it was important, but I did stress it.

Since this whole thing was strange and not at all like me, I said to myself, "I better read this one more time." So, as I started to read the book of John, chapter eleven, verse one through forty-four, I must have read the first two or three verses, then, my God, I felt this sensation. I was laying in bed on my back and I felt this heat. This heat went through my heart, down through my legs, and out through both my arms. The warmth was incredible.

And I started to cry. I started to cry!! (I have to state here that parts of this section will sound different because, just my trying to tape record this event, I began to cry again uncontrollably.) I started to cry!!!...I am crying ... and I can't stop!... I can't stop crying to figure out what was going... I... I felt... I saw.

I saw this sphere, or a Dome of some sort that instantaneously came out of nowhere. I could see through it. This protective Dome went from the foot to the head of the bed as I was laying on my back. All I can say is that I could see through it. It covered the whole king-size bed. My body went into the fetal position and I started to perspire. Then I realized it was the Holy Spirit. The awesome Presence was just over powering. It felt so good, and so odd, all at the same time, and I felt so alive... I remember thinking, what's going on here? This was completely new... I have to stop here because I just can't talk right now for I am reliving it all over again...

Okay, I am back. During this whole thing all I could do was just cry, but during this crying I saw my female friend. I could see her, or I felt her, I guess you would say both, I don't exactly know how to explain it, but my soul went into her body or something like that. I guess, I really don't know. I experienced the sensations she was feeling, what her soul was feeling... (I lost control here during this section of the taping and started to cry.) Oh my God it's

so awful... I felt the terror.. I felt... the agony... the uncontrolled pain. I felt all the bad feelings that she felt... I just felt them... I just felt them... My God... My God is this what she was feeling... Help her! Help her! My God.

Then I saw her trying to speak to me and something grabbed her by the throat. Then I saw some demon, or something. I don't know what it was, and it said, "I got her and I am not going to let her go. I don't care what you're going to do. I am not going to let her go!" And during this vision I was still crying, crying and crying to the Lord as I am seeing this happen before me in some other place, or world. The demon said, "I got her by the throat and I have her where I want her, and she's going to stay here. I don't care what you do, and I am going to keep her."

Then the next vision was of a merry-go-round, the kind you see in a school play yard. And this demon, whatever it was, was spinning my friend around and around on this merry-go-round, keeping her off balance. She couldn't get off the merry-go-round. I could see her trying, but this demon kept pushing it faster and faster as she moved to the edge to jump, so she couldn't jump, because of fear and the speed of the merry-go-round. I could see her move back to the center of the merry-go-round as the demon pushed the merry-go-round faster and faster. I felt so bad for her and so helpless. Then the image stopped.

I remember that the demon's face looked like Yoda of Star Wars. It's face had the same shaped head as Yoda with its pointed ears and small nose. Then I became aware of my surroundings, I became aware of myself crying like a baby, not alligator tears, I mean... I was crying from the depths of my heart, from my soul. I was crying like a three-year-old baby that had been swiped and left bleeding. My crying was totally out of control.

Then my crying changed to a feeling of fulfillment, and I sensed peace and felt cleansed. I knew it was the Holy Spirit, He had come to show me this event and release my pain. Things like this just don't happen to me, because I am the type of person that everything has to be like two plus two is four.

I remember when I would go to these Christian fellowship meetings. I would always be the one in the back of the room watching these people speaking in tongues and say to myself, "Look at these people make fools of themselves." Because most of them weren't even sincere, they just were making noises and wanted to be heard. My sister and I used to always talk about them. We were very judgmental, for they looked so phony, and I knew they were phony for there were certain individuals that always had something to say, or saw something that didn't make sense.

Even today I can still see, and say, some people just want to be heard, they want attention and want to look Christian. Basically, I sat in the back and watched and observed, and now here, something was happening to me. My two plus two wasn't four anymore. I have always been a Christian, at least most of my life. I believe in God, the Father, the Holy Spirit, and in the Son, Jesus

Christ. Now that I think about it, I have had one or two unusual occurrences in the past, but not like this. My Christianity was out of control.

Sometimes I say to myself, "I was laying in bed seeing a Dome over my bed, experiencing the Presence of the Holy Spirit and feeling good inside, but the only way I could express it, was by crying my head off." "Yeah, Ray, you're normal." This experience was so awesome, words don't even come close to explaining it. Words are meaningless for what I am trying to say or explain. My earthly body, and my mind was thinking, "Ray, you're losing it, you're losing control." "Something is going on here, and it's not right. You're going out of your mind, a few minutes ago you were all right. Snap yourself to attention. Get control of yourself." But all I could do was cry.

I tried to control myself through parts of it, because it lasted, I'll guess, a half-hour to forty-five minutes. My body was sweating, in the fetal position. I felt the Power, the Glory of the Holy Spirit and it would not stop. So finally, I took a deep breath and shook myself together and said, "This has to end." So I got up and went to the rest room, I was a little dizzy. It was like I had been drinking or something. I soaked my face and climbed back into bed. I said to myself, "Ray, you're losing it, something else is going on here. It just..." but I knew in my heart that it was the Holy Spirit, and... (Boy, my mouth and lips are dry)

I said to myself, "Get yourself dressed and get something to eat." (For the past few months, I have been eating chef salads at Jack-in-the-Box, and I have been losing weight and I have been feeling good.) So I said, "Get your day going, you have to get yourself together." So I got dressed, hopped into my car, and drove down the driveway, a little shaken. I remember I turned left onto La Paloma, a steep downhill street, and as I reached approximately three-quarters down the bottom of the hill the Presence of the Holy Spirit **hit** me again.

Oh, my soul... you know, when you want to cry, and you get this lump in your throat, and you can't explain it. You get a wavering, shaking, and a feeling in your gut. You try to control it, but you can't. Then this lump disappears from your throat, and boy, then I started crying again. I started shaking my head and saying, "What's going on here, what's going on?" This is not normal. This is not me, I am losing it. I kept saying, "Ray get control, get control." "What's going on here?"

I am saying these things to myself, and maybe more, as I drove down to the bottom of the hill. I sat in my car thinking, "You need to talk to someone about this." "You're going to have to tell someone, I am out of control." I was going to the restaurant crying like a little child. So I wiped the tears from my eyes at the bottom of the street in front of the stop sign, saying to myself, "What am I going to do?" So I took a deep breath and tried to control myself.

As I drove into the Jack-in-the-Box parking lot, I saw the car of an old girl friend. I hadn't seen her in years, but I knew what kind of car she drove. I said, "This is funny, I had just said to myself that I needed someone to talk to."

My friend is married and has several children. She was the person who got me back into the Catholic Church, twenty or so years ago.

I got out of my car and walked, as controlled as I could, into the restaurant, and saw her back, she was sitting by herself at a booth. There didn't seem to be anyone else there, so I went up to her and I asked, "Sherrill are you alone?"

She looked up at me and said, "Yes."

"Do you have a minute to talk?", I said.

"I only have a few minutes because I have to go to work," she said. Then she looked at me right in the face and said, "Ray, you look like you have seen a ghost."

"I think I have," I said. So, I went and ordered my food, and came back to the table and shared my experience with her.

I have known her for many years and had developed a good friendship for about three years, before she got married. We used to go to church together for a long time. We both knew each other well, and we knew where we both stood in our faith. I told her I have been out of control since this happened this morning, and I needed someone to talk to.

She said, "You know, every morning I eat at Carl's Jr. in Pinole, but for some reason I came here, I never have done this before."

I said, "Maybe it was because I needed to talk to someone," and we just stared at each other.

Then after talking for a while my self-control came back, and we proceeded to talk about old times and each others family. Then she left for work and I left for home. When I got home, my sister was there cleaning up my house because we were having a few friends over that night, and my son was helping her.

As I walked up the steps and into the kitchen I saw her cleaning the kitchen counter. The furniture was all over the place. I found a chair and I sat down.

I said, "Cristina, something happened to me this morning."

She looked right at me and said jokingly, "Have you been seeing spirits and visions?"

We always joked around about people with visions. I guess we were being unchristian, and we were always judgmental. We just didn't believe in that kind of stuff. I don't know, but when she said that, I felt like she had stuck a knife in my heart, and I started to cry. I had no control, I mean, I really started crying intensely. I could feel my soul crying in pain for what she had said and it hurt me. My son came out of the bedroom with a look that said, "What's wrong with Dad?"

I said to her, "I don't know what's going on. I just... you know."

Then she came over and put her arm around me, and we started to pray. It felt good to pray, but I was still out of control again. My son looked at me

with those eyes that said, "Dad's flipping out." I guess this was about an hour and a half after my first real experience with the Holy Spirit. So that's where, and how... my first day and evening ended with the Presence of the Holy Spirit.

The Second visit of the Holy Spirit:

I'll tell you of some other occurrences but I don't know if the order is correct. So the sequence might not be correct but I will tell it as correctly as possible. They have been going on for over two months now.

A few days after the first occurrence, I called a friend of mine named Alice. Alice used to go to the Four Square Church I was attending, but she stopped going there because they didn't help her. She had a falling out with the Four Square Church. So she started going to a Mormon Church. This struck me funny, because before she started going to the Four Square church she was Catholic.

That gives a brief history of Alice, she was a very charismatic Christian. Well, I called Alice and I told her what had happened. I was telling her that I didn't understand all of this stuff, and that I didn't know why this happened and it was really confusing me.

Alice said, "The Holy Spirit appeared because you were praying for someone else and you weren't praying for yourself, and the Holy Spirit likes that." She said, "You should feel honored. I wish something like that would happen to me."

I said, "I didn't feel honored and special. I just felt like crying."

She said, "If it happens again, ask the Holy Spirit, Why? The Holy Spirit will tell you or you could pray for an answer."

So I said, "Okay."

So, that very evening, I don't remember if I had prayed for an answer or not; I just don't remember now, anyway, in my sleep... I just cannot explain the awesomeness of what happened: I was asleep when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came the second time. I felt His Presence, and it just filled my bedroom. It was indescribable, for He woke me up with this Powerful Force. He filled the whole room and in an instant my body went into the fetal position again, and started to shake. I knew it was the Holy Spirit because I sensed it and I started to cry. I mean, I cried again and loud, but this time the Holy Spirit's Presence was stronger than the first time. I mean **this was strong**. I had thought the first time was strong, but this time it was unbelievable.

The first time was sort of sensations with visions, but this time there was communication, not in the sense of spoken words, but mind to mind, or, Spirit to spirit. This was an **exchange of thoughts**. I wasn't saying words with my lips. It was sort of talking in pictures. The Holy Spirit didn't tell me, He showed me in my mind the reasons why He appeared to me. I just cried through most of the occurrence.

Try to understand this, I was crying, crying **LOUD**, but my mind was calm and communicating with the Holy Spirit and I was in control of my spirit, or whatever you want to call it. But my physical body, all it could do was cry, and I mean **CRY!** I don't mean alligator tears. My body started perspiring in the fetal position. I don't know if this fetal position was for protection, like in the womb, or for growing, but I knew the Holy Spirit was in my room and I remembered what Alice had said, "Ask why?"

During this crying experience I got enough nerve to ask, "Why me? What's going on?" I feel like I am losing my mind."

And the Holy Spirit said to me, "Ray, we are proud of you. You have been good, don't let your girl friend knock you off balance," and the Holy Spirit gave me reassurance.

I said, "Why? What's going on?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "I appeared because you have done three things."

I said, "Three things, what did I do?"

Maybe I was getting more confidence, because I felt safe and secure, like when I talk to a good friend. Or maybe because the Holy Spirit got my attention with His Glory, but I was still crying **LOUDLY**.

The Holy Spirit showed me pictures in my mind from October 1989, the weekend before the California earthquake. About twenty singles had gone to Yosemite on a Christian retreat. Most of us went on a hike up to this waterfall that was two to three miles up this sharp trail. On the way up the trail there was this young man about twenty-eight years old, He had a back pack with an eight or nine month old baby in it, and a cute little girl walking beside him, I guess she was three or four years old.

So our group walked around him because he was blocking the trail and walking slow and careful because of the sharp rocks all over the trail. The trail wasn't very defined, but there was a trail. Well, we all walked up the trail to the top to see the waterfall. We stayed at the top of the waterfall for about a half-hour then we proceeded back down this trail.

I was seeing this in my mind clearly, as if I was there. I was reliving it all over again. Well, about one quarter mile from the top of the hill this young man was sitting on this rock. This poor guy was sweating badly as if he had taken a shower with his clothes on. He even looked as if he was dizzy. His three-year-old child was looking over the side of the cliff and he still had his baby in his backpack. This guy was totally exhausted and there was no way in the world he could go any farther.

Then, when our Christian group walked around him and kept going, something made me stop and look back. I could see this guy was in trouble and I really didn't know what to do, as I looked at him. But I experienced this sharp pain inside of me, and I knew I couldn't leave him there.

I mustered the nerve and went up to him and said, "Can I help you?"

He looked up at me, his face was all sweaty. There were many people walking by him and I guess he felt his manliness threatened. He knew he was stuck on this hill with his two kids. He had reached that point in his mind where he realized he had done a stupid thing.

I could see him looking at me up and down, because I was a stranger. Then his pride showed and he said, "No, I am okay. I am just not going up to the waterfall, its just to hot and sticky."

I said, "Well if you're going back down let me give you a hand with the kids."

He looked up and down at me again and said, "No that's all right."

And I said, "It's no trouble."

He paused for a second and said, "Well, all right."

So he got up, and I tied my coat around my waist, because it was very hot that day and I didn't want to carry it, I reached out and took the little girl by the hand. He got up slowly and grabbed the other hand of his little girl, but He still had the other child in his backpack.

So we started down the trail. As we walked I told him I was here with a few Christian singles on a retreat. Then he started telling me about what he did for a living and we talked about religion and stuff like that. It was just small talk but it made the long walk back to the bottom easier. When we reached the bottom of the hill he introduced me to his wife and her family. It took us sometime to get down because we were walking at a snails pace.

But I relived the whole occurrence again. Then the Holy Spirit said, "That was the first thing you did." And I cried... and I cried... I couldn't believe what was going on here. So I just cried...

The next thing the Holy Spirit showed me was Mary. She is a woman that goes to my church. She's in a wheelchair. I don't know what's wrong with her, but she always has her arms crossed over her chest. I guess her muscles tighten up and so do her hands. She also has a difficult time speaking. She lives in a convalescent home and someone from the church picks her up for church every Sunday.

This particular Sunday, Roland, a friend of mine, took her to church. We had been talking outside the church, and if I remember correctly, I started to help him take her out of his car. On this particular Sunday there was a special musical concert by some Christian singing girls from the Los Angeles area, and Mary wanted to sit in the front row. Roland invited me to sit with them. (Boy, my mouth is dry) So we wheeled her down to the front row of the church but there was only one seat left for Roland. So the only other seat available was behind Mary, but to the left side of her.

The church service and the singing began. For some reason Mary caught my eye. I had never really watcher her before, and during the singing I could see her glow. I felt the Presence of God all over her. I can't explain this, but by watching her she touched me so. The Presence of God was all over her

face and eyes, and she just radiated, sitting in that wheelchair. She seemed to be soaking up all the singing. For some reason I couldn't keep my eyes off of her as I watched her and listened to the songs myself. She was so in tune to the singing in this church service.

Now, these special groups of singers were all young girls, about forty of them. They ranged in age from thirteen to eighteen, all of them looked pretty in their red matching outfits. You could see that they all were in their prime and had all of their lives ahead of them. They all were lined up along the sides of the walls and across the front of the church. Well, Mary just sat there radiating. I tried to sense what she was feeling in that wheelchair.

Mary is about thirty years old. I understand she used to be a cheerleader or something like that in her youth before she was stricken with whatever she has. Here she was watching these young girls, thirteen to eighteen years of age, sitting in her body that can't even clap. Like I said, I just sat there watching her and not paying attention to anything else. My eyes were fixed on her. I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with her, but remember, this was before I had any real idea of the Holy Spirit's Power Presence.

After the service, I went over to her and I gave her a big hug and a kiss and I told her that I loved her. Everyone in this church hugs each other and most of the time they are phony hugs. So in Christ, I gave her a big, big loving hug, and I squeezed her tight. I can't explain why I did it. I just did it..

Then, after the church service, some single friends went to a wedding present opening party for some recently married friends. That afternoon, I spent a lot of time with Mary at this party. Just joking around with her, I'd tell her she was the wild one, because she was wearing this colorful handkerchief around her forehead. I remember, she turned, looked at me the best she could, and tried to speak to me. She said, "This is the best day I have had in a long, long time." It made me feel good inside and since that day she became special to me. Then my sister and I left the party. Then the image of Mary left, and the Holy Spirit said, "That was the second thing you did."

Then the third thing was shown to me. For some reason the third thing kind of perplexed me, for it was such a small thing, but the image began. It was a night at Gateway a Christian singles group. My Sister and I went together this one Monday night. She doesn't go much anymore, but this particular Monday night she went with me.

They were having a singer from the Los Angeles area. This singer, I guess, was working her way up north trying to sell her music tapes at mini-concerts in churches or wherever she could sing. She reminded me of Mama Cass of the Mama's and Papas singing group. She was big and heavy and she didn't look very good and she didn't sing very well either. I guess the other people didn't think she was very good also. I remember telling my sister, "She isn't very good," but she did sing three or four songs.

When she was finished singing they had an intermission break before the main meeting. The speaker of the meeting said the singer was selling her tapes in the back of the room if anyone wanted to buy one. Then the intermission took place, I looked around and no one moved. They all remained seated and then they slowly worked their way to the water, coffee, cookies, and other stuff that was offered, but no one went up to buy any music tapes.

I had twenty dollars in my pocket for gas and that's where it was going. I can't explain what I did. I just... I saw the singer on stage... just watching... I don't know... I am a sculptor and artist, Well, I went up and bought a stupid tape.

And the sales girl asked me, "Which one do you want?"

I said, "Give me any one."

So I gave her my twenty-dollar bill and she didn't have change. It crossed my mind to buy two tapes, but I said to myself, "No way, I need gas money." So she calls this singer over to the table, by looking at her face, I could tell she was feeling good because I bought a music tape. By this time my sister had come back to our table with her water and cookies.

She looked at me, and said, "You bought a tape."

"Yeah," I said.

On the way home she said, "Why did you buy a tape?"

I said, "I don't know."

My sister said, "She wasn't very good."

I said, "Yeah I know, but I am an artist, and I know how I would feel if I had an exhibit, and no one bought anything. I just felt sorry for her."

My sister is extremely watchful of her money and ten dollars for a tape was a lot of money for her. All I can say again is I don't know why I did it, I just did it.

Then the image stopped and the Holy Spirit said, "That's the third thing you did."

Sometimes it hurts me to say these things, for I relive the events. Though they were good things I did... and I felt good when I did them. I just did them for who knows why. Let's just leave it alone, and move on.

Anyway, during this experience of events I was seeing in my mind I was still crying through all the visions. Then the Holy Spirit said to me, through this communication, that I could have anything I wanted.

The Holy Spirit said, "I'll give you anything you want." It was beautiful. It was just so beautiful hearing that.

For I knew who was talking, and the Holy Spirit said it again, "I'll give you anything you want, **anything**," He said, "I am telling you the **truth**."

I just knew I was sane, and that the Holy Spirit was going to give anything just for those three things. But this whole thing just didn't make sense to me, for my body could not accept it. It seemed unbelievable, I didn't say it, but that's what I felt. So I just started to cry, cry and cry, and I just cried some more. I felt so good inside, and I couldn't explain it.

I just cried and cried, but then, all of a sudden, my mind started working like a super fast machine, and I thought I needed this and that: I want my business to be successful; I want my house finished. All those things were running through my mind, and for some reason, I started to cry louder and louder and louder to the point I couldn't even say what I wanted if I could.

Then something just clicked and my mind just stopped. I said, "All I want is to be with you," and I cried and I cried. Man, I just cried. I said, "I just want to be with you." That's all I said, and cried... (Oh my mouth is dry)

Then the room became quiet. I don't know how it happened? How the Holy Spirit said it...? The Holy Spirit said, He wanted to hear my confession, and I was still crying, trying to think what I should confess. I thought of four or five things I guess, and I was still crying through this occurrence. I have to keep saying that because my body was in one world and my mind or spirit was in another world.

Well, I thought of these sinful things, I guess, and started to say them or think them. But before I ever started, I can't explain what happened... As I started to think of them, and to say them, they were erased from my mind, a very strange feeling. I... Like I had total amnesia as I started to say the next sin, and it was erased from my mind. I went through all of them, and to this day, I don't know what I confessed. Well, I just confessed everything and it felt good.

I remembered afterwards sweating so much in the fetal position that my mouth was dry and I had to go downstairs to get a drink.

So, I excused myself to get a drink and said to the Holy Spirit, "I have to go downstairs and get a drink, for I am thirsty. **Really, my throat is dry,**"

I said that, not knowing if it was proper to leave. But I was so dehydrated my body could not take anymore.

So I got up and walked downstairs to the refrigerator. I got a drink, but I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with me the minute it entered the kitchen. I can't explain the feeling. I just knew that the Holy Spirit went down with me. I even saw my own face in the spirit making an unusual expression. I don't know how, but I was seeing my own face in my mind.

I froze, and I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I said, "Oh."

So, I closed the refrigerator door and drank my drink and I felt... the word isn't strange, I felt good, but this whole thing of the Holy Spirit following me downstairs was bizarre, and unusual to me.

As I walked up the stairs, I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I climbed back into bed. I felt peace, serenity, and good. I said to the Holy Spirit, "You know this is new, this is strange, but I'll do whatever I can, whatever you ask. Just don't give me anymore than I can take," and the Holy

Spirit reassured me. I don't know, but I just felt good inside and I can't even explain it. I slept really well that night.

The following Wednesday night, I went to the Four Square church service, and I became nervous. I felt anxiety, light headed, and my knees felt weak. After the service, I had planned to talk to my special friend to see if she had read Chapter Eleven of the Book of John. I saw her walk into the church, but something influenced me not to talk to her, and to stay away from her. So after the service, I practically ran to my car and went home.

On the way home I started getting evil thoughts, like I hate this person, or that I hate my friend for hating me, or for giving me dirty looks. I had all kinds of stupid things running through my mind that I normally don't have. So, I started saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," and they would stop, but they would stop for only a half-second, or a minute. Then they would come back and I would say, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," again, then they would stop once more. This went on as I drove all the way home.

Then, when I drove up the driveway and walked up the steps, I had a sense to call my friend Susan. I have known Susan for maybe a year or so. I would talk to her sporadically. I had her phone number written down on the bottom of my singles directory with felt pen in large print. I had this sense to call her, but I didn't know why. Maybe it was to share this new experience. So, I walked up to my room to call her. I started to dial her phone number and I noticed that the last digit on her phone number was missing.

It didn't disappear before my eyes, but there was a digit missing, and since I was having these evil thoughts, on the way home, I said to myself, "Wait a minute, this is certainly not two plus two is four." I started pacing the floor and decided to go downstairs to my filing cabinet and look at my old phone bills, and see if I could find her phone number. It was a long distance call, and I knew it would be there. After I found the phone number, I went back upstairs and called her. Her mother said she was out for the evening.

This whole thing was beginning to make me nervous, so, I started pacing the floor again, saying to myself, "What is going on here?" Something has happened to Susan's phone number," I kept telling myself. So I called my friend Alice, my Christian Mormon friend, hoping she had enough Christian common sense to help me. I told Alice what had happened, and that I couldn't understand the reason for the phone number having a missing digit.

I told her about the evil thoughts, and She said, "You're ministering people Ray, and Satan doesn't want you ministering to people. That's why he is attacking you."

And I said, "**OH, REALLY.**" What she said scared and startled me. She said, "Let me pray for the Holy Spirit to protect you."

Now, I was starting to get worried. It doesn't take much to worry me. So, she started to pray. This happened over the phone at 10:30 PM, after the

Wednesday night church service, almost one week after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. As Alice started to pray, her daughter started crying. For I could hear her in the background, but Alice just kept on praying and her daughter increased her crying.

I said, "Alice I can't hear what you are praying."

So Alice prayed louder into the phone. And at the same time her daughter increased her crying and she got louder and louder and louder. As her daughter started crying, louder and louder, that it got to a point, I couldn't hear a word Alice was saying.

I said, "Alice you're going to have to scream for I can't hear you."

And Alice just kept on praying and praying. She stopped for a second and yelled, "**DON'T WORRY**, the Holy Spirit can hear me, you don't have to hear me."

Alice just kept on praying and praying, and I just kept on listening to this entire racket and noise between Alice and her daughter. Then Alice's daughter got so loud in her cries that finally Alice said, "I can't take it anymore. I'll have to call you back," and she said, "I love you," and hung up.

I was really getting confused. I kept saying to myself, "What's going on here?" Then I had this sensation again, these crazy feelings that I had to go to minister to my son Steve and talk to him, or something. I didn't know what, and it was late. He was downstairs in his room, so, I went down to talk to him to explain why I was crying the week before, when I had returned from the Jack-in-the-Box restaurant. I wanted to explain to him what was going on.

I knocked on his bedroom door and he let me in. We have a little black dog, named Leroy. He kept jumping on me without ceasing. He always jumps on me, I think its normal for him, but he wouldn't leave me alone. So, I sat down on the edge of the bed and Leroy tried to lick my face and so forth, he has always been like that. But he wouldn't let me talk to my son about the Holy Spirit, and the occurrence that happened the week before.

I kept pulling him off and he kept coming back. I would throw him off, and he would come back. I thought it was normal for Leroy, because he is hyper. But I was very serious about telling my Son about the Holy Spirit, and I was trying to answer his questions, because he was into this L. Ron Hubbard scientology stuff. And I have been trying to reach him for the last year or so. I thought to myself, "I might as well try now, since he is willing to sit here and listen," so I went for it.

As I was talking to Steve, in my mind I said to Leroy, "Get away from me Satan in the name of Christ," and then, Man!, **I could never, never, never describe this energy source, this Power, this whatever label you want to put on it.** It filled the room with such energy or power that the intensity felt like I was playing with nuclear weapons. **Leroy just froze in his tracks and backed off.**

You know, when you scold a dog and their head goes down, and they give that sad look. That's the way Leroy behaved, and I didn't say a word to him. I only said it in my mind, but somehow Leroy read my mind, and backed off. My son wasn't aware of what was going on in the spirit, as I watched Leroy from the corner of my eye. I just kept on answering Steve's questions about the Holy Spirit. Leroy did back off, but for only a minute or two.

Then Leroy jumped onto the floor as I was sitting on the bed, and tried to lick my face again. I just kept on speaking to my son, and looked down at Leroy and I said, "Satan, calm down in the name of Christ", and I felt the incredible energy force. I will never forget that sensation of **Energy** and **Power**. It was just awesome, and Leroy just seemed to melt right there on the spot, and then he backed off. I believe, I could have killed our dog just by telling him to drop dead. That's how much Power was in that room.

My Son didn't sense any of it, but I sure did, and I am more than sure that Leroy did. The room stayed with this limitless Power Presence until I left. Like I said, "I'll never forget this Power experience. **IT WAS JUST UNBELIEVABLE!**" So, I finished ministering to my Son, and said to him, "If you ever want to talk some more let me know." I had told him to read the Bible, and gave him the chapters and verses that I had given my female friend. After this I went upstairs and laid down, afraid, and worried about the occurrences.

Before, it was in my dreams, and I was protected. Now, I sensed the protection was a little looser. This was totally new, maybe I was being exposed to something stronger now. The attacks were a little stronger but I only now understand they were actually attacks. I was really frightened, I didn't know, or understand what was going on. I just couldn't comprehend, and I have trouble putting it into words.

I called my sister, and told her what had happened. She became scared and called my brother in the State of Washington, and my parents in Vacaville. I have no idea what she told them, but I believe they thought I was going crazy. Remember all this occurred one-week after I prayed for my special female friend, and after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit.

I was so frightened that I took the singles mailing list and started calling everyone I could think of, from the top to bottom of the list, but it was eleven o'clock at night and I only got their answering machines. The things that were going on were terrifying me, and I didn't know how to protect myself. My Christianity was just out of control. I kept on dialing all the people I knew, and trying to get anybody to listen to me.

I needed instructions on how to protect myself, or prayer, or anything that would help, and I didn't care what it was. Finally I got to the last person on my list, and it was Jim; he didn't want to talk to me because it was late for him. I told him it was important, and I told him what happened. So he started to pray for me, and I prayed for him. After we finished praying I hung up and I felt at peace. Then I went to bed and tried to sleep.

The next day I contacted Susan, the girl with the missing digit of her phone number. I shared with her the events that had happened. We have shared experiences in the past. We could tell each other anything, and on many occasions we spent time on the phone knocking down Christians, holy rollers, and tongue speakers. Susan has a friend who is involved in this area of Christianity. I don't believe Susan's friend is as serious a Christian as she tries to make people believe; but we always comment on some things she does.

Then Susan said to me, "Ray, you're not turning into one of them are you?"

I said, "I don't know, I can't explain this stuff, but for some reason, I had to call you, and tell what happened."

She said, "You're serious!"

And I said, "I am **SERIOUS!!** I can't explain what is going on, and for some reason, I had to call you."

Then Susan shared with me, and said, "You know Ray, I have been very depressed the last two or three days. I have been thinking about suicide, and no one knows, not even my parents." Then I became silent. She said, "This really means something, what you're telling me, all of this stuff."

I said, "You know Susan, I don't know why I was supposed to call you, and I don't know what I am supposed to say. I have no answers. You know this is totally new and strange to me. All I know is that I was supposed to call you, and tell you what happened to me."

Later that week we made a date to talk. Eventually she went to church with me.

A few days later, I was talking to my Mormon friend, Alice, who gives me Christian advice, and I was telling her that I was waking up every morning with my T-shirt completely wet from perspiration.

She said, "Well, why don't you pray about it, and see if you get an answer."

So I prayed that night, and I received an answer in a dream. The dream was... I mean, I even saw myself singing and praising God. I kept saying, "Oh God you're so beautiful, I love you. You're so great, you're the Greatest, all Glory to God." Just one saying after another, I was doing that all night, and Satan was attacking me, while I was praising God. I don't know for sure, but I was left with that feeling.

And I guess the Holy Spirit was protecting me, because the Holy Spirit assured me that I wouldn't be given anymore than I could take. So, He must have erased the memories of the attacks and praises to God in my dreams. The only thing for sure was that when I woke up my clothes were all wet with sweat from the warfare in my sleep.

This made me feel secure, for I sensed the Holy Spirit had kept His Word, and I was shown what was going on. Maybe the Holy Spirit knew I didn't have the spiritual strength to withstand the attacks. Now, in looking back,

I could see that I was green; I didn't know anything at all about spiritual warfare, and I still don't know enough. I couldn't take the blows from Satan. I was vulnerable and the Holy Spirit just blanked out whatever happened in the night attacks.

I go to sleep late, and these early morning occurrences are hard on me. During one on Sunday morning, about 4 A.M., the Holy Spirit told me to call my special female friend.

The Holy Spirit said, "Tell her you love her, that you care for her, and tell her your deepest feelings."

Well, since we had an argument earlier, and weren't talking, and it was four o'clock in the morning, I said, "No!, No way am I going to call her, and tell her. I am not going to say such a thing." I felt strongly about this.

The Holy Spirit said, "Call her!"

I said, "**NO!**" "I will not do this! I will not do this!" I said it loudly, "**I WILL NOT DO THIS!!**" I fought it for an hour. Then I said, "It's five o'clock, it's too early."

The Holy Spirit wanted me to call her then, at five o'clock. "This has to be totally idiotic," I said to myself. I felt like a fool, and crazy, because I had shared some things with her earlier, and had sent all her stuff back to her, tape recording, pictures; all with a very nice Dear John letter. Now a week later the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her, tell her my innermost, deepest feelings, and tell her that I loved her.

I said, "**You've got to be kidding!**"

So, I wrestled with this, and prayed about it. I said, "Maybe at six o'clock." I said, "Maybe at six o'clock."

I hoped I would fall asleep, and this whole thing would go away into the sunset, but the Holy Spirit would not leave me alone. I tossed and turned until a minute to six o'clock. I was still awake and praying about this. I didn't want to do it! **I REALLY DID NOT WANT TO DO IT!**

It got to the point where, I was going to be obedient, or not. I looked at the clock, it was 5:59 A.M., and I kept saying, "**NO!, NO!, NO!, NO!, Please!**, I don't want to do this, I don't want to do this! No, Please! I don't want to do this!" I just kept saying this over and over, and then it was six o'clock, and I said, "Oh, what the heck!" So I called her, and her telephone answering machine went on, and I said, "Hello, it's Ray. We have to talk, but you don't have to talk to me, but if you want to, call me back, I will understand if you don't" and I hung up.

I felt so relieved, the pressure was off. I said, "Oh, I did my job, it's over and done, I was obedient. I tried, but she wasn't home, the recorder kicked on." I was so glad it was the recorder and not her. So I said to myself, "Oh gee, I did my job!" Well, I fell asleep, and the phone rang at seven o'clock, and I knew who it was.

I said, "Hello," and She gave me a piece of her mind.

She said, "You shouldn't call me at six o'clock in the morning!"

She was trying to act mad, but she wasn't. She was giving me a bunch of hot air, and I knew it. She didn't have to call me back, but, so she could keep her self-esteem, I just listened. We talked for about an hour about our relationship. I told her how awkward it was seeing her in church, with all the tension, and she said she was working on it. The time came when I had to open up my heart, and tell her what the Holy Spirit had asked me to do. I still didn't want to do it. I was debating whether to do it.

Then I said, "I want to tell you something, and I feel very awkward telling you this."

She became very quiet.

I said, "I love you. I love you with all my heart, and I miss you, and it hurts me, when I see you in pain. It hurts me to see you making jokes, and clowning around trying to be funny and cute, because all you want is attention. I know all you want is love, and for someone to put their arms around you, hug you, and tell you they care and love you. It really hurts me to see you that way," and I said other personal stuff.

I remember telling her again how awkward it was, saying these things. I said, "It's very hard for me to make myself vulnerable about this. It's very hard," I said. "I am trying to make peace between you and I, but I am doing what I have to do."

Then there was another moment of silence, and she says, "Ray, for the last three days I have been praying that you would call."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

She said, "For the last three days, I have been praying that we would talk. But I can't call you, something stops me from calling you. I can't call you."

Then, I was silent. I knew then why the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her. This was a lesson in obedience for me. The Holy Spirit works in unusual ways, no one can see the whole picture. Well, that was Sunday morning, and I saw her in church, everything went well that day, and for the next few days, but within a week things were back the way they were, with all the tension, and so fourth. I fought my obedience that Sunday morning, and my reward was friendship for a few days. It's a shame it didn't last, but those few days were beautiful. To this day she still calls me, listens to my voice, and hangs up without saying a word.

A few weeks later I woke up with a dream of going to the Four Square Church. The problem was that the Holy Spirit had told me not to go to this particular church three weeks earlier.

The Holy Spirit said to me, "I would like you to stop going to this church."

So I told all my friends at that church I wasn't going there anymore. Now, three weeks later the Holy Spirit tells me to go back. I was so annoyed, I

felt like I was being played for a fool. I was having a hard time dealing with this, yes go, and no don't go to church stuff. I guess the Holy Spirit is trying to teach me obedience. I had a definite feeling of rebelliousness, but when Friday morning came and the Holy Spirit said to go back, I said to myself, "Something startling is going to happen, maybe I will talk to my special female friend, or see something unexpected."

But I didn't talk to anybody. My special friend didn't go, and nothing happened; however the sermon was on obedience. Maybe I was supposed to listen to that sermon, I don't really know. I wish I could understand these things, and put the pieces together. I wish... I could put my mind to work, and see what was ahead. (I am kind of frustrated at the present time, it's about 9:45 AM., and I really haven't started my day, but I don't know...)

Comments:

(It's strange even now as I type this occurrence three years after the fact, I feel like I am under attack, and I really have no one to turn to, I feel so **alone**. I feel like I am going to explode from the inside out. Satan is really doing a job on me this minute. Maybe its because I am almost finished with the first draft of this book. For I am typing the beginning of the book last. I wish... I could explain the spiritual attacks, but there is nothing I can do, but trust in Christ to deliver me. Boy... **It really hurts right now**, "Please help me Lord, for I can't take much more of this.")

Back to the recording tape:

I haven't been feeling strong these last two or three weeks. I have been dating a little more, doing more things and having a good time putting this stuff in the back of my mind. I don't know whether that's good. I went to a dance with a friend, and she's has been a great help. Just being able to talk to someone about this stuff has been a great help.

These attacks, visions, or whatever you want to call them are beginning to wear me down; I feel I am losing it at times. The intensity of the occurrences and the visits from the dark spirits are just unbelievable. I don't know, something is going on here in the spirit, and I just can't put my finger on it. I definitely believe its the Holy Spirit, the Father, and the Son; all three of them, but I know in all rationality Satan is there also.

I am awake right now. I feel strained, but I don't feel bad about my mental stability. I feel perfectly in tact, but I can't explain this stuff. All I can say is that there is another world out there, and I think most people are blind about the devil and things of this nature. You know they are so wrapped up in their lives, and things of society, trying to make a living that they don't really see the spirit world. I can even say Christians don't know this stuff. I ask pastors and other members of the body questions and they either get afraid or they think I am crazy for asking questions about the spirit world. Because things like this

just don't happen. People read about them in newspapers, or see them in movies and that's where these type of occurrences are supposed to stay.

I don't know why I am rattling on, I just... I don't even know why I am recording this, but maybe something is going to happen to these tapes, maybe people are going to use them, I don't know. At times the spiritual things are so intense and nerve racking, but definitely real; I just can't see the whole picture. But I know I am being guided, being shown certain things. I see these things just as I am seeing the light bulb in the ceiling right now.

It's so real, but these things are of another world. For a while, I denied it, because I thought I was losing my mind. Now, I know the serious side. The Universe is put together in such an extreme and complex way, but yet so simple. Simply stated: Jesus Christ, the Father, and the Holy Spirit, and don't forget Satan. It is basically simple, I believe we are running out of time, for I have had visions about it, and I really have never experienced this kind of stuff before.

I have told people about it, but all that happens is I lose so called friends, and pastors tell me to keep my mouth shut. The physical attacks are really intense at times, I believe I am in some kind of spiritual war. I have begun reading the Bible more, and other books, trying to read as much as I can and as fast as I can. No one seems to have any answers for me. I started seeing things and experiencing events I cannot explain, and I am having a hard time trying to stay balanced.

The following Sunday morning I woke up with a vision of Jesus Christ hanging on the Cross, and somehow I was able to see through Christ's Eyes, and I can't explain it. There is this young man named Charles that goes to my church. He has some sort of birth defect. He is small, with a great personality, and a very sharp mind. I believe he has more brains than a lot of people I know, and in this vision, I saw Charles singing and praising God with his hands up in the air, and he was putting his whole heart and soul into his praises.

I was seeing Charles from above and looking down through Jesus Christ's Eyes. I could even see the tears in Charles's eyes as he prayed, sung, and praised with his whole heart. This vision touched me and moved me, I could feel it in my heart, the intensity of his prayers. I felt like Jesus removed my spirit from my body, and placed it inside His own Body. I was sensing what Christ was sensing, seeing what He was seeing, and I cried. I just cried, I can't explain it, I just cried because I could sense His love for Charles.

Christ said to me, "Ray," not in words, but through the mind, *"Go tell Charles that I love him. That I love him with all of My Heart, and when his time comes he's going to be with Me in Heaven. Tell him that I love his singing, and that I listen to his prayers, and that I am taking care of him, and watching over him. Now go, and tell him!"*

Hey, you have to understand, Ray Aguilera believes two plus two equals four. And going up to someone and saying, "Hey, I have a message from God," didn't hit me very well, but I had this strong urge to be obedient.

Somehow, I had to do it, and I didn't know how I was going to do it, or what I was going to say. I didn't want people to think I was crazy. I mean, I felt like that, anyway, with all of these experiences, but I knew they were real. I went to a Covenant Church that Sunday, then from there, I went to the Four Square Church that Charles was attending. I saw him out front talking to two men.

I said, "Charles, I have a message for you."

He says, "Hey, Ray, what's the message?"

I looked at the two men, and I said, "Can we talk privately?" I didn't know what I was going to say, or what I was going to do.

He said, "Okay."

So we walked away from the others, and I said, "Charles, you don't think I am crazy do you?"

The people in the Four Square Church were beginning to look at me funny, I was starting to behave differently.

He says, "Na-a-a-h."

Then I said, "Well, what I am going to tell you is going to sound crazy, and I don't want you to think I am weird, but I have a message from Jesus Christ."

Then he started to look at me funny, and I didn't know how to tell him. So, I just took a deep breath, and I said, "Charles, I had a vision this morning, and it was from Christ."

And Charles said, "Amen brother, are you born again?"

I said, "No, it's not like that Charles. It's not like that. In my vision, I saw Jesus Christ and you, Charles," and I told Charles the whole story. He has small eyes, and he looked at me and checked me out cautiously.

I said, "Christ says He loves you and you're going to be with him in Heaven."

I knew it touched him, but he didn't believe the **source**. This was so hard for me, telling him this, then I started to cry, and his face changed.

I said, Charles, "I am not lying to you, from the bottom of my heart that's what happened." Then I saw a tear in his eye.

I said, "Well that's it, Charles," and I walked off and drove home crying. A day or so later, I called him, and he told me it was confirmed in church. I don't know how, they do this kind of stuff, this confirming. It was confusing to me.

Well, anyway, I went to church the following Wednesday night and I found myself giving prophecy in church. The pastor was asking for prophecy, and people started raising their hands, and to my surprise my hand went up. Now, here is this short little Mexican American that sits in the back, and says nothing, raising his hand; Generally you have the same people raising their hands, and having prophecies, and here I was with my hand up.

The sermon was on speaking in tongues, and my hand went up, and I said, "When you pray, pray from your heart not from your mouth." The pastor said, "How can you pray if you don't pray with your mouth." Then he went to the next person. I guess he didn't mean to be mean, but it didn't sound like he liked what I said, because his sermon was on tongues.

What struck my sister and I funny, was that when he got into his sermon about tongues, and so forth, he repeated what I had said twice and my sister and I just looked at each other, I guess the prophecy stuck to the pastor. I noticed the next Friday night the leader of the church singles group said, "Everyone should pray from the heart, and not the tongue," and my sister and I just looked at each other again, because she knew what was going on with me in the spirit.

I think I was having anxiety attacks when the next event occurred because I was told by the Holy Spirit to tell everyone. As a matter of fact, He told me to tell the single's group on Friday night. I approached the leader of the single's group and told him parts of what was happening. He was one of the individuals I had left a message on his answering machine the night that I experienced the Energy Force in my son's bedroom.

I said to the Holy Spirit, that I was going to drop it on the leader's lap because I had no authority in the group. If the leader of the group wanted me to share, I would share this occurrence, but I didn't want any responsibility if he didn't want me to share this unusual occurrence. I think the leader of the single's group thought I was crazy. He wanted to know if I was born again, and I guess if I said no, I wasn't part of this flock or something. I was Catholic and everyone knew it, and I have always been sort of an outsider, being Catholic and all. And here I am asking to speak to the group, because the Holy Spirit told me to.

During those times, when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came upon me, I would begin to cry, and it's hard to explain, but unless you experience it, you can't explain it.

The leader said, "Maybe you should take some time and get yourself together."

I said, "All I am trying to do is be obedient. I don't have any desire to speak to the group in the first place, but I told the Holy Spirit I would, and I am asking you to say yes, or no. If you say no, the responsibility is on you."

So he said, "No."

So, I didn't speak. Since that night the Holy Spirit has told me to tell anybody and everybody who wants to hear. Well, anyway, I don't know how I got side tracked.

A week or so later, I was in bed. This was one of those evenings that I will never forget as long as I live. I hope I can relate this story, without getting out of control. I was in bed, about three-thirty A.M., and I felt a presence that I

thought was Christ; it approached me, as Christ. The voice sounded the same, but he spoke in a style or manner that felt different to me.

This voice told me that it was proud of me, that I was doing a good job in praising and so forth, and that everything was hunky-dory, that I was a good Christian.

But this voice said I had done enough, "It's time for you to come with us to Heaven."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

And this voice said, "Its time to go to Heaven,"

I thought to myself, "The only way I am going to Heaven is to die." I said, "Wait a minute, I have things to do here, I don't want to go. I have my business, and I have to finish building my house. I am not ready!"

And He said, "Well, you don't have a choice! You have done your duty, and you have your responsibility. It's time for you to go."

The next thing I knew, I guess it was my spirit, for to this day I don't really understand it, I was on the ceiling of my bedroom looking down at the parameters of the bedroom. I saw that the bed was made. Now, this was in the early part of the morning, about 3:30 AM, but what I saw was mid-day and the room was lit, and I felt the presence of my death. My house didn't have my presence in it. This is a feeling that's indescribable. I can't put the words to the feeling, for there are no words to describe the feeling of your own death, and not only sensing it, but also seeing it with your own eyes.

There was a void in my room, a void in my house, a void beyond my reality, a real, real, real strange feeling knowing that I was dead. The next thing I knew, I was back in my bed, and I started getting chest pains. I said, "Oh, my God, I am having a heart attack." I felt the pain in my chest, I said, "What am I going to do, as my mind began to race a mile a minute." I threw the covers off the bed, and I said, "I am not going! I am not going! I am not ready!" and I started pacing the floor. I turned on the light. I didn't know where to go, or what to do!

I was terrified, the realization of dying, and not having any control over it, and not wanting to die was just so intense. I paced the floor like a lion in a cage. I kept feeling the pain in my chest getting stronger and stronger. I kept saying, "Go away pain, go away pain. I am not going to die, go away! I am not ready! I don't want to go!" Then I said, "Christ... I have never felt this from you before! I have never felt this kind of feeling before." So I ran to the phone, picked it up, and I dialed my sister, and I cried, and I cried, and I cried like I never cried before.

I said to Cristina, on the phone, "I am going to die tonight. I am going to die tonight!"

She started getting hysterical. She said, "What's going on?"

I said, "I don't know, I don't know!" Christ said I am going to die tonight, and I don't want to. I cried into the phone, "I don't know what to do," and I feel this pain in my chest. I am fighting it, but I don't want to go."

She said, "Let's pray, let's pray."

I truly believe Cristina helped in saving my life that night!

She started praying and singing, and she said to me, "Sing, sing Ray, sing. Ray, sing, sing with all of your heart!"

So, I started singing and singing, and praising God. Then this other Presence appeared, and it wasn't the same as the one, which said I had to die. This was a different Presence. (I even feel dizzy now, as I am telling you this!) I felt the Presence of God. Christ appeared, as my sister and I were singing and praising on the phone.

Christ said to me in my mind, "*Ray, Satan is going to attack you tonight.*"

And I was just bewildered, can you imagine what was going on in my mind, and I said, "**Satan is going to attack me tonight! YOU'RE TELLING ME, SATAN IS GOING TO ATTACK ME TONIGHT!**"

And here I was singing out of control, and questioning Christ all at the same time, but I knew it was Christ. I can't explain how, I just knew.... I hope it is clear, my nose was running and getting plugged up, and my eyes were watering, the intensity of just retelling this occurrence is just overwhelming. My sister was still singing on the phone, and I was singing with her. Somehow my spirit left and went into this spiritual world, and my physical body was still in bed... (I am going to turn off the recorder to blow my nose...). I hope this event is clearer now.

I said to my sister, "Can you hear me?" She said she could.

I said to Christ, "Satan is here!"

Christ says, "*I know,*" in a quiet voice.

I remember, I kept saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ, leave me alone in the name of Christ." I kept saying it over and over, but this evil presence was still coming toward me. I remember running in this spiritual world as fast as I could. I was running, looking for a place to hide.

While this is going on, my body is still laying on its back in bed with the light on praying, singing with my sister, on the phone, and at the same time, I am speaking in this spiritual world, saying, "Satan leave me alone." I could see myself running, but there wasn't a real place to hide. I can still remember that I found what I believe was a closet. I opened the door and rolled myself into a ball, with my hands over my head, hoping Satan wouldn't find me, maybe I wasn't saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," with enough faith.

For Satan kept coming, and somehow I understood that Satan knew where I was. So, as fast as I could, I got up and ran out of this spiritual closet. I was running for my spiritual life. I was running, and I was running, and I remember he mowed me down like a blade of grass. When Satan hit me in the

back, I went down, screaming at the top of my lungs. I landed flat on my face, screaming and yelling to Christ.

I yelled, "I am down!" "I am down!" "Get me up!" "Get me up! **I AM DOWN,**" "**I AM DOWN**" "**GET ME UP!!**" "**GET ME UP!!!**" "**I AM DOWN CHRIST, GET ME UP!**" "**I AM DOWN!**"

I was crying, oh, was I crying. As Christ came to me, I screamed, "What's going on? Help me! Help me! I am down! Then Christ helps me up!

Then Christ says, "*Ray, make yourself strong! Make yourself strong.*"

All I could say is, "Satan leave me alone! Leave me alone..."

On the phone, I could hear my sister singing at the top of her lungs, and at times she would start reading scripture from the Bible when her voice gave out. I was in a battle for my spiritual life! My soul was fighting one on one with Satan, for its life, and I didn't know how to protect myself.

All I could say was, "Satan leave me alone!," but my sister was singing like an Angel, or reading the Bible, and she **didn't stop for a second**. She wouldn't stop, I could hear her and somehow I was singing too in the physical world, but I could see Christ standing on my left side in the spiritual world.

I was on his right, and I said to Christ, "Satan's Back!! He's Back!!"

Christ said in a soft voice, "*I know, I know.*"

The feeling of Satan was like sand running through an hourglass, nibbling at my soul. My sister described it later to me, as the "Pac Man" video game eating at your soul, but I saw it as sand going through an hourglass. I was just so afraid, I was so **afraid**. I mean, I was afraid! I felt Satan eating at my soul. I ran, and I ran, and I ran in this spiritual world, and he hit me again, a second time, but this time it was behind my knees, and he knocked me down. I fell on top of my knees **screaming** but Christ caught me by my left elbow as I was falling.

I kept screaming, "I am down again!! I am down again!! I am down, help me!! **Please help me!!** I am down!! I don't know what to do. Leave me alone Satan! Leave me alone! Leave me alone in the name of Christ," is all I could say in terror.

I didn't feel pain. This was a different sort of pain. It was... It wasn't an earthly pain. It was spiritual pain. It was a pain, I don't know... Like not having the **Presence of God**. That's the only way I can describe it, but it hurt. It hurt my soul that jerk was after my soul, and I was fighting him the best I could. I didn't know what to do. (I am losing control again, let me turn off this recorder.)

Well, I am back. I hope it is understandable why I turned off the recorder. When I repeat this experience, it isn't with the same intensity it was that night. It's not as bad, but I still relive it. It's the kind of feeling no one wants to go through, as I was telling a pastor friend, earlier this week in the church parking lot meeting we had. I was telling him what was going on and that

something had changed in my spiritual walk. He gave me a term called spiritual warfare.

These are words that Christians use, like interceding, and words like that. I think ninety-five percent of the Christians of today don't even know what they mean. I mean, really, really mean. It's like that Word from God about praying from the heart, and not just speaking it with your mouth. All these terms seem to go in one ear and out the other for me. This was so intense, the terms were of no value to me in this spiritual world.

I never heard about spiritual gifts and stuff like that before. I wonder if half the Christians that talk about them even know what they're saying, or if they really know what is out there in the evil dark spiritual world. Sometimes, I wonder if ninety-five per cent of the Christians even know what Christianity really is. I am certainly looking at it differently.

Here I am in this physical world, and in this spiritual battle in another world, and even that sounds crazy, but oh my God, I don't want to lose. I don't want to lose. Satan, this jerk, was after my soul. And I didn't know exactly what to do except I knew the Presence of Christ was there, but the battle was between Satan and me. It helped me to know that my sister was there singing on the phone, and that Christ was there, but this was a battle, a personal, intimate battle between Satan and me. I had Christ's protection, but when you're new at this, like I was, it was **sure terror**.

You're fighting a mad dog which possesses pure evil, and the words, "Pure Evil" do not do him justice. He's like a mad dog pulling on a rag. You pull on this rag and he pulls back. You pull and he pulls harder. You kick him in the teeth, and he rolls over. You can turn and run, and within a split second he jumps on your back. Then you throw that sucker off your back, and throw him on the ground. You can jump on him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and he gets up, and jumps on your back again. He barely gives you enough time to breathe and catch a second breath.

This sucker is **pure evil**. People think they can say, in the name of Christ, back off Satan, and that he walks off into the sunset. That's not the way it is out there people. No way! I have seen it. I have experienced it. You say it, and he backs off for a half-second, or two minutes, an hour, but he comes back. He does back off sometimes, but it's just enough time for you to catch your breath, and the sucker is back at your throat. I find myself saying hundreds of times, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," everyday now.

He doesn't let off, twenty-four hours a day. For a while he was wearing me down. I couldn't get any sleep, and then he would hit me in my sleep. He would hit me while I was driving, the brakes on my car would fail for some unknown reason, and when I would pray, in the name of Christ, they would come back. Every time I hop in my car, I have to say, "Lord put a shield of protection around my car. I ask you, in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth,

get me there safe, and get me back." This is a spiritual battle that is so real, and I have told only the part I have experienced, but I am sure there is a lot more out there I have not experienced.

Well, I am going to go on, just to give a little background, on what was going on, and words cannot accurately describe what I am going to tell. What I am going to say doesn't describe the whole picture, so beware of Satan. He is out there. They are out there right now, right next to everyone. The spiritual war is invisible, but it is there also. It's in another world somewhere, but at the same time it is right next to everyone. Sounds crazy, but it is true, Satan or his demons are there twenty-four hours a day. He's helping people do things, and making them think of things that are not of Jesus Christ. People are doing these sinful things, and are not aware that Satan is behind it all, and helping the way... So beware! Pray! Pray to Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, and the Father, and pray.

Back to the story:

During this intense battle, in the early morning hours, with my sister on the phone, I was running for my spiritual life, and Satan knocked me to my knees, and I was screaming, "I am down!" I couldn't scream it loud enough, and I knew that my skylight in my bedroom was open. I knew the neighbors heard me. I was screaming at the top of my lungs. I mean, I was screaming to the point where I had no more wind in my lungs. And it was between Satan and me.

Christ was there, in this spiritual world, and my sister was there, on the phone, in the physical world, so I guess I had both worlds covered with Love. Christ was with me as I was knocked down. I fell on my knees screaming. I mean, this little guy was screaming and yelling as Christ caught him.

I kept saying, "Help me up! Help me up! **HELP ME UP, I AM DOWN!** I am down. I am down!!"

And Christ said, "*Make yourself strong, Ray, make yourself strong.*"

By this time in the battle Satan had beat me down to nothing, and I knew there wasn't anything in either world I could do.

So I said, "Christ, you're going to have to do it for me. You have to do it, because I don't know what to do. **Help Me!**"

Then I felt this sensation in my chest, I can't explain this at all, because it sounds weird, people are going to think I am nuts, if they don't think that already. My chest physically grew in this spiritual world, but I was still laying in bed singing and crying with my sister on the phone. But in this spiritual world my chest just grew. I mean, I felt it grow a foot and a half to two feet out, and I grew two to three feet taller, and I stood up like a statue made of stainless steel, Like a soldier on guard duty.

The sensation of immeasurable Power was in me, it was enormous. Then I felt the presence of Satan coming at me. He came at me like a speeding bullet. This was a feeling I'll never forget. It felt like I was made into a cast

iron wall, and he came at me like a bullet, and I mean like a bullet, and he bounded off me, like a marble. He just ricocheted off me. I was **screaming with joy**, and started yelling and telling him off.

I said, "You can do anything you want to me, but I'll never forsake Christ. I am not going to leave Christ. You can give me your best shot, and I'll prove it to you. I am never going to leave Him, ever!" Then he came at me hard and straight, but it didn't matter, I didn't budge. He bounded off me, and I didn't move. I told him, "I told you, I wasn't going to leave Christ, and I am not going to."

All of a sudden, I was this big and bad guy shooting my big mouth off, as if I had done something great. I was so stupid for I really didn't do a thing. It was Jesus Christ that did the fighting, and here I was taking the Glory. I am sure one stupid dummy, and a fool, all at the same time. I wonder if I will ever learn who does the fighting and the protecting. I am the biggest idiot that was ever born!! For a few minutes earlier, I had my tail between my legs, and running as fast as I could trying to find a place to hide. It baffles me why we human beings are so self-centered, and I am right there leading the pack.

Well, I was still in bed singing, and praising God. Then my voice changed during this song. I am not much of a singer, my sister was really singing her heart out, and for some reason, my singing voice changed. I don't know how, some people might call it singing tongues, but I was singing and laying in bed, and following my sister's song. She wasn't singing any particular song just whatever came to her head, and I had my lungs filled with air like a balloon. I just can't describe it, other than that, and I started singing and praising God, but the last note just kept on going and going.

It sounded like Tarzan yelling in the jungle. Like Barbara Streisand holding that last note, it just went on and on; but this sound would have made Barbara Streisand sound like a babbling infant. I am not a singer, but my voice and the sound that came out just kept going on and on in a steady long.... Sound.

The sound just kept on going and going and going. I mean, when it stopped, my sister said, "Wow! Wow! That sounded beautiful did that come out of you?"

I just said..." I don't know where the wind came from." My mouth just opened up, and I kept howling this musical note to God with **Praise**.

I remember rolling my eyes, trying to figure it out, as the sound was coming out of my mouth, and thinking when is this sound going to stop, my body was out of control. This note just kept going and going and going, it must have gone on for two to three minutes, without me catching a second breath. I don't even know where I got the air. I cannot to this day tell you where I got the air, the musical note just went on and on and on and on.

My mind was still conscious of what was going on, but I couldn't understand why it just kept going on.

When I ran out of air, and my sister kept saying, "Wow, Wow! What was that?"

And then I received another dose of air, and I started singing this note to Christ again. I don't know how to explain it. My mouth just started up again for another two to three minutes. I just made this sound again, then it went away.

Anyway, I was laying in bed and not much was going on during this battle at this particular time, and I had just finished singing. My sister and I started discussing what had happened earlier, because for some reason the battle just stopped. And as we were discussing it, Satan speared me through the heart, from under the bed, when I was talking to my sister. **The jerk!**

I was laying in bed, and without warning, I didn't even feel his presence, he speared me right through the heart, and I mean right in the heart of my soul. He hit so hard that it threw my physical body almost right out of the bed on top of the telephone, and I **SCREAMED** at the top of my lungs. I said, "**OH MY GOD!** He got me!! He got me!! He got me!!" and I screamed and I yelled, "The jerk got me, I had my guard down and he got me, he got me!"

I felt pain, but not physical pain, it was spiritual pain. I remember I started falling into this place, this... I can't describe it. I can't say it was a void, because this space, or area was not in the same level as the spiritual war I had been in earlier. It was... I had the sense it was a lower level, or dimension. I felt myself descending into it. As I descended, I felt my spirit floating down, then for some reason my spirit stopped. I looked around and saw, and felt this emptiness. I could sense empty space that went nowhere.

There seemed to be walls there, but not really walls. I remember putting my hands out and feeling something there, but there really wasn't anything there. There was some sort of force there that stopped me from leaving this particular area. I could scream, but the sound went nowhere. Like I said, they weren't walls. It was like a room with walls, without walls; it was some kind of hell. There wasn't any fire. No..., just like an enclosed room without walls, the agony and the pain was just indescribable.

I don't know if anyone else has ever felt... Being away from God, for this place, the Presence of God just did not exist. There was no hope. Hope didn't exist in this place. Stop, and think about it... Take a minute, and just think... a place without hope, those are just words, but try to feel it. Try to **feel**, and **sense it**, in your heart, and in your soul, a place like this. I am saying it like this to inform people, to give them an idea of how it was.

I was out of my mind down there, completely out of my mind. I was screaming, yelling, clawing the walls that weren't walls, and trying to get out. I remember pushing at them, but the walls pushed back. There wasn't any pain in pushing them; they were just there, but not there. It's hard to explain, but they were very real. The whole place seemed to absorb all sound. I could say it was a pit, but it wasn't a pit. All I can say, it was a lower level of the spiritual world.

Think seriously about what I am saying, for I believe it is very important. **Don't under estimate the importance of these words.** I was in a place with no doors, no way up, no way down, leading nowhere, and I was alone. I mean **TOTALLY ALONE.** I mean to the ultimate of loneliness. I was alone, no one was going to see me, no one is going to find me, and no one knew where I was. And all of this doesn't even describe the **terror.**

Well, I'm not sure my words are being understood. I really don't believe people could understand unless they were there, and yet it is **so important.** I don't know why I am spending so much time on this. But maybe the Holy Spirit wants me to tell people. Well, listen to my **WORDS.** Nobody will ever want to go down there. **I MEAN EVER!** Because they might never get out... and time has no meaning down there. **I MEAN, NO MEANING!** Listen to these words, there is no meaning of time, hope, there is no God down there.

I don't know how anyone could get out of that place. I saw no fire. I saw nothing but me, in a place that has walls, but no walls. Listen to me, for God's sake! Listen to what I am saying, watch your soul for that's all people have. Once it is lost, it's lost, and the abyss, this hole, or pit, or whatever it is called, it is real! It really is, nobody wants to go to that place. Listen to me, I have been there with all of my heart, and soul, I hope people are listening.

If anyone has a thread of Christianity, of faith, they must build on it. Because that's the only thread of life they'll have. For if they lose that thread of Christianity, they are lost. If they have a hair, a thread of faith in God, in the Holy Spirit they must reach for it, and run for it. Maybe God will use that thread to get them out of there, if they find themselves in there, they will have to get out as quick as possible. I believe that if this place has a door, and once that door closes, they might never get out.

I am not trying to scare people. I just want to be honest with them from the bottom of my heart. I hope I never see them fall into this place. For I don't know how they would get out. I have no idea if there is another pit below this one, but if there is, may God forgive us all, may God forgive us. For the little taste that I felt, I can't even describe it. If there is another pit of fire and brimstone below this one my heart will bleed for all humanity. For I have tasted a place I wouldn't want anyone to fall into.

Back to my story:

I was in this place going out of my mind screaming, yelling, and clawing at the walls, that were not walls, running around in circles, pacing, trying to jump, and trying to do whatever I could to get out; crying my soul out, and crying beyond crying, to the limits of my fear. I prayed to Christ, and I said, "Christ I am down, your servant is down again. Get me out of this place! Get me out of this place! Christ, get me out of this place! I am down!"

And I **screamed**. I don't know why the neighbors didn't call the police? I never knew I could scream like that. I had no idea what my sister thought, listening to this on the phone. I don't even know if she heard me. The walls and windows in the house were shaking with my yells. I could feel the intensity, and relief, when Christ pulled me out. I felt myself rising. I felt the Presence of God once again. I was placed back on a higher spiritual plane, or Spiritual world.

I don't know if these words can describe the feeling. Try to visualize, with an open mind, and listen to what I am saying. Maybe the Holy Spirit can place others there through my words, and help them feel the agony, torment, and testimony of what was happening to me in this Spiritual World.

Remember that my physical body was still laying in bed crying and singing my sister was still on the phone.

Then Christ said to me, *"Ray, the end of the world is coming. It is very, very, very close. I am putting together an army, and I have chosen you. I am going to give you a helmet. I am going to give you a shield. I am going to give you a spear."*

And He said something else, Christ said, implied or stated either, He always had an army through time, but I got the impression that he was putting together a new army. I am not really sure about this, but He was selecting people to do battle for him.

Christ said, *"You're going to do battle for Me."* He said, *"You are going to be on the front lines, and you are going to battle for Me."*

I saw a vision of many warriors charging down this dark battlefield into these clouds. I could see smoke, and we were running, and screaming just like people see in the movies. But I didn't see the enemy. I only saw the battle from our side, and I was saying, "Go there, and do this," and I was in front. I can still see them in my mind, just as if it happened a second ago. I saw this battle, it was like what people see in the old Roman days with Soldiers charging wearing helmets, carrying spears and shields. I kept saying, "Charge, Charge," or something like that. "Go over there, go over there, do this, and do that."

I don't know if this is true, or if it's my own ego, or pride; I had a commission of some sort. I was in charge of some people, or soldiers. I don't know what the term would be. I was giving orders too, "Do this, and do that." This felt strange, because there I was, in this Spiritual World, and God was showing me this in another World. So, I was in this spiritual world seeing in another world. I was seeing a vision, within a vision of the events that happened.

And then Christ showed me Himself on the Cross. All I could see was His Face, His Shoulders, and the agony He felt.

He said, *"Ray, what you experienced tonight was but a skirmish, a taste of what I went through on the Cross."* Then I felt His Agony for a second or two. He just gave me a sense of what He felt.

He said, *"It was just a taste of what I went through."*

My heart went out to Him. "How could He do this, how could He do this for us." I just broke down and cried for I couldn't take it, I mean.... I started crying because I had not really realized what Christ went through.

He never really shared, in the Bible, to me anyway, what He experienced or felt on the Cross. He said a few words, "My God, My God, why have you forsaken Me," saying a few things like that. Now I have a sense of what He felt and went through. Boy, do I know! It was sure terror, but He did it for us. I hope whoever reads this journal remembers this. What I went through was nothing, nothing, nothing at all compared to what Jesus Christ experienced.

Then the next image I saw was four apostles, and Christ said, "*Ray, see these apostles, they went through the same thing you did. They weren't great. They were just people like you. There wasn't anything special about them, outside of their faith. They were people that hurt, that had craving, lust, hunger, and were cold when it was cold. They were just ordinary people that followed Me, and did My Bidding. They went through the same thing you went through.*"

Then I felt a little of their agony. Now, in talking to Christ, and not seeing anymore visions, I said, "Christ, I am not worthy, I am not a fighter, I am not a warrior, or a soldier. I don't have the faith to do this. You have made a mistake, you have made a **BAD MISTAKE**. I have a hard time going from day to day. You are asking the impossible." Christ was quiet, and didn't say a word....

I was so convicted by His silence that I found myself saying, "Okay, I will give it a shot. I'll try. I'll do the best I can, but that's all I can do. I am a sinner, and I am so weak, and you are asking me to do the impossible, this is the ultimate for me. But if I fall, you better be there to pick me up, because I am going to fall. I am going to say it again, you better pick me up, but please don't give me anymore than I can take. **PLEASE!** I will stick by you to the end of time, but if I do fall, or get wounded, please be there, for I am such an extremely weak person. I'll try to make myself strong, and I'll do my best, but remember what I just said. Because I know myself, I know Raymond," then the vision stopped.

As far as I could remember, my sister was still singing and praising, and by this time I was totally and completely exhausted, do to the warfare. I couldn't talk anymore, my body was totally worn out. My T-shirt was soaking wet.

I said to my sister Cristina, "I can't take it anymore, I have to get some sleep. I have to get some sleep, I am physically worn out."

She said, "No Ray, don't hang up! Please don't hang up! Hang in there!"

I said, "No Cristina, I'll be okay, I'll be okay."

She said, "No Ray, don't!"

"I'll be okay, trust me," I said.

So, she said, "Okay," and she hung up.

I fell asleep, then Satan came at me, once again in my sleep. He came in a dream, and in this dream I was downstairs in my Son's room. Now, this time I was on top of my Son's bedroom ceiling looking down, and saw the death of my Son. I felt... I didn't see him, it was during the day, and his bed was made, but the house reeked with his death. He didn't exist - he was gone. I cried, and I cried, and my heart just cried. I said to myself, "What am I getting into? What am I doing?" and I cried, and woke up.

So that was my first battle with Satan, with Christ at my side. I can still feel the tension, for I can't keep my words straight. Now I know what the words mean, "**Spiritual Warfare.**" These words I don't take lightly; since then, I spend a lot of time praying and crying. I felt so green, inadequate, and insecure. My faith is being tested constantly, since I first prayed for my special female friend that Thursday morning.

**The Mt. Diablo Prophecy.
December 2, 1990,**

(It is 6:28 AM., April 10, 1993, tomorrow is Easter Sunday, and I am going to document the events of what happened on December 2, 1990. I thought I had recorded it on tape, but I can't seem to find the recording tape. So I am going to try to recall everything the best I can.)

I was asleep, and the Lord woke me up, and said, *"I want you to go to Mt. Diablo. I want you to Anoint the Mountain with oil. There will be fifteen thousand Angels there, and do not to be afraid for He needed witnesses. Announce it to the singles group on Friday night."*

My sister and I were going to a Four Square Church, which had a Friday night singles group. So I told my sister about the Prophecy; and the next Friday night the opportunity to speak developed.

I told the Prophecy to the Church singles.

But the Lord had said, *"Do not to tell them the whole story. Tell them I want people to go to the mountain, and pray, and that fifteen thousand Angels were going to be there. That's all. You will be led and protected by the Angels to Mt. Diablo, and do not explain anymore details until you get there."*

The details were that He was going to take Mt. Diablo away from the devil. That the devil had nine places on the planet he was allowed to use, or had been using for thousands of years. The places, I guess, were high places. I really don't know, but Satan would run his operations from them. I guess Mt. Diablo was one of those places.

He said, *"Do not worry who's going. For I know exactly who will be there." Don't worry if one, two, or a hundred people go with you." I need witnesses to witness what I am going to do."*

He was going to evict the devil from this mountain. Well, this mountain is located in Contra Costa County in California, on the East Bay of San Francisco.

A Christian friend and I discovered a plaque on top of Mt. Diablo in 1992, which said that Indians used to worship and sacrifice there for as far back as five thousand years. The mountain has always been associated with some sort of evil. It's my understanding that a priest, in the eighteen hundreds, saw the devil there on top of a rock, while he was praying, and since that day its been called Mt. Diablo (Devil Mountain). I am not really sure of all the history, but I gave my Prophecy to the singles group, and stated that we were going there that next Sunday, and if anybody wanted to go to meet us in the Church parking lot.

I asked the Lord, "Where on this mountain do we Anoint it?"

He said, *"I am not going to tell you. The person that runs the soundboard at the Church, the person you talked to several weeks ago about Mt. Diablo, he knows exactly where to Anoint the mountain. And Anoint the ground wherever he tells you."*

During this particular time, I was getting all kinds of static from Church people. They were starting to look at me as if I was crazy. They thought I was getting weird. I was getting calls from people in the church telling me to shut up. That I was going to get reprimanded, and to keep my mouth shut about all this stuff. What was so funny, this was supposed to be a solid Charismatic Four Square Church. I was getting all kinds of static from friends, but I didn't care, I did whatever the Lord said.

Two days later on Sunday, December 2, 1990, my sister and I went to Church, not knowing who was going to be there, or if anybody was going to be there. The Lord said, *"There will be music. It's going to be a Day of Celebration in Heaven, and on the Earth. I am going to reclaim the nine places on earth that Satan occupies, and has been using for thousands of years. People are going to be healed on this Day, and there are going to be miracles all over the world, and I need witnesses for this event."*

So my sister and I drove to Church not really knowing if we were going, or if the soundman was going. I had not spoken to him in several weeks, and we didn't know where this special place was, that the Lord wanted Anointed, because this young man was the only person that knew. I was afraid to talk to him about it because of all the commotion over the Mt. Diablo prayer trip. I knew there was a lot of talking going on in our inner circle of single friends in the Church, on what we were going to do at Mt. Diablo. It did cross my mind that the soundman might have heard all the commotion about Mt. Diablo, and would not show up. However, when my sister and I got to the Church he not only knew where we were going, but he had drawn a map, and had made copies for whoever wanted to go.

I called a few people before Sunday's trip, but no one seemed to be interested in going to the mountain. So my sister said, "Maybe its going to be

only you and I." So we waited, and people started showing up, we wound up with ten people, five men, and five women. I believe there were five different Churches represented.

The Lord said, *"There's going to be music."*

But of the nine people there, no one had anything that represented any kind of music. There were only nine people at first so we waited as long as we could, and then left at the end of a caravan of cars. As we were driving out of the church parking lot, we saw Doug, from the singles group. My sister said, "Stop the car!, There's Doug." So we turned around and went back into the church parking lot.

We pulled next to Doug's Van and he approached us. He asked if everyone had left for the mountain. We said, "Yes," and that we had returned for him. He asked if he could go with us. We said, "Yes." Then He asked if it was all right if he took his guitar because the door on his Van wouldn't lock, and he thought someone might steal it. My sister and I just looked at each other, for we knew the Lord had said there would be music. We smiled at each other and said, "Why sure." I knew my sister was joyful because everything was happening just like the Lord had said; right down to the music, and all this was happening before our eyes.

So we rushed to catch up with the others that had left. We all got there at the same time, and the soundman led the ten of us up this mountain trail. I remember this one young lady that complained all the way up. She kept saying she wasn't going to go another step. She didn't want to go any farther, and complained about this and that, and she went on and on. She made such a stink about the distance that she almost talked the soundman into stopping and Anointing any location on the mountain, other than the one, which the Lord had wanted.

I said to the soundman to go wherever the Lord told him even if it was higher up the trail, no matter what. It got so bad with this young lady's complaining, pouting, and making a stink, that one of the other women stopped, and walked slowly with her as the rest of us proceeded ahead. She was complaining because originally the sound man had stated that it was only going to be a quarter of a mile up a well defined trail, and it turned out to be about two miles of walking up this mountain trail.

On the way up some of us sang songs praising the Lord, and celebrated as we walked. Well, we got there, and I shared with them what the Lord had said about the Angels, and we all gave some sort of a testimony of why we had come up to the mountain. Then I told them the reasons the Lord had wanted us there. That He was going to reclaim this mountain. That there were going to be signs and wonders all over the earth on this date.

I explained how the Lord had said, *"Buy a bottle of olive oil, and do not to break the seal until the mountain is going to be Anointed. The oil should be poured onto the ground in the shape of a large Cross in the direction that the*

sound man wanted. "He will know where to pour the oil onto the ground and its direction."

So I asked the soundman, "Where do you want it?" And He said, "I believe it should be in this direction, and facing that way."

So after we prayed, and Anointed each other on the forehead in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I took the bottle of oil and poured the rest onto the ground in the shape of a big Cross in the direction that the sound man wanted.

Then the Lord said, *"Turn the bottle upside down at the head of the Cross, and to leave it there upside down on the ground, and let all the oil soak into the ground."*

So I did it, and we started to sing songs. Then the soundman said, "I believed we should go to the edge of the embankment, and look toward the west and clap our hands, for the devil doesn't like the sound of hands clapping. So the ten of us moved to the edge of the embankment, and started clapping, facing toward the bay side of the mountain, and we clapped, cheered, and whistled. Then one of the young ladies said that the Lord was going to give everyone the desires of our hearts.

We were standing there clapping into the air, and my sister started screaming and yelling as we looked into the sky. She said there was a rainbow in the sky. This was about two o'clock, Sunday afternoon, December 2, 1990. I remember seeing nothing but dark clouds in the sky. It hadn't been raining, but there was a group of dark clouds in the western sky. But when my sister started screaming and jumping up and down everyone got excited, and started looking into the sky.

What appeared out of nowhere was a small rainbow. It wasn't a full rainbow, it was just a very small rainbow. Everyone looked, and looked, and no one could see it but her. Then someone else saw it. Then before long everyone saw it. Then everyone went crazy with screaming, yelling, and praising the Lord. Out of nowhere another small rainbow appeared, and we all **really** started yelling, screaming, and jumping. We were actually seeing wonders in the sky. Then a third one appeared. There was a total of three small rainbows near some clouds as we watched the larger dark clouds move away toward the south. These three little rainbows remained still in the western sky in the direction of the sun.

The ten of us just went crazy over this whole thing. It was just so unbelievable. We all could not believe what had appeared out of nowhere as we looked in the direction that the Cross was pointing, toward the west at the edge of the embankment. It was crazy, and fulfilling that afternoon on Mt. Diablo. We were all excited for we saw a miracle, and Doug, who brought the guitar, happened to bring his camera also. So he was able to photograph one of the small rainbows. This gave us proof that we didn't make it up, and a

confirmation of what had happened. We also took pictures of all of us on the mountain. It was an amazing afternoon.

The Lord said to me, *"I needed witnesses," and I am proud of this little group that came here. You have been obedient. I love you. You have touched My Heart. I needed witnesses to witness the eviction of the devil's forces from Mt. Diablo. The same thing will occur all over the planet at all nine locations. December 2, 1990, will be the beginning of the Great War in Heaven, and on Earth. The beginning of the end is at hand. Now Satan is the devil of the sky. For he now has nowhere to lay his head."*

I remember when the ten of us were walking back to our cars, there was a different atmosphere around us. We were all happy and joyful, but there was a silence, for we knew what we saw and had experienced. We really didn't know what was meant by the saying, *"Look at the sky."* And here years later, I still don't really know.

I didn't even know that the devil had nine territorial work places on the planet. About six months later one of the young ladies, that had gone with us up Mt. Diablo, found an article in a Christian magazine stating that there was a group of Christian people that back packed into the bush country of Australia, and Anointed a large devil rock. It was done weeks after we had Anointed Mt. Diablo. This article she found gave us another confirmation of what the Lord had said was true. It was maybe weeks later, but it took them awhile to get to this devil rock.

That was only two of the confirmations. We also heard on the radio news that the oceans tides were unusually high that Day, and they didn't know why. There were also announcements on the radio news that people were seeing unusual lights in the night sky for about a week. I was even lucky enough to see one of these night-lights in the sky.

I know we shared this experience with one pastor, but he never commented. I have shared it with other pastors since then, but they look at me like I am nuts. But we ten people who went to the mountain that afternoon know: "That something happened."

But all the Lord kept saying to me was, *"Look to the sky. Look to the sky."*

During this time I was really starting to get some strong pressure from this Protestant Four Square Church I was going to. I was being shown things I had never seen before, and basically the pastor kept saying to me, "Never mind what you're seeing or hearing; you're talking to demons. Listen only to me for I am your spiritual authority." It sounded like he kept saying "Listen to me only, don't listen to God," is how I took it. "Listen to us for we know what is best for you."

This mountain prayer trip happened on Sunday, December 2, 1990, after Church. Then on December 3, 1990, the following morning at nine o'clock, I was sleeping, and I was awakened, and the next thing I knew, my

mouth starts speaking in strange tongues. Let me explain something here, (I) this fellow, at this time in his life, didn't believe in tongues, prayer language, or whatever you want to call it. I remember this one pastor kept telling me to ask for tongues because it would help me in whatever was happening to me, months before I'd received this gift of tongues.

I told him, I didn't believe in it, and that I didn't need it. But he said I did need it, and to record everything that happened because I would forget it. And now at nine o'clock in the morning December 3, 1990, my mouth starts making all kinds of weird sounds. I never asked for it. I never prayed for it. I didn't even believe in it, and for the next six hours, I just started speaking in different languages. I recorded it because this pastor told me to keep a journal, so I kept this pocket tape recorder next to my bed, because so many things were happening, and so fast, I didn't know what to expect next.

The Lord just woke me up, and I started speaking in tongues for two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours, then He would wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours. Then wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. This went on for three days. I didn't go to work. I didn't get out of bed except to go to the rest room, I don't remember even if I ate. But for three days I spoke in all kinds of languages. I can't even remember how many languages there were.

But I did document some of the Prophecies that were given to me that day. This whole thing was bizarre, but real. My Christian walk took another step in a direction that I didn't want to go. I don't understand tongues. I know at times they lift my spirit up, when the enemy knocks me down. This stuff is just overwhelming, but now I find myself praying for hours, and hours in tongues. I pray more in tongues than I pray in English. I guess my spirit knows what it needs. I never was very good at prayer.

Then the pressure from the Church increased because of the Prophecies, and the Visions, and stuff like that.

Then the Lord said to me, *"Type and mail copies of this Prophecy out."*

After this request, things really got hot for me at the Four Square Church. For I did it, and mailed them where He requested.

The actual Prophecies in tongues started on December 3, 1990, the day after I went to Mt. Diablo, with five women and four other men to be a witness, and see our miracle of three little rainbows.

For me personally, I know what the truth is. That's for me, but others have to decide for themselves. I don't know when this stuff is going to stop. I remember a Pastor told me that sometimes it goes on for two or three days, maybe a week, but its been three years, and the Satanic attacks, the Visions, the Prophecies, and all kinds of personal miracles just seem to keep on going.

I remember, in the summer of 1992, when the Prophecies were coming two to four a day the spiritual warfare was so intense that I found myself in constant prayer due to the demonic attacks. I used to seal my house every night

with a hedge of thrones soaked with the Blood of Jesus. And I prayed to the Lord to coat the walls and the ceilings with the Blood of Jesus. During this time I had rented a room to a man named John. One particular week we went to a midweek church service. John, my prayer partner, and I stopped at a restaurant to eat after church and John proceeded to tell us that he was having a hard time sleeping the last three days. He said he was afraid that I was going to get mad at him. He said that he kept seeing Blood come out of the walls and out of the new rug in his room. He would get towels and try to soak up the Blood, but could not because it filled the whole room. He would have to go outside and wait for hours until morning because he was afraid and thought I would make him pay damages for the new rug, but the Blood would be gone in the morning.

I remember looking at my prayer partner and thinking of my nightly opening prayer and by his look, I knew he was thinking the same thing. Later John shared with me that he had experienced other spiritual things in his past, once was when his wife almost died. I was amazed because this was the first time I had ever heard of someone seeing exactly this type of prayer appear before their eyes.

Examples of other things that have happened:

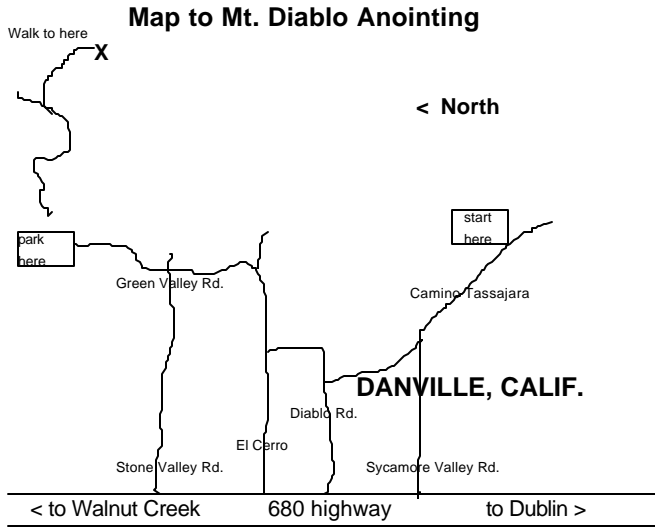
1. I was in an auto accident where my car was hit solid in the side and nothing happened to my car.
2. Praying for a water well and having the ground shake a week later without warning, and having water flood my backyard from some unknown water source, in the summer during a statewide drought, and the water company analyzing it and stating it wasn't theirs.
3. Money arriving at the right time, and at the right place.
4. People helping with equipment and knowledge.
5. Post Office workers paying for the postage, for the Prophecy mailings and so many other things have occurred that I am not recording that I cannot explain.

The attacks from Church leaders, from old friends, even my family members. Walking alone, and feeling alone, even though there are many people interceding for me, even people I don't even know, this whole thing feels very strange.

An added note: Of the ten people that went to the mountain, because of the Church's persecution and the Church's reaction to the Prophecies, five of the ten people that went up to the mountain disassociated themselves from me.

Without giving my name, the head pastor started to actually lie, saying things about me that were not true. One Sunday the assistant pastors surrounded me, and told me they weren't going to let me in church unless I submitted to the head pastors' authority, **and to keep my mouth shut**. The head pastor even tried to get me arrested at one point at a church member's home.

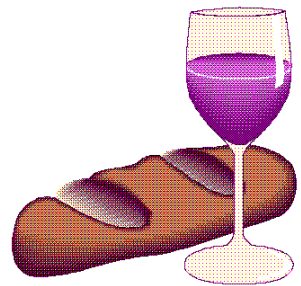
That's my story. Read the Prophecies, Discern, and Judge, and Pray, and Pray that the Lord will reveal to you the **Truth**, because it's not my Word. I haven't the brains to put it together because too much came too fast, and I really can't write very well. I guess that's all, God bless you.



Part 2

Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.



1176. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 June 1998 at 5:35 PM. in Spanish.

Remember the Carpenter. Do you remember the Carpenter? The One, who changed everything. The One, who changed all of the Spirit, all of the world, all of Heaven. Remember the Carpenter! If you open the Bible, you can read about the Carpenter. Yes - all that the Carpenter did - is in the Bible. Why, why, why! Why - because everything became filthy. The Carpenter corrected all that was filthy and He made it clean.

Yes, there is the Carpenter with his outreached Hands ready to hug you, and to give you a Kiss. Did you hear Me? Here comes the Lips of the Carpenter. For if you are clean; you can hug Him; you can Kiss Him! Yes, yes and He will make you a House. With the Hands of the Carpenter, He will build you a very large House in Heaven. Yes, My sons and daughters! There it is all straight and pointed. Hurry read the Bible from the beginning to the end.

Hey - how is it going with the things of God? The Carpenter knows for all that is of the Father is of the Carpenter. Did you hear Me with your hears? You can see with your eyes all that it says in the Bible, but you have to open it with your hands. Yes - it has arrived - the day of the Carpenter. (over)

1177. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 June 1998 at 4:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of an Eagle flying and casting a WHITE SHADOW! (over)

1178. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 July 1998 at 7:30 AM.

E-mail to the Prophecy e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I have been very tired lately and my friends Jerry and Dave took me to a movie last night. Before the movie started, Jerry and I were looking at the movie theater advertising ads, they generally place them on the screen before the movie starts. For some reason the Lord placed in my heart and spirit that I should start to advertise the web sites. The first thing that came to my mind was, "SURE! - Where is the money for this. I cannot even pay Caesar what is Caesar's."

Then this morning, when I woke up from a sound sleep. This advertising the web sites came to my mind again. So I said to myself, I need a confirmation on this before I go any further with this kind of thinking. So I went back to my old method of opening a closed Bible, and seeing what would be the first thing that came to my eyes. As most of you know - this opening a

closed Bible is what started this ministry, when I prayed for my friend almost ten years ago. So I decided to try it again. Well, Well, guess what happened. I opened the closed Bible to the Book of Luke Chapter 23, and there in large red letters the first thing that came to my eyes were the words, "Yes, it is as you say, Jesus replied" - this was in the last sentence of verse 3.

Well I said, "This is not enough of a confirmation".

So I said to myself, "I will try this one more time and open the Bible again, and I will know sure if this is from the Lord". Well, Well - I opened the closed Bible again and this time I opened it to the Book of Luke again, Chapter 1:76-79.

From the King James Bible:

Luke 1:76 And thou, child, shalt be called the prophet of the Highest: for thou shalt go before the face of the Lord to prepare his ways;

Luke 1:77 To give knowledge of salvation unto his people by the remission of their sins,

Luke 1:78 Through the tender mercy of our God; whereby the dayspring from on high hath visited us,

Luke 1:79 To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace.

I found this very enlightening, and I also got an e-mail from Brother Stefan from Canada, who wants to set up another, maybe a smaller mirror web site, in Canada. And Bill e-mailed today saying the web site in Australia might be up some time next week. It sounds like the Holy Spirit is taking this ministry to more people in the coming months. It sounds great, but frightening at the same time. For the fulfillment of the Book of Revelation is going to shake and rattle this planet not to mention the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

I would like also to ask all of you who have sent me e-mails stating you want to help. Here is a place in this ministry where you can help. There are many web search engines and many free newsletters and places (churches) where you can place the Prophecy web sites addresses or even ads if you want too. Most certainly, I could use some funds for this also.

This is what I plan on placing in ads if the funds come:

END TIME PROPHECIES

If you believe it or not - the TRUTH will not CHANGE!

<http://prophecy.org>

Tell a friend!

I plan on leaving the Lord's name off - so more non-Christians will check out the web site.

<http://prophecy.org> (U.S west coast)

<http://> (Bill from Australia mirrored Prophecy web site is going up some time next week.)

<http://> (Maybe Stephan will have a mirrored Prophecy web site going up in Canada.)

Well, if any of you are interested on posting these web site addresses on web search engines or placing small ads in churches, newspapers, newsletters or wherever the Lord tells you. Please feel free to help us out, if you can.

God bless you all,

ray

1179. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1998 at 2:45 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a free standing mirror. The mirror folded horizontally in two, where it could reflect upon itself.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The mirror will fold upon itself and the Glory and Power and the Majesty of Jehovah God will not only reflect upon itself, but on the universe; time and time again until infinity!" (over)

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "My Holy Hill is Holy; for I am Holy, yesterday, today, and tomorrow." (over)

Note: The Lord has been giving me this, "My Holy Hill is Holy; for I am Holy", three or four times for the past week and I have not recorded it, but during those occasions the Lord's Word did not have, "yesterday, today, and tomorrow", at the end of it. For some reason, I believe it has to do with my visit to old Jerusalem where I Anointed Mount Zion. See Occurrence #1085.

1180. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1998 at 2 PM.

Following a phone call with Mark, I e-mailed the following letter concerning Ezekiel Chapter 24 to the people on our e-mail list. I wasn't sure what it meant and later I thought it had to do with my father's illness, but now at this point I am not too sure! I called Carl and told him about the occurrence two days later, and he told me he also had read Ezekiel 24. He said he has scheduled himself to read two chapters a day and was suppose to have read it the same day Mark and I read it, but his bible schedule got messed up so he told me he read it the day after I read it. Then I got an e-mail from Stefan and again another one from Mark.

Question: Why were so many of us in this ministry led to Ezekiel 24 this past week?

Read below:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I was told on Monday 13, that everything went well with my father's surgery. Then on 15 July, during my prayer time about 2 PM, I asked the Lord for instructions for this ministry by opening a closed Bible. The Lord led me to Ezekiel 24:15-27. Later that evening, Mark from Alaska, called and we were talking about our day, and we found out that the Lord led him in the same way and also at about the same time of the day to the book of Ezekiel 24:15-27. We praised the Lord, but were left wondering what it meant.

From the King James Bible:

Ezek 24:15 Also the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

Ezek 24:16 Son of man, behold, I take away from thee the desire of thine eyes with a stroke: yet neither shalt thou mourn nor weep, neither shall thy tears run down.

Ezek 24:17 Forbear to cry, make no mourning for the dead, bind the tire of thine head upon thee, and put on thy shoes upon thy feet, and cover not thy lips, and eat not the bread of men.

Ezek 24:18 So I spake unto the people in the morning: and at even my wife died; and I did in the morning as I was commanded.

Ezek 24:19 And the people said unto me, Wilt thou not tell us what these things are to us, that thou doest so?

Ezek 24:20 Then I answered them, The word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

Ezek 24:21 Speak unto the house of Israel, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will profane my sanctuary, the excellency of your strength, the desire of your eyes, and that which your soul pitieth; and your sons and your daughters whom ye have left shall fall by the sword.

Ezek 24:22 And ye shall do as I have done: ye shall not cover your lips, nor eat the bread of men.

Ezek 24:23 And your tires shall be upon your heads, and your shoes upon your feet: ye shall not mourn nor weep; but ye shall pine away for your iniquities, and mourn one toward another.

Ezek 24:24 Thus Ezekiel is unto you a sign: according to all that he hath done shall ye do: and when this cometh, ye shall know that I am the Lord GOD.

Ezek 24:25 Also, thou son of man, shall it not be in the day when I take from them their strength, the joy of their glory, the desire of their eyes, and that whereupon they set their minds, their sons and their daughters,

Ezek 24:26 That he that escapeth in that day shall come unto thee, to cause thee to hear it with thine ears?

Ezek 24:27 In that day shall thy mouth be opened to him which is escaped, and thou shalt speak, and be no more dumb: and thou shalt be a sign unto them; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

On 17 July at about 7 AM this morning, my mother called me and informed me that my father has cancer.

Ray

Hello Ray,

On Saturday night I received this email, my 3 year old son and I decided to sleep out in the tent then and I took my Bible out so that if I woke up earlier than him I could continue reading through the Bible. I'm attempting 2 chapters a day and five on Sunday and I've been falling behind the past four months.

I woke up about 7 am and opened to my where my bookmark was in Ezekiel and read the first chapter, the next consecutive chapter for me to read was chapter 24 the odds of that happening are probably very high. The shield of faith works I know, but it is so nice when something like this happens, it just seems to polish up that shield to a real shine.

I'll get back to you more about the progress of the web page when things ease up a bit here, it should be a few days.

Maranatha,
Stefan

Ray,

It saddened my heart to hear about your father. I will keep him and you in prayer.

May God Bless and Comfort You,

Mark

P.S. I asked God for a scripture and opened to Ezekiel 24 at lunch today. Three is a perfect witness.

1181. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 July 1998 at 5:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the ground and all I could see was dirt. As I looked at the ground, eyes and a face formed on the surface of the ground and it looked up. Then the Lord gave me a vision of a small rabbit moving on the ground. Then this ground face opened up and swallowed the rabbit. (over)

1182. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 July at 6:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a spider moving through a crack in the ground and it captured an injured moth that was laying outside of it's hole. It wrapped its legs around the moth and brought inside of it's hole. (over)

1183. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1998 at 2 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a serpent, which had fangs and teeth. This serpent had a fish in its mouth. The teeth were around the middle of a fish. Then I saw the fish move and wiggle and wiggle until it escaped from the serpent's mouth. (over)

1184. Occurrence and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1998 at 8:00 AM.

I was in a deep sound sleep and dreaming, when the Lord awoke me. He said, "Como le va?" (How is it going?)

I asked the Lord, "Why have You awakened me?"

Vision:

And He gave me a vision of an owl, which had a beak that looked like a ram's horn or a goat's horn. (over)

Then I said to myself since I have His attention, I'll ask Him a few more things.

I said to Him, "Look at my wrists, they hurt; where are all the things that you said and promised me, where is my new wife, and my father is still sick?"

Vision:

Then He gave me a vision of this large diamond in-between His two Fingers. I could see that it had a tint of blue and it was as large as a Communion host and about ¼ inch thick. It was round, shiny, sparkly, and beautiful.

Sometimes I do not understand the Lord, for I have never liked diamonds or things like that. I guess this would be something great if you were into that sort of thing. Then I thought again about my parents, my finances, my hurt body, and all things I have missed out over the years. Then I remembered the conversation I had with the Lord years ago. I had told Him that all I wanted was Him, and it is still true today. This memory gave me peace, because those other things are not important - not really! I still cannot believe I have followed the Lord through all the ups and downs for almost ten years now. This is just unbelievable to me. (over)

1185. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1998 at 8:15 AM.

The Lord brought it to my attention, that He was the One who led me to watch the television programs, 'Politically Incorrect with Bill Maher', and 'The Jerry Springer Show'. When I first began to watch this 'Politically Incorrect' show, I thought some of the comments people made were interesting, but the more and more I watched; the program began to show me how far people have walked away from God. Bill Maher's attitude seemed angry and anti-Christian when the topic of the Bible or Christian values were mentioned, but at the same time he tried to sound like he was a righteous man. It was interesting, but it hurt.

A few months ago I stumbled on this Jerry Springer show. When I watched it the first time it frightened me. It made me want to weep to see people fighting on the television before my eyes. That first night I could not sleep thinking about it. Seeing this daughter and mother-in-law physically fight on television. Then months later, I saw it three or four times again.

Then I began to wonder and I asked myself, "Why am I watching this stupid show with people fighting and hitting each other, with all kinds of obscene subjects, and with the audience cheering them on?"

Then this morning the Lord said, "I led you to watch these shows. I wanted to show you how far this country has gone away from God. How bad is made to look good and how people will cheer it, crave it, desire it, and idolize it. These two shows are only EXAMPLES of the reason for the Wrath of God. These are just two programs that show you how the world is changing. How sin has spread around the world through television."

I was hurt to see these things because it brought into sharp focus what we have become or are becoming and the SIN that it is in the Eyes of the Lord. (over)

1186. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1998 at 8:30 AM.

I had a Word from the Lord describing advertising the prophecies.

The Lord said, "The Prophecies are like Salmon swimming up stream to spawn, fighting the obstacles and the elements of the earth, of the world. But once they reach their destination and they spawn; they produce hundred, two hundred, three hundred fold. And the movement of the Salmon are the Christians, the believers, who push, who help, who advertise, the Prophecies as they fight the world to reach the spawning grounds." (over)

1187. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1998.

E-mail to the Prophecy e-mail list.

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

Sometimes I sense, and I get e-mail from people who think all I do is sit at my computer and think-up all these prophecies. If they only knew the reality of the spiritual world and how close we are to the end of this planet. Then, there are the charismatic Christians, who think they know it all, and do not waste anytime in telling you so. Some of you know, but most of you do not have the foggiest idea of spiritual warfare directly with Satan's devils.

Most the time Satan is hitting me down to nothing; where I do not know what to do, and backs me up against the wall to certain areas of this world. There are times like last night after I uploaded the min-Prophecy Book and Press Release. I felt like my heart was going to explode, and I was going to die, when I went to bed. I prayed and I prayed to Christ to help me with tears in my eyes until I prayed myself to sleep; hoping I would awaken in the morning. Then the fighting begins all over again the next day. This Prophecy Ministry is no fun at all! There have been times I've had no money for food or money to pay my bills. Then Satan hits my body, where it feels like he placed me in this metal can and he begins to hit the sides until you feel like you are going crazy. Then there are the times when you feel like you were in a kick boxing fight where you

had your feet and hands tied, and you hurt all over the next day. I see so many people trying their best to be a prophet and seeking that position in the Body of Christ. Well, all I can say is, "If the Lord does not choose you; you are wasting yours and everyone else's time. You cannot learn this in prophet school!"

I got three telephone messages from Mark yesterday seeking prayer. He did not sound too good in the tape recording. Mark is hosting the Alaskan mirror Prophecy web site. He had planned to visit me next week, but the spiritual warfare has increased so much he called me from Washington State thinking over his decision if he should visit me or not. He mentioned he might turn around and go back home. I still do not know if he is going to turn around and fly back to Alaska. He is half way here already. Then there is Bill, who is setting up the Australian Prophecy web site, he called me last week also with almost the same problem, SPIRITUAL WARFARE! They are beginning to get a taste of the reality of carrying that cross.

Remember what the Bible says:

Mat 10:37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

Mat 10:38 And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me.

Mat 16:24 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

Mat 16:25 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.

Mat 16:26 For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

What is so sad and true most people will not carry their cross, but they do want those blessings and are the first in line to ask for them! Life is sure crazy! God bless you all.

yours in Christ,
ray

PS: please forgive my spelling and all, for I am upset right now!

Here are two e-mails from our brothers Bill and Mark carrying their crosses.

Date: Wed, 05 Aug 1998 08:33:42 +1000

From: <XXXX@acay.com.au>

Reply-To: XXXX@acay.com.au

To: Raymond Aguilera <ray@prophecy.org>
Subject: From Bill in OZ!

Hi Ray,

While I was there, you prayed with me and some of the others (Ron, Carl).

You saw a light bulb and the bulb was losing the outer glass area, as it was cracking up. Then another light bulb came in from the side and the 2 light bulbs came together at an angle. But the light never went out.

Well, I feel like I am cracking up at this point in time. I don't know what is happening. Mark who is my friend from South Africa, is keen to emigrate to Australia because of how bad the things are going in South Africa. He may be the other light bulb which comes in from the side.

Anyway I hope you get the packages. I will pray for your family, and you and an air conditioner, as I feel this in my heart.

I am still pushing for the WEB site here. There is only 1 guy who looks after the domain names, which is done on a volunteer basis, and it is a little slow.

That all for now,

Bill.

Subj: Warfare
Date: 98-08-03 23:19:15 EDT
From: XXXXX@alaska.net
To: ReyAgu@AOL.com (Raymond Aguilera (E-mail))

Ray,

I'm experiencing my first real taste of warfare. It isn't any fun. The Lord has been pulling me through though. Holding the cross gives you an idea where people's hearts are at. Many cheered but many jeered. I just pray to the Father that He will change their hearts. Please keep me in prayer.

God Bless You,
Mark

1188. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1998 at 8:00 PM

The Lord gave me a vision of a satellite. Then the Lord said that the satellite would be a sign in the sky.

Vision:

Then I saw this same satellite, but it had branched out and it had six other satellites extending from it. It reminded me of an insect for it had three satellites attached on each side. (over)

1189. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1998 at 1:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a locust. Then He said, "Locusts are going to invade farms and eat the food of man." (over)

1190. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 August 1998 at 8:30 AM.

In reply to Bill request for prayer about Australia.

The Lord said:

The powers that be will come from farther north than Indonesia. (over)

Then the Lord said:

"Beware of the crooked cross! For the crooked cross will dominate, will control what is righteous, what is of God. Remember the Ark will be placed at the appointed time. Jump on the Ark if you want to save yourselves! For the hour and the time is rapidly approaching the beginning of the antichrist. For the world has not seen terror, for the world has not seen violence; for the world has not seen evil until the antichrist takes over. Remember these **Truths** and **Righteous Words**, the Words of Jehovah, the Words of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Words of the Holy Spirit!

For when the antichrist closes the trap will be the beginning of the end. Remember the Ark, remember the antichrist, remember the Ten Virgins. Remember the END IS BEFORE YOU - that the power and the vengeance of Satan will control, will liquidate, will dominate, will destroy the planet, as you know it today. The envelope will seal on the 6th of December in the year that will be revealed as the false prophet predicts and establishes his position in the world and the domain of the evil territorial spirit of Satan. Remember My Words! Place them in your heart for the false prophet has the key to the abyss and that key he wears around his neck hanging over his heart."

Spanish:

I am, I am, I am, I am. (over)

1191. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 August 1998 at 3:36 PM.

Note: This Prophecy was given to me when I was doing the sound files. The Lord stopped me and gave me the following.

(Non-understandable Tongues)

Spanish:

The meat is ready! The meat is ready My sons and My daughters. I, the God of Heaven, of the world, of all that is, and of all that is going to be, I tell you the Words of God, of Heaven, of the world, of all that there is, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of My Son Jesus, with the Force of the Father. It has arrived the meat that I told you about before, in years past. My little face (I believe these are affectionate words in Spanish.), My little face, My little face. Why? Why? Why? (**Not understandable Tongues.**) I tell you the Word of God.

English:

Listen to My Words My children. I have just given you a message in Tongues. If you believe you can decipher it, if you believe you are in touch with your God - interpret and release the Words. For the Words I have just given you in Tongues will release the inner most secrets of the events that are about to pass. The things of God are Forceful, are straight to the point, are righteous, are clean, are truthful. Most of you heard the words of President Clinton. Most of the nation does not care!

BUT I, THE MAKER, THE BREAKER OF THE UNIVERSE, THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS OF THE EARTH, OF ALL THAT YOU SEE, OF ALL THAT YOU TOUCH, OF ALL THAT IS, OF ALL THAT WILL BE, WITH MY SON JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, WITH THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT - I tell you the TRUTH! I am going to Speak and as I Speak the Words are going to be implemented in the coming days, in the coming weeks, in the coming months - **YOU CAN MARK MY WORDS!** President Clinton cannot mock God in his testimony! He included Me - the Father, the Creator, the Maker, of all that is, of all that will be, in his testimony to the nation. Just as he ejaculated his organs, so I will ejaculate President Clinton from My Mouth into the abyss for all time that there is time. For **NO ONE CAN MOCK GOD!** I do not care if he is the President. I do not care if he is a ditch digger! From the top to the bottom righteousness will prevail and I will show him, who is in **CHARGE!** With the Power of the Holy Spirit, with the Power of the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, so let it be done.

I want to tell this country, this United States, that is so lax in its morals, that is so lax in the sinful nature; that it produces through the air waves, through the media that makes right wrong and makes wrong right. In the coming years you will see, you will feel, you will cry. For the Wrath of God is something that has been waiting in the making for this sinful country. You can see from the top

of the list to the bottom of the list, from your President to the bottom of the list of everyone who has been born in this country, to the new ones that are coming, that produce a sinful life and promote that type of life style will feel the Wrath of God without mercy. I have warned this country! I have warned this country and they are deaf and they are blind. Mark My Words! For I do not Lie; like your President! What I say will be done to the point, to the letter. So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

1192. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 August 1998 at 8:00AM.

The baby is ready for it's bath. Get the soap! Get the pan! Bring the sponge! Get the towel! The office of the Presidency will begin to fade away. Shall I throw out the baby with the dirty wash water?

Pray, Pray, and Pray! Read the Bible, seek My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, focus, focus, and focus on the things of God. For the things that are before you will come rapidly, will come pointed. I am bringing My Flock together. I am separating the sheep from the goats.

Remember the Words of Chapter 24 of Matthew. They lay before you! - Pointed and direct. Remember when the leaves of the fig tree change. Remember your God Jehovah, your King of Kings, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Remember the Power of the Holy Spirit. The things before you will frighten the world, but if you read the Bible, if you know the Word of God, you will be able to endure the things that you see. The things that you hear. The things will befall the whole planet. You will cry the tears of blood, of anguish, of helplessness.

For those of you who have been reading the Bible with the Eyes of God, with the Heart of God, with the Love of God know exactly what I am saying. Those of you who have been playing church will be confused, will not know what to do. For you hopped and skipped through the Bible. Remember My Words. I am the same yesterday, today and tomorrow. My Heart is Big, My Love is Big, but I will not stand the filth and the things of Satan. All will be cleaned. All will be taken to the abyss. Remember the other side of Love is wrath, discipline. Sometimes it is very hard to receive. But I know what is right and what is best to the point, to the person that it applies to. I do not like what I have to do, but the things of the Body of Christ have become very lax in the Christian communities.

I told My son, Reymundo, that many people would get mad at him because of My Words. I told him that many people would call him names. That many Christians would accuse him, would take up their stones and come after him with their words, with their theologies. But remember it is not Reymundo, who you are going after with those stones. Look at your hands, they are sinful; they are dirty. Look at your stones - now stop! Now look at My Hands. Look at My Stones. See who will win this fight! For if you come after Reymundo,

you come after Me! Lets see who will win, with your theorems, with your actions, with your wickedness!

Remember in all of those prophecies where I mentioned the fly. I do not think you have enough wings to fly away from My Hand. For I will swash you like a fly with the rest of the goats! Remember the ten virgins, which five are you! The part of the Body that is not going to make it! - Or the half that is going to be at the wedding supper. Remember My Words! Remember My Hands! For I am dead serious on the things of God! If you want to play church I will send you to a place to play church at. If you want to seek My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, if you seek Me, Jehovah, if you seek the Holy Spirit, I will send you to the wedding supper with a bright new White Garment.

Remember My Words, remember the Bible, remember the wrath of God, remember Matthew 24, remember the ten virgins, remember the Book of Revelation, all that is before you. I have clearly stated it. I have clearly had it written, so don't come before Me telling Me you did not know! When you tried to stone My Reymundo. When you tried to run after the devil for the luxuries of this planet, of the world. For I do not forget a thing, I read your heart. I know you better than you know yourself. So be it! So be it! So be it!" (over)

1193. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 August 1998 at 6:30 PM. in Spanish.

The ham (or bacon <jamón>) **[I believe this is the pig]**, yes Reymundo! Look at the ham! The ham is ready! Oh, Cadahá **[I believe this is the church of man.]** (*I cannot spell the Spanish slang word "Cadahá" < but it means: a woman or girl who is not mean or bad, but not a nice woman, a wild woman or she is out of her mind>*), how is it going! How is it going! Look! The point is coming with the Force of God. My Hand is ready to hit all that is filthy. Here comes the star. Here comes the earthquake. Here comes the blood of all that is bad. Yes, yes, yes.

Message for Raymond Aguilera:

Hurry - write what I am telling you to the point! I know that you are exhausted. I know that your body is hurting you! I know that you cannot think! But those things are not important! For I am going to do all of the thinking that you need. I am going to give you all the force that you need. We have to send the Word of God with the Force of God in the manner of God. I told you when We started on this road that it was going to be hard. We still have not arrived at the hard part. I know that you are tired. That you cannot move your body. But you promised Me, that you were going to write the Word of God. And We are now very close to stopping the work of God. I hear your tears and I feel what you feel, but the Body of God needs to hear the Word of God!

All is going well! All is going to the point! I am going to send you more money for you are going to need it to the point. I am going to tell your brothers and sisters to send you what you need. Yes, Reymundo your wife is now ready. She is going to call you with the Love of God. She is going to call you. I know that you do not want to think of such things like this! You just want to rest.

But I want you to get up and I want you to start once again! Yes, Reymundo, wake-up! Wake-up you have work to do! All will go well, did you hear Me? Or are you falling sleep! Open your eyes and get-up!! We have to write the Word of God. Do you HEAR Me! Reymundo - do you hear Me!! Look! I am going to let you sleep two more hours, but I want you to get-up and begin to write and do the work of God. Remember! Only two more hours, did you hear Me? (over)

Note:

My telephone rang two hours later. It was a wrong number, for I did not answer it, my telephone machine did, and I slept another hour. I just could not get up. I was just too tired.

Sorry Lord, my body is just worn out! I also told you I could only do what I could do. I cannot push myself anymore. I feel like I am dying. I am falling apart and I need more help!!! I cannot sleep through the night or find any rest. You are working me to death. Please forgive me!

1194. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 August 1998 at 2:05 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a whirlwind. But this whirlwind was made up of money. There was no dirt or dust, no debris, just a bunch of money spinning around in the air going hundreds and hundreds of feet up - a whirlwind of money. (over)

1195. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 August 1998 at 1:25 AM. in Spanish

Why? Why? Why is the tiger angry? The tiger has no business for being angry. Yes, Reymundo! The tiger is mad! He wants to lick the blood, but the bear; the bear says no! And when he says, "No", it is, "NO"! For the bear has the strength. He has all that he needs to tell the tiger, NO! The bear has the hunger of all that there is. But the bear is not the last one! NO! But the tiger wants to be the last one. Look! The day of the tiger has now arrived, the day of the bear, the day of the flame; the flame of the world. I know! I know! I know! (over)

1196. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 August 1998 at 3:25 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the letter “j” (the small letter “j”). It was a lit candle. (over)

1197. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 August 1998 at 3:35 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of some fabric. It could have been a flag but I am not sure. There were three horizontal bands of color that covered the material. The top band of color was red and it extended down to almost the middle, next was a narrow white stripe, then a wide band of green covered the bottom. (over)

1198. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 August 1998 at 3:35 PM. in Spanish.

It is I. It is I. (Non-understandable tongues)

The clothes, the clothes are ready. Hurry! Bathe yourself! Put on your clean clothes. For here comes the wedding. Oh - Yes; how beautiful the wedding of God! Hear Me! Take a bath! Clean your clothes with the things that are straight, with the things that are of God. Here comes the day that I promised you years and years ago.

You have to open your heart and you have to break what is hard, and you have to wash the parts of your heart that are filthy. Did you hear Me, My sons and daughters? The Wedding has arrived to the point! Bathe yourself! Go on! Hurry!! Here comes the day. Did you hear Me? Bathe yourself! Here comes God! I want you to be ready with all that is straight. Here comes the day with Force! With all that is going to happen to the point. Hurry! Tell your brothers and sisters that Jesus is ready! All is ready - the food, the room, the wedding. Here comes the day of God! Open your ears and eyes. Hurry! Hurry! Hurry! (over)

1199. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1998 at 2:30 AM. in Spanish.

I am, I am, I am, My son! If you take out your camera and you take pictures of all that you see; you can see Me! This is the Truth! All that is - is My Face to the point! But what is filthy is of the devil! But if you look at the things that are straight, the things that are of God with the Love of God; you can take your camera and take many pictures of My Face! All that is filthy I am going to correct to the point! But if you want to see Me; you can look at the sky; you can look at your son, daughter; you can look into the mirror and look at your face; you can look at where you live; where you work; all the things that you use your camera can photograph My Face!

You believe, you cannot see Me, that you cannot hear Me, but all that there is - is your God! All that is correct! All that is good with My Son Jesus and with the Holy Spirit. All that is clean is Mine. The rest belongs to the devil. And I am going to gather him with all that is filthy and I am going to place it in the pit. In that way - when you take your camera, all the photographs are going to have the Face of your God. Laughing with Joy, for you went to heaven with your Father. We can say jokes, We can eat, We can sing, We can do all the good things that are from God.

There are some of you who do not believe Me, but it is the Truth and to the point! You still do not know the things of God. All that you know is what I leave you and what I show you to see. But there are many, many things that I have not shown you yet that are there in front of you. But that is another story that I will tell you when you come to heaven. Then We can walk hand to hand and I will show you. I will point them all out to you. For you are My son and My daughter and I Love you with all that there is!

Yes, Reymundo, tell the people of the world, of the Heart of your Father, of Christ, of the Holy Spirit. I know and you know, that there are many things that people do not understand, but that is the Job of your God. He is going to correct everything to the point at the time He has written down. All right now, sleep and rest for it has arrived another day. Do not forget your camera! Hurry sleep! (over)

1200. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1998 at 5:00 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me an image of the flag of Japan. (over)

1201. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 August 1998 at 4:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a running chain saw and I did not understand it. So I asked the Lord, "What is this chain saw?"

Then the Lord gave me another vision of this chain saw cutting this large tree. The Lord said that the tree represented the Body of Christ. Then He said, "The tree will be cut down, but the Body will yet live!" (over)

1202. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 September 1998 at 2 PM. in Spanish.

The Lord said, "Reymundo, remember Gideon." (over)

1203. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 September 1998 at 6:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a dead fish laying on its side; ready to be butchered and eaten. As I saw the fish laying on its side on this counter top, this

large knife came down to separate the head from the body. As it struck the area around the head, the knife could not cut the head off! It was hit over and over, but the head would not separate from the body. (over)

1204. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 September 1998.

The Lord gave me a vision of a skeleton of a fish. As I watched the skeleton of the fish in the water it began to swim. I could see the bones (its ribs) moving or swimming in the movements a frog makes. I am not a swimmer, but I believe they call it a breaststroke. This was a very strange vision! (over)

1205. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 September 1998 at 10 PM.

This is an occurrence that has been on my mind since the night I arrived home from my camping trip. I had just dropped off Jerry at his home and I was almost home myself when something unusual happened. Actually, I was feeling very good, but a little tired from the long drive. I felt this long awaited peace in my spirit as I prayed most of the way home from Jerry's house.

I was driving on this four lane residential street. This street is very wide and fairly well lit. As I drove past this extremely well lit Shell Gas Station, I had only went a hundred feet or so, when I noticed some dark looking shadow crossing the far side of the street and heading toward the front of my car. I was not going very fast maybe 30-35 mph (the speed limit there is 40- 45 mph.). When I saw it I slowed down even slower not knowing what it was. It was larger than a cat, it moved like a cat and it sort of moved from side to side like a snake as it left the sidewalk from across the street. It was definitely not a cat. It had no definite shape that I knew of. All I could see was something that looked like a dark shadow. It stopped at the center dividing island and when I got close to it from the far right hand lane it jumped in front of my car. I felt the car run over it and it got away, but to my surprise it went back under my car for some unknown reason. So I hit it directly and hard twice. I felt the wheels of the car go over it twice!

I pulled my car to the side of the road and got out of my car to see what I hit. When some person appeared out of nowhere and told me to get back in my car.

He said, "You will never find it, it is gone - it ran away!"

This whole occurrence had me a little startled. So I took this man's advice and left the scene of the accident. As I drove away, I began to wonder, from where did this person come from. For there was no one around that I saw, and he was so intent that I not look for it.

To this day, I have never seen a living creature that looked like this; except for the dark spirits that have attacked me in my bedroom on several

occasions. Then, this man appeared as fast as the creature had disappeared. Very strange and it was not until this afternoon five days later, that it all came together. It was not flesh and blood that I hit on the road that night. But who was the man, who saw it all, and where did he come from? (over)

1206. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 September 1998 at 2 AM.

I went to bed about 1:35 AM, this morning and during my prayers I got attacked in the spirit. I had just finished praying when without warning my body became paralyzed. The only thing that I could use was my voice. As soon as I realized it was a spiritual attack my prayer language began to speak out, in my warfare tongue! This warfare took me into this spiritual world and I could sense this enormous battle in the spirit. But at the same time I kept trying to move my physical body in this world, but without success. At one point, I sensed that the prayer language fought off the spiritual attack for it subsided, but then I was hit again with this counter attack which was more pointed. Then my prayer language just went crazy with some strange sounds that sounded like a machine gun. Then the prayer language changed again into short but direct sounds that sounded like the prayer language was sending out powerful bombs into the spiritual world. Finally my body came back to normal and I went to sleep. (over)

1207. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 September 1998 at 9 AM. in Spanish.

Note: I received this e-mail from a new friend in the Lord and when I prayed for this prayer request, I received the prophecy below.

Subj: Prayer request from new friend of Korea**
Date: 98-09-10 04:29:31 EDT
From: xxxxxxxx (Han)
To: ReyAgu@aol.com

Dear Raymond

Hello

I'm a Christian in Korea. And university student. I'm very interested in your job-prophecy from God. I believe you and your God and all of your prophecy. But I have a very severe problem. I want to stop my life of student. Because I believe that our God will end this world soon. And so I have no interest in my job - study of mathematics. The only thing

I'm interested is to prepare coming of Jesus Christ. But most people around me say that I'm wrong. They say that by studying, I would present the glory of God.(Please be patient with my wrong English. I'm not very good at English.) But I never think so. I love God(If I could say so.). I want to work for God and only for God. Like His prophecy. I want to be ready to the coming of Jesus. And I don't have any attachment of this world and its dirty things. I want to love God only.

I choose you last to get advice from God, from our only God, not from man. I'm very sorry to send this mail. But Please pray for me and mail me your answer from God. I think our God may give you good answer.

Thank you for reading this. Peace from God be with you.
your new young friend.

Han.

During my prayer for Han this prophecy followed:

(Non-understandable tongues)

It is I! It is I! It is I, My son! The hour, the hour that everyone is waiting for; It is coming rapidly, but I, the God, of the world, of Heaven, of all that you see, of all that you touch - I am not going to give the hour. I am not going to give the hour to no one. For it has arrived, what I have said in the Bible to the point! It is going to arrive rapidly and to the point! And all who believe, they know the hour are crazy! They are doing the work of the devil. For "I", the Father have not told anyone the hour, it is going to happen - to no one! No one is going to know, but you know that My Son and the Holy Spirit are at the point with the Father. Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!

You know that the man (Han), who sent you the letter has worries. He has the flame of God, but tell your friend to work, to do his work, and to get ready with the Word of God, and to help people who need help. Tell him to pray and I will help him to the point. But the things of the world are going to become harder in the months that are coming. For the devil, he senses that the end of him has arrived and he is very mad. But do not get afraid of the devil. For he cannot do a thing. For My Word, and the Holy Spirit, and I, the Father, have all in My Hand.

You know, and I know that the devil hit you very hard last night, but I have trained you very well. You knew how to fight. He is mad with you,

Reymundo! He is very mad with you! For the Word you are putting (writing) is going to all parts of the world with the Force of God. And there are people who are getting mad also - like the devil. For they do not like the Word of God, but that is not a thing I want you to worry about. For all is in My Hands! Those who get mad; let them get mad! What is going to happen is going to happen! I do not care who they are! What I have said; is going to happen to the point!

It has arrived the day of the end, but like I have told you - No one knows the hour, the point - Only the Father! Yes, yes, but the Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit are together with Me to the point. I know and you know, that all will become more hot in the coming days. Look my son, I told you I would help you with money. I told you that I was going to send you your lady. I have to told all these things for years and years and I know that at times you have worries, for nothing has happened, but I know that you are in My Hands also. All is ready!

I liked the way you fought the devil last night. He got frightened. Yes, Reymundo, he got frightened of you, for you had so much Force. If they want to hit you, I am there with you and I will help you!

Yes, it was a devil that you hit with your car! They want to frighten you, Reymundo. But just stand on the Rock of God and all will go well. I knew that you did not know what you hit with your car. There are many things that are in the world and in the spirit that you and also the people of the world do not know. They believe, they know it all, but they know nothing. It is very funny Hearing these things with My Ears when people say, that they know this and they know that. And I, inside - I laugh! For they know nothing, and they believe they know so much. Sometimes, they say things that the devil has said. They have such big heads, that it makes Me laugh. But I will tell you more things on another day, Reymundo.

Just tell your friend, to work in the world with what I have given him, and to point everything else in God, and to help people who need help, to eat the Communion. And tell him to pray, to read the Bible, to wait with the Patience of God. For all will happen to the point and in the manner of God. And if the people of the world read words, of people saying, that they know the day, the hour, the point; they are telling you lies. They are speaking for the devil. For I, the God, who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch; I have not told anyone what is going to happen on that hour, at that minute, at that point. Yes! This is clear and this is the Truth.

This is your God, the One, who made all with My Son and the Holy Spirit. Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! Get ready, for here comes the ocean of the end, of all that I have told you is going to go, to the point. With the Flame of God here comes the end. I tell you with Tears. I tell you with Love. I tell you with All that is of Heaven with the Word of God, with the Holy Spirit. Here comes the end! Here comes the end! Here comes the end! (over)

1208. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 September 1998 at 4:15 PM. in Spanish and English.

Spanish:

My son, My son, My son!

English:

I am, I am, I am. I am what you see today. I am what you see tomorrow. All what you see, all what you touch, all that you have - is in My Hands. If you believe, that you can leave and go and hide from the coming events. You are sadly mistaken. For all will become a fiasco. All will stop! All will cry for mercy!

I have told this lazy planet that is so into demonic beliefs and actions that I would have the final say! And many of you fell away. Many of you laughed at God. Many of you said dirty jokes. Many of you think it is so funny to mock God. You get with your friends and you snicker and you say your dirty jokes. And you make adultery sound like it is funny. You make lying sound like it is good - a way of life. Even your President, thinks he is so wise and so clever. All those comedians that are on the television and on the radio that take this so lightly - WE WILL SEE! When you are crying for mercy. When you are down on your knees screaming for help just before My Heel of My Shoe squashes you like a fly. We will see - if your dirty mouth, your dirty mind, your dirty friends, your dirty politicians, WILL HELP YOU! We will see if your morals can save you on that day. I hear everything! I see everything! You believe that world conditions will eventually get better. You better wake up and read the Bible.

I have heard and I have seen some of the letters that My prophet, Reymundo, gets. You people think you are so clever. You are so wise. I know many of you do not like him. For what he says. Some of you call him a right wing fundamentalist. Some of you think he is crazy. Some of you think he is on drugs. Wait and see, when you are on your knees asking for mercy. Because you didn't listen to this prophet of Mine. I am serious, I am direct and I am to the point. If I am going to squash you, I AM GOING TO SQUASH YOU!

Reymundo is having a hard time right now with the finances. He is doing some little jobs here and little jobs there to keep the ministry going. Sometimes he believes I am not there. But he is blessed and I will give him mercy. He is doing the best he can with what he has. But the rest of you, who were laughing, pointing your finger at him making jokes. We will see!

Even you pastors, you think I do not see and I do not hear what you are saying about My prophet. You haven't read the Bible. There is a part in the Bible where it says, "Didn't I cast out demons in your name!" I tell you, "I do not know you!" But when I squash you, it won't matter to Me. For I gave My Law, I gave My Prophecies, I gave My Visions to many people to deliver to this

little planet, and you laughed at My Prophets, and you rejected the Word of God. That is what I see. You didn't obey. You didn't comply. You ridiculed and you mocked your God with your pride, with your religious words. We will see - the day is rapidly approaching, when WE will see each other Eye to eye.

You have no idea of the Power of God. You think these hurricanes that are moving around the planet, the raising and the falling of the waters around the globe - are the Power of God. That is NOTHING! That isn't even a whisper from My Lips to the Maximum Power that your God Jehovah has. I will take care of you mockers. You people with pride. We will see!

I will give Reymundo more instructions as the days come and I will give him the funds he needs to deliver My Words at the right time at the right place. But there will come a day, where Reymundo will not need anymore money, and he will not need anymore Words from God. For everything will stop, and My Heel will come down on what is dirty, on what is filthy. And then I will speak to all directly from Heaven, Eye to eye, Face to face. And I will Hug and I will Kiss My Little Children that followed My Words, Obeyed and Loved each other with the Love of God.

So My Children that are seeking Me read the Bible. Pray, have Communion. Help your brothers and sisters. For your Lord Jehovah, your King of Kings, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit are walking side by side with you, through the ups and downs of the coming days. With Love and affection, We will see you through these troubled days, these troubled times. Until I see you in Heaven, I bid you farewell with Love and Kisses, this is your Loving Father Jehovah. (over)

1209. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 September 1998.

I have gotten many letters and e-mails from people asking me who I believed was my future wife. For years I always believed it was my special friend who I was praying for when the Holy Spirit came into my bedroom almost ten years ago. You can read about it in the testimony part on the <http://prophecy.org> web site. Over the years the Lord has been telling me to wait for her. For she was going to have to make a choice to obey or not. So for ten years, I have been waiting and waiting and praying to the Lord to let me out of this for I could not take it anymore. As some of you already know she decided to marry someone else last February and she told me the wedding was set for September. So in February, I started my search for the other woman the Lord has told me about in case my special friend made a choice other than me. Well, my special friend's wedding was last Saturday the 26th of September 1998.

Today is the 1st of October 1998, I just got a call from my friend Jerry. Jerry informed me that my special friend's mother was killed on the way to her wedding. Jerry believes she got married though, but she had to change the plans

they had made. I am a little shocked right now, but please put this to prayer.
(over)

1210. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 Oct 1998 at 6:00 PM. in Spanish.

My son, My son, all that I have told you is straight and to the point! All is correct! The flames are going to come to the point. You believe it is going to be very bad, but it is going to be worse than you believed. The flames of the devil are ready. The flames of God are ready. All is going to become very HOT to the point! Yes, My Reymundo - all of My affection, all that I have that is good - is going to pass, when My Son comes. But if you do not read the Bible, if you do not look for your brothers and sisters in the streets, how is My Son going to find you if you do not do the things of My Son?

Look! In one part of one ocean there is going to be a war with many flames, with many bullets. And this war is going to start another war, and this other war is going to be in the land of the Japanese. That is how the flame of the devil is going to begin. All direct, all pointed at all that is bad. I am not going to tell you who is going to win. You are going to have to wait! But it has started the war of the ocean - to the point! Here comes the ships. Here comes the soldiers. Here comes the sailors. Here comes all - to start the flame of the devil!

Yes, My son, I will protect you with all that is from Heaven. For you are My love. I tell you and I tell you, that I am going to give you your wife, but you do not believe Me. You believe I am on a vacation or something. But I know the things that are in your mind, and I know your heart. I am not on a vacation. I am there on one side of you protecting you. For the devil is very mad with you for what you are doing. But he is not going to touch you My son! For I told you, when We started on this road, that I was going to protect you. That I was going to give you your wife. That I was going to give all that was of God to the point! But the things of the world are going to become hotter in the coming months and years. You just do what I tell you, and all will go well! Did you hear, Me, My beloved? Did you hear, Me?

Hurry - you can go and visit your friend, if you want. But remember of what I have told you! All will go well to the point. You have to send the Word of God with the Force of God. I will see you on another day, and I will tell you the Words of God! (over)

1211. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 October 1998 at 8:20 PM in Spanish.

My son, My son, My son, it has arrived, the clothes have arrived, My son. They have arrived the cold of the world, the cold of Heaven. You are

going to have to put on the clothes. The devil found a manner to hit people of South America. With his closed hand, he is going to hit them three times. Beginning on the day of the 1st of March. It has started, the fight of the devils, the fight of the men, who are very bad, that run the countries of South America. But here comes the day of the climate where everything is going to freeze. Yes, it has arrived! Get your clothes for it is going to be very cold in the days that are coming. The Tent of God is going to start on the day of August. Yes! Yes! Yes! (over)

1212. Occurrence and Visions given to Raymond on 6 October 1998 at 1:00 PM.

I was working on the computer and suddenly I became very sleepy. Usually this means I am tired or the Lord wants to speak to me. So I laid down and began to pray. I figured if the Lord wanted to say something He would or I would fall asleep praying and nothing would happen. Well, in this tired sleep state while praying I began to see many visions.

Vision:

I saw these enormous wings open up in the sky. Each wing looked like it was miles wide. In front of these large wings, I could see a white horse with someone riding it, and moving toward me. As I looked closer at these wings, they looked like eagle's wings. There seemed to be an enormous eagle flying behind this rider, and behind this eagle there were these enormous clouds in the sky. I could see many, many people standing on these large blooming clouds. It was very beautiful. These beautiful clouds reminded me of some of those old renaissance painters who painted those blossoming expanding colorful clouds with angelic angels coming from the sky. It was a beautiful sight.

Occurrence:

So I began pray some more and during this prayer time my left hand started lifting into the air off the bed surface. In the Spirit, I could see the Lord's Hand reaching down from Heaven and take hold of my left wrist. I do not know how to explain it other than I could see this from outer space. I was seeing this in the spirit, the Lord was holding my wrist as if I were outside my body and watching the Lord and I hold hands. Sounds crazy doesn't it! Then I could see the planet earth fall away from under my feet - Leaving me stationary holding onto the Lord's Hand with my left hand. I could see the planet moving away from under my feet and going on its orbit around the sun. It was as if I was stopped at that point in space and time, and the earth kept moving around the sun. As I looked down at my feet the earth just got smaller and smaller until I could not see it anymore. I did not understand, but I was left in space holding onto the Lord's Hand.

Then I sensed being taken into... I do not know - this higher realm, Heaven maybe (outside the galaxy). I could see many spirits, which look like white clouds, and they could fly. I saw many, many, many of these white clouds or spirits move about. This was very, very strange. This place did not seem to have a ground as we know it.

Vision:

Then I saw this enormous Light coming over and through these moving white clouds or spirits. This mountain of White Light seems to cover these spirits or white clouds as it moves towards me from my right side. I could also see some kind turbulence with these spirits as the White Light moved over them. I believe this was Jehovah moving over Heaven. I also could sense this enormous Power. Then, when the Light passed by me, my left hand came down to my side on the top of the bed.

Vision:

Then in the spirit, I saw myself with wristbands around each wrist. As I watched myself, I could see the wristbands move up both of my arms by themselves. Then I saw something I cannot explain. These two wristbands moved up my arms through my upper chest across to the opposite arm (they went through my chest and through each other) and exchanged arms and moved down to the wrists.

Vision:

I saw an Adam's apple inside of someone's mouth with the sides of the mouth having some kind of layers of skin that look like flames.

Vision:

Then the mouth image changes into a Caucasian woman's birth canal and she was giving birth and delivering a black baby. I saw the black head of the baby being delivered.

Vision:

The next image was of a serpent that closed its mouth very fast onto these dark clouds. It looks almost like a dragon with smoke coming from the sides of its mouth or like it ate something.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of some kind of naval ship, maybe a destroyer, moving very rapidly over the water.

Vision:

Still in the spirit, I saw the inside of a volcano and saw everything that goes with that type of sight. I did not sense the heat though and I cannot explain it.

Vision:

I see the silhouette of mountains or large rocks, but the sky is so unusual in color. The sky looks violet with colors of dark blackish purple, but transparent in color.

Vision:

Then I saw an image of a fox with a black eye. His right eye had been blackened. (over)

1213. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 November 1998 at 8:43 AM.

“X” marks the spot. It is to the point! It is direct! The spot stands for where you are in your relationship to your God, to Jehovah, to Jesus Christ, to the Holy Spirit. The “X” marks the spot, where you stand spiritually. Where you stand in regard to the world, to the world’s values, to the world, to the ways of the world. I am asking all Christians that firmly believe in their heart; that are focused and are standing on the Rock; that are waiting for My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, to pray with their whole heart and soul at 3 o’clock, 7 o’clock, everyday. I mean everyday! For themselves, for their brothers and sisters, their family members. I want you to pray everyday, until the coming of the Lord.

We are getting close to the end! I want you to have Communion everyday and I want you to pray at 7 and at 3. Remember at 7 and 3 - daily! Not like they do it in churches - once a year, once a month, whenever they feel like it. I am asking the TRUE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, to open their hearts daily at those hours for the salvation of the world or lets say for the salvation of My Flock.

For many will not follow My Request, to the letter, to the point. But remember what I have said, if you Love Me, if you are seriously waiting for Me. IT HAS TO BE A DAILY THING, Communion, Reading the Bible, and Pray and Pray and Pray, not empty words, but Words to your God. Many religious leaders are going to say, this is a religious act, that it shouldn’t be followed. That it is a routine. Let them say what they want! But if you belong to Me, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, if you are awake and you really want to follow the ways of God. You will pray! First for yourself. Then for your family. Then for your friends that need to hear the POWER of prayer.

The POWER of prayer of God answers all things and you as My Flock are approaching one of the hardest times that you have ever faced. Remember Noah - you are reaching that time again! But Noah obeyed; Noah built the Ark;

Noah climbed on the Ark. He did not pray once a week! He did not pray once a month! He did not pray during Christmas and Thanksgiving and Easter. It is a day to day walk! We are approaching the day of Noah.

So, if you want to climb on the Ark, and you are awake and you are conscious; pray at seven, pray at three. Twenty-four hours a day - That is three in the morning, seven in the morning, three in the afternoon, and seven in the evening. I am not saying that you have to wake-up at these times to pray, but if you are awake and you remember this prophecy, I am asking you to pray; for yourself first, then your family, then your friends. If you cover them with prayer, I will honor your prayer. But it has to be everyday until the coming of the Lord. Remember My Words, this is the Father, Jehovah with the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Holy Spirit. Giving you instructions - the instructions of Noah, get on the Ark. (over)

1214. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 November 1998 at 3:00 PM.

I see a triangular opening on top of a Stone Mountain. Then from this triangular opening, I see the figure of a sculptured Lion in the sitting position. (over)

1215. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 November 1998 at 5:00 AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a tall high rise building. It was black with black windows. The whole outside of this building looked dark, but around it there was some sort of round halo around the middle of it. (over)

1216. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 November 1998 at 4:35 AM.

During prayer I felt this incredible spiritual shock wave, that was going around the world. I do not know what it means, but it shook my whole body and left me traumatized . (over)

1217. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 November 1998 at 5:00 AM in Spanish.

He blew the balloon! He blew the balloon! Why not! Why not! Yes, he blew the balloon. Yes, it has arrived the day it is going to break to the point. Here comes the spirit. Here comes the Spirit with force. Here comes all that is evil. Here comes all that is Good. Yes! (over)

1218. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 November 1998 at 10:30 AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of three fish; a large fish, a medium size fish and a very small fish. The small fish lived in the anus of the large fish and it kept coming in and out of the opening of the large fish. It went in for hiding and protection. Then I saw the larger fish catch the medium size fish with its mouth, but the caught fish just swam out of the larger fish's mouth because the larger fish had no teeth. The Lord placed an impression in my spirit that this event had to do with the language of the Body of Christ. (over)

1219. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 November 1998 at 5:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the knobs of a cooking stove. They were all off. (over)

1220. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 November 1999 at 12:30 AM

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a suitcase and as the suitcase was opened a full grown live Zebra came out of the suitcase. (over)

Vision:

I see the colors red and violet and sort of mixed together. (over)

1221. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 December 1998 at 1:30 AM.

Hello my son, I enjoyed our talk. I know that you sense the Power of the Lord in your room. I enjoyed talking to you. You seem worried at times, but I can read your heart and I know you are sincere. I know that you truly love Me as I Truly Love you. All will go well. The wind from the north will come; will freeze. Then the wind from the north will leave. But the things that will be touched some will go cold; some will go hot; some will not even notice the wind from the north. I know that you do not understand the Words that I am telling you now, but it is the truth. Mark My Words! This is Jehovah, the wind will come from the north some will freeze; some will not feel it; some will cry; some will weep; some will not even notice, but the Power of the Lord through the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth will push the wind until it envelops the whole planet. Mark My Words! The day of the wind of the north is rapidly approaching to the point. Thank you for the little talk that we had tonight or should I should say early this morning. I want you to sleep well. Begin to do the work of God; work on your house. I will send you some money in the coming days and in the coming months to take the burden off you. For I know your heart; I know your soul more than you give Me credit. Until tomorrow,

this is your Father Jehovah. This is your Father Jehovah. This is your Father Jehovah. (over)

1222. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 December 1998 at 8:00 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a pyramid with an image of a cobra wrapped around the pyramid and the cobra seemed to be licking or biting the pyramid near the vertex. (over)

1223. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 December 1998.

I was watching this television program called Jack Van Impe Ministries. As I was watching him speak on end time prophecy the Lord wrote in big capital letters over his head in the spirit, "LIES". (over)

1224. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 December 1998 at 8:00 AM.

The Lord woke me up and told me to go to a high place in the Bay Area and to curse it three times. (over)

At 11:30 AM the same day, I cursed the Bay Area from a high place. Fifteen minutes later, the Lord gave me a vision of a wedding band with an image of a nuclear explosion coming from the center of it.

1225. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 January 1999 at 9:30 AM

I saw a vision of rocks from the sky or something that was really hot come down and hit each of the two eyes of the Egyptian Sphinx and others bombarded the old Egyptian statues. (over)

1226. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 January 1999 at 1:15 AM.

Note: This prophecy is speaking about a church in Sacramento, California, where I believe 80 pastors from different denominations from around the United States gathered to celebrate the union between two women in a unlawful marriage.

Prophecy:

Yes, Reymundo, when I saw the people gathering in Sacramento, in the church; bringing in people of the life style of homosexuality and promoting it in the house of God made Tears fall from My Eyes. I weep and I weep and I weep. So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

1227. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 January 1999 at 5:20 PM.

I have been feeling very, very depressed and under such spiritual attack, I have not been able to do a thing since I decided to go to Russia and visit the lady with red hair. So I prayed to the Lord for help and the Lord said, “The lady with red hair and Russia are the same, but different. One represents a woman and the other represents a country and both represent the woman with red hair. Reymundo, I want you to go and pray over Europe and Russia. That is why you are under such spiritual attack. The devil wants to stop you!” (over)

1228. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 January 1999 at 10 PM.

The Lord instructed me to go to Paris. (over)

1229. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 January 1999 at 9:20 AM

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a bear sleeping in a cave.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a fish inside a hotdog bun.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a dog sleeping.

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of musical pipes, like the kind you see on a pipe organ.

Vision:

A vision of a chicken sitting in a nest keeping some eggs warm with a wedding band in its beak.

Vision:

A vision of a White Shoe Polish Applicator applying black shoe polish to a shoe, but the White Shoe Polish Applicator remains White in color.

Prophecy at 3:50 PM:

The Lord said, “Strong Forces.” (over)

1230. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 February 1999 at 10:30 AM.

As I walked my dog, Loretta to the post office I prayed to the Lord that I would have enough funds and spiritual strength to complete His mission trip in Europe. Then the Lord explained some of His reasons. The Lord said, "By Praying and Anointing in Europe you are going to prepare the ground for what is going to die and what is going to live. The Anointing of the Eiffel Tower is also going to prepare the ground for what was said by Prophecy."

Then He explained or showed me the meaning of life (which I, Ray, do not know how to explain.), and how He is in control of life and death. (over)

1231. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 February 1999 at 4:30 AM.

I had a vision of a bear eating a rat - head first. (over)

1232. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 February 1999 at 9:30 AM.

I began my morning with prayer trying to get some answers from the Lord on what I was to do on this European Mission trip. For the spiritual warfare has steadily increased, and the money I had left for the Mission trip was suddenly cut in half. Aside from the money I used for my broken automobile, which I mostly fixed, the next day, I received an unexpected letter from the county demanding back property taxes in 30 days or they were going to sell my house. So I paid the taxes and now I realize that the spiritual warfare has increased in both areas spiritual and physical. So I decided to type up all the data I have not posted from last year for that was a way of me fighting Satan back. Then if the Lord allows me to place it on the web sites it will be ready. Because of the warfare I am finding it very hard typing it up. Then this morning, I received the following e-mail and I placed it also to prayer. Then the Lord gave me more information about the European Mission trip. But first let me try to answer Dary's question.

Date: Tue, 09 Feb 1999 10:09:11 +0100
From: Dary <----@student.XXXXX.de>
To: Raymond Aguilera <ray@prophecy.org>
Subject: Re: XXXXX Occurrence (Europe mission trip)

Raymond Aguilera wrote:

> XXXXX Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 February 1999 at 10:30 AM.
> (...)

>

> Then He explained or showed me the meaning of life (which I, Ray, do not know how to explain.), and how He is in control of life and death. (over)

Oh please Ray, could you tell us the things you can remember ?

Bye,
dary

First - it is very hard to explain certain things in the flesh because of the manner in which the Lord communicates is not always explainable. His communication is a mixture of flesh (all your senses) and spiritual given to you at a very rapid rate. There is no way of understanding this unless the Lord is speaking directly to you. I hope this makes some sense, but I will try to explain what was shown to me. In a microsecond I was shown all of Europe in ruins and at the same time I was part of it but I was not there. But what I was going to do there (which I do not know the full story or maybe not until I get there.) was very important to the Lord. Somehow by me praying over this area certain people were going to live and others were going die. This had to do with something about preparing the ground for what was going to happen (which had to do with something in the spirit, which I do not understand.) Somehow I have to get there even if I have to walk, swim, drive, or fly. As for the Lord's control of life and death had to do with His separating what was His. Dary, that is all I can explain for the rest is unexplainable.

During this prayer about Dary's e-mail and the European Mission trip the Lord led me to the scriptures of Zechariah 8:20-23. Then Lord gave me some visions.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a water pipe with its end crushed, but water was still flowing out of the end. Then the Lord said, "No matter how bad My Pipe gets squashed the water will still flow!"

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me an eagle. As I watched the eagle, the eagle turned its head and with its beak it moved my hand under its behind and the eagle laid an egg in my palm. Then the Lord said, "The egg means new birth". (over)

From King James Bible:

Zec 8:20 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; It shall yet come to pass, that there shall come people, and the inhabitants of many cities:

Zec 8:21 And the inhabitants of one city shall go to another, saying, Let us go speedily to pray before the LORD, and to seek the LORD of hosts: I will go also.

Zec 8:22 Yea, many people and strong nations shall come to seek the LORD of hosts in Jerusalem, and to pray before the LORD.

Zec 8:23 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you: for we have heard that God is with you.

1233. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 February 1999 at 9:30 AM.

The Lord showed me the vile and the evilness of Abortion, and of killing; of how these sinful acts have changed through time. The Lord started by giving the scriptures of Matt 2:16-18.

From KJV Bible:

Mat 2:16 Then Herod, when he saw that he was mocked of the wise men, was exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and slew all the children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under, according to the time which he had diligently inquired of the wise men.

Mat 2:17 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremy the prophet, saying,

Mat 2:18 In Rama was there a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping, and great mourning, Rachel weeping for her children, and would not be comforted, because they are not.

Then the Lord said, "The children had no choice, the parents had no choice, the soldiers had no choice! Herod had a choice to murder!"

Then the Lord showed me the German Nazi government during the war years. Then the Lord said, "The people led into the gas chambers had no choice! The soldiers had no choice! The Nazi government had a choice to murder!"

Then the Lord spoke to me about today's sinful abortions. The Lord said, "The woman has a choice to murder! The doctor has a choice to murder! The government has a choice to murder! But the child does not have a choice to live! All of them have a choice except the unborn child.

What do they do; they kill what is innocent; what is clean; what is righteous; what is pure! Just like when they killed My Son, who was Innocent, Clean, Righteous and Pure. Now you can see why My Hand is going to hit all that is sinful and of Satan.”

1234. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 February 1999 at 10:00 PM.

Carl G., and old friend in Christ, telephoned me and asked if Ron V. and I could come over for dinner and prayer. I was not really sure if I wanted to go for all the warfare I had been having and my back was still hurting. I felt very tired, but I said yes, and after Ron took a shower we left for Carl’s house. As soon as I climbed into my car I started to become very sleepy. The closer we got to Carl’s house the sleepier I got. Ron and I sat around while Carl fixed our dinner. I got so sleepy I had to ask Carl if he had a soft drink with some caffeine. He said he did not. I usually try to stay away from soft drinks, but I knew, if I did not get something in my body with something to keep me awake I would fall asleep on this couch. I tried eating an orange and kept myself walking and moving just to keep myself awake, but nothing helped or worked. So I had to tell Carl I had to leave and go to the store and get a soft drink with some caffeine (I do not drink coffee). He and Ron looked at me sort of strange and surprised, but I knew I had to do something. After returning from the store, Carl served dinner and during dinner my sleepiness began to leave me.

Then after eating, we had Communion and prayed. Carl wanted to ask the Lord about the planting of a new Vineyard church in Berkeley. He goes to a Vineyard Church in San Francisco and his church was moving to another location in San Francisco within weeks. So Carl wanted to ask the Lord if it would be all right to start a new Vineyard Church in Berkeley which is on the other side of the San Francisco Bay where Carl lives. The following was the Lord’s response to our prayers.

Praying about the new Berkeley Vineyard church plant:

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a gravestone which was leaning to one side with one or two flowers placed in a clear vase in front of the gravestone.

During this vision I was given a sense of the words, “An old death”. Then the Lord said, “You have to die to yourself”.

Then the Lord gave me a vision of an electric toothbrush. This seemed to mean to me that one had to clean ones mouth or what comes out of ones month. Ron, Carl and I, discussed some of the following scriptures:

From James Bible:

Mat 15:11 Not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a man; but that which cometh out of the mouth, this defileth a man.

Mat 15:17 Do not ye yet understand, that whatsoever entereth in at the mouth goeth into the belly, and is cast out into the draught?

Mat 15:18 But those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth from the heart; and they defile the man.

Mat 15:19 For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies:

Mat 15:20 These are the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen hands defileth not a man.

Luke 6:45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh.

When we prayed for the San Francisco Vineyard church.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a large white sheet being held at each of the four corners. There was a big black ball in the center of the white sheet, and the black ball was being thrown up, and down by whomever was holding the white sheet from its corners.

Then we began to pray for other things on our prayer list.

Vision:

The Lord gave me an image of a clean White Beach with a White Candle in the air over the White Beach. Then the Lord said, "Go to the Beach!" (The White Candle represented Jesus standing over the Beach or the Body of Christ.)

This made me think of the scriptures about the sand.

From King James Bible:

Gen 22:17 That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies;

Gen 32:12 And thou saidst, I will surely do thee good, and make thy seed as the sand of the sea, which cannot be numbered for multitude.

Then this White Candle changed into Jesus Christ walking along the sand. At one point I could see His footsteps make impressions on the sand. Each grain of sand was a Christian. The Lord was showing me that these foot impressions were His callings on individual believers or the burdens He had

placed on believers carrying their cross. By Him making the foot impression on the grains of sand, also meant He was their covering. Then Ron mentioned the scripture:

2 Tim 3:12 Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.

2 Tim 3:13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

So we continued to pray; then the Lord said.

Prophecy:

I am going to turn this world inside out and kick it like a football. I am going to bury man's church like that grave I showed you earlier, and you are going to wish you had a flower to place on it. Most of the Body of Christ thinks I am playing games, but the players have their scripts. The things are ready for the coming of the hammer and the sickle. The day of theology is finished! The day that the blood flows in the streets is here! The army in Heaven is prepared! The army on earth is getting ready.

At this point we stopped praying for the whole atmosphere of our prayer time dramatically changed and we stopped our prayer.

As the three of us discussed the above, Carl sensed we should proceed praying for our personal needs.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said to me, "Do you want to hear some more! Neighbor will betray neighbor. Mother will betray child. Parents will eat their children for food. Some of you will wish that you were dead, but I will not let you die. The Ark of the Covenant is ready! The hammer and the sickle are ready! The fall of Babylon is ready! But that's enough for tonight!"

This really shocked us, for we wanted to pray for our personal needs, and the Lord spoke about the end times. The above hit me very hard, for I remembered telling the Lord that if I kept delivering messages like the one above, people were going to call me a doomsday prophet. The Lord relied, He did not care what names they called me. Only to do what He told me.

My problem was that I not only could see these things, but I could at times feel the pain of what I was seeing. So at that I told my brothers in Christ, I did not want to pray anymore. But my brother Carl did not want to stop. He still wanted to ask the Lord about the personal things. But I told him again, I do not want to pray anymore. But he still wanted to. So we began once more to pray for the personal needs.

Prophecy:

So the Lord said to me, "Since you want to hear some more!"

Then the Lord began once more showing me visions.**Vision:**

The first vision was of people being burned alive.

This shocked me even more than what the Lord had revealed before. I felt like crying and leaving the room.

Vision:

Then the next vision was of a hand held electric drill, which was being used to drill out someone's left eye.

This was so vivid that I demanded the brothers to stop praying for I could not take anymore of what I was seeing. So we stopped, but later we did pray over Ron's ears and the Lord did not give me anymore end time visions. (over)

1235. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 February 1999.

This morning I decided to go and purchase the Airline tickets for the Europe Mission trip, I was leaving on the 15th of March, even though I did not have the \$3500 or so dollars for the Ukraine part of the trip. But my morning started with a telephone call from my mother. I tried to listen to her, but all that was on my mind was Europe. Then for some reason my mother asked me about the Europe trip. I have been trying not to speak to her about it for she does not want me to go.

Well, she began by asking me, "What are you going to do if I or your father get sick or even die while you are gone?"

Even though my mother deeply Loves the Lord, she does not believe that I do. Well, I said to her, I had to go because the Lord told me to go. This she totally did not understand. So I dropped the subject, for I did not want her to find out I was going without enough money for room and board or even food in Kiev, Ukraine. Well, this really set my mood for purchasing my European airline tickets.

After her call I did wonder if I was doing the right thing for my daughter was also going to have cancer surgery in the beginning of March. Then the scripture, Mat 10:34-41 came to my mind.

From the King James Bible:

Mat 10:34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

Mat 10:35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Mat 10:36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Mat 10:37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

Mat 10:38 And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me.

Mat 10:39 He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

Mat 10:40 He that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

Mat 10:41 He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.

Well, after remembering the scripture above I decided I had to proceed forward at all costs. So I decided to take the Bart train to San Francisco since I am going to have to get used to trains in Europe. So prayed for a reason for the European Mission trip on the way to the City and the Lord gave me the scripture of Amos 3:3-7.

From the King James Bible:

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

Amos 3:4 Will a lion roar in the forest, when he hath no prey? will a young lion cry out of his den, if he have taken nothing?

Amos 3:5 Can a bird fall in a snare upon the earth, where no gin is for him? shall one take up a snare from the earth, and have taken nothing at all?

Amos 3:6 Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? shall there be evil in a city, and the LORD hath not done it?

Amos 3:7 Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets.

So I purchased the tickets and returned home and called Jerry Lukehart for he wanted to go see a movie or do something. So as I drove to Jerry's house I kept praying and wondering if I was still doing the right thing. All that kept going though my mind was "Have you lost your mind Ray?" But my spirit kept the above scriptures in my heart. So I began asking myself, "Do I really love the Lord that much to go out on such a long limb?" And all that kept coming to my mind was the commitment I had given to the Lord ten or so years ago, about this prophecy stuff.

Well, Jerry and I found and watched a movie and went to get something to eat. We decided on the local Jack-in-the-Box, since we didn't have much money. After we finished eating, I began to tell Jerry about my

mother and father on how they are so dedicated to the Lord, when this very strange looking person walked into the restaurant. He proceeded directly to me and said hello as if he knew me. He asked me how I was doing. I said I was doing OK. Then he left. Well I could sense Jerry was a little nervous. This man did not look like a normal type of street person you see in the streets. He was a tall black man wearing normal clothes, but what made him look so unusual was his hair. His hair was covered over or imbedded in some kind ceramic stone like material. Almost as if his head was placed inside a ceramic oven and his 90% ceramic (baker's dough looking) hair was made hard with 10% of his normal looking hair coming in and out of this ceramic looking stuff. As I watched him I kept wondering how did he get his hair into the solid looking material.

Well, he came out of the restroom and came directly to me again and asked how I was doing again, but this time he touched one of my feet, which were out and on top of the bench and extending into the walkway. Then he walked back into the restroom again. Now I sensed Jerry was really getting nervous, so he got up and went to get a refill for his drink. I could sense this was a dark spiritual matter, but I did not know what to do. Jerry returned and he asked me what are we going to do. "Should we give him some money?" He asked! I said to him let's leave for this is a spiritual matter and I implied that this was not a money matter. So we left.

Well, Jerry and I decide to go to his house and watch some television or go to another movie later that night for it was still early. As I walked up Jerry's driveway, I suddenly felt ill. I told Jerry I had to use his restroom. So for about 45 minutes I was sick in the bathroom. Then I returned, and Jerry and I watched some television, and then I went home.

1236. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 February 1999 at 7:40 AM in English.

It was a prince of darkness, Reymundo. They do not want you to go to Europe. That is why he was taunting you. That is why you got sick, because he touched you. Everything will go well. You will be, and you will touch all that is right. And you will bind, and you will rebuke all that is wrong. The timing is of the Lord! The money is of the Lord! The battle is of the Lord! Just go - go to Europe. Go do the Work of God. I will give you the peace. I will give you the tranquillity.

Remember Reymundo, the day and the hour has come - for all will stop. People in places will die. All is in My Hands! For the Power and the Glory of Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit is before you. Do not worry about sinning. Do not worry about going to the wrong place. Do not WORRY! For all is in My Hands. All will go according to plan. For the Right, the Power and the Might of Jehovah will be implemented through your

mission. I will show you things as you go through the trip. I want to thank you for your obedience or should I say your blind obedience. For I know the difficulties in obeying the Father, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Farewell, My son until another day, another time. Do not worry about the demons. All is in My Hands. (over)

Note: The Lord said later, the demon's name was k-kon.

1237. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 February 1999.

Listen, Ray, this is Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I told you before - Jehovah chose you before you were born. Just to do, just to go on this trip. These are one of many things that the Father as already set to be done. Only the end of your journey does the Father schedule with accuracy, with the point of righteousness. You will be in Heaven at the appointed time with the peace and tranquillity.

Many people are watching your obedience on the planet. Many Angels in Heaven are watching your trip. We know your doubts. We know your insecurities, but don't forget you are in the Hands of My Father, Jehovah. Jehovah knows, Jehovah does.

Remember Reymundo, I obeyed My Father because I Loved Him, and you are obeying because you love us all. But all will go right! All will go to the point! Remember the saying, "Vengeance is mine, saith the Lord." The day of Vengeance is here. When the Hand of My Father will squash what is evil; what is of Satan. The ground will open up and eat all that is evil.

My Angels will guide you, will protect you, Reymundo. Do not let that demon slow you down. For we already know the end. You just have to walk it with the rest of the people of the planet.

Remember, All Power and Glory belong to the Father. All Power, Praise and Glory belong to the Father. All Power, Glory and Fame go onto the Father. I Worship you Father. I Praise you Father. My Angels are in place. The demons are afraid. For you are sending out the Finger of God to Anoint, to Bless, to Save what belongs to You. I am the Good Shepherd and My Flock listen to My Voice. I Praise you Father. I Love you Father. All Praise and Honor goes to the Father. All Praise and Honor goes to the Father. All Praise and Honor goes to the Father. So be it, Father. I will send My sheep, and he will Anoint and Bless the things of God, and condemn the things that are not. (over)

1238. Occurrence and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 February 1999 at 2:00 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me (through a vision) that people had done so much evil over the European countries, that the actual ground became evil. And that was one other reason for the prayer and Anointing of Europe. I could actually sense in the spirit, that the buildings, the material things, the ground, these things that were there were actually evil. I do not know how this is possible, but I could see the evilness walking side by side, like, it was a marching army of evil, and the evil was all over these areas. And then the Lord showed me that the Ground that the Lord walked on was Holy Ground. Well, that was what the Lord revealed to me. (over)

1239. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 February 1999 at 4:00 PM.

The Lord gave me a vivid vision of President Clinton sitting nude in a bathtub of water. I could just see his bare chest with his head looking down at the water. (over)

1240. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 1999 at 9:35 AM.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters in Christ,

I relay the following prophecy with a joyous, but with a heavy heart. For those who have helped me with the funds in the past, I am going to ask you again to pray heavily and pointed to our Lord Jesus Christ for the direction of this matter. For I do not have the funds for this either. For those who have studied the Bible deeply will understand parts of the following prophecy. Also, I believe this is going to happen sometime soon after I return from Europe, but I am not sure when. God bless you all, and may the Lord Jesus Christ have mercy on us all.

Yours in Christ,
Ray

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Reymundo, I want you to go to Israel, to the City of Jerusalem, and to Anoint a perimeter around the City." (over)

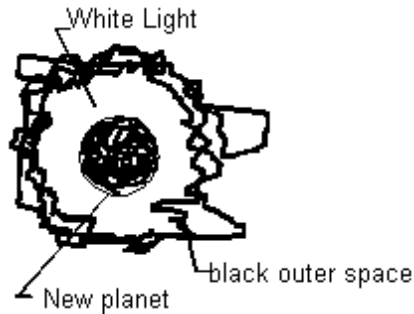
1241. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 1999 at 12:45 AM.

The Lord gave me the same end time vision (#2. Vision) from 1990.

2. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 July 1990.

...**Vision:**

Then out of nowhere a new planet appeared, but this planet was three to four times bigger than the planet Earth. It had a bright white light on the outside of it with a dark center.



1242. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 February 1999.

I sense my physical body dying and my spiritual body becoming more alive in the last few days. I still sense a strong spiritual war around me though. The Lord has been opening my spirit to the upcoming European and Israel Mission trips in the past few days with such a focus, that it is frightening, but yet, I know in my spirit that this must happen. All of this makes me truly believe that the end of all that we know is close at hand. Even in the flesh, my body is becoming more aware of what is in front of us.

I remember once, years ago, I gave a Prophecy Book to a Mexican woman who could not read English (but I did not know this at the time), but she was able to read it in her own language. When we spoke again weeks later, I was surprised how the Lord revealed His Word to her even though the Prophecy Book was written in English, and not in her own language Spanish. The Lord is truly amazing!

And now in the recent months I am getting e-mails from people who write me, asking how I got their e-mail address for they had received a prophecy. One brother in Christ asked to remove him from our e-mail list for he was closing his e-mail account. After looking for his e-mail address to remove it, I was surprised to find out he was not on our e-mail list. So I e-mailed him back and told him I could not find his e-mail address on our prophecy e-mail

list. He was also surprised for he said he had been receiving my e-mails from the e-mail list for some time. Now yesterday, I received another e-mail from someone else asking, how I had gotten his e-mail address, for he had received a prophecy.

Then there was the case where a friend of mine received a scripture from me that I did not send. In another case there was a rebuke from the Lord to a pastor who was not doing the Lord's will. I remember I had just finished typing up the rebuke e-mail and had just placed the period at the end of the last sentence, when my computer instantly and automatically sent the e-mail message out without me ever touching the send button. This really frightened me. Then a few days ago, I receive an e-mail from a Minister who had mailed some money to help with the European trip, and he said, his letter was returned. He e-mailed and informed me that he believed it was a spiritual attack from Satan. Maybe Satan is really trying hard to stop this European trip. And today I received an incorrect tax bill from the State of California asking for over \$2500.00 within 30 days. I might add, I should be in the middle of Europe during this time period. What a coincidence!

With all of these unexplained events one's own flesh begins to become aware of the spiritual forces and the warfare around this European trip and around this ministry. I still get many angry e-mails from people who call me all kinds of names or whatever. But the reality of it all is that the Lord is going to do what He said He was going to do whether they believe these prophecies or not. This is going to be a great shock to many brothers and sisters in Christ.

Last night at our Bible study we dis cussed the testimony of two women who through their prophetic obedience, saw how the Word of the Lord affected the people they knew, and the repercussions that followed the people, who received the Word of the Lord. This Word they received was on the level of life or death for a member or members of one of the woman's family. We really do not always know how our being obedient will effect people's lives until the prophet and the Lord has completed it. But it is always important to follow through even if you are looked down on, and even if you become an outcast. If we truly belong to Christ, we have to learn to obey and let the Lord cover us with His Spirit, and let the Lord's will be done, and let it become real in your walk.

The Lord revealed to me, through this Bible study, the importance of being obedient in going to Europe. For in my heart I truly know that millions of lives are at the center of me being obedient. So please pray that I will have the spiritual strength, and the funds to complete this European Mission, and the following mission to Israel sometime this summer for the Lord. And may we all jump onto the Lord's Train.

1243. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 February 1999 at 4:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of soldiers carrying rifles crossing a shallow river.

1244. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 1999 at 7 AM.

The Lord said, "The Court of God is Ready".

1245. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 1999 at 7:45 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of cloud in the shape of a man, and this "cloud - man" was wearing an army uniform. (over)

1246. Vision given to Raymond on 27 February 1999 at 7:45 AM.

The Lord gave me the same vision of a pick and banner from #46 Prophecy.

46. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 May 1992 Tuesday in Spanish, Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

What is the one thing...?

The world, the world is how it is.

*The Nuns, the Priest,
the Priests are like all of them,
that look in the Bible,
for the reason of the world.*

How is it going?

How is it coming?

How is it going to be?

They don't know anymore than the others.

*Everyone believes,
everyone thinks that they know,
but it is very hard to learn
what is righteous,
and to do what is righteous.
The People of the world lost much,
when it lost the world with water
and My People lost (non-understandable tongues)
Ark, Ark,
(non-understandable tongues)
Ark, Ark,*

(non-understandable tongue)

Spanish:

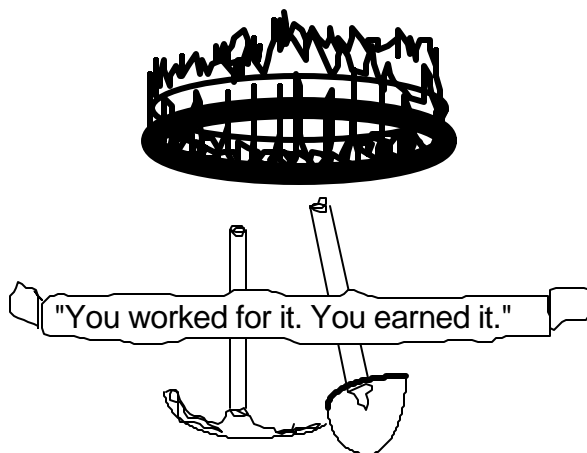
Yes, the Ball, the Ball is coming. It is coming so fast. Here comes the Ball, that will close the world. Why? Why? It's a secret that I am not going to tell you, in one manner or another. Because the time is short, the time is short of whatever is going to be. When there is a knock on the door, you're not going to know who's there. You're going to get scared, because there's the devil looking for you, like a Dog looking for a bone. The Dog is coming now, the Dog, with his bare teeth and a stink in his mouth, for your flesh.

That's the way it's going to be, if you don't wake up. The face of your heart is asleep, because all you think about is the world, but the world is not going to save you. You need God, the Holy Spirit, and Jesus. The Father is everything, and He knows everything.

*You're going to remember what I am telling you. Here comes the Ball straight. It's going to Hammer you on the Head with the star of the devil. And you won't be able to remove the star. The devil is going to eat you. What a shame, what a shame, My Sons and My Daughters, with Love, with Love, I am telling you the **Truth**. What a shame, here comes the Ball, with the star (**non-understandable tongues**)? Of Jesus (**Non-understandable tongues**).*

Vision:

I see a Golden Crown. I see a Pick and a Shovel with ribbons saying: "You worked for it. You earned it."



1247. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 March 1999 at 1 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a red horse walking in shallow water with snow on the riverbank.

1248. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 March 1999.

The Lord instructed me to go to Lyon, France and Geneva, Switzerland.

1249. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 March 1999 at 10:20 AM.

During prayer I asked the Lord about the perimeter around Israel, that was to be Anointed in the upcoming Israel Mission trip, and the Lord said, “300 Kilometers”.

$$\begin{aligned}C (\text{perimeter}) &= 3.1415 R \\ \text{Circumference} &= 2 (3.1415) \text{ Radius} \\ 300 \text{ Km} &= 2 \times 3.1415 \times \text{Radius}\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{300 \text{ Km}}{2 \times 3.1415} &= \text{Radius}\end{aligned}$$

$$47.747 \text{ Km} = \text{Radius (From the City of Jerusalem)}$$

$$1 \text{ Km} = .6214 \text{ Mile}$$

$$29.669 \text{ miles} = \text{Radius (From the City of Jerusalem)}$$

1250. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 March 1999 at 3:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a chisel about 12 inches long, that was about to strike a large rock, and as the chisel touched the rock, I saw a flash or an arc of intense White Light. Then this Large Hammer appeared over the chisel and the Lord said, “The Hammer is about to strike! Be prepared. Be ready.” (over)

1251. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 March 1999 at 9 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me the same vision I had earlier:

From 1232. Occurrence:

...I hope this makes some sense, but I will try to explain what was shown to me. In a microsecond, I was shown all of Europe in ruins and at the same time I was part of it but I was not there...

As I watched the same vision of Europe in ruins, the Lord somehow lifted me up in the spirit, where I could see the countries of Europe from high in the sky. What I saw was a large right shoe print covering all of the countries of Europe. (over)

1252. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 March 1999.

The Prophecies, Visions and Occurrences from #1252 through #1319 were received on the European prayer mission trip. During this time I met Eva and Irene for the first time in person. Eva came with me on the Western Europe part of the trip, and Irene guided me on the second part of the Mission, she showed me Kiev, Ukraine.

I noticed that Eva and Irene did so many of the same things that I began to believe that the Lord gave them both the same script. They both took care of me like a mother hen takes care of her chicks. They both handled the money, most of the food, and made most of the travel arrangements (taxis, trains, buses, ships, etc.). I have to admit, I had a hard time submitting and being humble, but I just kept telling myself, "The Lord is really in charge. So Raymond, just keep your mouth shut!" The whole Mission trip went so well, that I give the Lord all the praise!

In Turku, Finland on Easter Sunday, April 4, Eva gave me a tour of this old Presbyterian Church, and as we walked out onto the street, we walked by a high Bishop of the State Presbyterian Church giving an interview to a television station. Then almost one week later, Irene gave me a tour of a Russian Orthodox Monastery the day after their Easter. And I found myself surrounded by soldiers, people, and television reporters interviewing their Patriarch for their television station. But on this occasion suddenly my prayer language began to pray.

Another thing I found strange, Eva told me she liked, loved, or cared for this man and she showed me his picture and he had very large feet. Then on the same day as Irene and I walked toward the Monastery she began to tell me (without reason) that her ex-husband had very, very large feet. This reminded me of the picture Eva had shown me. On many occasions they both said almost the same things during walks and dinner. Like I said earlier, they were as if, they had studied the same script. This was very strange indeed!

Another thing, which struck me funny, was during this whole European trip and after spiritual warfare, I was always thirsty for Seven-Up or Sprite. At times after spiritual warfare, I could not drink enough. For I felt like I was

going to physically die if I did not drink some. Then, when I got home this hunger for Seven-Up and Sprite left me. Very strange!!

I am sorry to say, I did not tour (sightsee) in Europe, and only toured in Turku, Finland a little, but I did see a lot of Kiev, Ukraine. So I praise the Lord again for what I did see.

There was heavy spiritual warfare on a few occasions, but the Mission trip went well overall. Praise the Lord again!

1253. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1999 at 5:35 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a wine bottle. Then the Lord said, "Open it and drink it. The wine bottle is Europe. Go! Go and drink it!" (over)

1254. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1999 at 7:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a bare human foot. As the heel of the foot lifted off the ground, this enormous White Light could be seen as the foot moved, and left a streak of White Light in the air as the foot moved, but I only saw one foot. (over)

1255. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 March 1999 at 8:30 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me, in the spirit, a wide red line develop behind the moving train I was on. This wide red line seemed to follow behind the moving train while we were going to Helsinki.

1256. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 March 1999 at 10:30 PM.

At the beginning of the European Mission trip, while walking to the hotel through the City of Helsinki, Finland, the Holy Spirit fell upon me. I was instantly startled for out of nowhere, I felt like, I was part of the Angel of Death, as I walked through the dark snow covered city streets. This made me just want to cry.

An hour later:

The Lord gave me a vision of a heart, and there was this long rod or sword extending over this heart. Then, this sword looked like half of it had been heated for it became bright red, and the sword was plunged into the heart with a great Force.

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of this nose, which looked like it had been sliced perpendicularly off of a face. (over)

Then at the hotel the Lord said that I was at the right place at the right time and not to worry, and just to obey and follow His instructions. (over)

1257. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 March 1999 at 4:45 PM.

The cat will be cut loose. The owl will shriek. Remember the Bear. Remember the owl. Remember the cat.

1258. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 March 1999.

The Lord gave me Chapter 9 of the Book of Job in the City of Vyborg, Russia. The Lord also told me not to anoint the train station there.

Comments:

Many people believe the bear is Russia and in this Russian train station there were many pillars holding up the roof. After reading Job Chapter 9, I noticed it mentioned the word “pillars” and the word “bear”. (over)

From the King James Bible:

Job 9:1 Then Job answered and said,

Job 9:2 I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God?

Job 9:3 If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand.

Job 9:4 He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered?

Job 9:5 Which removeth the mountains, and they know not: which overturneth them in his anger.

Job 9:6 Which shaketh the earth out of her place, and the pillars thereof tremble.

Job 9:7 Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth not; and sealeth up the stars.

Job 9:8 Which alone spreadeth out the heavens, and treadeth upon the waves of the sea.

Job 9:9 Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south.

Job 9:10 Which doeth great things past finding out; yea, and wonders without number.

Job 9:11 Lo, he goeth by me, and I see him not: he passeth on also, but I perceive him not.

Job 9:12 Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him, What doest thou?

Job 9:13 If God will not withdraw his anger, the proud helpers do stoop under him.

Job 9:14 How much less shall I answer him, and choose out my words to reason with him?

Job 9:15 Whom, though I were righteous, yet would I not answer, but I would make supplication to my judge.

Job 9:16 If I had called, and he had answered me; yet would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice.

Job 9:17 For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause.

Job 9:18 He will not suffer me to take my breath, but filleth me with bitterness.

Job 9:19 If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead?

Job 9:20 If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse.

Job 9:21 Though I were perfect, yet would I not know my soul: I would despise my life.

Job 9:22 This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked.

Job 9:23 If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent.

Job 9:24 The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: he covereth the faces of the judges thereof; if not, where, and who is he?

Job 9:25 Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no good.

Job 9:26 They are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the prey.

Job 9:27 If I say, I will forget my complaint, I will leave off my heaviness, and comfort myself:

Job 9:28 I am afraid of all my sorrows, I know that thou wilt not hold me innocent.

Job 9:29 If I be wicked, why then labour I in vain?

Job 9:30 If I wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so clean;

Job 9:31 Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me.

Job 9:32 For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment.

Job 9:33 Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both.

Job 9:34 Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me:

Job 9:35 Then would I speak, and not fear him; but it is not so with me.

1259. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1999 at 12:45 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a bomb exploding into the rear of a moving train. (over)

1260. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1999 at 2:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of an English policeman's dome hat (the kind that look like a metal army hat), but the top of the policeman's hat was on fire. I could see high flames on this policeman's hat.

Then the Lord said, "I am, I am, I am."

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of some high-ranking army official. He looked like some army officer from an Eastern Block country for he had a large wide and high military looking hat. He also had many gold military metals on his collars and chest. He also had white hair. As he walked, I was placed above him in the spirit, and I watched him as he moved through this open area in a town or city. The day was sunny and beautiful. I saw other soldiers walk by this military officer, I guess he is a very high official and important in the military by the way the other soldiers acknowledged him.

Then the Lord said, "This is the man who belongs to the nose that was cut off." (over)

Vision 8:00 AM:

The Lord gave me the number 44 then the number 48. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me the number 5. (over)

Vision 9:45 AM:

The Lord showed me the sky. As I watched the sky it became very dark and very frightening. (over)

Vision 9:55 AM:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a rat. Then this knife came down and cut its head off. (over)

Vision 11:15 AM:

The Lord gave me a vision of a tortoise shell. I could not see the tortoise's head, feet or tail. (over)

(Non-understandable Tongues)

1261. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1999 at 11:20 AM. in Spanish:

It is I. It is I. Here comes the day that I promised you to the point. Here comes My Hand. Here comes the things of God to the point. Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! The **End is Here** with the Force of God. Open your eyes. Open your ears. For here comes the hammer. Did you hear Me? Here comes the hammer with the force of the devil. Arm yourself! Arm yourself! The devil wants to eat the sheep of God with the force of the hammer. Did you hear Me? Open your eyes! Open your ears! For the hammer has arrived with the force of the devil.

In the coming days, I am going to give you Words that are going to point you, where to go, where to hide, where to cry. You believe that I am playing a game, but this is for certain, for when I say something - **IT HAPPENS**, with the Word, with the Force, with the Hand of God, all to the point! Right now, Reymundo, is going and praying and placing oil where I tell him. I am getting ready the things of God. For I am going to close the things of the devil.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! The day of the devil has arrived with the point of the hammer. Did you Hear Me, or are you still asleep? Remember the Lips of God. Remember the Force of God. I am telling you clearly and to the point. It has arrived the Force of God.

I know that Reymundo does not know what he is doing, but **I KNOW**, and I am going to point him, and I am going to show him what he has to do. For the things that are going to live are going to live! The things that are going to die are going to die! With the Force of God, with the Blood of My Son, with all that is of the Force of the Holy Spirit, it has arrived the Word of God, with the Force of God. Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your God, the One who made the world, all that you see, all that you touch, it has arrived the end. (over)

Vision 11:45 AM:

The Lord gave me a vision of a Lion walking, as I watched him walk past me in the spirit, I noticed an elephant was following the Lion. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me the inside of a stadium. Instead of people being in the seats, there were many, many hundreds of lit candles in the seats.

Vision 3:15 PM.:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of these beautiful clouds. Unusual looking clouds that opened up in the Heavens and Angels ascended down. (over)

Vision 3:40 PM.:

The Lord gave me a vision of a person's tooth with a X on it. As I watched the tooth it changed into a fang of some sort. (over)

Vision 4:07 PM.:

The Lord gave me a vision of a row of Smoky the Bear fire prevention mascots from America. They all had shovels, about seven of them. All in a row and walking in one direction. (over)

Vision 8:24 PM.:

The Lord gave me a vision of a beetle or a little bug with a black body and red wings, like a lady bug and red legs. (over)

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of four Jets on top of an aircraft carrier and they look white in color. (over)

1262. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 3:20 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a large tractor working on a road next to a railroad overpass.

Vision 3:25 AM:

A vision of a man sleeping in a small woman's bed with his really large feet up on and hanging over the bed rail. (over)

Vision 3:30 AM:

The Lord gave me a vision of someone milking a cow.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of myself walking into this dark, dark attic. The only problem was everything was upside down, I mean, I was upside down or the attic was upside down. From where I was standing everything looked attached to the ceiling. It was a very spooky dark place. I could sense a telescope on this rack as if someone was looking, but like I said, everything was upside down to the way I was standing. (over)

Vision 4:10 AM:

I saw a vision of a bull's head hanging on a wall. And a vision of a white horse with its hind legs standing on a couch or sofa over a suitcase.

Vision:

A vision of a White Dove walking on water and suddenly a shark comes from under the water and tries to eat the Dove. But the shark is unable to touch the Dove, and the Dove walks out of the water. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of the hydraulic stand that holds up a backhoe tractor that digs trenches. I saw the stand go down and lift up the rear wheels.

1263. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 12:00 noon.

I prayed to the Lord and asked if we should go to Norway.

The Lord said, "No", you do not have to go there".

Then I said, "But Lord, there are many beautiful blondes there."

And the Lord said, "That's OK. I already have a nice one for you."

1264. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 2:15 PM.

A day or two earlier the Lord had told me to go to Mariehamn and to pray there. So when we got to Mariehamn, Finland, the Lord gave me a vision of a telephone with the hand held receiver sitting the wrong way on the body of the telephone. (This was a French looking telephone.)

Then the Lord said, "Mariehamn is going to have to wait for the telephone to ring".

1265. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 3:15 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of an all wooden fence (the kind you see on a ranch made with X's for posts) going through the Lord's spiritual thumb. It went in and out through His thumb. (over)

1266. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 3:24 PM.

On the way to Stockholm, Sweden on the ship I sensed the same Angel of Death I sensed in Helsinki, Finland. I sense that the Angel of Death is going to travel along the same path as the ship I am on. This is a very strange feeling in the spirit, almost as if one could taste death on this route. I actually sense I was laying-out the map or path for this Angel of Death to travel on. It reminds me of Israel's Passover during the time of Moses, where the Angel passed over the Israelites that had placed blood around their doors and the entire first born of the Egyptians died. (over)

1267. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 4 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me an object fall from the sky. It looked like a space capsule. The sky was dark as the capsule fell with its

parachute trailing behind it. The parachute looked like it did not open though. (over)

1268. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 4:15 PM.

The Lord showed me a spiritual tunnel in the sky that could not be seen. The Lord displayed this invisible tunnel by showing me two upside down U loops with air or wind going through them. (over)

1269. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 4:20 PM.

I looked at my own reflection in the window and I heard a demonic voice say, "You are sure ugly". (over)

1270. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 9:30 PM.

During prayer I could spiritually sense this same wide red line I sensed behind the train while going toward Russia. This same red spiritual line was moving behind the ship heading for Stockholm, Sweden. After I sensed this happen - there appeared an odor of flesh flowers. This flower odor also appeared after lunch on the ship.

1271. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1999 at 10 PM.

I drank the bottle of wine that the Lord had asked me to drink in Stockholm, Sweden.

1253. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1999 at 5:35 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a wine bottle. Then the Lord said, "Open it and drink it. The wine bottle is Europe. Go! Go and drink it!" (over)

1272. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1999 at 12:45 PM.

While traveling on the train in Sweden once again, I sensed this red line in the spirit traveling behind the train. Then during prayer time I could feel this enormous spiritual power come over me. Even though my body felt very dry

and thirsty for the warfare the night before had left me drained of body fluids. I cannot believe how much water my body is losing.

I also sense my spirit getting stronger as the train moves towards the next destination. I wonder what is up around the next corner? I can actually sense the Lord traveling with me. (over)

1273. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1999 at 2:40 PM.

The Lord said, "I am, I am, I am. I am, I am, I am. Look at the saucer (small dinner plate).

Note:

Look at Prophecy #48. We were in Sweden during this.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a very high funnel cloud, twister or tornado.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a small radar looking dish. I believe it sends or receives microwaves. (over)

1274. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1999 at 8 PM.

The Lord showed me the symbol of a swastika. (over)

1275. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1999 at 10:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a black man being shot in the back at the beach. (over)

1276. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999 at 12:30 AM.

During prayer I clearly heard my dog, Loretta, back home in California barking at something very intensely and she would not stop. After she stopped barking she began again. This had to do with something happening at my house. It was almost as if my dog was barking at some demonic force. A very, very strange occurrence as if the Lord was telling me that my house in California was under a spiritual attack. I do not know if dogs can fight these dark spirits, but my dog was facing these dark things. I had a hard time sleeping after sensing this in the spirit. (over)

1277. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999 at 6:55 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of Jesus Christ in chains. (over)

1278. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999.

The Lord said, "Prostitute, prostitute, prostitute. The day of Hosea is here!" (over)

Prophecy:

The number 5 represented days.

Vision:

A vision of two people bonded together with ropes back-to-back, standing on top of a silver plated ball.

1279. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999 at 8:07 AM.

The Lord said, "What goes around, comes around. Good goes around - comes around. Bad goes around - comes around." (over)

1280. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999 at 8:10 AM.

The Lord showed me a vision of a woman with one long curved red fingernail. The fingernail looked like an animal claw. It was the finger next to the small finger on the right hand.

Then the Lord said, "The woman enjoys what she does!" (over)

1281. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999 at 8:25 AM.

My Children, My Children, why do you fight me? Why do you go against My Word? It makes Me Cry! It makes Me Weep! I ask you to do something and you do not do it. I ask you to go here and you do not go. I ask you to stop and you go. I ask you to fall down and worship and you do not. What is up is down. What is down is up. The days are coming when all will stop. All of your little games - All of your little fantasies will come to an end.

The willing vessel will be saved. The unwilling vessel will be smashed, will be stomped, will be annihilated. Remember My Words, for I do not Lie. When I order, when I command, it will be done! The Ark will be established at the proper time, at the proper place. Only the willing vessels will be saved. I will not accept anything in the middle. Either you are for Me or you

are against Me! Remember the days of the past. For it will happen at a time, at an hour, you do not understand or comprehend.

But what I say will be done, whether you like it or not! Whether it feels good. Whether it doesn't feel good. I will show you, "Who is the Boss". I will discipline you even if it kills you! For the evil of this world goes on and on and on and on. And I am tired of seeing it!

Reymundo, My Prophet is following the path. He is a willing vessel. He doesn't like it! But he is willing. I make him do things he doesn't want to do. I make him enjoy things he doesn't want to do. But he does it! With a tear in his eye, with a broken heart, he obeys. People of this world do not understand the ways of God. People of this world want their ears tickled. The people of this world want it easy. My Son Died on the cross. He suffered and died because He was a willing vessel not because it felt good, because it was easy. He suffered because He Loved Me. Reymundo is suffering because he loves Me. He gets confused, but he is a willing vessel. Remember - My Words. "What will be, will be." But the unwilling vessel will be crushed, will be smashed, with the vengeance of God.

If you think I am playing a game with you, and you think I am telling you what you want to hear, you are sadly mistaken. For I can stomp, I can kill, I can destroy, I can lift up, I can levitate anybody I want - at anytime I want! For I am God. Nobody "TELLS" Me what to do at any time, at any place.

So My Children, read the Bible, study My Word, for if you are a willing vessel you will know My Word. You will know it in your heart even if you do not like it. You will know, what I have said. Remember the Day of Noah, the Day of Jesus Christ, the Day of the End is here. I am not playing games, where you can pick and you can choose the easy path. For the easy path will find you the pit. I do not care if you have been a Christian for twenty years or five minutes. Remember the parables of the Bible, they are to the point.

(Non-understandable Tongues)

Remember - I squash the unwilling vessel to dust, to nothing! So saith Jehovah. So saith Jesus Christ. So saith the Holy Spirit. Until another day, another hour, so be it! So be it! (over)

1282. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 March 1999 at 1:30 PM.

The Lord said, "The Letter of God has arrived". (over)

1283. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 March 1999 at 4:05 PM.

The Lord said, "Trying to understand what Reymundo is doing - is like a goose looking through a wire screen door and not being able to change a thing".

1284. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 10:25 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a nuclear explosion as we approached Rotterdam. I saw three nuclear bombs go off in Rotterdam. Leaving Rotterdam, I had a vision of a horse wearing a mask. (over)

1285. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 6:15 PM.

The Lord said, "The cup, the cup".

Note: Look at Prophecy 48.

1286. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 6:20 PM.

As we were leaving Calais by train, I looked out the train window and saw a beautiful Sunset and in the spirit I saw the Words written in the sky, "God is here!" (over)

1287. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 6:58 PM.

Then later, I saw another Sunset and the Lord said, "God is here - again!" (over)

1288. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 11:30 PM.

I hear the devil saying, "No, no, no!"

1289. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 11:45 PM. in Spanish.

(Non-understandable Tongues)

Open your eyes, My son (Raymond). Open your ears. All is pointed to the date, to the point. Here comes the hammer and it is going to hit the iron. You believe you know something, but I am going to show you more to the point. Here comes the boat with the soldiers. And the soldiers are going to plant a bomb, and the bomb is going to release (gas), but the things of the devil are going to grow and they are going to grow. Then the airplanes are going to throw bombs in the places that you have walked to the date, to the point. And the river of blood is going to run rapidly. They are going to kill the old men and women. And all the ones, who are sick, they are going to kill. The ones, who are sick in the mind. The ones, who are sick in the body. The ones, who are blind, they are

going to kill them for they are sick. Yes, here comes the day of the devil with his hand over the hammer.

I tell you and I tell you and I tell you, and you write and you write all that I tell you. The Word that you have written is going to go to all parts of the world, with the Flame of God, with the Flame of the Holy Spirit, with the Flame of My Son. I am going to gather My Sheep one by one, and I am going to hug her (Bride) and I am going to kiss her. And the rest are going to go to the pit with the Force of God.

The world does not believe in God, but they cannot win, because I am God. The churches do not know a thing, the governments do not know a thing, but My son (Raymond) - that is the problem of God. That is not your problem, and I do not have problems. I correct all to the point, and in the Manner of God. Here comes the hammer. Yes, here comes the hammer, but all will happen like the Map, like I wrote it, all that is in My Word. Some of the things have already started and other things are going to begin in a little while.

But look My son, count all that you have, and here comes the day that I will give you more. Yes, for you are My saint. I told you years ago, that I was going to help you. Here comes the day, with your wife, with the money, with the Force of God. For We have to gather My Sheep and you are going to need these things. Here comes the Holy Spirit to help you, to show you, but you have to remember that the Work is of God. All that you are is My secretary. Did you hear Me? But I will show you the Manner of God and I will point you. I will show you and I will protect you. And all that you have is Mine and all that I have is yours for We are Friends, Friends of the Heart, Friends of the Spirit. Remember that you are Mine. You are in My Hands and I am going to protect you with the Force of God, I am going to take care of you. Hurry, rest, here comes another day. (over)

1290. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 March 1999 at 8 AM.

We Anointed the Eiffel Tower with oil. (over)

Note:

We were staying at a Paris hostel on the 5th floor with no elevators, when at 7 o'clock in the morning I heard the fire alarms go off. A few seconds later, Eva came pounding on the door telling me that the hostel was on fire. I picked up all of my belongings, and we ran for the stairwell. As we approached the staircase I could smell the smoke coming up the stairwell. We kept going down the staircase as fast as we could and on the third floor we found the firemen with all of their fire equipment trying to help a fellow fireman, who was wearing a smoke mask, but was overcome by the smoke. We quickly ran around the firemen and proceeded down the stairwell to the ground floor where we found about two hundred plus other hostel residents outside. After waiting

for a little while, we walked with our belongings for about a half of mile and found a taxi, which took us to the Eiffel Tower. We arrived at 8 o'clock sharp. I was beginning to wonder, "Who really started the fire at the hostile". For the Lord certainly knew about it! For He gave me the following Prophecy.

1291. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 March 1999 at 8:15 AM.

The clock has struck - the fall of Paris. The hour is here for the end of Paris. Mark My Words for I do not Lie. For Reymundo has Anointed the Eiffel Tower at exactly 8 AM. So the fall of Paris is sealed to the point. Remember My Words, "As the rain falls - so will Paris fall". This is Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. (over)

1292. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 March 1999 at 12 Noon.

In Culoz, a town in France, while on the train heading for Geneva, Switzerland, I heard a demonic voice say to me, "Why, why, why, why, why, why, have you come here to torment us?" (over)

1293. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 March 1999 at 2:20 PM.

The Lord said, "There will be a man 1 ½miles outside of Israel who will tell you". (over)

1294. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1999 at 3:12 PM.

The Lord showed me a waterfall, which fell for what looked like miles. (over)

Vision:

Then I saw someone in a very high place maybe in the sky or Heaven and they poured a bowl of hot ashes onto the ground from this high place. Then the ground shook and moved like water would. It looked like liquid rock. Then other parts of the ground were rolled over with a giant rolling pin. The ground look very compressed or packed after the giant rolling pin went over the ground.

Vision:

Now I see something that has the shape of an egg. This object is half-white in color and the other half is dark gray. Then this egg looking object tips up and stands on its end, and a single drop of "something", drops onto the earth.

Vision:

I saw a small boat with many pipes on its deck collecting something from the sea.

Vision:

I saw a large flying object hit the planet. (over)

Note:

This makes me wonder if it is what fell off the large egg looking object?

Vision:

I saw this crane moving many human bodies onto this ship and then they dumped them into the sea. (over)

Vision:

I saw a whirlwind of fire moving around the planet destroying everything in its path.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The end has come!" (over)

Vision:

I saw people living in deep tunnels beneath the ground. (over)

1295. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1999 at 4:55 PM.

Note:

As I approached Rome by train, the Lord gave me the following Prophecy.

Roma, Roma, Roma, why have you left me? For so many years I have cared and nursed you. Why, why, have you left me? I have protected you for so many years, but now you must pay also for all you have done against Me. When the hammer falls, you also will fall directly and to the point. You have forgotten like all the rest, Who is God. For this you will feel the Power of My Hand directly and to the point. This is Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit speaking with a heavy Heart. (over)

1296. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1999.

The Lord gave me a vision of the people of Torino, Italy. The people were walking on grass that was like wire. It was so stiff and so hard that it would not even go down. (over)

1297. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1999 at 8:37 AM.

The Food of God was very delicious. Yes, Reymundo, the Food of God was very delicious.

1298. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 March 1999 at 8:27 AM.

Reymundo, all that was, all that is will change at 5 o'clock. All the world power will shift to the right - then shift to the left - then shift to the right - then shift to the left. Then all will change at 5 o'clock. (over)

1299. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 March 1999 at 12:20 PM.

Remember My little Lambs, that I am going to place beacons or safe places around the world where you can go and hide. Places where you will find other brothers and sisters. There you can help each survive through the hard times. I cannot tell you when I will stop all the horror, but you will need to know that there are safe places around the world where you can go and be safe. You will see death and blood all around you. So be strong, be brave. Reymundo has just completed covering the land in the Western Europe and next he will go to Eastern Europe, so what will die and what will live has been set in that part of the world. But remember the safe places I will set-up around the world.

Here comes the End!

Here comes the End!

Here comes the End!

Praise you Father!

Praise you Father!

Praise you Father!

I am ready. Our Angels are ready. Thank you Father for showing the lambs the way to Heaven. This is Jesus, My Sheep, My Lambs make yourselves ready for My Coming. For the hour is before you. It will come without warning. Like a thief in the night. You will need to be focused and Christ centered during these times.

Thank you Father.

Thank you Father.

Thank you Father.

For Our time has come to clean all the filth and sin. The sound blast of the sound will sound at 5 PM on the day of the big blast. When the moon will be full.

Praise you Father.

Praise you Father.

Praise you Father. (over)

1300. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 April 1999 at 9:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the silhouette of tall buildings in a dark city and behind the silhouette of the tall buildings, the sky was bright red-orange for the whole sky was in flames. (over)

Vision:

I saw a hand held telephone and a clock racing over the flames and going side by side. Going from the left to the right and both of them were on fire. (over)

Vision:

I saw a large tower clock. Then this large fist flying through the air, and went through the face of the clock. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me a water valve that turns on hot and cold water. Then the Lord asked me to raise my hand into the air and as I raised my hand into the air the water was turned on hot in the spirit. As I held my hand in the air, I could see flames from the Canadian border down to the Mexican border and everything in-between was in flames. Then the flames proceeded through Central America through South America. Everything was in flames from the Canadian border down to South America.

Then the Lord turned the water on cold then everything in this area turned cold. Then I lowered my hand. (over)

Vision:

I saw a light bulb. I do not know if it is lit or not, but I saw a light bulb in the spirit. It's not connected to anything. It is just there. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a large commuter bus with some sort of vehicle moving beside it. They are both coming directly toward me. They seem to be racing right at me. (over)

1301. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 April 1999 at 11:30 PM.

I was praying about my trip to Ukraine and the Lord showed me a vision of a pointing hunting dog, but it was made of wooden matches and standing in the pointing position.

1302. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 1999 at 8:40 AM.

The Lord gave the Book of Isaiah Chapter 47.

From the KJV Bible:

Isa 47:1 Come down, and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon, sit on the ground: there is no throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called tender and delicate.

Isa 47:2 Take the millstones, and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make bare the leg, uncover the thigh, pass over the rivers.

Isa 47:3 Thy nakedness shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall be seen: I will take vengeance, and I will not meet thee as a man.

Isa 47:4 As for our redeemer, the LORD of hosts is his name, the Holy One of Israel.

Isa 47:5 Sit thou silent, and get thee into darkness, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called, The lady of kingdoms.

Isa 47:6 I was wroth with my people, I have polluted mine inheritance, and given them into thine hand: thou didst show them no mercy; upon the ancient hast thou very heavily laid thy yoke.

Isa 47:7 And thou saidst, I shall be a lady for ever: so that thou didst not lay these things to thy heart, neither didst remember the latter end of it.

Isa 47:8 Therefore hear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me; I shall not sit as a widow, neither shall I know the loss of children:

Isa 47:9 But these two things shall come to thee in a moment in one day, the loss of children, and widowhood: they shall come upon thee in their perfection for the multitude of thy sorceries, and for the great abundance of thine enchantments.

Isa 47:10 For thou hast trusted in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me.

Isa 47:11 Therefore shall evil come upon thee; thou shalt not know from whence it riseth: and mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not be able to put it off: and desolation shall come upon thee suddenly, which thou shalt not know.

Isa 47:12 Stand now with thine enchantments, and with the multitude of thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if so be thou shalt be able to profit, if so be thou mayest prevail.

Isa 47:13 Thou art wearied in the multitude of thy counsels. Let now the astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee from these things that shall come upon thee.

Isa 47:14 Behold, they shall be as stubble; the fire shall burn them; they shall not deliver themselves from the power of the flame: there shall not be a coal to warm at, nor fire to sit before it.

Isa 47:15 Thus shall they be unto thee with whom thou hast laboured, even thy merchants, from thy youth: they shall wander every one to his quarter; none shall save thee.

1303. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 1999 at 10:06 AM.

The Lord said, "Philip".

1304. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 April 1999 at 12:15 PM.

As I was flying toward Ukraine, I looked out of the airplane window and saw two rainbows, and part of a third seemed to appear, but a little faint. All of them were around each other and each formed a complete circle (one within the other). I believe they were between the plane and the ground, but I am not really sure for they looked like they were directly below and moving on the ground. They seemed to be moving in the direction of the airplane. They remained there for a long period of time, then they disappeared. Later I looked again and they reappeared over the ground.

Praise the Lord! This is very exciting to see this as I fly toward Ukraine from Poland. So I prayed for the Lord's perfect will over this land. Praise the Lord for I knew the Lord Jesus was coming and I said, "Here comes Jesus". (over)

1305. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera 6 April 1999.

During prayer the Lord gave me the **Book of Zechariah, Chapter 2**. This Chapter tells me the reason for the next Mission trip to Israel. I hope the Lord gives me some rest before this next Mission trip.

From: 1240. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 1999 at 9:35 AM.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters in Christ,

I relay the following prophecy with a joyous, but with a heavy heart. For those who have helped me with the funds in the past, I am going to ask you again to pray heavily and pointed to our Lord Jesus Christ for the direction of this matter. For I do not have the funds for this either. For those who have studied the Bible deeply will understand parts of the following prophecy. Also, I believe this is going to happen some time soon after I return from Europe, but I am not sure when. God bless you all, and may the Lord Jesus Christ have mercy on us all.

*Yours in Christ,
Ray*

Prophecy:

The Lord said, “Reymundo, I want you to go to Israel, to the City of Jerusalem, and to Anoint a perimeter around the City.” (over)

1249. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 March 1999 at 10:20 AM.

During prayer I asked the Lord about the perimeter around Israel that was to be Anointed in the upcoming Israel Mission trip, and the Lord said, “300 Kilometers”.

Below is how I figured the radius from Jerusalem.

C (perimeter) = 3.1415 R

Circumference = 2 (3.1415) Radius

300 Km = 2 x 3.1415 x Radius

300 Km = Radius

2 x 3.1415

47.747Km = Radius (From the City of Jerusalem)

1 Km = .6214 Mile

29.669 miles = Radius (From the City of Jerusalem)

From KJV Bible:

Zec 2:1 I lifted up mine eyes again, and looked, and behold a man with a measuring line in his hand.

Zec 2:2 Then said I, Whither goest thou? And he said unto me, To measure Jerusalem, to see what is the breadth thereof, and what is the length thereof.

Zec 2:3 And, behold, the angel that talked with me went forth, and another angel went out to meet him,

Zec 2:4 And said unto him, Run, speak to this young man, saying, Jerusalem shall be inhabited as towns without walls for the multitude of men and cattle therein:

Zec 2:5 For I, saith the LORD, will be unto her a wall of fire round about, and will be the glory in the midst of her.

Zec 2:6 Ho, ho, come forth, and flee from the land of the north, saith the LORD: for I have spread you abroad as the four winds of the heaven, saith the LORD.

Zec 2:7 Deliver thyself, O Zion, that dwellest with the daughter of Babylon.

Zec 2:8 For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.

Zec 2:9 For, behold, I will shake mine hand upon them, and they shall be a spoil to their servants: and ye shall know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me.

Zec 2:10 Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion: for, lo, I come, and I will dwell in the midst of thee, saith the LORD.

Zec 2:11 And many nations shall be joined to the LORD in that day, and shall be my people: and I will dwell in the midst of thee, and thou shalt know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me unto thee.

Zec 2:12 And the LORD shall inherit Judah his portion in the holy land, and shall choose Jerusalem again.

Zec 2:13 Be silent, O all flesh, before the LORD: for he is raised up out of his holy habitation.

1306. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 April 1999 at 1:20 PM.

The Lord said that He was going to pollute and dirty the area of Kiev, Ukraine, and He was going to make it worse. For they did not keep clean, what He had made clean. (over)

1307. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 April 1999 at 11:20 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of four rows of soldiers wearing blue/green Beret (hats) as they were lined up side by side. (over)

1308. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 April 1999 at 7 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed many veins and arteries, which I thought was from a heart or lung.

Since I arrived in Kiev, I have been coughing and choking a lot from the pollution, so I thought the Lord was showing me my lungs or heart. So I asked the Lord if they were mine.

The Lord said, "No! Those are the veins and arteries of the people of the planet earth. I am going to give them a heart attack. I am going to stop the blood flowing very soon!" (over)

Occurrence 7:05 AM:

The Lord gave me the name or word, "Montunio. Montunio, Montunio." (I do not know if I spelled it correctly.)

1309. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 April 1999 at 11:37 AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me an image of Jesus Christ standing high in the clouds or Heaven looking down at the planet earth. (over)

Vision:

I keep seeing in the spirit an image of Christ on the Cross. (over)

Note: Tomorrow, I am going to a Russian Orthodox Easter Dinner at Irene's house. (over)

1310. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 April 1999 at 2 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me many nuclear explosions.

Vision:

I saw an image of a baby deer with big dark eyes. (over)

1311. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 April 1999 at 3:07 PM.

The Lord placed in my spirit that the same thing He had said about Rome, He was going to do to the Russian Orthodox Church. (over)

1295. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1999 at 4:55 PM.

Note:

As I approached Rome by train, the Lord gave me the following Prophecy.

Roma, Roma, Roma, why have you left me? For so many years I have cared and nursed you. Why, why, have you left me? I

have protected you for so many years, but now you must pay also for all you have done against Me. When the hammer falls, you also will fall directly and to the point. You have forgotten like all the rest, Who is God. For this you will feel the Power of My Hand directly and to the point. This is Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit speaking with a heavy Heart. (over)

1312. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 April 1999 at 12 Midnight in Spanish.

Yes My son - Yes My son, all is ready, all is to the point. The things that I sent you to do are now already (done), all to the point. The road has arrived! Yes, the end has arrived, the Angel, the Angel of Death. Yes, the road has arrived! The road that he is going to use with the Force of God, with the Force of God. Yes, My son, you did everything to the point, ALL - to the point in the Manner of God.

The things that I promised you have arrived. They have arrived, all to the point! Here come the climate changes that are going to change more and more and more. Hear Me! Hear Me! It is going to change all, in the Manner of God; for all is in My Hands. I know the things that are going to happen and I am going to tell you little by little by little, the things, the Manners of God.

All is going to be fixed in your house, your wife, and all will go well, with the Force of God. For We have arrived at the point. Yes, the Manner of God is all ready, and it is pointed, with the Finger of God. Here comes the Angel of Death! Here comes the Angel of Death! Yes, here he comes. For you have marked the Map. Yes, you have marked the Map of God to the point. It has arrived the war. It has arrived all! All - that I told you before is going to happen, to the point.

Rest My son! Here comes, your lady, the one that I promised you. Here she comes, all pointed with tears, with the hair of gold. It has arrived. Yes! Rest My son, it has arrived the Map of God. Yes, it has arrived! This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. Yes, it has arrived the Manner of God. (over)

1313. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1999 at 2:30 PM.

The Lord said, "Here comes the upside down cross". (over)

1314. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1999 at 5:50 PM.

The Lord said, "The rat is lose". (over)

1315. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1999.

Hello Reymundo! Thank you Reymundo. For all that will be, will be. My Stomach is full of spices, of minerals, of the good things of this planet. I must eat, what I must eat! I must digest, what I must digest. Some will be converted to energy for My Body. Other things will go through My Body as waste, as the Angel of Death makes the footprints across Europe. From Western to Eastern Europe the Blood of Jesus will cover, the things that are Mine, and will destroy the things that are not Mine. The blood of mankind will flow and stop at the river Tigris. When the blood stops, then the great battle will begin, the battle of battles, the wars of wars.

The Ark of the Covenant will be revealed. The Power of Jehovah will be revealed. All that was - will not be! All that is - will stop! All that is up will be down. What is down will be up. The Light of Jehovah will Shine in the darkness. The trail of death and destruction will follow the Angel of Death. From the west to the east, from the north to the south all of mankind will know, will taste the Angel of Death from the highest to the lowest, from the weakest to the strongest, from the youngest to the oldest, from the brave to the not so brave. The Angel of Death will cross - across, across, across, the planet of the earth.

The earth will know, will see, will taste the Blood of Jesus. All who know will shake in fear. The knowledge of man will die. The Wisdom of God will grow. The things that man holds dear, he will lose. The Power of Jehovah will be revealed to the weak, to the sheep of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For the Pasture will be moved, the Gate will be opened. My Son will call from the Word of God and the sheep will follow, meekly, humbly. For they know the sound of My Son, the sound of His Voice, the sound of His Footsteps and the Power and the Glory that I have given Him.

Remember - Jehovah has said - Jehovah has spoken - Jehovah will do. I, Jehovah have the Power of Power, the Glory of Glory, have sent My Son. Jehovah has sent My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, through the Map, that My little Reymundo has walked. Remember you can laugh. Remember the Power of God. Remember what I say will be done to the letter, to the point, to all that is righteous, to all that is good, to all that is of My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, through the Power of the Holy Spirit. Through the Love of Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit all will be just as I have said, to the point, to the letter, to the Power of God. For the end is before you. For the end will be according to My Plan, My Map, My Power, My Love. (over)

1316. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 April 1999 at 10:30 PM.

I saw an image of a plumb bob. (over)

1317. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 April 1999 at 7:30 AM.

During prayer the Lord said, “The scorpion is taking two steps. The ladybug is...(I did not understand the end of this)”

Then the Lord said, “I have set you aside. You are different from My other prophets.”

Vision:

A vision of three pipes and on top of the three pipes there was four pipes. (over)

Then the Lord said he was going to give me six more wives over the one he had promised years ago.

Then I said to the Lord, “That is not possible!”

Then the Lord gave me the following scriptures from Isaiah. Then the Spirit of God just moved and moved and moved over me and would not let me go. I was left totally bewildered and very cold with chills.

Then I asked the Lord, “Is this you Lord?”

Then the Lord said, “It is I - Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

(From the Book of Isaiah - KJV Bible)

Isa 3:13 The LORD standeth up to plead, and standeth to judge the people.

Isa 3:14 The LORD will enter into judgment with the ancients of his people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor is in your houses.

Isa 3:15 What mean ye that ye beat my people to pieces, and grind the faces of the poor? saith the Lord GOD of hosts.

Isa 3:16 Moreover the LORD saith, Because the daughters of Zion are haughty, and walk with stretched forth necks and wanton eyes, walking and mincing as they go, and making a tinkling with their feet:

Isa 3:17 Therefore the Lord will smite with a scab the crown of the head of the daughters of Zion, and the LORD will discover their secret parts.

Isa 3:18 In that day the Lord will take away the bravery of their tinkling ornaments about their feet, and their cauls, and their round tires like the moon,

Isa 3:19 The chains, and the bracelets, and the mufflers,

Isa 3:20 The bonnets, and the ornaments of the legs, and the headbands, and the tablets, and the earrings,

Isa 3:21 The rings, and nose jewels,

Isa 3:22 The changeable suits of apparel, and the mantles, and the wimples, and the crisping pins,

Isa 3:23 The glasses, and the fine linen, and the hoods, and the veils.

Isa 3:24 And it shall come to pass, that instead of sweet smell there shall be stink; and instead of a girdle a rent; and instead of well set hair baldness; and instead of a stomacher a girding of sackcloth; and burning instead of beauty.

Isa 3:25 Thy men shall fall by the sword, and thy mighty in the war.

Isa 3:26 And her gates shall lament and mourn; and she being desolate shall sit upon the ground.

Isa 4:1 *And in that day seven women shall take hold of one man, saying, We will eat our own bread, and wear our own apparel: only let us be called by thy name, to take away our reproach.*

Isa 4:2 In that day shall the branch of the LORD be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth shall be excellent and comely for them that are escaped of Israel.

Isa 4:3 And it shall come to pass, that he that is left in Zion, and he that remaineth in Jerusalem, shall be called holy, even every one that is written among the living in Jerusalem:

Isa 4:4 When the Lord shall have washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion, and shall have purged the blood of Jerusalem from the midst thereof by the spirit of judgment, and by the spirit of burning.

Isa 4:5 And the LORD will create upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a defence.

Isa 4:6 And there shall be a tabernacle for a shadow in the daytime from the heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a covert from storm and from rain.

1318. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 April 1999 at 12:35 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a snake eating a black rat or a mouse.
(over)

1319. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 April on 8:25 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a wolf with a patch over his right eye.
(over)

1320. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 April 1999 at 8:15 PM. in Spanish.

It is I. It is I, My son. It is I. I have placed all to the point, to the time it has to happen. All is in My Hands, your wife, your daughter, your son, all of the things I am going to give you. I am going to give them to you, with the Flame of God. Here comes your wife, My son. Here she comes! I told you many years ago, that I was going to give her to you, and I still have not changed My Mind. Here she comes with tears, with joy, with all of God. She is going to seek you out with the Heart, with the Mind of God. Yes, Reymundo, here she comes - the woman of your heart!

But remember We have to go to the town of My Son. Yes! I want you to place oil on the place that I will show you. I am going to begin to send you

money, so you can go this year to the place; pointed, with the Flame of God. Do you remember the place of David? David knew all that God wanted, and he did it, with force to the point. But now I want you to go around the town of David and I want you to place oil on the points that I will show - that I tell you. I am going to send many Angels with you. For the devil does not want you to go. He is going to want to stop you, but he cannot do a thing. Because the End has arrived and I want you to mark the place around the town of David.

Yes, it has arrived to the point - the things of God! The people of the world do not believe what you are doing is important, but they are going to find out, when the Hand of God hits this world. I have told you that the war in Heaven has already begun and the fighting is becoming harder and harder. The things of the devil and the things of God are hitting each other very hard, face to Face, and head to Head. Yes! The Force of the Spirit is going to begin to hit the world in the same manner. But I tell you these things little by little. For I know your mind cannot understand all that I am telling you.

You and I know the Manner of God is hard, but that is the way it is. I know that people are getting mad at you, because you prayed in the places I sent you. I know it wasn't easy, but I sent you with the Holy Spirit. I sent you with the Angels. All went well like I told you. Isn't that right! I know of the things and the fighting that happened there, but all is in My Hands, My son. It all is! And it will be the same when I send you to the old town.

Oh, Oh the devil is going to get madder. For he knows you are doing the Map of God to the point. He is going to hit you in the mind and in your heart, but all will go well because there are My Angels all round you, with the Force of God. All will go well! But those are things I will tell you more, when the days pass. But remember, here comes the money, here comes your wife, here comes all the things I promised you. Yes! For I do not say one thing and then do another. Here comes the Force. Here comes the Hand. Here comes all of God to correct the things that have to happen.

The world is going to be frightened, but I do not care if the world gets mad or if they get frightened. For all happens to My Timing, for I am God. Like I told you the war in Heaven is getting more intense. But all is in My Hands. All is going to happen like I have told you to the point. Here comes the tears of the world to the point. But if they do not read the Bible, if they do not seek out My Son. They are going to suffer more. I tell them to eat the Communion and they become deaf. I tell them to pray and they become deaf. I tell them to seek out My Son and they become deaf. And this is the same with people of the churches, they are deaf and blind. They believe they know it all and they know nothing. But here comes My Hand if they are ready or not! Here comes My Hand with the Force of My Son, with Force of your God, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

Get ready! Rest! For I know that you are sleepy, but all is going to go to the Timing of God. I am going to tell you the day you have to leave. I am

going to send you, the money. I am going to send you, the prayers of the saints. I am going to send you, the Angels. For I have already placed the date that it is going to happen. All that you have to do is, when I tell you to jump, you have to jump! When I tell you to stop, you have to stop! When I tell you to move, you have to move! It is very easy, isn't that right, Reymundo! It is very easy!

But do not worry. I told you I was going to send you the money, when I sent you to the countries (Europe). I told you I was going to protect you, and I protected you! Isn't that right! But now I have to send you to the other place, the old town, the town of God. But I will tell you more in the coming days. I will tell you more for I know that you are tired. I know that your mind cannot think right now. Your body has to sleep, but remember, what I have promised you, what I am going to give to you. With the Heart of God, I tell you the Truth.

It has arrived the Day of God. Tell people, that they have to pray. That they have to read the Bible. For here comes My Son with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of the Angels, with the Word of God. Remember, rest, My son. You have done your job very well and to the point. It has arrived all that is of God. The End. Yes! Yes! Yes! (over)

1321. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 April 1999 at 6:15 PM.

The Thumb is on the tack and the tack will be driven through all the points in Europe from Western to Eastern and around the world. With the Power of Jehovah with the Power of Jesus Christ, with the Power of the Holy Spirit, I will drive the tack to the point of all that is righteous, of all that is evil, of all that is, of all that will be. I will drive it into the ground. I will make My Presence known to everyone in the planet. For the time of cleaning is here. For the time of man is finished.

Here comes the Rock. Here comes the Tack. Here comes the Thumb. Here comes the Power and the Glory of Jehovah. Mark My Words the Map is being laid, being drawn, to the point, to the letter. The timetable is coming to a close. Just as a child that nurses on a breast of a woman, of the mother. So will the New World, the New Heaven, be nursed, to a New Beginning. And all that is dirty, all that is finished will be flushed. For what is clean has nothing to do with what is dirty. Remember My Words: "The End is before you!"

Mark My Words. It will come without warning, without a sound. The day is here, that was mentioned in the Bible. Stick your nose in the Bible and read and pray, and you will see how Jehovah Works through the Word, through the Power of the Holy Spirit. Remember - I Love you, but I Love what is clean, what is pure, what is righteous. Everything else does not belong to Me! (over)

1322. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 May 1999 at 12:30 AM. in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo, the Branch, the Branch of God. All is ready! All is to the point! Here I come to destroy all that is of the devil. HEAR ME! HEAR ME! Here comes the hammer. Yes, here comes the hammer! Yes, it has arrived. HEAR ME! HEAR ME! It has arrived. It has arrived. The End has arrived! I do not know why you do not read the Bible. Why don't you open your eyes and your ears? For here comes the hammer to the point. You have to read and you have to learn the Word of God if you want to save yourself. You have to seek My Son. You have to pray. You have to eat the Communion. Yes - Here comes the hammer. HEAR ME! HEAR ME! Here comes the hammer. With Tears in My Eyes I tell you the Truth! Yes, with Tears, I tell you that here comes the hammer.

Hurry, My Sheep here comes My Son, Jesus. Yes, seek Him with the Heart of God. It has arrived. It has arrived. Yes! It has arrived the hammer! (over)

1323. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 May 1999 at 8:10 AM.

The Lord said, "Everyday without you - is a day without sunshine." (over)

1324. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 May 1999 at 1:35 AM.

During prayer I asked the Lord again when should I leave for Israel. The Lord said, "July 19, 1999." (over)

1325. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 May 1999 at 3:45 PM.

Shoe, shoe, put on your shoes and run and hide yourself. For here comes the devil with his pointed teeth seeking you here and there. Hurry-up! Put on your shoes and run and hide yourself. Here comes the devil with his pointed teeth. I tell you and I tell you, so you can get ready, but you do not hear Me. What a shame! What a shame! For here comes the day that you have to know - the things of God to the point. You believe that all will go as it is going now. All is easy! But here comes the hard day, the pointed day.

I have already told My son, Reymundo, to begin with the Map once again. You believe he is crazy, but I am going to show you in the coming days, how crazy you are. For the devil is ready. He has the hunger for the blood. He wants to eat the things that are good. If you are My sheep, you have to get ready. You have to read the Bible. You have to seek out My Son. Here come the bombs. Here come the bullets. Here come the earthquakes. Here comes everything that will frighten you! Yes! And the teeth of the devil are pointed. He wants to eat you! I tell you and I tell you and I tell you! But you place your hands over your ears.

But I have already informed My Reymundo to go and mark the ground. And he is making himself ready right now! He has begun to do the things he has to do. For he wants to make himself ready to go on the Road of God. I am going to send him the money. I am going to send him the prayers and the Angels. For what he has to do is **VERY IMPORTANT!** If you believe Me or not! Here comes the day, that you will be face to face with the devil. Because you did not hear Me and you did not seek Me. And the devil is going to eat you. What a shame! What a shame! For I tell you with Tears. I tell you with My Heart, so you can save yourself.

But if you do not do what I tell you, the devil is going to eat you. And I am not! - Going to do a thing about it. For I have told you and I have told you, and you did not hear Me. But remember I have already sent My Orders to Reymundo to go! When he goes - he points all that he has - to do whatever I have said to him. He suffers, but he suffers for the sheep. For the love of God, he suffers. But you are going to suffer even more if the devil eats you.

Hurry - open the Bible and pray with the Heart of God. For here come the hard days to all of the world. This is your Father, with the Son, and with the Holy Spirit, with the Lips of Heaven telling you the Advice of God.

1326. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 May 1999 at 6:30 PM.

During prayer over the e-mail below, the Lord told me to post it. Then I began to pray for more details for the upcoming Israel mission trip, and the Lord gave me the Vision below.

e-mail:

Subj: Re: Give
Date: 99-05-07 11:47:49 EDT
From: ReyAgu
To: THOMAS.XXXX@XXXXX

In a message dated 99-05-07 10:03:10 EDT,
you write:

<< Subj: Give
Date: 99-05-07 10:03:10 EDT
From: THOMAS.XXXXX@XXXXXX (THOMAS)
To: reyagu@aol.com

Ray,

If you feel led, I ask you to post this to your email list. I was thinking how easy it would be to meet the Israel trip expenses if the ones who enjoy receiving your email, would send you a small amount

toward the trip expenses. Even if everyone only sent \$10 to \$25, it would add up quickly. We're reminded by Eph 4:28 why God has enabled us to work. It's also much more a blessing to give rather than to receive. Each who supports you shares in the Lord's work.

Eph 4:28 Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

Also, I would be most interested to know if you kept a record of the places you anointed on your last trip. If so, could you share these with us? I understand if you're led not to share.

Thomas >>

Hello Thomas,

Thanks for the e-mail. I will be listing the places covered on the Europe trip as soon as Eva mails me the Map we covered. I will pray about posting your e-mail. God bless.

yours in Christ,
ray

Vision:

During prayer the Lord gave a vision of this old dead tree in the middle of this desolate barren desert. The land looked frightening with an orange dark sky. I proceeded to pray as I looked at this strange landscape in the spirit. Then my eyes were drawn to this old dead tree. As I watched, I saw a snake tightly wrapped around one of the dead branches near the top of the tree. The snake looked like it was afraid to move as it squeezed tightly around the branch. Then the branch somehow broke and fell onto the barren ground with the snake tightly wrapped around it. This was a very strange, but vivid vision. (over)

1327. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 May 1999 at 5 PM.

E-mail to the e-mail list:

Hello brothers and sisters,

As all of you know the spiritual warfare around here has been great the last two days. Well, it seems to of weakened somewhat. Then, today I received an e-mail from a brother in Christ, who wants me to go back to Amsterdam for the International Day of Prayer on the 23rd of May 1999. I have informed him that I do not have the funds, so I cannot go. He has e-mailed me back, that he

possibly could pay for the airline tickets if his wife agrees and if she doesn't - maybe his work could pay for the airline tickets, or he would find a way of making this happen. I really do not know if that was the reason for all the spiritual warfare the last few days, but I still do not have the hotel expenses and food money.

I might also say, this brother was waiting for me at the Amsterdam airport on my way back from the European mission trip (he got the information from my son who was doing some computer art work for the company he works for.), but I missed him because I changed airlines in Kiev. The only reason I can figure for me missing him was the Lord wanted me back home to type-up and send out the prophecies through the Internet. But now that I have finished that mission, then I get thrown into some kind of spiritual warfare and now he e-mails me for a possible trip to go back to Amsterdam for this International Day of Prayer. It seems like some kind of door has opened up to go back to Amsterdam. I might add I have only had about three days of rest and I am just beginning to get used to my sleeping time (California time). *Please pray that if this is not of the Lord, to have Him stop this possible trip.*

I have prayed about this and the Lord gave me the same vision He gave me before:

1254. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1999 at 7:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a bare human foot. As the heel of the foot lifted off the ground this enormous White Light could be seen as the foot moved and left a streak of White Light in the air as the foot moved, but I only saw one foot. (over)

Vision:

Only this time the toe was on the ground and the Heel lifted up and I could see the dirt on the bottom of the Lord's Heel with no White Light. Then the Toe twisted making the Heel move to the left and lightning bolts came out from the bottom of the Heel and made a Lightning arc form and move toward the left as the Heel moved.

Then the Lord said, "I am, I am, I am."

Vision:

Then a vision of a woman wearing a black high heel shoe. All I could see was her foot and shoe, but inside of the shoe there was a red rose with the stem slipped in the side of the shoe (in-between the side of her heel and the high heel shoe) near her ankle. Then the image changed again and the red rose was under the arch part of the high heel shoe (it was not crushed).

Vision:

Then there was a vision of a woman with both of her heels deeply implanted or braced on the floor so she could not be pulled. Almost as if the Lord was going to pull her and she did not want to go. For at that point she even placed her bottom on the floor to resist even more of this possible pulling.

Vision:

Then I saw the Lord holding an orange-yellow ball in His Hands.

1328. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 May 1999 at 3:30 PM.

Hello Reymundo - I felt like going down and giving you a Big Kiss! For your spirit chose correctly. I did not want you to go to Amsterdam. Though, all the visions were correct, I did not tell you to go! I need you to rest for the Israel trip. I hope this little test did not upset you, but I need you focused and sharp. I really enjoy working with willing vessels, who ask Me first, before they go out. Oh, another thing, I have been telling your future wife that she is the one. Let's see if she is a willing vessel.

Also, there are many people in the Body of Christ, who I have blessed 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 hundred times and I have told them to support My Prophecy Ministry, monthly, and you have not received their support. These are unwilling vessels and what I give - I can take away. These people only want, and they do not know how to give - so I am going to take away "All" that I have given them. They are going cry and cry and they are going to cry, but ALL belongs to Me and I can do what I want with what is Mine. Reymundo, the world has not changed. For these people love their material things more than their God. Time hasn't changed a thing and their reading of the Bible has not helped them - for they have another god.

Get ready, for here comes your wife with the Love of your God in her heart. You really do need some help, My little son. Here comes your helper, My willing vessel. And here comes the removal of My Blessings from the unwilling vessels, Satan's vessels - indeed! So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

1329. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1999 at 1:30 AM.

The heartland of Europe will be destroyed beyond repair. The owl will fly north - then the war will begin. Remember the owl! Remember My Footsteps! The position of the moon and the sun will be in place. I know the hearts of men. I know the hearts of Satan and his followers. So be it! So be it! All will be done according to My Plan to the point, to the letter - the Will of Jehovah will be accomplished. (over)

Occurrence:

After the above prophecy, I asked the Lord, "What does this woman, who You have chosen to be my wife look like? Is it possible for her to send me a photograph? Please forgive me if I am wrong in asking."

The Lord said, "So be it! So be it! So be it!"

1330. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1999 at 6:45 AM

I am the God of All! I am what you see when you wake up in the morning. I am the shining sun. I am the bright Light. I am the Love that is in your heart. All - All is I, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Beware, beware, for the love of the devil, the love of materialism, the love of all that is not of God is before you! But remember the great fall, the fall, of the falling angels, the fall of Satan. All will be gathered, all will be placed in a place, that I would not want to send anyone.

So My children remember the sun rising. Remember the pretty flowers. Remember the Love I have in My Heart for you. Read the Bible. Study! Study the Word of God. Have Communion, and pray and pray and pray. For the coming days are going to be hard, are going to be pointed, are going to be a time of cleansing. Some of the Words I have given you will shake you, will rattle you, will confuse you, but they are of God.

Some people see Me as Love, Love, Love, but there is another side of the Coin. The side that says - God can rebuke those that He Loves - God can discipline those that He Loves - God corrects those that He Loves. You have to turn the Coin over and see the FULL reality of God. Many of the churches of today only teach you one half of the Coin. I will show you the second half of the Coin with the Love of My Heart, with the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. All will be directed - all will be separated - all will be pointed either to the abyss or to Heaven. You are going to go through one of the hardest times that there has been.

The churches of today are telling you half-truths. They are telling you half of the Bible - Only the parts that tickles their ears, only the parts that fills their pockets, only the things that benefits the leadership. What a shame! What a shame! What a shame! For My Sheep, My Lambs are going to suffer for this kind of leadership, but the Lambs and the Sheep have My Word. Remember Lazarus. Remember the cavern. Remember the things that I have told you through the years. My Love is there! My Hand is there! My Protection is there! What you do with what I have given you is going to determine what you will be, where you will be, and how you will get there!

Remember the Words of Jehovah. Remember the Words of Jesus Christ. Remember the Words of the Holy Spirit. Through the Power of the Holy Spirit, I am implementing the things that are going to happen in the next few days, in the next few years, but all is in My Hands. Listen to My Prophets.

Listen to the Power of My Word. For if you are My Sheep, and you are My Lamb, this message is going to touch your spirit. For your God Jehovah does not play games. He is direct! He is to the point! And He is the Power of Power! He is the Love of Love! Remember My Words - All will be - All will be done - According to My Will! - The Will of Jehovah, the Will of Jesus Christ, the Will of the Holy Spirit. (over)

1331. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1999 at 7:00 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of Him breaking the horns off a goat.
(over)

1332. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1999 at 3:55 PM. in English.

The purity of the Body still remains with those who read the Bible from the beginning to the end with the Power of the Holy Spirit working in union with the spirit of each little sheep, each little lamb. The Truth will manifest itself through this union, through the connection with God. Teachers are fine, but most are corrupt. You have to learn to pray, to pray and to pray. Trust in the Holy Spirit to direct you, to point you to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. In that way you will find the Father, Me.

We have to bypass the leadership, with the Power of the Holy Spirit - this will be done, through the reading of the Bible from cover to cover, through prayer, through Communion, through the Love of Jehovah, through the Love of Jesus Christ, through the Love of the Holy Spirit. For that is where the POWER is - Nowhere else! Everything else either works with Me or against Me. It is as simple as that! Don't get anxious. Be patient. Trust and have faith. For the Mercy of God is always there. Repent your sins. Read the Bible. Pray and move on.

I understand the burdens that you have. I understand the burdens of the world, but the things that are Mine will be saved, and the things that are not Mine will be swept away. Remember My Words! For I do not Lie! The things of Jesus Christ, the things of the Holy Spirit, the things of Jehovah, will endure forever and ever and ever. But you have to focus yourself. You have to concentrate on the things of God. For the things of this world come and go. Friends come and go. Wives come and go. Family members come and go. Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, Jehovah will always be there! Have always been there! And will always be there!

Remember My Words - Read the Bible from cover to cover, pray. For the Love of Jesus - For the Love of the Holy Spirit - For the Love of Jehovah is always there. We hear your tears. We will Protect you through those times that you do not understand, but you must trust, you must have faith. Oh! - By the

way - you must work also. Don't sit there and do nothing. Do not rely on your faith to see you through these hard times. Faith is fine - but faith is dead without works! Remember My Words. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. (over)

1333. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1999 at 5:40 PM.

Homogenized milk. Do you know how milk is homogenized? Well, that is what I am going to do to this planet. You can call it homogenized earth! For once I am finished, it will be no earth, no sin, nothing that is dirty. All will be clean and all will be gone! We will have a New Planet, a New Earth. Heaven will be stuffed with little lambs and little sheep. All will be good. All will be Mine. All will be direct. All will be to the point. That is what I am going to do in the coming days, in the coming weeks, in the coming years. "Homogenized Earth!" Remember My Words! For I do not Lie! All will be cleaned up to the point. (over)

1334. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 May 1999 12:20 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a wall clock. The clock was set at 10:10. I do not know if it is AM. or PM. (over)

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of an ancient Roman soldier's helmet. (over)

1335. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 May 1999 at 4:03 PM. in Spanish.

How is it going? How is it going, My son? Rest! Rest your body, your mind. All is going to go well. I am sending you money. There are many who you do not know, that have the heart that burns for God. Those are My Sheep. The Holy Spirit is burning their spirit. They are seeking Me with the Love of Heaven. All together, We are going to point the things of God toward Heaven, with the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of the Father.

I know that you do not believe Me about your wife. So many years have passed and I tell you and I tell you. But it is going to happen My son! She is going to send you a photograph with the Lips of God. All! - that she wants, you want. And what you want I want. But look - We have to do many things before THE END comes and I want you to rest. Yes - I know that your body hurts, but I can fix all. But rest My son, for We have to point the things of God toward Heaven. And I know that you are going to need help. I will tell you one

thing, your wife is beautiful. Yes! And she is young. Yes! I know, that I do not tell you many things (about your wife), because I want you to put all that you have to the work I tell you.

Here comes a Date and on this Date, I am going to do a Miracle. Yes, Reymundo a Miracle! I can do Miracles whenever I want, but this Miracle that I am going to do, the whole world is going to see it. And some are going to be frightened, for they are going to know - That these things can only come from God! - The Miracle of your Father, the Miracle of My Son, the Miracle of the Holy Spirit. I do not want to tell you the Date or the Time. For I want you to see it at the same time as the others. And this Miracle comes from the Heart of God. But you can write all that I tell you, about your wife, of the Miracle, of your body, but remember I want you to rest. I am sending you money right now, like I have told you earlier. All is in My Hands, but you know and I know, that here comes the Miracle. Hurry My son, rest, but I want you to write down everything with the Hand of God. Yes, Yes, Yes, here comes My Son, Jesus! (over)

1336. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 May 1999 at 10:40 AM.

The Lord said, "Cry, Reymundo, cry - here comes the earthquake!"

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of this crack form on the ground. Then water began to fall into this crack. It looked like a long waterfall from both sides of the cracked earth as the water tried to fill the opened earth.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me vision of an oriental looking man opening these large metal window shutters that were on the outside of this large building. Then when the light began to shine through the opening shutters the oriental man dropped to the ground in terror. He was afraid of what was outside. (over)

Vision:

I saw the rollers of a tank - The rollers that hold up the tracks on a tank.

Vision:

I saw large twisters that are connected to a large metal rod of some kind.

Vision:

A vision of a very large eagle and a stork both were casting a large shadow. (over)

1337. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 May 1999 at 3:20 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the Eiffel Tower in Paris. Then the Lord said, "The fall of Paris has become a reality." (over)

1338. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 May 1999 at 2:15 PM. on in Spanish.

(Non-understandable Tongues)

Yes, yes! Yes, son, the things of God I know, I know - what I am doing! I do not need your help to tell Me; what I can do and how I can do it. I order My Reymundo how - I WANT! It is not important to Me if you like what I tell him to do. I tell Reymundo to do - What I want! I am going to tell you to the point! I do not care if you like what I tell him or not. Who do you think you are! - That you can tell Me what is correct and what is bad? Who do you think you are - God? When I tell Reymundo to do something he has to DO IT or I am going to change the things of his spirit. Who do you think you are that you can tell Me that Reymundo cannot do this, and he cannot do this and he cannot do those things?

Do you think that I am playing? Do you think it is important to Me because you get angry; because you believe he is doing the things of his mind, of his heart. I am - I am going to send the things that are Mine like how I want them! Not like you like them. Do you think it is important to Me if you like the things I tell Reymundo! I tell him to do what I believe, what I want. For I want to correct the things of the world. The day that you clean your mind, your heart, and the day that you have the Force of God, you can tell Me what you want Reymundo to do!

I am going to look at you directly and to the point for you have made Me "Angry" with the letters you have sent him, with the mind and the spirit of the devil. Here comes the day that I am going to correct you! I am not playing a game! When I tell Reymundo to do something - he can tell Me, "No" or he can say, "Yes", but the thing is between him and Me! And if you want to place yourself in the middle, for you do not like the things that I tell him, I am going to hit you with My Hand. You do not know the things of God, but I can get angry, when someone wants to stop My Word. You believe you know so much. I am going to show you what you know. And I am telling you and your heart this minute, that I am angry with you. If you hear Me or not, I have already placed it in My Book when you come in front of My Son. I am going to correct you! I am going to correct you!

I want to straighten things out and then you enter with your tongue and with the things you write Reymundo. It does not hurt Reymundo, for it goes in one of his ears and goes out the other. But I, who made the world, Heaven, I can

correct you with One Word. And you cannot hide from Me, and you know - what I am saying, and if you do not know - I am going to show you! Time is running out and you send swear words to My son, Reymundo. I am going to correct you!

All that you know is love, love and love. The love is fine, but there are the other things of God, that you have to learn. You have to learn that God can get "Angry". I am angry with you! And do you know, who you are speaking to, when you are sending swear words to My Reymundo. I do not care if you are the President or if you are working. I have read the letters that Reymundo has received. Do you believe I am deaf and do you believe I am blind. Here comes the day that I am going to straighten you out! And you are going to cry. For you, with your mind, with your spirit have made your God Angry to the point.

Do you hear Me hard headed, heart of stone? I can break those things. Reymundo cannot do a thing! Sometimes I believe they are not even important to him, but I - I get Angry. For it is My Word! It is not the Word of Reymundo. If you believe I am playing a game - We are going to see when I see you Eye to eye, Nose to nose. I want to tell you one thing - I never Lose when I fight and this is clear and this is to the point! But if you believe you can beat God, I will give you the chance.

When I tell Reymundo something he hears Me Clearly and to the Point, and he does it. If you like it or not. You believe that all that happens has to fit in your world. Then you are stupid if you believe all is going to go like you want it. Like you believe! I am going to stop this Word now - for I am very Angry with you. And if I do not stop this minute, I am going to go there and hit you on top of your head with the Force of God, with the Force of My Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. That is all that I want to tell you on this day, on this date with My prophet, Reymundo. It has arrived the Flame of God. (over)

1339. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 May 1999 at 5:05 PM. in Spanish.

The pot has a lot of soot. Yes, Reymundo! The pot has a lot of soot. But that day is coming to the point, I am going to clean her up. Yes! The lady has a lot of soot! But do not worry, I am going to clean her up to the point with the Flame of God. All is going to go to the point like I have said to you. Here comes your helper. Here comes your love. Here comes all that you need. The things of the world are going to become hot to the point. I know - that I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and you do not believe Me about your wife.

But I do not worry about things like that. For what I say is going to happen, and I know that you are My love - And I know that I am your love - And I know that there are certain things you cannot believe, but those are the ways of man. That is the way it has always been. But you are in My Hands and

you are in My Heart. I am going to give you your wife if you believe Me or not! I am going to give you the helper for We are going to have many things to do, and the world is going to become hotter. And you are going to need the love and the help of your wife. I have already told her to mail you a letter with a photograph, but she has fear. She has fear, Reymundo, for she has the same mind as you - That she does not believe. She wants to believe, but does not know how. But I am going to correct all, Reymundo. All will go well, all will go to the point.

We have to turn this world toward the things of God. There are many things that have happened in the spirit that you do not know about. But the war is going very rapid and with much Force. Things are changing. There are many people who are mad. There are many people who their love for God is growing. That is the way things are going to be. There it says in the Bible: that many hearts of men are going to become cold and others are going to seek Me. But I know My Sheep, and My Sheep know Me. They know My Word! They know My Voice! With tears they seek Me out. But there are many infirmities of the head, of the heart that the devil has placed in My Sheep. Those things I am going to clean up too. For here comes the end!

You have to send out the Word of God, Reymundo! You have to point yourself in the manner of God. I know that you do not believe Me, My little son, but here comes your wife. I know - that you "STILL" - do not believe Me, but it is the Truth! She is going to call you. Like I have said before, she is young, she is beautiful. She has the mind of God. I know - that the world is going to become hotter with the war of God. But here comes the day of the end! And I tell you these things with the Love of God, with the Love of the Father, with the Love of the Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit.

It has arrived all the things I have told you! But I want you to rest! I tell you and I tell you to rest, and you do not rest! It grieves Me because I can see that you want to do the things of God with the Flame of God. But you have to rest, for you are going to burn up your mind and your heart. All is in My Hands. Do not worry - All will go well, but rest My son! There - We have time to finish what We have to finish. I am going to send you the money like I have said. I am going to send you your wife. I am going to correct all to the point like I have said. Yes, here comes the tears of the world too! Hurry and rest and I will tell you some more on another day, at another time with the Love of God, I tell you that I Love you with all that there is. Hurry! Rest! (over)

1340. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 May 1999 at 2:30 PM. in Spanish.

All is ready My son, all is to the point. Yes, all is going to go well. The day has arrived that the baby is going to bite the Hand, the Hand that gives him food. Yes! Here comes the day, but all is in My Hands.

1341. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 June 1999.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I will be leaving for Finland on the 10th of July, 1999 and then meet Carl and Mark on the 19th of July in Zurich, and then the three of us will fly from there to Israel. I will be in Finland for 7 days setting up a computer for Eva. She has quit her job and she is going to translate the Prophecy Book into the Finnish language. She has already begun and she will do as much as she can for one year. She has been doing the translation work on a 10-15 year old Mac. So after putting it to prayer the Lord has given the OK to buy a computer and Internet service for her to do this work.

Also, I could use more prayers. I am only 4 weeks away from leaving for Finland and the spiritual warfare is steadily increasing. I am still having a hard time sleeping and I am finding a very small amount of blood in my saliva in the morning. My stomach is acid at times, my throat is sore, and my blood pressure is borderline high. Also for the past few days my left arm has developed some kind of skin rash. I have been praying to the Lord about this, but my body is still not right. I did not want to spend Israel money for the doctor and lab work, but I did. The doctor does not believe anything is serious, but we are having some blood tests and a xray was taken of my chest. I did notice some blood in my saliva when I was in Kiev, Ukraine, but it went away and started again a week ago.

Please keep praying for this Israel Mission Trip. After speaking with Mark few times, he has said he is sensing an increase in the spiritual warfare too. We really do need a strong prayer cover, enough funds, and the strength to keeping us focused during this trip. I should get the results from the lab tests next week and I will be speaking to the doctor then. I guess that is all for now. God bless you all.

yours in Christ,
ray

1342. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 June 1999 9:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of some sort large round cave or pit.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, that inside this pit there were demonic forces, and that He was going to make the entrance to this cave or pit larger so they could come out.

Note: 23 June 1999 at 7 AM, The Lord awoke me this morning and instructed me that I forgot to document the Word below in #1342. Vision.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Leviathan".

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a cantaloupe (melon). Then as I watched the cantaloupe, I saw the Lord remove a slice from the whole cantaloupe. Then immediately the majority of the cantaloupe disappeared and all that was left was this slice.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, that our Israel Mission trip was a slice and only a part of all that was going to take place in Israel.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of the lower quarter of the Eiffel Tower (the arch part) in Paris. Then as I watched, I could see many, many dark demonic spirits moving under the arches or legs of the Eiffel Tower. They were so packed as they moved they could hardly squeeze through the base of the Eiffel Tower. (over)

1343. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1999 at 5:55 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a ball of light or a meteor hitting the atmosphere of the earth with intense heat. (over)

1344. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1999 at 10 PM.

During prayer with Carl about the Israel Mission trip, the Lord said, "Anoint the first point of the 300 Km when you arrive in Tel Aviv, Israel."

1345. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 June 1999.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I have been trying to prepare myself for the upcoming Israel Mission trip the past week. I have been praying, reading the Bible, and spending quality time with the Lord everyday, and trying to keep my focus. It feels like I am inside a spiritual military foxhole with bombs and bullets flying over the foxhole. The spiritual warfare has been intense the past few weeks, but the past few days this inner-strength has been coming upon me. Yesterday, even my throat, which has been giving me trouble, began to cough madly for about a half an hour, and when I was finished coughing my throat seemed to be healed. The pain just left.

And this spiritual inner-strength keeps getting stronger and stronger the more I read the Bible. I will be leaving on July 10th, so I have about two weeks left before I head off for Finland and then to Israel on the 19th. I keep seeing this strange vision, as if I can see myself in this spiritual foxhole - I take a long DEEP breath - and jump over the embankment and run as fast as I can with my swinging sword. I have no idea what is out there in the spirit, but the Lord said to go - so I am going. I wish I could better explain myself in what I see, but there are no words to explain it.

I have no doubts of not having enough money or where we are to stay. The only thing I can think about is where will I Anoint the ground, but even that - I know the Lord will show us. For He has already given us the first place (outside of Tel Aviv the first day). So I guess all that is left to do is to jump over the embankment, swing that sword and LET THE LORD DO THE FIGHTING!

Yours in Christ,
ray

PS: We will still need a prayer cover during this Israel Mission trip. God bless.

1346. Occurrence (Israel Mission trip): June 26, 1999 at 11 PM.

During prayer with Carl about which hotels in Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, we should stay at.

The Lord said, "Seek and you will find!"

1347. Occurrence (Israel Mission trip): June 28, 1999 at 1:30 AM.

Carl and I were seeking for low cost hotels in Jerusalem with air conditioning because of the extreme heat during the summer months in Israel. The only ones we had been able to find were in the Muslim section with no air conditioning. So Carl suggested we pray about it and seek the Lord about the hotels in East Jerusalem.

Then the Lord said, "Why do My Sheep have to stay with goats?"

Then later, we prayed again about two other hotels one Christian and one Jewish.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of an Eagle's nest with some eggs inside.

Then the Lord said, "I want My Eggs in My Nest!" (over)

1348. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 June 1999 at 5 PM.

I saw the face of a black woman who was about 33 to 35 years of age wearing glasses. Then her face turned into a head of a lion. (over)

1349. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 July 1999 at 1:10 AM.

I saw a vision of the Star of David as it was being drawn. (over)

1350. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 July 1999 at 10 PM.

Vision:

A vision of a cross being erected with someone on it. The cross was in the shape of the letter "T". I could see ropes tied to it and being pulled as the cross was being set in place.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of the Foot of God coming down from Heaven and stepping on top of a wooden cross and shattering it to pieces as it was driven into the ground.

Vision:

Then I saw another vision of a cross. This one was in the shape of the traditional looking cross. It was smaller and again the Foot of God came down except this time the cross was driven completely into the ground.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of a serpent with a stick in a horizontal position in its mouth, where it could not swallow anything. It reminded me of a dog carrying a stick in its mouth. (over)

1351. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 July 1999 at 12:15 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a snake biting into something red and round like a tomato or apple with its fangs. (over)

1352. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 July 1999 at 1:25 PM.

I am the One who goes! I am the One who returns! I am the One who was! I am who is! I am who is going to be! I was, I am, and I am going to be! I know what was! What is! And what is going to be! Read the following scriptures and learn the ways of God:

The Book of Isaiah Chapter 46:8-13.

From KJV Bible:

Isa 46:8 Remember this, and show yourselves men: bring it again to mind, O ye transgressors.

Isa 46:9 Remember the former things of old: for I am God, and there is none else; I am God, and there is none like me,

Isa 46:10 Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure:

Isa 46:11 *Calling a ravenous bird from the east, the man that executeth my counsel from a far country: yea, I have spoken it, I will also bring it to pass; I have purposed it, I will also do it.*

Isa 46:12 Hearken unto me, ye stouthearted, that are far from righteousness:

Isa 46:13 I bring near my righteousness: it shall not be far off, and my salvation shall not tarry: and I will place salvation in Zion for Israel my glory.

1353. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 July 1999 at 2:30 PM.

While reading Isaiah Chapter 66, the Lord said, "Go to Israel and Anoint the perimeter around Jerusalem. For you are preparing the ground for the New Temple." (over)

The Book of Isaiah Chapter 66

From KJV Bible:

Isa 66:1 Thus saith the LORD, The heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool: where is the house that ye build unto me? and where is the place of my rest?

Isa 66:2 For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.

Isa 66:3 He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, as if he offered swine's blood; he that burneth incense, as if he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

Isa 66:4 I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose that in which I delighted not.

Isa 66:5 Hear the word of the LORD, ye that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

Isa 66:6 A voice of noise from the city, a voice from the temple, a voice of the LORD that rendereth recompense to his enemies.

Isa 66:7 Before she travailed, she brought forth; before her pain came, she was delivered of a man child.

Isa 66:8 Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? or shall a nation be born at once? for as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth her children.

Isa 66:9 Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to bring forth? saith the LORD: shall I cause to bring forth, and shut the womb? saith thy God.

Isa 66:10 Rejoice ye with Jerusalem, and be glad with her, all ye that love her: rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for her:

Isa 66:11 That ye may suck, and be satisfied with the breasts of her consolations; that ye may milk out, and be delighted with the abundance of her glory.

Isa 66:12 For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will extend peace to her like a river, and the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing stream: then shall ye suck, ye shall be borne upon her sides, and be dandled upon her knees.

Isa 66:13 As one whom his mother comforteth, so will I comfort you; and ye shall be comforted in Jerusalem.

Isa 66:14 And when ye see this, your heart shall rejoice, and your bones shall flourish like an herb: and the hand of the LORD shall be known toward his servants, and his indignation toward his enemies.

Isa 66:15 For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

Isa 66:16 For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

Isa 66:17 They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one tree in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.

Isa 66:18 For I know their works and their thoughts: it shall come, that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come, and see my glory.

Isa 66:19 And I will set a sign among them, and I will send those that escape of them unto the nations, to Tarshish, Pul, and Lud, that draw the bow, to Tubal, and Javan, to the isles afar off, that have not heard my fame, neither have seen my glory; and they shall declare my glory among the Gentiles.

Isa 66:20 And they shall bring all your brethren for an offering unto the LORD out of all nations upon horses, and in chariots, and in litters, and upon mules, and upon swift beasts, to my holy mountain Jerusalem, saith the LORD, as the children of Israel bring an offering in a clean vessel into the house of the LORD.

Isa 66:21 And I will also take of them for priests and for Levites, saith the LORD.

Isa 66:22 For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the LORD, so shall your seed and your name remain.

Isa 66:23 And it shall come to pass, that from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD.

Isa 66:24 And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcasses of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

1354. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 July 1999 5:15 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a field with many dead farm workers (men and women) on the ground with their tools still in their hands. The ground was still barren with nothing growing. By their white clothes and hats they looked like they were from Mexico or South America. I do not know if something in the ground or in the air killed them. (over)

Vision:

A vision of a fish, but the head had been cut off and both were on the plate.

1355. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1999 at 3:20 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the sky filled with locusts. I could see many birds eating the locusts, but the birds were greatly out-numbered. The locusts just filled the ground and the sky. (over)

1356. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1999 at 5:54PM.

During prayer for a man that had been hit with a baseball bat, the Lord gave me a vision of a river. One side of the river was evil with darkness and on

the other side there was goodness and righteousness. Then the Lord showed me a narrow bridge connecting the two banks.

Then the Lord said, "That is why I came. I am the bridge between good and evil. That is the way it is." (over)

1357. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1999 at 1:15 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a large serpent, which was 50 feet in diameter with its mouth open. I could see its large fangs and its mouth was kept open with a vertical 50-foot long post, which was placed inside the serpent's mouth, the post went from the roof of its mouth to the bottom of its mouth. Now that the serpent's mouth was safely fastened open, then I saw this man walk inside the serpent's mouth and he began to shoot inside the serpent's mouth with some sort of weapon.

Note: I believe it was Adam from the Book of Genesis. (over)

Vision:

I saw a self-standing bathtub filled with water. I can also see a wire fence of some sort around the bathtub. This fence is only a few inches from the edge of the bathtub.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a horse's nose and the horse's nose has a ring in it. (over)

Vision:

I saw a city - I believe it is in America, but I am not really sure. I can see this city with a dark sky and lightning is striking over head, almost as if a tornado was going to strike. It looks very dangerous in this place. (over)

Vision:

Now I can see high into a strange looking sky. For some reason I keep thinking about how the veil was torn in the Temple, when Christ died on the Cross. The sky seems to just open up and then this White Light appears. (over)

Vision:

I see a large propeller, the kind you would see on a large ship. The next image is of a small boat with its propeller spinning in the water. (over)

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The saber tooth tiger has bitten the tail of the rat." (over)

Vision:

I saw an image of a baby Ostrich walking backwards.

Vision:

I saw a grasshopper or locust jumping on the outside of a windowsill and looking inside. But I can see that this grasshopper has its front and rear legs missing on the right side. (over)

1358. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 July 1999 at 7:10 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a night scene of a large city somewhere in the world. The city was all lit up. The streets, towers and buildings, everything was lit up and it looked so beautiful.

Vision:

Then the next vision was of a man wearing some sort of covering over his loins (his private parts) with his chest bare. He was laying flat on the ground on his stomach. What was so unusual to me was he was looking down this deep wide and dark cliff or embankment. As I looked and stared at this man he was stretching as far as he could to see downward. I could not see his face, but I could see he had long dark hair, and I could only see the back of his head.

This sounds strange, but in the spirit I sensed it was Adam from the Book of Genesis. But he was in the sky or in the Heavens looking down through outer space towards earth. This place was not really a real cliff, but a place (maybe Heaven) where one could look down at all the twinkling stars of outer space.

Vision:

Then the next image was of a male penis. Then the image stopped.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "All good things come from the Lord!" (over)

Note: The Lord was letting me see Adam looking down at today's time on the planet earth. As if God was letting Adam see all of the things his seeds had accomplished. I felt so privileged to see and experience this, that I thought about it for hours and hours and remembered how the Lord showed Moses the Promised Land from on top Mt. Nebo.

From the KJV Bible:

Deu 32:48 And the LORD spake unto Moses that selfsame day, saying,

Deu 32:49 Get thee up into this mountain Abarim, unto mount Nebo, which is in the land of Moab, that is over against Jericho; and behold the land of Canaan, which I give unto the children of Israel for a possession:

Some questions I have: Why was God letting Adam see this? Adam was there at the beginning of creation; is Adam going to see the end of the planet? This vision gave me goose bumps. (over)

1359. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 July 1999.

Notes from the Israel 300 Km. Anointing Mission Trip.

The Lord would not let me use my tape recorder to record the prophecies and visions during our Communion times or while we were traveling in the car. I tried recording a vision once during Communion prayer and the Lord told me to turn off my tape recorder. Though the Lord did let me tape-record some prophecies and visions during my late night prayer times in my Hotel room.

Well, since Carl had been taking notes on the Mission trip, he began to document the Israel Mission trip for us. The data below will be from Carl's Notes. The rest will be from my tape recording and from what I remember. God bless you all!

Occurrence:

We arrived at the Ben Gurion Airport and we proceeded to get our rental car. Once we picked up the rental car we found out it was a very small car, and not the size we had ordered, and the ignition did not work. So after a delay of an hour or so, we were off to find the first perimeter Anointing location. It seemed like we drove and drove and all we were doing was getting lost.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord gave me a Word, "Seek the Light or Look for the Light."

So we began to look for all kinds of lights, from streetlights to the light of the sun. Then after what seemed like another hour or so of driving, we found a park next to an animal shelter and a church. We believed the Anointing site was on the church grounds, but we were not sure, and it was locked up and we could not find anyway inside. So we got back into our car and drove to the park behind the church and walked toward the fence separating these properties and prayed to the Lord for direction; for we were totally lost as to where the ground needed to be Anointed.

Then during prayer the Lord said, "X marks the spot!"

And as I looked at our feet I saw a large X in the spirit between our feet, and I said, to Mark and Carl this is the place.

Vision:

So we Anointed it and I saw a King's Crown in the spirit.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Now, quickly leave this place!"

Prophecy:

Then later the Lord said, "That a spiritual spike was driven into the ground where the "X" was shown on the ground at this first spot." (over)

After this I was startled, for Carl had said earlier, he wanted to stay at the park for a little while so he could sleep. For he was having a hard time staying awake after the long airplane flight. He was the only one that was authorized to drive the car and we still had to drive to Jerusalem to our hotel, which was about 1+ hours away.

But to my surprise Carl began to take pictures after the Anointing and all that was on my mind was what the Lord had said, "NOW QUICKLY LEAVE THIS PLACE!" I noticed Mark's face and it looked like he wanted to leave too. Well, we got into the car and drove away as quickly as we could with Carl still needing sleep. About an hour or so later Carl began to have a problem staying awake as we headed for Jerusalem. Finally, we had to stop outside of Jerusalem for Carl could not keep his eyes open any longer. If Mark had not stopped him, we would have drove over those road spikes they place on the exits so cars will not enter that way. It was a good thing Mark noticed the spikes for we would have ruined the two front tires of the car.

By this time the sun had gone down and it was dark. I really did not believe we were going to find the hotel that night. For Carl was having trouble staying awake and it was late and we did not know the city. I have no idea how Carl and Mark found our hotel that night for the street signs made no sense in Hebrew. But we found this small 18-room hotel on this very small one way street that was as wide as someone's driveway. All I can say is - "The Lord was looking out for us that first day. Praise the Lord!!!"

Carl's Israel Mission Notes.

7/20/99

We arrived in Tel Aviv, Israel. We walked in a park next to a walled Christian Orthodox church and prayed about where we should Anoint. When Ray got a word.

Ray's Word: "X" Marks the spot.

Vision: Image of a King's Crown.

Word: "Now, quickly leave this place!"

7/21/99

Word: A spiritual spike is going to be driven into each spot.

Vision: of a leather strap connecting the spots.

Word: Dome would cover the entire area. Sky would be darkened.

7/21/99

We prayed in the morning about where the Lord would have us go today.

Word: "Seek and ye shall find" "Sojourners" (We understood, we three Christian brothers are sojourners on this trip)

Vision: Waves behind a high sea wall at the beach with a narrow beach. The sea wall continued onto land like the great Wall

Word: Peace will be with you; it goes up and it comes down.

Late last night vision and word.

Vision: Ray had a vision of the little red haired girl who we saw at the Western Wall today. Who I almost took a picture of.

Vision: Then he saw a vision of her at an older age perhaps (18-24).

Word: It's not going to happen until she is all grown up.

Word: <God> "is going to kill someone"

7/22 at 9:40 AM

Word: "Praise and worship is good - but obedience is better."

Vision: A Crocodile Dundee size "Knife" cutting something.

Vision: "I am going to cut the wineskin open."

Vision: The wineskin was in the shape a kidney bean or stomach shaped object.

7/22/99

Word: "Go"

Vision: A 3-strand cord.

Interpretation: Is not easily broken.

12 noon

Vision: Like a land bridge with people jumping over.

Interpretation: People had to jump to make it to the other side.

Word: "Mt. Nebo" the rest is just worthless pagan desert"

7/22/99

Praying about when to leave for the Jordan trip.

Word: "When you pluck a feather from a goose does it jump?"
(Which we interpreted as to take first available private tour into Jordan.)

We drove from Jerusalem out towards Tel Aviv and then drove south along roads near our 30-mile radius from Jerusalem. We stopped at Yavne.

Word to Anoint: "Here"

3:33 PM.

We stopped at a park neighboring a synagogue.

Word: "Here" (We understood we were to Anoint on a high area in the park)

Next we kept driving and we drove by Qavat Malakhi. We prayed about where to stop.

Word: "Move on!"

When we got to Qiryat Gat we prayed and heard.

Word: "Fine"

Word: "Keep going!"

4:30 PM.

Then we drove into Uza and heard the Word: "Seek and you will find!"

We decided to stop at the City Park, which had a large empty concrete water tank and a synagogue. We felt it right to Anoint the ground there.

6PM

Next we drove to Edh Dhahiriya - about 8 Km past a West Bank checkpoint.

Word: "Don't go much further!"

We pulled to the side of the road and Anointed the ground by opening the rear car door. Then we drove out of the West Bank and continued on Highway 31 and received the word.

Word: Pull over and stop at a safe place.

6:30 PM.

Words: "What goes up comes down!" "Shake the dust off your feet!"

Ray said, "let's pull over and buy a watermelon."

7/22/99 at 9 or 10 PM.

We were at a resort hotel at the Dead Sea about 5 miles south of Massada in the parking lot.

Word: "Move on".

Enemy voice: "You don't have to stop here" - "You quack".

As we got to the spot Ray Anointed.

Enemy voice: "You don't want to do this!"

Word: "Leave here quickly" "Thank you good and faithful servants"

Enemy voice: "Slow down and stop. Take a break."

7/23/99 at 10 AM

Word: "Life is like an olive, it has a pit"

Vision: A balance scale.

Word: "Stay balanced and focused."

Word: "Anoint one another."

"Remember what I said about what comes up, comes down - it will be from everlasting to everlasting, forever.

The building blocks of the New Temple - so be diligent, wise, strong and brave, and be wise as serpents."

(It is crucial that we focus ourselves)

Word: "There is a battle going on in the Heavens for what we are doing"

Vision: "M" (vision of Letter)

Word: Stands for the Marriage of the Lamb - It is getting prepared.

Vision: A battle in the Heaven and two forces hitting each other.

Word: "Go north".

Vision:

1. A single talon of a claw.
2. A harp - like instrument.
3. An insect staring at Ray.

1.30 PM

Vision: Number "9".

1:50 AM

Word: "The war in Heaven is getting heavier". "Keep moving". "We are getting lost because the intensity of the war in Heaven."

2.00 AM

Word: "Next time we stop - Anoint the car."

2.02 AM

Word: Anoint at 4 corners."

2.10 AM

We Anointed the town of Petah Tiqwa at a park in South East part of town, 9 km from the turn on to Route 40.

Word: "You have gone far enough, you can look for something to eat."

We went into the West Bank looking for a restaurant in the Arab town.

Word: "Do you want to eat with goats?"

Then we drove out of the Arab town and looked for an Israel restaurant outside the West Bank to eat at.

7/24/99 at 7.05 AM

Word: "Next stop is Mount Nebo". We prayed about going to Shekhem.

Word: "You don't have to". "There are no more spots".

Word: "If the moon is not completely full by the time we get back from Nebo then go back and Anoint from Shekhem to Jordan".

11.50 AM

Vision: "Eiffel Tower with a razor blade striking through the bottom part of it from the left to the right".

7/25/99

Word: "Go quickly". "Good and faithful servants".

Other voices wailing "Don't go, Don't go".

Word: "You are going to walk through a path of thorns."

Vision: 6 or 7 horses drinking out of a round vat - like trough, with white liquid.

Confirmation: Saw arch - same as Ray saw in a previous vision.

Word: Ark of the Covenant - 6 times more.

Word: "Do you love me" - This was repeated 6 times more.

7/25 Sunday at 4.25 PM (While at a restaurant in a hotel at the top of the Mount of Olives, which over looked the Old City of Jerusalem and the Temple Mount)

Vision: pillar of fire - with a narrow beam, which was spinning and it touches the top of the Dome of the Rock. - Top of beam comes from the East. Ray cannot see the top of it. It is turning red and beam is widening.

Very wide - (several Kilometers wide) A rainbow shaft coming down at an 80-degree angle is visible in the northeast part of the sky. It is red on each end and greenish blue in the middle.

7/26/99

Word: "You have to surrender your heart". (Word to Ray)

Vision: arrow tip with a white ribbon tied to it, just behind the sharp tip.
When walking up Mt. Nebo, about 3.50 PM

Word: "Camera, camera, camera, camera".

4.10 PM

Anointed spot on Mt. Nebo next to wall.

4.15 PM

Word: "It is done".

From the Grand View hotel at Mt. Petra after dinner we saw virtually a full moon.

7/27 at 11:20 AM

Walking up El Siq walkway from Petra about 1/3rd the way to the valley floor, Ray Anointed both sides of the canyon.

Evening: We saw a completely full moon when driving back into Jerusalem.

7/28

Words: "The blessings are going to stop".

Vision: "S". "US".

Visions: Outside planter round in shape, inside a tree without leaves, which was growing and then it grew taller and it blossomed. (It grew from 2 feet to 6 feet)

Praying about Ray's sickness 8.30 PM

Word: "It was the enemy who made Ray sick because you were bold in Anointing the walls of the El Siq. Because of your boldness all of their god spirits got mad. (This was at the only entrance to the city)"

Word: "A 3-strand rope is hard to break".

When praying about protection for all 3 of us.

Word: "Stay away from mushrooms".

- 1) Mark Anointed Old City walls outside the Dome of the Rock.
- 2) Carl Anointed an area near the Golden Gate in the Dome of the Rock and prayed inside the Dome around the Rock.
- 3) Then Mark and Carl prayed at a walkway near the Golden Gate.

7/29 at 9 PM

Vision: Lit candle in the middle of a glowing circle - then as you were facing it, it moved to the right, but the glowing area stayed lit.

7/30 at 12.15 AM

Word: "We can go to these places to look, but why seek the traditions of a dead culture. He who picks up the plow does not look back. Seek the things of the new covenant not of the old."

After dinner we walked through the Old City and ended up at the Western Wall.

Word: "Why, Why, Why". (Ray heard this spoken in a disgusted tone)

Ray replied: We can't leave - Carl has the keys and is inside (the inner prayer area at the Western Wall)

Word: "Sit down and wait for Carl with your back to the Western Wall and don't look back."

Word: "Don't come back here again".

Comments: Ray sensed there are some unresolved issues between the Jewish people and the Lord. (Ray doesn't know what these are.)

7/31

Vision: Lamp hanging from a building, which was lit.

Word: "Look at the light, look at the light".

Vision: Enormous spoon, bigger than our room. Then something demonic climbed on the edge and tried to eat or drink the contents of the spoon. The spoon was shoved into the mouth of the skull on Skull Mountain.

Word: "Come".

Vision: Calipers (drawing on the paper) were shown going around the circumference of the area we covered and as it went around - a platform, appeared above the area, and a man and a woman were dancing around, ballroom dancing, (like in a Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers movie, but in modern dress) on the platform - led to believe it was Christ and His bride.

Vision

1. Area where Christ and His Bride were dancing, there was a carousel with many people on it.
2. A large spoon came down and bent 90 degrees and went right into a big ball of light. (It seemed like the Father)

Visions: artery on a river and in the middle of the artery, this reflector - like barrier appeared in the middle of the artery which stopped the flow of the water.

Head of a horse - gray-tan colored horse with a white forehead between the eyes and ears down to the nose (Horse like a horse in Revelation).

Eagle flying towards Ray - its head and mouth were visible and within its mouth was a big, long solid black log. It flies over this vast chasm without any bottom and it drops the log into the pit.

Praying about an earthquake.

Vision: A normal gray post at a 80-degree angle with another pole bracing it at an angle stopping it from falling.

Vision: Symbol of a "4" turned into an anchor symbol from the Garden Tomb (which Garden Tomb tour guide said was a symbol carried into the tombs of followers of Christ).

Word: "Assed"

Word: "push, push".

8/1/99 at 10:20 AM

Word: "Y".

8/2/99 at 7 PM

Ray, Mark, and Carl visited Mt. Tabor (the Mount of Transfiguration) and prayed and had Communion at the top.

Vision: column of circular flames 1 1/2 ft. in diameter, 6 to 7 feet high which was spinning.

Word: "Come" "Come, bring the bottle of wine and Anoint around the column".

Vision: Upside down Omega.

Vision: Column changed into a cross.

Word: "Leave the bottle there".

Word: "I'm going to take one of you".

8/3/99 at 1 PM

Ray, Mark and Carl prayed at a hillside cave at Tabgha where Jesus prayed.

Word: "As you wash yourselves with the water I will cleanse you". "The branch, the branch". "I am. I am". "Will you give Me your hearts?" "The rat is ready". "Listen to the sea".

8/4/99 at 3 PM

While visiting Nazareth at the Church of the Annunciation.

Word: "I called you and you did not come. I called you and you did not come".

4 PM

We prayed near a high place on a hill in Nazareth.

Vision: Round hole in a chain link fence.

Word: "Go". (Leave)

8/5/99 at 7 PM

While at the Kibbutz at the Sea of Galilee.

Vision: Skeleton (adult) with its arms crossed in fetal position under a road near a bridge.

10.30 AM

Vision: of Megiddo

Word: "Anoint it to prepare the ground" - "The end is before you".

11:10 AM

Vision: Golden spear to be driven into the ground where we Anointed the ground (with a dove on the top of the handle).

Vision: Baby in a womb - like viewed in a sonogram that is moving inside the womb.

1:05 PM

We Anointed a spot next to a wall in the vicinity of 3 palm trees that overlook the South/East. It matched the vision Ray had previously.

Word: Yes, it's the right place. Yes, it's the right place. It is done.

August 6, 1999

Praying for the Kibbutz before we checked out.

Vision: ballerina costume.

In late afternoon when leaving the Beach at Herzlyya (north of Tel Aviv).

Word: Thank you Ray. Why, what did I do? Ray asked.

Word: Just, thank you.

August 7, 1999 at 1.25 PM

Vision: Triangular table with 3 legs.

Vision: Star of David - with 6 points turned into 5-pointed star.

Vision: Boomerang

Vision: Fish with an eye.

Impression: Go Anoint the rock outside the Jerusalem gates where Ray saw Angels positioned, while we sat on rocks a week ago.

August 8, 1999 at 5 PM

Vision: White door with metal curlicue lattice around it (garland style) with no doorknob

Vision: fetus

We prayed about whether to attend a church service in Jerusalem (at the King of Kings Assembly)

Word: "There will be sauce there."

Word: Look at the whole church and people standing there. This church and all other churches will hate you with a vengeance. But don't worry, I'm going to be with you.

August 9, 1999 at 9:40 AM

Word: "33"

Vision: A spring steel band with 2 dowels on its ends. It was chained together. A man was inside the steel bands.

Vision: Eiffel Tower with something circling it "Midway"- like machine parts or a crown of thorns.

Interpretation: The man inside the steel band represents the bondage of man.

Vision: "Headphone set" (like God was saying, "listen")

1360. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1999.

During prayer the Lord said, "The sky will become black. All the points that will be Anointed will be linked together."

Then the Lord said something about a Dome covering this area. (over)

1361. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1999

During prayer we asked the Lord where we should go and find the next spots to Anoint and the Lord said, "Seek and ye shall find!"

Then the Lord said, "You are only Sojourners through this land."

Vision:

I had a vision from the sky. I could see this narrow beach, and behind the beach there was this high wall. I could see the wall extend all along the beach, with the waves of water hitting the shore.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Peace will be with you. What goes up will come down!"

1362. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1999 at 11:55 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a statue of a golden lion being taken off a cart by some black people, and being buried in a little valley. (over)

1363. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1999 at 1:55 AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a little red haired girl that I saw at the Western Wall. She was about three or four years old. She was playing with a little boy - actually they were playing in an area, which was restricted for only men. Well, at first I saw the little red haired girl as she looked today. Then, as I watched this little girl, she grew-up before my eyes, in the spirit. She became this beautiful young woman, perhaps between the age of 18 and 24 years.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Nothing is going to happen until this little girl grows-up!"

Note: I do not understand what is supposed to happen when this little girl grows up. That's all. (over)

Prophecy:

Then without warning the Lord said, "I am going to kill someone!"

1364. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1999 at 9:40 AM.

During prayer the Lord said, "Praise and worship is good, but obedience is better!"

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a large knife cutting something. It reminded me of the knife that Crocodile Dundee used in one of his movies.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "I am going to cut the wineskin open!"

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of something that was in the shape of a stomach or a kidney bean.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Go!"

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of a 3-strand rope.

1365. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1999 at noon.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a land bridge, which separated two cliffs with a deep canyon between them. I could see people walking on the land bridge, trying to cross to the other side, but the center of the bridge was broken off. As I watched these people, they just jumped over the broken area to the other side the best they could. It was very dangerous, but whatever was on the other side was more important than falling off the bridge and dying. (over)

1366. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1999.

During my prayer times in the City of Jerusalem, I was having a very hard time focusing on the Lord, but I could sense this invisible Dome of protection around me. The Old City of Jerusalem was in walking distance from my hotel, and I could sense this incredible war in the spirit over the City during my nighttime prayers. Every night I would read the Bible before I went to sleep and this helped a lot. I was reading the Book of Jeremiah, and the more I read Jeremiah, the more I wondered what happened during Jeremiah's time. Realizing that Jerusalem was surrounded when this happened - it made me wonder even more! I have no idea if Jeremiah sensed the same spiritual warfare I was sensing every night, but the whole City seemed to be in an uproar and mad at Jeremiah. The other prophets that were saying the opposite of what Jeremiah said, must have believed that what they were hearing was from God also. The frightening thing was that Jeremiah was the only one who was hearing the Lord clearly. This made me more determined to stay focused!

Every night I had demonic spirits tell me this and that until I was beginning to doubt, which was the Lord and which were the devils. I prayed and I prayed, and I tried to focus the best I could, but I felt like I was on this roller coaster that went racing up and down. Then out of nowhere, I realized what the Lord was doing with me. He was showing me how strong the demonic forces are in Jerusalem and how they fooled the other prophets in Jeremiah's time. These are very strong and powerful lying spirits and now, I could see how

the other prophets got fooled. They must have really believed they were hearing from God too.

So I prayed to the Lord, "How am I to tell it is you or tell the difference between you and them, with all of this interference from these demonic spirits? And how can I even trust your Voice now? I don't even know the next place to Anoint. How can I proceed?"

Then the Lord said, "Seek and you will find!"

All I could say in return was: "Lord, - I am a fish out of water here! If I make a mistake, do not say I didn't warn you. These deceiving spirits are very, very good, and I can truly say I am walking on water now! I can truly see how the prophets of Jeremiah's time got fooled. The more I read the Book of Jeremiah, the more I understand his obstacles in the spirit. I am going to need some confirmations if I have some doubts."

And the Lord said, "Don't worry, We are with you!"

I said to the Lord, "Please don't get mad if I test and test and re-test your Word during my stay in Israel."

Comments:

I might add that I knew the importance of my Mission in Israel and walking into all of this unusual powerful spiritual warfare, was frightening. But yet, I could still sense this Powerful Dome of protection around me. It was as if a nuclear bomb could have gone off in my lap and it would not have hurt me. I could really sense this protection very tightly around me, but yet - these demonic forces could still speak to me. This is very strange stuff!

1367. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1999 at noon.

I figured that the hardest place to Anoint would be the areas in Jordan, for we needed visas to get into the country and a car to move around undetected. So, we decided first to go to a tourist agency at the beginning of our Mission trip to find out the cost in getting a private tour. When the tour agency started asking us questions on why we wanted a private tour and the reasons for this trip (for he had cheaper tours, where more people went), we answered him the best we could. We had to watch our wording, for everyone in Israel is worried about terrorists. After we received the price for our private tour, we decided to leave the agency to pray to the Lord about this tour package.

We went to an outside café and we prayed.

And the Lord gave me this Word: "Anoint only Mt. Nebo". "The rest is just worthless pagan desert."

So we prayed again to be sure if we should take the next available private tour.

And the Lord said, "When you pluck a feather from a goose, does it jump?"

So we understood the above as a yes and we purchased the private tourist package from the tourist agency.

The Anointed areas:

We left the tourist agency and proceeded toward Tel Aviv to begin the Anointing on the 30-mile perimeter from the Old City of Jerusalem.

We stopped at Yavne and the Lord said, "Anoint here". This was in a park neighboring a synagogue.

Then we drove by Qavat Malakhi and the Lord said, "Move on!"

When we arrived at Qiryat Gat the Lord said, "Fine"

Then we drove past a park and the Lord said, "Keep moving!"

Then we drove into Uzza and the Lord said, "Seek and you will find!" Then the Lord led us to another park, which had a large water tank and synagogue and we Anointed an area in the park.

Then we drove towards Edn Dhahiriya. We were about 8 Km into the West Bank and past the military checkpoint, and I was a little nervous because we were driving a rental car, (which was clearly labeled on the side doors). We were told by the rental agency not to drive the car into these areas, for it was dangerous (Muslim Cities in the West Bank).

Well, we drove in this forbidden area until the Lord said, "Do not go much further!" So we did a U-turn at the next intersection and I poured the Olive oil as quickly as possible onto the ground from the back door of the car. For it looked like many workers were returning home from work and we did not want any trouble if some of them saw us Anointing the ground. And there were soldiers out there with REAL guns. So there we were, three Christians, Anointing a small Muslim area for the Lord. I don't really believe they would have understood what we were doing. They were more likely to believe we were terrorists. So we left the area as quickly as possible. I remember Carl once said that the Israelis and the Jordanians would find it easy to believe he and Mark were terrorists, but that I didn't fit the part. (I wonder if he was saying I was too old and out of shape? <Smile>)

So then we drove on highway 31, and away from the potential trouble. Then as we were driving the Lord said, "Pull over and park in a safe place!" So as we drove looking for a safe place to park - the Lord said, "What goes up comes down!" So we kept driving looking for that safe place to park the car, then as we were still driving, the Lord said, "Shake the dust off your shoes!"

I saw a watermelon stand in the distance and I suggested we stop and buy a watermelon for it looked like a safe place to stop. So we purchased a watermelon and we shook the dust off our shoes when we climbed in the car, as the Lord had told us to do.

By this time it was about 9 or 10 PM, and Carl was getting sleepy, so we stopped at a resort hotel at the Dead Sea about 5 miles south of Massada. It

was very, very hot at this place, so we rested a little and we prayed, and the Lord said to move on.

So we began on our late night drive again and as we proceeded toward the next Anointing spot, I heard a demonic voice say, "You don't have to stop here!" "You quack!" Then when we reached our destination I heard a demonic voice say, "You don't want to do this!"

So we stopped the car at the side of the highway and I opened the back door and Anointed the ground in the Name of the Father Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. I remember Carl and Mark had gotten out of the car and I guess they were going to take pictures or something, when I heard the Voice of the Lord say, "Now - leave here quickly!" I told Carl and Mark what the Lord had said and we drove away from that place as quickly as we could. Then some time later the Lord said, "Thank you good and faithful servants!"

This was a very strange drive back to our hotel. We were all tired and Carl was still a little sleepy as he drove the car and it seemed like we would never get back to our hotel. Then I heard another demonic voice say, "Slow down and stop. Take a break!" For some reason the demons wanted us to stop and the Lord wanted us to quickly leave. We drove for another hour or so and we stopped at a gas station and rested a little before we reached our hotel. It was a very long day, but we covered a lot of area and Anointed three or four spots.

1368. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1999 at 5:10 AM.

During prayer the Lord said, "Life is like an olive. It has a pit!" (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a Chemist's balance scale.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Stay balanced and focused! Anoint one another and remember what I said, 'What comes up, comes down - it will be from everlasting to everlasting, forever - the building blocks of the New Temple - so be diligent, wise, strong and brave, and be wise as serpents.'"

The Lord was telling us, that it was crucial that we focus ourselves.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "There is a battle going on in the Heavens for what we are doing."

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of the letter "M".

Prophecy:

It stands for the Marriage of the Lamb - It is getting prepared.

Vision:

Then I saw a battle in Heaven and I saw two forces hitting each other with a great Force!

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Go north!"

Vision:

Then I saw the visions of a single talon of a claw, a harp-like instrument, and then, an insect staring right at me.

1369. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1999 at 1:30 PM.

During this time we were driving north trying to Anoint the areas on the 30 miles perimeter. Here are some of the Words and Visions the Lord gave me.

Vision at 1:30 PM.:

I had a vision of the number 9.

Prophecy at 1:50 PM.:

"The war in Heaven is getting heavier."

"Keep moving!"

Then the Lord said that we were getting lost because of the intensity of the war in Heaven.

Prophecy at 2 PM.

Then the Lord instructed us to Anoint the car the next time we stopped. And to Anoint all four corners of the car.

At 2:10 PM.:

We Anointed the town of Petah Tiqwa at a park in the Southeast part of town 9 Km. from the turn onto Route 40. Then the Lord said, "You have gone far enough, you can look for something to eat."

So we drove into the West Bank looking for a restaurant in an Arab town. And the Lord said, "Do you want to eat with goats?"

So we left the Arab town and looked for an Israel restaurant outside the West Bank. We found this swimming pool and small restaurant on the Israel side and we ate there. I might say, that day was very hot and getting some cold water to drink felt great! Then the Lord said that we were finished for the day and to go home.

1370. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 July 1999 at 1:30 AM

During my prayer time I kept thinking about what the Lord had said about Mount Nebo in Jordan, that it was the only place left to Anoint on the perimeter. I did not feel right about this, for it left a big hole of about 1/3 of the perimeter not Anointed. All that was on my mind was the importance of this trip and correctly completing it. I frankly did not trust the Word (that Mt. Nebo was the only place left on our Mission trip.) I prayed and prayed, but I kept getting these lying spirits saying this and that. It got so bad - that I did not know what to do. I was at a total loss.

So I prayed to the Lord and asked, "What will happen if I Anoint some places up north near Shekhem".

The Lord said, "Nothing will happen. You do not have to! There are no more spots except Mt. Nebo."

Then I heard some other voices say this and that, again and again. So after about 45 minutes of this I was getting very sleepy, so I said to the Lord, "Well, if nothing bad will happen - I believe I will Anoint them anyway. Just to be on the safe side and I hope you do not get mad at me!"

And the Lord said "If you want to!"

Then I heard some voices say that I did not have to.

I did not want to come all the way to Israel and make a mistake and leave Israel without completing my Mission. So I kept repeating the same prayer over and over until the Lord said, "To prove it is I speaking to you. Look at the moon and if the moon is not full when you get back from Jordan, then it was not I, Jehovah, speaking to you. Then you can go and Anoint the areas near Shekhem."

So I said, alright, but if nothing will happen if I Anoint the places near Shekhem, I will Anoint them now, since I have the time and check the moon when I get back from Jordan. Will this upset you and will you guide me on this, perhaps extra Anointing trip?

The Lord said, "Alright! - But you will see that the moon will be full when you get back from Jordan!"

I cannot understate how difficult it was for me to hear the Lord during our stay in Jerusalem. I remembered, when we walked up to the Western Wall for the first time on this trip I felt the same thing I did the first time in Jerusalem a year or so ago. I could sense the same Dome of protection around me, but everyone seemed to be experiencing some kind of religious experience. But I felt totally "Nothing"! I could see people kissing the Western Wall, praying, and placing little prayers on pieces of paper and sticking them in-between the cracks of the bricks of the wall. I felt so numb that I might have not of been there. It was so strong that my body and spirit could feel this emptiness in this part of the Old City of Jerusalem. Something was not right here, but I did not know what.

1371. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 July 1999 at 11:50 AM.

I saw a vision of the Eiffel Tower being cut through at the bottom by some kind of sharp object. The Eiffel Tower was cut from the left to the right.

1372. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 July 1999.

My second visit to the Western Wall was in the evening. I could see the men dancing in their section and the women doing similar things in their section. I was still worried because I could not sense the Lord in this place. I tried not to move around and stayed in one place. So I began to pray to the Lord for a reason, as I watched the men dance to their music.

Then the Lord said, "Do you see these people dancing and praying? I do not listen to their worship and prayers or see their dances. They are still under My Curse. Now I want you to leave this place and do not look back!"

This experience left me sensing that the Lord was not finished punishing Israel and it's people after all the years since the return of Jesus Christ to Heaven. So I left this, but I still wondered.

1373. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1999.

After my discussion with the Lord on whether to Anoint the Northern part of Israel, I decided to go ahead and Anoint the Northern area on the 30-mile perimeter. We had a few days before we had to leave for Jordan, so I mentioned it to Carl and Mark, and we decided to leave that day (Sunday).

From Carl's Mission trip notes, he wrote that the Lord said, "Go quickly! Good and faithful servants."

And other voices telling me, "Don't go, don't go!"

Note: Frankly, I do not remember this, but if Carl wrote it down - it must have happened because he was very good at writing things down. Though at times he could not write exactly word for word, what I saw, but he was generally close.

Prophecy:

I do remember this. The Lord said, "You are going to walk through a path of thorns."

Vision:

Then I had a vision of six or seven horses drinking out of a trough with a white liquid inside. This liquid was white in color like milk.

It was early, and we were driving north, seeking the first place to Anoint. I wasn't going to take any chances and risk making a mistake. One of

my main concerns was this - "Was the Lord going to strike us down because I was being so bold with Him?" Then I was worried for Carl and Mark traveling with me, being that, even though the decision was mine. I really felt water beneath my feet as though I walked on water that day. Another question I had, "Was the Lord going to show me the places to Anoint even though He had said it was not necessary to go?"

I cannot express the pressure I was in! Brothers and Sisters in the Body of Christ had financially helped pay for part of this trip and the Lord had shown me the importance of Anointing this Northern 30 mile perimeter, and I did not really know what to do with this Northern area of Israel! The spiritual forces were hitting me and knocking me off balance. But at the same time, I knew it was the Lord speaking! Sounds strange doesn't it!

My flesh just kept saying, "Ray, you better be DEAD sure you are doing the right thing!"

I felt like running home as fast as I could. Though I remembered what the Lord had been telling me over, and over, and over. "Do not worry, all will be alright!" But this time, I felt like I was going against God in some way. But the importance of this Mission trip was so important, I could not worry about my safety. But then there was Mark and Carl walking side by side with me, and Carl's sister had told me five or six times not to put Carl in harms way.

I kept saying to myself over and over - if it doesn't matter if these places are Anointed, and if the Lord does not show me what to do, we just wasted a day. And I will know what is right, when we return from Jordan by looking up at the moon and seeing if it is **FULL!**

I cannot say why it was so important for me to do this before the Jordan part of the trip. But in my spirit I sensed it had to do with timing. I really do not know, but I could not get this timing thing out of my mind. That the timing (of the Anointing) of these places, was just as important as the place. Maybe the war in Heaven had something to do with this timing, I really did not know. "But God should know this!" - I kept telling myself. So I took a large step in faith and went north.

I might add that walking in faith is very hard for me, even if I know the Lord is there. It was like standing on the tracks in front of a fast moving freight train and raising your hand and saying, "STOP!" and not knowing if it is God you are speaking to or the devil. Very frightening stuff!

Confirmation:

Then to my surprise I saw a land arch just like the one I had seen earlier with people jumping over to get to the other side. The only difference was this one was complete in the center, where the other land arch was broken. In my spirit I knew that the Lord was showing us the place to Anoint. So after we made a U-turn and returned to the spot, I opened the backdoor and Anointed an area next to the road.

Prophecy:

Then some time later I heard, "Ark of the Covenant", six different times.

Prophecy:

Then I heard the Lord say, "Do you Love Me!" six times.

And I said, "Yes! six times."

Then the Lord led us to the next place to be Anointed and we went home early.

1374. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1999 at 4:25 PM.

While at a restaurant in a hotel at the top of the Mount of Olives, which over looked the Old City of Jerusalem and the Temple Mount, I had a vision of a pillar of fire. I was facing these large windows, when I saw this. I pointed this out to Carl and Mark, but they could not see it. It looked real to me, but maybe I was seeing it in the spirit for Carl and Mark looked and looked, and they could not see. It seemed that the vision stayed in the sky for five or ten minutes. This really amazed me, because I was the only one who could see it. This pillar of fire had a narrow beam, which was spinning. As I watched it, I saw it touch the top of the Dome of the Rock (Muslin Mosque in the Old City of Jerusalem). The top of the beam came from the East and it came from so high up that I could not see the top of it. It was turning red and the beam began to widen. The beam was maybe several Kilometers wide. Toward the end of the beam vision, I saw what appeared to be the Dome of the Rock roof breaking up.

Vision:

Then I saw a rainbow shaft coming down at an 80-degree angle. The rainbow was visible in the northeast part of the sky. It was red on each end and greenish blue in the middle. Carl and Mark could not see this either.

1375. Occurrences given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 July 1999.

The Lord said to me, "You have to surrender your heart".

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of an arrow tip with a white ribbon tied to it (just behind the sharp tip).

Prophecy at 3:50 PM:

The Lord kept saying to me while walking up Mt. Nebo, "Camera, Camera, Camera, Camera".

Occurrence at 4:10 PM:

Once we had walked to the top of Mt. Nebo, we checked out the church on the top of the mountain and proceeded to look for a place to Anoint the mountain. We did run into a small problem for there were security guards around the church grounds. Finally, Mark and I found a safe place to Anoint and Mark asked me where? I really did not know which spot to Anoint, so I said a short prayer and prayed to the Lord as we walked the church grounds, for I did not want to make a mistake. This area was behind this small wall behind the church. We quickly Anointed the ground without the security guards catching us. I certainly did not want us to get caught, but I knew we had to Anoint the Mountain that day. For our tourist guide had no idea what we were doing in Jordan. This was only a transit stop on our way to Petra four hours away. What made me so nervous was those security guards, they seemed to be facing everywhere!

At 4:15 PM:

The Lord said, "It is done!"

Then later at the Grand View Hotel in Petra, Jordan, the three of us looked out of the Hotel and we saw a full moon, just like the Lord had said to me a few days earlier in Jerusalem. This was a confirmation to me that all was going well and we were on the Lord's timetable. I could sense Mark was not so sure, because he mentioned one part of the full moon did not look completely full to him, but to me it was full enough to be called a full moon, and now I could relax some.

1376. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1999 at 11:20 AM.

In one sense we had to go to Petra, Jordan to get a transit stop for the Mt. Nebo Anointing. The City of Petra is a tourist and historical site. The only way to get to the City is by walking through the El Siq walkway, which has high cliffs on either side. It was my understanding that this City flourished for hundreds of years because this El Siq walkway protected the entrance to the City. This was the only way in and out of Petra. Well, during our exit from the City, we were stopped by a movie film crew, who were shooting the movie, Mission to Mars. While we waited, I prayed to the Lord, for this City was a City of many gods, and it was my understanding that there had been many human sacrifices there. Well, I thought to myself that this would be a good place to Anoint. So we Anointed both sides of the canyon walls and I prayed that any person who crossed in-between the two Anointed areas would be protected by our Lord Jesus Christ.

I did not know then, but later the Lord instructed me to fast and not to eat because of this El Siq Anointing. By the time we arrived at Jerusalem I became very sick for a few days. Also as we were driven back to our Hotel in

Jerusalem, we could see again the full moon that the Lord had said we would see before we got back to Jerusalem. I was so glad we had accomplished our Mission in Jordan and that we had returned safely.

1377. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1999 at 11:56 PM. in Spanish.

Hear Me, my son! Hear the things of God! Yes - the end has arrived. All the things I have said to you. They have arrived! The world is going to become red. All is going to stop! Yes! But I am going to save all that is Mine, all the animals, all the saints, all that is Mine. I am going to save with My Hand, with My Son.

It gives My Eyes Tears to see the way people treat the animals that I made for them. It hurts My Heart. It hurts Me the way people treat their children. It hurts Me the way people treat their brothers and sisters.

My Heart is crying and crying and crying for the bad I see in the world. I send and I send My Word and no one hears Me. I send the Word to the churches and they shut their eyes and their ears. I send the Word to all the countries and no one wants to hear Me. And My Heart cries and cries and cries with Tears for all the evil My Eyes see.

It has arrived, My son - "The End." You have finished what I have said to do. You have gone around and you have prayed and have poured the oil in the points that I have told you. Now I am going to begin the "The End". I am going to begin My New Church. Yes! The Church that hears Me! The Church, that Cries with Me! The Church, that takes My Hand. The Church, that takes My Words, the Church of Love - the Church of God.

Reymundo, you do not know how much it hurts My Heart of all the evil I see. It hurts Me so much! I am tired of crying for all the evil I see in this world. All of the sins that man does day and night - day and night - I see sin and sin and sin. I am tired My son. I am very tired! But the Day of the End has arrived. It has arrived. I am going to stop the sin! I am going to stop the devil. I am going to stop man with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I tell you the **Truth** with the Blood of My Son, with the Word of God. It has arrived, the Force of God. I know that the world is not going to hear you, Reymundo. They do not want to hear the Word of God, but "The End" has arrived! And it is not important to Me if they believe you or not. For I am going to stop all that is filthy, all that is evil. For I am tired of crying.

My thanks for doing what I have said. My Thanks, Reymundo, rest My son, I know that you are tired. Rest, for We have more things to do. Thanks My little son, My beautiful. (over)

1378. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1999

During prayer the Lord said, "The blessings are going to stop!"

Vision:

Then later the Lord showed me the letter "S" and the letters "US".

Vision:

Then I saw an outside round planter box with a tree in it. I noticed that the small tree had no leaves. Then the tree began to grow and grow and it blossomed. It looked like it grew from about two feet to six feet.

Prophecy at 8:30 PM:

I was really feeling sick this evening and Carl and Mark prayed for me and the Lord said, "It was the enemy who made you sick because you were so bold in Anointing the walls of El Siq. Because of your boldness all of their god spirits got mad".

Then the Lord said, "A three strand rope is hard to break".

Then later during prayer, we prayed for the Lord's protection for the three of us, and the Lord said, "Stay away from mushrooms!"

I was really feeling ill during this time and Carl and Mark left me at the Hotel, and they set out for the Old City of Jerusalem. They told me that they had Anointed the Old City walls outside the Dome of the Rock. Then they prayed at a walkway near the Golden Gate.

1379. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1999 at 6:35 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a Menorah, with one white candle lit in the center. (over)

1380. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1999 at 7:40 PM.

The Lord showed me a vision of a three to four foot diameter water sewage pipe. As I watched this sewage pipe it was overhanging an embankment and it looked like ice cubes or diamonds were coming out onto the ground. (over)

Vision:

I saw a row of small bells made of bronze or tin. They reminded me of the kind of bell you would see around a cow's neck. But these were hanging on a rope (like a clothesline rope). They were all evenly spaced (about a dozen or more) and they were all ringing. (over)

Vision:

I saw a chair with the back and the bottom of the chair made of some kind of thorns. (over)

Vision:

I saw a cow with the ground somehow breaking the cow's right front hoof.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a Lion with both of its front paws in the water. (over)

Vision:

I saw a side view vision of a flat top mountain, but if you would look at it from the air you could see it was really in the shape of a radar dish. (over)

Vision:

I saw enormous hands that were chained with handcuffs. These enormous hands were over the Old City of Jerusalem near the Dome of the Rock. These hands were as large as the City of Jerusalem and in the sky. (over)

Vision:

I saw an enormous antenna located somewhere up in the mountains. It was being built and setup someplace on the planet. (over)

Vision:

An image of a man's dress leather shoes with a nail stuck horizontally on the right shoe, going in on the left and coming out the right side around the toes. (over)

Vision:

An image of a headband with a large diamond as large as an egg and it was illuminating light. (over)

Vision:

An image of some sort of missile silo opening up with a large missile coming out. But what was unusual was I could see some kind of propellers spinning at the base of the missile. Then the propellers and the missile came up at the same time from this silo in the ground. (over)

Vision:

I saw an image of molten rock or lava moving near a shoreline with a serpent moving between the cool rocks and the molten rock. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of the sun coming up behind some mountains and the mountains looked dark. (over)

Vision:

I saw a woman looking forward, but shooting an arrow to her left. As I watched her, I saw many arrows around her left ear lobe and on the outside of her ear. They were very small, the size of pins, but in the shape of arrows. (over)

Vision:

A vision of a dragon, and its face or head was facing me, eye to eye. In the spirit, I could see it moving its tail as if it wanted to strike me. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a lion and it looked as if it wanted to strike me with its claws. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a Panda bear with a rope tied around its neck and the rope was extending vertically up as it walked. (over)

Vision:

A vision of a woman wearing an ankle bracelet of pearls or beads and high heel black shoes. (over)

Vision:

A vision of someone on a cross and a large animal came by and bit the person on the left thigh and left a big hole in the leg. And then a pair of Hands from Heaven came down and placed the Hands over the bitten area and the leg was healed. But the man was still left on the cross. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of an ox, but its horns were pointed up and apart. And in-between these horns, I saw a cage tied in-between each horn and there seemed to be someone inside this cage, and this cage was made of gold. The ox was enormous and I do not believe it was a real ox, but the cage was life-size.

Vision:

I saw a cobra, and its head rose and struck the center of a sunflower. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a waterfall rising up through space and rising toward Heaven. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a serpent staring me in the face - like it was going to strike. (over)

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of a turtle hanging on the same ledge and staring down at me. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a six-engine rocket blasting off. And a vision of rocket engines placed in a triangular form, and they blasted upwards. (over)

Vision:

A vision of an open safety pin at a 90-degree angle. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of seven eggs hatching open. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me a vision of a very tall woman as she walked down the steps. Then the Lord showed me a section of the Jewish or Muslim parts of Israel. Then I saw a woman with an elephant's head with two trunks. (over)

1381. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1999 at 9 PM.

I saw a lit candle in the middle of a glowing circle. Then, while I was facing it, the lit candle moved to the right, but the glowing area stayed lit.

1382. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1999 at 12:15 AM.

During prayer I asked the Lord about going to the Old City of Jerusalem and the Lord said, "You can go to these places to look, but why seek the traditions of a dead culture. He who picks up the plow does not look back. Seek the things of the New Covenant not of the old.

Occurrence:

After dinner we walked through the Old City and ended up at the Western Wall and the Lord said, "Why, Why, Why!"

The Lord said this in a very disgusted tone, almost as if I could see Him shake His head as He said it. I do not remember the whole conversation, but I

became very frightened at His tone and I wanted to run out of there as fast as I could, but we had lost Carl. Carl had left us and began to mingle with the hundreds Jewish people worshipping at the Western Wall. I am not very tall and I looked and looked, but I could not see Carl anywhere.

I was very frightened and said to the Lord, "We cannot leave - Carl has the car keys and he is inside the men's section at the Western Wall!"

Then the Lord said, "Sit there and wait for Carl with your back to the Western Wall and **DO NOT LOOK BACK! DO NOT COME BACK HERE AGAIN!!!!**"

Comments:

I had no idea what I had walked into by going to the Western Wall, but the Lord was really mad with me. I felt at one point the Lord was going to kill me - right there on the spot. There seems to be some unresolved issues between the Jewish people and the Lord, and somehow I walked into the middle of something. Finally Carl returned and I told him what the Lord had said, and we left there as fast as we could. I will never forget how helpless I felt that night, the Lord was saying to leave and Carl was nowhere to be found. My heart was racing a million miles per hour during that encounter.

1383. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1999 at 5:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a man, which represented the Jewish nation. And this man had a serpent wrapped around his stomach. And the head of the serpent came up to the top of the head of this man, who had some sort of jewel on top of his head. Maybe it was on a hat, I am not really sure. I could see this serpent kissing this jewel and it was taking it in its mouth. Then the vision stopped. (over)

1384. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1999 at 8:30 AM.

The Lord showed me a vision of a spike being driven into the ground. (over)

1385. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1999 at 7:45 PM.

While Mark, Carl and I were sitting down on the grass outside the wall of the Old City of Jerusalem, I saw four Angelic beings standing, one in front and one behind, and two sitting next to us, as we were talking about scripture and resting. I felt like we had our own bodyguards.

Oh, and I have been sensing an earthquake for the past few days. (over)

1386. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 July 1999.

I saw a lit lamp hanging from a building

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Look at the light, look at the light".

Vision:

I saw an enormous spoon, bigger than our room. Then something demonic climbed on the edge of the spoon and tried to eat or drink the contents of the spoon. Then the spoon was shoved into the mouth of the skull on Skull Mountain (The place where some people say, Jesus Christ was crucified).

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Come!"

Vision:

Then I saw some circumference calipers drawing on the map of Israel and Jordan. I could see them make a circle and go over the area we had covered and some kind of Dome went up over this circle. Then I saw a man and a woman dancing gracefully over this platform. It reminded me of Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers, dancing in one of their movies in modern dress. I was led to believe it was Jesus Christ and His Bride. In this area where Jesus Christ and His Bride were dancing, I also saw a carousel with many people on it.

Vision:

Then I saw this large spoon come down and it bent into a 90-degree angle. I could see it go into a big ball of light. I sensed it was the Father, but I do not really know.

Visions:

I saw a river, and in the middle of this river, I saw a reflector or barrier appear in the middle of the river and this stopped the flow of the water.

Vision:

Then I saw the head of a horse. This gray-tan colored horse had a white colored forehead, between the eyes and ears down to the nose. This horse was like the horse in the Book of Revelation.

Vision:

I saw an eagle flying towards me - its head and mouth were visible and within its mouth was a big, long solid black log. It flew over this vast chasm without any bottom, and it dropped the black log into the pit.

Occurrence:

I kept sensing an earthquake so I began to pray about it.

Vision:

I saw a normal gray post at 80-degree angle, with another pole bracing it. This vision looked like the gray post was falling down and another post was placed at a support angle to stop it from falling.

Vision:

I saw a symbol of the number "four", (with an opened top). Then, this number "four" turned into an anchor, the symbol that was above the Garden Tomb. This Garden Tomb is outside the Old City of Jerusalem. The Garden Tomb tour guide said this was a symbol carried into the tombs by the followers of Christ.

Prophecy:

Then later the Lord said the word, "Assed", and then the word "push, push".

Note: A few days later a ruler named Assed from the Middle East died.

1387. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 July 1999 at 7:10 PM.

During prayer at the Zion Fellowship Church the Lord gave me a vision of a large sword. I could see this sword being sharpened on a sharpening stone.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "I will strike Israel once and nothing will grow for a short time." (over)

1388. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 August 1999 at 10:20 AM.

The Lord said the Letter, "Y".

1389. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 August 1999 at 11:50 PM. in Spanish.

It is - I. It is I, My son. I know what you are seeking! I know! For I read your heart. Yes, Reymundo, there are many things of the world that you do not know. And there are many things that I am going to show you. Read the Bible and you will learn some things. But I am going to show you even more. I am going to show more and you are going to learn the Manner of God. Yes - My son, I am looking after you. I know that you were tired. I know that you

were hungry, but all will go well My son. All will go well. Here comes the Manner of God. Here it comes, "The End".

The people of the world are not going to believe you. For they have the manner of the world. But that is the problem of your God. That's not your problem, My son! All you have to do is; "What I tell you" - and all will go well. I know that sometimes it is easy. I know that sometimes it is hard. But all is in My Hands. All you have to do is, "What I tell you, to the point"! And all will go well.

I know that you like the room that you have. It is very well, it is very clean, but I know the things that you need. I am going to give you the things that you need to the point, in the mind, in the heart, with joy I tell you these things. I like it when you laugh. Yes, Reymundo, I like it when you laugh! You believe I do not like it, but - Yes, I like it My son. There are many jokes in this world. There are jokes that are good. There are jokes that are bad. But the Heart of God is very Great. He can give you a joke too. And He can also make you cry. He can tickle you. He can give you a kiss if He wants. Just like the things of the world are going right now - there are many things that are bad.

Here comes "The End", Reymundo. Yes - here comes "The End". How did you like it when I showed you the moon? Do you remember that I told you it was going to be full! Yes, the Word of God is exact, and to the point. Yes, Reymundo, but I do not want you to stop your jokes. I like it when you laugh. I like it when you have joy. But there are other jobs that We have to do. Yes! We have not finished yet. We have many things to do. Yes - here comes your wife, My son. Yes, here she comes. And what I tell you is going to happen. Yes, go to bed and sleep. I will speak to you on another day My son, My beloved. (over)

1390. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 August 1999 at 4:10 PM.

During the reading of the Book of Ezekiel the Lord gave me a vision. It looked like a braided fence of some sort and it was made of gold. I could see a darkness behind this fence. I could also see many, many hundreds and hundreds of eyes staring from behind the fence. (over)

From the KJV

Ezekiel Chapter 33:11.

Ezek 33:11 Say unto them, As I live, saith the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O house of Israel?

1391. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 August 1999 at 7 PM.

The three of us headed for Mt. Tabor (the Mount of Transfiguration). We found the church at the Mount of Transfiguration locked up for the day. So we prayed and had Communion at a picnic table outside of the church.

Vision:

During our prayer, I saw in the spirit a column of circular flames 1 1/2 ft. in diameter, six to seven feet high, I could see this flame spinning as it stood over a small area near the picnic table.

Prophecy:

Then I heard the Lord's voice say, "Come" "Come, and bring the bottle of wine and Anoint around the column".

Vision:

Then I saw an upside down symbol of the letter "Omega".

Vision:

Then this flaming column changed into a cross.

Prophecy:

After we had Anointed the ground around the flaming column the Lord said, "Leave the bottle there".

Prophecy:

During this time the three of us were holding hands in a circle around where the spiritual flame stood. The next Words that the Lord said shocked me so much that I decided not to tell Carl and Mark, but I was so convicted that I decided to tell them anyway. So I took a deep breath and told them what the Lord had said, "I'm going to take one of you".

For a long time later no one said much and everything went in a quiet mode. We were all wondering what the Lord had meant when He said He was going to take one of us. We talked about it later, but this uncertain feeling fell upon all of us.

1392. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 August 1999 at 1 PM.

We drove to the Sea of Galilee and we found a cave where people say Jesus prayed. It was a very hot day and we sat inside this small cave or hole in the side of this hill. During our time in this cave, we prayed and the Lord gave me the following prophecy and told me to wash myself with the bottle of water I was carrying.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "As you wash yourselves with the water, I will cleanse you. "The branch, the branch". I am. I am. Will you give Me your hearts? The rat is ready. Listen to the sea".

1393. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 August 1999 at 3 PM.

We were visiting Nazareth at the Church of the Annunciation - this was supposed to be the place where Gabriel told Mary that she had been chosen to be the mother of Christ.

As I sat in the Church and watched the Communion service, I heard the Lord's voice say, "*I asked you to come and you did not come!*" Then there was a short silence. Then once more I heard, "*I asked you to come and you did not come!*"

The first time I heard the Lord, I thought the Lord was speaking about Carl. For Carl had left Mark and I in the Church and went out on his own. So I turned my head and looked for Carl, but I could not see him in the church. All that was on my mind was that the Lord was seeking Carl, for Mark was sitting near me in the church. Then when I heard it the second time I sensed something was wrong. So I began to examine my thinking and I asked myself, "Is the Lord asking me to go somewhere?" Then I knew in my heart and spirit - The Lord was speaking to me! By this time I was worried and began to ask myself, "What does the Lord want from me?" And when my eyes fell on the last few people that were in line to have Communion - I knew the Lord wanted me to have Communion there.

The only problem I had was that the Communion service was almost over, and they were having Communion behind this secured area, which was secured at the beginning of the Mass. They also had a priest by this locked gate, which led to the Communion area and the Altar. I kept asking myself, "How am I going to get inside this secured area to have Communion before the last person gets to the Altar?" So I got up as quickly as I could and headed for the entry gate. I said to myself, "Go, I will worry about that locked gate when I get there!" So I went to the priest and asked to be let inside the Communion service. He gave me an unusual look, but he did let me inside. Well, I was the last person in line or very near the last person in line to have Communion. Once I had taken Communion my body and spirit were relieved.

I guess, I got caught-up in the moment (being a tourist), for I had lost my connection (focus) to the Lord and was almost disobedient. I cannot describe how fast my heart was beating as I approached the priest at the small gate. I kept asking myself, "Are you going to jump over the gate to have Communion if the priest does not let you in?" Boy, was I glad when that Communion service was over! This showed me how I have to stay focused while I am in Israel. This occurrence really worried me! (over)

4 PM.

We prayed near a high place on a hill in Nazareth.

Carl and Mark had gone exploring and I stayed in the car. When they returned they told me, they had found something that looked demonic, or not of God, on this high place. So we prayed to the Lord for instructions and the Lord gave me a vision.

Vision:

I was given a vision of a round hole in a chain link fence.

Then the Lord said, "Go!" (leave)

1394. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 August 1999 at 7 PM.

During our drive toward the Kibbutz at the Sea of Galilee, I had vision of a skeleton (adult) with its arms crossed, in fetal position, under a road near a bridge.

Vision at 10.30 AM:

During prayer I had a vision of Megiddo. I saw it, just as it was two years earlier on my first trip to Israel.

Then the Lord said, "Anoint it (Megiddo), to prepare the ground, the end is before you!"

Vision 11:10 AM

Then I saw a golden spear driven into the ground where we had Anointed the ground and I saw a dove on the top of the handle.

Vision:

Then I saw a baby in a womb. The baby looked like it was being viewed with a sonogram and the baby was moving inside the womb.

Occurrence at 1:05 PM

We Anointed a spot at Megiddo next to a wall in the vicinity of three palm trees in the middle of an area that overlooked the Southeast. This location looked exactly like my vision I had seen earlier. The only difference was that a new wall had been built near the three palm trees.

We Anointed it and the Lord said, "Yes, it's the right place. Yes, it's the right place. It is done".

1395. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1999.

While we were praying for the Kibbutz and just before we checked out, the Lord gave me a vision of a ballerina costume.

1396. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1999.

We were leaving the beach at Herzlyya (north of Tel Aviv). I was glad we were leaving, for I was having a problem with lust. As a matter of fact, we were all having a problem with all the beautiful women in Israel.

Well, Carl and Mark wanted to go in the water at the Mediterranean Sea. So we went to the seashore. I stayed off the beach with the backpacks and our belongings while they went off towards the beach. Later, when we were in the car and driving off the Lord spoke to me.

The Lord said, "Thank you Ray."

I said to the Lord, "What for? What did I do?"

And the Lord said, "Just thank you!"

1397. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1999 at 1:25 PM.

Vision:

I saw a triangular table with 3 legs.

Vision:

I had a vision of the Star of David with its six points and as I watched it - the Star changed into a 5-pointed star.

Vision:

I saw a boomerang.

Vision:

Then I saw a fish with an eye.

1398. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1999 at 5:40 PM.

During my Bible reading time, the Lord showed me a gate, which had a padlock.

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of a tank, in the shape of an air compressor tank. It rammed a wall and made a hole in it. (over)

Prophecy at 6:15 PM:

The Lord said, "The bars are still on the church!" (over)

Prophecy at 6:30 PM:

The Lord gave me the number 11. (over)

1399. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1999 at 8:05 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of the area where I had seen these Angels around us a few days prior. He instructed me to Anoint this area with oil. When I first saw the vision again, what came to my mind was "Why this area?" This was an area that went nowhere. By the looks of it, it was a staircase that went nowhere. They led up to the existing wall (the wall that goes around the Old City of Jerusalem). The Turks had built it hundreds of years after Christ.

The Lord said, "Place a cross of oil on each side of these steps and connect each cross with a bead or line of oil. This is going to choke the devil."

The devil said, "Why are you doing this?"

Then the Lord said, "I am going to break the chains!" (over)

1400. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1999 at 10:15 PM.

During prayer the Lord said, "What went up will come back down!"

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of a Bright Light. And two Menorahs were facing this White Light.

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of the United Nations Flag crossed with the United States Flag. They made an X in the air. (over)

1401. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 August 1999 at 5:00 PM.

During prayer, the Lord showed me a bright White Door with no doorknob. It had a metal lattice around the top and the sides of the Door.

Vision:

Then there was a vision of a baby fetus. (over)

1402. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 August 1999.

Carl asked me if I wanted to go to the church service at The King of Kings Assembly. So I prayed to the Lord and the Lord said, "The sauce will be there!"

When we arrived at the church, we were late, and the worship had already started. I felt strange in church for everyone was singing songs in Hebrew. The more I listened to the music and the sermon, the more I sensed the church wanted to become Jewish. I prayed and I prayed and I could not sense the Presence of the Lord there. Then towards the end of the service the Lord spoke to me.

Prophecy:

(Ray) "Look at this whole church and all the people standing here. This church and all other churches will hate you with a vengeance. But don't worry, I'm going to be with you!"

1403. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 August 1999 at 1:30 AM in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo, I know everything. I know everything! It has arrived to the point the day that the ground is going to separate with the Force of God. Yes, My son it has arrived, the earthquake - the earthquake of God, with the Force of God. People believe that all is saved, but the thing is - I, God, the One who made everything - I know what is saved and what is not!

Yes, here comes the earthquake with the Force of God! Here comes the blood of all that have the sin pointed toward the pit. "Ay Caramba" (Spanish word for good gracious!) what a shame! What a shame the day of the earthquake is going to be!

But I know that people are not going to believe you, Reymundo. They believe you are crazy! They do not know that you are pointed toward Heaven, to My Son Jesus! But the thing is - they are going to suffer and you are not. For you are in My Hands with the Force of God. But it has arrived, the earthquake for the people who have a hard head, that have a hard heart, and have their hands over their eyes and ears. Ay-yi-yi, what a shame! They believe they know it all, and they know nothing! Here comes My Hand, straight and direct, to the point. Here comes the earthquake. Yes, My son here it comes. (over)

1404. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 August 1999 at 9:20 AM.

During prayer, the Lord gave me the number, "33".

Vision:

Then the Lord gave a vision of a man. He was chained and banded with some sort of metal band around his shoulders. The metal band looked like this large two-man hand saw that was used to cut down large trees. Then the Lord said that the vision represented man in bondage.

Vision:

Then I had a vision of the Eiffel Tower. I could only see it from a distance and I could see something going around the midway of it. It looked like particles of metal or some kind of thorn looking things. Then the Eiffel Tower was raised off the ground about 30 feet up. I could also see that the background was glittery with all kinds of colors.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of some headphones. (over)

1405. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 August 1999 at 11:02 AM in Spanish.

Hear Me, My son - I am going to tell you once more! It has arrived. It has arrived - "The End". The House is broken! The water is running from here to there. The roof does not work. The steps are broken. I have to clean all of it! Yes, My son - I am going to paint the outside of the House. I am going to paint the House in the inside. You know why? The churches broke My House with their words, with their fighting, with all of the things of man. But I am going to make a NEW HOUSE to the point, to fix up! For the end has arrived.

You believe you know things, but you do not know a thing. Here comes the days when I am going to open your eyes and your ears more with the Force of God. They are going to get mad with you - the people of the broken house. But do not worry, I am going to correct all, with My Hand. (...? I am going to fix her). Hurry, rest and sleep and I will speak to you on another day with the points of God. (over)

1406. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 August 1999 at 8:30 PM.

The Lord said, "Mission De Rosa."

1407. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 August 1999 at 11:05 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the ground opening up. It opened up for about one to two miles. It was a deep fault as it separated and at the bottom of this fault, I saw a skeleton of a man. (over)

1408. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 August 1999.

The Lord showed me a sculptured cake (it looked like a mountain) with 30 large candles (1½ inches in diameter). (over)

1409. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 August 1999 at 3:40 AM.

I was awakened early in the morning by this sound; that sounded like the Wind, but it was not the wind. I had my skylight open and I could hear it whistling as the Wind made contact with the skylight, with an unworldly sound. As I looked up to the skylight - somehow, I went into the spirit, for I could see this Wind. This Wind had surrounded my house. I also noticed that none of the ten or so 200-foot tall trees in my backyard were making any noise. Then, when the sound stopped, I could actually see this Wind go to the east from my house in the spirit. This was very, very, very, strange!!! (over)

1410. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 August 1999.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

The warfare around my home has intensified again. Every time I try to type any new material my right arm begins to really hurt. I had to change the use of my mouse to my left hand. The other day I went to the Post office to get my mail and found my mailbox empty.

Then before I locked it, I heard a demonic voice say, "I am going to stop all funds going to this ministry!"

Then I heard the Lord say, "No he isn't!"

I might say this surprised me and I locked up the P.O. Box and drove home wondering what was going on. Since I returned from Israel, there has been nothing but warfare and more warfare. My right arm is always hurting and at times I cannot sleep.

Then the next day I went to the Post Office again and I heard the same voice say, "Didn't I tell you that I was going to stop the funds going to this ministry!"

For the P.O Box was empty again. This time the Lord said nothing, but in my spirit and flesh I remembered what the Lord had said the day before. It was as if the Lord was saying to me in my spirit, "DO YOU TRUST ME?" When I get this sense in the spirit, I know better than to ask the Lord for clarification. For He had already told me the answer I needed to hear the day before.

I am going to need more prayers through these hard times, because I am going to try and begin to type the new material again. I guess it is time to carry my cross and follow the Lord, even if it hurts. Come to think about it - I have been getting e-mail and a letter from a few brothers, who wrote to me that the Lord told them to send me something extra. I found their letters strange and

wrote them back telling them I was all right. Maybe I am not all right and I do not even know it!

Then after receiving some hate mail a few days ago, I began feeling down and out. Then a good friend and brother in Christ began telling me his doubts and to my surprise the Lord lifted me and revealed all the prophecies He had given over the past ten years about days like this. Praise the Lord!!! For the Lord showed up and not only lifted me up, but He gave me the added strength I needed to run and not to walk after Him. Praise the Lord again and again!

Yours in Christ,
ray

1411. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 Sept. 1999 at 3:05 A.M.

Early this morning, the Lord healed my painful shoulder. The Lord awoke me and told me to stretch my right arm out as far I could. Then He told me to roll my whole body to the left, while stretching my right arm to the right, then to roll back. Then without warning, my upper spine began to pop like popcorn, then within seconds all the pain in my right shoulder was gone. Though, I still have the pain in my wrists - the pain I had in my shoulder for weeks is gone. All I can say is praise the Lord!!! Maybe with this new speech recognition program and with my arm healed I can work again on the prophecy book. (Over)

1412. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 September 1999 at 9 AM.

Be careful Reymundo, for a person with the spirit of Judas Iscariot will appear, will be revealed in this ministry. (over)

1413. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 October 1999.

This occurrence has to do with trust. The past three weeks, I have been putting in many, many hours into formatting the Prophecy material into book form. Finally I finished last week and I felt great. I have not answered my e-mail or have I done anything else but work on these two Prophecy Books.

Well, during this time, I kept thinking about what the devil had said to me about a month or so go, "I am going to stop the funds to this ministry", or something like that. During this time my arm had been hurting so much I could not do much even sleep. Then the Lord totally healed my arm one night at 3 AM in the morning by telling me to stretch to the right, then to turn and stretch to the left. Well, like I have said once before in an e-mail to the people on the e-mail list. My back began to pop like popcorn and instantly my arm was totally

healed. Boy - was this a wake-up call to me, for I was really down and out on almost everything.

Then guess what happened? A door opened up for getting these prophecies published. With my arm healed, I began to organize all the prophecy data into some kind of book form. After speaking to the Book Publishers a few times I had an idea of how they wanted the book data. Well, after three weeks of hard work I finished the two Prophecy Books.

I was really feeling GREAT! So I called my friend Carl for prayer. We generally try to get together several times a week for prayer. So I began to tell him about all the work I had been doing and for some reason I had not mentioned to him about my arm being healed. He was really amazed, for he had seen how much pain I had been in. All he kept saying was, "Praise the Lord", over and over.

Well, we began to put together our prayers and I began to tell him that Irene had called and had given me some bad news. That she had lost her job and then she got robbed and that she called me for some financial help. I told him how I had paid most of my bills and sent Irene some money, and I still had \$20 dollars in my checking account. This reminded me of what the devil had said that he was going to stop the money to this ministry. But he lost again, for I still made it through the month and I still had \$20 dollars left in my checking account. This made Carl praise God even more and he mentioned how the Lord has helped this ministry over the past 10 years. I might say, I did get a little worried for a lot of the ministry support just stopped last month, but as always, the Lord came through. This is why we all need to trust and trust in the Lord always. For if the Lord is on your side, who can stand against you!

Then to put frosting on the cake I told Carl, that Omar, our guide in Jordan sent me a letter with some post cards of Mount Nebo. Mount Nebo was one of the places we anointed on the Israel mission trip. Well, Carl was surprised again for he did not believe I would get my pictures from Omar. So Carl and I had a good prayer time and I told him I was going to finish uploading the Finish Translation data onto the web site and proceed with documenting the Israel Mission trip on Monday.

Guess what happened next? The next day the Lord informs me that the work I did on the Prophecy Books was wrong! To my surprise - the Lord was right again! I had made a mistake in formatting the Prophecy Books. So for the next 6 days I had to redo the two Prophecy Books and now I have THREE Prophecy Books after the new formatting. To end this occurrence, I learned again "That I have to keep trusting in the Lord, even if I have to do the work twice!" God bless you all!!!

1414. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 25 October 1999 at 2:45 PM.

The Lord said:

"When you give money to someone on the streets - Do you expect something back from Me?"

"When you give some money to people at church - Do you expect something back from Me?"

"When you help your neighbor - Do you expect something back from Me?"

"When you love someone - Do expect payment from Me?"

Look at your heart! Is there greed there, or the Love of Jehovah, the Love of Jesus Christ, the Love of the Holy Spirit? (over)

Prophecy:

I told My son, Reymundo, tonight at his Bible study to look at the verse where I said My Son would Baptize with the Holy Spirit and Fire. All of you lovers of Jehovah, of Jesus Christ, of the Holy Spirit do a Word Study on that Word - "Fire". Baptize you with the Holy Spirit and Fire and once you have learned through the Holy Spirit what it means, tell your brothers and sisters - The Lord is the same, yesterday, today and tomorrow! (over)

From KJV:

Mat 3:11 I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance: but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire:

1415. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 October 1999 at 11:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of someone hung by the neck and swinging in the air. Although, all I could see was from the knees down to their swinging feet, I knew this person was tied around the neck with a rope.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The new Judas Iscariot will hang also!" (over)

1416. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 October 1999 at 11:45 PM.

I saw a vision of a serpent moving on the ground. (over)

Prophecy:

(Non-understandable Tongues)

I have warned you once! I have warned you twice! I have warned you three times! I am going to warn you one more time! If you mess with My Prophet, Reymundo - you will see the back of My Hand without mercy! I have shown Reymundo "Your End" - hanging from a tree! Do you get My Point? Do you understand what I have said?

You know and I know who you are! When My Prophets send out the Word of God - It is God sending out the Word of God. The Prophet is just a messenger. It is a tool. It is a device that I use. You mess with My Prophets - You mess with Me! And Jehovah God - you do not want to mess with! Are you listening to Me? Or do you have your hands over your ears. If you have your hands over your ears, there is going to come a day, when your hands are going to be tied behind you and you will be swinging from a tree. At this moment, at this minute, Reymundo has no idea of who I am talking about. But you and I know who it is. Don't mess with God, for you will lose. Remember what is up comes down! For what I put into motion - no one can stop! So be it! So be it! (over)

1417. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 October 1999 at 6:29 AM. in English.

I am the God of today. I am the God of tomorrow. I was the God of yesterday. Nothing happens without Me knowing it. The world goes around and around and around. I know what is born. I know what is to die. The things of man come and go. The things of God last forever. What went up will come down - what will last forever and ever and ever! The stage has been set - the players have been picked! The play will begin soon. But once the curtain has been drawn, nothing will stop until the end of the play - the ultimate end.

If you believe in man - you are lost. If you speak the word of man, using the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth - you are dead. If you speak the Word of God, through the Holy Spirit - you have life forever and ever and ever. The problem is - most religious figures and people who claim to know the Word - speak the word of man. Their hearts are on greed, on the wrong things, on the things of today, not on the things of God. They see the world through the world's eyes. And their religion is based on what man thinks religion should be.

What a shame! What a shame! What a shame! For the things of God are everlasting, the things of man are temporary. The things that will come to be - will happen quickly! Will happen to the point - the mark of the beast, the Ark of the Covenant, the fall of the world. You better be on your Watch Tower. You better be reading the Bible.

You would be surprised at how many people claim to hear My Word and they only hear themselves speak! These same people speak against My Prophets. They speak against My Word for they can't see beyond "the Self". But there will come a time, there will come a day, there will be an hour - a minute - a second - where I will meet them Face to face. And We will see - Who's Word is correct! So be it! So be it!

I just turned another page in the book of this world. We will see what will happen today - for it will affect what happens tomorrow. With the Blood of Jesus, with the Power of the Holy Spirit, through the Word of Jehovah, all will

be to My Exact Word, to the Letter, to the Point, to everlasting, to everlasting.
(Non-understandable Tongues) (over)

Prophecy in Spanish 6:29 AM:

The plane fell because of the (Spanish word: "picado's or pescado's <fisherman's>") hard head and heart!

(Note: It sounded more like the first Spanish word, "picado" .)

Comments:

When I received this Word from the Lord, I was thinking maybe this is what happened with Payne Stewart's jet-plane (the golfer) that went down a few days ago. But when I heard late this afternoon about EgyptAir flight 990 airplane that went down early this morning killing several hundred people, I began to wonder which plane the Lord was speaking about!

1418. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 November 1999.

To begin this occurrence, I have to give you some background on what happened about a year ago. I received a telephone call from Magda from our Bible study. She began to tell me about Flex and his family who lives in El Cerrito. They had been experiencing some demonic activities in their upstairs apartment for some time and Magda wanted to know if I would go to their apartment and see if these demonic spirits could be forced to leave.

I said, yes! And I proceeded to Jose's house to meet her and some others from our Bible study. Once I got there, Flex was there with a few others and I told them somethings I had experienced with these sort of spirits. We all agreed on going there to pray and see what could be done, for Flex's 7 year old son was just terrified and had been chased out of the bathroom several times and he was afraid to go to sleep at night. Things were getting so bad, they were all seeing and experiencing these demonic spirits and they felt something had to be done.

Well, I called Carl to see if he wanted to come also and to my surprise Ron was speaking to Carl and he said he wanted to come too. So Magda and I went to the store and purchased some Communion items and left for Flex's apartment. We all got there about the same time. Once we were all settled in, we had Communion and Anointed everyone there. There must have been about fifteen people in the small apartment and it was packed with people. To cut down the story some, I will only say what happened toward the end of our almost two hour session. I had Anointed Flex, his son and now Ron and I, were praying over his wife. Well, toward the end of this prayer I heard the window open several times and felt a breeze of cold air come into the room. I looked up and I saw several of the people moving around and talking to each other. What

happened was that the people sitting across from the dining room saw the window open and close three times by itself. This did frighten a few of them, but we proceeded.

After discussing what had happened, I told Flex and his family that they had to seek the Lord, read the Bible and if possible go to church or our Bible study and they said they would. Well, for almost a year, I had heard from others in the Bible study, that they did none of the things I had suggested.

Well, to get to what happened this Monday night - as usual, I left for the Bible study about 7:45 PM. I took my Bible and jumped into my car and turned the key. Well, my car made one of the most unusual sounds I had ever heard. Then it popped and died and all the lights went out. I said to myself I guess no Bible study tonight, so then I opened my car door and the car lights came back on. So I tried the ignition again and nothing happened. So I called Jose and left a message that I couldn't go to the Bible study for my car was broken. He called me and said he would pick me up.

Well, within twenty minutes we were walking into Jose's house to begin the Bible study and guess who was sitting there on the couch, Flex, his wife and son. I had not seen them for almost a year. We had a good Bible study and during the study the Lord said to me, "That is why your car would not start. The demons killed it, but I will fix it tomorrow. They did not want you to be here!"

I gave you this occurrence to show how my week started and to show you something about these battles with demonic forces. And to show you how these spirits effect people that do not seek the Lord, study the Bible, and pray. Now I want to show you an occurrence that happened in church last night.

Carl called me tonight (the day after the Bible study). He wanted some prayer and he knew I was out of money and wanted to take me out to dinner. My real brother Ted has been buying my food for about two weeks now. So we prayed for both of our needs and he asked me if I wanted to go to a church service at a large church in Oakland for they were having some well-known prophet speaking for three nights and it was his last night there. I usually do not go to these sorts of things, so we decided to pray about it. During the prayer the Lord gave me a vision of some letters and I did not catch all of them.

Vision:

Mes... (The ending maybe was an "e" or "a". The word could have had more letters but I could not remember them!)

This vision aroused my interest and I said to Carl, sure lets go! Besides, I was hungry! And if I wasted a night at least I ate.

When we arrived, the praise and worship had already started. The music was loud and moving. I could see people dancing, singing and worshipping with a fever. This made me think about what I saw in Israel at the Western Wall. The people there were dancing and worshipping in their way just

like the people here. The only difference was, here they were Christians and there they were Jewish. I could also sense the Presence of the Lord here - where I did not sense it at the Western Wall at ALL!

This worship went on for maybe about an hour and during this time I thought it would be a good time to pray to the Lord. I asked the Lord, "What do you think about this worship service?"

The Lord said, "VERY, VERY GOOD!"

This is great, I said to myself and decided to pray some more. Since I am not very tall, I could not see too much because the people in front of me were all tall. So I decided to stay seated and pray. Well, during my prayer time, while being surrounded by standing people, I was very content in praying to the Lord and feeling His Presence. Then, without warning, I heard a strange voice at the microphone praising the Lord and he kept saying amen and amen and amen over and over. And the Presence of the Lord just left! As time proceeded, I saw the face to this voice and it was (I guess) the assistant pastor. Within ten minutes he had everyone bring their money up front as a worship offering. Then, they proceeded with the music after the offering, but I could not sense the Lord anymore. The Lord had left and it was just entertaining music.

So after another 15 minutes of music they introduced the prophet speaker. I had never heard of him, but he did try to teach. I do not know where he got his teaching from, but he was bordering on a mixture of a New Age doctrine and Christianity.

He got so bad I leaned over to Carl's ear and said as quietly as possible, "I don't believe this guy!"

With this guy speaking so loudly, I do not know how the people in front of me heard what I said into Carl's ear, but two of them turned around several times and gave me a hard look. As if I had blasphemed - all I said was that I did not believe this guy. Later in the car, Carl said, he had gotten caught up in the mood, and he was not REALLY listening to what he was teaching. He said, "Ray you are right! This guy is bordering on New Age and he is using the Bible to do it."

I guess what I am trying to show you; is how I experienced demonic spirits in a home and in a church. This prophet was not teaching from the right spirit. He was teaching Christians to be prideful and to use man's righteousness to save man and the Lord's church. There was no mention of how the Holy Spirit was in charge! Only how it was up to man to straighten up the Body of Christ. Spirits come in many forms and go to different places and here are two that I experienced this week.

1419. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 November 1999 at 1 AM in Spanish.

I chewed her! Yes, Reymundo, I chewed her! The woman, who is in jail because she killed her husband. Yes, I chewed her with My teeth. I do not know why people believe they can do what they want. "I", the God, who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch - ALL is in My Hands! With the Force of My Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, I chewed her, the woman, who is in jail.

There is a man that lives in a high rise house. The house is very high, it almost touches the sky. He believes a lot of himself. He likes to look down at the cars that go here and there. He believes he is god. Right now he is making a plan to kill three people. For he believes he can do what he wants. You know what, Reymundo? I am going to stop him. I am going to stop him with My Thumb. Because there is only ONE God and I am **HIM**, with My Son, with the Holy Spirit.

People believe that I do not see the bad things. They believe no one knows, but I know everything, Reymundo - I know everything! I know these things before they happen. You can lay down outside and you can see the stars, and all the lights that you see in the heavens, I made them with My Word. There is nothing that I did not make. I made your heart. I made your mind. I made all of these things. But the day has now arrived, that I am going to stop - all that I have made. And I am going to clean up all that is filthy. I am tired of all the sins. I am tired of all the bad that I see with My Eyes, and that I hear with My Ears. We have almost arrived at the point of the end.

I give you prophecies and I give you prophecies and sometimes people open their eyes and their ears. It gives Me joy because I read the heart. With tears it gives Me joy. For I know that they are seeking Me! But there are others that are seeking the manner of man. And they are using the Bible, and they believe they are so great and they believe they know everything. But here comes the day that I am going to stop them too! Yes, Reymundo - to the point! We have arrived at the day that We have to gather My sheep and take them to Heaven.

I told you that I was going to send you money, and still you do not believe Me! Yes, I know that you have suffered, but the work that you are doing - you are doing it very well. I like the strength that you use with the Holy Spirit. I hear your tears. I know that your body hurts and sometimes your mind, but I know that you are My sheep, and I know that you are going to do all that I tell you, to the point. Here comes the money that you need. I give it to you with joy! For there are many sheep that are eating My Word that you are writing. And these sheep are going to send you the money with joy. For the Holy Spirit has told them. But do not worry - here comes your wife, your love. Here comes all that I have promised you. Hurry (come on) rest and sleep, for We have work to do tomorrow. (over)

1420. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 November 1999 at 11:30 PM.

I went to church again with Carl this Sunday morning. "Why, am I going to church with Carl, I ask myself?" I have nothing against Carl's church, but for some reason I have been led to go to church with him. Well, this morning I decided just to go and not ask the Lord so many questions. We got to church on time and we sat down and waited for the service to begin. Then the praise and worship began, so we all stood up and began to sing.

Then the Lord said, "Get up and go and stand at the back of the church, next to the wall."

I began to wonder, "What is going on?" - And I did not move.

Then the Lord said, "Are you going to do it or not?"

So I got up and walked to the back of the church and stood next to the wall.

Then, when the worship was finished the Lord said, "You can go back to your seat if you want to."

I was all right where I was, but I thought - I better go and sit down for the Lord might get mad at me.

Well the church was going to have Communion today and I decided not to have it there for I had made plans to go to the Catholic church and have Communion at the 5 PM evening service. So I stayed seated and began to pray as those who wanted to have Communion walked up for the bread and wine. While I was praying this young lady passed in front of me and then again on her return to her chair. I really did not see her face, only her figure, as she walked in front of me, between the chairs. Then after church, I kept asking myself, "What am I doing here?" The service wasn't very good and I felt like I was wasting my time. I do not mean to sound like I am someone great or something like that, but I felt like I had just filled an empty chair.

Well to proceed, I saw this very beautiful young lady and then I realized it was the young lady who had walked pass me while I was praying. Then a few minutes later I saw her again and we made eye contact and she walked away. Well this happened two or three more times. By this time Carl had made plans to go with some others to eat some Chinese food. This made my stomach say, "Yes, Yes!" For I was hungry again. We all gathered outside the church and guess who walked by again, this beautiful young woman. This time I said to her, "I guess we keep running into each other".

To my surprise, she looked at me right in the eye and said, "I want to thank you. For you helped me a lot in church by praying."

I said, "I did!"

She said, "I saw this glow all around you when you were praying."

Then she began to cry.

I said to her, "I do not know why I am here. Maybe this is why."

Then someone from the lunch group walked over and invited her to have lunch with us. She came with us, but I sensed something was troubling her and I did not know what. I sat in the back seat of the car with her and another woman and for some reason the three of us held hands and prayed all the way to the restaurant. During this prayer drive I stopped praying with them and Anointed the two of them with oil. Later after she had eaten she left early with another group, but she motioned to me to pray for her as she walked out of the restaurant and we agreed to meet again next Sunday at church. Well, I have been praying for her and if you would like to pray for her too, her name is Maria. Well, I guess that is all!

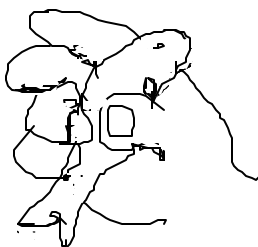
1421. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 November 1999 at 6:20 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a whirlwind with a drinking straw in the middle.



Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of His Hand catching one fish then two fish. (over)



Note:

I sensed in the spirit that these two visions were related. That whatever Christian died in the whirlwind, the Lord was going to catch them.

1422. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 November 1999 at 1:43 AM in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo, this is your God. Here comes the straight road, the road that I want you to walk. But there are going to be many people, many things - which are going to want to push you to the left, to the right of the road. But I only want you to walk straight on the road. Yes! I am going to give you the wife. I am going to give you the money. I know Reymundo that you worry of these things because you do not know whom it is and from where the money is going to come from. But to your God the money is nothing. Oh no - the money is nothing! Oh no - the money is nothing!

The things that are important are the things of the SPIRIT! And if you walk on the straight road all will go well with your spirit, with your mind, with your body, with your wife, with all of the things I have promised you. Yes Reymundo, We are going to finish the Work of your God to the point.

Here comes one point that is going to be very hard for this world. The point is going to be the mister (man) that believes he is God. He is going to have force - he is going to have money, he is going to have soldiers. But I know what is going to happen. There are going to be many people who are going to suffer and the churches are going to suffer too. Oh, it gives Me much pity with the churches, but all will go well.

I tell you and I tell you - that all will go well... I know it is very hard for your mind and your spirit, but it will go well, Reymundo. I want you to work more on the (Prophecy) Book. When you finish the first Book - Then begin with the second Book until you have finished all four Books. I will show you what to change and what not to change. All will go well, but I know - that these Books are going to change the world with the Force of God. I am going to give you the money that you need to finish the (Prophecy) Books too.

Do you remember the vision (picture) of South America, I am going to send you to South America, Reymundo, but I will tell you when! Right now all I want is for you put your spirit, your mind, and your body on the (Prophecy) Books. And point (write) the things that I tell you with the Force of God.

I know that you have suffered this month and the month before, but it is going to go well, Reymundo. The devil wants to stop the money that I give you, but he cannot stop the things of God. All will go well, to the point - for the mister (man) who thinks he is god - he is ready. But I am ready too, My Reymundo! Here come all the promises that I have told you. Yes! But people are going to get mad with you, Reymundo when the (Prophecy) Books are finished, but I can correct everything. All the people who carry (give) My Word - suffer! For the devils of the devil (Satan) want to stop them and they use the men of the church - they use the men who run the government - they use all of the sins that there are, to stop My Word. But no one can stop My Word and I,

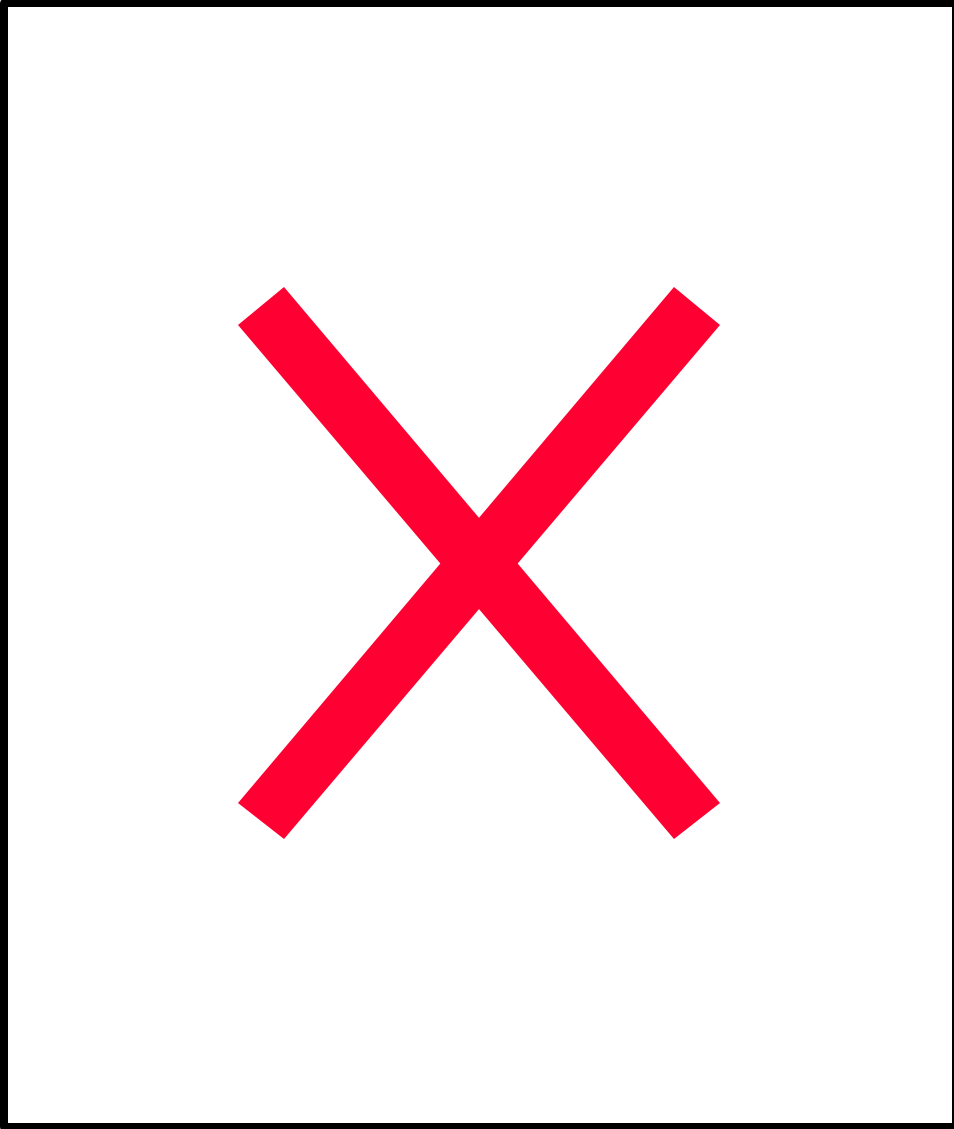
with the Holy Spirit, and My Son - We can correct ALL! Yes! Hurry (Alright now) rest and sleep, here comes your wife, here comes all the things of God, with the Force of God. Yes! Yes! Yes! (over)

1423. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 November 1999.

The Lord has asked me to do two things.

1. The Lord has instructed me not to cut my hair for 30 days.
2. The Lord has instructed me to place the ad below in our local newspaper. My problem is I only have \$200 in the bank and I have not paid any of my bills. The cost of the ad is: \$1318.80.

News-ad Placed December 9, 1999.



11-28-99 (E-mailed out the above ad "prophecy" to the e-mail list and churches.)

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

...two responses from Sam's work.

Sam (from our e-mail list) and I exchanged e-mails about sending out #98. Prophecy (the meaning of Love) and the Prophecy about San Francisco (23 November 1999 at 10:36 AM) to the churches in San Francisco and Paris. Here are two responses he received from the 108 churches in the San Francisco Area that received the two Prophecies. I might add he sent the same e-mail to all of them and it looks like one of these did not even see Sam's name in his e-mail address. I do not plan on sending out anymore responses, I just wanted to let you see what some churches believe or how they interpret the Bible. Oh, I do not consider these hate mail. These two churches are just judging the prophecies and responding. We are not trying to start a division within the Body of Christ. We are only sending the Lord's Message to the Body of Christ. God bless you all.

*Yours in Christ,
ray*

Two responses from #98. Prophecy and #1426. Prophecy, e-mailed to churches in San Francisco.

Subject: Re: The Word of the Lord for San Francisco

Sam. I have been in the ministry for almost four years. The pastor that I am ministerin here with have been in the ministry for almost thirty years now. God has used then in a powerful and mighty way. Dr. XXXXX started this church here at Full Gospel San Francisco. Why would God send these righteous people such as myself to this city? I believe that this city is full of wickedness and evil; however, I do not believe that God is going to destroy this city. The reason I say that is becuase it is unbiblical to say that. This prohecy does not line up with scripture. Any prophecy about the future or vision must line up with the word. If it does not then that prophecy is not from God. The bible says in 2 Peter that God will bring judgement to the whole world at once. God is not going to destroy one city at time first San Francisco and then Paris. When God comes to judge according to Revelation, the whole world will be judged at once. Those whos names is not written in the book of life will all be casted into the lake of fire. Besides, one cannot give a prophecy that deals with the Old Testament becuase that was before Jesus Christ came. God has given us the new covenant, Jesus Christ. But the main question I have for you and this prophet is what is your definition of a REVIVAL? If it is thousands

gathered together in a stadium then I would have to say you might be right. But to me that is not a revival. That is a crowd of people. To me a revival deals with individual lives being changed each day, people coming closer to the Lord, people giving their life up for Jesus and accepting him as their personal savior. Revival happens within the church. We are the church. The people of God make up the church. I see this happening everyday in my church and many other churches here in San Francisco. Revival is not a three day event when a guest speaker comes and tells his best sermons and makes everybody laugh and cry. That is just a bunch of emotions that go no where. I see people get together like that all of the time and one month later back to their routine lifestyle where nothing has changed. I am seeing revival here at our church right now. Revival is a long term event that goes on in the life of the believer. It happens daily. I believe that God has brought me here to pioneer a multicultural church. God has given me a vision. I will pray though about what you said and wrote to me. Believe me I am going to take it seriously and seek the face of the Lord. I just want to make sure that it lines up with the word of God. Sam I would hope that you keep in touch with me and let me know how you respond to what I am writing you. What church do you go to by the way? Hope to hear from you soon.

*Your brother in Christ,
Pastor Tom*

*Date: Fri, 26 Nov 1999 21:01:58 -0800
From: Mike <miked@XXXXX.org>
To: sams@XXXX.net
Subject: Re:The Word of the Lord for San Francisco*

Dear brother,

I noticed you didn't give your name when you passed on this false prophecy. Remember before God destroyed Sodem he was willing to spare it if there were just 10 righteous people living in that city well there are thousands of God's servants living in San Francisco. God surely won't destroy this great city since He loves it's inhabitants! Many are giving there lives to Christ every week. There is now revival in San Francisco!

Brother do not pass this false prophecy on to anyone else. Remember His judgement for false prophets! Amen

1424. Prophecy and Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 November 1999 at 11:45 PM.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of the Washington Monument with an enormous round White Light above it. This bright White Light was large enough to cover all of Washington DC.

Vision:

I saw a small hole or a small funnel of dirt in the ground the kind you would see a colony of ants would create. And at the bottom of this funnel of dirt, there was a long stick going around and around at the base of this funnel shaped hole in the ground. It almost looked like this stick created the hole in the ground.

Vision:

I saw the symbol of the Christian Fish but this Fish symbol had the head pointing down and the tail up.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a three-stand rope in the horizontal position being pulled on one end by a pair of Hands. I can see the rope being stretched, but I cannot see what is pulling it on the other side.

Vision:

I see a vision of a woman's hand wearing an engagement ring with a stone in the band. The hands are white and the fingers are small or at least the fingers look small, for this thin ring is as large as the diameter of a half a dollar. This woman could almost put three or four fingers inside of this thin ring.

Prophecy in Spanish:

I know! I know My son! I know My son the climate of the world. I know the climate of the stars. I know the climate of your heart. I know the climate of your heart and your spirit. Yes, My son - I know all, with the Intelligence of God, I tell you the things of God.

It has arrived at the point, the Mister (the man) with the pistols. Yes, he has arrived to the point. And these pistols, they are going to hide in the ground, until they are ready to use them. Yes, the war that is coming - is ready with the hidden pistols to the point. All the people who believe that there is going to be peace, are going to be frightened. For the war and all the things of the war, are hidden.

Yes, Reymundo, all will go well with the war, with your wife, with the things, the with things I have promised you. Yes! There is going to be this woman, she is going to put on a red dress. And this dress is going to tell you - this woman likes you very much. But she is not going to use this dress until the day that she gives you her heart. Yes, Reymundo. Look and seek for the lady with the red dress. She has the brains. She has the Spirit of God. She has the Love of God. Yes, My son, she is going to send you letters and pictures with the flame of her heart, to the point. She is young and she is pretty. She has the Spirit of God! Yes, she is going to help you with the Flame of God - for here comes the war.

Yes, My son here comes the war to the point - to the POINT! Did you hear Me? Here comes the war to the point! There are going to be many tears, for there are going to be many things that are going to happen, and many people are going to die. But the Mister who believes he can run the world is going to use all that he has, to do what he wants, to the point. He is going to have help. Yes, with governments, with money, with oil. Yes - here comes the devil with the Mister.

There are many people who do not believe you Reymundo! This is the Truth! But the thing is - they are not going to believe you, for these people are going to die. Yes, Reymundo - there are many people who are going to die, and it is not important if they believe you or not. For when they are dead, they cannot help anyone.

Here comes the knife. Yes, here comes the knife that is going to cut the world. What a shame, Reymundo! For I tell the world and I tell the world what is going to happen and they do not believe Me. But that's the way things are. I am only going to save what is MINE! Yes - and the rest is going to the pit. Yes! The Piece that I have is small and the rest is going to the pit. If they do not believe Me - they have to live with the devil.

Write - write all that I have said to you, Reymundo. For My Saints have to hear the Word of God, in the Manner of God. Yes, Yes, Yes - the knife of the world has arrived. Yes, this is your Father, with the Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit. I want to give you a hug. I want to give you a kiss for you are doing a job well done, Reymundo. I know that you are suffering. People believe all will go well, but all are going to suffer. But with the things I have promised you (Reymundo) - I am going to give them to you. Remember the things of the Spirit are more important than the things of the flesh. For the end has arrived and I am going to lock-up the devil in the pit for some years. But you My son - all will go well, and the same with your family. I hear your tears. I see your heart. And I read the entire world, but I already know what is going to happen and the date. We are almost at the end. Hurry (OK now) rest and sleep. We are going to begin on another day. (over)

1425. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 November 1999 at 11:00 AM.

During church service at my friend Carl's church in San Francisco the Lord gave me a vision of a scratched record, playing on a record player.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a sundial.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a Fire hydrant.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a foot, with some toes missing.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a flash shield from a flash camera.

Vision:

I saw a vision of the planet earth with a thin engagement ring around it.

1426. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 November 1999 at 10:36 AM.

Vision:

The Lord showed me the letters Zorro, which mean "Fox" in Spanish.

Prophecy:

How many times do I have to tell you - There will be no revival in the City of San Francisco, only death and destruction. I will tell you once more, if you value your life leave the City by the Bay. Why are My church leaders so blind and dumb in San Francisco? I tell them and I tell them, well, what befalls them will be on their own heads. I told Lot to leave the City or he would die and he left - Now I am telling you - if you live in the City of San Francisco to leave or die. I cannot put it any plainer than that. For the City of San Francisco will be totally destroyed by the Hand of God. So be it. So be it. So be it.

Also, Paris will not be Paris - it also will be destroyed by the Hand of God. Remember Lot - Remember My Power - Remember I do not Lie! So be it. So be it. So be it.

From KJV:

Gen 19:23 The sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered into Zoar.

Gen 19:24 Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven;

Gen 19:25 And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground.

1427. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 November 1999 at 11:40 PM in Spanish.

I Love you! Yes, My son. I Love you! Here comes the date of the carnival of this world - it is going to stop. All is going to go well! Yes - all of the games - all of the things that you believe are going to happen and those things that are not going to happen. I am going to stop the carnival of this world - the carnival of the church of man. Yes - I, with the Holy Spirit and My Son are going to stop the carnival of this world. Here comes THE END to the point! All is going to be cleaned - ALL - the air - the ground - the hearts of My sheep - All that is Mine I am going to clean-up. The rest I am going to send to the pit and also with the people who believe that they are Christians - And are NOT!

I read the heart. I know all of the Spirit, of the body. I see - I hear - and I do, and what I have to do, it hurts My Heart at times. But the things that are Right, are Right! The things that are bad, are bad! The Truth is the Truth! And I, the Father, with the Son and the Holy Spirit, are the Truth! There are many in the Family of God that are seeking Me with a pure heart and there are many who are seeking Me with a filthy heart. But I know the heart - the clean heart, the heart that is Mine.

There are many men who can fool people by using My Name, but here comes the day that I am going to see them - Eye to eye, Nose to nose. And they will not be able to fool God who made all - the stars, the world, all that you see, all that you touch. I do not know why people seek the things of the world - where there in front of your noses is your God - speaking to you - telling you the things of God. But they do not want to hear Me for they are seeking the things of the world with one hand and with the other hand seeking God.

I tell you, Reymundo, to stand on top of the Rock. There are many who want to help you that do not have money, those pray for you. But there are many who have money and they do not want to help you, but they believe! But they believe in the world and in the Spirit. They have two hearts! And it hurts them to help you. But you know what, Reymundo? All will go well with all of the things I have told you. This is like when you look outside and see the rain. All is wet - All is going to be cleaned. That is the way it is going to be with My Word! I am going to clean all - just like the water outside.

Oh My son, I Love you so much! I read your worries. I see your tears, but here comes the day - that We both are going to walk in Heaven, Hand in hand - Heart to heart. I know that you do not believe Me, but it is the Truth. The things of the Spirit are very hard for the heart of this world to understand

but the Truth is the Truth! I know that you are walking for you do not have a car (the car is broken). I know that you are still seeking your wife. I know that you are worried about your father. I know, that you are worried about your son, but all will go well My son. All is in My Hands, all will go well.

But the carnival of this world I am going to shut down. For all in this world is like a game. There are many people who suffer and they die. They believe in God, but no one helps them. The Christians have their hands over their eyes and ears. They believe that if they read the Bible - that they are saved. But they walk and they run over the ones who need help. Oh, what a carnival that lives in this world. It gives Me shame, it breaks My Heart. For when I see the church of man - it is like the world. There is no difference!

The hearts that they have is the heart of man. There are many who believe with a pure heart, but no one helps them. What a shame, My son! But I do not want you to have worries for these things, for I am going to clean ALL! You cannot do a thing. Remember - I am God. You just send out My Word and I will protect you. The rest is the problem of your God, the One who made the stars, the world, all that you see, all that you touch. Those are My Problems.

You just send out My Word, with the soldiers I gave you. Yes, Reymundo, you have many soldiers that want to help you. But they are afraid. But all will go well, because I, with My Word and the Holy Spirit are going to help them. I know that there are some who come and go, but remember what it said in the Bible. There are seeds that fell on the rocks and there are seeds that fell on the ground that did not have much soil - they grew, but they did not have the root and they died when the sun came out. Yes, Reymundo. You have soldiers just like that. They believe they know it all, but they do not know a thing!

All I want you to do is to point your nose in the direction of your Father with the Son Jesus, and with the Holy Spirit. I am going to correct all with the good soldiers, with the bad soldiers, with the carnival. What a shame, Reymundo! If you could see the things I see with My Eyes - you would get frightened. Yes, Reymundo, the things of man, the things of the Body of God.

Yes, I am going to close this carnival. I am going to stop all the games. For the ones who believe they are winning - are going to lose. And the ones who believe they are losing - are going to Win. Hurry My son (come on My son) rest, sleep, and I will call you on another day. You know what? I am impatient to see you in Heaven so I can give you a Kiss and a Hug. I know of the war that is around you. It is very hard right now. I know that you suffered today, but all will go well. But I am going to give you the Hug and the Kiss and I am going to give you My Heart. My Beloved, hurry (come on now), rest. We have more work to do tomorrow. (over)

1428. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 December 1999 at 6:39 AM

The Lord gave me a vision of Caesarea, Israel, then He said, "The covenant with the devil was made under the stands at Caesarea." (over)

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a white coffee cup with a crack in it.

1429. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 December 1999 at 1:10 AM in Spanish.

Yes Reymundo, it has arrived. The Map of God of South America has arrived to the point. Yes, I am going to send you with the Force of the Holy Spirit to the point. There are many who are going to die in South America. That is why I want you to go and put oil in the places that I tell you, to the point. It gives Me Tears for all of the people who are going to die in South America, but all is going to happen in the Manner of God.

It has arrived Reymundo, the days of suffering of the world. All that you see, all that you touch - All is going to change very rapidly. But nothing is going to happen until I place the oil on the places that I tell you, to the point. People do not believe you, but it is not important if they believe you or not. The things that are important are the things that you do, because I have told you to do them. Remember Reymundo, I tell you and you do it to the point, if you believe it or not! You have to walk on water, because THE END has arrived. All of the years that have past and still people do not believe the Word of God. For years and years and years I sent My Word, and I tell them and I tell them and still they do not believe Me.

We have arrived at THE END and I have chosen you, Reymundo, to place the oil. All will go well - all is in My Hands to the point, but the blood is going to run like a river in South America, for there are many sheep in South America that I have to save. And they do not even know what is coming in the coming days. But I am going to tell them at the time that all is going to happen. But right now My little son, I want you to place the oil in the places that I tell you.

Do not worry about the money - I am going to send it to you to the point. I do not know why you worry about things like this. For all that you see, all that you touch is MINE, and also the money. But here comes the day, that all that you see, all that you touch - is not going to be there. There are many who are going to die. There are going to be many tears for the fathers, for the mothers, for the sons and daughters. People are not going to have food. They are not going to have work.

There are going to be many soldiers with the flame of the devil seeking out Christians. It is not important to Me if the Christians believe Me or not - All is going to happen to the point, like My Word says.

Hurry, My son, do not worry, all is going to go well. But I want you to make yourself ready, for I am going to put you on the road again. Here comes THE END! Remember Reymundo, here comes THE END! What you are doing - you are doing for the people of Christ - For the Body of God. What a shame, that they do not believe you, but the Truth is the Truth - and I am the Truth with My Son, and the Holy Spirit! This is your Father with the Love of Heaven telling you the Advice of Heaven. Hurry now - rest and go to sleep, We have to work tomorrow. (over)

1430. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 December 1999 at 8:15 PM.

While praying at my father's bedside in the hospital minutes after he had died, the Lord gave me this Word.

Prophecy:

The Lord said to me, "Your father is a good man and he will be in Heaven with Me, but there are many good men in South America also. I want you to go to South America and Anoint it. So saith it Jehovah. So saith it Jesus Christ. So saith it the Holy Spirit. For many people are going to die in South America and **I WANT THAT GROUND ANOINTED!** This is your Loving Father Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. (over)

1431. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 December 1999 at 7 PM.

I was leaving the bathroom and I had a strong sense of the presence of my father, Reymundo Sr., and I said, "How are you doing papa?"

And my father said, "Muy bien, muy bien" ("Very well, very well").

1432. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 December 1999 at 11:45 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of an engagement ring. Then I saw a Hand appear and pull the stone setting off the engagement ring and what was left looked like a wedding band.

1433. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 December 1999 at 12:15 AM in Spanish.

Yes, My son, why not? You have to make yourself ready. All will go well to the point. There is going to be a man in South America who is seeking you with the Flame of God. Yes! He wants to speak with you. He wants to pray. Yes Reymundo, the things of South America are going to become hotter.

But the day of the end is going to be rapid and to the point. There is going to be another man who has a key and a lock and he is going to use the lock to lock-up many people with the flame of the devil. He does not want to hear the Word of God. For the man has a devil in his heart.

Yes, but do not worry about him in South America. For you are going and you are going to return before he uses the force of the devil. But My Sheep have to know that God, who made the world, the stars - that He has not forgotten the Sheep from South America. For here comes the hammer with the star of the devil. Yes, Reymundo, here comes the hammer! Here comes the river of blood. Hurry now, rest and sleep and I will tell you more in the coming days. (over)

1434. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 December 1999 at 1 AM in Spanish.

Yes My son, it is I - it is I, the Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. Arm yourself, Arm yourself with the Word of God to the point. Yes, Yes, it has arrived the knife, the knife of the devil. It has arrived to the point. Yes, he wants to cut the world into pieces and he wants to eat the Meat of God. Yes, the flame of the devil wants to cook the Body of God. Oh, what a shame! What a shame! But the devil has already lost to the point. Yes, he wants to cut-up the whole world into pieces, but the Body of God has the Power of Power. Here comes the day that the flame of the devil is going to hit the Body of God, but the things of God, the One who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch - no one can beat God. Because He made all with His Word, with His Spirit.

The devil believes he is the king of all, but he is nothing - nothing of nothing! But here comes the day of the end, the day that the blood is going to run like a river. But I am going to lock-up the devil in a pit. Yes, and we are going to start over once more, but you have to be clean. You have to know My Word. You have to pray. You have to eat the Communion. You have to have the Love of Jesus. All of these things that you need are in front of you with the Force of the Holy Spirit I tell you the Truth. It has arrived the river of blood. It has arrived the Salvation of all who are Mine to the point. The rest are going to the pit! This is correct and this is to the point. (over)

1435. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 December 1999 at 12:57 AM in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo, this is your Father. The river of blood has started, but the thing is; We still have time to place oil in the countries. Get ready My son, get ready and I will show you the Force of God to the point. All of the guns are ready, the soldiers are ready, the devil is ready, but nothing is going to happen

until I, the God who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch, until I give the Word.

There are going to be many who are going to die My son and there are many who need salvation (saving). But look, do not worry, I will send you to the date - I will send you to the point - I will send you with the flame of God, with the Love of God. In all the parts of the world the devil is getting ready, all of the soldiers, all of the guns, all of the things that are his. Yes, and also in South America, but look, all will go well to the point. I have lástima (lástima Spanish word = pity, compassion, I feel very sorry.) for the people of South America. I have lástima for the people of the world, for the flame of the devil is going to be very hot and My Saints, My Sheep have to have the Word of God to the point.

Like I said to you before, it is not important to Me if the church believes you or not. For the thing that is going to happen is in the manner of God, the God who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch. All that you have to do is to put all of your heart, your spirit, your mind on top of the Rock of My Son and all will go well. It is not important what people tell you and in the way (or manner) they tell you. You are Mine and I am yours. You just point your nose, eyes, and your ears, and your spirit on top of My Son Jesus and that is all I want you to do - That which I tell you to the point!

We have arrived at the end, My son. I tell you and I tell you, but the people of the world do not believe in God. They are going to be frightened, but I am tired of them, because all they know is sins, sins, and sins. They do not want to study the Word of God. They do not want to seek the people in the streets. They do not want to pray. They do not want to eat the Communion. They just seek the things of the devil to the point, but the day of the devil is finished. Here comes the day of My Son with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of your Father. All will go well. Hurry (Okay now) rest and sleep - We have to work tomorrow. (over)

1436. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 December 1999 at 1:30 AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of His left Eye. As I looked deeply into His pupil, I saw a small-reflected white dot. This reflection was what He was looking at, behind me. I cannot explain it, but somehow the Lord was showing me all the stars, worlds and galaxies that He ever made, wrapped-up in this little white dot. As I looked closely into His Eye, I could see this massive deep black void around this very, very small white dot in His left eye. It was frightening, for this gave me some idea of the magnitude of God in relation to all the universes that we believe we know. A very strange, but yet very powerful vision of God, being way beyond what we would ever think. (over)

1437. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 January 2000 at 4:10 PM.

I had a vision of a nuclear reactor meltdown or not functioning properly, for I could see radiation going into the air. I do not know how I could see this, for a person cannot see radiation in the sky. (over)

1438. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 January 2000 at 1:30 PM.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I got sick on New Year's Eve and just today I felt well enough to send out this message. I have had many hours of being alone this past week praying and thinking of this New Year. I have tried to stay focused on the up coming South America Mission trip and I have concluded just to go and let the Lord open the doors that need to be opened. My problem is; I am one of those people who wants to know "Why" these places have to be Anointed. Well, during my prayer time with the Lord, the Lord began to speak about going to Japan also and when He started to speak about Africa fear came upon me and I felt so overwhelmed, I quickly changed the subject with the Lord.

I have not set a foot in South America yet and the Lord speaks about Japan and Africa. Well this was too much for me. All that went through my mind was, "*Are we that close to the end?*"

Then I remembered about the little red haired girl in Israel. The Lord had said that "It", would not happen until the little red haired girl was grown-up!" And this would not be for another 20+ years, but all of this ground Anointing sounds like the ground is being prepared now for other things to happen sooner than the event with the little red haired girl in Israel. Well, this morning, the Lord gave me the scriptures below. I guess for my dumb head.

For those who have said they want to help with the funding of this Mission trip, the approximate costs will be listed below. The travel agency will need funds soon do to the flight date. I will list the places for the South America Mission trip and the dates too. You can send all funds to: Raymond Aguilera, PO Box 20517, El Sobrante, California 94820-0517, USA.

God bless you all,
ray

From KJV Bible:

1 Cor 1:18 For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God.

1 Cor 1:19 For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent.

1 Cor 1:20 Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world?

1 Cor 1:21 For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe.

1 Cor 1:22 For the Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom:

1 Cor 1:23 But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness;

1 Cor 1:24 But unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God.

1 Cor 1:25 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men.

1 Cor 1:26 For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called:

1 Cor 1:27 But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty;

1 Cor 1:28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are:

1 Cor 1:29 That no flesh should glory in his presence.

1 Cor 1:30 But of him are ye in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption:

1 Cor 1:31 That, according as it is written, He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.

South American Mission trip:

21 Feb	SFO - Rio (via Miami)
25 Feb	Rio- Santiago del Chile
25 Feb	Santiago - Lima
26 Feb	Lima - Santiago
27 Feb	Santiago - Brasilia (via Rio)
28 Feb	Brasilia - Buenos Aires (via San Paulo)
29 Feb	Buenos Aires - Rio
6 Mar	Rio - Miami
6 Mar	Miami - Caracas
10 Mar	Caracas - Miami
15 Mar	Miami - San Francisco

Note from travel agency
ray:

1. I tried to make your trip shorter. There are some cities that you will need to sleep over in. No late flights.

2. Many flights have connection, beware! (long hours!)
3. Caracas - there are no other flights cheaper than \$368.00 to get in one day and out next day.
4. Rio - Carnival period between March 3-8 (crowded city). No space for your return until 6 March.

1439. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera 17 January 2000

A prayer request from Raymond Aguilera to the e-mail list.

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I have not uploaded anything new onto the web site lately, for I have been very busy with the Lord's business in other areas. Below are the work assignments the Lord has given me and some of them go back to last year. I would like prayers for the ones not completed. Thank you in Jesus' Name.

1. Type-up events from Israel Mission trip.
2. Place newspaper ad in West Contra Costa Times. (completed)
3. Do not cut hair for three weeks. (completed)
4. Finish the four Prophecy Books for the Book Publisher.
5. Finish typing up new material and place on Prophecy web site.
6. Go and Anoint the countries in South America.

The Lord opened the Door for the Prophecy Books last week, for the Book Publisher has contacted me. I am almost finished checking them for spelling errors and things like that. They will need about \$400 per Book to begin publishing them. I only have about \$600 and I will be sending them what I have with the finished Books, hoping the Lord will provide the rest. I will be sending them out tomorrow.

Please pray that the Lord gives me the spiritual and physical strength to move ahead. I have been working just about every night until 2 AM. My body is tired and I am always sleepy. There is still a lot of work to be done with the Israel Mission trip and I have about four things to type up about South America. Well - many prayers and money is needed for the South America Mission trip. The Mission trip is planned out with the travel agent, but I am spending that money on the Prophecy Books for the Publisher. Please remind the Lord that I am only one person without any office help or funds and I am really tired. Well I guess that is all, please pray over these items for me. God bless you all.

Yours in Christ,
ray

1440. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 January 2000.

During prayer the Lord showed me a white horse with a beautiful jeweled bridle.

Then the Lord said, "The horse needs the bridle!"

Then I saw the horse shake its head from side to side.

Then the Lord said with a stern Voice, "The horse needs the bridle. The horse needs the bridle!" (over)

1441. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 January 2000.

During prayer I saw this white light move over the planet like a flame, but it looked like a white light.

Vision:

Then I saw this vacuum hole in the sky and it was sucking objects into the sky. (over)

1442. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 2000.

During prayer I saw a brown saddle being placed on a white horse. As I looked at this horse, I remembered the white horse I saw a few days earlier. This white horse was wearing a golden and jeweled bridle, but what looked like some kind of metal horn was attached to the forehead of the horse. Maybe the bridle was used to hold it in place, but I could not see this from where I was viewing this vision. Then I saw myself climbing on the brown saddle and onto the white horse and carrying this long shiny sword. As I looked at myself on this horse, I noticed this white horse was ready for battle, for it was wearing some kind of battle gear too. I kept looking at this and saw myself ride the horse to this embankment overlooking this valley, but I was not allowed to see into the valley below. Then the vision stopped. (over)

1443. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 January 2000 at 10:03 AM.

I saw the ground moving in a wave toward me. The ground looked almost as if it had the same movements as water. (over)

1444. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 January 2000 at 2 PM.

I saw someone driving a stake into the ground and tying the corner cord from a tent onto the stake.

1445. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 January 2000 at 1 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a fish swimming in water and as I watched the fish, I saw this black arrow strike the fish in the side. I saw the arrow actually go right through the fish and come out on the other side, but the fish just kept swimming as if nothing had happened. Then the black arrow turned around and hit the fish again and again, but again, this had no effect on the fish and the fish kept swimming. (over)

1446. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 January 2000.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sister,

I have a prayer request. Friday, my car died again after 235,000 miles. I have a line of credit with my mortgage lender, but I used most of that money to pay for my father's funeral last month. This is my prayer request - I have asked them to lend me \$3,000 to replace the engine in my car. My problem is this: Very little money has come in for the South America Mission Trip and I am beginning to feel guilty to use this borrowed money for my car. If I use this money for my car I will not be able to borrow anymore if I am lacking funds for the South America Mission trip. The moneylender said they would let me know about the loan on Monday, January 31.

Vision:

I have prayed for an answer and all the Lord gave me was a vision of a White Nest. A Nest with white straw surrounded by a White Light with baby rabbits, chickens, and other baby animals in the nest.

Well, I guess that is all - God bless you all.

Yours in Christ,
ray

1447. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 February 2000.

During prayer the Lord showed me a vision of a pyramid with a cloud on top of it. As I was in the spirit looking directly down at the pyramid vertex from the air, the top of the pyramid exploded like a volcano.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of a mountain. The top third was sliced with some kind of white sharp sheet that went right through the mountain horizontally. It

cut the mountain like a knife. But the mountain stayed together. You could actually see the place where the mountain was sliced.

1448. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 February 2000 at 3 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a vision of a bald eagle (American Eagle) on a mountaintop, and I could see that the eagle had a round ball in its mouth. But as I looked closer, I saw it was a Communion wafer or a Communion host. The Communion host was as large as a pizza, maybe even larger, or maybe as large as a round table. Then I could see small bites being eaten off of it. They looked like bites people would make. I could not see the people, but you could see that the Communion host was being eaten, and it was eaten all up.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "It is I. I am going to stretch you, Ray." Then the Lord showed me something like gum being stretched. Then the Lord said, "It is I." (over)

1449. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 February 2000 at 7 PM.

During prayer at seven o'clock these visions came like a slide show. It was while binding and rebuking spirits, that I had seen these visions.

Visions:

A wolf – changes to a bat – then a frog – then a bear. The bear was tied around the shoulders and was pulled up. Then another bear replaced that bear, and it had a brown head and chest. The bear's head looked like an American bear, but it also looked like a panda bear, or had the colors of a panda bear. A strange looking bear.

Then the ground (the spiritual ground) began to shake.

Vision:

Big scissors moving in a cutting motion.

Vision:

Then I saw a blond woman's long single braid being cut in the middle.

Vision:

Then I saw a hammer hitting a nail.

Prophecy:

"I'm going to give you this woman."

Vision:

I saw a butterfly, and it changed into a dragonfly. (over)

Vision:

I saw a stick that was being bent into a curve, like a bow.

Vision:

I saw a vision of some sort, of a robot changing into a human skeleton. I saw it swimming under the water, and the water looked like an ocean.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of the Eiffel Tower, and the Eiffel Tower exploded.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a vision of a communications tower that physically extended high into space from New York onto Europe, and the third leg looked like it was placed in Africa, but I am not sure. I did not see where the fourth leg was placed, because the vision happened so fast.

Vision:

During prayer I saw a vision of a rabbit that was laying next to the trunk of a large tree. Then a dog came from behind the rabbit, and bit the rabbit around the middle of its body, and ran away with the dead rabbit in its mouth. It looked like the rabbit was instantly killed. (over)

1450. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 1:20 AM.

Vision:

I had a vision of a Ferris Wheel.

Prophecy:

The compliance of the tree will happen, when the owl and the bear clash with a mighty force. The bear will win - the owl will fly away crippled. The bear will salvage what was lost in the battle. Remember Kiev (Ukraine), remember the church (Russian Orthodox), remember the Word of God! For the Word of God will not come back void. The armies are ready. The power and the force of the devil is ready. Beware of the witch. For the witch is ready too! (over)

1451. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 9:35 AM.

I had a vision of a rifle and a slice of bread. The slice of bread was upright on its end, with the whole rifle going through the middle of the sliced bread. (over)

1452. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000.

During Communion prayer, I saw a vision of a dragonfly that had four real short wings that almost looked like a clover.

1453. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000, at 7 PM.

The Lord showed me a vision of an old man. He was wearing a hat. On top of the hat there was an upside down metal bucket. Then I saw on top of the hat a chicken, and the chicken laid an egg. I sensed the man was Uncle Sam of the United States.

1454. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 7:36 PM.

The Lord gave me one Word, and He repeated it 86 times, the Word was Seed (Seed, Seed...).

The Lord kept saying it over and over, and I asked the Lord how many times He had said it, and He said, 86 times.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a flatbed truck, with one of those large rolls of hay or alfalfa on the flatbed truck. The roll was placed behind the driver's cab or in front of the truck bed. As I watched this large alfalfa roll, it began to unroll, and left a blanket of alfalfa extending from the back of the truck onto the ground, and unrolled as far as the eye could see. This unrolled alfalfa seemed to have no end (it unrolled, and never ran out of alfalfa). (over)

Vision:

Then the next vision was of an army tank, with a moving cannon, and the cannon began to get red at the base, as it moved from right to the left.

Vision:

I saw a vision of two smokestacks, the kind you see on ships. The one behind almost got knocked off, but something put it back in place.

1455. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 7:40 PM

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a forest, then a vision of a shovel digging a hole.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "I am going to dig a hole, and I am going to bury everything that you love, like, and appreciate, and I am going to cover this hole with dirt. For I am tired of the sin of this world. I give you My Word, and I give you My Word, and you sin, and you sin, and you sin. So I am going to take everything you cherish, everything you love, everything you depend on, and I am going to place it in this hole, and I am going to bury it. For I am, Jehovah, for everything I say will be done to the letter, to the Word. For I am tired of this un-repented world, who believes "that man is god". I will show you who "God is!" with the Power and the Might of My Son, with the Power and Might of the Holy Spirit. For what Jehovah says, Jehovah does. We will see who is God! Remember, I will bury everything you love, everything you appreciate, everything you look forward too. For everything that was, for everything that is, and everything that will be, belongs to Me! And I can do what I want with what is Mine. So be it! So be it! So be it!" (over)

1456. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 9:50 PM.

I had a vision of a Lion sitting at the edge of a cliff and looking down at the jungle below. I could see a deep green valley that had overgrowth all over the place. As I watched the Lion, he just laid still, looking down into the valley.

Then I asked the Lord, "What does this mean? What is the Lion doing?"

So the Lord showed me the valley, and there were all kinds of trees and tall grass, and undergrowth, and overgrowth. As I looked closer, I saw the head of a wolf hiding behind a bush. All I could see, was the wolf's head, with red eyes staring at the Lion. Then the Lord showed me the Lion again, sitting on the edge of the cliff. (over)

Vision:

Then I was shown an image of a bell, and the bell was ringing. As the bell rang, I was given another vision.

Vision:

The vision was of a dark black pot, full of boiling water, and inside this pot there was this snake. I could see the snake's head with its fangs and mouth open. This snake was being boiled, and I could see it sinking into the water, and trying to keep its head out of the boiling water. Then finally the snake sank into the water, and it did not come back up. (over)

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of an eagle on a cliff, feeding its babies. Then the image stopped. (over)

1457. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 10:55 PM.

I had a vision of a pocket watch. I could see that the cover of the watch was open and the watch was hooked, and hanging on a small branch. I could see the large second hand going around and around as I watched the pocket watch. (over)

Vision:

Then I saw a writing scroll being rolled up. Then the vision stopped. (over)

1458. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 February 2000 at 12:45 AM.

The Lord showed me a bull's head with long horns and a pair of black lungs. I believe it is something demonic.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of a star with a circle around it.

Vision:

Then I saw a frog that stuck its tongue out and caught a fly.

Vision:

Then I saw a crown, the kind a king would wear. The crown had a little cross on top of it.

Vision:

Then a vision of a claw of an eagle or some kind of predator bird.

1459. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 February 2000 at 1:27 AM.

During prayer I had a vision of a long curtain rod. You could see it going miles and miles, as far as the eye could see. Then there was this lion that was walking on the curtain rod or pole. Then with its claws the lion pulled up the red curtain, and the whole curtain went up.

Vision:

Then the next image was of a lion walking on top of the curtain rod. Then the image changed, and the lion was sound asleep, laying on its side, on the curtain rod.

Vision:

Then there was a vision of a triangle that was on fire. In the center of the triangle I could see the Statue of Liberty. Then the Statue of Liberty disappeared and in the center appeared several horsemen, and they were riding fast. I could see they were coming over an embankment.

Vision:

Then I saw an image of a rhinoceros in the spirit. As it was walking away, it turned around, and looked at me.

1460. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 February 2000.

During prayer I saw a peeled banana laying on its side.

Vision:

Then a vision of a top hat. On one side of the top hat there was the number 3.

Then I saw a white ball rolling down the cliffs of Dover, in England. The ball was or looked like a rock.

1461. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 February 2000 at 8:20 PM.

During prayer I saw a flat pointed shovel, with the point down. The shovel was being used like a broom and it was sweeping coal. I could see that the shovel was made of silver with a wooden handle.

Vision:

I saw a coffeepot. The coffeepot was sitting on top of a can of dog food. Then somehow the coffeepot pressed the dog food can flat. I could see that the coffeepot had hot water inside.

Vision:

I saw two green plastic water hoses. Then, when I saw the ends of the water hoses, I could see two showerheads screwed on the ends. Then the image changed and I saw the two water hoses filling two paper bags that were tied to the hose ends.

Vision:

Then I saw a white rose.

Vision:

Then I saw a gas shut off valve for natural gas, the kind that is outside houses.

Vision:

Now, I see a similar coffeepot, like the one I saw earlier. I can see it dropping one, two, now three drops. Now I see another coffeepot, it might be the same coffeepot, but I see water rushing out from it like a river.

Vision:

I saw a small plant with a funnel above it. Now, I see water being poured into the funnel and it being used to water the plant.

Vision:

I saw a vision of two ice cream cones with their two points together, and touching each other. They were full of vanilla ice cream.

Vision:

I had a vision of a snake skeleton, that was moving like a live snake.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a porcupine, then there were two of them. They seemed to be eating from a cornstalk.

Vision:

I had an image of a straight fence, which had supporting posts at a 60-degree angle, so that the fence wouldn't fall down.

1462. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 February 2000 at 12:10 AM.

I had a vision of 3 rings. One had a black stone, one had a green stone and one had a red stone.

Vision:

I had a vision of a nibble that goes on the end of a paint spray gun.

1463. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 February 2000 at 12:55 AM.

I am sensing a strong earthquake. I can hear the strong shock wave in the spirit, and I can feel the ground moving. I do not know where it is happening, but it is very strong. (over)

1464. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 February 2000 at 8 PM.

The Lord said, "Bogota." It is a name of a place somewhere.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a zeppelin (or airship blimp), but the center (in the middle of the blimp) where the people stay was missing. This blimp vision only had the two tail ends put together with no center. (over)

1465. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 February 2000 at 7 PM.

Vision:

I had a vision of a pair of shoes. Then as I watched, I saw a pair of scissors cut off the part of the shoes where the toes are suppose to be.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a vision of a telephone.

Vision:

Then there was a vision of a necklace with a hidden microphone in it. The necklace was white with some stones in it.

1466. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 2000 at 3:05 PM. in Spanish.

I am, I am My son, I am all. All is going to happen to the point! All is going to happen like I wrote it! All is going to go well, and to the point. The war - the war of the man (Mr.) that I told you about before, they are getting ready this very minute. Someone has told them, and they have sent them a letter, and the letter has the plans of the bad man. But all is in secret, until the day and the date that he is going to push the button, that he is going to send the pistols (weapons), and all, into the air. For it is going to be the war of the air, to the point. Many people are going to die, because the man (Mr.) wants to eat the world with the finger of god, the god that is his, the devil.

Yes, the devil and this man are hand in hand, but remember, here comes the Rock. Here comes My Son. Here comes the Star. Here comes the Force of God, to the point. All will go well, but the blood will run like a river, to the point. The elders (important men) are going to be frightened, for the bad man is going to come so rapidly that they are not going to know what to do. It has arrived, the day of the bad man with the flame of the devil.

Write it down My son, and send it to the world. Tell My Sheep what is going to happen with the bad man. That he is hand and in hand with the devil,

and to the point. He is going to read the letter, and he is going to change the entire world. Hurry (all right now), rest, and I will call you on another day to the point, the date of God. (over)

Vision:

I saw many bodies being pushed against this barbed wire fence. I saw bodies stacked one above another to about 5 feet high. I could not see what was on the other side of the fence, because there were so many bodies.

Vision:

I had a vision of the bottom of a man's feet. It seemed like I was below the ground level, and looking up at his black feet. This man looked like he was 2 miles tall, but the bottoms of his feet were black, as if they were painted, and he was a white man. It looked like he was wearing farm clothes too.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a train going through a tunnel. The tunnel had rings for brace supports.

Vision:

I saw the eyes of a white woman. Her eyes were closed, like she did not want to open them. I could not see the nose, only the eyes. They were not tightly closed, almost as if they were glued shut. (over)

Vision:

I saw a black stick with a hook, as if it was trying to hook something. The hook was either gold colored or made of gold. (over)

Vision:

A vision of the same hook as above, except it is around a woman's white necklace, and it is pulling this woman by the throat. (over)

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Leave it alone! Leave it alone! Leave it alone!"

1467. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 2000 at 3:30 PM. in Spanish.

How is it going? How is it going My son? Here comes the Lamp, the Lamp of God. Yes - here comes the Lamp! It is going to Light up the whole world. Yes, with the Word of God. Here comes the Angels. Here comes the Force of the Holy Spirit. Here comes My Son. Here comes My Word, all to the point! All! With the Flame of God, I tell the world, and I tell the world, but

they do not believe Me. Here comes My Hand, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I tell the world, and I tell the world, and they do not believe Me! But here comes the day, when My Hand is going to hit the world with the Force of God.

If you Love Me, you are going to read the Bible. You are going to pray. You are going to point your nose toward Heaven. For if you do not do what I have told you, My Hand is going to hit you with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Oh, what a shame! What a shame that you do not hear Me. You have your ears closed. You have your eyes pointed toward the things of the devil, towards the money, and at all that is filthy, but do not say that I did not tell you, when My Hand hits you. I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and you make yourself deaf and blind, but the fault will be yours. For I gave you the chance, and you did not seek Me with the Heart of God, with the Heart of My Son, with the Heart that is good (righteous). Remember, here comes the hangman's noose, to hang you by the neck. Yeah, Yeah what a shame! That you are so stupid (dumb), but that is your thing, and the thing of your devil.

And the rest who are seeking Me - here comes My Son with the Love of Heaven, with all the Love that is good (righteous). Make yourself ready. Make your spirit ready, for here comes My Son with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Word of God, I tell you the Truth, to the point.

1468. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 February 2000 at 3:40 PM.

I saw this darkness, I believe I saw it from a very strange angle, for I saw these animals walking at 90-degrees straight up towards Heaven. I saw this horse and this elephant walking side by side next to a cliff, and there was a light shining on them. This light was shining directly at me, but these animals were walking between the light and me, vertically up, so I could only see a highlighted shadow of the animals. Then I saw the horse almost fall into the cliff. I could see the horse hanging onto the edge of the cliff with his hind legs dangling over the edge. I did not see the horse fall down off the cliff (the horse was falling horizontally from where I was viewing it), but if he would have, I would not have been able to see where he fell, because everything was so dark. Though I did see the horse climb back onto the edge. These other animals were moving within this white light, but they were moving very naturally, vertically straight up, at a 90-degree angle. And what was so unusual, was that it was so dark outside of the light, it was pitch black, except for this light. (over)

Vision:

I saw this large serpent attack these animals, as they walked vertically straight up. Then this large hammer appeared, and hit the large serpent on top of the head and crushed its head. (over)

Vision:

I saw a stick with a round hoop on one end of it with a net around the hoop. This reminded me of a fisherman's net, and this net was laying on the side of a boat and they were using it for fishing. I could see the net above the water.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a cluster of grapes on the vine with a bunch of bees around them. (over)

Occurrence:

I heard the sound of a bell on this ocean buoy. I could not see it in the spirit, but I could hear it. The water also sounded very rough. (over)

Vision:

I saw these two birds feeding out of this feeder.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "The only correct way is the Manner of God, and it is to the point!" (over)

Vision:

I saw this small garden tool planting a plant in a vase. (over)

Vision:

I saw this lizard wrap his whole body around this white, glowing, fluorescent ball.

1469. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 February 2000 at 12:40 PM.

During prayer the Lord placed in my spirit a strong sense that an earthquake was going to happen.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a large wineglass, which was as tall as a 20 floor (story) office building.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The wineglass will fall in Bangkok, Thailand."

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a large knife, which was also as large as a 20-story office building, slicing the ground. I could see the ground parting or separating as if it was human skin. (over)

1470. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 February 2000 at 12:40 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a large round outdoor water fountain. From the center of the fountain and underneath the water came a woman carrying a child. The woman and the child's clothes were bright fluorescent white. The child was about one year old.

1471. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 2000 at 10 AM.

During prayer at Carl's church service the Lord said, "Do not look in man's eyes - Look to Heaven!" (over)

1472. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 2000 at 5:45 PM.

During prayer at the Catholic Church the Lord said, "I want to remind you that you still have to go to South America." (over)

1473. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 February 2000 at 7:20 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me the Cascade Mountain Range. I could see Mt. Rainier, in Washington from high in the sky, and it was covered with snow on the top. I was looking from the sky, but towards the south, towards California. Some how, in the spirit, I could also see all the other major volcanoes along the Western Coast of the United States.

Vision:

I saw a circulating sanding tool used for sanding wood smooth or removing paint.

Vision:

I saw a wheel chair that was wheeled over to the edge of a garbage box and thrown into the garbage.

Vision:

I saw a vision of two people holding hands, and facing each other. There was a white bright light that went between their feet.

Vision:

While praying for the Body of Christ, I had a vision of a spider, and a tarantella, walking.

1474. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 March 2000 at 12:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of this road or highway made of cotton plants, with the cotton still on the plants. As I watched this cotton road before me, I could see that the cotton highway made a turn to the left farther ahead, and then the cotton road turned upwards, and it went into the sky or Heaven as far as one could see. (over)

1475. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 March 2000 at 1:30 AM.

During prayer the Lord said, "Thomas, Thomas..." over and over for about 3 minutes and during this prayer the Lord showed me a vision of the German swastika (cross).

Vision:

Then I saw the bottom of a right shoe with Three Holes in the bottom of the sole. (over)

1476. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 March 2000 at 1:00 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a man standing next to a wall holding a cup and saucer. Then I saw this mountain goat rush and strike the man in the side with its head and curled horns. (over)

1477. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 March 2000 at 8:00 PM.

I went with Carl to Marilyn's mother's funeral. Marilyn goes to Carl's Bible study. As I sat in the chapel and prayed and watched the service, it reminded me of my father's funeral a few months ago. This one was totally different, for my father's funeral was held outside and Marilyn's mother's funeral was held inside. Well, during my prayer time, I asked the Lord if there was any difference in His Eyes between my father's Christian funeral and Marilyn's mother's Christian funeral or any other Christian funeral. I even asked if there was a difference - if the Christian's body was lost (like if a person is lost at sea or in an explosion where there is no body).

Then the Lord said, "They are all the same. I love you Ray." (over)

Vision:

During prayer the Lord showed me this heavy all wooden cart. I could see that even the two wheels were made of solid wood. As I watched the wheels

go around and around, I could see them bounce up and down, as they rolled over the unusually large stones that made up the stone street. (over)

1478. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 March 2000.

During prayer the Lord showed me the mouth of a large cave and as I watched the opening of this cave a large bull elephant came out and charged, swinging his large head and trunk in my direction. I could see him keeping guard as I saw other elephants leave the mouth of the cave and run into a high walled canyon in the other direction. (over)

1479. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 March 2000 at 9 PM.

During prayer at Carl's Bible study I had a vision of a single horse in a corral. Then, as I was watching the horse, I saw it divide itself into two different horses. Then this horse divided itself over and over, until the whole corral was full of horses. (over)

1480. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 March 2000 at 7:45 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of large round cylindrical tube hanging in the air in a vertical position. As I watched this tube, a skeleton of a man fell out of the dark enter core. The human skeleton fell to the ground in an upright position holding an arrow in its left hand and shaking it up and down.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "This means death!"

Vision:

Then I saw the barrel of a rifle shoot a bullet and the barrel end of the rifle exploded as the bullet left the rifle barrel.

Vision:

Then instantly a second rifle appeared, but this rifle had two barrels side by side, and they both let loose a bullet each. But these two rifle barrels did not explode. (over)

1481. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 March 2000 at 6:25 AM. in Spanish.

I am, I am the Fisherman. I catch all of the fish that are Mine. Yes, My son, I am the Fisherman, with the Flame of the Holy Spirit - I take My fish with the Hand of God. Yes, all is going to go to the point, with the Love of

God. I am not going to leave any fish that are Mine. Yes, My son, the Love of God has arrived. To the point, I tell you the truth. All that is going to happen to this world, is going to be clear and to the point. But all of the fish are going to be in My Hands and nothing is going to happen until the date that I have chosen, comes. Did you hear Me, with your ears, with the heart, with all that is of God? Yes, My son, here comes the climate, here comes the gun, here comes the star, here comes the devil. Yes, all is clear, all is to the point. Hurry, sleep and rest, and I will call you on another day. (over)

1482. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 April 2000 at 3 PM.

I had a vision of an elephant with its trunk on the ground, trying to suck-up a small fish with its trunk. (over)

1483. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 April 2000 at 1 AM.

During prayer I saw a dry creek bed with a bend in it. As I watched, I saw a large mass of water start to flow down the creek bed. Then this large mass of water changed into a flow of white light, going around the bend of the creek bed and rushing down stream.

1484. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 April 2000 at 9:45 PM.

I received a call from Jose, asking me, if I would pray over a five year old little girl. She had been seeing a large black dog, and this dog was telling her to do things, and some of the things were not very nice. So I said, yes, that I would see her and pray for her. Jose also mentioned that the little girl's mother wanted to speak to me first, alone, before I prayed for her little girl. He said, that the mother did not speak much English and he had to be there, so he could translate the conversation. So I agreed again, and we had planned to get together the weekend before the Brazilian Bible study.

Well, for some reason the mother could not meet with me on the weekend, but she and her little girl were at the Bible study. There were seven of us, and we decided to pray for the little girl at the end of the Bible study, but during the conversation the Lord instructed me to have the little girl drink some Holy Water before I did any praying for her.

We had a very good Bible study, but we stopped early, so I could pray for this little girl. I had the small girl stand in front of her mother and I Anointed them both on the forehead, hands and feet in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Then Jose handed me a small bottle of Holy Water, and I poured it onto a small spoon and gave it to the small girl to drink. Then I placed one hand on top of the little girl's head, and the other on the mother's head.

I was going to begin this prayer by praying in tongues, but the Lord instructed me what to say. What came out of my mouth was "I rebuke you in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth!" This came out of my mouth over and over, about fifty or sixty times. Then, I began to feel this heat coming from my hands, and I sensed, I needed someone to Anoint me also. So quickly, I said to Eva, Anoint me, as I kept praying for the mother and Child. After my Anointing, the Power of the Holy Spirit hit the three of us. The girl's mother began to shake, and cry loudly and say, "Leave me, please leave me". During this prayer time my voice kept repeating at a steady pace, "I rebuke you in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth!" over and over.

Then the Lord said to me, "It is done!"

But the mother kept crying and crying for a short time, then she ran into the bathroom, and began to vomit into the toilet. Later we all discussed what had happened and we all went home.

1485. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 2000 at 8:40 PM.

I was taking a break from typing the prophecies and I was laying in bed. Then the Lord gave me a vision. I saw this enormous nuclear blast with a large mushroom cloud that looked like it was close to the ground. There seemed to be water there, but I am not sure, but I could sense the vibrations in the air, sky, and the shaking of the ground or water. I do not know if it was water or ground, but I could see the force, and I wish I could describe what I saw. Because one could only describe it correctly if one saw it in the spirit. It was scary. (over)

Vision:

I saw a black cat with bright yellow eyes.

Vision:

I saw a vision of an owl.

Vision:

I saw the inside of an airplane. I can see that the side door is open and some man is throwing out some kind of spool, with the wire attached to the plane.

Vision:

I saw a man flying on a shovel (like you would imagine a witch flying a broom). Well, this was a man flying a shovel. (over)

Occurrence:

I just heard a voice, and the voice said to run my fist through the wall. I do not believe it was God. I was just threatened, they said they were going to hang me. (over)

Vision:

I saw a golden pick wing horizontally at three black shadows and they lost their heads. (over)

Vision:

I saw a silver looking woman's high heel shoe. The heel is so high that the woman is practically walking on her toes. (over)

1486. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 2000.

I have been resting and sensing an enormous war around me in the spirit. I have been on the computer for hours today and I am just tired. I partially see in the spirit, a spiritual encampment around my house. I can see these Angels fighting these demons or whatever they are. All I can do is lay in bed and watch.

Then the Lord says, "You are My Ambassador and I protect what belongs to Me."

I wish you could see what I see. The power forces are hitting each other very hard. It is incredible! It looks like a major assault. Huh - It is a perfect circle around my house. I can hear the dogs going crazy, they are barking and barking. Maybe they can see and hear what is going on in the spirit.

Vision:

I saw two empty wineglasses and a point of a pencil.

I believe these dark forces are retreating, for everything seems to be claming down.

Vision:

I saw this large snake with its mouth open. I believe it is eating something dark, for I cannot see any fangs.

I guess I will get back to work. (over)

1487. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 April 2000 at 12:15 AM.

I had a vision of a black triangle. The triangle had a necklace with a gold chain and a red stone around it in the shape of a heart, near the top. (over)

1488. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 April 2000 at 7 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of an eye, with a stem of a leaf in the eye.

1489. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 April 2000 at 2:00 PM.

This past week and a half, I have been going to sleep about 1:30 AM, and I have been spending many, many hours proof reading Prophecy Book (2 and 3). These past several days it has been more like 3 AM, and my body is beginning to feel it, for I am always tired. Well, Eva has been telling to slow down. She was noticing how tired I have been lately. Well, she mentioned it again last night, but this something kept telling me not to stop, and to keep working. So I went back on the computer this morning about 1:30 AM, after a short break. I did not finish proofing Prophecy Book 3, but I almost did.

Well, this gives you an idea of what I have been doing this past week, but this is not why I am writing this Occurrence. This morning, I turned on my computer and began again the long process proofing Prophecy Book 3. I finished the proofing of Prophecy Book 3, but I needed to proof the Book cover. All I needed was to print the covers to Book 2 and Book 3, read them and make the necessary changes, but I had forgotten that my printer was running out of black ink, since I last used it. During the first cover printing, my computer printer began to flash a warning that it was out of black ink. This put a lot of pressure on me, because the Publisher had given me only two weeks to proof these two Prophecy Books, and for some reason the Lord was telling me to stay up all nights and early mornings to finish these proofs.

Well, the problem was, I am over drawn in my bank account by \$200, and I have no money to buy a \$25 dollar black ink cartridge. The publisher did not bother me - it was the Lord. I knew there was some reason for Him keeping me up and working me so hard, but I was dead in my tracks. So I went downstairs, and asked my brother Ted, if he had any money to lend me, so I could buy the ink cartridge. He said this and that, but he did not look like he was going to give me the money. So I went back upstairs and decided to print and see what I could, with the colors that came out of the printer, or print until the printer stopped. Well, I started the printing process and removed the out of ink warning from my monitor and began to print what I could. I do not know how many people are going to believe this, but as my printer began to print - the printer ink gage said my black ink cartridge was **FULL** of black ink. I was in total shock. How was this possible I kept telling myself. I have e-mailed my data to the publisher. Now, I am finished, and waiting for the next two Prophecy Books (Book 1 & 4) to proof read from the publisher.

Well now, a few hours later, I seem to be in the spirit, and I cannot come down. My body does not seem to know what to do. I have been praying for an hour or so, and I cannot come down from this spiritual level. During this prayer time, I felt like I was out of control, and prayed to the Lord for help. Then the Lord Jehovah gave me a vision of His Hands throwing and unrolling

this large scroll into the Heavens. I could see this one end of the scroll unroll into the sky of Heaven.

I am still a little uncertain about "What is next". I am totally broke without any money and my body seems to be trashed (tired) again. Well, I will never understand the Lord's timing and ways.

I praise you Lord, and I am still trying to hang on! But what about the South America Mission Trip?

1490. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 2000 at 5:30 AM.

I was awakened to a strong smell of cantaloupe. My nose was full of this cantaloupe odor and the Lord said, "Get-up and eat some cantaloupe". So at 5:30 in the morning I got up and ate some cantaloupe that my brother had purchased. Then I went back to bed. (over)

1491. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 2000 at 5:30 AM.

I saw the Lord's Hand holding a string like material. Then the Lord wrapped it around a smooth stick of bamboo. Then the Lord tightened the string, and then released the string. This left that little knob or knobs that you see on the stem of bamboo. I do not know what it means, but I keep seeing it over and over.

1492. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 2000 at 10:09 AM.

The Lord said, "If you plant it - it will re-grow!" (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me the Greek symbol (letter) sigma (which we use in Mathematics for sum; summation):

1493. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 April 2000 at 3:20 AM.

I had a vision of a trail of Blood from Heaven moving from side to side, as it flowed downwards. As I watched, this Blood formed these elliptical shaped hand held calipers.

Vision:

Then I saw these ocean waves. As I watched these waves, I could see Three Triangular Waves come together (like three walls) over and over. They would come up from the water surface, and when the Three Waves came together they began to rise up to a single point over and over.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a fish swimming upside down. (over)

1494. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 April 2000.

Yes, Reymundo, where you go, I bless. Where you step, I bless. Where you sleep, I bless. The things of God are sometimes strange to understand, but that is the Truth! What is righteous belongs to Me. What is clean and pure belongs to Me. I protect what is Mine, and I throw into the pit what is not Mine. Your blessings are the things of God. What you eat, where you go, where you sleep.

For the Power of My Spirit flows with you - for I have My Mark on your forehead. For My Mark is the Kiss of God. My son, My son, My son, Reymundo, don't worry for the things that will be, the things that will come. For I have placed My Mark on your forehead. What is Mine, I protect. What is Mine, I love.

I like the way you work. I like the way you think. This Word is not to lift you up, to give you pride, this is the Truth. For I know that My Word will not give you pride. For I know My Word will humble you - will make you meek. For you have the heart of God, the passion of obeying on the little things. I see your tears; I see your hunger, the things will come to a point in the near future, and you will see the Power of God flowing through your body.

And I will work miracles through you to show the world, that I **mean** what I say, **that the end is before you**. For this world has outlived it's allotted time. I am bringing to a close this little planet, because of sin, because of the evil ways of Satan. My eyes, My ears cannot stand anymore. Be clam, be patient, and you will see the wonders of God. Go to sleep My little prophet, and rest, for We have work to do tomorrow. (over)

1495. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 April 2000 at 4 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of what I believe was a large church. I could see some priests or elders sitting in chairs around the altar. And in one of these chairs, I could see this big fat pig larger than the chair. Then along the side of the wall of the church, I could see some more chairs arranged, like what you would see in a jury box in court, but priests were setting in them. I could see a hooded man wearing a robe, he reminded me of the angel of death. (over)

Vision:

I saw four very hairy elephants, their hair almost came down to the ground, and it looked like the hair parted down the middle of their backs. I could see them walking down this trail. (over)

1496. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 April 2000 at 6:45 PM.

During prayer the Presence of the Holy Spirit came into my room. I prayed for maybe 45 minutes in tongues, and during this time, I asked the Holy Spirit to tell me more about Himself. Because my wife Eva had been asking me if He was a person. For she had been reading a book telling people to develop a personal relationship with the person of the Holy Spirit (or something like that).

Then the Holy Spirit showed me the Bible scriptures below:

From the KJV Bible:

John 14:8 Philip saith unto him, Lord, show us the Father, and it sufficeth us.

John 14:9 Jesus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known me, Philip? he that hath seen me hath seen the Father; and how sayest thou then, Show us the Father?

John 14:10 Believest thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me? the words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.

John 14:11 Believe me that I am in the Father, and the Father in me: or else believe me for the very works' sake.

John 14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

Then the Holy Spirit said, "If you have developed a personal relationship with the Son, Jesus Christ, or the Father, Jehovah - You have developed a personal relationship with Me.

I am One Part of Three Parts, and We Three Parts make One Part. Study John 14:9-10, for this applies to the Holy Spirit also.

1497. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 May 2000.

During my rest time, I laid down for a few minutes, but as soon as my head touched my pillow, the Lord gave me a vision of hundreds of mail boxes placed side by side. As I watched these mail boxes, the mailbox doors began to open up one by one.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "They will seek help!" (over)

1498. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 May 2000.

During prayer, my prayer language began to speak strange and unusual sounds. Sounds I had never heard before. I could feel the Power of the Holy

Spirit come upon me, and at the same time, I could sense this incredible war in the spirit. All I know is - it has something to do with George W. Bush, the Governor of Texas, who is running for the President of the United States. There is something strange going on in the spirit world, for my body was left totally shaken, tired and wasted after this strange prayer.

1499. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 May 2000 at 4:10 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a snake eating another snake. (over)

1500. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 May 2000 at 1:30 AM.

During Communion prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a gravestone and around the gravestone I could see a black rope tightly tied around it. I was left with the impression that the grave was in bondage. (over)

1501. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 May 2000 at 6:30 PM.

I have been working many hours on the computer and I was very tired. So I decided to lay down and rest. Once I was on top of the bed, I asked Eva to fix me something to eat, for I had not eaten much all day. So she went downstairs and I began to pray to the Lord about our finances. A few days ago, I had received a \$1000 tax bill for the house, and I was about \$850 behind on my monthly bills. I was tired and started to feel depressed. But when I was praying to the Lord, I remembered something about when you are weak in the body, you are strong in the spirit. So I began to pray to the Lord about my needs. All of a sudden my prayer language began to speak strong in the spirit and the Lord gave me a vision I had seen earlier.

Then my prayer language began to get louder and louder and I began to see strange things. Then the Lord instructed me to raise my hands into the air and to keep praying. I felt like I was in some kind of spiritual war, but I was not sure because of the strange sounds coming from my prayer language. I could also sense this incredible Power flowing through my body as I prayed. Then I saw what looked like two dinosaurs opening their mouths, but I do not know, if they were evil spirits, but as I watched, their heads were cut off. Then the Lord instructed me to get up from the bed and to stand facing east. So I got up and faced east and prayed. Then the Lord instructed me to face south and pray. Then again I was instructed to face west and pray, and finally I was to face north and pray this very unusual prayer language. Then I was shown the visions below.

Vision:

I saw myself somehow in the spirit, but I was viewing myself from high in the sky. I could see myself walking through this tall grass swinging my sword and cutting a path through the grass, which was taller than I. As I watched myself from the sky, I could see in the distance a wall of fire moving toward me on my left side. I guess I could not see it from the ground, because I just kept on cutting my path through the tall grass. As soon as the grass fire or the wall of fire got close to me, I noticed this invisible wall or wind appear between the moving firewall and myself. But I kept swinging my sword and moving forward and not knowing what was going on to the left of me.

Vision:

Then I saw this very, very large Tree with its roots coming down from Heaven. As I saw the Tree pass me, now I could see the Tree below me, and I could see the base of the Trunk of the Tree. As I watched, I saw Lightning or an arc of fire separate the roots from the Tree. Then all of a sudden the Tree began to spin in a circular motion, and the Tree changed into a whirlwind in the sky.

Vision:

Then I saw the Greek letters Alfa and Omega.

Vision:

Then I saw this Door to Heaven. But what was so strange was the Door shape looked like one of my house doors. This Door to Heaven was so CLEAN and pure White. I could not believe anything could be that clean and white looking. Then I saw this Golden Doorknob on the Door. The Doorknob was also very CLEAN and shiny yellow. I could not comprehend how CLEAN everything was. As I watched this, I noticed that the Golden Doorknob was being removed from the Door.

Vision:

Then I saw this Whirlwind again, but this time the Whirlwind had a whip somehow tied to the edge of it, and the extended whip spun around and around the outer edge of the Whirlwind. I could see the whip destroying everything that came in contact with it. It reminded me of one of those electric or gas driven weed-eaters that people use to cut grass.

Vision:

Then I saw a nuclear explosion. (over)

1502. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 2000.

This Occurrence happened to me while I was asleep.

Eva was half-asleep and dreaming, and in her dream she heard this voice. The voice said in Swedish; the words "Jag Hör", "Jag Hör", "Jag Hör" over and over again. That means: "I Hear". Eva said, the voice was like it would have come from "under the ground" or inside of her or from everywhere. But then she realized that every time I snored, the voice said "Jag Hör". So I was snoring, but in Eva's dream my snoring became these Swedish words, "Jag Hör" (I Hear).

This was what Eva told me that morning, but how she heard that I do not understand.

1503. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 May 2000.

This first Occurrence happened to Eva, Ron, and I. The second Occurrence to Eva and Ray, Eva typed them up.

Our friend Ron called Ray in the morning, and told Ray that he felt God gave him a burden to buy me (Eva) a bike. So the three of us went to the store and Ron bought me a bike. Ray wasn't feeling very good. He had some problems with his stomach. When we got back home Ray went upstairs to rest and Ron and I were downstairs talking. Then Ron suggested we could go out for a ride to test my new bike. I said, sure, so we went. Ray was still sleeping upstairs. Then when we were outside riding our bikes (Ron had his own bike), I felt like I heard Ray's voice in my spirit. He just said "Eva". Like he would have been calling me or something. So I thought, I'd better go back home. Later that evening during Communion, Ray told me God had given me a Word, but he did not understand it (for he had not known I had left earlier that day). He said that the Lord had given me the following Word, "Why did you leave my sick Reymundo alone in the house?" So I had to repent for that.

Occurrence 16 May 2000:

Early in the morning Ray and I were sound asleep. Then in my dream I heard Ray say in Finnish: "I'm cold" (Ray doesn't speak any Finnish). So I turned around and looked at Ray and saw that the blankets had fell off of him. So I put the blankets on him and went back to sleep.

1504. Vision given to Raymond on 15 May 2000 at 7:15 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a vision of a pink dunce's cap.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a segment of The Jerry Springer Show, that I saw the other night. The segment I was shown was about two women. The first woman was pregnant and married for only 10 days and was leaving her husband to be with this second woman. The second woman was

also married and she was leaving her husband to be with the first pregnant woman. This second woman had two children.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "I will put a stop to this sin and lifestyle!"

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a group of people carrying the Ark of the Covenant.

Vision:

Then behind the Ark I saw a very large ocean liner (ship).

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a large Knife, a hundred feet tall, coming down over and over on top of some ice. I sensed it was either the North or South Pole.

Vision:

Then I saw Three Chains hanging over the side of a wooden board and on the end of each Chain there was a padlock. Once again, I saw Three Chains with Three padlocks.

1505. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 May 2000 at 1:30 PM.

I was reading the Prophecies about the European Mission trip, when the Lord placed the burden on me to go to South America. The more I read, the greater the burden fell upon me, and it went to the point that I almost began to weep. So I called Carl for prayer, because we both had been praying about this for weeks. So during this prayer the Lord told us to go, and gave us the following Prophecy.

Prophecy:

Go! Begin the Map of God. Make yourselves strong, because the enemy is strong. Wear the armor of God everyday. Be cautious, be meek, be humble, be brave, for the lives of many will depend on you.

Note: Below are the locations that the Lord has given me AS OF TODAY to Anoint.

South American Mission trip:

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Brasilia, Brazil

San Paulo, Brazil
Santiago, Chile
Lima, Peru
Buenos Aires, Argentina
Caracas, Venezuela
Bogota, Columbia

1506. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 June 2000 at 9:30 PM.

During prayer at Carl's Bible study, we prayed about the South American Mission trip. The following are the Prophecies and Visions the Lord gave me.

Vision:

The Lord showed me a black ball in His two Hands. As I watched this in the spirit, I saw the ball leave His Hands and bounce all over the Earth. Every place that this ball touched, a gravestone appeared.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Not only go to South America, but Africa too. As lightning strikes in the East, it is seen in the West. My Will, will be done!"

Vision:

Then I saw something that looked like the symbol they use on Nike shoes, it was over someone's wrist. I could see this symbol over this person's right wrist, as he sat in a sofa chair. I could sense that this symbol was holding down this person in the chair.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Do as I say, and everything will be OK. If you do as I say, I'm going to bless your family."

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The power of Pakistan will come to an end."

1507. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 June 2000 at 4 PM.

During prayer with Carl about the South American trip the Lord gave me the following visions.

Vision:

I saw a wide wedding ring on a finger. Then I saw something sharp come down and cut the finger at the knuckle on the wedding ring finger.

Vision:

Then I saw this figure of a man (I believe it was me), and this large dragon sprang-up and its whole mouth came down around this figure of a man and tried to swallow the man without success.

Vision:

Then I saw this bird looking creature trying to chew this figure of a man without success. The bird chewed and chewed, but it did not effect this man.

Vision:

Then I saw this tree stump. As I watched the tree stump, this large pole came down and hit the tree stump dead center and drove the tree stump into the ground. (over)

1508. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 June 2000 at 10 AM.

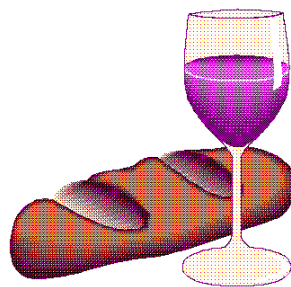
During prayer with Carl about the South American Mission, Carl asked when should we go on the Mission trip?

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Yesterday!"

For more Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams
go to <<http://prophecy.org>> on the Internet.

Daily Communion



Communion

Bible Scripture

(KING JAMES VERSION)

1 Cor 11:24 And when he had given thanks, he brake it, and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:25 After the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:26 For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come.

1 Cor 11:27 Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord.

1 Cor 11:28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup.

1 Cor 11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

1 Cor 11:30 For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.

1 Cor 11:31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

1 Cor 11:32 But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

1 Cor 11:33 Wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, tarry one for another.

1 Cor 11:34 And if any man hunger, let him eat at home; that ye come not together unto condemnation. And the rest will I set in order when I come.

Luke 22:15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

Luke 22:16 For I say unto you, I will not any more eat thereof, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

Luke 22:17 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide it among yourselves:

Luke 22:18 For I say unto you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.

Luke 22:19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

Luke 22:20 Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

Mat 26:26 And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

Mat 26:27 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;

Mat 26:28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

Mat 26:29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

Mat 26:30 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Mark 14:22 And as they did eat, Jesus took bread, and blessed, and brake it, and gave to them, and said, Take, eat: this is my body.

Mark 14:23 And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them: and they all drank of it.

Mark 14:24 And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.

Mark 14:25 Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

Mark 14:26 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Daily Communion

1. Read scripture or Pray.
2. Repent sins.
3. Break Bread (The Body of Christ Jesus)
 in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
 in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
 in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
4. Read scripture or Pray.
5. Drink Wine or Grape juice (The Blood of Jesus Christ)
 in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
 in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
 in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
6. Read scripture, Pray or Sing.